



**MINUTES
OF THE
ONE-HUNDRED-ELEVENTH
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN THE UNITED STATES**

**PART I
DIRECTORY**

of General Assembly Boards, Agencies and Committees

JOURNAL
With an Appendix

**PART II
STATISTICS**

HUDSON AUDITORIUM
Massanetta Springs, Virginia

June 13-18, 1971

GEN

The Assembly is containing the journal arranged by presby with addresses of m Reports, which incl Council, and the Pre

Copies of the two Church. They are m Clerk of the Genera The Minutes are also the Assembly and to of our theological s Presbytery.

Prices, postpaid, \$5.00; Reports, \$3.50; Minutes is \$10.00; R

Send all orders 23209.



The Library

of the

CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3199
1/800-626-7820

TIONS

the General Assembly, l report of each church, aries, alphabetical list, betical list of churches; ve Boards, the General cation.

minister on the roll of the s supplied to the Stated not guarantee delivery. ommissioner present at and rising senior, classes rk of each Synod and

are as follows: Minutes, s, the price, postpaid, of

1176, Richmond, Va.

**Place and time of Next Meeting, Montreat, North Carolina,
June 11, 1972, 11:00 a.m.**

54
3961
42
1971

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

**MINUTES
OF THE
ONE-HUNDRED-ELEVENTH
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN THE UNITED STATES**

**PART I
DIRECTORY**

of General Assembly Boards, Agencies and Committees

JOURNAL
With an Appendix

**PART II
STATISTICS**

HUDSON AUDITORIUM
Massanetta Springs, Virginia

June 13-18, 1971

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See page 16 for Moderators for the Years 1861-99)

A.D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall*	Nashville	Greenville, S. C.
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton*	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore*	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs*	Suwannee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman*	Knoxville	Lewisburg, W. Va.
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil*	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyce*	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons*	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Hon. Wm. J. Martin*	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander*	New Orleans	Newport News
1916.	Rev. C. W. Grafton*	Mississippi	Orlando
1917.	Rev. Jno. M. Wells, Ph.D.*	Wilmington	Birmingham
1918.	Rev. Jas. I. Vance*	Nashville	Durant
1919.	Rev. A. M. Fraser*	Lexington	New Orleans
1920.	Rev. W. L. Lingle*	Concord	Charlotte
1921.	Rev. A. B. Curry*	Memphis	St. Louis
1922.	Rev. R. C. Reed*	Atlanta	Charleston, W. Va.
1923.	Rev. Alexander Sprunt*	Charleston	Montreat
1924.	Rev. Thornton Whaling*	North Alabama	San Antonio
1925.	Rev. George Summey*	New Orleans	Lexington, Ky.
1926.	Rev. J. W. Skinner*	Western Texas	Pensacola
1927.	Rev. R. F. Campbell*	Asheville	El Dorado
1928.	Rev. Harris E. Kirk*	Potomac	Atlanta
1929.	Rev. W. R. Dobyns*	Birmingham	Montreat
1930.	Rev. Thos. W. Currie*	Central Texas	Charlottesville
1931.	Hon. R. A. Dunn*	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1932.	Rev. William Crowe*	St. Louis	Montreat
1933.	Rev. Ernest Thompson*	Kanawha	Montreat
1934.	Judge Samuel Hale Sibley*	Cherokee	Montreat
1935.	Rev. Henry H. Sweets*	Louisville	Montreat
1936.	Rev. P. Frank Price*	Montgomery	Augusta
1937.	Rev. D. Clay Lilly*	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1938.	Hon. Willis M. Everett*	Atlanta	Meridian
1939.	Rev. Edward Mack, Ph.D.*	East Hanover	Montreat
1940.	Rev. Frank C. Brown*	Dallas	Chattanooga
1941.	Rev. Chas. E. Diehl*	Nashville	Montreat
1942.	Hon. Chas. G. Rose*	Fayetteville	Knoxville
1943.	Rev. Donald W. Richardson*	Asheville	Montreat
1944.	Rev. Charles L. King	Brazos	Montreat
1945.	Rev. Thomas K. Young*	Memphis	Montreat
1946.	Rev. J. B. Green*	Meridian	Montreat
1947.	Rev. John R. Cunningham	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1948.	Rev. C. Darby Fulton	Enoree	Atlanta
1949.	Hon. W. E. Price	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1950.	Rev. Ben. R. Lacy, Jr.	Granville	Massanetta
1951.	Hon. James Ross McCain, Ph.D.*	Atlanta	Orlando
1952.	Rev. W. A. Alexander, Jr.*	Red River	Charleston, W. Va.
1953.	Rev. Frank W. Price, Ph.D.	Lexington	Montreat
1954.	Rev. Wade H. Boggs	Red River	Montreat
1955.	Rev. J. McDowell Richards	Atlanta	Richmond
1956.	Rev. W. Taliferro Thompson*	Orange	Montreat
1957.	Rev. Wm. M. Elliott, Jr., Ph.D.	Dallas	Birmingham
1958.	Hon. Philip F. Howerton*	Mecklenburg	Charlotte
1959.	Rev. Ernest Trice Thompson	Hanover	Atlanta
1960.	Rev. Marion A. Boggs	Washburn	Jacksonville
1961.	Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Th.D.	Atlanta	Dallas
1962.	Hon. Edward D. Grant	Louisiana	Winston-Salem
1963.	Rev. William H. McCorkle	Holston	Huntington
1964.	Rev. Felix B. Gear, Ph.D.	Westminster	Montreat
1965.	Hon. Samuel J. Patterson	John Knox	Montreat
1966.	Rev. F. H. Caldwell, Ph.D.	Louisville	Montreat
1967.	Rev. Marshall C. Dendy	St. Johns	Bristol
1968.	Rev. P. D. Miller	Atlanta	Montreat
1969.	Rev. R. Matthew Lynn	The Southwest	Mobile
1970.	Rev. William A. Benfield, Jr.	Kanawha	Memphis
1971.	Rev. Ben Lacy Rose	Wilmington	Massanetta Springs

SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS

1861-1865	*Rev. John N. Waddel	1922-1935	*Rev. J. D. Leslie
1865-1898	*Rev. Joseph R. Wilson	1935-1959	(Acting 1935-36) Rev. E. C. Scott
1898-1909	*Rev. William A. Alexander	1959-	Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Th.D.
1910-1922	*Rev. Thos. H. Law		

*Deceased.

**A
DIRECTORY
Of Boards, Agencies and Committees
of the General Assembly of the
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES***

Officers of the General Assembly

REV. BENJAMIN LACY ROSE, *Moderator*
3401 Brook Road, Richmond, Virginia, 23227
REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

The Office of the General Assembly

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308
Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921
REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*
REV. JAMES E. ANDREWS, *Assistant to the Stated Clerk*

Committee on Assembly Operation

REV. J. DAVISON PHILIPS, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

Rev. Harvard A. Anderson (1), Rev. J. Wayte Fulton (1),
Rev. Charles S. Sydnor (1), Ralph H. Birdsong (1),
Dickson T. Coats (2), Willard McCreight (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. Albert E. Dimmock (1), Rev. C. Irving Lewis (2),
Rev. J. Davison Phillips (2), Rev. Edward V. Ramage (3),
Joseph S. Gillespie (3), Morgan L. Shaw (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. Joseph S. Harvard, III (1), Rev. Henry R. Mahler, Jr. (2),
Rev. Hugh W. McClure, III (2), Rev. David Shepperson, Jr. (1),
Clifton Kirkpatrick (2), Mrs. Herbert R. Hawn (1).

Program Committee (for 1972 General Assembly Meeting)

REV. J. DAVISON PHILIPS, *Chairman*, REV. BEN LACY ROSE,
REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., REV. C. GRIER DAVIS

*Lists of members of agencies and committees, with addresses for lay members will be found in Part II.
(See Index)

Permanent Nominating CommitteeDEAN JOHN W. WADE, *Chairman**Whose Terms Expire in 1972*

Rev. Cortez A. Cooper, Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., Dean John W. Wade

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. P. C. Enniss, Jr. (1), Lawrence D. Smith (1), Mrs. D. Douglas Wilkinson (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. L. B. Horn, Jr. (1), Alex Booth, Jr. (1), Mrs. C. L. Winkler (1).

The General Council

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

MARSHALL BUCKALEW, *Chairman*REV. JOSEPH B. MULLIN, *Vice-Chairman*REV. LAWRENCE I. STELL, *Executive Secretary*WILLIAM P. LAMKIN, *Secretary of Information*MISS PEARL WEATHERS, *Associate Secretary of Information*REV. JAMES H. DAUGHDRILL, JR., *Secretary of Stewardship*MRS. H. KERR TAYLOR, *Secretary of Program*ROBERT O. JONES, *Secretary of Creative Services (and Editor of Plan Book)*MRS. CELESTE L. JACKSON, *Treasurer***MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL***Whose Terms Expire in 1972*

Rev. C. Charles Benz (2), Rev. David H. Burr (2),

Rev. H. Richard Copeland (2), Rev. John A. Haley (2),

Hal Baird (National Ministries), W. B. Beery, III (2),

Dr. Marshall Buckalew (2), Ben H. Harris (2),

J. Gaston Williamson (2), Mrs. John D. Moseley (Women's Work).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. Jack K. Bennett (3), Rev. F. Wellford Hobbie (3),

Rev. Edward V. Ramage (Assembly Operation), Robert T. Downs (2),

C. Y. Katzenmier (2), R. L. LeTourneau (World Missions),

John A. McManus (2), Dr. Lena B. Prewitt (1), Robert Davis Thompson (3),

Wallace Witmer (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. J. Whitner Kennedy (1), Rev. Robert J. McMullen, Jr. (1),

Rev. J. Malcolm Murchison (Annuities and Relief), Dr. Thomas W. Mahler (Christian

Education), Worth McDougald (3), Frank M. Mitchener, Jr. (1),

John R. Porter, III (1), Mrs. C. B. Drinkard (3), Mrs. H. Arnold Karo (2),

Mrs. Evelyn C. Turner (1).

Also: *The Moderator*, Rev. Ben Lacy Rose*The Immediate Past Moderator*, Rev. William A. Benfield, Jr.*The Stated Clerk*, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Board of Annuities and Relief

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

JOHN A. FULTON, *Chairman*

REV. JAMES L. FOWLE, *Vice-Chairman*

REV. GEORGE H. VICK, *Executive Secretary*

REV. GEORGE R. WRIGHT, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*

H. H. GUERRANT, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

Rev. Joe W. B. Brooks (1), Rev. James L. Fowle (2),

John A. Fulton (1), Robert L. Maclellan (3),

Mrs. Thomas B. Gallaher (2), Mrs. John E. Lake (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. J. Malcolm Murchison (3), H. Roe Bartle (2), Z. Wilson Bartlett (2),

J. Edward Delker (2), J. Wayne Reitz (3), Mrs. Dwight B. Goodner (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. Andrew A. Jumper (1), Henry C. Coleman (2), James B. Goodson (1),

Douglas S. Henry, Jr. (1), Howard Holderness (3), Russ M. Johnson (2).

Board of Christian Education

801 East Main Street, Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia 23209

Telephone: Area Code 703, 649-9021

Rev. Robert F. Jones, *Chairman*

MR. VERNOL R. JANSEN, *Vice-Chairman*

Rev. John B. Evans, *Executive Secretary*

Rev. James A. Nisbet, *Administrative Assistant*

Mrs. Muriel Hart, *Director, Information Office*

Miss Bettie Currie, *Planning Coordinator, Joint Educational Development*

Strategies for Church Education

Miss Mary Jean McFadyen, *Secretary*

Rev. Horace T. Allen, Jr., *Director, Worship and Music*

Rev. Graham Gordon, *Associate*

Miss Mary Jean McFadyen, *Children's Work*

Rev. Harold W. Minor, Jr., *Family Life*

Rev. John I. Rhea, *Men's Work*

Miss Georgeann Wilcoxson, *Youth Ministry and Simulation Specialist*

Field Staff:

Rev. David A. Huffines, *Synod of Alabama*

Rev. Joseph B. MacLeod, *Synod of Appalachia*

Rev. J. Harold Jackson, *Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma*

Rev. Thomas J. Cumming, *Synod of Florida*

Rev. Leonard G. Boswell, *Liaison, Synod of Georgia*

Rev. H. William Peterson, *Liaison, Synod of Kentucky*

Rev. George H. Ricks, *Synod of Louisiana*

Rev. C. Denton O'Dell, *Liaison, Synod of Mississippi*

Rev. Charles O. Churchill, *Synod of Missouri*

Rev. Allen Oakley, *Associate, Synod of Missouri*

Rev. Donald B. Reitz, *Associate, Synod of Missouri*

Rev. Robert Turner, *Synod of North Carolina*

Mr. R. E. Fakkema, *Staff, Synod of South Carolina*
 Rev. O. G. Henry, *Synod of Tennessee*
 Rev. James M. Campbell, *Staff, Synod of Texas*
 Rev. G. Herbert Pixley, Jr., *Liaison, Synod of Virginia*
 Rev. Vernon B. McGehee, *Synod of West Virginia*

Resources for Church Education

Mr. J. Howard Montgomery, *Secretary*
 Miss Mary V. Atkinson, *Editor*
 Miss Virginia Bailes, *Managing Editor*
 Mr. Michael Bergamo, *Production Manager*
 Mr. James Bradley, *Assistant to Treasurer*
 Miss Betty Collins, *Buyer, Presbyterian Book Store*
 Rev. Larry M. Correu, *Editor*
 Rev. Arthur M. Field, Jr., *Editor-in-Chief*
 Mr. Walter W. Fraley, *Sales Manager, John Knox Press*
 Mr. T. Marshall Gordon, *Treasurer*
 Miss Peggy Hankins, *Educational Promotion Director*
 Miss Jean Hubbard, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store*
 Miss Bessie Conway Lewis, *Customer Service, Presbyterian Book Store*
 Mrs. Joan Losen, *Advertising Director, John Knox Press*
 Mr. Robert Stratton, *Art Director*
 Miss Margaret Thomas, *Research Specialist*
 Rev. H. Davis Yeuell, *Book Editor, John Knox Press*

Church, Higher Education and Public Affairs

Rev. George A. Chauncey, *Secretary*
 Rev. Robert Bluford, Jr., *Campus Ministry Specialist*
 Rev. James W. Gunn, *Consultant, Professional Leader Development*
 Miss Mary V. Atkinson, *Associate, Voluntary Service and Campus Ministry*
 Rev. Clyde O. Robinson, Jr., *Southeast Regional Secretary, United Ministries in Higher Education*
 Miss Katharine See, *Associate, Financial Aid*
 Mr. Dallas H. Smith, *Director, Presbyterian Guidance Program*
 Rev. Douglas Still, *Director, United Ministries in Public Education*

Office of Church and Society:

Rev. George A. Chauncey, *Director*
 Rev. T. Morton McMillan, *Associate*
 Mr. Robert S. Brewbaker, *Intern*
 Rev. Malcolm P. Calhoun, *Director, Hunger Priority Program*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

Rev. W. Ivan Hoy (1), Rev. C. Ellis Nelson (1),
 Rev. J. Randolph Taylor (1), Rev. Albert N. Wells (2),
 Lee F. Davis (3), Vernol R. Jansen (1),
 Dr. Thomas W. Mahler (2), Harry W. Wallingford (1)

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. Robert N. Clark (1), Rev. Robert F. Jones (2), Rev. John H. McKinnon (3),
 Rev. Harry E. Smith (2), Emile H. Dieth (3), Hugh Jacobs (1),
 John H. Robinson (1), Mrs. Stewart Ellis (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. Neely D. McCarter (1), Dr. W. Alton Bryant (3), Powell A. Fraser (3),
 W. Russell Merritt (1), Winfred Mundle (1), Dr. Thomas A. Spragens (2),
 W. McIlwaine Thompson (1), Mrs. Russell W. Brown (2).

COMMITTEE ON CERTIFICATION OF LAY WORKERS

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

Miss Martha Lou Anderson (1), Miss Gay Mothershed (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. Allan C. Anderson (2), Rev. S. Curtis Patterson (1)

Rev. A. Milton Riviere (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. Joe M. Owen (1), Ollie A. Page (2).

Board of National Ministries

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

Rev. Benjamin L. Rose, *Chairman*

Hal Baird, *Vice-Chairman*

Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr., *Executive Secretary*

Parish Ministries

Rev. J. Sherrard Rice, *coordinator*

Rev. James L. Doom, *director, architecture and the arts*

Rev. Charles M. Olsen, *director, congregational evangelism-mission development*

Presbytery-Synod Ministries

Rev. James T. Womack, Jr., *coordinator*

James M. Earhart, *director, middle judiciary mission strategy*

Gordon A. Hanson, *director, homes and social services*

Rev. Donald E. Neel, *director, middle judiciary mission strategy*

Rev. John R. Smith, *director, middle judiciary mission strategy*

General Assembly Ministries

Donald H. Speck, *coordinator*

Rev. James J. Alexander, *director, chaplaincy services*

W. Thad Godwin, Jr., *associate director, corporate social ministries*

Dr. Jorge Lara-Braud, *consultant, corporate social ministries*

Rev. Joseph L. Roberts, Jr., *director, corporate social ministries*

Support Services

Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms, *coordinator*

Mrs. William W. Clark, *assistant consultant, research and planning*

John L. Kittle, *treasurer*

Don A. McNutt, *assistant to the treasurer*

Miss Faith Pomponio, *consultant, communications*

Rev. W. K. Price, *consultant, research and planning*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

Rev. John W. Crowell (3), Rev. Henry W. Quinius, Jr. (3), Rev. Donald W. Shriver (2),

Hal Baird (2), Charles W. Bell (3), Harry L. Duke (2), Charles S. Wilkins (2),

Miss Margaret James (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. Conrad G. Crow (3), Rev. Richard K. Johnson (2), Rev. Ben L. Rose (3),
 Rev. J. W. Sandifer, Jr. (1), Rev. Robert L. Stamper (2), Paul E. Manners (2),
 Nat K. Reiney (3), Mrs. Michael Day (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. I. Howard Chadwick (3), Rev. Robert A. Pfrangle (2),
 Rev. Bruce L. Robertson (2), Rev. R. Davis Thomas (3),
 Wallace F. Armstrong (3), Louis Lazarine (1), Erst Long (3),
 Mrs. James Brimberry (2).

Board of Women's Work

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308
 Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

MRS. GENE R. BARNARD, *Chairman*

MRS. R. K. M. PATTERSON, *Vice-Chairman*

MISS EVELYN L. GREEN, *Executive Secretary*

MRS. EVELYN S. BRANNON, *Treasurer*

MRS. ESTHER N. ANDERSON, *Business Manager*

MRS. BLUFORD B. HESTIR, JR., *Director of Personal Faith and Family Life*

MRS. J. G. WALSH, *Director of Christian Community Action*

MISS JANIE MCCUTCHEN, *Director of Ecumenical Mission and Relations*

MISS RUBY BROCK, *Program Associate*

MRS. J. BEATY SMITH, *Director of Field Service*

MRS. W. L. MATTISON, *Associate in Field Service*

MISS WILLODINE GISLER, *Director of Leadership Education*

MISS SHIGENOBU MACHIDA, *Editorial Associate*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD*Whose Terms Expire in 1972*

Rev. Charles E. Raynal, Jr. (3), Mrs. Gene R. Barnard (3),
 Mrs. John D. Moseley (3), Mrs. George L. Paris (2),
 Mrs. R.K.M. Patterson (2), Mrs. Jack H. Regentin (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. James R. Bullock (2), Mrs. Chatten R. Haynes (2),
 Mrs. James H. M. Henderson (2), Mrs. W. E. Hendricks (3),
 Mrs. Marion F. Reynolds (2), Mrs. William H. Smith, Jr. (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. Thornton W. Tucker (1), John J. Deifell (3),
 Mrs. W. H. Franz (2), Mrs. Henry L. Harkey (2),
 Mrs. C. A. McArthur, Jr. (3), Mrs. R. Sims Munford (2).

Board of World Missions

2400 Twenty-first Avenue, South, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn. 37202

Telephone: Area Code 615, 298-3351

REV. DAVID L. STITT, *Chairman*

REV. HERBERT MEZA, *Vice-Chairman*

REV. T. WATSON STREET, *Executive Secretary*

Division of Finance

MR. JAMES A. HALVERSTADT, *Director*

MISS ELLEN HASTINGS

Division of Interpretation

REV. JAMES T. MAGRUDER, *Director*

MISS SUE NICHOLS

REV. ISAAC CROSBY

Division of Program Personnel

REV. JOHN M. COFFIN, *Director*

REV. JOHN O. BARKSDALE

REV. TOM FINLEY BROWN

REV. GREGORY M. GRANA

REV. CHARLES R. HUGHES, JR.

Division of Program Administration

REV. DAVID W. A. TAYLOR, *Director*

REV. EARLE D. ROBERTS

J. HERVEY ROSS, M.D.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

Rev. A. L. Bixler (2), Rev. Herbert Meza (3), Frank W. DeFriece, Jr. (1),

Thomas S. Jones (3), Mrs. Frank W. Alexander (2),

Mrs. Sam B. Hicks (1), Mrs. Earl M. Kroth (1), Miss Marilynn Wion (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr. (2), Rev. David M. Currie (2),

Rev. George D. Jackson (3), Rev. Samuel W. Newell, Jr. (3),

Rev. David L. Stitt (3), ...

R. L. LeTourneau (1), Mrs. Frank Lyon (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. Ruben P. Armendariz (1), Rev. William A. Benfield, Jr. (1),

Rev. George M. Ogilvie (3), Rev. E. Lee Stoffel (1), Rev. Wayne P. Todd (3),

Willie Jones (1), James C. Robinson (1), Dr. Thomas R. Ross (2).

Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Inc.

Box 847

Montreat, North Carolina 28757

Telephone: Area Code 704, 669-7061

DR. HASKELL M. MONROE, *Chairman*

DR. WILLIAM J. WADE, *Vice-Chairman*

REV. THOMAS HUGH SPENCE, JR., *Director Emeritus*

REV. KENNETH J. FOREMAN, JR., *Executive Director and Treasurer*

MRS. M. N. LANE, *Librarian*

MRS. HELEN LA BONTE, *Women's Church History Program*

MISS ELIZABETH S. HOYT, *Research Librarian*

DEAN DONALD R. MITCHELL, *Research Associate*

MISS KATHALEEN STRONG, *Research Assistant*

MRS. WILLIAM H. HINKLE, *Corresponding Secretary*

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

Rev. Thomas H. Campbell (Cumb.) (2), Dr. J. M. Lessne (A.R.P.) (2),
Dr. Margaret DesChamps Moore (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Irwin Belk (1), W. W. Flowe, Jr. (2), Dr. Haskell M. Monroe, Jr. (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. William E. Thompson (1), Dr. William J. Wade (3),
Mrs. Leslie R. Davis (1).

Mountain Retreat Association

Montreat, North Carolina 28757

Telephone: Area Code 704, 669-7046

JAMES L. MORGAN, *Chairman*

DR. CLARENCE W. LEGERTON, JR., *First Vice-Chairman*

W. A. L. SIBLEY, *Second Vice-Chairman*

REV. JAMES A. JONES, III, *Secretary*

REV. C. GRIER DAVIS, *President*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

"A" indicates nominated by General Assembly

"S" indicates nominated by Synod

Figures indicate whether serving 1st, 2nd, or 3rd three-year term.

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

S-1 Robert D. Armstrong, Appa.

A-3 Mrs. Scott Candler, Jr., Ga.

S-2 Rev. Cecil G. Culverhouse, Mo.

S-2 Rev. Pat N. Easterling, Tenn.

S-1 Ala.

S-3 Rev. Richard B. Hardie, Jr., Ark.-Okla.

S-1 Rev. James A. Jones, III, Va.

S-1 Rev. Lynn T. Jones, W. Va.

S-2 Rev. L. M. Kennedy, Jr., Tex.

A-3 Dr. Clarence W. Legerton, S.C.

A-2 Rev. Robert D. Miller, Fla.

A-2 James L. Morgan, N.C.

S-3 Rev. Charles M. Pratt, Ky.

A-1 Mrs. John Roddey, S.C.

A-1 Rev. R. Jackson Sadler, W. Va.

A-2 Ralph D. Sanders, N. C.

S-3 Rev. George H. Smith, Ga.

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| S-2 Henderson Belk, N.C. | A-3 Charles M. McCaskill, Ga. |
| A-2 Mrs. LeRoy Campbell, N.C. | A-2 Malcolm P. Niven, S.C. |
| A-1 Thomas G. Cousins, Ga. | A-1 John R. Shuford, Jr., Appa. |
| A-2 Charles F. Davis, Ala. | A-1 O. E. Starnes, Jr., Appa. |
| A-2 Dr. Paul DeCamp, La. | A-2 G. W. Struthers, W. Va. |
| A-1 Dr. James Henderson, Ala. | S-2 Rev. Walter H. Styles, Fla. |
| A-1 Miss Jane Holt, S.C. | S-2 Rev. Robert Tapp, S.C. |
| A-1 Rev. W. Robert Martin, Va. | A-2 Mrs. Hugh G. Thompson, W. Va. |
| | S-2 Dr. George T. Walker, La. |

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| A-2 Rev. B. Clayton Bell, Ga. | A-3 James Jackson, Tenn. |
| A-2 Victor E. Bell, Jr., N.C. | A-1 Dan Marshall, Va. |
| A-1 Dr. James Bryan, N.C. | A-3 Mrs. A. P. Miller, Miss. |
| S-2 Rev. Ralph M. Burns, Ark.-Okla. | A-3 C. Morris Newell, N.C. |
| A-1 Rev. Nathan Dell, Va. | A-1 Rev. Harry W. Philips, Appa. |
| A-1 Dr. James K. Fancher, Ga. | A-2 W. A. L. Sibley, S. C. |
| A-1 Mrs. Frank S. Gesner, Appa. | A-2 Rev. H. Howard Smith, N. C. |
| S-1, Miss. | A-1 Rev. Troy A. Young, Jr., N. C. |

The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)

1402 Wachovia Building, Charlotte, North Carolina 28202

Telephone: Area Code 704, 333-0192 and 333-0193

REV. FRANK H. CALDWELL, *Executive Director*

REV. CHARLES C. COWSERT, *Associate Director and Treasurer*

WILLIAM F. MULLISS, *President*

REV. FREDERICK V. POAG, *Vice-President*

MRS. B. S. HOWELL, *Secretary*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

Rev. Walker B. Healy (3), Rev. Frederick V. Poag (1), W. Graham Duncan, IV (1),
W. Stell Huie (2), William F. Mulliss (3),
John A. Tate, Jr. (2), R. Brawley Tracy (1), D. J. Walker, Jr. (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. Harry M. Moffett, Jr. (3), W. S. Lee, III (1), A. W. McCain (2),
William E. Nodine (1), Parks B. Pedrick, Jr. (1), W. A. L. Sibley, Jr. (1),
William F. Winter (1), Mrs. B. S. Howell (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. G. D. McCall (1), John A. Caddell (1), James G. Cannon (1),
Thomas E. Downie (1), Frank M. Hubbard (2), J. Mason Wallace, Jr. (3),
William C. Wilkinson, II (1), Mrs. Hal H. McHaney (3).

Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc.

1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, 23227

Telephone: Area Code 703, 359-5031

REV. CHARLES E. S. KRAEMER, *President*

JAMES E. EDEN, *President of the Board of Trustees*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

Rev. Henry E. Russell (3), Rev. James G. Stuart (2), Thomas R. Bainbridge (2),
 William R. Gardner (3), Dr. John Otts (1), W. Monroe Wells (1),
 Mrs. Richard B. Hardie, Jr. (1), Mrs. Frank Lacy (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. Robert Lawrence (2), James E. Eden (3), John Mapp (1),
 Randolph Tabb (1), Mrs. Henry Darden (2), Miss Neva Delgado (1),
 Mrs. Herbert Hawthorne (1), Mrs. H. Dail Holderness (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. Frederick W. Widmer (3), Paul K. McKenny, Jr. (3),
 Dr. H. Wilson Patton (3), Dr. Joseph T. Stukes (2),
 Mrs. E. Raynard Arehart (2), Mrs. Britt M. Armfield (3),
 Miss Geraldine Jones (2), Dr. Elaine P. Witty (1).

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

341 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga., 30308

Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

DR. DEWITT C. REDDICK, *Chairman, Board of Directors*

REV. GEORGE B. TELFORD, *Vice-Chairman*

MRS. BYRON L. ABERNETHY, *Secretary*

E. A. DEAN, *Executive Director*

JOHN ALLEN TEMPLETON, *Editor*

....., *Associate Editor*

RICHARD A. GORE, *Director of Advertising and Promotion*

EDWARD J. CORCORAN, *Comptroller*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS*Whose Terms Expire in 1972*

W. B. Byers (1), G. D. Davidson, Jr. (3), DeForest Jackson (1),
 J. Lacy McLean (1), Dr. DeWitt C. Reddick (1), Mrs. Byron L. Abernethy (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. Harry P. Beverly (1), Rev. Lawrence F. Haygood (1),
 Rev. George B. Telford, Jr. (2), Neil O. Davis (1),
 Howard Welborn (2), Miss Louise McComb (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. P. D. Miller, Jr. (2), Rev. Kenneth G. Phifer (1),
 Randolph Norton (3), Mrs. B. W. Brawley (1),
 Miss Kimberly C. Potter (1).

REPRESENTING GENERAL ASSEMBLY AGENCIES

Annuities and Relief: Rev. George R. Wright

Christian Education: Rev. James A. Nisbet

National Ministries:

General Council: William P. Lamkin

TRAV: Bluford B. Hestir, Jr.

Women's Work: Miss Willodine Gisler

World Missions: Rev. James T. Magruder

Stillman College

P.O. Drawer 1430, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35401

Telephone: Area Code 205, 752-2548

DR. HAROLD N. STINSON, *President*

DR. RUSSELL W. BROWN, *Chairman, Board of Trustees*

REV. MURPHEY C. WILDS, *Secretary, Board of Trustees*

GEORGE A. LEMAISTRE, *Chairman, Executive Committee*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Members of the Board, elected by the Board and approved by the General Assembly, will be found in Communication 9 (see Index).

TRAV

(Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals)

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

REV. HUBERT VANCE TAYLOR, *Chairman*

BLUFORD B. HESTIR, JR., *Executive Secretary*

REV. BILL W. HUIE, *Director of Radio*

REV. D. KIRK HAMMOND, *Director of TV*

REV. CHARLES E. SWANN, *Director of Training*

REV. E. MCCLURE, JR., *Operations Director*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

Rev. Arthur Vann Gibson (2), Rev. Francis M. Womack, Jr. (1),

Dr. Harvey R. Herbst (2), William P. Lamkin (General Council),

Lacy S. Sellars (2), Miss Janie McCutchen (Women's Work).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. William A. McAtee (Christian Education), Dr. Bill E. Fancher (2),

Robert O. Hirsch (2), Donald O. McDougald (2),

Charles R. Sanders (1), Miss Sue Nichols (World Missions).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms (National Ministries), Rev. Massey M. Heltzel (3),

Rev. Hubert V. Taylor (3), Rev. George R. Wright (Annuities and Relief),

Richard Steck (1), Dr. Sara Little (1).

Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations

Dr. R. L. D. Davidson, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

Rev. J. Robert Keever, Jr., Ala. (1); Rev. Robert B. Smith, Miss. (1);

Rev. George M. Webb, N.C. (1); William B. Carssow, Tex. (2);

Reid V. Robinson, Ark.-Okla. (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. Walter A. Bennett, La. (1); Rev. Don R. Brandon, Appa. (2);
 Dr. R. L. D. Davidson, Mo. (3); Lewis M. Steele, Tenn. (2);
 Mrs. Gilbert H. Gragg, Ga. (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. William J. Boney, Va. (1); Rev. W. G. Foster, S. C. (3);
 Rev. Albert J. Kissling, Fla. (2); Rev. James D. Newsome, Jr., Ky. (2);
 Dr. Angie T. King, W. Va. (1).

Also: The Moderator, Rev. Ben Lacy Rose
The Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Permanent Judicial Commission*

JOSEPH W. GRIER, JR., *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

Rev. James E. Drinkard (2), Rev. Charles L. Moffatt, Jr. (2), Joseph W. Grier, Jr. (2),
 Thomas Y. Minniece (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. David H. Edington, Jr. (1), Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr. (2),
 David E. Cuppett, Jr. (2), Eugene F. Rogers (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. Frank L. Elvery (2), Rev. Joseph B. Ledford (2),
 Frank L. Taylor (2), J. Barbee Winston (2).

*Limited by Form of Government, section 20-1, to two terms of three years each.

Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308
 Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

REV. ROBERT G. HALL, *Chairman*

R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Executive Secretary*

CHARLES M. HARRIS, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

Rev. J. R. Cochran, Jr. (2), Stuart B. Campbell, Jr. (3), David S. Lewis (2),
 Dr. Robert C. Malcolm (3), Harold Walker (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. Robert E. Cogswell (1), Rev. Robert E. Fields, Jr. (1),
 William P. Donan (3), Robert J. Knight (3), Joseph E. Patrick (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. James A. Allison, Jr. (3), Rev. Robert G. Hall (3),
 Rev. W. Frank Harrington (2), Rev. William H. Jones (1),
 Rev. Charles A. Seldon, III (2), Dr. Edward H. Knight (3).

Advisory: The Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Permanent Theological Committee*

Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr., *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1972

Rev. Milner S. Ball (2), Rev. Lewis Scott Hay (2), Rev. John Newton Thomas (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. Donald K. Campbell, II (1), Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr. (1), William H. Albritton (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1974

Rev. C. Benton Kline, Jr. (1), Rev. Prescott H. Williams, Jr. (1),
Dr. Jesse de Boer (1).

Advisory: Stated Clerk, James A. Millard, Jr.

*Two three-year terms.

Representatives to Interchurch Bodies

1. To World Alliance of Reformed Churches, North American Area

Whose Terms Expire in 1973

Rev. Neely D. McCarter	Rev. R. T. L. Liston
Rev. Aubrey N. Brown	Rev. J. N. Brown
Rev. John B. Dickson	Dr. Mary L. Boney
John A. Fulton	Rev. James H. Smylie
Rev. W. J. Gipson	Rev. Charles B. Cousar

Whose Terms Expire in 1975

Rev. Cecil G. Culverhouse	Rev. Patrick D. Miller
Rev. J. A. Wharton	Mrs. Robert S. Woodson
Rev. Horace L. Villee	Rev. John W. Cunningham
Mrs. D. D. Wilkinson	Rev. Gary M. Jones
Rev. Douglas Oldenburg	Dr. Isabel Rogers

Whose Terms Expire in 1977

Rev. Frank A. Mathes	Rev. Louise H. Farrior
Rev. Albert J. Kissling	Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz
Mrs. John W. McQueen	Rev. Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr.
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	Rev. James E. Andrews
Rev. J. Rodman Williams	Dr. Samuel R. Spencer

Member Executive Committee W. A. R. C.: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.
Member Theological Committee, North America Area: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

2. To the World Council of Churches, U.S. Conference

(To serve until General Assembly preceding next General Assembly of the W.C.C.)

Principales

Mrs. Samuel S. Wiley
Rev. John Bright
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.
.....

Alternates

Miss Janie McCutchen
Rev. J. Rodman Williams
Rev. Lawrence I. Stell
Rev. David Shepperson, Jr.

3. To the National Council of Churches

GENERAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL
For the Triennium Ending December, 1972

Principals

Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr.
Dr. R. L. D. Davidson
J. Harold McKeithen
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.
David W. Robinson
Rev. Harold N. Stinson
Rev. T. Watson Street

Alternates

Rev. James E. Andrews
Dr. Alfred O. Canon
Rev. W. G. Foster
William B. Carssow
Rev. J. Sherrard Rice
Mrs. Donald W. Shriver
Rev. Irvin Elligan, Jr.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL
December 3-9, 1972

Principals

Rev. Harvard A. Anderson
*Rev. John F. Anderson
Richard S. Baines
*Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms
William B. Carssow
Dr. R. L. D. Davidson
Rev. W. G. Foster
*Miss Evelyn L. Green
Rev. Rachel Henderlite
*Bluford Hestir
Peter Hobbie
*Rev. Robert F. Jones
Rev. Albert J. Kissling
J. Harold McKeithen
*Rev. James A. Millard
A. M. Olander
*Rev. Lawrence I. Stell
Mrs. Harold N. Stinson
*Rev. T. Watson Street
Rev. Arch M. Tolbert
Student from Union Seminary

Alternates

Rev. Carlos S. Buck
Dr. Alfred O. Canon
Rev. James E. Andrews
Rev. Paul H. Richards
*Rev. J. Sherrard Rice
John A. Fulton
Rev. Irvin Elligan, Jr.
Mrs. Donald W. Shriver
Rev. Wayne P. Todd
Rev. W. Ernest Wilson
Rev. Sam B. Laine
Rev. Bruce L. Robertson
Rev. Haves R. White
Rev. Joseph B. Mullin
Rev. Fred R. Stair
Rev. W. W. Branch, Jr.
Rev. George M. Webb
Samuel J. McCleskey
Rev. Albert D. Kissling
Rev. Hugh B. Carter

*Representatives of the General Assembly agencies.

4. Lord's Day Alliance, Board of Managers

Rev. C. Grier Davis, Rev. R. T. L. Liston, James A. Nix.

Ad Interim Committees

1. Ad Interim Committee for the Consultation on Church Union

Rev. William A. Benfield, Jr., *Chairman*, Rev. Rachel Henderlite, Rev. J. A. Ross Mackenzie, Rev. Lawrence I. Stell, Rev. T. Watson Street, Steele Hays, Thomas N. Raines, and *in accordance with Manual of Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, Article III, 2*: Dr. R. L. D. Davidson, Rev. Robert B. Smith, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr. *Alternates for meetings of COCU*: Dr. Thomas A. Spragens, Dr. Theodore B. Pratt, Dr. Mary L. Boney, Rev. James T. Womack, Jr., Rev. John S. McMullen, Rev. John M. Crowell, Rev. W. Kirk Allen, Jr., W. B. McGuire, Mrs. Graves H. Thompson.

2. Ad Interim Committee on a New Confession of Faith and Book of Confessions

Rev. Albert C. Winn, *Chairman*, Rev. Isaac Crosby, Rev. Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr., Rev. F. Wellford Hobbie, Rev. Robert T. L. Liston, Rev. Patricia Ann McClurg, Rev. Patrick D. Miller, Jr., Rev. James A. Wharton, Neil O. Davis, Paul D. Williams.

3. Ad Interim Committee on Union with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

Rev. J. Randolph Taylor, *Chairman*, Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Jr., Rev. William S. McLean, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. Robert B. Smith, Rev. William B. Ward, Scott Barnes, Dr. R. L. D. Davidson, John C. Dods, Kennett Hobbs, William M. Thompson, W. Jack Williamson, Mrs. Charles T. Beaird, Mrs. Henry C. Collins.

4. Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Boards and Agencies

Rev. William J. Fogleman, *Chairman*, Rev. Robert P. Douglass, Rev. Calvin E. Houston, Rev. R. David Kaylor, Rev. A. A. Markley, III, Rev. H. Edwin Pickard, Rev. Jac C. Ruffin, Vernol R. Jansen, Jr., Dr. Jorge Lara-Braud, Robert D. Phillips, Joseph T. Stukes, Mrs. J. Calvin Chesnutt, Mrs. H. G. Rose, Jr.

Presbyterian Development Fund

Churches and individuals are requested to send remittances to:

Presbyterian Development Fund
P. O. Box 5146
Atlanta, Georgia 30302

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 2)

A.D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Verner Moore*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddele*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer*	Harmony	Huntsville, Ala.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau*	Charleston	Columbus, Miss.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt*	Nashville	Charleston, S. C.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond*	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill*	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park*	Knoxville	Asheville
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King*	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill*	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green*	Pennsylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon*	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall*	Bethel	Jackson, Miss.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel*	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket*	Augusta	Fort Worth

JOURNAL OF THE 111th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

MINUTES FIRST DAY—SUNDAY

June 13, 1971—11:00 A.M.

Commissioners to the One-Hundred-Eleventh General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, together with friends and visitors, assembled in the Hudson Auditorium, Massanetta Springs, Virginia, at 11:00 A.M. for the purpose of engaging in a service of worship including the Celebration of Holy Communion.

Rev. Joseph T. Sefcik, pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Harrisonburg, Virginia, and Rev. Philip A. Roberts, Executive Director, Massanetta Springs, Inc., presided and led the service of worship. Moderator William A. Benfield, Jr., preached the opening sermon, using as his theme, "Unity in Diversity," the Scripture being Ephesians 3:7-21. Rev. Mr. Sefcik and Rev. Mr. Roberts administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, assisted by Ruling Elders from the area Presbyterian churches.

June 13, 1971—2:00 P.M.

The Assembly met at 2:00 P.M. in Hudson Auditorium. Moderator William A. Benfield, Jr., opened the meeting with prayer. The Stated Clerk announced that 443 Commissioners were enrolled and that a quorum was present.

The final enrollment of 448 Commissioners of a possible total of 450, followed by the names of the Youth Delegates present, is recorded as follows:

ROLL

1. SYNOD OF ALABAMA

<i>Presbyteries</i>	<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>
Birmingham	William H. Duke	Charles C. Jones
	Donald B. Smith	Andrew Paterson
	James O. Speed, Jr.	John E. Spencer
East Alabama	W. Woodrow Bagby	Alton M. Courtney
	Donald C. Graham	Rudolph G. Russell
	Angus R. Shaw, III	W. Jack Williamson
Mobile	Duncan N. Naylor	R. O. Harris, Jr.
	Everett H. Phillips	W. A. Threadgill
North Alabama	Anthony Lessley	Norman C. Fletcher
	Joseph W. Walker	Horace G. Sandors
Tuscaloosa	W. C. Dinwiddie	John W. Greene
	Chauncey V. Farrell	Reuben F. Hamnor

2. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA

Abingdon	Ernest L. Stoffel	Frank B. Sanders
	David W. A. Taylor	David O. Thomas
Asheville	Harold Borchert	F. A. Plummer
	G. Daniel McCall	Kay N. Stutts
Holston	Charles H. Gibboney	Jennings F. Bryant
	Joseph B. MacLeod	George R. Carr
	Charles E. Sutton, Jr.	Archer K. Tullidge
Knoxville	Don R. Brandon	Joe B. Johnson
	Sam S. Cappell	Chalmers M. S. McIlwaine
	George W. Long, Jr.	Jack C. Oates, Jr.
	Willard A. Peak	Theodore Oldenburg

3. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA

East Arkansas	Robert I. Doom	Paul B. Crandall
	Richard O. Young	John C. Hagan
Oklahoma	Ross B. Kirven	W. A. Armstrong
	Kenneth A. Reeves	John W. Derryberry, Jr.
Ouachita	John F. Martin	Mrs. Ruby Jorgensen
	Robert L. McLeod, Jr.	J. P. Price
Ozarks-Union	Edward S. Bayless	H. Don Hatfield
	Donald K. Campbell, II	V. O. McNabb

4. SYNOD OF FLORIDA

The Everglades	D. James Kennedy	Herbert E. Behrens
	Adrian R. Munzell	Richard Fraser
	P. David Nicholas	William J. McLeod
	Robert J. Ostenson	William C. Swain
	Joseph A. Scharer	Jules M. Vroon
Florida	Reuben T. Allen, Jr.	Robert E. Lee
	Robert F. Inman	J. Richard Post
	Walter H. Styles	M. T. Still
St. Johns	A. Blake Brinkerhoff	Wallace J. Arey
	James P. Fleming	Jack L. Rachels
	Fred F. Guthrie, Jr.	Eugene A. Rowland
	Roy H. McCormick	Heskin A. Whittaker
Suwannee	Edwin W. Albright, Jr.	Mrs. Virginia F. Allen
	Bruce Beardsley	Thomas L. Casey, Jr.
	James R. Shott	William L. Charles
	James R. Walkup	Earl R. Weaver
Westminster	Dolphus J. Allen, Jr.	Loren E. Barkhouser
	Ellis Lee Graves	John H. Dwell
	Harold E. Hyde, Jr.	Richard Kelly
	Robert W. Kirkpatrick	Howard P. Kramer
	Ralph M. Llewellyn	Frank H. Moody
	Robert W. Reinhold	W. J. Peterson

5. SYNOD OF GEORGIA

Athens	George W. Ramsey	J. N. Hartford
Atlanta	F. Sidney Anderson, Jr.	Ben Akerman
	Sam H. Christopher, Jr.	Herbert H. Davis
	B. Herman Dillard	J. Austin Dilbeck
	Harry A. Fifield	Sam W. McCleskey
	William E. Hammond	Champney A. McNair
	William I. Howell	S. J. Morcock
	Terrence N. Mulford	Jack H. Murrah
	J. McDowell Richards	William S. Porter
	H. Kerr Taylor	J. L. Tuggle
August-Macon	J. Boyce Nelson	Kenneth W. Dunwody
	Lowell B. Sykes	L. O. Todd
Cherokee	W. E. Hotchkiss	Tyre G. Mathews
	David B. Walthall	Grady M. Treadaway
Savannah	Robert B. Allman	James D. Compton
	Daniel B. Lott	Gilbert H. Gibson
Southwest Georgia	Dwyn M. Mounger	Guy E. Snavelly, Jr.
	Albert R. Ray	E. A. Tomlin

6. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

Louisville-Union	Gordon A. MacPherson	Tom Copeland, Jr.
	John A. McLaney	Warren Eastman
	Walter C. Sutton	James S. Owen

Transylvania-Union	Irving E. Birdseye	Clyde Back
	Tom Vincell	Frank E. Moore
Western Kentucky-Union	James I. Lowry, Jr.	Mrs. Richard E. Dozer

7. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA

Louisiana	William B. Venable	Russell Bankston
	Elmer D. Wood	Herman C. Quantz
New Orleans	Robert T. Henderson	H. D. Maxwell
	Howard A. Lawson	Willis C. McDonald
	Marion F. Reynolds	Kenneth F. Wurz
Red River	H. F. Apple, Jr.	John J. Doles, Jr.
	Stanford Parnell	Paul Rosenzweig

8. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

Central Mississippi	A. H. Freundt, Jr.	Leon F. Hendrick
	M. H. Smith	Ben L. Johnson
	J. A. Warner	William S. Perry, Jr.
St. Andrew	T. Russell Nunan	S. N. Johnson
	C. Denton O'Dell	Stewart Young
	James F. Page	
South Mississippi	Jack S. Ross	
	J. L. Stuart	Edgar D. Johnson, Jr.
	French W. Tripp	Guy Magee

9. SYNOD OF MISSOURI

John Calvin-Union	M. Graham Clark	Mrs. Maurice Hale
	William E. Everheart	Harry Hankins
Northeast Missouri-Union	Gordon C. Campbell	Gordon Nelson
	D. Randall Cone	W. C. Windsor, Jr.
Northwest Missouri-Union	Frank A. Elliott	John C. Dods
	G. H. Farr	William W. Garrison
	G. W. Whiteside	William Gray
Southeast Missouri	Earl S. Mulley II	Albert E. Cawns
	Frank H. Tobey	Lewis A. McDonald

10. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

Albemarle	J. Donald Glover	Archie F. Collins
	D. Burke Kerr	Colon W. McLean
Concord	Robert L. Forbis, Jr.	Mrs. Hayden C. Cobb
	R. Paul Kercher	J. G. Houston
	Max E. Polley	W. T. MacLaughlin
	Will H. Terry	James M. McCarl
Fayetteville	George R. Cheney, Jr.	S. Hewitt Fulton, Jr.
	J. Allan Smyth	Russell E. Hellekson
	J. V. C. Summerell	John L. McLean
	J. Thomas Young	Ben A. White
Granville	Claude Godwin, Jr.	Miss Mazelle Godwin
	James L. Price	Laurence Kirkland, Jr.
	William R. Smith, III	Harold R. Skillman
	Samuel S. Wiley	J. T. Wells
Kings Mountain	Jack C. Robinson	W. Roy Robinson
	David C. White	Parks H. Wilson
Mecklenburg	Leonard H. Bullock	G. Douglas Aitken
	Oliver W. Carmichael	H. J. Caldwell
	A. Rudolph Hendricks	Mrs. Ray L. Gardner
	Robert J. James	Edward O. Kenion
	Charles E. S. Kraemer	Thomas N. Massey, Jr.
	Zane M. Moore	Fred McCallum
	Robert H. Ramey, Jr.	Angus R. Shaw, Jr.
	E. Lee Stoffel	Reece Woodrow Thomas

Orange	David F. Blue, Jr.	Elwood H. Clayton
	M. M. Foust	P. Hunter Dalton
	W. Lowry McBath	Staley F. Garrison, Jr.
	W. T. Perkins	Bill T. Hylton
	W. W. Peters	G. Allen Mebane
Wilmington	Norman M. Whitney	Richard L. Wharton
	Chalmers F. McCutchen	James P. Bloodworth
	Ben L. Rose	Ashley Murphy
	James B. Tubbs	Elmer J. Scott
Winston-Salem	James O. Chatham	Edgar C. Dickinson
	R. Jackson Haga	Mrs. W. Linville Gordon

11. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Bethel	J. H. McGill	J. Frank Dunlap
	J. L. Moss	J. C. Hambright, Jr.
	J. G. Robinson	G. B. T. Watts
Charleston	P. M. Patterson	Charles N. Bolton
	J. K. Roberts	P. Harold Gooding
Congaree	Ewell C. Black	N. F. Armstrong
	Cecil D. Brearley, Jr.	Francis H. Herndon
	Hugh W. McClure, III	H. Graham Reynolds
Enoree	Robert E. Craig	W. M. Hobson
	Vernon A. Crawford	E. P. Perrin
	C. Darby Fulton	W. C. McSween
Harmony	Samuel W. Anderson	C. T. Bell
	Russell W. Park, Sr.	T. V. Ligon
Pee Dee	J. Gary Aitken	Sam D. Roane, Jr.
	J. Graham Spurrier	Henry L. Sneed, Jr.
Piedmont	J. Ed Craig	Arthur Deanhardt
	Kenneth M. Kepler	W. R. Story
South Carolina	B. L. Eller, Jr.	H. M. Faris
	C. O. Gahagan	Keitt Purcell

12. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE

Columbia	Claude A. McMillion	John V. Matthews
Memphis	William C. Head	Walk C. Jones, III
	Paul Tudor Jones	Boyd Maize
	William E. Melton	Howard H. Rhea, Jr.
	Henry Edward Russell	John D. Walt
	John B. Porter	Thomas L. Cummings, Jr.
Nashville	Minor E. Powers	Harry H. Sadler
	Jerry Lee Tabler	W. Laughlin Youree

13. SYNOD OF TEXAS

Brazos	Robert R. Ball	John Davis
	Ben E. Gillespie	Walter S. Going
	Patricia A. McClurg	Mrs. Pauline Keeley
	A. M. McGeachy	Lee Larkin
	John M. Purcell	Mrs. Ruth Nelson
	David A. Sharp	Walter Penberthy
	John L. Williams	Max Sniffen
Central Texas-Union	Elizabeth S. Johnson	E. A. Gentry
	Roy T. Sherrod, Jr.	Miss Averill Gouldy
	Paul D. Young	Gerald D. Skidmore
John Knox	Edwin T. Salvant, Jr.	Merle A. Simpson
	Joe T. Sheeler	W. H. Springall
	Frank B. Walker	Mrs. David L. Stitt
	C. Keith Wright	A. Paul Williams
Northeast Texas	Francis B. Benton	Richard H. Barham
	Snowden I. McKinnon	Mrs. E. D. Dillard

	James R. Sheppard, Jr.	J. D. Hall
	David L. Stitt	Cliff A. Jones, Jr.
	J. Lem Tittsworth, Jr.	James W. Nash
	John E. Toppins	Robert A. Power
	Eugene E. Wood	R. L. Thigpen
South Texas	Cecil H. Lang, Jr.	Mrs. Earl Gaston
	Edward D. Robertson	Otto E. Sheunemann
	E. A. J. Seddon	Abraham M. Torres
The Southwest	John K. Alexander	W. J. Champion
	Gordon S. Bowie	Donald A. Gum
	Forrest K. Whitworth	Clifford H. Sherrod

14. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

Appomattox	D. O. Christenbury, Jr.	Mrs. D. C. Jackson, Jr.
	Harry D. Painter	Graves H. Thompson
	James G. Thompson	W. Wilbur Winfree
Hanover	William M. Boyce, Jr.	Nevin H. Funk
	Owen L. Norment, Jr.	Mrs. T. S. Deane
	Connolly C. Gamble, Jr.	John W. Roberts
	W. Arnold Pate	H. Stewart Smith, Jr.
	Robert P. Richardson	Natherine Kirby
Lexington	Otis L. Fisher	E. M. Hewitt
	Jack W. Heintzleman	Bernard S. Logan
	H. Earl Woodall	Howard C. Marshall
	Joseph R. Woody	C. Lennart Sandquist
Montgomery	Manson P. Estes	F. R. Dreiling
	Harold G. Keesee	Mrs. John G. Ragland
	David A. Kirk	W. L. Simmons
	James F. Van Dyke	Donald O. Wissler
Norfolk	Louie V. Andrews, Jr.	Mrs. Harry C. Cook
	Herbert H. Flitton, Jr.	John L. Hogge
	J. Harvey Glass	H. J. Hyatt
	James H. Nowell	John H. Powers
	Adolph Otersen, Jr.	Earle W. Strickland
Potomac	Albert G. Harris	Marvin D. Dallman
	G. Carswell Hughs	Robert B. Ewald
	James T. Magruder	Roscoe R. Nix
	A. Thomas Murphy	Mrs. Nancy Pond
	Edward A. White	Mrs. Edith H. Stringer
Winchester	John D. Garrison	Ernest E. Church
	James R. Jackson	Phillip N. Hunter

15. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA

Greenbrier	A. M. McDaniel	J. B. Arbuckle
	Douglas W. Oldenburg	Felix C. Craig
Guyandotte	W. Spencer Hamrick	H. Offutt Francis
	Harry S. Topham	Walter H. Steen
Kanawha	William A. Benfield, Jr.	Harry E. Gardner
	Robert E. Fields, Jr.	D. G. Hatcher

Youth Delegates

1. SYNOD OF ALABAMA

<i>Presbyteries</i>	<i>Youth Delegates</i>
Birmingham	Henry Alexander Yeilding
East Alabama	John T. DeBardeleben, III

Mobile	Charles E. Hart
North Alabama	Jeff Carter
Tuscaloosa	Scott Wilds

2. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA

Abingdon	Harden Lacy
Asheville	(none)
Holston	Miss Barbara Cloud
Knoxville	Gary H. Aven

3. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA

East Arkansas	Sam C. Highsmith
Oklahoma	Tom Herrin
Ouachita	
Ozarks-Union	Peter Hobbie

4. SYNOD OF FLORIDA

The Everglades	Russell Wright
Florida	Mrs. Gerald Owen
St. Johns	Miss Carol Staschke
Suwannee	Steve Berger
Westminster	Miss Janice Price

5. SYNOD OF GEORGIA

Athens	Miss Carol Sue Watson
Atlanta	Robert Lindsey Donnell
Augusta-Macon	Richard Hudgins
Cherokee	Mac Lumpkin
Savannah	Miss Margie Mayberry
Southwest Georgia	Miss Susan Lee Stigall

6. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

Louisville-Union	Miss Elizabeth W. Chambers
Transylvania-Union	Glenn Ferrell
Western Kentucky-Union	John Bravard

7. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA

Louisiana	George A. Armstrong
New Orleans	Claude Stayton
Red River	David Dollar

8. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

Central Mississippi	(none)
St. Andrews	Miss Polly Moak
South Mississippi	(none)

9. SYNOD OF MISSOURI

John Calvin-Union	David Paulsell
Northeast Missouri-Union	Bruce Copeland
Northwest Missouri-Union	Miss Janet Lea Annis
Southeast Missouri	Miss Marilyn Wion

10. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

Albemarle	Miss Ellen Broadrick
Concord	Miss Elaine Rhodes
Fayetteville	Jack Byrd
Granville	Bill Brafford
Kings Mountain	Robert Grier
Mecklenburg	H. Carson Rhyne, Jr.
Orange	John Causey
Wilmington	Johnny Brown
Winston-Salem	Steve Cloniger

11. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Bethel	Miss Ruth Ann Robeson
Charleston	John G. Seabrook, Jr.
Congaree	John Daniel
Enoree	Richard Wilson
Harmony	W. Al Tisdale, Jr.
Pee Dee	Miss Chris Hager
Piedmont	Smith Wham
South Carolina	Miss Ellenor McCaughrin

12. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE

Columbia	Phillip G. Dean
Memphis	Jamie Walkup
Nashville	George Wade

13. SYNOD OF TEXAS

Brazos	Miss Nancy Carver
Central Texas-Union	Miss Susan Gould
John Knox	Louis Lazarine
Northeast Texas	Warren J. Muller
South Texas	Miss Kathy Seddon
The Southwest	James M. Collie

14. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

Appomattox	Bennie W. Good
Hanover	William F. Fenn
Lexington	Miss Carter Moffett
Montgomery	William R. Merritt, Jr.
Norfolk	James Lynn Thomas
Potomac	Miss Kimberly Potter
Winchester	Miss Rebecca Noll

15. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA

Greenbrier	Ernest Samuel Guy
Guyandotte	Miss Lynn Allison
Kanawha	Beach Vickers

REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Stated Clerk, reporting for the Program Committee, presented the docket, which was adopted as presented.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

Rules governing the election of a Moderator were reviewed by the Stated Clerk. The Stated Clerk announced that Mr. George Stratman, Assistant to the Stated Clerk, would serve as chief teller in tabulating the votes, assisted by Rev. Edward S. Bayless, Rev. John F. Martin, and Rev. Russell W. Park.

FRATERNAL DELEGATES

Rev. William R. Sengel, Chairman, Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, was presented by the Moderator. Mr. Sengel introduced the Fraternal Delegates listed below, each of whom addressed the Assembly, extending fraternal greetings: Rev. Hyun Tae Kim, Presbyterian Church of Korea; Rev. B. L. Hamilton, Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church; Rev. E.K. Reagin, Cumberland Presbyterian Church; and Rev. William R. Laws, Jr., United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

The Stated Clerk presented a Communication (16) from the Presbyterian Church in Congo. (See p. 34). The Assembly instructed the Stated Clerk to send an appropriate response to the Presbyterian Church in Congo.

REPORT OF THE MODERATOR

Moderator William A. Benfield, Jr., presented to the Assembly the report of his activities as Moderator during the past year. (See Appendix, p. 185.)

PERMANENT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Moderator nominated the following to the Permanent Nominating Committee, Class of 1974: Mrs. C.L. Winkler, Presbytery of Red River; Mr. Alex Booth, Jr., Presbytery of Guyandotte; and Rev. L.B. Horn, Jr., Presbytery of John Knox. Other nominations were made from the floor. The above named persons were elected by secret ballot to membership on the Permanent Nominating Committee.

Rev. James E. Andrews and Rev. James Tubbs were asked to assist the tellers in tabulating the ballots.

ELECTION OF TEMPORARY CLERKS

The following Stated Clerks, who are Commissioners to this General Assembly, were nominated by the Stated Clerk and elected by acclamation to serve as Temporary Clerks: Rev. Edward S. Bayless, Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma; Rev. Robert L. Forbis, Jr., Presbytery of Concord; Rev. Albert H. Freundt, Jr., Presbytery of Central Mississippi; Rev. John F. Martin, Presbytery of Ouachita; Rev. Duncan N. Naylor, Presbytery of Mobile; Rev. Russell W. Park, Presbytery of Harmony; Rev. James O. Speed, Jr., Synod of Alabama; and Rev. James B. Tubbs, Presbytery of Wilmington.

It was announced that Rev. Eugene D. Witherspoon, Jr., Huntington, West Virginia, would serve as Recording Clerk.

Mr. George E. Stratman and Rev. James E. Andrews, Assistants to the Stated Clerk, were introduced. Mr. Modesto J. Garcia, Accountant in the Office of the General Assembly, was also introduced.

INTRODUCTION OF PAGES

Students from the four theological seminaries and the Presbyterian School of Christian Education were introduced by the Stated Clerk. It was announced that they

would serve as pages during the Assembly. They are as follows: Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Mr. Thomas W. Currie, III, and Mr. John Strange; Columbia Theological Seminary, Mr. Clarence O. Magee, Jr., and Mr. David E. Swindall; Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Mr. Joseph W. Groves and Mr. Radford Lee Rader; Union Theological Seminary, Mr. David Cozad and Mr. George L. Oehler; Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Miss Helen Frances Hassall and Miss Patricia Bell Highfill.

The Moderator extended cordial welcome to the group, thanked each for the invaluable service that would be rendered during the meeting, and, with the consent of the Assembly, invited each to sit as an observer.

REFERENCES

The Stated Clerk presented the report of the Reference Committee on the following matters, which were referred, as indicated:

COMMUNICATIONS

Communications which were received were referred as indicated:

1. From the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation:

To the General Assembly of 1971 of
The Presbyterian Church in the United States

Fathers and Brethren:

The 110th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (1970) received the following overture from the Presbytery of New Orleans (see Minutes, 1970, page 55):

"Whereas, the Presbytery of New Orleans has received a petition from the Session of the First Union Presbyterian Church of Luling, Louisiana (a similar petition having been submitted to the Gulf Coast Presbytery of the UPUSA), 'calling to the attention of the respective Presbyteries that there is a difference in the questions to be asked in the two constitutions, of those who are to be ordained and installed as Deacons and Ruling Elders (see Sec. 29-3 of the Book of Church Order of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and Sec. 47.07-47.077 of the Book of Church Order of the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.); and further stating that 'in the light of these differences, we would advise the Presbyteries that we are basically using the form provided in Sec. 29-3, Book of Church Order of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., until such time as the respective assemblies rule. (Question #4, Sec. 29-3, we have changed to read, 'Do you approve of the governments and disciplines of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America?') We further humbly petition Gulf Coast Presbytery and New Orleans Presbytery to overture their respective General Assemblies to rule if our procedure is proper or if another procedure should be followed'; and,

"Whereas, the Presbytery of New Orleans finds the language of the sections on ordination vows of elders and deacons in both constitutions to be mandatory and conflicting;

"Therefore, the Presbytery of New Orleans respectfully overtures the 110th General Assembly:

"To resolve the conflict either by authoritative interpretation or by constitutional amendment." (Book of Church Order, Section 31-2w.)"

In response to that overture of the General Assembly adopted the following statements (Minutes, 1970, page 114):

"1. That the General Assembly request its Stated Clerk, in collaboration with the Stated Clerk of the UPUSA, to present to the 1971 General Assemblies a common recommendation to the denominations with respect to such matters.

"2. Pending such action, the General Assembly finds the procedure set out in the overture satisfactory."

In collaboration with Dr. William P. Thompson, the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the following identical recommendations will be by the Stated Clerks presented to our respective General Assemblies of 1971:

"(1) That the General Assemblies authorize the appointment of a special joint committee of eight persons, four of whom shall be named by the Permanent Judicial Commission of the Presbyterian Church in the United States from among the membership of that Commission and four of whom shall be named by the Permanent Judicial Commission of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

from the membership of that Commission to study the constitutional issues arising from the formulation of union presbyteries involving presbyteries previously related solely to one or the other of our Churches and to recommend to the General Assemblies means for resolving such issues, including proposed constitutional amendments if necessary.

"(2) That, pending the completion of the work of the proposed joint committee, in matters not clearly covered by paragraph 2 c (4) and (7) of the chapters of our respective constitutions pertaining to union presbyteries:

"(a) Where the constitutions of the denominations differ and the provisions of each are mandatory but not contradictory, they be treated as cumulative.

"(b) Where the constitutions of the denominations differ and the provisions of one are mandatory and the provisions of the other are permissive or it is silent, the mandatory provisions shall be followed.

"(c) Where the constitution of one of the denominations contains permissive provisions and the constitution of the other denomination is silent, the union presbytery may determine the course which it will follow."

2. From the Synod of Alabama, to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods:

The Synod's Council of the Synod of Alabama reports to the General Assembly that as of today we know of no policy of discrimination in the churches and institutions of the Synod of Alabama.

3. From the Board of National Ministries, to the Standing Committee on Church and Society:

The General Assembly
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.

SUBJECT: Response of the Board of National Ministries to the Council on Church and Society papers: A. *Ecumenical Action for Development*, B. *The Commitment of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., to Development*, C. *American Christians and World Development*, D. *The Need for Welfare Reform*, E. *A Call for Welfare Reform*, F. *The Use and Abuse of Drugs*, G. *The Population Crisis*, and H. *Ad Interim Committee on Church Investments*

In response to the above papers, the Board of National Ministries, meeting on April 27 and 28, 1971, took the following actions, which we request you to transmit to the Standing Committee on Church and Society as prescribed in procedures governing the work of pronouncements from the Council:

1. The Board of National Ministries conveys to the Standing Committee on Church and Society its agreement with the substance of the above papers A, B, C, D, E, G and H.

2. The Board of National Ministries suggests the following changes and additions to paper F above:

2.1 On page 54, line 75, the word "conclusive" be inserted before the word "evidence."

2.2 On page 54, eliminate lines 91, 92 and 93 and begin this paragraph "Churchmen should assume. . . ."

2.3 On pages 55 and 56, under "some guidelines for effective work and witness for the church," (lines 114 and 115):

2.3.1 On page 56, #4 become #5 and #5 become #6 and a new #4 be inserted to read:

"Urge the church through the judicatories and congregations to advocate and stimulate government action in the development of programs for research and rehabilitation and also take advantage of government resources."

2.3.2 On page 55, #1 be rewritten as follows:

"The Church has potential for making human life more whole and satisfying and should seek to enable persons to experience the excitement and life renewing qualities of the gospel."

2.3.3 On page 56, new #7 be added to read:

"Churches should recognize the particular capabilities and effectiveness of youth in ministering to their peers in the area of drug use and misuse; presbyteries and sessions should encourage youth of the church in continuing and developing this ministry and support them in this effort with the resources of the church."

4. From the Board of National Ministries, to the Standing Committee on National Ministries:

That the 111th General Assembly:

13. Encourage:

(a) Synods, presbyteries and sessions to examine the need for care and planning for children from the broken and troubled family.

(b) All child-care agencies under the above judicatories to evaluate their programs, facilities and services, in light of current Performance Standards adopted by the General Assembly and at least on a biennial basis.

(c) All said judicatories to encourage and support the child-care agencies in their development of consultative services and their utilization of such services in expanding their ministry through action-oriented programs which help in identifying causes and preventing family breakdown.

(d) All child-care agencies, with the assistance of their judicatories, to develop multi-service programs to meet needs of children, such as foster family care, adoption services, family aid, counseling services and group homes.

(e) All child-care agencies to consider providing consultative services to help the local church broaden its ministry through action-oriented programs in identifying causes and helping to prevent family breakdown.

14. (a) Express its continuing concern for the aging and for the Church's effective ministry to and with them.

(b) Urge synods, presbyteries and sessions, through their appropriate agencies, to determine needs, evaluate existing programs and develop multiservice programs, including physical facilities, to meet the needs of all social, economic and ethnic groups, utilizing the Standards adopted by the General Assembly and the consultative services of the Board of National Ministries' staff in such efforts.

15. Be cognizant of suggested programs for local churches now being developed by staff members from the Boards of National Ministries, Christian Education and Women's Work in the area of the use and misuse of drugs and urge synods, presbyteries and local churches to make use of these programs.

16. That Resolution #19 from the 110th General Assembly, which reads as follows:

Whereas, since there appears to be a resurgence of evangelism; and,

Whereas, since our church has believed down through the years that all that we do is evangelism (the proclamation of the Good News of Christ); and,

Whereas, since the church has initiated and encouraged forms of social, humanitarian forms of evangelism, which we consider Biblical and reformed; and

Whereas, since the church has encouraged specific roles of evangelism (reference to social evangelism, etc.); and

Whereas, there is a feeling that the General Assembly and the denomination be made aware that while we have evangelism in many forms and have encouraged our communicants to participate . . . that we have neglected the specific calling of evangelists as seen in Scripture . . . and in the past we have had preaching evangelists on the Presbytery and Synod level . . . ;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the 110th General Assembly instruct the Board of National Ministries to study the specific role of preaching evangelists as it relates to the General Assembly, Synod and Presbytery and report back in 1971.

be answered by the Board of National Ministries with the paper, "A Study of the Specific Role of Preaching Evangelists," (See *Minutes*, 1971, Part III, Annual Reports of Assembly Agencies), and the following statement:

Realizing that in the 1970's the preponderant masses of the unchurched in the nation are not attending the classical preaching services, the Board of National Ministries will continue to study, explore and report to the 112th General Assembly additional and alternative methods of proclamation.

5. From the Presbyterian Foundation, to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation:

The 111th General Assembly
The Presbyterian Church, U.S.

Ladies and Gentlemen:

As its President, and by action of the Board of Trustees of The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.), at its meeting on April 20, 1971, I am writing this as a communication to supplement the Annual Report of this Board.

1. The Board of Trustees unanimously elected Dr. Warner L. Hall, now pastor of the Covenant Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, to serve as Executive Director of the Foundation for a term of three years, beginning October 1, 1971. The Board respectfully requests confirmation of this election by the 111th General Assembly. (Biographical data enclosed)

2. The term of office of Dr. Frank H. Caldwell as Executive Director expires at this meeting of General Assembly. He has previously expressed his desire to be retired when his successor could be available to assume the duties of that office. In light of the time of availability of Dr. Hall, the Foundation Board respectfully requests the 111th General Assembly to approve the action of the Board in requesting Dr. Caldwell to continue in office until October 1, 1971. Since he does not reach the age of seventy until 1972, such action does not violate the mandatory time for his retirement.

3. The Foundation Board has voted to concur with the General Council in its recommendations to

General Assembly pertaining to the Foundation's handling of income from undesignated funds received by the Foundation.

Sincerely yours,
William F. Mulliss
President

6. From the Board of World Missions, to the Standing Committee on World Missions:

The General Assembly
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.

This is to inform you that the Board of World Missions has elected the Rev. John Coffin as the Director of the Division of Program Personnel, Mr. James Halverstadt as the Director of the Division of Finance, the Rev. James Magruder as the Director of the Division of Interpretation, and the Rev. David Taylor as Director of the Division of Program Administration. The Board has elected these for a term of three years.

It is our understanding that Division Directors, while elected by the Board, must be confirmed by the General Assembly.

With sincere good wishes, I am

Most cordially,
T. Watson Street
Executive Secretary

7. From the Synod of Georgia, to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods:

The General Assembly
Presbyterian Church in the United States

Dear Brethren:

At the One Hundred Twenty-Seventh Stated Session of the Synod of Georgia of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, meeting May 11-12, 1971, at the First Presbyterian Church, Valdosta, Georgia, the following statement was adopted in reply to your letter of June 29, 1970, regarding any possible instances of policies of discrimination in churches or institutions within the bounds or under control of the Synod of Georgia:

The policy of discrimination formerly obtaining in Thornwell Orphanage has been abandoned, and there are now no institutions in the bounds or under the control of the Synod of Georgia which observe any policies of discrimination. Of the seven churches that were reported in 1969, as having discriminatory policies all but one now report no such policies. The one remaining has a change under consideration. Of the thirty-one from which no replies were received, seven now inactive, two have been dissolved and fifteen have now indicated no policies of discrimination.

Efforts are still being made to effect a nondiscriminatory policy in each of the eight remaining churches.

Sincerely,
John J. Deifell
Stated Clerk

8. From the Permanent Judicial Commission:

Item 25 (to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business)

Overture 31 from the Presbytery of Asheville, asking the General Assembly to suspend for three years any change in the Book of Church Order dealing with local church property.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the overture be answered in the negative for the following reasons: The General Assembly has twice previously answered in the negative overtures for limitation of the process of amending the Constitution (see Minutes, 1945, pages 28, 54; 1947, page 52; or Assembly's Digest, page 219). The Assembly has consistently acted upon a principle expressed in the Minutes of 1939, page 67 (Assembly's Digest, page 112) that no Assembly can bind a future Assembly. This rests upon a fundamental principle of parliamentary order expressed in Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised, gsection 8, page 75.

Item 26 (to the Standing Committee on Christian Education as information)

Proposed amendment to the Book of Church Order by addition of a new Chapter 33, by amending Form of Government Section 8-16, Section 13-7, Section 16-1, Section 16-7, Section 17-1, and by adding an

additional Section 21-5 in the report of the General Assembly's Committee on Certification of Lay Workers.

A copy of the report of the General Assembly's Committee on Certification of Lay Workers was not filed with the Stated Clerk by February 1, 1971, under General Assembly Standing Rule 9.1 and was not received by the Commission in time to be considered at the Commission's meeting on March 17-19, 1971. The Form of Government Section 20-6 provides the General Assembly cannot consider an amendment until there has been opportunity for a report from the Permanent Judicial Commission. The Commission's report cannot now be made in time for the 1971 General Assembly. Opportunity for study and review of so many changes is needed. The Commission will retain the report for study and report to the 1972 General Assembly.

9. From Stillman College, to the Standing Committee on Educational Institutions:

Election of Trustees

On behalf of the Board of Trustees of Stillman College, I am pleased to submit this report on actions taken by the Board with respect to election of trustees. At its March, 1971, stated meeting, the Board increased the size of each of its three classes from eight to nine members; thus authorizing a Board of twenty-seven members in addition to two ex-officio members. The increased size is well within limits fixed by the college charter.

The following were elected to the Board in the classes and for the terms indicated:

Class of 1974

1. Rev. Calvin E. Houston, to succeed himself
2. Rev. Howard A. Lawson, to succeed himself
3. Rev. John M. Walker, Jr., to succeed himself
4. Rev. Albert C. Winn, to succeed himself
6. Gillis Thomas, to succeed himself
7. Rev. Logan Kears, Cornerstone Baptist Church of Christ, 4239 Park Heights Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland 21215, to succeed Stanley S. Jones whose eligibility for re-election has expired.
8. C. Eugene Rowe, Post Office Box 6126, Station B., Greenville, South Carolina 29606, to succeed Col. C. Ross Endsley, Jr., whose eligibility for re-election has expired.
9. Dan C. Williams, Jr., Southland Center, 400 Olive, Dallas, Texas, 75201, new term.

Class of 1973

Darrell K. Royal, Head Football Coach, The University of Texas at Austin, Austin, Texas 78712, to fill existing vacancy.

William J. Murray, Jr., 1906 Scenic Drive, Austin, Texas 78703, new term.

Class of 1972

E. Grainger Williams, Post Office Box 3686, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203, to replace Paul R. Jones who resigned.

Harvey McGeorge, Box 7008, Pine Bluff, Arkansas 71601, new term.

The Board respectfully requests that the 1971 General Assembly grant its approval to those named above for the terms to which they have been elected.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold N. Stinson
President

10. From the Synod of Mississippi, to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation:

The General Assembly
Presbyterian Church in the United States

Fathers and Brethren:

The 1970 General Assembly instructed five Synods, including Mississippi, "who reported to the 1968 or 1969 General Assemblies continuing instances of policies of discrimination in churches or institutions in their bounds or under their control, to report to the 1971 General Assembly efforts made to end such policies" (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 101).

In 1970 the Synod of Mississippi complied with the recommendation of the 1969 General Assembly that the Synods of Georgia and Mississippi "request their Presbyteries' Commissions on the Minister and His Work to counsel with the Sessions of the churches involved in discrimination" (see Synod *Minutes*, 1970, p. 20).

The 1969 General Assembly also recommended that "the attention of the Synod be called to the camping situation in the Presbytery of Central Mississippi." The attention of the Synod was called to this matter, by receiving the recommendation of the Assembly and by receiving a Complaint against said Presbytery's camping program. (See Synod *Minutes*, 1970 p. 20, and the Communication to the General Assembly, *Minutes*, 1970, p. 26).

The Synod of Mississippi in 1969 reminded the Presbytery of Central Mississippi of "its obligation to include all the churches of the Presbytery within the camping program of the Presbytery" (Synod *Minutes*, 1969, pp. 38, 39). Every camping program thereafter planned by the Presbytery of Central Mississippi has apparently been open to all of its churches. Moreover, on April 15, 1971, the Permanent Committee on Christian Education of the Presbytery of Central Mississippi was authorized by the Presbytery to plan a camping program at its Camp Calvin for this summer, without any restrictions regarding those who may attend.

The Synod of Mississippi has therefore complied with every request of the General Assembly with respect to discrimination, and as of this date has no knowledge of a policy of discrimination on the part of any of its Presbyteries or institutions.

Sincerely,
Albert H. Freundt, Jr.,
Stated Clerk
Synod of Mississippi

11. (1). From the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation:

To: The General Assembly of 1971

Re: Supplemental Report No. 1,
Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation

The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation recommends amendment of Recommendation 3 of its report (See p. 155.) by adding \$1,500 to the amount in the Operating Expense Budget allocated to the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, thereby increasing that figure to \$71,500, and increasing the total as presented by the Permanent Committee to \$479,322.

This is in response to a later request from the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.

J. Davison Phillips, Chairman
Permanent Committee on
Assembly Operation

11. (2). From the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation:

To: The General Assembly of 1971

Re: Supplemental Report No. 2,
Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation

Recent actions have been taken by the Presbytery of Potomac and the Synod of Virginia toward the erection of a union Presbytery with the UPUSA Presbytery of Washington City.

This opens the possibility that by the time of the meeting of the 1972 General Assembly the host church, the Towson Presbyterian Church of Towson, Maryland, could be a United Presbyterian congregation belonging to the UP Presbytery of Baltimore.

If the Assembly wishes to regularize a possible meeting of the Assembly outside its bounds (See *Digest*, 1965, pages 104, 105, 111, and 335), two actions by this General Assembly are needed.

First, the Assembly should authorize the meeting of the 1972 General Assembly being held outside the bounds of the General Assembly.

Second, the Assembly should suspend its Standing Rule 5.2 which limits the payment of the 'Commissioners' expenses to "those incurred within the bounds of the General Assembly". Standing Rule 15.1 permits suspension of the Rules by a majority vote of the total enrollment of Commissioners.

J. Davison Philips, Chairman
Permanent Committee on
Assembly Operation

12. From the Board of Christian Education, to the Standing Committee on Christian Education:

The General Assembly
Presbyterian Church in the United States

In its meeting April 21-22, 1971, the Board of Christian Education elected Rev. John B. Evans as Executive Secretary, and approved the following recommendation to be presented to the General Assembly:

That the election of Rev. John B. Evans as Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education, for a term of three years, be confirmed by the General Assembly.

J.H. Montgomery
Interim Executive Secretary
Board of Christian Education

13. From the Synod of North Carolina:

(Note: This Communication was replaced by Communication 17 from the Synod of North Carolina—*Stated Clerk*.)

14. From the Permanent Judicial Commission, to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business:

The General Assembly
Presbyterian Church in the United States

The Report of the Permanent Judicial Commission to the 111th General Assembly as set out in its Commissioner's Handbook beginning at page 247 requires correction as follows:

Item 1.

Further review of the Book of Church Order has disclosed additional masculine terms which should be deleted. To cover these the final paragraph containing the recommended changes should read:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends the following changes in the Book of Church Order:

1. Section 5-4: the word "male" in the last line be omitted.
2. Section 26-2: second paragraph, line 4, the word "male" be omitted.
3. Section 11-3: second line; 12-2: second line; 24-1: second line and fourth line; 24-4: third paragraph, fifth line, the word "men" be changed to "persons".
4. Section 23-2: third line; 24-1: second paragraph fifth line; 24-3: first line; 24-10: second line; 24-11: first line, the word "man" be changed to "person".
5. Section 16-10: third line and fourth line, the word "brethren" be changed to "Ministers".
6. Section 29-3: paragraph 4, line 21, the words "your brethren" be changed to "the members"; paragraph 6, line 2, "this brother" be changed to "this member".

Item 5.

Reference to Resolution 10 from the 1970 General Assembly (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 62) was omitted by inadvertence. This should be corrected by inserting in the second line of the first paragraph after the semicolon the following: "Resolution 10 from the 1970 General Assembly (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 62)".

Respectfully submitted
Joseph W. Grier, Jr., Chairman
Permanent Judicial Commission

15. From the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.), to the Standing Committee on the General Council:

The General Assembly
Presbyterian Church in the United States

By action of the Board of the Presbyterian Foundation, I am transmitting to General Assembly the enclosed Position Paper, prepared by the Board's Executive Committee with respect to the Recommendation on Investments including in the report of The Council on Church And Society.

The Board requests that this paper be referred to the appropriate Standing Committee for consideration.

Sincerely yours,
Frank H. Caldwell
Executive Director

POSITION PAPER

On Recommendation of Council on Church and Society That
 An Ad Interim Committee on Investments be
 Appointed by General Assembly

The avowed objective that the church use financial resources on the side of right is a worthy one. It appears to this Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of The Presbyterian Foundation, that, after acknowledging the complexity of this matter as related to investments, the Council's recommendation of the appointment of an Ad Interim Committee on Church Investments, fails to take due account of this complexity in advocating the appointment of such a committee.

We, therefore, submit for consideration by Commissioners to the 111th General Assembly the following observations:

1. We believe that such a committee is unnecessary. Injunctions approved by the 1968 Assembly (*Minutes*, pp. 99-100) are sufficient as basic guidelines for investors of church funds. If an Ad Interim Committee should undertake to break down such injunctions into more detailed criteria, prohibitions, or exceptions, the end result is likely to be as complex, as ambiguously inconsistent, and as un-Christian as was the legalistic system which Jesus condemned in the Gospels.

2. We believe that such guidelines as an Ad Interim Committee might devise threaten to place church agencies in an untenable position of guilt in either violating the law of trusts or of defying the will of the General Assembly. Between its military policies and actions in wars, its involvements in various forms of ecological pollution and exploitation, and its racial or ethnological discriminations or injustices, the U.S. Government is probably more vulnerable than most corporations in which investments may be held. Yet, testamentary trusts are held by church agencies, which trusts are restricted to investments in U.S. Government bonds.

3. We believe that the appointment of such an Ad Interim Committee to devise investment guidelines is inadequate for the objective envisioned. The numerous mergers of corporations, the changes of suppliers, the manufacture and marketing of new products, the locations of plants at home and abroad, etc., involve such rapid, unpredictable, and often practically undetectable changes in the ethical "purity" or "righteousness" of securities held in investment portfolios that it is unrealistic to expect an Ad Interim Committee to examine portfolios and determine worthy and unworthy investments which would not be obsolete in a very short time. The contemplated objective would involve, not merely a "clean-up" of present portfolios, but continuous re-evaluation of potential future investments in the rapidly changing complexity of the structure, personnel, policies, and products of corporations.

Nor does it seem reasonable or financially justifiable for each Assembly agency holding endowment funds to retain employed personnel having both the expertise and the time which would be required to keep abreast of such numerous changes among the several thousand corporations offering stocks and bonds for investment. The best solution to this problem is to leave those charged with the responsibility for investing funds of the church bound by the injunctions of the 1968 General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
 W. Stell Huie, Chairman
 Mrs. B.S. Howell
 William S. Lee, III
 William F. Mulliss
 D.J. Walker, Jr.

16. From the Presbyterian Church in Congo:

To the General Assembly of
 The Presbyterian Church in The United States

Dear Brothers,

On the occasion of the opening of your General Assembly for 1971, we the delegates of the Eighth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Congo, the E.P.C., held at Lake Munkamba the 5th through the 10th of May 1971.

Conscious of the serious nature of the problems confronting the Church in this secularized world.

Knowing that the General Assembly is the Supreme Court for the social, political, economic and religious questions, empowered with final decision-making, according to the Reformed Tradition.

We associate ourselves with you in prayer that the Lord of the Church Himself may be with you and that His Holy Spirit help you in all the actions that you take.

Peace!
 For the Presbyterian Church in Congo
 The Rev. Joseph J. NSENDA-ILUNGA
 General Secretary and Stated Clerk
 of the General Assembly

17. From the Synod of North Carolina:

The General Assembly of the
Presbyterian Church, U.S.

The Synod of North Carolina, meeting at Laurinburg, Tuesday and Wednesday, made a change in the meeting place for the 159th Sessions of the Synod. Instead of meeting in Richmond next year, as I wrote you recently, Synod will meet in Charlotte at Queens College; therefore, disregard the request of the Assembly to approve the meeting of the Synod of North Carolina beyond its bounds in 1972.

Trusting that you will have a great Assembly, and with best wishes, I remain,

Most sincerely yours,
Harold J. Dudley
Stated Clerk

OVERTURES

The Stated Clerk presented the overtures, which were received and referred as follows:

**OVERTURES RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR THE 1970 GENERAL ASSEMBLY
AND REFERRED TO THE PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION UNDER
FORM OF GOVERNMENT SECTIONS 20.6 AND 20.7**

(Note: This material, as required by the Constitution, was referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission, and their recommendations are contained in the report of the Commission.—*Stated Clerk.*)

A. From the Presbytery of Washburn:

(Note: The Presbytery of Washburn ceased to exist on Nov. 24, 1970. On that same date its ministers and churches became members of the Presbytery of the Ozarks-Union—*Stated Clerk.*)

Whereas the Form of Government, Chapter 8, paragraphs 7, 9, and 10 refer to "inactive members" and a "roll of inactive members"; and

Whereas the Directory for Worship, Chapter 211, paragraph 7 contains in its instructions of those to be invited to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper the words "all those who are communicants in good standing in some Christian church . . ."; and

Whereas there is confusion as to whether those on the inactive roll meet the requirement of "in good standing";

Therefore, the Presbytery of Washburn respectfully overtures the General Assembly to cause a study to be made of the implications and consequences which follow for the person whose name is placed on the inactive roll of a particular church, with particular reference to the reception of the Sacraments, but also in regard to pastoral oversight and obligations of the local church (as expressed in such things as mailing lists, Every Member Canvass visits, etc.)

B. Form the Presbytery of Wilmington:

The Presbytery of Wilmington respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States that Section 18-6(9) of the Form of Government be amended as follows: Eliminate the period and add to the Section the following words: "and to unite or divide those which were before established, with the advice and consent of the synods involved."

C. From the Presbytery of Memphis:

Memphis Presbytery overtures the General Assembly to change Chapter 6-3 in the *Book of Church Order* to read as follows:

"If a church is dissolved by the Presbytery, withdraws from the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., or otherwise ceases to exist, those who hold the title to the property shall deliver, convey and transfer to the Presbytery of which the church was a member, or to the authorized agents of the Presbytery, all property of the church; and the receipt and acquittance of the Presbytery, or its proper representatives, shall be a full and complete discharge of all liabilities of such persons holding the property of the church. The Presbytery receiving such property shall apply the same or the proceeds thereof at its discretion."

D. From the Presbytery of the Everglades:

The Presbytery of the Everglades overtures the 111th General Assembly to change the *Book of Church Order* by adding to Section 16-1 the following: "Ruling Elders selected as officers or committee chairmen of the court shall be *ex officio* members thereof."

OVERTURES TO THE 1971 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

To the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief, 32, 62.

32. From the Presbytery of Nashville:

Deeply impressed with the twofold problem of the inflationary cost of living and the large number of small churches without pastoral service, the Presbytery of Nashville overtures the 111th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to ask the Board of Annuities and Relief to give serious consideration to a modification of the regulations governing the service of retired ministers, so as to permit retired ministers to serve churches and church agencies and receive a salary up to \$140 per month (the amount currently allowed under Social Security) and manse without surrender or reduction of pension benefits.

62. From the Presbytery of Montgomery:

Whereas many of our churches are vacant at any one time; and

Whereas Presbyteries seek to supply many of these churches with the help of Honorably Retired Ministers; and

Whereas, according to the present policy of the General Assembly, such Honorably Retired Ministers may serve the same church for only thirteen Sundays in one year; and

Whereas these thirteen Sundays are such a brief time for a minister to help the congregation to train its leaders, secure new members, and develop a program of worship and service;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Montgomery respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., to revise the regulations governing the Ministers Annuity Fund, making it possible for Honorably Retired Ministers to serve a church, or group of churches, for a period of at least one year without loss of pension, allowing them the use of a manse and to earn the maximum amount allowed under Social Security.

To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, 33-38, 63.

33. From the Presbytery of Charleston:

Whereas great confusion exists even now as to the direction of the institutional church, and

Whereas two major union proposals (UPUSA and COCU) are in the final stages before the official voting begins, and

Whereas if neither, either, or both of the above-mentioned proposals are approved or disapproved, a major restructure would be necessary due to the fact of union, or split, or both, and

Whereas the membership of the Church needs to speak to the immediate times more constructively in matters dealing with reconciliation and not in matters that divide,

Charleston Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to discontinue all plans for Synod restructure and possible Presbytery restructure by new Synods at least until after voting has been completed by the Presbyterian Church, U.S., in the two major union proposals now pending.

34. From the Presbytery of Asheville:

In view of the divisions which have developed within our Church, divisions brought about by divergence of opinions regarding the nature and mission of the Church—

In view of the growing paralysis of our work at home and abroad—

And with the feeling that only too often we have been interpreting "progress" in terms of organization, and program and ecumenical involvements, while at the same time we find ourselves in grave danger of forgetting the spiritual nature of the Church and her witness—

Asheville Presbytery overtures the 111th General Assembly to:

Suspend for three years all plans for restructuring synods and presbyteries.

That during this three-year period the General Assembly direct its primary energy toward reclaiming our spiritual heritage at the personal, congregational and Assembly-wide levels through united prayer, Bible study and the proclamation of the gospel, at the same time urging all to give full support to the boards and agencies of the Church, as they in turn lead us in a united witness to the saving and keeping power of Jesus Christ.

It is our conviction that such an action can bring renewed blessings and usefulness to our Church, while at the same time through the healing presence of the Holy Spirit, the problems which loom so large in dividing us will be resolved to the glory of God in our personal lives and in the life of the Church.

35. From the Presbytery of Abingdon:

Whereas, the Ad Interim Committee of the General Assembly on the Restructuring of Synods and Presbyteries is reporting to General Assembly that no change be made from their report of last year

regarding the division of Abingdon Presbytery by placing six counties in Southwest Virginia, namely, Scott, Wise, Lee, Dickenson, Russell, Washington, and the City of Bristol, Virginia, in proposed Synod C, and;

Whereas, the Presbytery of Abingdon is convinced that these six counties should not be separated from the other Virginia counties now composing Abingdon Presbytery, and;

Whereas, the sessions of the churches in these six counties voted overwhelmingly and urged Presbytery to request General Assembly to permit them to remain with the other counties of Southwest Virginia as a part of proposed Synod A, and;

Whereas, the leadership of both the Synod of Virginia and Synod of West Virginia have requested that these six counties be included in proposed Synod A, and;

Whereas, the 110th General Assembly instructed the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring of Synods and Presbyteries to heed the content of a previous overture #52 from the Abingdon Presbytery requesting said change, and;

Whereas, the Council of Abingdon Presbytery met with members of said Ad Interim Committee and presented facts supporting Abingdon Presbytery's request, and;

Whereas, the Restructuring Committee has not considered favorably said request;

Now, therefore, Abingdon Presbytery respectfully overtures the 111th General Assembly to amend the Restructuring Committee's report so as to provide for the placing of the six above-named Southwest Virginia counties in Synod A for the following reasons:

1. Abingdon Presbytery has a unique ministry to the approximately 4,000 Presbyterians in these six counties with respect to their cultural and spiritual needs. Many of these churches have been established and continue to be nurtured and sustained through the emotional ties and missionary zeal of the churches in the adjacent Virginia counties.
2. It seems wise, unless there are more persuasive reasons to the contrary, not to divide Presbyteries and to cross state lines in the creation of new ones, in the restructuring. Crossing state lines creates legal problems for children's homes, homes for the aging and other agencies which receive state monies for operation.
3. The impact of the Church's voice in the political structure would be diminished by placing those Southwest Virginia counties within the limits of a Presbytery outside the State of Virginia. These counties are a part of Virginia and are vital to the total mission of the Church in Virginia.
4. The placing of the said six counties in Synod C against the expressed judgment of the churches and the Presbytery involved would seem to be an arbitrary exercise of General Assembly's newly given power. The General Assembly of 1927 in reviewing the authority to change boundaries of a Presbytery by a Synod said, "However inexpedient the use of such autocratic authority may be, it is not forbidden but authorized in the powers of synods as defined in the Book of Church Order, Par. 86, namely: "To erect new Presbyteries, and to unite or divide those which were before erected." [pres. Section 17-5] This power of Synod is not circumscribed as it is with the Presbytery, which has "power . . . to unite or divide churches at the request of the members thereof." (par. 76) [pres. Section 16-7]. A Synod's power should be limited, and the Assembly would urge Synods not to exercise this power to a dangerous extent, save in extraordinary cases." (Digest, p. 107.)

It would seem that the General Assembly should be bound by its own interpretation of the use of power. The power recently given to the General Assembly is identical to the type of power which Synods have.

36. From the Rev. Mr. C.G. Forthman, Paris, Texas:

Whereas, there is a broad-based feeling in The Presbyterian Church in the United States as well as in American Christendom at large, for a statement of faith for our age and a recognition of the unity of the body of Christ and

Whereas, there have been many sincere efforts to implement these feelings, all of which seem to have resulted in creating dissension and fear and confusion, rather than producing a stronger more meaningful statement of faith, and

Whereas, all of these efforts have had two things in common; the work has been done by relatively small committees, and the work has been done under the spotlight of both ecclesiastical and public opinion and

Whereas, this may be a good way to sample public opinion, it does not seem to be an effective way of finding the will of God and

Whereas, the evidence seems to indicate the need for a different approach:

Therefore, the Presbytery of Northeast Texas overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to:

1. Reaffirm our conviction that the oneness of the Church, the body of Christ, is a present reality, not by the will of man but by the act of God.
2. Cease, desist and withdraw from all existing efforts for Church union and/or new standards, in order that the way may be cleared for a different approach.
3. Call a new "Westminster Assembly" inviting and urging all Christian bodies in the United States to join with us in this effort to produce new standards for the Church in a new age.

4. Implement the calling of this "Westminster Assembly" by adopting the following guidelines:
 - (1) A proportional ratio shall be worked out for representation in the "Westminster Assembly". Representatives from the Presbyterian Church shall be elected by lower judicatories and shall be equally divided between Ministers and Ruling Elders.
 - (2) Each participating body shall support its representatives financially.
 - (3) The "Westminster Assembly" shall be given ten (10) years to do its work. It shall not be permitted to report to the respective bodies or anyone else either action or debate until the Standards are complete.
 - (4) The Standards shall be developed in three parts—
 - (a) The Statement of Faith
 - (b) The Book of Church Order
 - (c) The Catechisms
5. None of these documents shall be reported till all are complete, but each shall be adopted or rejected on its own merit.
6. All commissioners to the "Westminster Assembly" shall be required to:
 - (1) Affirm:
 - (a) that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God, come in the flesh;
 - (b) that in Christ he loves the brethren.
 - (2) Take the following vows:
 - (a) In prayer for guidance by the Holy Spirit I will speak and work earnestly for those things of which I am convinced, but I will not for favor with men or any other reason speak for or work for anything of which I am not personally convinced.
 - (b) I will under no circumstance vote for anything of which I am not personally convinced.
 - (c) I will not prejudice the work of the "Westminster Assembly" to any person or group outside the "Westminster Assembly" until the "Westminster Assembly" as a whole has completed its full task and reported to the participating bodies.
7. When the "Westminster Assembly" has completed its task the three documents, i.e., The Statement of Faith, The Book of Church Order and The Catechisms, they shall be reproduced in sufficient quantity and distributed to all communing members of each participating body.
8. In not less than six (6) months nor more than one (1) year after the distribution of the three documents each participating body shall meet to approve or disapprove the three documents without amendment and, according to its usual procedure, refer each of the three documents with recommendation of approval or disapproval to the lower judicatories in the denomination. The last reference of the three documents shall be the local congregation.
9. All three documents, i.e., The Statement of Faith, The Book of Church Order and The Catechisms, along with the recommendations of the higher judicatories shall be referred through proper channels to each local congregation. The local congregation shall consider the recommendations of the higher judicatories of the denomination, but shall not be required to concur. The local congregation shall adopt or reject any or all of the three documents by a 2/3 vote of the members present at a properly called meeting of the congregation. Each congregation shall report its action to both its national office and to the "Westminster Assembly." The congregations shall take action to both its national office and to the "Westminster Assembly." The congregations shall take action and report within thirty (30) months after the distribution of the documents, but not before they have heard the recommendations of their higher judicatories.
10. Three (3) years after distribution of the three documents the "Westminster Assembly" shall call a convention to organize a new Church. Since entry into the new Church shall be on a congregational basis, each congregation adopting all three documents shall be entitled to one Minister and one Lay commissioner to the organizing convention; thereafter the requirements of the new Book of Church Order shall apply.

(This overture, rejected by the Presbytery of Northeast Texas, is presented under Standing Rule 7.5—*Stated Clerk.*)

37. From the Presbytery of Knoxville:

Knoxville Presbytery overtures the 111th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. to use its resources, its influence, its boards and agencies, to institute a positive program of reconciliation of the various factions within our denomination, and that the General Assembly instruct the Synods and their member Presbyteries to institute such programs of reconciliation, also.

38. From the Presbytery of Norfolk:

Whereas, the Presbyterian system of government affirms that "ecclesiastical jurisdiction is a joint power, to be exercised by Presbyters in courts, and cannot be exercised by Presbyters as individuals" (B.C.O. Preface III.5.) and the General Assembly has repeatedly stated that its commissioners are representatives and not instructed delegates (1884, 1954); and,

Whereas, the Confession of Faith asserts that the Holy Spirit is "the source of all good thoughts, pure desire and holy counsels in men." (IX.2.) and "By Him the church will be preserved, increased, purified, and at least made perfectly holy in the presence of God," (IX.4.) In reliance on the promise of our Lord to send the Holy Spirit to "guide you into all truth" (John 16:13) every court of the church must be opened and closed with prayer, in the confidence that the Holy Spirit will guide the deliberations and lead that court to follow the will of God; and,

Whereas, Norfolk Presbytery deplores the reported actions of certain church courts in declaring an unequivocal position on matters before they have come before the General Assembly for consideration as being, in effect, an effort to instruct its representatives, and to deny them the open mind which allows the Holy Spirit to do His good work; and,

Whereas, we further affirm our confidence in the system of government and established procedures for decision making in our General Assembly in full loyalty to our ordination vows to approve the government and discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. and to be subject to our brethren in the Lord;

Now, therefore, the Presbytery of Norfolk respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to call upon fellow Presbyterians to join in a sincere effort to be open to the continuing leading of the Holy Spirit, and to faithfully follow wherever the Head of the Church leads us in the days ahead.

63. From the Presbytery of Mobile:

Whereas, the Report of the General Assembly's Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries has been printed in final form and officially distributed; and

Whereas, the proposed restructuring will, in our judgment, be detrimental to the work of the Church in the Synod of Alabama and the Presbytery of Mobile, which judgment we have repeatedly given the Committee without avail; and

Whereas, any attempt to modify the proposed restructuring piecemeal on the floor of the General Assembly would be unwise; and

Whereas, it appears the report must be adopted or rejected in toto;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Mobile respectfully overtures the General Assembly to reject the report of this Committee and to dissolve the Committee with a commendation for its diligence.

To the Standing Committee on Christian Education, 39-44, 64, 70.

39. From the Presbytery of Asheville:

Whereas, the General Assembly in 1970 was asked to direct the Board of Christian Education to "withdraw immediately from the joint venture with the United Presbyterian Church and the United Church of Christ in the publishing of *Colloquy* magazine, and

Whereas, the General Assembly answered this request in the negative, specifying that "the magazine *Colloquy* is offered by the Board of Christian Education as a resource material", as the only consideration officially set forth as the reason for this action, and

Whereas, in the debate concerning this action, it was positively stated that the relationship of the Board of Christian Education to *Colloquy* was purely advisory, and in particular:

The Board of Christian Education has no financial interest in the magazine, nor financial obligations to the magazine, other than the actual expenses of those representatives of the Board who meet from time to time in the interest of the magazine, and

The Board has no direct control over the contents of the magazine, their relationship being solely advisory, and

Whereas, each issue of *Colloquy* has a printed statement indicating that it is published by the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., the United Church of Christ, and the Presbyterian Church, U.S., thus giving the impression that each denomination bears its share of the responsibility for the purpose, editorial policy and contents of the magazine, and

Whereas, the use of the name of the "Presbyterian Church, U.S.", in such a manner would lead the average reader to conclude that the publication has the approval of the General Assembly,

Therefore, the Presbytery of Asheville, in session January 23, 1971, hereby overtures the General Assembly to meet June 13, 1971, to direct the Board of Christian Education to disassociate itself from the publication of *Colloquy* at the earliest possible date.

40. From the Presbytery of Atlanta:

Whereas, it appears that the magazine, *Colloquy* has, in fact, provided resource material to help the Church understand the world in which we live,

Whereas, this material has been interpreted differently by various segments of the Church (i.e., the vote 169 to 179 by the 1970 General Assembly),

Whereas, some of the material used raises the question of its value to the readership of the magazine,
Whereas, there seems to be a serious lack in the overall thrust of the magazine to establish an affirmative and positive witness to the Christian faith in connection with the very serious problems dealt with in the publication, it calls into question the real value to its readership and to the life of the Church,
Therefore, be it resolved that Atlanta Presbytery overture the General Assembly to reconsider and reverse its action in connection with continuing the support of the magazine, *Colloquy*.

41. From the Presbytery of Knoxville:

Knoxville Presbytery requests the 111th General Assembly to order the Board of Christian Education to withdraw immediately from its joint efforts with the United Presbyterian Church and the United Church of Christ in publishing *Colloquy* magazine, and to discontinue all dissemination of it.

42. From the Presbytery of Mobile:

Whereas the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has as its stated policy that it is appropriate for it to offer its people 'resources compiled by Christians which may or may not reflect the Christian stance, which will help the church better understand the world in which we live and to which we must witness and minister' (June 1970).

Therefore the Presbytery of Mobile hereby (after prior communication with the Board of Christian Education) respectfully requests the General Assembly to allow the Board of Christian Education to offer whatever resources they so desire—but to direct the Board of Christian Education to withdraw the name and support of the Presbyterian Church in the United States from a joint venture known as *Colloquy*.

43-44. From the Presbyteries of East Arkansas and Northwest Missouri-Union:

In recognition of the appearance of the Joint Committee on Worship for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., and the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. book of services, *The Worshipbook*, being published for all three denominations by Westminster Press; and,

In light of the facts that this new volume, *The Worshipbook*, has the prospects of becoming the most popular book of services among American Presbyterian people this century partially because the services included are written so that they consistently insist on the corporate nature of worship; partially because the services employ a straight-forward use of words and language used by contemporary Americans; partially because these corporate, contemporary services rest solidly upon the foundations of the Holy Scriptures and the Reformed traditions; and in additional light of the facts that *The Worshipbook* adopts the very best that fellow Christians in other traditions and Churches offer, especially in the excellent lectionary and in the refreshing versions of the Lord's Prayer, the Apostles' Creed, and the Nicene Creed; the Presbytery of East Arkansas (Northwest Missouri-Union) respectfully overtures the General Assembly to seek to provide this excellent book to its people in an inexpensive, brightly covered, paperbound edition.

Realizing that the presently offered leatherette-bound edition, complete with ribbon markers, requires the presently quoted \$4.50 selling price; and realizing this book is being printed by one of the largest printers in this country which consistently prints attractive, inexpensive paperbound materials; and finally, being cognizant of the situation of our Lutheran brothers whose fine, new book of services is being sold in large numbers for \$1.85 per copy, we earnestly seek an alteration of the situation which offers no choices in editions and prices; and which, in our opinion, unfortunately restricts the distribution of the book almost exclusively to ministers.

(Note: Overture 44 from the Presbytery of Northwest Missouri-Union is identical with the above Overture. The full text of all overtures will be in the hands of the Standing Committee—*Stated Clerk*.)

64. From the Presbytery of St. Andrew:

Whereas, the Council on Church and Society, a division of the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, has for some years been cooperating with the UPUSA Council on Church and Society in publishing a magazine known as *Church and Society*, the March-April, 1970, issue of which said, "The church should point the way with compassion and wisdom to a way of life that enables those who are single to express their sexuality and to establish deep sustaining relationships with men who may or may not be married"—and

Whereas, the open advocacy of such a philosophy flouts God's moral law on adultery as it is clearly revealed in the Old and New Testaments;

Now therefore, be it resolved that the Presbytery of St. Andrew respectfully overtures the 111th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to request the Board of Christian Education to order its Council on Church and Society to withdraw from its joint sponsorship of *Church and Society* magazine.

70. From the Presbytery of Hanover:**Whereas:**

1. The 1965 General Assembly affirmed the importance of continuing education for the ministers of our Church and took steps to follow-up that affirmation; and

2. Subsequent experience indicates that definite financial provision needs to be made to encourage and enable ministers and other professional church leaders to participate in the programs of continuing education that are now open to them; and

3. This provision can be made by stipulating in the terms of the call of a minister and/or director of Christian education that a period of time (suggested: a minimum of twelve consecutive days) and a sum of money (suggested: a minimum of \$150.00) be made available each year to the minister and/or director of Christian education for use in continuing education away from the parish;

Therefore:

Hanover Presbytery overtures the General Assembly to authorize and instruct its Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers to study the need for some such provision of time and money in the terms of the call of directors of Christian education, and to present to the General Assembly a plan that will meet this need.

To the Standing Committee on Church and Society, 45.**45. From the Presbytery of Kanawha:**

The Presbytery of Kanawha respectfully overtures the 111th General Assembly that it go on record as holding that all married couples should be confronted with the seriousness of the world population explosion and the fact that it is essential that there be family planning regarding the number of children to be brought into this world in each family, and the fact that each couple should try to determine how many children it is right for them to have, and that they take steps to limit their progeny to this number conscientiously decided upon.

The General Assembly is further requested to suggest that each couple consider limiting their progeny to two children; and if a larger family is desired that adoption be considered; and that ministers include the matters of family planning and family limitation in pre-marital counseling.

To the Standing Committee on the General Council, 46-51, 61, 66, 68-69, 73.**46. From the Presbytery of the Everglades:**

Whereas, the Council on Church and Society is presently constituted of appointees from a number of boards and agencies of the Church,

Whereas, it is administratively housed with the Board of Christian Education,

Whereas, it reports through a standing committee to the General Assembly,

Therefore be it resolved that:

The Presbytery of the Everglades respectfully overtures the General Assembly to examine the research program and action phases of the Council on Church and Society and its staff with a view to the establishment of the Council as a separate entity of the General Assembly and as such that its membership be elected directly by the Assembly and its funding be a separate item in the Assembly budget.

47. From the Presbytery of Asheville:

Whereas, the issue of joint responsibility for publishing *Colloquy*, with certain alleged unacceptable contents provoked an overture to the 1970 General Assembly which failed to pass by a margin of only ten votes (179 for, 189 against), and

Whereas, there is a desire on the part of boards and/or agencies of the General Assembly, for the sake of economy and co-operation, to join with others in the joint publication of magazines and other periodicals, and

Whereas, such publications carry with them the implied approval of the General Assembly of editorial policies, purpose and contents,

Therefore, the Presbytery of Asheville hereby overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., to meet on June 13, 1971, to direct all boards and agencies to cease and desist from publishing any magazine or periodical jointly with any other denomination which carries by direct or indirect implication any indication that same is approved by the General Assembly, unless such approval has been given in advance by a specific act of the General Assembly.

48. From the Presbytery of Potomac:

Whereas a recent news release from the General Council office announced the formation of an independent mission board, ECOE, Executive Committee on Overseas Evangelism, which is committed "to recruiting,

fielding and undergirding missionary personnel" and to raise funds from Presbyterian Church, U.S., congregations and individuals;

Whereas such an independent board seems in conflict with and contradictory to the Assembly-approved policies of our Board of World Missions;

The Presbytery of Potomac respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct the General Council to clarify the official status of this new board and to give guidance to the Presbyteries with regard to its support or non-support.

49. From the Presbytery of Congaree:

1. **Whereas**, the Witness Season offering is currently designated as a supplementary offering with seventy per cent going to the Board of World Missions and thirty per cent to the Board of National Ministries,

2. **And Whereas**, a supplemental offering is subject to an equalization process by the Central Treasurer of the General Assembly resulting in all causes and agencies benefiting financially from the offering,

3. **And Whereas**, the Board of World Missions has critical and urgent financial need in meeting worldwide opportunities and challenges,

Now, therefore, Congaree Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to designate the Witness Season offering as a supplemental offering, not subject to equalization, and that, if feasible, it be given in its entirety to the Board of World Missions.

50. From the Presbytery of Congaree:

1. **Whereas**, there is evident increasing dissatisfaction with the equalization system for the distribution of benevolence funds among the agencies of the General Assembly,

2. **And Whereas**, this dissatisfaction is finding expression in the reduction of funds given to all General Assembly causes—World Missions being one of these causes of great significance in this period of world crisis,

3. **And Whereas**, any reduction, withdrawal, diversion, or discontinuance of giving for this vital part of the mission of our church, as positively declared by our church at the declaration of our constitution, is contrary to our historical, traditional, and Scriptural beliefs.

4. **And Whereas**, we feel strongly that the equalization system, though it may have its advantages in some respects, is not the ONLY system possible for the orderly and efficient meeting of our mission in our day,

5. **And Whereas**, a continuance of this system in this time of world crisis may permanently retard our declared world mission by reducing missionary personnel now serving in our overseas mission fields, and cause doubt and disillusionment in the mind of the national church, and also may seriously discourage candidates now in training for world missions,

Now, therefore, Congaree Presbytery earnestly overtures the General Assembly for an immediate review of the equalization system as the ONLY system of giving for the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and devise another method of providing funds for General Assembly agencies.

51. From the Presbytery of Memphis:

Whereas, in the effort to remove a source of controversy and division; and,

Whereas, we believe it will permit individual congregations and Christians to respond as they are led by the Holy Spirit;

The Presbytery of Memphis respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

To remove from its list of Budgeted Benevolence Causes both the National Council of Churches and World Council of Churches and instead to designate a Sunday each year on which a Special Offering can be received for these two causes and that this procedure be instituted in the year 1972 or as soon thereafter as possible.

61. From the Presbytery of Holston:

Whereas, there appears to exist in our denomination an oversupply of ministers and there are currently strong evidences of dysfunctionality in our system of pastoral relocations which result in critical problems in ministerial morale and extended periods of reduced effectiveness in the life of vacant churches, as evidenced by the following and other data:

A. The comprehensive analysis of these problems in the 1968 Report of the Committee on the Minister and His Work (*Minutes*, 1968, p. 236-248);

B. The fact that the number of ministers known by the Assembly's Committee to be "available" for call has increased from 489 in 1968 to approximately 800 in March of 1971, with the estimate that perhaps twice that number wish or need to relocate;

C. The fact that for this 800 to 1600 ministers needing relocation there exist only about 175 openings in churches of two hundred or more members;

D. The fact that of the from 450 to 500 churches and fields currently seeking pastors, more than 325 have fewer than 200 members and offer minimum challenge and remuneration, and consequently experience great difficulty in securing and retaining pastors;

E. The fact that increasing number of ministers are either demitting the ministry or turning to secular work while seeking to retain ordained status;

And Whereas, a number of agencies and groups in the church (the Assembly's Committee, the Presbytery Commissions, Synod's Committee, the Boards of National Ministries and Christian Education, the Seminaries, the Home Mission Association, the Union Seminary Alumni Associations, the Appalachia-North Carolina-West Virginia-Virginia Regional Conference of Presbytery Commissions and others), have sought diligently to find and implement such solutions as were available to them, but without notable success;

And Whereas, it thus appears the effective efforts to resolve the problem will have to take account of such related concerns as the recruiting, screening, care and training of candidates, placement and relocation procedures, the support system of ministers and their families, the career development and continuing education, understanding of ordination, the situation of the perennially pastorless church, the salary and emoluments, and retirement practices; and will require a coordinated or "systems approach", that will marshal the total resources of the denomination;

And Whereas, many of the suggestions advanced by the responsible groups as possible partial solutions are innovative, requiring either changes in our established practices and thought patterns or amendments to our Book of Church Order or both;

And Whereas, the best thinking of the Church at large needs to be crystalized at this strategic time when the Assembly's Committee is in the process of securing a new executive officer and when the Assembly is contemplating reorganization of its Boards and Agencies;

And Whereas, all these considerations seem to point to the desirability of a consultation among all those who are vitally involved in some aspect of this critical problem of pastoral relocation and ministerial morale,

Now Therefore, the Presbytery of Holston respectfully overtures the General Assembly to direct the Moderator to appoint an ad interim committee to convene a Consultation on the Church's Use of Her Ordained Ministry:

1. This Consultation to be held before the end of 1971 if possible and for the purpose of exploring and recommending ways which the Presbyterian Church in the United States may marshal its total resources in a systems approach to solve the problems of over supply of ministers and pastoral re-location;

2. The ad interim committee to include representation from the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, the Boards of Annuities and Relief, Christian Education and National Ministries, middle judiciary persons involved in pastoral relocations, and the theological seminaries;

3. The Committee being charged with responsibility:

- a. To convene and plan the Consultation;
- b. To draw upon such consultative resources as may be helpful including consultants in designing and directing the Consultation, consultants in personnel practices and any other resources needed by the committee;
- c. To arrange for study papers analyzing various aspects of the problem and proposing solutions and to distribute those papers to the participants prior to the Consultation;
- d. To insure representation in the Consultation from agencies and judicatories as stipulated and also from appropriate special interest groups;
- e. To compile and distribute the findings of the Consultation broadly over the Church, and to report back to the General Assembly the Committee's recommendations of ways in which the church may use its total resources for the solution of these problems.

4. The Consultation on the Church's Use of Her Ordained Ministry to include representation from those agencies represented on the ad interim committee plus two persons (one clergy, one lay) elected from each Presbytery and Synod plus others as may be designated by the ad interim committee;

5. The expenses of the ad interim committee be borne by the General Assembly up to the amount of \$10,000 and the Boards, Agencies and Judicatories being asked to bear the expense of their representatives to the Consultation.

66. From the Presbytery of New Orleans:

Whereas, the cause of World Missions has been central to our denomination since its very inception; and

Whereas, the Presbyterian Church in the United States has an established Board of World Missions for the purpose of maintaining the centrality of this cause; and

Whereas, this Board, in recent years, has gained international respect for its integrity and for the high quality of its sense of mission; and

Whereas, in recent months a small group of individuals under the name of "Executive Commission on Overseas Evangelism" have established an unofficial agency for the purpose of raising funds apart from, and in competition with, our Board of World Missions; and

Whereas, such a program will further divide and confuse our denomination:

The Presbytery of New Orleans hereby overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian

Church in the United States meeting in stated sessions in Massanetta Springs, Virginia, that

1. The General assembly affirm once more its unqualified support of our Board of World Missions and its program;
2. it urge sessions and individual congregations to continue to support as generously as possible that Board by their financial gifts and by their prayers;
3. the General Assembly urge sessions and individual congregations to take a firm stand against the diversion of funds from the Board of World Missions of our denomination to any independent agencies set up in judgment over against, and in competition with, the Board.

68. From the Presbytery of Atlanta:

Whereas our Board of World Missions continues to serve Christ abroad through its planned and orderly program, and

Whereas, a missionary organization known as the Executive Commission of Overseas Evangelism, which is not under the control of our General Assembly, has been established by the independent Presbyterian Evangelistic Fellowship with the stated intention of becoming a sending agency—recruiting, fielding, and undergirding missionary personnel, and

Whereas this program competes with our own Church's missionary endeavors, and

Whereas this organization's procedures are not in conformity with the orderly representative processes of the Presbyterian system of government,

Be it therefore resolved that Atlanta Presbytery overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.,

- (1) to encourage its members to give their maximum support to our World Missions enterprise and that it express our Church's gratitude to the Board of World Missions, its staff, and our missionaries themselves for their dedicated and committed work,
- (2) to instruct the General Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work to study the relationship of persons involved in the Executive Commission of Overseas Evangelism of the Presbyterian Evangelistic Fellowship (either as the senders or those who may be sent) in respect to their ordination vows in the Presbyterian Church in the United States and their continued connection with the Presbyterian Church in the United States and their continued connection with the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and that the General Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work send to Presbyteries' Commissions on the Minister and His Work the result of their study.

69. From the Presbytery of Atlanta:

Whereas the professional ministry has been cited by various professional and secular journals as being in a state of impending crisis regarding the increasing number of ministers and decreasing number of churches;* and

Whereas our nation's population is shifting from rural to urban, thereby leaving many smaller churches without the capacity to support a pastor or adequate community ministry; and,

Whereas our seminaries are preparing students not only for the parish ministry, but also for specialized ministries, while little attention is being given to means of using the services of these specially trained people in the ministry of the church; and,

Whereas large numbers of ministers each year are leaving church-based ministries to seek employment in secular fields** (i.e., poverty program, education, government, social work, etc.), oftentimes with a feeling of rejection and/or failure and ambiguity about the status of their ministry; and,

Whereas little support, counseling, or placement help is available to those leaving church based ministries or those desiring a change within the framework of the church; and,

Whereas the aforementioned career crisis for the professional ministry is expected to accelerate during the 1970's*** thereby catching our denomination with little facility and readiness for meeting said crisis unless new measures are undertaken immediately;

Be it therefore resolved that Atlanta Presbytery overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, through its Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Boards and Agencies, to conduct a comprehensive study of the professional ministry in its entirety, and to determine how it may best provide career assistance, counseling, placement, etc. in light of the changing patterns which face the minister in our contemporary society.

**U.S. News and World Report*, "Money Squeeze Tightens on U.S. Churches", February 8, 1971, pp. 42-44.

The Wall Street Journal: "Too Many Shepherds", February 16, 1971.

Presbyterian Outlook: "The Forecast Is for Change", February 1, 1971, Vol. 153, No. 5, p. 2.

***Time*: Henry A. Grunwald, ed., "Priests And Nuns: Going Their Way". February 23, 1970.

****U.S. News and World Report*, *The Wall Street Journal*, *Presbyterian Outlook*; op. cit.

73. From the Presbytery of Enoree:

Whereas the close vote on the plan to permit church union at the Presbytery level indicates conclusively that three-fourths of the presbyteries in the Presbyterian Church, U.S., are not ready to approve union with the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., and will not so approve in the foreseeable future; and

Whereas the current disinterest in union with another Presbyterian denomination indicates with equal certainty that the Presbyterian Church, U.S., will not approve union with denominations that are not Presbyterian in faith and order; and

Whereas our continued participation in the Consultation on Church Union has become a controversial issue which is greatly disturbing the peace of the Church; and

Whereas any plan to unite the Presbyterian Church, U.S., with churches of other than Presbyterian faith and order is specifically forbidden by the Constitution of the Church (Book of Church Order, 18-6 (17); and

Whereas the Consultation on Church Union constitutes an organized attempt to merge churches of Reformed and non-Reformed traditions, as as churches of Presbyterian faith and order and non-Presbyterian churches;

Be it resolved that this General Assembly express to its boards and agencies its disapproval of any and all programs of consolidation and joint work among the Consultation Churches at the board and agency level in the interest of "de facto" union ahead of formal constitutional union; or for any other reason not specifically approved by the General Assembly.

To the Standing Committee on Interchurch Agencies and Councils, 71.**71. From the Presbytery of South Mississippi:**

Whereas the General Board of the National Council of Churches in its meeting in San Diego, California, called upon our Government to adopt "new foreign policies ending its reliance on the military" and adopted the following recommendations:

1. Stop the bombing of North Vietnam as a prelude to seeking a negotiated peace.
2. Avoid provocative military actions against Mainland China in the knowledge that it has legitimate interests in Asia.
3. Press for the admission of Mainland China into the United Nations.
4. Create conditions for cooperation between the United States and the Communist countries of Eastern Europe, the Soviet Union and Cuba.
5. Recognize the Government of Cuba and acknowledge the existence of the East German Democratic Republic.
6. Remove restrictions on imports from Communist countries and on cultural exchanges between the United States and the Soviet Union.

Whereas, recommendations of this nature serve only to encourage the Soviet Union and Communist China to believe that they reflect the thinking of the majority of the Christian people of the United States, and

Whereas, such recommendations by the National Council of Churches are causing thousands of Christians in denominations which are affiliated with the National Council of Churches to withdraw their membership from churches they love and have served faithfully over the years, and

Whereas, written protests have failed utterly to influence the General Board of the National Council of Churches to cease making these controversial pronouncements, and

Whereas, a recommendation that the Presbyterian Church, U.S., increase its contributions to the National Council of Churches is being presented to the 1971 General Assembly,

Now therefore, the Presbytery of South Mississippi overtures the 1971 General Assembly to give the presbyteries an opportunity to decide whether it is wise for the Presbyterian Church in the United States to continue its membership in the National Council of Churches.

To the Standing Committee on Interchurch Comity and Union, 52-56, 65, 72, 74.**52. From the Presbytery of Memphis:**

The Presbytery of Memphis respectfully overtures the General Assembly that in all ecumenical actions they would be guided by our standards as set forth in the constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

53. From the Presbytery of the Everglades:

Whereas we believe that many actions of recent General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States have been contrary to the Constitution and doctrine of the church; and

Whereas we are convinced that some of the policies, pronouncements and programs of boards, agencies, and committees of the church violate the clear teaching of God's Word as revealed in Holy Scriptures and

are dishonoring to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, resulting in serious controversy, widespread unrest, diminishing gifts, and the threat of a major division and

Whereas we are constrained by our consciences in obedience to our ordination vows to take an affirmative stand on behalf of the continuation of a Presbyterian Church loyal to Scriptures and to the Reformed Faith;

Now, therefore, we the Presbytery of the Everglades in order to make our views known hereby declare that we have covenanted together to stand for the historic doctrine and form of government of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. To be very specific:

1. The Presbytery of the Everglades will oppose organic union with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., which union would inevitably result in merger with the proposed COCU "Church of Christ Uniting"—a merger now forbidden by the Constitution of our church.

2. The Presbytery of the Everglades cannot in good conscience accept any dilution or demeaning of the Confession of Faith or any change in ordination vows which would no longer bind church officers to adhere to the doctrinal standards of our church.

Therefore, the Presbytery of the Everglades respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., to withdraw from any further participation in any union movement, specifically with the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., and the Consultation on Church Union (COCU), also known as "Church of Christ Uniting," and be guided by adherence to the standards of our church as set forth in the Constitution in any other ecumenical actions.

54. From the Presbytery of Asheville:

In view of the divisions which have developed within our church, divisions brought about by divergence of opinions regarding the nature and mission of the Church—

In view of the growing paralysis of our work at home and abroad—

And with the feeling that only too often we have been interpreting "progress" in terms of organization, program and ecumenical involvements, while at the same time we find ourselves in grave danger of forgetting the spiritual nature of the Church and her witness—

The Presbytery of Asheville respectfully overtures the 111th General Assembly to:

Suspend for three years all plans directed toward the union of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and the United Presbyterian Church; all plans for uniting with COCU; and any plans directed towards the establishment of union Presbyteries and Synods and the merging of boards and agencies with those of any other church.

That during this three-year period of the General Assembly direct its primary energy toward reclaiming our spiritual heritage at the personal, congregational and Assembly-wide levels through united prayer, Bible study and the proclamation of the gospel, at the same time urging all to give full support to the boards and agencies of the church, as they in turn lead us in a united witness to the saving and keeping power of Jesus Christ.

It is our conviction that such an action can bring renewed blessings and usefulness to our church, while at the same time through the healing presence of the Holy Spirit, the problems which loom so large in dividing us will be resolved to the glory of God in our personal lives and in the life of the Church.

55. From the Presbytery of Augusta-Macon:

The Presbytery of Augusta-Macon, in stated session on January 26, 1971, overtures the General Assembly as follows: "While continuing to pursue every avenue of cooperation and mutual assistance with all our brothers in Christ, to call a moratorium at this time in the life of our denomination on the consideration of plans of union with other ecclesiastical bodies for the peace and unity of our Church until such time as the mind of the Church seems more ready to follow in whatever direction the Spirit of God might lead in the structure of His Church; and

Further, that the energy of our Church at this time be consciously directed toward a reconciliation among us as brothers in Christ and a redirection of our efforts toward an obedient response to love as Christ has loved us."

56. From the Presbytery of Central Mississippi:

Whereas, there are widely divergent views of theology in the Presbyterian Church in the United States;

Whereas, there are widely divergent views of the mission and work of the Church in the Presbyterian Church in the United States;

Whereas, these differences cause much waste of time, effort and funds by Presbyterians, and often issue in conflicts that are bitter and sinful;

Whereas, there is reason to believe that similar diversities and conflicts exist in other Presbyterian and Reformed Churches;

Whereas, the Presbyterian Church in the United States owes it to all her present members to seek their peace and good; and,

Whereas, it would serve as a worthy testimony to the Church and to the world to show that Christians can differ and even take separate paths in love;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Central Mississippi respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to:

1. Appoint an Ad Interim Committee representative of the different segments and viewpoints of the Church to consider the advisability of providing a plan of realignment of Presbyterians into two Churches, one reflecting the historic Reformed theology and Presbyterian polity and mission of the Church, and the other reflecting the contemporary and broadening view of theology, polity and mission of the Church. Such a plan would provide for the peaceful separation, allowing freedom of action to Congregations, Presbyteries and Synods in deciding ecclesiastical affiliation, with an equitable settlement on property, annuities and other matters.
2. Invite all those Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in this country with which we have fraternal relations to appoint similar committees, so that such a realignment might be accomplished across the nation, thus allowing for the ecumenical development of the Church in both of the streams which would flow from such a realignment.

65. From the Presbytery of Southwest Georgia:

The Presbytery of Southwest Georgia, at its Forty-fifth Semi-Annual Stated Meeting held in the Americus Presbyterian Church in Americus, Georgia, on April 20, 1971, respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., to withdraw from both conversations with and the present participation in the Consultation on Church Union.

72. From the Presbytery of Enoree:

Whereas the close vote on the plan to permit church union at the Presbytery level indicates conclusively that three-fourths of the presbyteries in the Presbyterian Church, U.S., are not ready to approve union with the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., and will not so approve in the foreseeable future; and

Whereas the current disinterest in union with another Presbyterian denomination indicates with equal certainty that the Presbyterian Church, U.S., will not approve union with denominations that are not Presbyterian in faith and order; and

Whereas our continued participation in the Consultation on Church Union has become a controversial issue which is greatly disturbing the peace of the Church; and

Whereas any plan to unite the Presbyterian Church, U.S., with churches of other than Presbyterian faith and order is specifically forbidden by the Constitution of the Church (Book of Church Order, 18-6 (17); and

Whereas the Consultation on Church Union constitutes an organized attempt to merge churches of Reformed and non-Reformed traditions, as well as churches of Presbyterian faith and order and non-Presbyterian churches;

Now therefore be it resolved that the Presbytery of Enoree overture the 1971 General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to withdraw from its participation in the Consultation on Church Union.

74. From the Presbytery of Memphis:

Whereas a proposed plan of union between the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., is to be presented to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. meeting at Massanetta Springs, Virginia, and to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., meeting at Rochester, N.Y., and

Whereas the presbyteries of both denominations will need wise counsel as they study the proposed Plan of Union, and

Whereas such guidance was provided on another occasion by the committee which drafted a previous plan of union,

Therefore, the Presbytery of Memphis respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

To request the "Committee of 24" to prepare a concise statement to be distributed in pamphlet form setting forth clearly the advantages and disadvantages of the proposed Plan of Union between the two churches.

To the Standing Committee on Judicial Business, 1-31.

1. From the Presbytery of Brazos:

Whereas the *Book of Church Order*, Section 9-2, states that: "Both men and women shall be eligible to hold Church offices;" and

Whereas the General Assembly has urged the involvement of women in policy-making positions and has requested that we make known our outstanding leaders among women to be considered for appointments by the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly; therefore

The Presbytery of Brazos overtures the General Assembly to remove the word "male" from the last

sentence of Section 5-4., and remove the word "male" from sentence number 3, Section 3-2., of the *Book of Church Order*.

2. From the Presbytery of Augusta-Macon:

The Presbytery of Augusta-Macon, in Stated Session on January 26, 1971, overtures the General Assembly as follows: "In the light of contradictory court cases, claims and counterclaims and general confusion in the denomination on the question, to reaffirm for the Presbyterian Church in the United States the historic right of local congregations to own and control the property of the local church."

3. From the Presbytery of the Everglades:

Whereas, the division in the Presbyterian Church in the United States has become so serious,

Whereas, according to the *Book of Church Order* 16-7 (8), the respective presbyteries possess authority "To receive and dismiss churches", and

Whereas, the General Assembly has recognized this authority in past action with reference to the dismissal of churches by presbyteries (See *Assembly's Digest*, 1861-1965 edition, pp. 98-99, 322f., or *Assembly's Digest*, 1861-1944 edition, pp. 105-6, 316, 317, 319) and

Whereas, under our present policy a congregation normally holds title to its own property, and may buy, sell, mortgage, or improve its property without reference to the Presbytery of which it is a member,

Therefore, the Presbytery of the Everglades, in its stated meeting on January 19, 1971, respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in keeping with the authority of Presbyteries "To receive and dismiss churches," as provided in the *Book of Church Order* 16-7(8), to amend the *Book of Church Order* so as to provide an honorable and orderly procedure by which congregations which feel that they can no longer in good conscience remain a part of the Presbyterian Church in the United States may, at their request, with their property, separate themselves from the Presbyterian Church in the United States

4. From the Presbytery of Savannah:

Whereas, the Supreme Court of the State of Georgia has negated the implied trust theory as it relates to the real and personal property of a local congregation and its parent denomination in its disposition of the civil law suit involving the Mary Elizabeth Blue Hull Memorial Church and the Eastern Heights Church of Savannah, Georgia,

Therefore, the Presbytery of Savannah respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to instruct its Permanent Judicial Commission to make a thorough study of Section 9-3., *Book of Church Order*, in light of the above, and recommend such changes as may be necessary to make more specific the interest of the parent church and the local congregation in the real and personal property of said congregation.

5. From the Presbytery of Brazos:

Whereas the *Book of Church Order* Section 8-9, (Form of Government) specifies that a member who for one year willfully does not participate in the ordinances at this church nor otherwise express a serious interest in the church may be transferred by the Session to the inactive roll; and

Whereas it is not uncommon for persons to place their name on the active roll and immediately become inactive; and

Whereas our migratory society causes such situations of inactivity to exist even when extreme care is taken to examine the credentials of candidates for membership or preparatory courses for membership provided; and

Whereas the conditions of our constitution pertaining to active membership can be met by members who attend only once per year upon worship services; and

Whereas such infrequent and minimal attendance causes the reporting of false statistics by particular churches to the higher courts, thus causing the per capita giving figures to be likewise inaccurate; and

Whereas such delinquency can be a demoralizing factor in the life of a particular church insofar as church membership is held without evidence of witness and responsibility to God in Christ and God's community;

Therefore the Presbytery of Brazos overtures the General Assembly to amend the *Book of Church Order*, Section 8-9, by deleting the words "for one year willingly," and thus alter the first sentence of said paragraph to read: "A member, who does not participate in the ordinances at his church nor otherwise express a serious interest in the church, may be transferred by the Session to the inactive roll." All other terms and conditions of the paragraph would remain the same.

6. From the Presbytery of Potomac:

The Presbytery of Potomac respectfully overtures the General Assembly to amend the *Book of Church Order*, Section 16-1, to read as follows: "The Presbytery consists of its member Ministers and all the churches within a certain district. When a Presbytery meets each church has the right to be represented by a

Ruling Elder commissioned by the Church Session. Any church which has two or more Ministers has the right to be represented by Ruling Elders in number equal to the total number of its installed Ministers, Associate Ministers and Assistant Ministers."

7. From the Presbytery of Northeast Texas:

The Presbytery of Northeast Texas respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, meeting at Massanetta Springs, Virginia, June 13, 1971, as follows:

Amend Section 16-1., of the *Book of Church Order* by adding the following, after the first sentence, so that the section will read:

16-1. The Presbytery consists of its Member Ministers and all the churches within a certain district.

Every congregation which has a Stated Pastor has a right to be represented by one Ruling Elder, and every congregation having two or more Co-Pastors, or a Pastor and one or more Associate or Assistant Pastors, has a right to be represented by Ruling Elders in number equal to the total number of its installed Pastors, Co-Pastors, Associate Pastors and Assistant Pastors. Annually, on the first day of January, the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery shall ascertain the number of Teaching Elders who are members of the judicatory and the number of Ruling Elders which the churches are entitled to send as representatives to Presbytery meetings. When the number of Teaching Elders is larger the Stated Clerk shall bring the imbalance to the attention of the Presbytery at its next meeting. The Presbytery shall redress the imbalance by inviting particular churches to elect additional Ruling Elder representatives on the basis of specified numbers of communicant members, or on some other basis acceptable to Presbytery. Every regularly organized church without a Pastor shall be entitled to be represented in Presbytery by a Ruling Elder.

8. From the Presbytery of Northeast Texas:

The Presbytery of Northeast Texas respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, meeting at Massanetta Springs, Virginia, June 13, 1971, as follows:

Amend Section 17-1., of the *Book of Church Order* by adding the following, after the first sentence, so that the section will read:

17-1. The Synod consists of all the churches in a district comprising at least three Presbyteries and of the Ministers who are members of the included Presbyteries.

Every congregation having two or more Co-Pastors, or a Pastor and one or more Associate or Assistant Pastors, has a right to be represented by Ruling Elders in a number equal to the number of its installed Co-Pastors, Pastors, Associate Pastors and Assistant Pastors. Annually on the first day of January the Stated Clerk of Synod shall ascertain the number of Teaching Elders who are members of the judicatory and the number of Ruling Elders which the churches are entitled to send as representatives to Synod meetings. When the number of Teaching Elders is larger, the Stated Clerk shall bring the imbalance to the attention of the Synod at its next meeting. The Synod shall redress the imbalance by inviting particular churches to elect additional Ruling Elder representatives on the basis of specific numbers of communicant members, or on some other basis acceptable to Synod. Every regularly organized church without a Pastor shall be entitled to be represented in Synod by a Ruling Elder.

9. From the Presbytery of Hanover:

Hanover Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to amend Section 16-1 of the *Book of Church Order* as follows:

After the first sentence of Section 16-1, strike the remainder and add:

"Every congregation shall be represented by one Ruling Elder; and every congregation having a Pastor and one or more Associate or Assistant Pastors has a right to be represented by Ruling Elders in number equal to the total number of its installed Pastors, Associate Pastors, and Assistant Pastors. Annually, on the first day of January, the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery shall ascertain the number of Minister members who reside within the bounds of the Presbytery and the number of Elders which the churches are entitled to send as commissioners to Presbytery meeting. When the number of ministers is larger, the Stated Clerk shall bring the imbalance to the attention of the Presbytery at its next meeting. The Presbytery shall redress the imbalance by inviting particular churches to elect Elder commissioners on the basis of specified numbers of communicant members, or on some other basis acceptable to Presbytery."

10a. From the Presbytery of Columbia:

The Presbytery of Columbia respectfully overtures the 111th General Assembly to instruct its Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries to include as the first step in its plan the recommendation that Synod as a court of the Church be abolished.

10b. From the Presbytery of Columbia:

The Presbytery of Columbia respectfully overtures the 111th General Assembly as follows:
Whereas in days of primitive travel and communication, the Synod performed a vital service but now has become an ecclesiastical fifth wheel which complicates budgets and promotes meaningless duplication;

Whereas the absence of Synod would allow each Presbytery to set programs, make budgets, raise money, in its own area without confusing duplication;

Whereas Synods once helped with the establishment and maintenance of institutions, but are now (or regional Synods as proposed will be) a complicated hindrance in this respect;

Whereas we can save money, free the time and talents of Ministers, and increase local church and Ruling Elder participation by putting all our ecclesiastical eggs in one Presbytery basket;

Whereas Presbytery as the only intermediate court would allow each Presbytery to look north, south, east or west, as needs arise;

Whereas nothing basic to the Presbyterian system of polity would be lost if Synod as a court of the Church were abolished;

Now therefore be it resolved:

1. That the Assembly declare itself in favor of abolishing Synod.

2. That the following amendments to the *Book of Church Order* be approved and sent down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent:

Chapter 17, The Synod—Delete the entire chapter.

13-1 Delete "Synods".

13-2 Change the fourth and fifth sentences to read: "The Moderator of the General Assembly shall be elected at each stated meeting and must be a member of the court. He shall serve until his successor is elected."

13-5 Delete in the first sentence "The Synod".

14-5 Delete in the second sentence "the Synod over what belongs in common to three or more Presbyteries, and their Ministers, Sessions and churches;"

15-6(15) Delete "and the Synod".

16-7(22) Delete "to the Synod or".

16-8 Delete in the first sentence "Synod", and insert in its place "General Assembly". Delete in the second sentence "The Synod and".

16-9 Delete in the last sentence "Synod".

16-10 Delete in the last sentence "Synod and".

18-3 and 18-5 Delete in both sections "under the jurisdiction of at least five Synods".

18-6(5) Delete "Synods" and insert "Presbyteries".

18-6(9) Delete "Synods" and insert "Presbyteries".

18-6(14) Delete "Synods" and insert "Presbyteries".

19-4 Delete in the first sentence "or the Synod". Delete in the second sentence "or Synod".

19-5 Delete in the second sentence "of Synod or".

Chapter 22, Synod and General Assembly Committees on the Minister and His Work. Amend the Title of this chapter to read "General Assembly Committee on the Minister and His Work".

22-1 Delete the entire section.

22-2 Renumber to read 22-1.

118-1 Delete "or Synod".

3. That the following actions relative to the amendments above be approved:

18-3 and 18-5 Refer these sections to the Permanent Judicial Commission for study and its recommendation as to whether further amendment is desirable.

20-1 Refer this section to the Permanent Judicial Commission for study and recommendation.

Chapter 32 Refer this chapter to the Permanent Judicial Commission for study and recommendation, since the word "Synod(s)" occurs at least eight times and refers not only to our Synods but also to the courts of our sister denominations.

11. From the Presbytery of Central Mississippi:

Whereas, the 110th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States voted to allow Presbyteries to send youth delegates to the 111th General Assembly with the privilege of the floor, with a vote in the Standing Committees, and with the expenses of such delegates to be borne by a per capita assessment of all of the Presbyteries; and,

Whereas, "the officers of the Church, by whom all its powers are administered, are, according to the Scriptures, Ministers of the Word, Ruling Elders and Deacons" (B.C.O., Preface, III.4.), and the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church places the governing of the Church in the hands of commissioned Presbyters, who have been ordained, who meet certain qualifications and take certain vows, and who, in the case of Pastors and Ruling Elders, have been called to office by an election of a particular congregation of God's people; and,

Whereas, "Ruling Elders, the immediate representatives of the people, are chosen by them" (B.C.O. 11-2.), and in the Assembly the representatives of all ages and conditions of God's people are the regularly elected commissioners; and,

Whereas, it was recognized by the Assembly that "the granting of the right to participate as a member of a

Standing Committee of the General Assembly together with full voting privileges in all matters brought before the Standing Committee is a marked departure from the current and historic government of the Church by duly elected Presbyters;" and,

Whereas, in Scripture younger persons are required to be subject unto the elders (I Peter 5:5), and the change under consideration tends to subvert the Scriptural order as well as the constitutional structure of the Church; and,

Whereas, the exclusive and extraordinary representation of youth as a special class in the Standing Committees discriminates against the other ages, conditions, and circumstances that are to be found in the Church and who have no special delegates to speak for them; and,

Whereas, younger persons can be elected Presbyters whenever and wherever they exhibit the Scriptural and constitutional qualifications;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Central Mississippi respectfully overtures the General Assembly:

1. To make no changes in our Constitution that would tend to alter our representative government by duly elected officers;
2. To make every effort to see that the concerns of youth are brought before the General Assembly through the regular and normal channels;
3. To limit voting in Standing Committees to regular commissioners; and,
4. To meet the expenses of the youth delegates by assessment only of those presbyteries that desire to elect, and be represented by, youth delegates.

12. From the Synod of Mississippi:

The Synod of Mississippi requests the General Assembly (1) to instruct its Permanent Judicial Commission to submit a report to the Assembly, recommending an answer to the question, Does the General Assembly have the constitutional right to restructure synods in such a way as to alter the bounds of existing presbyteries? and (2) to adopt no plan for restructuring synods until such a report is received from the Commission and approved by the Assembly.

13. From the Presbytery of Congaree:

Whereas, the Plan of Restructuring Synods proposed to the 110th General Assembly included, in several cases, placing part of an existing Presbytery in one Synod and part of it in another; and

Whereas, such a division of a Presbytery into two Synods may be proposed to the 111th General Assembly or some future General Assembly; and,

Whereas, this would effectively and definitely change the boundaries of Presbyteries; and,

Whereas, the Book of Church Order, Chapter 17-5(4), gives to the Synod the powers to change the boundaries of a Presbytery; and,

Whereas, the 110th General Assembly ruled that a division of a Presbytery into two Synods by the General Assembly was constitutional upon the recommendation of the Constitutional Committee of that Assembly; and

Whereas, the Constitutional Committee of the 110th General Assembly had only a short time in which to study this constitutional question and was composed of only three members, one of which (Rev. Charles Moffatt) did not participate in the deliberations or findings because he was a member of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries; and,

Whereas, this matter involving an interpretation of the Book of Church Order has not been studied by the Permanent Judicial Commission of the General Assembly;

Therefore, Congaree Presbytery overtures the 111th General Assembly to rule, after a study by the Permanent Judicial Commission, on the constitutionality of the General Assembly changing the boundaries of a Presbytery by putting part of it into one Synod and part of it into another Synod.

14. From the Presbytery of Greenbrier:

Whereas, the Book of Church Order makes it the responsibility of the Presbytery to establish the terms of call for a Minister [B.C.O., 26-6, 21-2(1)]; and

Whereas, any changes in the terms of call therefore become also the responsibility of Presbytery to confirm or deny (B.C.O. 25-2); and

Whereas, in regard to those in the Pastoral ministry this function has been exercised but, in most Presbyteries, this function has not been met in regard to those called by Boards, Agencies, and Institutions of the Church [B.C.O. 26-8, 21-2.(2)]; and

Whereas, through the years the number of ministers called by Boards, Agencies, and Institutions of the Church has increased, and in addition, there are a considerable number of Ministers called by agencies which are not directly a part of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.; and

Whereas, the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly has indicated that the provisions of the Book of Church as now written obviously apply to Ministers under whatever governing authority their particular call is issued (Communication 3/26/62); and

Whereas, it appears that most Boards, Agencies, and Institutions of the Church, have not followed a procedure of submitting to Presbytery call terms and requests for change in terms of call of Ministers so employed by them; and

Whereas, due to various reasons caused by the complicated structure of our present generation, and provisions of the Book of Church Order regarding call terms and changes thereof have not been followed;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Greenbrier respectfully overtures the 111th General Assembly to study the whole matter of Presbytery responsibility for the terms of call of member Ministers, particularly those who are not in the pastoral ministry, to the end that our practice might be made to conform to our standards, or that a recommended change or clarification of our standards might be made to conform to our practice.

15. From the Presbytery of Winchester:

The Presbytery of Winchester respectfully overtures the General Assembly to change the Book of Church Order by adding to Section 14-3.(5) the following:

"When a person is called by a Presbytery or Synod to labor as its executive or as a member of its staff, the court shall clearly define his duties, specifying his responsibilities and authority. The court should have this job description reviewed with each such person frequently to the end that he may be vested with such powers as the court considers expedient for the accomplishment of its mission objectives."

16. From the Presbytery of Washburn:

(Note: the Presbytery of Washburn ceased to exist on Nov. 24, 1970. On that same date its ministers and churches became members of the Presbytery of the Ozarks-Union.—*Stated Clerk.*)

Whereas the Book of Church Order, Section 23-1., states that an individual's understanding of his call to the ministry shall be confirmed by "the concurring judgment of a lawful court of the church," and

Whereas the Book of Church Order, Section 21-2.(2), specifies that the Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work "shall be responsible for making recommendation to Presbytery regarding calls for the services of its Ministers," and

Whereas there is some confusion regarding whether work in or through an extra-ecclesiastical institution constitutes a call to be considered within the church's understanding of ordination,

Therefore, the Presbytery of Washburn respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct its Permanent Theological Committee to cause a study to be made of the bases and implications of ordination to the ministry with particular reference to extra-ecclesiastical work and to the continuing jurisdiction of Presbytery over this work.

17. From the Presbytery of Charleston:

The Presbytery of Charleston respectfully overtures the General Assembly to add to the Book of Church Order, Chapter 10, a new Section, 10-8., to read as follows: When a person is called by a Presbytery or Synod to labor as its Executive, or as a member of its staff, the court shall clearly define his duties, specifying his responsibilities and authority. It shall be incumbent upon him to make a full proof of his ministry by disseminating the Gospel for the edification of the Church. The court shall review this position with such person(s) frequently to the end that he or she may be vested with such powers as the court considers expedient for the accomplishment of its mission goals.

18. From the Presbytery of South Texas:

The Presbytery of South Texas respectfully overtures the the 111th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States asking its Permanent Theological Committee to draft a statement clarifying the meaning of the vows of ordination, Book of Church Order, Chapter 29, questions one, two and three, which are identical with those prescribed for ordination to the Gospel Ministry, (Book of Church Order, 27-6.).

Whereas, we feel that there is a lack of clarity in the wording of the vows of ordination—in particular the wording of vows one and two for both teaching and ruling elders; and

Whereas, this lack of clarity can be confusing to those who are seriously addressed by the vows; and

Whereas, we are not certain as to whether the original meaning of the vows is compatible with the present understanding of Scripture and our present theology; and

Whereas, the vows do not correspond to the vows of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; and

Whereas, the Committee of 24 presently in conversation with a view to possible union between the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America will have to look at the difference in wording of our respective vows; and

Whereas, we understand the intention and necessity for vows within our church life;

Therefore, the Presbytery of South Texas respectfully overtures the 111th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States asking its Permanent Theological Committee to draft a statement clarifying the meaning of the vows of ordination, Book of Church Order, Chapter 29, questions

one, two and three, which are identical with those prescribed for ordination to the Gospel Ministry, (Book of Church Order, 27-6.).

19. From the Presbytery of Columbia:

The Presbytery of Columbia respectfully overtures the 111th General Assembly to answer in the affirmative the overture of the Presbytery of Kanawha concerning unit votes by Presbyteries on matters amendment the Constitution and effecting church unions. (*Minutes*, 1970, pp. 49-50).

20. From the Synod of Appalachia:

Resolved that the Synod of Appalachia overture the General Assembly to devise means to assure that only the Presbyterian Church in the United States factor of the vote from union Presbyteries or their representatives on matters relative to union with the U.P.U.S.A. Church be considered.

21. From the Presbytery of St. Johns:

Whereas, a specific opportunity is before the Christian Outreach Committee of the Presbytery of St. Johns for the possibility of a union church with a congregation of the United Church of Christ; and,
Whereas, the United Church of Christ has an obvious portion of its heritage in the reformed tradition; and,
Whereas, the Book of Church Order, in the recently revised Chapter 31, allows union churches with one or more particular churches of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, of the Reformed Church in America, and of other reformed bodies, with the approval of Presbytery;
Therefore be it resolved, that the Presbytery of St. Johns overtures the General Assembly to define the phrase "other reformed bodies," specifically: is the United Church of Christ a "reformed body?"

22. From the Presbytery of Norfolk:

Whereas, approximately 42% of our churches have fewer than 100 members; and,
Whereas, these are often the churches with the most problems in providing adequate programs and mission emphasis; and with the most problems in securing pastoral leadership; and,
Whereas, declining rural population raises serious questions about the possibility of growth for many of these churches; and,
Whereas, urban changes have led to the decline of congregations in core cities at a time when needs are often increasing; and,
Whereas, the struggle for survival in such congregations may lead to an understandable loss of mission emphasis, both in local outreach and in the financial undergirding of the benevolence programs of the denomination; and,
Whereas, joint efforts across denominational lines in "federated" or "union" congregations, may provide a more adequate ministry, and more opportunities for mission; and,
Whereas, there are advantages in having denominational ties, as distinguished from independent "community" churches; and,
Whereas, the possibility of a joint status somewhere short of "union" was implicit in the provision for "federated" churches in B.C.O. 31-1, before the 1970 changes (see also *Digest*, 1965 edition, page 219); and,
Whereas, some such provision at the discretion of a Presbytery would make possible common efforts with denominations with which it might not be practical to develop formal "union" churches; and,
Whereas, the Committee on the Minister and His Work of the Synod of Virginia has taken official action encouraging an overture directed toward these ends; and,
Whereas, the Pan Presbyterian Conference has framed a series of Resolutions, one of which would accomplish this purpose (see *Minutes*, 1970, pp. 203-4 and 84);
Now, therefore, the Presbytery of Norfolk respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., to send down for advice and consent an amendment to the Book of Church Order patterned after the Pan Presbyterian Conference proposal as follows:

CHAPTER 33

Of Federated Particular Churches

33-1. A Presbytery may authorize one or more of its constituent churches to form a federated church with a church or churches of another denomination or denominations or may organize a federated church acting in concert with a comparable judicatory of another denomination or denominations. This shall be done by agreement in writing among the Presbytery and the comparable judicatory of the other denomination or denominations.

23. From the Presbytery of Brazos:

Whereas, the Book of Church Order Section 31-2(23), specifies that once a church becomes a union church it will take 2/3 vote of two congregational meetings not less than a year nor more than two years to dissolve;

Whereas, once a Presbytery becomes a union Presbytery all churches within the Presbytery become union churches thereby coming under the authority of 31-2(23);

Whereas, the wisdom of such a requirement is good insofar as it prevents churches from moving from one status to another without much consideration; however, as presently written, such a provision seems to apply to both the changing of status from a union church to a non-union church and to the simple dissolving of a church;

Therefore, premises considered, the following recommendations are proposed:

- 1) that the Presbytery of Brazos overtures the 111th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., for an interpretation of Section 31-2(23), to determine whether 31-2(23), in any way infringes upon the authority of a Presbytery to dissolve churches as per B.C.O. Section 16-7(9); and, furthermore,
- 2) that if Section 31-2(23), does conflict with Section 16-7(9), that the Permanent Judicial Commission propose an amendment to the B.C.O. in order to bring B.C.O. 31-2(23), in line with B.C.O. 16-7(9), such as, by adding to the B.C.O. the following provision:

"Provisions pertaining to the dissolving of union churches shall not in any way infringe upon the authority of Presbytery to dissolve churches, but only to churches that desire to change their status from a union church to a non-union church."

24. From the Presbytery of Louisville-Union:

Whereas, Section 32-2(3)(g), of the PCUS Book of Church Order, and paragraph 67.02, c. (7) of the UPCUSA Book of Order, provide that in the case of conflicting mandatory provisions in the constitutions of the two Churches, "the union Presbytery shall overture the General Assemblies of the denominations involved to resolve the conflict either by authoritative interpretation or by constitutional amendment;" and **Whereas**, during the formation of the Presbytery of Louisville (Union) there was raised a question of the individual churches' relationship to their property, and

Whereas, during such formation question was submitted that there may be conflicting mandatory provisions, regarding real property transactions, between the two constitutions, as follows:

PCUS BCO 6-2. "In buying, selling, and mortgaging real property such officers shall act solely under the authority of the corporation, granted in a duly constituted meeting of the corporation."

UPCUSA B.O. 62.08. "Whether by civil law the trustees of a particular church hold title to its property or are the officers of a corporation which holds title thereto, they shall deal with such property only as they may be authorized or directed by the Session, and their authority in respect to the selling, mortgaging, and leasing of real property shall be subject also to any rights reserved to the congregation by civil law or the bylaws of the particular church and to the permission of presbytery as herein provided."

UPCUSA B.O. 62.12. "A particular church shall not sell, mortgage or otherwise encumber any of its real property and it shall not acquire real property subject to any encumbrance or condition without the written permission of the presbytery transmitted through the session of the particular church. . . ."

Whereas, there may be conflicting mandatory provisions, regarding real property transactions, between two constitutions,

Therefore, The Presbytery of Louisville (Union) overtures the General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America as follows:

1. To adjudicate and decide whether or not there in fact exists a conflict in the above-cited constitutional provisions;
2. That if #1 is answered that a conflict does exist, to resolve the conflict either by authoritative interpretation or by constitutional amendment.

25. From the Reverend Messrs. Harry S. Hassal, Minor E. Powers, and Herman Dam:

Whereas, majority rule is the normal operating procedure within the Presbyterian Church in the United States and her courts; nevertheless, this Church has carefully guarded the rights of the minority from abuse by the majority (see Section 26-2, last paragraph, *Form of Government* and Chapter 19, *Rules of Discipline*);

Whereas, the vote adopting Chapter 32, *Form of Government*, was first apparently defeated in the Presbyteries and then passed by a simple majority vote of 41-36 after three Presbyteries switched their votes—this in the face of the statement of the Permanent Judicial Committee: "To be unquestionably constitutional, such amendments must have the advice and consent of three-fourths of the Presbyteries," (*Minutes*, 1967, page 238);

Whereas, even in those Synods where the majority of commissioners to their respective Presbytery meetings approve Chapter 32 (Union Presbyteries), there was nevertheless significant opposition, the rights of whom should be neither obscured nor ignored, for example,
 Synod of North Carolina, Majority in favor, 42.7% opposed,
 Synod of Tennessee, Majority in favor, 40.4% opposed,

Synod of Virginia, Majority in favor, 28.4% opposed,
 Synod of Texas, Majority in favor, 24.5% opposed,
 Synod of Arkansas, Majority in favor, 23.0% opposed,
 Synod of West Virginia, Majority in favor, 20.1% opposed,
 Synod of Kentucky, Majority in favor, 14.3% opposed, and
 Synod of Missouri, Majority in favor, 2.8% opposed;

Whereas, many Ministers and congregations, even now in union Presbyteries or in areas where union Presbyteries are now being contemplated, conscientiously oppose the dual membership and discipline required of them by union Presbyteries and do sincerely wish to remain in the Presbyterian Church in the United States only, desiring to recognize but one constitution and set of ordination vows, to contribute to and support but one set of denominational benevolence causes, to own property in accordance with the *PCUS Book of Church Order* only and in every other way preferring the undivided loyalty to Christ through but one denomination;

Whereas, there is precedent for this amendment in the Snedecor Memorial Synod and in the new Presbytery of the Ozarks-Union (Arkansas);

Therefore, in a common effort to ease tensions in the union Presbyteries by also recognizing the rights and conscientious desires of minority opinion we respectfully overture the 1971 General Assembly to approve the following amendment to the *Book of Church Order* and send it to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent:

That Section 32-2(4), of the Form of Government, *Book of Church Order*, be amended by adding the words, "with the exceptions noted below in subsections (4)(a) and (4)(b)" after the words "of the uniting Presbyteries (Presbytery and Classis)", in lines 4 and 5, so that this section would read: "The membership of the union Presbytery (Classis) shall consist of all minister members of each uniting Presbytery (Presbytery and Classis), and all the churches (elder representatives thereof) of the uniting Presbyteries (Presbytery and Classis), with the exceptions noted below in subsections (4)(a) and (4)(b), plus all others received by the union Presbytery (Classis), subsequent to the effective date of this union. When the Constitutions of the Churches vary as to elder representation, that provision which confers the largest representation shall apply.

(a) Any minister conscientiously opposing the dual membership and discipline required by his union Presbytery shall have the right to transfer his membership to a non-union Presbytery within one year from the effective date of this constitutional amendment or from the consummation date of his union Presbytery, whichever is later. In this union Presbytery case this provision shall specifically take precedence over the reference in section 16-2, dealing with the presbytery membership of a minister.

(b) Any church which at a regularly constituted congregational meeting votes its opposition by a two-thirds majority to the dual membership and discipline required by its union Presbytery shall have the right to transfer its membership to a non-union Presbytery."

(This overture, rejected by the Presbytery of Nashville, is presented under Standing Rule 7.5—*Stated Clerk*.)

26. From the Presbytery of Central Texas-Union:

The Presbytery of Central Texas-Union respectfully overtures the 111th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to amend the *Book of Church Order* by adding the following paragraph to Chapter 31:

"Where a particular church has become a union church by action of its Presbytery, rather than on the initiative of the congregation, it may—should it become a member of a non-union Presbytery—revert to its former status through a two-thirds affirmative vote in each of two congregational meetings, held not less than one year and not more than two years apart."

27. From the Session of the Youngblood Memorial Presbyterian Church, Waco, Texas:

Whereas, many congregations, against their wishes and without congregational action, will become union churches by virtue of the Presbytery becoming a union Presbytery; and

Whereas, in the changing of Presbytery boundaries, some of these churches subsequently will become members of non-union Presbyteries; and

Whereas, the present constitution of our Church makes no provision for their relief from this position of dual responsibility except by dissolution (and loss of property);

The Session of Youngblood Memorial Presbyterian Church, Waco, Texas, does respectfully overture the 111th General Assembly to amend the *Book of Church Order*, Chapter 32, to provide that "A union church which became such without congregational action but by virtue of the Presbytery becoming a union Presbytery, in event of its becoming a member of a non-union Presbytery, shall revert to its former status as a non-union church, with all property rights, unless by congregational action it chooses to remain a union church."

(This overture, rejected by the Presbytery of Central Texas, is presented under Standing Rule 7.5—*Stated Clerk*.)

28. From the Presbytery of the Ozarks-Union:

Whereas, neither the *Book of Church Order* of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., nor the *Book of Order* of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., in general, or in particular reference to Chapter 32 B.C.O. or 67.02, B.O., provide any base for interpretation or disposition by a church court or by its officers responsible for such interpretation, where a Ruling Elder, currently serving on the session of a member church in a union Presbytery, desires to renounce the authority and jurisdiction (but not the communion) of one of the two denominations of which the particular church and Presbytery are members; and

Whereas, a session is confronted with the task of acting responsibility within both constitutions where there is no interpretation offered on such situations which are herein indicated;

Therefore, the Presbytery of the Ozarks respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., on the basis of B.C.O. 32-2(3)(g), to resolve this conflict, in consultation and cooperation with the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., by either authoritative interpretation or by amending the constitutions.

29. From the Presbytery of the Everglades:

The Presbytery of the Everglades overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, meeting at Massanetta Springs, Virginia, on June 13, 1971, as follows:

Whereas, considerable confusion and disorder have erupted in a number of places within the boundaries of the General Assembly concerning the implications and requirements of Chapter 32 of the *Book of Church Order* on union Presbyteries, as this chapter in turn relates to the correct disposition of church property, and the distribution of the spheres of ecclesiastical government, all of which are disruptive of sound discipline and good order; and

Whereas, there is considerable question on the part of many in the church as to whether or not this chapter has been added by proper constitutional procedure;

Therefore, the Presbytery of the Everglades respectfully overtures the General Assembly to initiate the action needed to delete Chapter 32 from the *Book of Church Order*.

30. From the Presbytery of Savannah:

Whereas, the Mary Elizabeth Blue Hull Memorial Presbyterian Church and the Eastern Heights Presbyterian Church of Savannah, Georgia, withdraw from the communion of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and

Whereas, there is no provision in the constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States for such a withdrawal,

Now, therefore, be it resolved, that the Presbytery of Savannah respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to advise the Presbytery of Savannah how it may properly remove the said churches from its roll.

31. From the Presbytery of Asheville:

In view of the divisions which have developed within our Church, divisions brought about by divergence of opinions regarding the nature and mission of the Church—

In view of the growing paralysis of our work at home and abroad—

And with the feeling that only too often we have been interpreting "progress" in terms of organization, program and ecumenical involvements, while at the same time we find ourselves in grave danger of forgetting the spiritual nature of the Church and her witness—

The Presbytery of Asheville respectfully overtures the 111th General Assembly to suspend for three years all plans for any change in the *Book of Church Order* having to do with the ownership of church property by the local congregation.

That during this three-year period the General Assembly direct its primary energy toward reclaiming our spiritual heritage at the personal, congregational and Assembly-wide levels through united prayer, Bible study and the proclamation of the gospel, at the same time urging all to give full support to the boards and agencies of the Church, as they in turn lead us in a united witness to the saving and keeping power of Jesus Christ.

It is our conviction that such an action can bring renewed blessings and usefulness to our Church, while at the same time through the healing presence of the Holy Spirit, the problems which loom so large in dividing us will be resolved to the glory of God in our personal lives and in the life of the Church.

To the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work, 67.**67. From the Presbytery of Hanover:**

Whereas:

The 1965 General Assembly affirmed the importance of continuing education for the ministers of our Church and took steps to follow-up that affirmation; and

Subsequent experience indicates that definite financial provision needs to be made to encourage and enable ministers and other professional church leaders to participate in the programs of continuing education that are now open to them; and

This provision can be made by stipulating in the terms of the call of a minister and/or director of Christian education that a period of time (suggested: a minimum of twelve consecutive days) and a sum of money (suggested: a minimum of \$150.00) be made available each year to the minister and/or director of Christian education for use in continuing education away from the parish;

Therefore:

1. Hanover Presbytery overtures the General Assembly to authorize and instruct its Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work to study the need for some such provision of time and money in the terms of the call of ministers, and to present to the General Assembly a plan, including the form of a call, that will meet this need.

To the Standing Theological Committee, 57-59.

57. From the Presbytery of Memphis:

Whereas, the baptised children of believers are regarded as members of the body of Christ; and,

Whereas, children of believers are not permitted to partake of the Lord's Supper with other believers of the body of Christ:

The Presbytery of Memphis respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:

To study the issue of communion for children and to recommend specific action.

58. From the Presbytery of Norfolk:

Whereas, the *Book of Church Order*, Form of Government, Preface III-3, declares that children of church members are also members of the Church, whether baptized or not (see also B.C.O. 7-3); and,

Whereas, ceremonies and celebration of rites of the Church elicit an inner-emotional response and communication far beyond simple knowledge and "discernment"; and,

Whereas, manifesting a deep concern for the total Christian education of our children, and aware of the value of this Sacrament in teaching as well as in symbolizing the total self-giving of Himself by our Lord, as well as manifesting a concern for the child who sits year after year denied the visible symbols of his faith said by the Church to be holy and meaningful to all Christians; and in view of fresh considerations and actions by other Church bodies concerning the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Norfolk respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., to instruct its Permanent Theological Committee to study (in addition to the matter of confirmation now before it) the whole relation of children of the covenant to communing membership; and, if it deems it in order, to recommend such changes as are necessary in our constitution in order to admit children of the covenant to the Lord's Table on their initiative and that of their parents in consultation with their Session and Pastor.

59. From the Presbytery of Asheville:

In view of the divisions which have developed within our Church, divisions brought about by divergence of opinions regarding the nature and mission of the Church —

In view of the growing paralysis of our work at home and abroad —

And with the feeling that only too often we have been interpreting "progress" in terms of organization, program and ecumenical involvements, while at the same time we find ourselves in grave danger of forgetting the spiritual nature of the Church and her witness —

The Presbytery of Asheville respectfully overtures the 111th General Assembly to:

Suspend for three years all work on a new *Confession of Faith*.

That during this three-year period the General Assembly direct its primary energy toward reclaiming our spiritual heritage at the personal, congregational and Assembly-wide levels through united prayer, Bible study and the proclamation of the gospel, at the same time urging all to give full support to the boards and agencies of the Church, as they in turn lead us in a united witness to the saving and keeping power of Jesus Christ.

It is our conviction that such an action can bring renewed blessings and usefulness to our Church, while at the same time through the healing presence of the Holy Spirit, the problems which loom so large in dividing us will be resolved to the glory of God in our personal lives and in the life of the Church.

OVERTURES RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR THE 1971 GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND REFERRED TO THE PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION UNDER FORM OF GOVERNMENT SECTIONS 20.6 AND 20.7

(Note: This material, as required by the Constitution, is referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission for their report to the 1972 General Assembly. See also Resolution 29, p. 74, and Resolution 39, p. 76.—*Stated Clerk.*)

60. From the Presbytery of Kanawha:

The Presbytery of Kanawha overtures the General Assembly as follows:

That the *Book of Church Order* Sections 5-4 and 26-2 (second paragraph) be amended so that instead of "any adult male member" they read "any adult member," and that Section 29-3, (in the question addressed to the members of the church) be amended so that instead of "Do you, the members of this church, acknowledge and receive this brother as Ruling Elder (or Deacon)" it read "Do you, the members of this church, acknowledge and receive this brother (or sister) as a Ruling Elder (or Deacon)" or to read "Do you, the people of this congregation, acknowledge and receive this member as a Ruling Elder (or Deacon)."

That, if the Permanent Judicial Commission note other sections of the *Book of Church Order* which are not consistent in language with the statement "Both men and women shall be eligible to hold church offices", it recommend changes accordingly.

75. From the Presbytery of the Everglades:

The Presbytery of the Everglades at its April meeting approved the writing of a letter to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States asking for an inquiry into the establishment of the best relationship between the Presbyterian work being done in Puerto Rico by ministers who are members of the Presbytery of the Everglades and the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.

By way of commentary we now have two ministers who have been received as members of our presbytery and are responsible to the Court as Teaching Elders but whose work is independent of any Court of the Church. It is felt that the denomination should establish some line of responsibility for this work.

76. From the Presbytery of the Ozarks:

Whereas, the Presbytery of the Ozarks, agreeably to the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and by permission of the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma, was effected by a merger of the former Presbytery of Washburn (PCUS) and the Presbytery of Arkansas (UPCUSA); and

Whereas, the newly constituted presbytery has 67 churches which are members of the presbytery and under its jurisdiction, 8 of which churches are geographically located in two sister presbyteries of the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma; and

Whereas, the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma, in its 1970 meeting held in Hot Springs, Arkansas, First Presbyterian Church, did approve the plan of union and give permission to the creation of a union presbytery as indicated above; and

Whereas, the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma did direct the Presbytery of the Ozarks to overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States for the purpose of seeking, by an authoritative interpretation, an affirmation of the Presbytery of the Ozarks laboring outside its geographical bounds (and ecclesiastically within the bounds of two sister presbyteries); and

Whereas, the Presbytery of East Arkansas and the Presbytery of Ouachita concurred with the Presbytery of Washburn in its request to the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma to permit us to labor outside the bounds of the presbytery and ecclesiastically within the bounds of these two presbyteries;

The Presbytery of the Ozarks, being a union presbytery, does hereby respectfully overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to affirm by an authoritative interpretation the action taken as described herein as being proper.

77. From the Presbytery of the Ozarks:

The Presbytery of the Ozarks, meeting in Special Session at Arkansas College, Batesville, Arkansas, May 18, 1971, does hereby respectfully overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to direct its Office of the General Assembly to print all statistics for union presbyteries in its Annual Reports in whole and total figures rather than by halves and near-halves; and simply carry in bold face type at the bottom of the presbytery's report the statement that amounts are to be halved.

The presbytery assigns the following reason to the overture: we and other union presbyteries are not half-presbyteries, we are whole presbyteries; we should be dealt with and represented in person and on page as a presbytery and not a numerical formula.

STATEMENT BY REFERENCE COMMITTEE

Section 10.1a of the Standing Rules requires New Business to be presented in this court before the close of business on the third day of business. Your Reference Committee interprets this rule to require presentation of new business to the 111th General Assembly before the close of business on Tuesday, June 15. The Standing Rules will have to be set aside to receive any new business thereafter.

RESOLUTIONS

The Stated Clerk reported the resolutions on hand. Reference, by number as recommended by the Reference Committee, were as follows:

Resolution 1 to Christian Education:

Whereas the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church U.S. is currently cooperating with the United Presbyterian Church U.S.A., United Church of Christ, the Episcopal Church and other denominations in publishing *Focus*—a bi-monthly tabloid newspaper; and

Whereas the November, 1970, issue states on its front page that “*Focus* is a newspaper for youth and adult planners and leaders. Planned by the youth staffs of several denominations, it is designed to give stimulation, vision and support for new ministry in the world”; and

Whereas the feature article on Page 1 of the November, 1970, issue entitled “Drugs and Youth—an American Way of Life” gave open support to the use of drugs by the youth in our land by the following paragraphs quoted verbatim from the paper:

1. “. . . people are upset because youth are taking drugs. Why should they do such a thing! It’s an American way of life. We reach for something to change the way we feel”.
2. “. . . each day people are finding that their lives are being improved through the use of drugs”.
3. “Today youths are teaching each other how to use a wide variety of drugs and are busily ‘turning on’ the older folks to drugs such as marijuana and LSD”.
4. “This is the first time in present recorded history that vehicles for exploration of the conscious and unconscious aspects of the mind are available to a mass of people. The consequences of this historical occurrence may well prove to be one of the most important factors in contemporary history. In the past the vehicles for mental exploration involved various bodily disciplines, fasting, prayer and the use of drugs. Today many of the same drugs are being used as well as other vehicles”.
5. “Using drugs does not make a person different, not predictable, not noticeably different because of the intenseness of the personal experience. There is an opening of the doors and a revealing of mysteries in many of the drug experiences”.
6. “Drugs have played a place in this growing understanding of the youth. The youth are involved in the same quest as the adults regarding drugs—how do you use them most successfully”.
7. “The issue is how drugs will be used. The youth are seeking that answer and quite often are doing a better job among themselves than through many drug programs. . . . One thing seems clear and very important for those concerned with drug use among the youth—that portion for whom drug use is part of a search for self-understanding and religious truth are learning to use drugs in a creative manner as a vehicle and not ends in themselves”.
8. “Drugs are an American way of life and the generation gap is in terms of how the drugs are used and not the drugs themselves”.

And whereas we believe that the publication of such an article in a paper sponsored by the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church U.S. will encourage the youth of our Church to experiment with and become addicted to the use of drugs to the detriment of their souls;

And whereas this approach to moral and social questions is typical of *Focus* editorial policy, as evident in the treatment of other subjects in other issues;

Now, therefore, the 111th General Assembly expresses its disapproval of the *Focus* approach to moral and social questions as outlined in this resolution and directs the Board of Christian Education to withdraw its joint sponsorship of this publication.

Jack C. Oates, Jr. et al

Resolution 2 to Church and Society:

Be it resolved that the General Assembly adopt the following:

THE WAR IN INDOCHINA

In 1967 the Presbyterian Church in the United States in its 107th General Assembly declared: "As Americans, we love our country, cherish its traditions, and endeavor to support its causes. Yet, as Christians, above everything we love the Lord of all nations. . . . We are deeply perplexed and anguished by the tragic war in Vietnam."

Now—four years later—our loyalty to the Lord of all nations and our love of our country and concern for its integrity remain undiminished. But our anguish over what the war in Indochina is doing to our neighbors, our nation, and ourselves, and our painful concern for all prisoners of war have substantially increased. We are now convinced that the continuation of this war cannot be morally justified. The killing must be stopped. Therefore, the Presbyterian Church in the United States in its 111th General Assembly:

- 1) Urges all parties to the conflict to institute immediately a cease-fire.
- 2) Humbly petitions the President and the Congress to declare at once our government's pledge to withdraw completely all U.S. military forces from Indochina in the immediate future; to intensify the search for a political settlement; and to seek to provide asylum for any South Vietnamese who may need it.
- 3) Urges all members and courts of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, who in good conscience can do so, to support the President and Congress as they take the above steps.
- 4) Designates Sunday, October 3, 1971 (World wide Communion Sunday), as a Day of Prayer and Fasting in Repentance of the War, and invites other Christian bodies to observe this day with us.
- 5) Requests the Stated Clerk to inform the President and the Congress of this pronouncement; requests the Office of Church and Society to convene a meeting of members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in Congress and relevant executive branch posts; and requests the Moderator and Stated Clerk to present this pronouncement to them.

Paul Tudor Jones et al

Resolution 3 to General Council:

We, the undersigned commissioners, realizing the brokenness in our own Presbytery and throughout the General Assembly, consider healing and reconciliation to be matters of urgent priority. In earnest repentance, we have undertaken steps to begin such salutary things within Knoxville Presbytery. To the same ends, be it resolved that the 111th General Assembly:

First: Call on Assembly-level public conference, to which a broad opinion-spectrum of the Church shall be invited, for the purpose of study of the Scriptures and prayer, and for the recommendation of specific action regarding peace, unity and reconciliation.

Second: Instruct the General Council to propose a new system of support distribution for the causes of the Assembly, in some other fashion that the present equalization program.

Third: Devise a new, broadly-based program of Presbyterian advance, in which goals are set in all areas of growth, which program shall be extended over a period of time.

Sam S. Cappell

Resolution 4 to Assembly Operation:

That standing rules of the General Assembly section 1.5 be amended so as to allow one informational nominating speech of five minutes for each candidate for moderator; then the nominated candidates shall present themselves to the General Assembly for fifteen minutes of questions and answers from the floor.

John M. Purcell et al

Resolution 5 to National Ministries:

Be it resolved that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States direct its Board of National Ministries as follows:

- (1) to prepare and circulate to its counsellors on problem pregnancies, and to those who seek their counsel in this matter, a comprehensive Bible study on God and the unborn child, and a historical study of the teaching and practice of the primitive Church and of the Constitution of our own Church in regard to abortion; and that these studies include the material prepared by Dr. W.C. Robinson and presented as a part of this resolution, as follows:

GOD AND UNBORN CHILDREN

According to His Word, how does God regard Abortion?

A. Introduction: LET GOD BE GOD!

As Lutherans have stressed the Gospel, Methodists the salvation of souls, and Baptists the new birth, so it has fallen to Presbyterians to keep the God-concept in the center of religious thinking. Calvinism is not

so much this doctrine or that doctrine, but the effort to see every doctrine from the standpoint of God. And that means by the grace of His Spirit in the light of His Word. In His hand are the issues of life and of death, and His compassions, they fail not. Therefore, in the matter which is before us, Let God be God!

I. GOD IS THE CREATOR OF HUMAN LIFE, "IN THE IMAGE OF GOD CREATED HE HIM"

(Gen. 1.26-27)

According to the Psalms, "It is He that hath made us, not we ourselves", 100.3. "Thou sendest forth Thy Spirit and they are created", 104.30. "Forsake not the works of Thine own hands", 138.8. "Thy hands have made me and fashioned me", 119.73. "Thou didst form my inward parts, and didst cover me (knot me together) in my mother's womb", 139.13f. "In sin did my mother conceive me (not it)", 51.5. "Children are a heritage of the Lord", 127.3.

According to Job, "Thy hands have formed me and fashioned me", 10.8f. "Did not He that made me in the womb make him, and did He not fashion us in the womb?" 31.15. "There is a man-child (not a tissue) conceived.", 3.3.

In their conceptions and in their births individuals are spoken of as the gifts of God, cf. above David and Job. Also Cain, Gen. 4.1; Isaac, Gen. 18.4, 21.1f; Jacob and Esau, Gen. 25.31. The children of Jacob, Gen. 29.31-35; 30.17, 22-23. Obed of Ruth, Ruth 4.13. Samuel "asked of God", I Sam. 1.

Referring to several of the passages listed, G.C. Berkouwer, *Man, the Image of God*, p. 197 writes: "Man's conception and birth are viewed . . . always in their unbreakable relationship with the Divine Thou."

The fact that God made men in His own image, and that He remakes him into the image of Christ, Rom. 8.29; I Cor. 15.49; Col. 3.10 (cf 1.15); Eph. 4.24, witness to his worth and dignity both before and after birth.

"All that borrows life from Thee,
Is ever in Thy care."

II. AS THE GOD OF THE COVENANT, THE LORD IS THE GOD OF OUR SEED, THAT IS THEY ARE HIS CHILDREN. IN THE COVENANT SENSE THEY ARE HOLY BY THE IMPUTATION OF THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST TO THEM.

Gen. 17.7. God covenanted with Abraham to be a God to him and to his seed. Acts 2.39 "The promise is to you and to your children", applies the covenant to Christian believers and their seed.

I Cor. 6.15-7.14 teaches that even one believing parent sanctifies the union so that our children are "holy", that is they are God's children. The same passage teaches that we are not our own but are bought with a price so that we are to glorify God with our bodies which are members of Christ and temples of the Holy Spirit.

I Tim. 2.15 "A woman shall be saved through having children, if she perseveres in faith and love and holiness with modesty" (T.E.V.).

HISTORICAL STUDY OF THE PRIMITIVE CHURCH AND THE CONSTITUTION OF OUR CHURCH.

In the Old Testament, the people of God mingled with the Canaanites and took up their wicked practices so that they sacrificed their sons and daughters unto demons, the idols of Canaan, Psalm 106.35-40.

On the other hand, the primitive Christian Church refused to conform to the pagan practices of Roman society. Instead she taught that God provides for all His creatures, that human life is sacred, and that her children have eternal value as heirs of the kingdom of heaven. Accordingly, the Church of the Martyrs condemned abortion in at least four documents prior to 200 A.D.

Two of the Apostolic Fathers, *Barnabas* and the *Didache* preserve a document known as the two ways, the way of light and the way of darkness, the way of life and the way of death. This is an application to the evils of society of the Sermon on the Mount and the Ten Commandments.

Both *Barnabas*, 19.5, and the *Didache*, 2.2, declare: "Do not murder a child by abortion, nor again destroy that which is born." In the way of darkness are "those who are murderers of children, destroyers of the workmanship of God" (or "corrupters of God's creation"), Bar. 20.2i; Did. 5.2i. *Barnabas* 20 declares that the way of the Evil One is crooked and full of cursing "for it is entirely a way of eternal death with punishment, in which lie the things which destroy men's souls." The *Didache* provides that the Two Ways be rehearsed prior to baptism and to ordination. Something of this early repudiation of the crooked way of darkness is still echoed in those baptismal services in which the candidates or their sponsors renounce Satan and all his ways.

In his *Pleas for the Christians* 35, Athenagoras says, "Those women who use drugs to bring on abortions commit murder, and will have to give account to God for the abortion." Tertullian, *Apology*, 9,

agrees, "In our case murder being once for all forbidden we may not destroy even the foetus in the womb . . . to hinder a birth is merely a speedier man-killing; nor does it matter whether you take away a life that is born or destroy one that is coming to birth. That also is a man which is going to be one."

Dr. Hermann Sasse, distinguished Erlangen theologian writes in the September 7, *Lutheran*, "Apart from the sin of idolatry, which means denial of Christ, there are in the early Church two sins which fall under the unforgiveable sins (sins the Church could never pronounce forgiven); fornication and murder. We may assume that murder in the ordinary sense of the word did not occur in the Christian Church. In almost all cases where we hear of murder, abortion is meant. There is from the very beginning remarkable agreement within the Church that abortion in the sense of willful termination of pregnancy is murder. . . . One of the great contributions of Christianity is the Biblical concept of the sanctity of the life of an unborn child . . . an object not only of God's providence, but also of God's grace."

According to the Constitution of our Church, the Larger Catechism interprets the sixth commandment as condemning practices which tend to the unjust taking away the life of any, and whatsoever tends to the destruction of the life of any, Answers 135, 136. Likewise our Confession commits Presbyterians to obey the lawful commands of civil magistrates except any that may be contrary to the will of God as revealed in His Word.

Any proposed abortion ought to be considered *coram Deo*, Prov. 3.6; Ps. 119.105. With the Lord there is forgiveness, Ps. 130.4; John 8.11; I Cor. 6.9-11.

APPENDIX NUMBER 1

I. Abortion action of Assembly. Both in the opening paragraph and in recommendation 3 of summary the main drive of the action is to "liberalize" the state laws against abortions. The drive is not to magnify Christ. Indeed He never is mentioned in the action, either as Lord or as Saviour—not even as super-star. Nor is the Holy Spirit who is given to guide Christians referred to, nor prayer. The Bible only comes at Section IV. The 4 words quoted from Scripture are "Be fruitful and multiply". These words dominate the short paragraph IV-1, but are negated by the whole paper. After this brief paragraph the Bible is dropped for a subjective principle, namely "Biblical Faith". Then it moves to "acceptable alternatives". This presents a false view of freedom, as Anselm pointed out centuries ago—God is the freest of all beings—yet it is certain that He will do right. Calvin: God can no more fail to do good than He can fail to be. So also elect angels and saints confirmed in holiness in world to come. Then IV.4 there is "the Christian community". The Report on this matter started its V. Summary with the observation that the following were Biblical and Theological, but the action as adopted omits these words—no doubt the Assembly of 1970 realized that such a statement would be inaccurate. The Summary almost leaves the decision in the hands of the pregnant woman, V-2.

As to *Therapeutic Abortions*, this paper uses these words differently from the way the American Medical Association has been using them—doctors use for cases in which the life of the mother is at stake or the fetus is deformed. The paper uses of any abortion performed by a licensed physician.

More important this paper issued by our Board of National Ministries never mentions God, or Christ, or the Holy Spirit, or prayer or faith—it is a purely business document.

The copy of our overture with supporting papers is somewhat revised from that offered the Presbytery, especially Scripture IV has been added. Also an added page of supporting scholars.

APPENDIX NUMBER 2

(Quoted from *Notre Dame Lawyer*, Fall, 1970, p. 32)

one of the methods used is: "to dilate the entrance to the womb, then insert a large forceps and drag out the baby and the afterbirth. This is not as easy as it sounds. The surgeon must work by touch alone. He gives a tug—a tiny arm comes away; then other fragments of body. The head is always difficult; the skull gets crushed; the eyeballs protrude. All the time the bleeding is profuse. When the abortion has been completed," writes Dr. Dunn, "the problem of the disposal of the remains has to be faced by the nursing staff. Incineration is the favored method. So ends the life of another human being—thrown out with a mess of blood clots and dirty swabs, unwanted, unremembered."

Another method of abortion described by Dr. Dunn is as follows: "The woman has a general anaesthetic, an abdominal incision, the womb is incised from top to bottom and the baby lifted out. It makes some weak movement of its arms and legs, and tries to breathe. Sometimes it manages a pathetic cry like a kitten; then after a few minutes it dies an asphyxial death and lies coldly in a stainless steel bowl."

The third method is the most "scientific." "A large needle," Dr. Dunn tells us, "is inserted through the abdomen into the womb and a strong solution of salt or glucose is injected. The baby can be felt to make a few convulsive movements and within a few minutes it dies. In about twenty-four hours labor starts and the already disintegrating baby is delivered."¹⁷¹

Abortion is a brutal and violent procedure which is fundamentally repugnant to the philosophy of medical practice. The *New York Times* quoted an obstetrician, "You have to realize that obstetricians by training and practice are geared to bringing new life into the world, not destroying it. For many of us, religious objections notwithstanding, abortions simply go against our grain."¹⁷² It has been reported that the massive abortion rate in Hungary "is resulting in increased depressive reactions and breakdowns among guilt-ridden Hungarian physicians."¹⁷³ In Oregon, obstetrical residents in state-supported hospitals rebelled against the assembly line of abortions which they were called on to perform under the state's new abortion law.¹⁷⁴ Mrs. Jill Knight, a Member of Parliament, reported that one London surgeon removes the fetus with the amniotic sac intact so that nurses will not hear the cry or see the movement of hands and feet.¹⁷⁵

It seems that many doctors who voted for relaxation of the law in one poll or another are having second thoughts, with the result that a large number of abortions are being performed in a relatively small number of institutions.¹⁷⁶

171 Matt, *Murderous and Ghastly*, Wanderer Reprint (1970) (reprinted from The Wanderer, Feb. 26, 1970). A new technique "literally sucks up the unborn child and macerates it beyond recognition." Pro, *A California Doctor Speaks His Mind . . . and Heart*, Twin Circle, May 24, 1970, at 2, col. 1, 11, col. 1.

172 N.Y. Times, May 30, 1970, at 50, col. 8.

173 Ratner, *A Public Health Physician Views Abortion*, 7 CHILD & FAMILY 38, 42.

174 DeMaria, *New Laws, New Problems*, in 1970 MEDICAL WORLD NEWS, OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY 36 (1970).

175 Diamond, *supra* note 57, at 38.

176 In California, 8 hospitals, with only 8 per cent of the live births in 1968, accounted for 40 per cent of the abortions. Only 34 hospitals have performed as many as 100 abortions over the two-year life of the California law. THIRD ANNUAL REPORT, *supra* note 135 at 3. Britain and Hawaii are having similar experiences. See SHAW, *supra* note 135 at 7; N.Y. Times, June 8, 1970, at 1, col. 2. A poll of British doctors revealed that two-thirds are now in favor of a more restrictive law. SHAW, *supra* note 135, at 8.

(2) to require the reading of these studies with care, and the deliberation thereon with prayer for the guidance of God's Word and Spirit before coming to a decision;

(3) to regard a counsel favoring abortion as the exception rather than as the rule; and to insist that such decision be made always in the Presence of the living God to whom we are all accountable, and whose mercy, forgiveness and acceptance in Christ Jesus we always need.

Herman C. Quantz et al

Resolution 6 to Inter-Church Agencies and Councils:

Whereas the World Council of Churches not only received \$6,005.71 directly from the General Budget of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in 1970, but also received an additional \$100,104.50 indirectly through the Boards and Agencies; and

Whereas the World Council of Churches sponsors and participates in activities which have indicated serious intermeddling in the internal affairs of emerging nations; and

Whereas there is a growing opposition to the World Council of Churches around the world and a consequent decreasing effectiveness in its witness to Christ; and

Whereas the Presbyterian Church in the United States must seriously re-evaluate and re-order its priorities in the light of declining fiscal resources;

Therefore, be it now resolved that the 111th General Assembly does now withdraw from membership in the World Council of Churches.

H.J. Hyatt

Resolution 7 to Inter-Church Agencies and Councils:

Whereas recent structural changes in the National Council of Churches have created confusion within the National Council of Churches itself as well as renewed confusion and dissatisfaction from a large and growing segment of our church to whom we must look for continued fiscal support; and

Whereas there is a growing awareness that structural cooperation is not the most effective life style of the church for the Seventies; and

Whereas declining financial resources make it necessary for the Presbyterian Church in the United States to re-evaluate its priorities with great care; and

Whereas the National Council of Churches not only received \$8,820.31 directly from the General Budget of

the Presbyterian Church in the United States in 1970 but also received an additional \$163,557.95 indirectly through the Boards and Agencies;
Therefore it now resolved that the 111th General Assembly does now withdraw from membership in the National Council of Churches.

Herbert H. Flitton, Jr.

Resolution 8 to Assembly Operation:

Whereas women are fully eligible for the offices of both Teaching Elder and Ruling Elder and are being more and more elected to represent their presbyteries at the General Assembly as more and more women are being ordained;

Whereas there is a serious question about what the presence of Women Delegates as a determinative force in the General Assembly says about our historic Presbyterian polity of rule by equal numbers of Ruling and Teaching Elders;

Whereas other specialized groups may seek similar special treatment to the further weakening of the system of rule by presbyters; and

Whereas the additional presence of non-commissioner delegates further confounds the problems and costs of hosting the General Assembly;

Therefore, be it resolved that the 111th General Assembly send the matter of Women Delegates to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operations for a careful evaluation and recommendation to the 1972 General Assembly.

Jerry G. Robinson

Resolution 9 to Inter-Church Comity and Union:

Whereas the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America in its recent General Assembly postponed action on the Plan of Union for two years and at the same time opened discussion with four additional churches, three of which are non-Reformed;

Whereas the study draft of "A Plan of Union" provides for uncertainty in regard to the theological basis for union, in that it would include the confessional documents of both denominations plus provision for a new confession not yet written;

Whereas sixteen presbyteries in our Presbyterian Church in the United States have already expressed official opposition to said union (this is but three less than the number which would be required to defeat said union); and

Whereas there is generally a reduced interest in structural union in favor of commonality of purpose and spiritual unity;

Therefore, be it now resolved that the 111th General Assembly

1. does answer the request "to study carefully the proposed draft of a Plan of Union" in the negative;
2. does now dismiss its Ad Interim Committee on Union with the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America with sincere appreciation for their untiring efforts to advance the cause of a united church; and
3. does express once again its deepest respect for its sister denomination, the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and our desire to continue our cordial cooperative relationship.

Nolan F. Armstrong

Resolution 10 to General Council:

Whereas the Presbyterian Survey has experienced a steady decline in subscriptions; and

Whereas such a decline indicates decreasing reader interest and acceptance; and

Whereas the Survey is presently without an editor and assistant editor; and

Whereas the need to carefully evaluate our priorities in the light of decreasing financial resources and increasing responsibilities for more viable ministries is evident; and

Whereas all efforts to revitalize the Survey by changed style and format have proven ineffective and futile; and

Whereas there is a need in the church for news communication of an objective and "newspaper" style; and

Whereas a previous publication entitled "This Week" under the General Council won wide and immediate and successful acceptance from those who received it;

Therefore, be it resolved that the 111th General Assembly does hereby dissolve The Board of Directors of The Survey and discontinues said publication; further, termination pay of three months shall be given employees of the Survey and their employment concluded; further the General Council is instructed to reinstitute the publication "This Week"; further, all funds designated for the continuation of Survey are

hereby allocated to the General Council for this purpose; and further, the General Council is hereby instructed to present a plan to the 112th General Assembly whereby "This Week" can be made available to the membership of the denomination.

Charles O. Gahagan

Resolution 11 to Assembly Operation:

Whereas there is before the 111th General Assembly a question regarding the constitutionality of Youth Delegates to the General Assembly (Overture 11);

Whereas the 1970 General Assembly believed changes in *The Book of Church Order* were necessary to allow Youth Delegates to become a permanent part of the General Assembly (1970 *General Assembly Minutes*, p. 103);

Whereas there is serious question about what the presence of Youth Delegates as a determinative force in the General Assembly says about our historic Presbyterian polity of rule by equal numbers of Ruling and Teaching Elders;

Whereas responsible youth are more and more being considered for the office of Ruling Elder through the normal processes of congregational election and are not constitutionally prevented from service as Ruling Elders;

Whereas other specialized groups have or may seek similar special treatment to the further weakening of the system of rule by presbyters; and

Whereas the additional presence of non-commissioner delegates further confounds the problems and costs of hosting the General Assembly;

Therefore, be it resolved that the 111th General Assembly send the whole matter of Youth Delegates and the changes in the Standing Rules adopted by the 1970 General Assembly to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation for a careful reevaluation and recommendation to the 1972 General Assembly regarding the continuance of Youth Delegates beyond 1972.

Laughlin Youree

Resolution 12 to Inter-Church Comity and Union:

Whereas "A Plan of Union" of the Consultation on Church Union (Church of Christ Uniting) has now been in the hands of the church for study for over one year;

Whereas said plan does away with the Reformed principle of the parity of the elders and discards completely the office of Ruling Elder;

Whereas said plan accentuates "Tradition" to an equal place with "Scripture";

Whereas the proposed Church of Christ Uniting anticipates structural union before developing its theological basis, quite contrary to the view of Presbyterians regarding the primary importance of a confessional foundation; and

Whereas the people of the Church evidence less and less interest in Church of Christ Uniting;

Therefore, be it resolved that the 111th General Assembly

1. dismiss its Ad Interim Committee for the Consultation on Church Union with sincere appreciation for their arduous efforts and sincere investment of self into the dream of church unity;
2. cease being a full participant in the Consultation on Church Union and revert to the observer status; and
3. instruct the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to appoint as observers persons from throughout the General Assembly reflecting a broad spectrum of views.

J. D. Hall

Resolution 13 to Assembly Operation:

Whereas the Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is primarily the presiding officer at the General Assembly when it is in session and is not the official head nor the traveling spokesman of the Presbyterian Church in the United States during his moderatorial year; and

Whereas the Moderator, by his very title, should be a moderating and reconciling force within the Presbyterian Church in the United States;

Therefore, be it declared the will of this 111th General Assembly that the Moderator shall be mindful that he should seek to relate helpfully to and be truly the moderator of all the members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, condemning neither individuals nor groups but seeking to reconcile all individuals and groups within the common fellowship;

further, that it be the declared will of this 111th General Assembly that the Moderator during his moderatorial year shall exercise careful discretion as to his statements and actions both public and private that large segments of the Presbyterian Church in the United States not be alienated; and further, that it be resolved that:

The Standing Rules of the General Assembly be amended by the addition of the following:

2.7 The Moderator shall conduct himself moderately and graciously toward all people both within and without the Presbyterian Church in the United States, mindful of his role as a reconciling agent to the brethren. He shall discreetly refrain from giving anyone the impression that he is the official head or the traveling spokesman of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Paul Rosenzweig

Resolution 14 to Theological:

Whereas the original resolution introduced at the 109th General Assembly called for the appointment of an Ad Interim Committee "to draft a new Confession of Faith *or* a Book of Confessions" (underscoring added);

Whereas there is a wide desire for a revised Confession or a new Confession, but much serious doubt about a Book of Confessions;

Whereas a Book of Confessions including several diverse documents would tend to confuse instead of clarify the confessional stance of our denomination;

Whereas the Presbyterian Church in the United States has always been a confessional church and the adoption of a revised or new confession would continue us in that pattern; and

Whereas the adoption of a Book of Confessions of diverse documents could well remove the Presbyterian Church in the United States to the position of being guided by many documents but adopting none—therefore making the Presbyterian Church in the United States non-confessional;

Therefore, be it resolved that the 111th General Assembly does now modify the instructions to its Ad Interim on a New Confession and Book of Confessions by deleting in its mandate the words: "together with a Book of Confessions."

William C. Swain

Resolution 15 to Assembly Operation:

Be it resolved that:

The Standing Rules of the General Assembly be amended by the addition of the following:

XVI. NEUTRALITY REQUIRED OF STAFF MEMBERS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY BOARDS, AGENCIES, AND COMMITTEES

16.1 Since such are representatives of the whole church, no staff personnel of any General Assembly Board, Agency, Permanent Committee or Ad Interim Committee shall

(a) participate in any lobbying or caucusing, or

(b) take any action or stance (for or against) any item of business pending before the General Assembly

during the time the General Assembly is in session, other than that business directly relating to his Board or Agency, except when he shall be an elected Commissioner—on penalty of forfeiture of his office.

Jack C. Oates, Jr.

Resolution 16 to General Council:

Whereas the recommendations of the Board of Women's Work urge congregations to explore the biblical concept of personhood and consequently enable women to share equally in the decision-making process;

Whereas the Board of Women's Work requests the 111th General Assembly to amend its standing rules to insure a woman delegate from each Presbytery;

Whereas it is demeaning to the liberation of women to be represented at the General Assembly as mere delegates;

Whereas women are now eligible for the offices of Ruling and Teaching Elders on the same basis as men;

Whereas a separate Board designated for women only as though they were not full members of the Church in every way is humiliating and unworthy of an enlightened church;

Whereas the continuation of such a separate Board continues to support a view of the place and role of women that is no longer consonant with the age in which we live and the vital role women play in the latter half of the 20th century;

Whereas House Resolution 7152, commonly known as the "Civil Rights Bill", guarantees that no citizen of the United States shall be discriminated against because of race, religion, place of national origin or sex; and

Whereas the Church should take the lead in combating and deleting those barriers, organizations and institutions which perpetuate the iniquities that prevent women from taking their rightful place as equals with men;

Therefore, be it resolved that the 111th General Assembly does hereby dissolve and abolish the Board of Women's Work as the vestigial residue of an attitude toward women which it does deplore and reject; further, that the General Assembly does instruct the General Council to work with the employees of the former Board of Women's Work to assist them in finding new places of service which do not demean their equality.

Frank Dunlap

Resolution 17 to Inter-Church Agencies and Councils:

Whereas recent structural changes in the National Council of Churches have created confusion within the National Council of Churches itself as well as renewed confusion and dissatisfaction from a large and growing segment of our church to whom we must look for continued fiscal support; and

Whereas there is a growing awareness that structural cooperation is not the most effective life style of the church for the Seventies; and

Whereas declining financial resources make it necessary for the Presbyterian Church in the United States to re-evaluate its priorities with great care; and

Whereas the National Council of Churches not only received \$8,820.31 directly from the General Budget of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in 1970 but also received an additional \$163,557.95 indirectly through the Boards and Agencies;

Therefore, be it now resolved that the 111th General Assembly does not instruct its Boards and Agencies to withdraw their support of National Council of Churches activities, unless they have gained the specific prior approval and authorization from the General Assembly to participate in specific projects, activities or agencies.

J.C. Hambright, Jr.

Resolution 18 to Inter-Church Agencies and Councils:

Whereas The World Council of Churches not only received \$6,005.71 directly from the General Budget of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in 1970, but also received an additional \$100,104.50 indirectly through the Boards and Agencies; and

Whereas the World Council of Churches sponsors and participates in activities which have indicated serious intermeddling in the internal affairs of emerging nations; and

Whereas there is a growing opposition to the World Council of Churches around the world and a consequent decreasing effectiveness in its witness to Christ; and

Whereas the Presbyterian Church in the United States must seriously re-evaluate and re-order its priorities in the light of declining fiscal resources;

Therefore, be it now resolved that the 111th General Assembly does now instruct its Boards and Agencies to withdraw their support of World Council of Churches activities, unless they have gained the specific prior approval and authorization from the General Assembly to participate in specific projects, activities, or agencies.

Francis H. Herndon

Resolution 19 to Judicial Business:

Whereas the Permanent Judicial Commission has warned:

"If it is the will of the General Assembly to delegate its power of union to lower courts, after 'the most serious consideration' of the issues involved, it must be remembered that the Constitution had hedged this power about with a requirement that any change be with the approval and recommendation of the General Assembly, *the advice and consent of three-fourths of the Presbyteries*, and the approval and enactment of a subsequent meeting of the General Assembly. Any attempt to circumvent this safeguard by ruling otherwise would seriously undermine the whole concept of constitutional government in our church. *To be unquestionably constitutional, such amendments must have the advice and consent of three-fourths of the Presbyteries.*" (1967 *General Assembly Minutes*, page 238), and the 107th General Assembly sustained its Commission, (emphasis supplied)

Whereas the 108th General Assembly by a narrow margin failed to heed this warning of the Permanent Judicial Commission, but instead sent *The Book of Church Order*, Chapter 32, to the Presbyteries for a majority vote for advice and consent;

Whereas the Stated Clerk reported to the 109th General Assembly that the Presbytery vote on such amendment was as follows (1969 *General Assembly Minutes*, page 92):

Presbyteries for	41
Presbyteries against	36; and

Whereas the 109th General Assembly did approve *The Book of Church Order*, Chapter 32 (Union Presbyteries) as a proper amendment to *The Book of Church Order*; and

Whereas there are already numerous points of contention and controversy arising from such an unwise and unconstitutional arrangement;

Whereas relatively few (eight) Presbyteries have actually entered into such an arrangement;

Whereas the Union Presbytery provision has been turned down by certain Presbyteries expected to favor it (Brazos, Northeast Texas, Southeast Missouri, twice);

Whereas *The Book of Church Order*, Chapter 32, does not consider any rights for a minority of ministers or congregations which may oppose the implementation of a Union Presbytery whereby they become dual members of two denominations, subject to both;

Therefore, be it now resolved that the 111th General Assembly

1. declares that the 108th General Assembly erred in sending *The Book of Church Order*, Chapter 32, for the advice and consent of a simple majority of the Presbyteries instead of the three-fourths urged by the Permanent Judicial Commission, and further declares that the 109th General Assembly erred in approving *The Book of Church Order*, Chapter 32, when it had not received the advice and consent of three-fourths of the Presbyteries;
2. does declare that *The Book of Church Order*, Chapter 32, having failed to receive the advice and consent of three-fourths of the Presbyteries, is therefore illegal, unconstitutional, void, and not binding;
3. does declare that *The Book of Church Order*, Chapter 32, be and the same hereby is deleted from *The Book of Church Order*;
4. does now require every Presbytery which acted under *The Book of Church Order*, Chapter 32, to cease and desist in its illegal union by January 1, 1972;
5. does now call upon each illegal Union Presbytery to divide all the property, real and personal, between the denominations or their courts of jurisdiction on the basis of the origin of the property, if such is determinable. If the origin is not determinable, then the property shall be divided equally between the denominations or their courts of jurisdiction, as may be proper; and
6. does now further declare that union churches so made under *The Book of Church Order*, Chapter 32, shall be declared illegal and no longer union churches and shall revert to their former status.

Rudolph Russell

Resolution 20 to Inter-Church Comity and Union:

Whereas it is recognized that within our denomination, as well as others, there are those who sincerely and in good conscience hold divergent views as to the nature and mission of the Church; and,

Whereas men of good will acknowledge the rights of their fellowmen to hold their respective views; and,

Whereas it would be profitable for unity that brethren be permitted to exercise and express their common convictions in new and united structures; and,

Whereas in mutual love and respect, this unity can be accomplished through a fair, equitable and peaceful realignment of the churches.

Now, therefore, be it resolved that this General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States amend and enlarge the authority and instructions heretofore given and made to its Ad Interim Committee of twelve now engaged with a like group from the United Presbyterian Church in joint conference "to study and explore areas of unity and diversity in our present faith and practice" (Minutes 109th General Assembly, page 88) by adding the following:

6. To recommend a plan which has and states as its *purpose*—the uniting of brethren having common convictions into two continuing bodies.
7. To recommend a plan which provides a *method* for such brethren having common convictions to so unite.
8. To recommend a plan which provides for an orderly and equitable transfer of each local congregation, together with its local properties, into the communion chosen by a majority of each local congregation; and for an orderly and equitable transfer of a representative and proportionate number of Presbytery, Synod, and General Assembly institutions, funds and properties (such as schools, homes, conference centers, etc.) to the appropriate judiciatories of the respective uniting and continuing bodies.
9. To instruct the twelve members of the Joint Committee of Twenty-four from the Presbyterian Church in the United States to have such a bilateral plan with the UPUSA Church presented for action at the 1972 General Assembly, if possible; or, in the alternative, in the event such Joint Committee cannot agree on such a plan, to instruct the twelve members from the Presbyterian Church in the United States to present a plan for peaceful realignment within the Presbyterian Church U.S. for action at the 1972 General Assembly.

Leonard H. Bullock et al

Resolution 21 to Judicial Business:

Whereas some ministers and particular churches of the Presbyterian Church in the United States may prefer to be under the constitution of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; and, **Whereas** some ministers and particular churches of the UPCUSA may prefer to be under the constitution of the PCUS; and,

Whereas organic union of the two bodies is strongly opposed by many within both denominations and controversy thereover has consumed much energy and many vital resources of both bodies for over two decades; and,

Whereas the unity of the body of Christ is not destroyed by its divisions into different structures for worship and mission; but each structure which maintains the Word and Sacraments in their fundamental integrity is to be recognized as a true branch of the Church of Jesus Christ; and,

Whereas it is recognized that there are those in the PCUS and in the UPCUSA who sincerely and in good conscience differ as to the nature and mission of the Church of Jesus Christ for this latter half of the 20th Century; and,

Whereas it would be profitable for harmony, peace and unity that brethren be permitted to exercise and express their common convictions in a structure of their choice; and,

Whereas in mutual love and respect, this unity can be accomplished through a fair, equitable and peaceful realignment of the structures; and,

Whereas we believe that God will use this plan to create a renewed Church which will be a more vital and obedient instrument of Christ's presence in the world and of his mission to the world today.

Now, therefore, be it resolved:

1. CREATION OF COMMISSION

That an administrative commission, composed of Dr. J. Randolph Taylor, Dr. John E. Richards, Dr. William A. Benfield, Jr., Dr. Andrew J. Jumper, Dr. James A. Millard, Jr., Dr. J. Wayte Fulton, Mrs. John A. Fulton, Mr. Henry Goodpasture, Mr. Vernol R. Jansen, and Mrs. W. Jack Williamson, be, and the same hereby is, appointed for a term ending with the 113th General Assembly.

2. VACANCY ON COMMISSION

That any vacancy on this commission shall be filled by appointment by the Moderator of the General Assembly.

3. DUTIES OF COMMISSION

That this commission be, and the same hereby is, authorized to receive official notice of such individual ministers and particular churches as wish to transfer from PCUS to the UPCUSA.

4. NOTICE OF TRANSFER

That any minister under the jurisdiction of PCUS may give such official notice by written request to this commission and to his presbytery.

That any particular church under jurisdiction of PCUS may give such official notice by certificate of its Moderator and Clerk of Session to this commission and to its presbytery that such a decision was made at a congregational meeting, duly called by the session for this purpose, at which a quorum (as hereinafter defined) was present, and at which at least two-thirds (2/3) of the communicant members present voted by secret ballot in favor of such transfer. The quorum for such a congregational meeting shall be: for a church which has not more than one hundred members on the active roll, one-fourth of such members; and for a church which has more than one hundred members on the active roll, one-tenth of such members but not less than twenty-five.

5. PROVISIONAL SYNOD AND PRESBYTERIES

That as soon as three (3) churches and nine (9) ministers have so officially notified this commission of their desire to transfer, the commission shall organize them into a provisional dismissing synod. The geographic boundaries of this synod shall be the continental boundaries of the United States. This synod shall then establish provisional presbyteries and set the geographical bounds thereof. These provisional presbyteries shall then become the receiving and dismissing agents for such additional ministers and churches as express their desire to transfer from the PCUS to the UPCUSA.

6. TRANSFER TO PROVISIONAL PRESBYTERY

That after the formation of the provisional synod and, by it, of the provisional presbyteries, any minister or particular church wishing to transfer from the PCUS to the UPCUSA shall officially notify the presbytery of jurisdiction in PCUS and in the provisional synod. Such official notification shall be by the method set out above.

7. DISMISSAL OF MINISTERS—CHURCHES

That the respective presbyteries of the PCUS dismiss any such minister or any such church to the presbytery of jurisdiction in the provisional synod. Any church so transferring shall be permitted to retain and take with it all of its own property, subject to any existing liens and encumbrances.

8. MEMBERSHIP CONTINUED UNTIL UNION

That all such ministers and such churches so electing to transfer from the PCUS to the UPCUSA shall continue to be members in good standing of their respective presbyteries in the PCUS until the effective date of their union with the UPCUSA; and they shall not be subject to disciplinary action for such decision between the time of their giving such official notice to their presbytery in the PCUS and the effective date of their union with the UPCUSA.

9. ANNUITY PROGRAM

That the existing contractual commitments be continued between such ministers who transfer and the Board of Annuities and Relief of the PCUS; that there shall be no interruption in the fulfillment of contractual commitments or other procedures in effect on the effective date of such union; and that all such ministers who transfer be assured and guaranteed all the rights and privileges under their minister's annuity contract with the Board of Annuities and Relief that would accrue to any member of the fund who ceases to be a minister of the PCUS.

10. PRESBYTERY PROPERTY

If any church within a presbytery of the PCUS which so elects to transfer to the UPCUSA petitions the presbytery to divide with it the property of the presbytery, on receipt of such petition the moderator of the presbytery shall immediately call a special meeting of the presbytery for the specific and only purpose of responding to such petition. The presbytery shall have the power, at its judgment, to convey to such church a proportional interest in such property not greater than the proportion the membership of such church bears to the total membership of the presbytery. At its option the presbytery may convey a portion of its property equivalent in value to the proportionate share mentioned above. Action by a presbytery on such a petition shall be completed by the effective date of the union. The jurisdiction of the presbytery on such petition shall be final.

11. SYNOD PROPERTY

If any church within a synod of the PCUS which so elects to transfer to the UPCUSA petitions the synod to divide with it the property of the synod, on receipt of such petition the moderator of the synod shall immediately call a special meeting of the synod for the specific and only purpose of responding to such petition. The synod shall have the power, at its judgment, to convey to such church a proportional interest in such property, not greater than the proportion the membership of such church bears to the total membership of the synod. At its option the synod may convey a portion of its property equivalent in value to the proportionate share mentioned above. Action by a synod on such a petition shall be completed by the effective date of the union. The jurisdiction of the synod on such petition shall be final.

12. COMMISSION RELATIONS WITH UPCUSA

That this commission be instructed to convene by August 1, 1971, to organize itself, and to give notice to each minister and congregation of the PCUS of the means and method of initiating any such desired transfer to the UPCUSA; and

That this commission, immediately upon its such organization, contact the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the UPCUSA and seek to initiate an arrangement of comity and union with the UPCUSA whereby the UPCUSA will establish a second provisional synod with the geographical bounds of the continental limits of the United States as a receiving synod for churches and ministers of the UPCUSA who may prefer to place themselves under the constitution and jurisdiction of the PCUS; and

That as a matter of comity and union, the UPCUSA be requested to receive ministers and churches who wish to transfer from the PCUS and to dismiss ministers and churches who wish to transfer to the PCUS, granting to each reciprocal treatment as provided in the above paragraphs; and

That after the union has been completed on June 1, 1973, the General Assemblies of both PCUS and UPCUSA be requested to appoint a joint committee for the purpose of recommending to the two bodies a fair and equitable reallocation and distribution of the properties, funds and institutions of the respective General Assemblies.

13. TIME AND PROCEDURE FOR UNION

That these transfers and unions be accomplished as soon as possible but not later than June 1, 1973, and

That this commission and these provisional courts provide such other machinery and procedure as may be necessary and desirable to effectuate an orderly transfer of such ministers and churches.

14. DISSOLUTION OF PROVISIONAL COURTS

That if, for any reason these transfers have not been accomplished by June 1, 1973, then all ministers and churches who remain as members of these provisional presbyteries on June 1, 1973, shall be dismissed by such provisional presbyteries to the presbytery of jurisdiction in the PCUS; and thereupon said provisional synod and provisional presbyteries shall be automatically dissolved.

15. STAY OF ACTIONS

That there be no further actions with reference to restructuring, church union, or confessional changes in the PCUS until after June 1, 1973.

W. Jack Williamson

Resolution 22 to Church and Society:**WELFARE REFORM AND INFLATION**

Whereas a large deficit in the federal budget now projected will contribute to further inflation, and
Whereas prolonged inflation has fostered wide-spread expectation that further cost-of-living increases are unavoidable, and

Whereas further government expenditure commitments at all levels in excess of anticipated revenues are inflationary and of major concern to all citizens, and

Whereas the aged and the poor are injured most by inflation, and

Whereas the proposals for minimum guaranteed income without adequate work incentives are contrary to the basic need for man to have self-respect and affect adversely man's human dignity, and

Whereas such proposals are revolutionary and expensive and will add further to inflation;

Now, therefore, be it resolved that the Presbyterian Church in the United States in this 111th General Assembly urges church members, congregations, and the middle judicatories to study both the welfare needs and the tax resources of our nation; and

Urges them to help create a climate of national opinion supporting responsibility in the exercise of government to the end that there be a reduction in the level of increases in government spending through improved government operations, elimination of out-moded public programs, and the postponement of the expenditures for new or expanded welfare programs until deficit spending is curtailed and confidence in our economy is restored; and

Directs the Stated Clerk to inform the members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of this social pronouncement; and

Directs the Office of Church and Society to seek implementation of the dissemination of the thoughts herein expressed.

John W. Roberts

Resolution 23 to General Council:

Whereas Southern Vocational College was founded by a Presbyterian minister, the Rev. Lawrence F. Haygood, in 1969, in Tuskegee, Alabama;

Whereas Southern Vocational College is an industrial and vocational training center for the destitute and disadvantaged of the rural south;

Whereas Southern Vocational College is enabling school dropouts, welfare recipients, and the underemployed to develop useful and marketable skills;

Whereas the central purpose of Southern Vocational College is to proclaim and communicate the gospel of Jesus Christ in word and deed for the purpose of uplifting the destitute men;

Whereas the students at Southern Vocational College are coming to a saving knowledge of the Lordship of Christ in the world;

Whereas Southern Vocational College provides a unique opportunity for the Presbyterian Church, U.S., to become profoundly involved in addressing itself to the mission of helping the helpless to help themselves;

Whereas the Southern Presbyterian Church has an unfulfilled evangelistic mission to the destitute of the rural south;

Whereas Southern Vocational College has an enrollment of 125 students and is governed by Trustees who are Presbyterians;

Whereas Southern Vocational College has been holding regular classes for a period of one year and is certified by the State of Alabama to carry out Manpower Development Training Programs;

Whereas the founder has been officially elected as President of Southern Vocational College and will begin to work full time for the school August 1, 1971;

Therefore, be it resolved that the 111th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., recognize Southern Vocational College as an independent Christian Vocational College which will be directly related to the General Assembly through the General Council;

That an annual church-wide offering be made to Southern Vocational College on Race Relations Sunday of each year, beginning in 1972;

That Southern Vocational College be requested to make annual financial and program reports to the General Assembly through the General Council;

That Rev. Lawrence F. Haygood, President of Southern Vocational College, be granted the opportunity of addressing the 111th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. in support of this resolution.

Ross B. Kirven et al

Resolution 24 to Bills and Overtures:**WORLD HUNGER**

Whereas we are faced with the ever-increasing problems of world hunger, and

Whereas the Presbyterian Church in the United States has declared world hunger as a "top priority;" and

Whereas the alleviation of world hunger requires our *actions as well as our words*,

Therefore, be it resolved that the 111th General Assembly proclaim:

(1) That a time of fasting and prayer for the alleviation of world hunger be held at the noon hour, Thursday, June 17th.

(2) That each commissioner and youth delegate contribute an amount of money equal to the cost of the noon meal as an act of self-denial for the use of the assembly agencies in alleviating hunger.

(3) That commissioners and youth delegates use the noon hour as a time of private and corporate prayer and meditation to ask the direction of the Holy Spirit in alleviating world hunger.

Henry Edward Russell

Resolution 25 to General Council:

Whereas the 109th General Assembly declared world hunger to be so real and grave as to demand top priority from the denomination; and

Whereas all possible resources of the Presbyterian Church in the United States for at least the next five years thence were to be focused on ways and means of dealing with this problem; and

Whereas an Inter-Board Task Force on world hunger was formed with representatives from the boards and agencies and with a full time director called this year; and

Whereas it is hoped that good progress has been made in the fulfillment of the mandate of the Assembly, yet there is a growing awareness that man, indeed, shall not live by bread alone; and

Whereas Scripture describes the early Church as follows: "and the twelve summoned the body of the disciples and said, 'it is not right that we should give up preaching the word of God to serve tables.'" thereby appointing others to this task, giving a balance of evangelism and social action to the early church; and

Whereas our sister denomination, the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America showed a loss of 77,000 members in 1970 and our own gains of very minimal number (626) with some Synods showing significant losses (Arkansas 1,165, Texas 1,656, Virginia 1,337, and West Virginia 1,189); and

Whereas there is an obvious need for spiritual revival on a global scale so real and grave as to demand top priority from the denomination equal to its emphasis on world hunger; and

Whereas the resources of the whole church need to be marshalled in the battle against the forces of darkness;

Therefore, the 111th General Assembly does hereby establish a Task Force on Evangelism and Lay Renewal for at least the next five years; further, it does instruct its boards and agencies to create an Inter-Board Task Force for this purpose; further, it instructs such boards and agencies to provide financial resources for this Task Force equivalent to that provided for the Task Force on World Hunger; further, it does instruct the Board of National Ministries to make available to the Task Force those personnel from its division of Parish Ministries consisting of Sherrard Rice, James L. Doom, and Charles M. Olsen to serve as professional staff for the Task Force; further, does appoint the following laymen to serve on the Task Force: Bob Fenn of Dallas, Texas, Knox Scherer of Florence, South Carolina, Jay Fesperman of Chattanooga, Tennessee, D.A. Sharpe of New Orleans, Louisiana; further, does appoint the following ministers to serve on the Task Force: Robert Pitman of Dallas, Texas, Andrew Jumper of St. Louis, Missouri, Matthew McGowan of Chattanooga, Tennessee, and James Kennedy of Fort Lauderdale, Florida; further, that Bob Fenn shall be named chairman of the Task Force; and further, the Task Force shall report to the General Assembly through the General Council.

Jerry Lee Tabler

Resolution 26 to General Council:**A RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE "EXECUTIVE COMMISSION ON OVERSEAS EVANGELISM"**

Whereas the General Council has issued a Special Report to the General Assembly setting out a full and detailed narrative of correspondence and conversations between the General Assembly's Board of World Missions and an independent missionary organization known as the Executive Commission on Overseas Evangelism (ECOE); and,

Whereas said Special Report advises this Assembly that the Board of World Missions has made every effort possible within the rules of the General Assembly to accommodate the special interests of ECOE so as to receive its offer of funds, notwithstanding the fact that ECOE refuses to abide by the approved benevolence program of the General Assembly, repudiates the approved ecumenical commitments of the

General Assembly, and makes invidious public insinuations against the evangelical soundness of some of the personnel and programs of the General Assembly's Board of World Missions; and,
Whereas ECOE is now broadly soliciting funds from the constituency of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., in a manner designed to subvert confidence in the General Assembly's world mission program and to divert the people's support therefrom to its own activities; and,

Whereas ECOE has sought to divide the overseas missionaries of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and to undermine the approved processes of the General Assembly's Board of World Missions by offering money to selected missionaries on condition that it be kept secret from others;

Now therefore, be it resolved:

1. That the General Assembly commend the Board of World Missions for the careful and orderly manner in which it has acted, for the kindly forbearance that it has displayed, and for the faithfulness to the Assembly's benevolence program that it has exhibited in all matters relating to the Executive Commission on Overseas Evangelism (EEOE).

2. That the General Assembly concur with the expressed judgment of the General Council that the emergence of ECOE is indeed a serious threat to the peace and unity of the church.

3. That the General Assembly declare to the membership of the church that the possible temporary gain for parts of the overseas mission that might be realized by money given through ECOE is far outweighed by the likelihood of grievous harm to the life and health of the church by the accommodation or toleration of such divisive enterprises.

4. That the General Assembly instruct its Board of World Missions to desist from any further efforts to seek accommodation with ECOE, and to take such steps as may be necessary to see to it that this policy of non-alliance with ECOE is observed by all of the personnel and all of the programs operating under the direction of the Board.

Robert P. Richardson et al

Resolution 27 to Bills and Overtures:

RESOLUTION ON DECENCY AND ORDER IN THE CHURCH

Whereas the church is sick unto death of the public insinuations and accusations being made against the faith, character, or orthodoxy of fellow members of the church who are in good and regular standing in the church, without recourse to the orderly processes of discipline provided in our church's Constitution; and,

Whereas the church is sick unto death of the public subversion of the approved programs of the several courts of the church by members or groups of members who take actions, not simply to criticize those programs (which is proper), but to seek to deprive them of the confidence, support, and participation of fellow church members, without recourse to the orderly processes of review and control of such programs provided for the church's Form of Government; and,

Whereas such activities are repugnant to the faithful, injurious to the church's life and order, a reproach upon the Gospel in the eyes of the world, and an offense against the peace, unity, and purity of the church to which every member, officer, and minister is sworn and which every church court is bound to uphold;

Now, therefore, be it resolved—

1. That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States bears solemn testimony to every member and to every court within its bounds that it regards the following kinds of activities to be such as are against the peace, unity, and purity of the church, and the honor and majesty of the Lord Jesus Christ as the King and Head thereof:

a. The making or disseminating of public statements which impugn or defame the Christian character, evangelical faith or doctrinal orthodoxy of a member, officer, or minister of the Presbyterian Church in the United States who is in good and regular standing in the church, or of any class or group of such persons, except in cases of judicial process in accordance with the orderly provisions of the Rules and Discipline of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and that only;

b. The subversion of approved programs of lawful courts of the Presbyterian Church in the United States by making or disseminating public statements which attack the propriety of those programs in a manner which is designed to draw away from them the confidence, support, or participation of other members, officers, or ministers of the church, except in the exercise of the lawful power of review and control within the church court of appropriate jurisdiction.

2. That the General Assembly urge the ministers, officers, and members of the church to abstain from all such activity as that herein described, and to separate themselves from and have nothing to do with any organizations which practice, countenance or promote such activities.

3. That the General Assembly remind all Sessions and Presbyteries that they, being the only courts of original jurisdiction in matters of church discipline, bear a heavy weight of responsibility for the continuation of the strife and disorder currently afflicting the life of the whole church; and that the General Assembly therefore urge the Sessions and Presbyteries to consider whether or not the kinds of activities herein described are being carried on by any person or persons under their ecclesiastical authority, and to

take such steps as may be appropriate toward correcting such offenses and toward bringing decency and order into the public discussion of matters affecting the life and work of the church.

David W. A. Taylor

Resolution 28 to Minister and His Work:

That the General Assembly instruct the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work to revise the present data form for ministers to allow them a fuller expression of their sense of personhood, ministry, theological convictions, and desire for growth and service.

Terrence N. Mulford et al

Resolution 29 to Permanent Judicial Commission:

(Note: This material, as required by the Constitution, is referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission for their report to the 1972 General Assembly—*Stated Clerk*.)

To amend the Book of Church Order 25-3

That the Book of Church Order (25-3) be amended to permit an Associate Pastor to succeed the Pastor in a church they serve together upon the Pastor's death, retirement, incapacitating illness, or other extraordinary circumstances—the congregation proceeding in the manner prescribed for the calling of a minister (Book of Church Order (chapter 26)).

Merle A. Simpson et al

Resolution 30 to Assembly Operation:

To amend the Standing Rules of the Assembly, Section 22, as follows:

That the General Assembly approves the undertaking of itineraries by the Moderator between meetings of the General Assembly for the purpose of bringing the Moderator before representative gatherings throughout the Church; as well as providing occasions through which the Moderator, as the representative of the Assembly, may witness for the Church in the world.

Merle A. Simpson et al

Resolution 31 to Bills and Overtures:

YOUTH REPRESENTATION ON PRESBYTERY LEVEL

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States officially recognizes Youth Delegates to this Court, and

Whereas these delegates are given speaking rights on the floor of the Assembly, and full speaking and voting rights on standing committees, and

Whereas the Church actively encourages and supports the youth of the Church in becoming actively involved in all aspects of our Presbyterian Church;

Therefore, the 111th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States strongly encourages all presbyteries to:

1. Establish a system whereby a designated number of youth delegates from churches within the presbytery be formally recognized and granted full speaking privileges on the floor of presbytery on all issues.

2. Encourage Nominating Committees to endorse and nominate youths for membership on all committees of presbytery with full speaking and voting rights the terms being one year.

A. T. Murphy et al

Resolution 32 to Assembly Operation:

Be it resolved that Standing Rule 12.3(d) of the General Assembly be amended to read as follows:

12.3(d)—A statement of the division of the vote on every official recommendation made to or by the committee, this division shall be reported as follows:

	For	Against
Commissioner's vote:	_____	_____
Youth Delegates vote:	_____	_____
Total vote:	_____	_____

David Nicholas

Resolution 33 to Judicial Business:

To Amend Book of Church Order 31-1(2); 30-2(2); 30-3(2)

Whereas Presbyterian and Reformed Church bodies hold to the historic form of Representative Church Government; and

Whereas this form of representative government is seriously jeopardized in the "one Presbytery-one Vote" method of tabulating Presbytery votes on Constitutional changes (it being possible for Presbyteries representing a small minority of communicants to block the will of a substantial majority under the present system); and

Whereas weighted Presbytery votes more adequately assure fair representation and provide the safeguard of ecclesiastical power being exercised jointly in the courts of the Church; and

Whereas our denomination has indicated its approval of a similar plan in the proposed Plan of Union with the Reformed Church in America;

Be it therefore resolved:

That the 111th General Assembly instruct the Permanent Judicial Commission to prepare and present to the 112th General Assembly amendments in the *Book of Church Order* 30-1(2); 30-2(2); 30-3(2) to provide for presbyteries' votes on Constitutional Changes to be weighted in the final tabulation according to the number of commissioners each presbytery has to the General Assembly.

(**Example:** Presbytery A votes approval of a Constitutional change; Presbytery A has 8 Commissioners to the General Assembly; Presbytery A's vote is given a weight of 8 in the final tabulation; as compared to a weight of 15 given to another Presbytery who has 15 Commissioners and also voted to approve the Constitutional change—thus assuring a fair and equitable representation of the number of communicants in each Presbytery; and at the same time safeguarding the principle of joint ecclesiastical power.)

William A. Benfield, Jr. et al

Resolution 34 to Annuities and Relief:

Whereas the oldest retired ministers and their dependents of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. were 'born out of due season', before the establishment of the annuity program of the Church, and

Whereas commendable efforts have been made to increase from time to time the level of financial assistance to those on "Ministerial Relief" this support is still less than adequate, and

Whereas "the Income Assistance Formula" is based soundly on the annual income received, and

Whereas the independence and self-help of the elderly are to be encouraged, out of a Christian compassion and respect for their privacy, personal dignity, integrity and morale;

Now, therefore, be it resolved that the Board of Annuities and Relief be urged to modify, if feasible, the "Income Assistance Formula" as it applies to eligible persons over 70 years of age, so that occasional earnings and special gifts need not be reported as regular income thereby reducing the amount of support received from the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. and giving them no "relief" from maintaining the bare level of subsistence.

James L. Price et al

Resolution 35 to Assembly Operation:

Whereas the Standing Rules of the General Assembly (1.1) direct the Permanent Committee on Assembly's Operations to "select places in different parts of the Church with adequate convention type facilities . . ."; and

Whereas the Assembly desires facilities adequate for visitors and the press both during the Assembly and while the court is in session; and

Whereas we live in a day when many in the Church need to make wise use of travel time through usage of air transportation, it is important that the Assembly meet in places which are easily accessible to through air transportation; and

Whereas retreat center facilities are often removed from large population centers, and, therefore, difficult to reach through air transportation, and also fail to meet the directive of the Assembly;

Therefore, be it resolved that the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operations be instructed by the 111th General Assembly to seek meeting places for future meetings of the Assembly which have adequate convention type facilities, and are in different parts of the Church and are easy to reach through air transportation.

Joe T. Sheeler et al

Resolution 36 to Assembly Operation:

Whereas Resolutions Numbers Eight and Eleven of the 111th General Assembly express concern regarding the selection of delegates representing certain identifiable groups within the church which are not ordinarily included among the voting Commissioners to the General Assembly, and

Whereas The same problem exists throughout the courts of the church due to the fact that all church courts are composed exclusively of teaching and ruling elders, and

Whereas The referral of the identified resolutions to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation indicates that specific questions regarding representation will be examined, and

Whereas Such examination is a "piece meal" approach to the question of representation; therefore, be it **Resolved** that the representation throughout the Church courts be re-examined and re-evaluated by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation in consultation with the Permanent Judicial Commission with a view to insuring that the various constituencies throughout the church are adequately represented in each of the church courts, and, further, that

recommendations regarding this matter be made to the 112th General Assembly which meets in 1972.

E.A.J. Seddon, Jr.

Resolution 37 to Church and Society:

PUBLIC EDUCATION

The Presbyterian Church in the United States has affirmed over the years that we must not only believe in the brotherhood of man, but must act it out (as exemplified by Jesus Christ) in all aspects of our relationships in the society in which we live. We must be the beacon on the hill to our brethern. In addition, the socially equalizing value of public education has long been recognized and valued by the Reformed churches.

In various communities, individuals and groups are strongly resisting the establishment of a public school system in which children of all races meet as equals. This is done in various ways, including withholding support for the changes necessary to implement such a system; by withdrawing their own children from such systems when they are established; and by establishing, supporting and patronizing private schools whose deliberate purpose or practical effect is to undermine the public education system.

Basic to the success of public schools is improved human relationships among people of all races at all age levels. The parents and members of the community need to recognize the value of brotherhood as well as the children. As followers of Christ we have been chosen to light the way.

In view of these facts, the Presbyterian Church in the United States in its 111th General Assembly:

1. Commends all presbyteries, sessions, pastors and church members who have exhibited support of public education, and especially those who have refused to allow their church educational facilities to be used to subvert the public education system.

2. Notes not only the urgency and desirability, but also the complexity of providing equal educational opportunity for all children, and affirms that there are no easy solutions, but that we must seek God's help in finding ways.

3. Directs all presbyteries, sessions, pastors and individual members to work in ways relevant to particular communities to bring about better understanding through personal contact, encounter in groups and in private discussion with those of other races.

4. Directs the Council on Church and Society to seek out and report to the churches ways in which meaningful interracial contacts are being made or can be made.

5. Calls on all members to search diligently for avenues by which racial understanding can be achieved, and to give wholehearted support and encouragement to all reasonable efforts in this direction.

Lewis A. McDonald

Resolution 38 to Minister and His Work:

Whereas a minister considering a call needs in-depth and meaningful information concerning the church in question; and

Whereas a pastorless church needs to examine its goals and objectives as a congregation of Jesus Christ; and

Whereas the present church data form is inadequate as to a statement of these purposes;

Therefore, the General Assembly recommends that the permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work be instructed:

- 1) To revise the church data form to enable the church to express its short-term and long-range goals as duly decided upon by the session of said congregation.

- 2) To strongly urge Presbytery commissions on The Minister and His Work to assure that said forms be thoughtfully completed and returned to the Presbytery Commission.

Terrence N. Mulford et al

Resolution 39 to Permanent Judicial Commission:

(Note: This material, as required by the Constitution, is referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission for their report to the 1972 General Assembly—*Stated Clerk*.)

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER (concerning: "Original Jurisdiction")

Whereas modern means of rapid transportation and communication make possible today a far more

extensive involvement in the affairs of one court by persons who are under the jurisdiction of another court than could have been anticipated when our church was founded and its constitution first drawn; and,

Whereas church members, Ruling Elders, deacons and ministers have been known to travel great distances in order to propagate opinions and promote activities within the bounds of other church courts than that to which they are themselves officially related, of a kind and in a manner regarded as harmful, contentious and schismatic by the court having responsible oversight of that part of the church; and,

Whereas in the Rules of Discipline as presently stated, the doctrine of original jurisdiction effectively forbids the initiating of judicial process against such persons in any other court of the church than in their own session or presbytery, no matter how distant may be their incursions into the bounds of other courts of the church nor how grievous may be their actions against the peace, unity and purity of the church amidst those other courts; and,

Whereas so long as the mischievous member is given sanctuary by his own session or presbytery through its unwillingness to institute judicial process against him, he cannot by any presently authorized means of ecclesiastical discipline be made accountable for his actions within the bounds of other courts of the church, however harmful thereto his actions may be; and,

Whereas such a situation represents a conflict between the constitutional powers of one session or presbytery (to initiate discipline of its own members) and the constitutional powers of another session or presbytery (to order whatever pertains to the spiritual welfare within its bounds), but without there being any means presently available in the constitution for the equitable adjudication of such a conflict, with the result that the rights of the latter in such instances are effectively denied; and,

Whereas the Rules of Discipline already provide for one exception in the application of original jurisdiction, namely: "In cases where the court having original jurisdiction is unable to exercise jurisdiction, process may be begun before the next higher court" (BCO 104-1)—

Now, therefore, we, the undersigned commissioners to the 111th General Assembly, respectfully request the General Assembly to amend the *Book of Church Order* by adding to paragraph 104-1 the following sentence:

In cases where persons under original jurisdiction of one court take action within the bounds of another court which the latter court determines to be against the peace, unity and purity of the church, process may be begun before the lowest court having oversight of both parties, and judgment rendered therein as though it were in all respects the court of original jurisdiction.

David W.A. Taylor et al

Resolution 40 (see p. 104):

That the 111th General Assembly take cognizance that 1972 will be the 400th anniversary of the death of John Knox, and recommend that the Program Committee for the 112th General Assembly plan an appropriate observance.

Henry Edward Russell

Resolution 41 to Inter-Church Comity and Union:

In order to bring our discussions into correspondence with union discussions currently being carried on by the United Presbyterian Church with the Second Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the African Methodist Episcopal Church, the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, and the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church, that the Committee of Twelve forming our portion of the Committee of Twenty-four on Church Union be instructed to enter discussion with the above named churches along with COEMAR of the U.P.U.S.A. Church and, if it should be possible, to include the four above-named churches in the current proposed plan of union.

J. Edward Craig

PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION

Recommendations of the Permanent Judicial Commission were referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business, except Item 26 which is referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

REPORT OF OTHER PERMANENT COMMITTEES

The reports of all other permanent committees, except the Nominating Committee, were referred to the standing committee of similar name per Standing Rule 12.1. The report of the Nominating Committee was referred in its various sections to the standing committee concerned.

REPORTS OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

1. On COCU, *to the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union.*
2. On Restructuring Synod and Presbyteries, *to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures*, except Recommendation 13 *to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.*
3. On New Confession of Faith *to the Standing Theological Committee.*
4. On Union with UPUSA Church *to the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union.*
5. On Restructuring Boards and Agencies *to the Standing Committee on the General Council.*

REPORTS OF BOARDS, AGENCIES, TRUSTEES AND DIRECTORS

The reports of boards, agencies, trustees and directors, were referred to the standing committee of similar name except:

- (1) Montreat, PSCE, and Stillman *to the Standing Committee on Educational Institutions.*
- (2) Historical Foundation and Presbyterian Foundation *to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.*
- (3) Women's Work, Recommendation 4, *to the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union*; Recommendation 10 *to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.*
- (4) Inter-Church Relations, Recommendation under II.D *to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.*
- (5) Council on Church and Society, Recommendations 9 and Paper H *to the Standing Committee on the General Council.*
- (6) National Ministries, Recommendation 5 *to the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work.*
- (7) Minister and His Work, Item III and Recommendations 1-3 *to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.*

All audits of boards, agencies, and committees were referred *to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.*

All minutes of synods were referred *to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods.*

The votes of presbyteries on amendments to the Constitution sent down by the Assembly in 1970 were referred *to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.*

Reports of Austin, Columbia, Louisville, and Union Theological Seminaries were referred *to the Standing Committee on Educational Institutions* (see Appendix, p. 277).

The report of Presbyterian Center, Inc., was presented and received as information only (see Appendix, p. 200).

A "Position Paper" by The Presbyterian Foundation was referred to the General Council (see Communication 15, p. 33).

Five other matters of business received by the Stated Clerk were called to the attention of the General Assembly without recommendation or reference. They were received as information only (see Appendix, p. 200).

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator announced that the following standing committees has been appointed according to the Standing Rules of the Assembly:

ANNUITIES AND RELIEF: G. Allen Mebane, Chairman. Ministers: F.S. Anderson, Jr., R.T. Allen, Jr., Don R. Brandon, V.A. Crawford, M.M. Foust, R.J.

James, R.W. Kirkpatrick, H.A. Lawson, J.H. Nowell, R.J. Ostenson, E.A.J. Seddon, W.B. Venable, J.T. Young. **Ruling Elders:** R.O. Harris, Jr., E.M. Hewitt, S.N. Johnson, W.T. MacLauchlin, C.W. McLean, S.J. Morcock, J.H. Powers, H.H. Sadler, W.H. Springall, J.M. Vroon, B.A. White. **Youth Delegates:** Johnny Bron, Elizabeth Chambers, Louis Lazarine.

ASSEMBLY OPERATION: Henry E. Russell, **Chairman.** **Ministers:** S.W. Anderson, H.F. Apple, G.H. Farr, J.H. Glass, J.D. Glover, T.T. Henderson, J.B. MacLeod, J.A. McLaney, H.D. Painter, H.K. Taylor, J.R. Walkup. **Ruling Elders:** Mrs. W.L. Gordon, P.N. Hunter, B.L. Johnson, Richard Kelly, S.W. McCleskey, Ruth Nelson, Theodore Oldenburg, Andrew Paterson, J.S. Owen, E.P. Perrin, H.S. Smith, Jr., W.C. Swain, J.T. Wells. **Youth Delegates:** Susan Gould, Beach Vickers, Smith Wham.

BILLS AND OVERTURES: Roscoe R. Nix, **Chairman.** **Ministers:** J.G. Aitken, Robert Ball, J.O. Chatham, S.H. Christopher, Jr., R.M. Llewellyn, W.L. McBath, H.W. McClure, III, Z.M. Moore, J.F. Page, W.A. Pate, E.T. Sherrod, F.W. Tripp. **Ruling Elders:** H.E. Behrens, P.B. Crandall, J.A. Dilbeck, K.W. Dunwody, P.H. Gooding, Miss Averill Gouldy, D.G. Hatcher, W.C. Jones, III, W.C. McSween, J.C. Oates, Jr., W.L. Penberthy. **Youth Delegates:** S.C. Berger, J.M. Collie, J.W. Daniel, Ruth R. Robeson.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: William H. Terry, **Chairman.** **Ministers:** E.C. Black, Jr., L.H. Bullock, J.D. Garrison, F.F. Guthrie, Jr., W.H. Hammond, R.L. McLeod, Jr., W.W. Peters, J.G. Robinson, Jack C. Robinson, J.G. Thompson, C.K. Wright. **Ruling Elders:** Russell Bankston, R.H. Barham, A.M. Courtney, J.H. Davis, Jr., S.H. Fulton, Jr., R.F. Hamner, J.N. Hargford, H.D. Hatfield, H.J. Hyatt, T.N. Massey, Jr., T.G. Mathews, J.H. Murrah, S.D. Roane, Jr. **Youth Delegates:** Ellen Broadrick, Nancy Carver, John Causey, Rebecca Noll.

CHURCH AND SOCIETY: D.W. Oldenburg, **Chairman.** **Ministers:** J.K. Alexander, I.E. Birdseye, C.V. Farrell, H.A. Fifield, Albert G. Harris, James R. Jackson, D.A. Kirk, Patricia A. McClurg, R.W. Park, Sr., R.H. Ramey, Jr., M.F. Reynolds, J.R. Shott. **Ruling Elders:** Clyde Back, Mrs. R.E. Dozer, G.H. Gibson, L.D. Kirkland, Jr., R.E. Lee, H.D. Maxwell, Jr., Frederick McCallum, L.A. McDonald, W.S. Perry, Jr., J.W. Roberts, H.A. Whittaker, D.O. Wissler. **Youth Delegates:** J.V. Bravard, Bob Donnell, R.O. Hudgens, H.A. Yeilding.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS: A.H. Freundt, Jr., **Chairman.** **Ministers:** Gordon C. Campbell, D.R. Freeman, J.W. Heintzleman, D.J. Kennedy, R.P. Kercher, J.F. Martin, Adolf Otersen, Jr., J.K. Roberts, A.R. Shaw, III, W.R. Smith, III, D.B. Walthall, G.W. Whiteside. **Ruling Elders:** C.N. Bolton, W.J. Champion, W.L. Charles, D.W. Colvard, H.M. Faris, B.T. Hylton, B.S. Logan, Mrs. J.G. Ragland, E.J. Scott, G.E. Snavelly, Jr., M.T. Still, Mrs. Jane Stitt. **Youth Delegates:** Janet L. Annis, Barbara Cloud, C.E. Hart, Rick Wilson.

THE GENERAL COUNCIL: E. Lee Stoffel, **Chairman.** **Ministers:** C.O. Gahagan, C.C. Gamble, Jr., D.C. Graham, R.J. Haga, G.C. Hughes, H.E. Hyde, Jr., A.M. McGeachy, S.I. McKinnon, D.N. Naylor, B.L. Rose, D.W.A. Taylor. **Ruling Elders:** G.D. Aitken, III, T.L. Cummings, E.C. Dickinson, R.B. Ewald, J.C. Hambright, Jr., L.F. Hendrick, F.H. Herndon, W.M. Hobson, Boyd Maize, J.W. Nash, Jr., W.S. Porter, H.G. Sanders, M.K. Sniffen. **Youth Delegates:** G.A. Aven, J.J. Carter, Jr., W.F. Fenn, P.H. Hobbie.

INTER-CHURCH AGENCIES AND COUNCILS: B.H. Dillard, **Chairman.** **Ministers:** E.S. Bayless, S.S. Cappel, J.E. Craig, F.A. Elliott, E.L. Graves, J.T. Magruder, Allan Smyth, L.B. Sykes, J.L. Tittsworth, Jr., Tom Vincell, J.A. Warner, S.S. Wiley. **Ruling Elders:** P.H. Dalton, Arthur Deanhardt, J.C. Dods, W.M.

Gillespie, J.C. Hagan, C.C. Jones, F.E. Moore, W.J. Peterson, C.L. Sandquist, E.W. Strickland, J.L. Tuggle, A.K. Tullidge. **Youth Delegates:** Bruce Copeland, E.S. Guy, Mac Lumpkin, John G. Seabrook, Jr.

INTER-CHURCH COMITY AND UNION: E.W. Albright, **Chairman.** **Ministers:** C. Darby Fulton, William C. Head, William I. Howell, D. Burke Kerr, George W. Long, C. Denton O'Dell, James R. Sheppard, Jr., Morton H. Smith, James O. Speed, Jr., Ernest L. Stoffel, Charles E. Sutton. **Ruling Elders:** Nolan F. Armstrong, Albert E. Cawns, Harry E. Gardner, E.A. Gentry, Walter S. Going, Jr., J.D. Hall, Guy M. Magee, Howard C. Marshall, V.O. McNabb, Champney A. McNair, F.A. Plummer, W.H. Steen, John D. Walt. **Youth Delegates:** W.J. Miller, H. Carson Rhyne, Jr., Glenn Ferrell, Scott M. Wilds.

JUDICIAL BUSINESS: David L. Stitt, **Chairman.** **Ministers:** Cecil D. Brearley, Jr., D.K. Campbell II, James P. Fleming, Kenneth M. Kepler, G. Daniel McCall, John B. Porter, John M. Purcell, James B. Tubbs, James F. Van Dyke, Norman M. Whitney, H. Earl Woodall, Richard O. Young. **Ruling Elders:** Mrs. Harry C. Cook, Herbert H. Davis, Edmund O. Kenion, Willis C. McDonald, William J. McLeod, Jr., J. Richard Post, Howard M. Rhea, Jr., Gerald D. Skidmore, John E. Spencer, W. Wilbur Winfree, W. Laughlin Youree. **Youth Delegates:** J.T. DeBardeleben III, Samuel C. Highsmith, Janice Ann Price, Claude Stayton.

THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK: Merle A. Simpson, **Chairman.** **Ministers:** Gordon S. Bowie, D.O. Christenbury, Jr., William H. Duke, Harold G. Keesee, Ross B. Kirven, William E. Melbon, Terrence N. Mulford, Willard A. Peak, E.H. Phillips, Walter H. Styles, F.B. Walker, Jr., Elmer D. Wood. **Ruling Elders:** Archie F. Collins, Marvin Dallman, Ernest Edwards, Norman C. Fletcher, Nevin H. Funk, John L. Hogge, Frank B. Sanders, W.L. Simmons, H.A. Skillman, Reece W. Thomas, Parks H. Wilson, Stewart Young. **Youth Delegates:** Jack P. Byrd, Margie Mayberry, David T. Paulsell, Al Tisdale.

NATIONAL MINISTRIES: C.E.S. Kraemer, **Chairman.** **Ministers:** Dolphus J. Allen, Louie V. Andrews, Jr., Oliver W. Carmichael, M.P. Estes, Robert E. Fields, R.F. Inman, J.L. Moss, A.R. Munzell, J.B. Nelson, E.T. Salvant, Jr., F.K. Whitworth. **Ruling Elders:** J.P. Bloodworth, Mrs. E.D. Dillard, Mrs. R.L. Gardner, John Greene, Mrs. Ruby Jorgensen, J.M. McCarl, Keitt Purcell, H.C. Quantz, Paul Rosenzweig, E.A. Rowland, O.E. Schuenemann, A.P. Williams, K.F. Wurz. **Youth Delegates:** Miss Chris Hager, Miss Ellenor McCaughrin, Mrs. Gerald Owen, James Walkup.

THE PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY: Mrs. Pauline Keeley, **Chairman.** **Ministers:** Bruce Beardsley, David F. Blue, Jr., W.M. Boyce, Jr., B.L. Eller, Jr., Robert L. Forbis, Jr., W. Spencer Hamrick, G.A. MacPherson, D.M. Mounger, Earl S. Mulley, A. Thomas Murphy, James L. Price, Joe T. Sheeler, Donald B. Smith. **Ruling Elders:** S.F. Garrison, Jr., Mrs. Maurice Hale, J.G. Houston, J.B. Johnson, Natherine Kirby, Frank H. Moody, H.G. Reynolds, W.A. Threadgill, G.M. Treadway, Earl R. Weaver. **Youth Delegates:** Robert Grier, W.R. Merritt, Jr., Kimberly Potter, George Wade.

REVIEW AND CONTROL OF SYNODS: John V. Matthews, **Chairman.** **Ministers:** A.B. Brinkerhoff, G.R. Cheney, Jr., M.G. Clark, D.R. Cone, Cecil H. Lang, Jr., Dan B. Lott, W.T. Perkins, J. McDowell Richards, R.P. Richardson, J. Graham Spurrier, J.W. Walker, Paul D. Young. **Ruling Elders:** George R. Carr, T.L. Casey, Jr., E.H. Clayton, Mrs. T.S. Deane, J. Frank Dunlap, W.W. Garrison, Harry C. Hankins, J.P. Price, Mrs. J.A. Pond, R.L. Thigpin, L.O. Todd, E.A. Tomlin. **Youth Delegates:** G.A. Armstrong, Bennie W. Good, Kathy Seddon, Susan Lee Stigall.

STANDING THEOLOGICAL COMMITTEE: G.H. Thompson, **Chairman.** **Ministers:** Francis B. Benton, Robert I. Doom, W.E. Everheart, Elizabeth S. Johnson, O.L. Norment, Jr., Max E. Polley, G.W. Ramsey, W.C. Sutton, Jerry Lee Tabler, Harry S. Topham, John L. Williams, Joseph R. Woody. **Ruling Elders:** L.E. Barkhouser, C.T. Bell, James D. Compton, Felix C. Craig, J.W. Derryberry, Richard Fraser, Donald A. Gum, Lee Larkin, C.M.S. McIlwaine, Kay N. Stutts, Richard L. Wharton, W.C. Windsor, Jr. **Youth Delegates:** Bill Bradford, Tom Herrin, J.L. Thomas, Carol Watson.

TRAV: Charles H. Gibboney, **Chairman.** **Ministers:** Edgar D. Byers, Robert E. Craig, Alvis M. Daniel, Ben E. Gillespie, Claude Godwin, Chalmers F. McCutchen, Kenneth A. Reeves, R.W. Reinhold, J.S. Ross, Frank H. Tobey, Russell D. Toms, John E. Toppins. **Ruling Elders:** Ben Akerman, John H. Dewell, F.R. Dreiling, H.O. Francis, Mrs. Earl Gaston, William N. Gray, E.D. Johnson, Sr., John L. McLean, Ashley Murphy, W.R. Story, G.B.T. Watts, W.J. Williamson. **Youth Delegates:** Hardin Lacy, Polly Ann Moak, Miss Carter Moffett, Carol Staschke.

WOMEN'S WORK: Ernest E. Church, **Chairman.** **Ministers:** W.A. Benfield, Jr., Harold Borchert, A.R. Hendricks, W.E. Hotchkiss, Jim Lowry, R.H. McCormick, C.A. McMillion, T. Russell Nunan, Palmer M. Patterson, Minor E. Powers, Albert R. Ray, David A. Sharp, Edward A. White. **Ruling Elders:** J.B. Arbuckle, Sr., Wallace J. Arey, Mrs. H.C. Cobb, Jr., Mrs. D.C. Jackson, Jr., Cliff A. Jones, Jr., Howard P. Kramer, T.V. Ligon, Gordon Nelson, Rudolph Russell, C.H. Sherrod, Jr., Edith H. Stringer. **Youth Delegates:** Lynn Allison, Phillip G. Dean, Martha Elaine Rhodes, David Dollar.

WORLD MISSIONS: J.V.C. Summerell, **Chairman.** **Ministers:** W. Woodrow Bagby, W.C. Dinwiddie, Otis L. Fisher, H.H. Flitton, Jr., Anthony Lessley, James H. McGill, Harry Miller, Stanford Parnell, Edward D. Robertson, John L. Stuart, Eugene E. Wood. **Ruling Elders:** Mrs. Virginia F. Allen, W.A. Armstrong, Jennings F. Bryant, Harold J. Caldwell, J.C. Copeland, Jr., John J. Doles, Jr., Miss Mazelle Godwin, Russell E. Hellekson, Robert A. Power, Jack Rachels, W. Roy Robinson, Henry L. Sneed, Jr., Abraham M. Torres. **Youth Delegates:** Steve Cloniger, Marilynn B. Wion, Russell B. Wright.

WELCOME TO MASSANETTA

Mr. D'Earcy Davis, President, Board of Trustees, Massanetta Springs, Inc., addressed the Assembly briefly with words of greetings and welcome. He introduced Rev. Philip A. Roberts, Executive Director, and Col. Hal Finlayson, U.S.A. (Ret.), Business Manager.

PAST MODERATORS

The Moderator presented the following Past Moderators to the Assembly, two of whom are Commissioners to this Assembly: Rev. C. Darby Fulton (1948), Rev. J. McDowell Richards (1955), Rev. E.T. Thompson (1959), Rev. William H. McCorkle (1963), and Rev. F.H. Caldwell (1966).

INDUCTION OF MODERATOR INTO OFFICE

The Stated Clerk announced the result of balloting for Moderator. Rev. Ben Lacy Rose, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Wilmington, was declared elected on the second ballot.

The new moderator was presented the silver gavel and Celtic cross by the retiring Moderator, who then declared that Ben Lacy Rose had been duly elected and installed Moderator of the One Hundred-Eleventh General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in keeping with all constitutional requirements.

Mrs. Ben Lacy Rose and Miss Lacy Rose, wife and daughter of the Moderator, were introduced to the Assembly.

The retiring Moderator was presented a mounted gavel by the Assembly in token of appreciation for his service.

The Assembly recessed until 7:30 P.M. with prayer voiced by Moderator Rose.

EVENING SESSION

June 13, 1971, 7:30 P.M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 P.M. and was opened with prayer by Rev. W. Lowry McBath.

BRIEFING SESSION

Rev. J. Davison Philips, Chairman, Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, presented Rev. P.J. Garrison, Jr., Stated Clerk and Executive Secretary of the Presbytery of Northeast Texas, and Mr. Paul Willard McCreight, a member of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, who briefed the commissioners on the organization and procedure of the meeting of the General Assembly.

The Assembly recessed until 7:30 P.M. Monday.

Rev. Duncan Naylor voiced the closing prayer.

SECOND DAY—MONDAY

The standing committees, having organized on Sunday evening, were in session from 8:30 A.M. to 12:30 P.M. and from 2 until 5:30 P.M.

June 14, 1971—7:30 P.M.

The assembly met at 7:30 P.M. and engaged in worship led by Rev. Donald K. Campbell, II, Miss Elaine Rhodes, and Mrs. J.B. Arbuckle. The Moderator expressed appreciation to the handbell choir of the First Presbyterian Church, Harrisonburg, Virginia, who assisted in the service. They were directed by Mrs. David Turner.

TEXT OF RESOLUTIONS

The Assembly voted to suspend Standing Rule 12.3 and allow citation of the Resolutions by reference to duplicated texts in the standing committee reports.

DOCKET FOR THE DAY

The Program Committee announced that following the Report of the Permanent Judicial Commission on Cases of Process, standing committee reports to be considered during the evening were TRAV and Annuities and Relief.

REPORT OF PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION ON CASES OF PROCESS

Mr. Joseph W. Grier, Chairman of the Permanent Judicial Commission, was introduced by the Moderator. The Commission was seated on the platform and all members present were introduced by the Chairman.

The Stated Clerk read from the Constitution the rules, procedures, and authority of the commission.

Rev. P.J. Garrison, Jr., a member of the Commission, read the report of the Commission in the case of Wayne P. Todd, Complainant, versus the Synod of Alabama, Respondent, as follows:

Wayne P. Todd, Complainant
v.
Synod of Alabama, Respondent

G. A. Complaint
No. 1-1971

This complaint against the Synod of Alabama grew out of action taken by the Synod at its 134th meeting held on June 24-25, 1969, in sustaining a complaint against the North Alabama Presbytery with respect to its procedures in acting upon proposed amendment to Book of Church Order relating to Union Presbyteries. The complaint was not heard by the 1970 General Assembly because it was not lodged with the Clerk of the General Assembly until June 10, 1970, which did not permit time for a proper hearing of the case by the Commission prior to the meeting of the General Assembly of that year. (Book of Church Order Section 116-5.)

While it appeared that the complaint was, therefore, not filed within the time requirements (see Assembly's Digest, pp. 69, 230, 329), the Commission at its meeting on March 17-19, 1971, found the complaint in order and set it for hearing on May 13, 1971. By letter dated March 25, 1971, complainant was notified that the complaint would be heard by the Commission on May 13, 1971.

On May 9, 1971, complainant notified the Chairman of the Commission by telephone, and confirmed the telephone conversation by letter to the Chairman dated May 9, 1971, that neither he nor his representative would be able to be present for the hearing. Complainant advised that in the fall of 1970 the Board of World Missions asked him to conduct a seminar for ministers in Japan from May 10 to June 2, 1971. Complainant further advised that the representative secured to appear before the Commission would not be able to attend "due to a death in the family."

Complainant also requested a continuance of the case, saying that a postponement would not be injurious to anyone and that the question was of sufficient substance to justify a continuance.

A representative of the Synod of Alabama appeared before the Commission on May 13th and was given an opportunity to express the views of the Synod regarding the continuance requested. The Commission was advised that the Synod would not object to a postponement; the Commission was also advised that Synod would not object if the complaint was not ever heard.

Neither complainant nor his representative appeared for the hearing before the Commission on May 13th.

Book of Church Order 116-9, made applicable to complaints by BCO 117-4 provides:

"An Appeal will be treated as abandoned, if the appellant does not appear before the higher court in person, or by counsel, at its meeting next following the date of his notice of Appeal; and the judgment of the lower court will stand, unless the appellant gives the court satisfactory explanation of his failure to appear and prosecute the Appeal."

The Commission, after consideration, concluded that complainant did not give the Commission satisfactory explanation of his failure, and of that of his representative, to appear and to prosecute the complaint, and accordingly it is the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission that the complaint is abandoned. (Book of Church Order Section 116-9). This determination is not a judgment upon the issues raised by the complaint.

David H. Edington, Jr., a member of the Commission and of the Synod of Alabama, recused himself and did not participate in the case in any aspect.

Joseph W. Grier, Jr., *Chairman*
Permanent Judicial Commission

The Moderator put the following question: "Shall the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission in the General Assembly Complaint No. 1, 1971, as above recorded be made the final judgment of the General Assembly?" The Moderator advised commissioners from the Synod of Alabama that they were not to vote on the question. There being no questions and no requests for clarification, and upon vote of the Assembly, the Moderator declared: "The preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission in the case of Wayne P. Todd, Complainant, versus the Synod of Alabama, Respondent, is now the final judgment of the General Assembly, and the case is herewith closed."

Rev. Charles L. Moffatt, Jr., a member of the Commission, read the report of the Commission in the case of George C. Stulting, Complainant, versus the Synod of Florida, Respondent, as follows:

George C. Stulting, Complainant
v.
Synod of Florida, Respondent

G.A. Complaint
No. 2-1971

The point at issue in this case is whether or not the Committee on Church and Society of the PCUS Synod of Florida, acting jointly with the Committee on Social Concerns of the UPUSA Synod of Florida, did, in fact, violate the provisions of Book of Church Order Section 19-1 when it agreed to petition members, officers and the governing board of the Florida Sheriffs' Association and individual sheriffs of the counties in the State of Florida, requesting information concerning admission procedures and the reasons for the practice of segregation in connection with the operation of the Sheriffs' Boys Ranch and also requesting suggestions as to how the church might become involved in the rehabilitation and reconciliation of these young men.

A recommendation dealing with matters related to what was requested in the petition was included in the report of the Committee on Church and Society to the Synod of Florida. This recommendation was adopted.

Motion was then made by the Complainant to the effect that the Committee on Church and Society had acted in violation of Book of Church Order Section 19-1 in the matter of the petition outlined above. The motion was defeated.

Complaint was then filed against the action of the Synod of Florida alleging that the Synod had erred in its judgment in failing to find the Committee on Church and Society in violation of Book of Church Order Section 19-1, which states:

"19-1. A Committee of a Church court is appointed either to study and recommend, or to carry into effect specific directions or decisions already made by the court. Its recommendations require action by the court; but its report of performing actions assigned by the court and of executing the court's decisions needs to receive no further action by the court."

The preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission is that the complaint be not sustained since in the opinion of the Commission no violation of Book of Church Order Section 19-1 occurred. The activity of the Committee disclosed by the record was within the duties assigned to it by the Synod. The Committee did not undertake to speak for the Synod. Its activity was approved by Synod. The only publicity of its activities resulted from insertion in regular procedure of its report in Synod's handbook in advance of its meeting.

Frank L. Elvery, a member of the Commission and of the Synod of Florida, recused himself and did not participate in the case in any aspect.

Joseph W. Grier, Jr., *Chairman*
Permanent Judicial Commission

The Moderator put the following question: "Shall the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission in the General Assembly Complaint No. 2, 1971, as above recorded, be made the final judgment of the General Assembly?" The Moderator advised Commissioners from the Synod of Florida that they were not to vote on the question. There being no questions and no requests for clarification, and upon vote of the Assembly, the Moderator declared: "The preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission in the case of George C. Stulting, Complainant, versus the Synod of Florida, Respondent, is now the final judgment of the General Assembly, and the case is herewith closed."

Rev. James E. Drinkard, a member of the Commission, read the report of the commission in the case of Chester B. Hall, et al, Complainants, versus the Synod of Kentucky, Respondent, as follows:

Chester B. Hall, et al, Complainants
v.
Synod of Kentucky, Respondent

G. A. Complaint
No. 3-1971

This is a complaint against the action of the Synod of Kentucky at its meeting on November 19, 1970, in which the Synod approved an overture of the Presbytery of Louisville, PCUS, asking that the Presbytery of Louisville, PCUS, and the Presbytery of Louisville, UPUSA, become a union Presbytery under the provisions of Book of Church Order Chapter 32.

On September 26, 1970, the Presbytery of Louisville, PCUS, had approved an overture to unite with the Presbytery of Louisville, UPUSA. At that same meeting a motion was passed to "recommend to the union Presbytery proposed Standing Rules" which contained the following provisions:

"VIII.B. *Sale of Property.*

2. *Property Owned by a Particular Church*

A church shall not sell, mortgage, or otherwise encumber any of its real property subject to any encumbrance or condition without the permission of the Presbytery transmitted to the Church through the Session of the particular Church. This provision is not intended to infringe upon the rights of beneficial ownership of the property of a particular Church, but is intended to strengthen the relational ties among the particular Churches in the union Presbytery, and is further intended to be a safeguard, both for the particular church and for the Presbytery, during times of financial crisis."

At the November 19, 1970, meeting of Synod the overture from Presbytery was approved but the proposed Standing Rules were not a part of the overture nor were they separately approved by Synod.

The Permanent Judicial Commission found the complaint to be in order and set the time and place for hearing the case at 11:00 a.m. Thursday, May 13, 1971, in Atlanta, Georgia. Notice was given to complainants and respondents.

The complaint was heard by the Permanent Judicial Commission on May 13, 1971. Complainants Chester B. Hall and Earl L. Glenn appeared for Complainants and William G. Walker appeared for Respondents.

Grounds assigned by Complainants' written complaint in summary are that the proposed Standing Rules violate the Book of Church Order as to the chapter concerning church property and as to Form of Government Sections 20-7 and 30-1 concerning amending the Book of Church Order.

Complaints argued orally that the Standing Rules which were proposed for the union Presbytery were in violation of the present Book of Church Order.

The Permanent Judicial Commission finds that the action of the Synod of Kentucky was proper.

The Standing Rules complained of were not adopted by any Presbytery, but only recommended by Louisville Presbytery, PCUS, to be adopted by the new union Presbytery on January 9, 1971, at the first meeting of the union Presbytery. The rules could not be adopted prior to that time since there would be no union Presbytery in existence until January 1, 1971. Said proposed Standing Rules were not adopted on January 9, 1971, in the form in which they were originally recommended by Louisville Presbytery, PCUS.

The overture adopted by the Synod of Kentucky did not contain the Standing Rules complained of and, therefore, the Synod of Kentucky's action is not unconstitutional or improper as alleged in the complaint. In fact, the Synod of Kentucky proceeded and approved the overture to establish a union Presbytery in exactly the form provided for in Book of Church Order Chapter 32.

The preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission is that the complaint as a whole be not sustained for the above stated reasons.

Joseph W. Grier, Jr., *Chairman*
Permanent Judicial Commission

The Moderator put the following question: "Shall the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission in the General Assembly Complaint No. 3, 1971, as above recorded be made the final judgment of the General Assembly?" The Moderator advised Commissioners from the Synod of Kentucky that they were not to vote on the question. There being no questions and no requests for clarification, and upon vote of the Assembly, the Moderator declared: "The preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission in the case of Chester B. Hall, et al, Complainants, versus the Synod of Kentucky, Respondent, is now the final judgment of the General Assembly, and the case is herewith closed."

Judge David E. Cuppett, Jr., a member of the Commission, read the report of the

Commission in the case of Carlyle A. McDonald, et al, Complainants, versus the Synod of South Carolina, Respondent; A.B. Montgomery, Jr., et al, Complainants, versus the Synod of South Carolina, Respondent; and Charles E. Raynal, Jr., et al, Complainants, versus the Synod of South Carolina, Respondent, as follows:

Carlyle A. McDonald, et al, Complainants

G.A. Complaint
No. 4-1971

v.

Synod of South Carolina, Respondent

A. B. Montgomery, Jr., et al, Complainants

G. A. Complaint
No. 5-1971

v.

Synod of South Carolina, Respondent

Charles E. Raynal, Jr., et al, Complainants

G. A. Complaint
No. 6-1971

v.

Synod of South Carolina, Respondent

These are three complaints, each bearing on the same subject, each arising out of the same action by the Synod of South Carolina, and heard as one judicial case before the Permanent Judicial Commission.

The basic complaint is that the Synod of South Carolina declined to hear and judge a complaint filed against the Presbytery of Bethel. This complaint was filed by members of Bethel Presbytery.

The record reveals the following:

1. The Presbytery of Bethel adopted a resolution on October 18, 1970, in the following language:

"NOW, THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Bethel, do hereby declare that we have covenanted together henceforth to stand for the historic doctrine and form of government of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. To be very specific:

"1. The Presbytery of Bethel will not consent to organic union with the United Presbyterian Church USA, which union would inevitably result in the disappearance of the distinctive witness of the Presbyterian Church US and facilitate further non-Reformed mergers such as is proposed by the COCU or Church of Christ Uniting.

"2. The Presbytery of Bethel cannot in good conscience accept any dilution of the Confession of Faith; nor will we accept any changes in ordination vows which will no longer bind officers of the Church to adhere to the doctrinal standards of the Church.

"3. The Presbytery of Bethel will refuse to recognize as binding upon its churches any change in the Book of Church Order which would take control of local church property from congregations and vest it in the Presbytery.

"4. The Presbytery of Bethel will not surrender ownership or control of its property to any united, combined, or restructured body if such surrender, in the judgment of this Presbytery, would constitute a threat to the spiritual and moral principles elsewhere defended in this resolution.

"5. The Presbytery of Bethel will not consent to any plan for restructuring the Church which does not require the explicit consent of the Synods involved."

2. Members of the Presbytery of Bethel filed a complaint against the action of Bethel Presbytery with the Synod of South Carolina on October 26, 1970, alleging irregularity in the proceedings and unlawful exercise of authority forbidden by the constitution of the Presbyterian Church.

3. The Synod of South Carolina was called to meet in a special session on December 5, 1970, for the purpose of hearing and judging the complaint.

4. The Synod of South Carolina met on December 5, 1970, and the following procedures are listed in the minutes of Synod:

- a. The call for the Synod meeting was read and found in order.

- b. The Clerk of Synod announced that the Complaint had been filed in proper time and manner.

- c. The following recommendations of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business were adopted:

1. That the Complaint received from members of Bethel Presbytery against the action of that Presbytery be found in order and that the Synod proceed to hear and judge it.

2. That Complainants and Respondents be allowed forty-five minutes for each side in presenting their cases for and against the Complaint, each side to use this time as they think best.

3. That, after hearing Complainants and Respondents, members of the court shall be allowed five minutes each, the moderator seeking to equalize sides as to time.

4. That the voting on the Complaint be item by item (or count, or specification) and the question be put in the affirmative.
5. That the voting be by standing.
- d. The Complaint was read to the Synod.
- e. A point of order was raised, and Synod voted "that due to the nature of the business before the court, the members of Bethel Presbytery not be allowed to participate in the discussion nor vote."
- f. Another point of order was raised, "... whether the complaint was properly before the court (or whether it should have been handled as a protest or dissent to the Presbytery) based on the question of whether the resolution passed by Bethel Presbytery was an 'act or decision' of Bethel Presbytery (based on BCO 117-1)."
- g. Debate followed on this last point of order and it was sustained by the Synod, and Synod declined to try the case and give judgments.
- h. Notice was given that a complaint would be forwarded to the General Assembly against this action of the Synod.

The preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission is that the complaint be sustained in part as stated hereafter, and that all three cases be sent back to the Synod of South Carolina with instructions to hear and adjudicate the complaint against the Presbytery of Bethel on or before September 30, 1971. The reasons for this preliminary judgment are:

1. The Synod erred in holding the complaint against the resolution of Bethel Presbytery was an improper subject of complaint. The resolution complained against is a proper subject of complaint. Book of Church Order Section 117-1 (first paragraph) states:

"A Complaint is a written representation made to a higher court against some act or decision of a lower court, or made to the appointing court against some act or decision of a Commission"

The remedies of dissent and protest may also be appropriate but do not deprive the complainants in these cases of their right to proceed by complaint.

2. The Synod of South Carolina erred in first finding the complaint in order and then refusing to hear it. When a higher court has found a case in order, the procedure is mandatory. (Book of Church Order Sections 116-7, -8.)

3. The Synod erred in reversing a previous action without a motion to reconsider. (Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised, pp. 265).

This preliminary judgment is limited to the irregularities in proceedings as stated above. This preliminary judgment does not express a finding or any opinion on the merits or demerits of the Complaint against the action of the Presbytery of Bethel in adopting the Resolution. As to the Complaint against the Presbytery of Bethel, the only effect of this preliminary judgment is a determination that the adoption of the Resolution by the Presbytery of Bethel was an act of the Presbytery which is subject to review by Complaint.

Eugene F. Rogers, a member of the Commission residing in the Synod of South Carolina, recused himself and did not participate in the case in any aspect.

Joseph W. Grier, Jr., *Chairman*
Permanent Judicial Commission

The Moderator put the following question: "Shall the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission in the General Assembly Complaints Nos. 4, 5, and 6, 1971, as above recorded be made the final judgment of the General Assembly?" The Moderator advised Commissioners from the Synod of South Carolina that they were not to vote on the question. There being no questions and no requests for clarification, and upon vote of the Assembly, the Moderator declared: "The preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission in the case of Carlyle A. McDonald, et al, Complainants, versus the Synod of South Carolina, Respondent; A.B. Montgomery, Jr., et al, complainants, versus the Synod of South Carolina, Respondent; and Charles E. Raynal, Jr., et al, Complainants, versus the Synod of South Carolina, Respondent, is now the judgment of the General Assembly, and all three cases are remanded to the Synod of South Carolina for hearing and adjudication on or before September 30, 1971.

Eugene F. Rogers, a member of the Commission, read the report of the commission in the case of T. Harry Eckhoff, Complainant, versus the Synod of South Carolina, Respondent, as follows:

T. Harry Eckhoff, Complainant

v.

Synod of South Carolina, Respondent

G. A. Complaint

No. 7-1971

Prior to the date this matter was scheduled to be heard and considered by the Commission, Mr. Eckhoff notified the Commission in writing of his decision to abandon the complaint and he accordingly did not appear at the hearing.

The complaint is therefore abandoned. (Book of Church Order Section 116-9.)

Joseph W. Grier, Jr., *Chairman*
Permanent Judicial Commission

Rev. Charles H. Gibboney, chairman, Standing Committee on TRAV, introduced several recent productions of TRAV.

COMMITTEE ON THANKS

The Moderator appointed the Committee on Thanks as follows: Rev. C. Darby Fulton, Chairman; Rev. Alexander McGeachy, and Miss Virginia Allen.

The Assembly recessed at 9:00 P.M. with prayer voiced by Rev. Howard Cobbs.

THIRD DAY—TUESDAY

June 15, 1971—8:30 A.M.

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and engaged in a service of worship led by Rev. W. Spencer Hamrick and Rev. W.W. Peters.

The Minutes of Sunday and Monday were read and approved.

The floor was granted to Mr. Russell Merritt, youth delegate, to read a Communication to the General Assembly from a majority of the youth delegates present, as follows:

AN APPEAL TO THE 111TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES FROM THE MAJORITY OF THE YOUTH DELEGATES

Most of us, for a very long time, have heard about the serious disagreements in the Church, we have heard about so-called liberals and so-called conservatives, about what it means to support the Westminster Standards, and about what it means to be truly in the "Reformed tradition". We hear dire threats of imminent schism and scoffing remarks about reactionaries. We are, frankly, tired of such talk. We disavow that which reeks of intolerance, and we affirm the principle of a Presbyterian Church working through all of its members towards a unity of purpose and in dedication to the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

We call upon all individual commissioners and delegates not to take on a cloak of self-righteousness and to disavow any claim to exclusive possession of the truth, for we affirm that we are all striving for perfection but are yet unable to judge others. Judgment is the sole province of God. Love is God's Will, and his love is of dynamic reconciliation. Therefore, we strongly urge that this Assembly take our plea seriously, and we pray that God fill this Assembly with loving tolerance which respects differences between brothers, active understanding, and honest, open communication.

Russ Merritt, *Chairman*

DOCKET FOR THE DAY

The Assembly adopted the recommendation of the Program Committee that the Standing Rule requiring distribution of reports at a previous session be suspended, so that the following reports could be distributed and considered: TRAV, Annuities and Relief, Minister and His Work, Review and Control of Synods, and National Ministries.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON TRAV

Rev. Charles H. Gibboney, Chairman, resumed the presentation of the report of the Standing Committee on TRAV, which was adopted as follows:

- I. The Standing Committee on TRAV considered the following items referred to it:
 - A. Minutes of the Board of Directors of TRAV.
 - B. Report of the Board of Directors of TRAV with recommendations and audit.
 - C. Nominations.
- II. Your Committee Recommends:
 - A. That the minutes of the meetings of the Board of Directors of TRAV be approved.
 - B. That the annual report of the Board of Directors of TRAV be approved (see Appendix, p. 203) and that the following recommendations be adopted:
 1. That the General Assembly join TRAV Board of Directors in expressing thanks to the individuals and groups which have made outstanding contributions to the broadcasting ministry of the Presbyterian Church in the United States during the past year:
 - a. The Rev. Dr. Wade P. Huie of Decatur, Ga., and the Rev. Dr. H. Louis Patrick of Charlotte, N.C., for preparing a series of sermons for "The Protestant Hour."
 - b. The Chancel and Chapel Choirs of First Presbyterian Church, Orlando, Fla., for preparing and recording the music for the 1970 series of "The Protestant Hour."
 - c. Mr. Tennessee Ernie Ford and Mr. Mose Henry for preparing special materials for use on discs of the Presbyterian Appalachian Broadcasting Council.
 2. That the General Assembly urge Commissioners, upon returning home, to encourage attendance from their home churches on the first TRAV Communications Conference in the history of the Church. It will be held in Montreat, N.C., July 28-30, 1971.
 3. That the General Assembly call attention to the fact that individuals, groups, and congregations now have an opportunity of taking a direct hand in the broadcasting ministry of their church through assisting in the placement of programs on local stations, and by contributing all or part of the distribution cost. Another area of assistance is to choose from the General Council's Project Book one of the broadcasting ministries to which they may wish to give help.
 4. That the General Assembly again encourage all members of the Church to express written and verbal appreciation to radio and television stations which broadcast Presbyterian Church, U.S., and other high-quality Christian programs, bearing in mind that words of thanks are not often expressed to these stations, and mean a great deal to them.
 5. That the General Assembly encourage ministers, lay leaders, and other interested persons to watch for TRAV's announcement of, and take advantage of, opportunities for training in the use of mass media. Special attention is called to the continuing education courses in Christian use of mass media which are being cooperatively offered by seminaries and TRAV.
 6. That the General Assembly urge presbyteries and synods to take advantage, through appropriate committees, of opportunities for communications training in this media age provided by TRAV, in view of the fact:
 - a. That mass media communications workshops are conducted by TRAV so that interested Presbyterians may be introduced to broadcasting and audiovisual techniques and receive some training in the use of these media.
 - b. That one- and two-day workshops in audiovisual utilization, three- to ten-day seminars on communications theory, broadcasting, and audiovisual techniques are scheduled in presbyteries and synods;
 - c. That the need is for presbytery and synod TRAV or mass media committees to undertake local sponsorship of workshops and to provide local organization, promotion, and housing.
 7. That the General Assembly express appreciation to Mr. Bluford Hestir and his staff for their creative and helpful service to the church.
 - C. That the following people as nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected to the Board of Directors of TRAV as follows:

<i>Class of 1974:</i>	Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms	Nat. Min.
	Rev. Massey M. Heltzel (3)	Ala.
	Rev. Hubert V. Taylor (3)	Ga.
	Rev. George R. Wright	A. and R.

Vacancies: *Class of 1973* Miss Sue Nichols, World Missions
replacing Mrs. Charles A. Logan

- Class of 1974* Dr. Sara Little, (1) Va.
to replace William D. Hedden
(term expired)
- Class of 1974* Richard Steck, (1) Fla.
to replace Mrs. Charles A. Young, Jr.,
(deceased)

D. Your Committee reports the Audit of TRAV to be in order and notes that the auditors made no recommendations and took no exceptions.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES H. GIBBONEY, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON ANNUITIES AND RELIEF

Mr. G. Allen Mebane, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief, which was adopted as follows:

- I. The Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief considered the following items referred to it:
 - A. Minutes of the Board of Annuities and Relief.
 - B. Report of the Board of Annuities and Relief with its recommendations.
 - C. Overtures Nos. 32 and 62.
 - D. Resolution 34.
 - E. Nominations.
- II. YOUR COMMITTEE UNANIMOUSLY RECOMMENDS:
 - A. That the minutes of the Board of Annuities and Relief be approved.
 - B. That the annual report of the Board of Annuities and Relief be approved (see *Minutes*, 1971, Part III, Annual Reports), and that the following recommendations be adopted:
 1. That the General Assembly endorse the following action of the Board: We are pleased to announce that, with the advice and consent of Huggins and Company, Inc., our actuaries, it will be possible on January 1, 1972, to add to each member's account in the Ministers' Annuity Fund a sixth special "Good Experience Credit." This special credit is possible at a cost of approximately \$700,000 for each 1% of accumulated credits held by the Fund. This actuarial computation provides for the same percentage of increase in the amount of payment for those already receiving annuities, even as it provides an increase in credit to the accounts of those in active service.
 - As of December 31, 1971, sufficient reserves will be transferred from "Reserve for Actuarial Fluctuations and Other Contingencies" to the "Actuarial Liability to Members and Survivors for Annuity and Death Benefits" of the Ministers' Annuity Fund, making possible a 5% increase in all annuities being paid as of that date and in all 1/80th annuity credits accumulated to that date.
 - Such special credits do not change the terms of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund. These "special benefits" will be payable in addition to the normal benefits under the terms of the Official Plan.
 - This special "Good Experience Credit" in no way effects the future accumulation of credits or the dues required as outlined in the Official Plan. The accumulation of credits in the future will be on the same basis as in the past.
 2. That the General Assembly concur in the expression of appreciation that the Board extended to Dr. George H. Vick for his leadership as Executive Secretary, and in accordance with the Charter of Incorporation approve the Board's unanimous election of Dr. Vick for a three-year term, beginning September 1, 1971.
 - C. That Overture 32 from the Presbytery of Nashville (see p. 36) and Overture 62 from the Presbytery of Montgomery (see p. 36) be answered in the negative for the following reasons:
 1. The contractual purpose of the Ministers' Annuity Fund is to provide annuities, actuarially based on 10% dues, to members of the fund who have retired from service to the Presbyterian Church, U.S. Retirement from service to the Presbyterian Church, U.S., is not mandatory at any age, and a retiree may return to active service to the church at any time, subject to the approval of his presbytery.
 2. Annuities are not paid on the basis of the need of churches for the services of retired ministers nor on the financial circumstances of a particular church or a particular minister. Annuities are subject to the legal and contractual provisions set forth in the Age-Retirement Pension Plan of our church and are paid and actuarially based on the assumption of retirement from all remunerative service to the church.

3. The Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund makes no contractual provision for any continuation of retirement annuity during any period of remunerative service to the Presbyterian Church, U.S. Therefore, the continuation of annuity payments, as is presently allowable to annuitants under clearly defined circumstances, is provided only upon the advice and with the approval of the Board's Actuary, Huggins and Company, Inc., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This actuarial safeguard is followed for the benefit of the church and for the security of present and future retirees.

4. The record of the Board of Annuities and Relief gives every assurance that "benefits beyond the contract," such as the Liberalization (most recent additional benefit January 1, 1971) currently in effect, are promptly made available when it is financially and actuarially possible to do so without doing violence to the long term fiduciary responsibilities involved and the nature of the fund.

It should be further noted, in clarification of Overture 32, amount of remuneration in service to any one church for a period of up to thirteen weeks in any twelve month period without interruption of his annuity receipts.

D. That Resolution 34 (see p. 75) be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

1. The record of the Board of Annuities and Relief in relation to distributing Ministerial Relief funds is one unmatched by any other denomination and in recent years has been truly spectacular.

2. The formula under which such funds are distributed has been increased since 1962 from \$1,700.00 for individuals and \$2,600.00 for couples, all regular income considered, to the present formula of \$3,000.00 for an individual and \$4,400.00 for couples, all regular income considered.

PLUS the refund of total premiums paid the government for Part B of Medicare.

PLUS total premiums for supplemental major medical coverage.

PLUS a special gift at Christmas, which in 1970 amounted to \$100.00 for individuals and \$200.00 for couples.

3. Although the Board has expended, in maintaining the ever-increasing formula of income assistance in the past few years, more than \$1,000,000.00 in excess of the current gifts of living donors, the possibility of an increase in the formula will be considered at the forthcoming meeting of the board in October, as it is annually. Any additional increase which will be considered will be dependent upon the generosity of the church.

4. In any formula increase in the future, as in the past, OCCASIONAL EARNINGS and SPECIAL GIFTS to those receiving income assistance WILL NOT BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT. *All Persons regardless of their age receiving income assistance from the Fund for Ministerial Relief are asked to report only regular income.*

The Board of Annuities and Relief is instructed to clarify, for all recipients of Ministerial Relief, the bases for reporting their incomes to the Board, since there appears to be a confusion in the minds of some recipients of relief and of their ministers, and others, in the Church.

E. That the people nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected to the Board of Annuities and Relief as follows:

That the following be elected for additional terms:

F. That the General Assembly express to the Board of Annuities and Relief, its officers, executive secretary, and all staff members its appreciation, commendation, and thanksgiving for the excellent administration of funds and programs entrusted to it and for the constant liberalization of benefits which have earned the respect and admiration of all.

Respectfully submitted,
G. ALLEN MEBANE, *Chairman*

Class of 1974: Henry C. Coleman (2)
Howard Holderness (3)
Russ M. Johnson (2)
Class of 1974: James B. Goodson (1)
Rev. Andrew A. Jumper (1)
Douglas S. Henry, Jr. (1)

Fla.
N.C.
Miss.
Tex. to replace Smith (term expired)
Mo. to replace Richardson (term expired)
Tenn. to replace Ward (term expired)

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Mr. Merle A. Simpson, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work, which was adopted, as amended, as follows:

- I. The Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work considered the following items referred to it:
 - A. Minutes and audit of the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work.
 - B. Report of the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work.
 - C. Recommendation 5 from the report of the Board of National Ministries.
 - D. Overture 67.
 - E. Resolutions 28 and 38.
 - F. Nominations.

II. YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:

A. That the minutes and audit of the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work be approved with exception: the absence of the minutes of the Executive Committee since the 1970 General Assembly

B. That the annual report of the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work be approved (see Appendix, p. 212), and that the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That the Committee sees no reason to study further the implications of Communication No. 5 in Paper A, Report of the Council on Church and Society (*Minutes*, 1970, Part I, p. 118) in as much as there is neither preferential tax treatment for, nor discrimination against, Ministers of the Gospel in the Internal Revenue Code.

2. The General Assembly adopt the following statement: "The General Assembly endorses fully the proposition that in furtherance of the Church's mission of God's work in this world pastoral counseling, as a form of ministry that utilizes the knowledge and skills of the social and psychological sciences, is a vital and integral part of the total ministry at large and, in particular, of the pastoral care of ordained ministers and their families."

3. The General Assembly take the necessary steps to enlarge the function of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work and charge it with responsibility in the area of pastoral career development and counseling services, including the planning and coordination of such services and the definition of professional standards which shall be determined by the Assembly's Committee upon the advice of a Professional Advisory Board, appointed by the Assembly's Committee and composed of eminent representatives in the mental health field. The Committee shall consult with the Board of Christian Education to avoid duplication of efforts in this area.

4. The General Assembly establish, within the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, the office of Coordinator of Pastoral Career Development and Counseling Services, funding for such office to be provided as a part of the regular budget of the Assembly's Committee.

5. The General Assembly commend the Board of Annuities and Relief for increasing the insurance coverage it makes available by including benefits for out-patient treatment for mental illness, and that the Board be urged to consider a further increase of these benefits.

7. The General Assembly urge presbyteries and synods to seek local funds for low-interest loans for ministers, or their families, needing such for mental illness treatment.

8. The General Assembly direct its Committee on the Minister and His Work to complete the compilation and analysis of data from the field study of 1970 with a view to reporting any further findings to a future General Assembly.

9. The General Assembly commend the members of the Task Force, the Field Representative, the regional consultants, and all others involved in the study on mental health of our ministers, including those who answered the questionnaires, for their dedication of time and effort to this study and for their concern over this entire problem in our Church.

C. That Recommendation 5 from the Report of the Board of National Ministries be adopted:

5. Realizing that within the last 20 years the General Assembly committed itself to the abolition of vestigial racial segregation in our Church, called on synods, presbyteries, and sessions to seek ways of achieving an inclusive society, challenged employment practices which excluded employment on the grounds of race, therefore the General Assembly in order to set a worthy example for society, instruct the General Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work to include on the information form its requests from congregations seeking its assistance, a question to determine whether or not that congregation would be open to call a candidate of an ethnic group different from the majority ethnic group of the congregation; and further to mail quarterly to all ministers of a racial minority a special opportunity list which would include a brief description of ministerial staff positions open in the Presbyterian Church, U.S. to candidates regardless of race.

D. That Overture 67 from the Presbytery of Hanover (see p. 56) be answered in the affirmative.

E. 1. That Resolution 28 (see p. 74) be answered in the affirmative.

2. That Resolution 38 (see p. 76) be answered in the affirmative.

F. That those persons nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected to the Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work, Class of 1974:

Rev. James A. Allison (3); Rev. Robert G. Hall (3);
Rev. W. Frank Harrington (2); Dr. Edward H. Knight (3);
Rev. William H. Jones (1)

Respectfully submitted,
MERLE A. SIMPSON, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND CONTROL OF SYNODS

Mr. John V. Matthews, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods, which was adopted as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods considered the following items referred to it:

- A. Minutes of the 15 Synods.
- B. Communication 2 from the Synod of Alabama.
- C. Communication 7 from the Synod of Georgia.
- D. Communication 10 from the Synod of Mississippi.
(Note: Communication 13 from the Synod of North Carolina was referred to the Committee but, at the request of the Stated Clerk, was withdrawn from consideration.)
- E. *Minutes of the General Assembly*, 1970, page 101, II F.

II. THE STANDING COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:

- A. In reference to A above:
 - 1. That the Minutes of the Synods of Alabama, Appalachia, Arkansas-Oklahoma, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia to be approved without exception.
 - 2. That the Minutes of the Synod of Missouri be found in order as a record of its proceedings.
 - 3. That the attention of the General Assembly be directed to the fact that, although our church has not approved the establishment of union synods, the Synods of Missouri, PCUS and UPCUSA are, in effect, functioning as one. Joint meetings are being held, and voting is done jointly unless a specific request is made that the votes be separately recorded. There is a common moderator, vice moderator and stated clerk, and the General Council, the departments and the permanent committees are the same for both synods. Since those elected are members of union presbyteries, they are eligible for election by both synods. The minutes of the synods are jointly bound and, in most instances, they are identical. It is evident that every effort has been made to obey the letter of the law set forth in our Book of Church Order; but, in some instances, reference is made to actions of "the Synod" as if it were one body and not two separate entities (e.g. page 22, par. 3; page 23, pars. 2, 3 and 6). Included in the minutes is a Resolution celebrating 'unity' and expressing "joy that, at long last, the Synods of Missouri have now met as one joint body . . ." and containing the decision to "express our joy and sense of satisfaction to our respective General Assemblies by sending this Resolution as a Communication to those Assemblies". The report of the Stated Clerk of the PCUS Synod stated, with regret, the fact that the Presbytery of Southeast Missouri, PCUS, had voted not to become part of a union presbytery (page 38). He stated that "while this action disrupts the many years of anticipated union and working together, your clerk sincerely hopes that we will proceed to function cooperatively in spite of the inconveniences".

Your committee expresses no opinion of the validity of the plan under which the Synod of Missouri is now operating. We would recommend that the structure and procedure described above be carefully reviewed by the Assembly's Permanent Judicial Commission with a view toward determining whether any violation of the polity of our church is involved.

4. That the 1968 *Minutes* of the Synod of Oklahoma have not yet been presented for review; that the Stated Clerk be directed to communicate with the stated clerk of the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma asking why the aforementioned *Minutes* have not been so presented; and that the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma be directed to present these *Minutes* to the 1972 General Assembly.

5. That the General Assembly instruct the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation to provide annually a written set of guidelines to assist the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods in making its work more efficient and effective as it reviews the minutes of synods.

6. That three (3) copies of the minutes of each synod be sent to each General Assembly meeting for review by the Standing Committee, with one of these being designated as 'official'.

B. In reference to I. B, C and D above:

That Communication 2 from the Synod of Alabama, Communication 7 from the Synod of Georgia and Communication 10 from the Synod of Mississippi be received as complying with the directive of the 1970 General Assembly (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 101, II. F.1

C. In reference to I. E above:

That the General Assembly take note that the Synod of Florida and the Synod of South Carolina have not replied as directed (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 101, II. F.) and direct these two Synods to reply to the 1972 General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN V. MATTHEWS, *Chairman*

Noting that the Communication received earlier this morning from the majority of the youth delegates is a commendable and conciliatory declaration, the Assembly voted that the Communication be duplicated and placed in the hands of all Commissioners to this General Assembly for the Assembly's continued reflection.

The Assembly stood for one minute of silent prayer for the prisoners of war in Vietnam and for their families.

The Assembly took recess until additional reports were available.

PARTIAL REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Standing Rules were suspended to allow action on Resolution 24 at this time. The Resolution was adopted as amended (see p. 132).

At the request of the Moderator, Rev. J. McDowell Richards presided during the presentation of the report of the Standing Committee on National Ministries.

Rev. Charles E. S. Kraemer, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on National Ministries. During the debate, the Assembly voted to postpone discussion of Item II. E. until the beginning of the afternoon session.

Rev. Howard Blake, Executive Secretary, Celebration of Evangelism, spoke on the forthcoming Celebration of Evangelism in Cincinnati.

The Assembly took recess until 2:00 P.M. with prayer voiced by Rev. J. McDowell Richards.

AFTERNOON SESSION

June 15, 1971—2:00 P.M.

The Assembly reconvened at 2:00 P.M. with prayer voiced by Rev. Ben L. Eller.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL MINISTRIES

Rev. Charles E. S. Kraemer, Chairman, resumed the presentation of the report of the Standing Committee on National Ministries, which was adopted, as follows:

- I. The Standing Committee on National Ministries considered the following items referred to it:
 - A. Minutes of the Board of National Ministries.
 - B. Auditor's Report.
 - C. Report of the Board of National Ministries with its recommendations 1-4, 6-12 (Recommendation 5 is referred to the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work).
 - D. Communication 4: Supplemental Report of the Board of National Ministries with Recommendations 13-16.
 - E. Nominations to the Board of National Ministries.
 - F. Resolution 5.
- II. THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:
 - A. That the minutes of the Board of National Ministries since the last General Assembly be approved.

B. That the annual report of the Board of National Ministries be approved (*Minutes*, 1971, Part III, Annual Reports), and that the Board of National Ministries be commended for its creative leadership. We advise the General Assembly that the Report of the Expenditures of the board as listed in the Handbook indicates that the board stayed within the guidelines approved by the General Assembly; and further, that the audit of the Board of National Ministries is in order, without recommendation or exception by the auditors.

C. That the following recommendations be adopted:

That the General Assembly:

1. Express appreciation to Mrs. Patrick C. Murphy for her years of service on the Board of National Ministries.

2. Ratify the election of the Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr., for another three-year term as executive secretary of the Board of National Ministries beginning September 1, 1971.

3. Urge all church courts that, as the body of Christ on earth, the Church should attempt fulfillment of its fourfold ministry, i.e.,

The priestly role, which is the proclamation of the faith in both word and ritual act.

The pastoral role, which is the caring for individuals and communities.

The prophetic role, which is inquiry into judgment of the justice and humaneness of the social order and pointing to changes required if the Christian value is to be present. It is the affirmation of the sovereignty of God over the world.

The kingly role, which is governance and organization of activities for the care of man in the world through responsible corporate action.

4. Urge synods, presbyteries and sessions:

(a) To consider operating summer educational recreational programs for children in low-income areas, including nourishing meals and utilizing assistance from the U.S. Department of Agriculture, if needed.

(b) To study the inadequacies in our present welfare system and to organize groups to work for its reform, utilizing consultation with welfare recipients.

(c) To join with other religious organizations and civic groups to work for the immediate and full implementation of the 1970 School Lunch Law.

(d) To study the administration and implementation of the food stamp program or the commodity food program in their geographic areas and to work for local improvement in these programs. (Volunteer transportation pools should be considered as a means of assisting the poor in getting to distribution centers to purchase food stamps or obtain commodity foods.)

5. Because the General Assembly believes in supporting the law of the land and is disturbed that there have been a number of private academies recently established primarily to circumvent compliance with federal laws regarding a unified public school system; and because of the danger growing disinterest of some communities in providing adequate public school appropriations necessary to insure that all children receive a quality education, therefore, the General Assembly urge synods, presbyteries, sessions and all communicants to support and strengthen in every way possible the unified, racially inclusive public school systems in their communities and not support any group or educational institution which opposes a unified racially inclusive public school system.

6. Urge all Church courts:

(a) To use some of the resources minority suppliers can provide in purchasing goods and securing services. (A minority buyer's guide is available from U.S. Department of Commerce to help churches locate these suppliers.)

(b) In order to enhance the economic strength of the minority community, to consider placing deposits in minority controlled banks, realizing that all investments are guaranteed up to \$20,000.

(c) To encourage those in the legal profession to allot some time in their schedules for non-fee generating counsel, which could be given the poor through church-sponsored legal clinics.

(d) In their desire to understand the changes in the struggle for racial justice, to make use of the counsel of the Board of National Ministries and together seek to analyze situations of individual and institutional racism as a prerequisite to practical strategies for reconciliation.

(e) To use the services of the Board of National Ministries in strategy formation concerning the Church's role in minority manpower development and entrepreneurial projects in light of the need for economic empowerment of minority communities.

7. Whereas five denominations of the Reformed Family (UPUSA, PCUS, ARP, Cumberland Presbyterian, and Reformed Church in America) are planning jointly for "A Celebration of Evangelism" in Cincinnati, Ohio on September 20-24, 1971, which will be "a

gathering sponsored by Presbyterians and others to celebrate and communicate to all people in our time the reality and transforming power of Jesus Christ"; and

Whereas the 1970 General Assembly, in its "Goals for Mission in the Seventies," lifted up many objectives which will be the specific concern of this "Celebration of Evangelism";

Therefore, be it resolved that the 111th General Assembly call the attention of its constituency to the "Celebration of Evangelism"; urge synods, presbyteries, and sessions to support this "Celebration" through representation from appropriate committees and through aid to individual pastors and evangelism leaders in local churches where this is feasible; and challenge the church to undergird this "Celebration" with prayer, especially on Sunday, September 20, 1971. That the General Assembly allow five (5) minutes to Rev. Howard Blake, executive secretary, "A Celebration of Evangelism", to speak to this subject, at the conclusion of this report.

8. Call the attention of synods, presbyteries and local congregations to the Montreat National Ministries Conference, July 31-August 6, 1971, on the theme, "Renewed Minds for Now Times," with the text, "Do not be conformed to this world but be transformed by the renewal of your mind, that you may prove what is good and acceptable and perfect," (Roman 12:2—RSV), and the following purpose:

"To explore together how the corporate church and the individual Christian can exert Christian leadership in a world that is radically changing in all areas of life:

- (a) By focusing upon a Christian theology which undergirds life in this age;
- (b) By describing major changes now affecting the human scene;
- (c) By evaluating these forces in terms of human survival and social justice through examining ethical criteria by which choices are made;
- (d) By arousing responsible participation so that the potentialities of the future may be realized and its dangers averted; and
- (e) By offering training experiences for churchmen engaged in various tasks of Christian mission."

9. Urge synods or presbyteries to schedule "Pass It On" meetings in which churches can come together to share what they are doing in witness and service, support one another in their common ministries through prayer, and together seek God's will for the future, using models now being developed by the Board of National Ministries if desired.

10. Call to the attention of synods, presbyteries and sessions the size and scope of the housing needs that exist in the nation and how, through joint participation with other interested groups, local churches and presbyteries can provide housing for the poor.

11. Approve the Board's manual revised to read as follows:

(Note: This recommendation also comes through The General Council Recommendation 16. (See p. 162).

MANUAL BOARD OF NATIONAL MINISTRIES

Article I

Name and Place of Business

The name of this agency shall be "The Board of National Ministries of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Inc." (hereinafter the "Board"). Its address is 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308.

Article II

Responsibility

The Board is an agency of the General Assembly established to assist and encourage and synods, presbyteries and particular congregations in the Church's work of witness and service in the national bounds of the General Assembly and in the armed forces.

Article III

Duties

The Board shall coordinate its work with the work of other denominational boards and agencies through the General Council. Whenever the work of the Board seems to impinge upon a responsibility assigned to some other General Assembly agency, staff representatives of the concerned agencies shall seek to resolve the matter. However, upon appeal by any interested agency, the General Council shall call together representatives of the concerned agencies to resolve the matter or, finally, to refer it to the General Assembly for resolution.

The Board as an agency of the General Assembly has no ecclesiastical power or authority to license,

ordain, appoint or install ministers in pastorates; to pass on questions of doctrine; to prescribe orders of worship or to enforce acts of discipline. Its duties are:

A. In the area of parish development

1. To initiate, implement and coordinate programs and planning in and with the several judicatories for establishing, building, locating, relocating, grouping or merging local parishes and special ministries.
2. To appropriate funds received from all the churches to areas of unusual need or opportunity.
3. To encourage a ministry among minority ethnic and foreign language groups in this country.
4. To build a bridge of understanding between the Church and the architectural profession, interpreting reformed theology to architects and guiding congregations to define mission and program as a basis for design.

B. In the area of Christian witness

1. To provide leadership to judicatory committees and local congregations in the Church's task of evangelism, which is "all the Church is and does to present Jesus Christ, through the power of the Holy Spirit, that men may put their trust in God through Him, receive Him as Savior from the guilt and power of sin, and serve Him as Lord in the fellowship of the Church."
2. To help provide materials and structures by which both clergy and laity can get the specific training that is needed in order to carry forward the mission of the Church in witness and service within all kinds of current settings.
3. To lead congregations, combinations of congregations, and judicatories into those programs, strategies and new ministries which most meaningfully express the concerned witness and service of the Church in the midst of all the people and all the issues of contemporary society.

C. In the area of Christian social service

1. To cooperate with other agencies in providing leadership to judicatory committees and local congregations in specific programs of witness through Christian social welfare which would implement the pronouncements and policies of the General Assembly.
2. To collect data and stimulate thought and action in the area of Christianity and health.
3. To offer competent professional assistance to synods and presbyteries and other groups in the General Assembly seeking to provide homes and hospitals for dependent children, other persons and others with special physical or mental needs.
4. To recruit, endorse and assist with training resources for institutional chaplains and ordained personnel for special ministries outside the residential parish.

D. In the area of chaplains and military personnel

1. To furnish endorsement to qualified applicants for commissions as chaplains in the armed forces or employment by the Veterans Administration, to assist and encourage Presbyterian, U.S. chaplains on active duty, and to cooperate with the General Commission on Chaplains.
2. To encourage local congregational programs that will maintain contact with and pastoral oversight of non-resident military members.
3. To assist congregations adjacent to stateside military installations in their ministry to military personnel and their families.

Article IV

Membership

1. The Board shall consist of 24 members elected by the General Assembly according to the rules of the General Assembly.
2. Members of the Board, being elected for three-year terms, shall be divided into three classes. A member who has served three terms (a part of a term is here counted as a term) shall be ineligible to succeed himself.

Article V*Officers*

1. The officers of the Board shall be Chairman of the Board, Vice-Chairman of the Board, President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary and such additional officers as the Board may from time to time deem necessary. They shall hold office until their respective successors are elected and qualify.

2. The Executive Secretary of the Board shall be the President of the Board and shall be elected by the Board for a three-year term, subject to the approval of the General Assembly. The Executive Secretary shall be the chief executive officer of the Board and the responsible administrative head charged with the general oversight of all its work. He shall nominate to the Board the employment and termination of employment of executive personnel. He shall have power to employ and remove all other employees of the Board and to fix their compensation under the salary scale approved by the Board.

3. The Treasurer of the Board shall be elected by the Board for a term of three years. He shall have custody of the funds of the Board and to keep accurate records with respect to the receipts and disbursements thereof. He shall deposit said funds only in banking institutions approved as depositories by the Board and shall disburse the said funds only in accordance with procedure established for that purpose by the Board.

4. The Executive Secretary shall nominate to the Board for terms and not exceeding three years a Vice-President, Secretary and Assistant Secretary from the administrative staff of the Board at its first meeting following the General Assembly, who shall hold office until their respective successors are elected and qualify.

5. Vacancies among the officers may be filled by the Board for the unexpired term.

Article VI*Organization*

The work of the Board of National Ministries shall be carried on through an Executive Committee and such other permanent committees, task forces and study groups it may choose to appoint.

Article VII*Meetings*

1. The Board shall hold two stated meetings annually: one in the fall and one as soon as feasible after the books are closed at the end of the year.

2. Special meetings of the Board may be held on the call of the Chairman, and the Chairman shall call a special meeting on the written request of six (6) members of the Board.

3. At least ten days written notice of all regular and special meetings shall be given. Notice of a special meeting shall specify the object or objects for which the meeting is called. No business shall be transacted at a special meeting of a character not indicated by the call for such a meeting.

Article VIII*Quorum*

1. At all regular and special meetings of the Board a majority of its members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business but less than that number shall have power to adjourn the meeting to a later fixed time and place.

2. At all meetings of the Board each member shall be entitled to one vote. Proxies shall not be used.

3. It shall be a policy of the Board to hold an executive session at some appropriate time during each regular meeting.

Article IX*Finance*

The Board shall approve an annual budget covering all anticipated expenditures. Detailed information shall then be assembled by the Executive Secretary and the Treasurer for presentation to the Budget and Stewardship Committee of the General Council. All personnel handling funds of the Board shall be adequately bonded.

Article X*Reports to the General Assembly*

The Executive Secretary shall present an annual report, the Minute book and a copy of the audit to the General Assembly through the Standing Committee on National Ministries.

Article XI

Amendments

This manual may be amended at any regular or special meeting of the Board provided the notice of any such meeting includes a statement of amendment or amendments proposed to be made. Any amendments to the manual shall be presented to the General Assembly for approval.

Article XII

Incorporation

The Board shall be incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia, the said corporation to be legally entitled "The Board of National Ministries of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Inc."

Article XIII

By-Laws

The by-laws of this Board shall be the provisions of this manual and the following Standing Rules. The Standing Rules may be altered by the Board at any meeting following a first reading at a previous meeting. They may be set aside at any stated meeting by a two-thirds vote of the Board.

1. The parliamentary procedure of the Board shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order and those parliamentary rules of the General Assembly which apply.

2. The Chairman shall be selected from the membership of the Board for a term of three years and shall be ineligible to succeed himself. The Vice-Chairman shall be selected from the membership of the Board for a term of one year and shall be eligible for re-election for a total continuous period not to exceed three years. Election shall be held at the first meeting of the Board following the General Assembly. The incumbent officers shall hold office until their respective successors are elected and qualify.

3. The permanent committees of the Board shall be an Executive Committee and four permanent committees. Four members of a committee shall constitute a quorum. In the absence of the chairman and vice-chairman, the members of a committee shall elect an acting chairman to serve for that meeting.

3.1 *Executive Committee*

3.1.1 *Composition:* Six persons: Chairman of the Board, who shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee; Vice-Chairman of the Board, who shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee in the absence of the Chairman; and the Chairmen of the four permanent committees. Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the Board shall be ineligible for election as Chairman of any other permanent committee.

3.1.2 *Duties:* To design agendas for Board meetings; to act for the Board between meetings; to supervise relationships with other General Assembly agencies and interdenominational organizations; to consolidate and bring to the Board the annual report to the General Assembly and recommendations.

3.2 *Permanent Committees*

3.2.1 *Composition:* Six members each, appointed by the Chairman of the Board after consultation with the Executive Committee soon after the first Board meeting of the calendar year, to serve a one-year term. Each permanent committee shall elect its own chairman and vice-chairman, who shall serve for one year.

3.2.1.1 *Priority and Process Committee*

3.2.1.1.1 *Duties:* To recommend priorities for Board consideration; to recommend purpose, duration and membership for various temporary issue study groups; and to serve as mid-range and long-range planning unit for the Board.

3.2.1.2 *Budget and Finance Committee*

3.2.1.2.1 *Duties:* To perform all trustee functions for the Board in overseeing its financial assets and supervising its investment programs; to prepare the annual budgets in a process involving permanent committees.

3.2.1.3 *Personnel Committee*

3.2.1.3.1 *Duties:* Recommend to Board, or in emergencies to Executive Committee, appointment and dismissal of executive staff; to review annually and make recommendations regarding salary for the executive staff and salary scales for the secretarial staff; to review and recommend various types of staff training and personnel support.

3.2.1.4 *Chaplains Endorsement Committee*

3.2.1.4.1 *Duties:* To recommend to the Board chaplains to be endorsed by the denomination for service in the military and V.A. chaplaincy; to recommend to the Board endorsement of institutional

chaplains when and if such endorsement procedures are worked out; to have delegated authority for withdrawal of endorsement by committee action only in emergency situations; to have delegated authority to act in the interest of our chaplains in emergency situations; and to serve as liaison with interdenominational agencies concerned with all types of chaplaincy and special ministry services.

3.2.1.4.2 Professional consultants may be retained by Chaplains Endorsement Committee to assist in the endorsement procedure.

12. Encourage:

(a) Synods, presbyteries and sessions to examine the need for care and planning for children from the broken and troubled family.

(b) All child-care agencies under the above judicatories to evaluate their programs, facilities and services, in light of current Performance Standards adopted by the General Assembly and at least on a biennial basis.

(c) All said judicatories to encourage and support the child-care agencies in their development of consultative services and their utilization of such services in expanding their ministry through action-oriented programs which help in identifying causes and preventing family breakdown.

(d) All child-care agencies, with the assistance of their judicatories, to develop multi-service programs to meet needs of children, such as foster family care, adoption services, family aid, counseling services and group homes.

(e) All child-care agencies to consider providing consultative services to help the local church broaden its ministry through action-oriented programs in identifying causes and helping to prevent family breakdown.

13. (a) Express its continuing concern for the aging and for the Church's effective ministry to and with them.

(b) Urge synods, presbyteries and sessions, through their appropriate agencies, to determine needs, evaluate existing programs and develop multiservice programs, including physical facilities, to meet the needs of all social, economic and ethnic groups, utilizing the Standards adopted by the General Assembly and the consultative services of the Board of National Ministries' staff in such efforts.

14. Be cognizant of suggested programs for local churches now being developed by staff members from the Boards of National Ministries, Christian Education and Women's Work in the area of the use and misuse of drugs and urge synods, presbyteries and local churches to make use of these programs.

15. That Resolution #19 from the 110th General Assembly, which reads as follows:

Whereas, since there appears to be a resurgence of evangelism; and,

Whereas, since our church has believed down through the years that all that we do is evangelism (the proclamation of the God News of Christ); and,

Whereas, since the church has initiated and encouraged forms of social, humanitarian forms of evangelism, which we consider Biblical and reformed; and

Whereas, since the church has encouraged specific roles of evangelism (reference to social evangelism, etc.); and

Whereas, there is a feeling that the General Assembly and the denomination be made aware that while we have evangelism in many forms and have encouraged our communicants to participate . . . that we have neglected the specific calling of evangelists as seen in Scripture . . . and in the past we have had preaching evangelists on the Presbytery and Synod level . . . ;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the 110th General Assembly instruct the Board of National Ministries to study the specific role of preaching evangelists as it relates to the General Assembly, Synod and Presbytery and report back in 1971.

It was answered by the Board of National Ministries with the paper, "A Study of the Specific Role of Preaching Evangelists," and the following statement:

Realizing that in the 1970's the preponderant masses of the unchurched in the nation are not attending the classical preaching services, the Board of National Ministries will continue to study, explore and report to the 112th General Assembly additional and alternative methods of proclamation.

That the Board of National Ministries distribute this paper to all churches for study.

D. That the following people, nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee, be elected to the Board of National Ministries:

For an additional term:

<i>Class of 1974:</i>	Rev. I. Howard Chadwick (3)	Fla.
	Rev. Cook W. Freeman (3)	Ga.
	Rev. Robert A. Pfrangle (2)	Fla.
	Rev. Bruce L. Robertson (2)	Fla.
	Rev. R. Davis Thomas (3)	Appa.
	Wallace F. Armstrong (3)	La.

Mrs. James Brimberry (2)

Fla.

Erst Long (3)

Miss.

To fill the vacancy in the *Class of 1972*:

Miss Margaret James (1)

Va.

The Standing Committee on National Ministries nominated, and the Assembly elected, Mr. Louis Lazarine to replace Mr. Freeman, Class of 1974.

E. That Resolution 5 (see p. 60) be answered in the negative. We reaffirm the position of the 110th General Assembly (*Minutes*, 1970, pp. 124-126). It is the standing committee's judgment that said statement is both sensitive and comprehensive and represents an adequate theological and Biblical basis.

Respectfully submitted,

C.E.S. KRAEMER, *Chairman*

DOCKET FOR THE DAY

The Program Committee reported the following order of business: Inter-Church Agencies and Councils, Inter-Church Comity and Union.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH AGENCIES AND COUNCILS

Rev. Herman Dillard, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Agencies and Councils, which was adopted, as amended, as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on Inter-Church Agencies and Councils considered the following items referred to it:

A. Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

B. Portions of the Report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations: Item I, A, B, C; Item II, A, B, C, D, E, F; Item III; Item IV; Item VI; Appendix A, B, C, and also the report of the American Bible Society.

C. Overture 71.

D. Resolutions 6, 7, 17, 18.

E. Nominations.

II. YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:

A. That the Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be approved.

B. That the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee be approved, and that following recommendations of the permanent committee be adopted:

1. WE RECOMMEND TO THE ASSEMBLY THE CONTINUATION OF THE ONE AND ONE-HALF CENTS PER CAPITA ASSESSMENT FOR THE WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES.

2. WE RECOMMEND TO THE ASSEMBLY THE FOLLOWING APPOINTMENTS BE MADE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, DECEMBER 3-9, 1972:

Principals

Mrs. Harold N. Stinson to replace Rev. William H. Kadel

Dr. R.L.D. Davidson to replace Rev. William R. Sengel

Alternates

Rev. Carlos S. Buck to replace Dr. Dr. R.L.D. Davidson

Rev. James E. Andrews to replace Mr. Charles Motley

Mrs. Donald W. Shriver to replace Dr. Sara Little

Rev. Irvin Elligan, Jr., to replace Mr. William J. Haynes

Rev. George M. Webb to replace Mr. William G. McGavock

3. That the following be elected to the General Board of the National Council of Churches for the Triennium ending December, 1972:

Principals

Dr. R.L.D. Davidson to replace Rev. William R. Sengel

Rev. T. Watson Street to replace Rev. William Kadel

Mr. David W. Robinson—additional representative

Alternates

Rev. James E. Andrews to replace Rev. Albert J. Kissling

Rev. J. Sherrard Rice to replace Mr. William J. Haynes

Mrs. Donald W. Shriver to replace Rev. T. Watson Street
 Rev. Irvin Elligan, Jr.—additional representative

(The recommended nominations in this Section B.3. differ from the recommendations of the Permanent Committee in that we recommend the election of Mr. David W. Robinson as the additional representative rather than Rev. Albert J. Kissling because Mr. Kissling is already serving as a representative to the North America Council, World Alliance of Reformed Churches, and that we felt that Ruling Elders should have additional representation.)

4. That the following be elected to the North American Council, World Alliance of Reformed Churches

1) *Class of 1973*

Alternate: Dr. Mary L. Boney

2) *Class of 1977*

Principals:

Rev. Frank A. Mathes

Rev. Albert J. Kissling

Mrs. John W. McQueen

Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Rev. J. Rodman Williams

Alternates:

Rev. Louis H. Farrior

Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz

Rev. Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr.

Rev. James E. Andrews

Dr. Samuel R. Spencer

(The recommended nominations in this Section B.4. differ from the recommendations of the Permanent Committee in that we recommend the election of the Rev. Frank Mathes as a principal in the Class of 1977 in the place of the Rev. James E. Andrews, who we recommend should be the alternate. This was done because we believe that there should not be two principles from the office of the Stated Clerk.)

5. That when the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations submits recommendations for nominations to the various positions, offices, etc., which are under their cognizance, the permanent committee shall be required to include supporting information which is available to them and which will aid the standing committees in evaluating nominees.

C. That Overture 71 from the Presbytery of South Mississippi be answered in the negative because this is a question properly decided by the General Assembly and not by the presbyteries.

D. The Resolutions 7 (see p. 63), 17 (see p. 67), 6 (see p. 63), and 18 (see p. 67) be answered in the negative.

E. That this Assembly express its recognition not reflected in the vote on Resolutions 7, 17, 6, and 18, that strong negative feelings on the part of some of our constituency at the local level exists toward the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches. These negative feelings seem to arise out of widely publicized statements of the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches which a significant segment of the local constituency finds unacceptable. We see this as a serious problem regarding our involvement in these two organizations.

We wish to make it known that the vote to continue to remain members of and to support the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches is not an agreement with *all* of the statements and actions of these two bodies, but is an attempt to substantiate the overriding good which is done through dialogue with representatives of other Christian bodies, and through programs which carry out the mandate of our Lord to meet the physical and spiritual needs of people throughout our nation and around the world.

We, therefore, resolve to improve our methods of informing local congregations as to the nature and the programs of the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches, and, further, to advise these organizations of the nature and scope of these negative feelings.

F. We recommend that this General Assembly recognize the strong and creative leadership of the Rev. William R. Sengel, who finishes, at the end of the 111th Assembly, a nine-year term of service on the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations. Having served previously for five years as a member of the permanent committee, he has since given four years of devoted and imaginative service as its chairman. He has been highly effective in interpreting the ecumenical movement to our communion and greatly useful as an honored representative of the denomination in inter-church forums. We express appreciation for the sacrifices of time and energy which he has made for the task and dedication with which he has served the whole church. (Adopted without dissent.)

G. We recommend that the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be directed, in selecting representatives to various bodies and in proposing nominations to the General Assembly, to take into account the need for a balance between the clergy and the laity, and the expressed determination of the Presbyterian Church to provide significant involvement of women, of people of minority races, and of youth.

H. We express appreciation to Mr. Roy I. Madsen, Executive Secretary for Church Relations, American Bible Society, who represented the American Bible Society at this General Assembly.

I. We recommend to the assembly the following, nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee, be elected to the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations:

<i>Class of 1974:</i>	Rev. W. G. Foster (3)	S.C.
	Rev. Albert J. Kissling (2)	Fla.
	Rev. James D. Newsome, Jr. (2)	Ky.
Vacancies:		
<i>Class of 1972:</i>	Rev. J. Robert Keever, Jr. (1)	Ala. to replace Motley (resigned)
<i>Class of 1973:</i>	Rev. Walter A. Bennett (1)	La. to replace Richards (resigned)
<i>Class of 1974:</i>	Dr. Angie T. King (1)	W. Va. to replace Roberts (term expired; also deceased)
	Rev. William J. Boney (1)	Va. to replace Sengel (term expired)
Respectfully submitted,		
B. HERMAN DILLARD, <i>Chairman</i>		

Rev. Edwin W. Albright, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union. During the report, the time for recess arrived.

The Assembly recessed until 7:30 P.M. with prayer voiced by Moderator Rose.

EVENING SESSION

June 15, 1971—7:30 P.M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 P.M. and was opened with prayer by Mr. Jim Collie.

SPECIAL ORDER

The Moderator presented Rev. Robert Hall, Chairman, Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, who read a statement of appreciation for Mr. R. Graham White, upon his approaching retirement:

Whereas the year 1971 marks the end of a notable career in full-time service to the Presbyterian Church in the United States on the part of R. Graham White; and

Whereas his expertise in the area of pastoral relationships has benefitted many ministers and churches, as well as the Commissions and Committees on the Minister and His Work of the Presbyteries and Synods of our Church; and

Whereas the General Assembly is desirous of expressing its gratitude to God for having raised up such a man for the problems of his times;

Now, therefore, the One-Hundred-Eleventh General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States adopts the following "In Appreciation" statement as an expression of its gratitude to God and to R. GRAHAM WHITE for his service as executive secretary of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work from June 1, 1951, through December 31, 1971, and as auditor of the Board of Annuities and Relief from March 14, 1940, to May 31, 1951, and directs that a copy of this statement be presented to Mr. White.

The Assembly adopted the above action, and stood in recognition of Mr. White, who was escorted to the platform by Rev. Walter Styles, a member of the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work. Rev. Mr. Hall presented Mr. White with a plaque, on which was enscribed the statement of appreciation just read. Moderator Rose led the Assembly in a prayer of thanks to God for Mr. White and of earnest petition that God will continue to raise up such men for the church in all its difficult times.

Rev. Edwin W. Albright, Jr., Chairman, resumed the presentation of the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union.

During the debate on Item II.C.(1)b.v, a point of order regarding a constitutional ruling was requested. Item II.C.(1)b.v was referred to the Constitutional Committee.

During the debate on Item II.E, a point of order regarding a constitutional ruling was requested. Item II.E was referred to the Constitutional Committee.

Mr. Graves H. Thompson, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Theological Committee. During the report, the time for recess arrived.

RESOLUTION 40

The Standing Rules were suspended to allow action on Resolution 40 at this time. The Resolution was adopted (see p. 77).

The Assembly recessed until 8:30 A.M. with prayer voiced by Rev. Albert H. Freundt, Jr.

FOURTH DAY—WEDNESDAY

June 16, 1971—8:30 A.M.

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and engaged in a service of worship led by Rev. George W. Ramsey.

The minutes of Tuesday's sessions were read and approved.

DOCKET FOR THE DAY

The Program Committee presented the following docket: continue Theological, Christian Education, Presbyterian Survey, and World Missions.

REPORT OF THE STANDING THEOLOGICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Graves H. Thompson, Chairman, resumed the presentation of the report of the Standing Theological Committee, which was adopted, as follows:

- I. The Standing Theological Committee considered the following items referred to it:
 - Minutes of the Permanent Theological Committee.
 - Report of the Permanent Theological Committee.
 - Report of the Ad Interim Committee on *A New Confession of Faith Together With A Book of Confessions* with its recommendations.
 - Overture 57.
 - Overture 58.
 - Overture 59.
 - Resolution 14.
 - Nominations to the Permanent Theological Committee.
- II. YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:
 - A. That the minutes of the Permanent Theological Committee be approved.
 - B.1. That the Report of the Permanent Theological Committee be approved and the paper, "The Person and Work of the Holy Spirit", be adopted as amended:

The Person and Work of The Holy Spirit,

With Special Reference to "the Baptism of the Holy Spirit"

Introduction

The following study on the Holy Spirit comes to the General Assembly in response to the Assembly's action on a resolution introduced at the 1967 Assembly (G.A. Min., p. 103) by the Reverend Andrew A. Jumper. Specifically, the 1967 Assembly referred the resolution to the Permanent Theological Committee "for a study of the doctrine of the person and work of the Holy Spirit."

As the remit to the committee is worded, it may be construed as a request for a dissertation of book length. Such a study, if possible for a committee at all, would be of staggering cost in time, effort, and money, and could not be expected to appear in print for a number of years. (Moreover, the committee calls attention to the selected bibliography appended to this report on which several rather thorough-going and comprehensive works on the Holy Spirit are listed.) In view of this situation, the committee has decided to offer a paper which does not claim to be comprehensive, but intends to speak directly to the specific situations and events which gave rise to the resolution. Fortunately, Mr. Jumper has provided a clear presentation of the background for his resolution in a printed pamphlet entitled "The Baptism of the Holy Spirit and the Renewal of the Church."

Examination of the background pamphlet and of the text of the resolution indicates that the central issue is the concept of the "baptism of the Holy Spirit" or "infilling" of the Spirit, together with the various "spiritual gifts" or manifestations of the Spirit which may follow that event. It is clear, furthermore, that the event of Spirit baptism is conceived as something which is not merely to be

identified with, and may be removed in time from, one's conversion and/or baptism with water. An understanding of the Spirit's work becomes the more urgent when it is recognized that the entire ministry and mission of the church, present and future, is dependent upon his life and power in our midst. It is with special reference to these observations that the following discussion is presented.

The committee is also aware that this resolution and pamphlet stem from a situation that is fairly widespread today. Hence the reply which follows will seek first to give some outline of the contemporary scene before proceeding to Biblical and theological reflection.

I. Certain Contemporary Experiences of the Spirit

A. There are a number of people in historic Protestant churches—and most recently in the Roman Catholic Church—who have had an experience which they call “the baptism of (with, in) the Holy Spirit,” or sometimes “the filling of (with) the Holy Spirit.” This experience has been so meaningful and vivid to those who have gone through it that they have difficulty putting it into words: “a new relationship, a deeper encounter, a closer walk.” Many speak of it primarily as an extraordinary sense of God's reality and presence, and lay claim to a praise and adoration of God hitherto unknown to them. At the same time they often testify to a new bond of community with those who have had the same experience, and a heightened desire and capacity to bear witness to the gospel. In all aspects of life they claim a deeper love, joy, and peace. Frequently they testify to a multiplicity of “charismata,” such as “speaking in tongues,” prophecy, healing and so on. Many claim that “speaking in tongues” was the primary manifestation of their “filling” or “baptism,” for it has been either an immediate accompaniment of their experience or has followed some time later. They usually disclaim an interest in the spectacular as such; rather, their testimony is to the reality of God, a deeper awareness of his presence, and the wonder that the Holy Spirit has filled their being.

As these people seek to understand what has happened to them, they generally speak of it as an occurrence within their Christian life. Usually they think of themselves as having been believers for a long time; hence, they do not interpret this experience as entrance into faith but as something beyond. Sometimes they speak of salvation *and* being “filled with the Spirit”. They claim that both could (and sometimes do) occur at the same moment, but for most of them there has been a separation in time. Frequently this “baptism with the Spirit” has occurred after the laying on of hands; but this is not true in all cases. For most of these people the testimony is that—with or without the laying on of hands—the experience occurred after extended prayer and seeking. Some speak of this event as a transition within their Christian experience, from the state of Christ's (or the Spirit's) being *with* them to his being *in* them. Others say that the transition is rather to be understood as a fuller realization of what was already within them. In any case, these people feel sure that they have entered into a new and exciting life in the spirit.

B. The events which we have enumerated have raised some critical problems for our Church, and especially for those congregations in which the events have occurred. In the first place, we have tended to stress the work of the Spirit in the life of the believer as uniting the believer to Christ and thereby bringing to him God's grace in salvation. Justification has been viewed as the initial work of the Spirit in applying to man the benefits of Christ's work, and sanctification as the ongoing work of the Spirit in completing the divine purpose by transforming a human life more and more into the likeness of Jesus Christ. But in this contemporary experience of the Spirit there seems to be testimony to an additional working of the Spirit that goes beyond the initiation of Christian life (justification) and its progress (sanctification)—a “baptism” or “filling” with the Holy Spirit. The critical question here is how, in the light of the Biblical witness and the Reformed tradition, this understanding is to be adjudged.

In the second place, problems of another kind also arise from the situation to which we have referred. When some members of a congregation claim special pneumatic experiences, or claim extraordinary gifts—e.g., healing, speaking in tongues—the peace, unity, and fellowship of the Church may be seriously jeopardized. Differing views of the Spirit and his work may give rise to a schism between those who claim a Spirit baptism and those who do not, or between those who recognize the validity of such claims and those who do not. Obviously our Church ought to provide some guidance in these matters where strong differences of opinion may result in contention and the disruption of the Church's work.

Manifestly, any valid guidance that can be given on this, or on any other subject, must be derived from the teachings of Scripture, and must be evaluated in the light of the Standards of our church. We shall therefore attempt to sketch what the Old and the New Testaments have to say with regard to the Spirit, and then to examine the teachings of the Confession of Faith and Catechisms, before proceeding to draw conclusions.

II. Concerning the Spirit in the Old Testament

The Old Testament offers no teaching regarding the Holy Spirit as a distinct person of the Godhead alongside the Father and the Son. On the few occasions when the term “holy Spirit” occurs (only Isa. 63:10f. and Ps. 51:11 [H. 13], it is virtually a synonym for the person and presence of the holy God himself. But “the Spirit of God/Yahweh (the LORD)” is mentioned with great frequency throughout the Old Testament and clearly represents an important aspect of its understanding of God and his actions.

A. *"Spirit" in General.* The Hebrew word for "spirit," *ruach*, occurs approximately 375 times in the Old Testament. Although we are concerned here with the word only as it is applied to God, a few remarks regarding its usage in general would be helpful by way of background.

1. The basic force of *ruach* is physical; wind, breeze, air, breath. The word frequently has this sense in the Old Testament, e.g., Num. 11:31; Jer. 14:6; Gen. 3:8. From this physical force there develops quite naturally the metaphorical one: what is empty, vacuous, without substance, "windy." This meaning is likewise attested in the Old Testament (Isa. 41:29; Jer. 5:13; etc.).

2. Still with the physical sense of "wind, breath," *ruach* is used of the breath which is in man, which keeps him in life (e.g., Isa. 42:5; Ps. 104:29). It thus can denote the vital principle in man and beast (e.g., Gen. 6:17; 7:15, 22; Ecc. 3:19) and even on occasion, life itself (e.g., Job 12:10; Ps. 31:5 [H. 6], "Into thy hand I commit my *ruach*"). Note, however, that although men die when their *ruach* is taken away (Ps. 104:29), *ruach* is never used in the Old Testament to denote an apparition, a ghost, as "spirit" often is in English.

3. Most often, however, when "spirit" is used of man it denotes a dominant disposition, an impulse, a mood, feeling or temper (as in Gen. 41:8; 1 Kings 21:5; Num. 5:14; Hos. 4:12; Prv. 25:28; etc.). In this connection the Old Testament often depicts God as acting upon the dispositions of individuals or groups—for good or for ill—in order to accomplish his purpose. Thus he sent "an evil spirit" (i.e., bad blood) between the men of Shetchem and Abimelech in order to prepare for the latter's down fall (Jds. 9:23); or he sent "an evil spirit" (a demonic mood, a diabolical disposition) on Saul (1 Sam. 16:14-23; 18:10; 19:9); or placed a "lying spirit" in the mouth of the prophets to entice Ahab to his ruin (1 Kgs. 22:22f.); or poured out "a spirit of deep sleep" (i.e., of stultification) on his own people (Isa. 29:10). On the other hand, he "put a spirit" (i.e., an anxiety) in the Assyrian king to turn him from Jerusalem (Isa. 37:36-37); he "stirred up" the spirit of the Medes against Babylon (Jer. 51:11), and that of Cyrus to decree the restoration of the Jewish community (Ezra 1:1); he likewise "stirred up the spirit" of Zerubbabel, Joshua, and the people to undertake the rebuilding of the temple (Hag. 1:14). We see, thus, that God not only confers his Spirit upon men (below), but moves upon their spirits for the accomplishment of his purpose.

B. *The Spirit of God/Yahweh*

1. The word *ruach* when applied to God may have as wide a range of meanings as does *ruach* in general. Although some of these are not directly germane to our discussion, we shall briefly mention them.

a) Even when used of God, *ruach* may retain its primary sense and denote the wind, as when God piled up the waters of the Red Sea by the "blast" (*ruach*) of his nostrils (Exod. 15:8). Frequently, however, "wind" (or "the breath of Yahweh" or "the blast/breath of his nostrils/anger," etc.) is used as a metaphor for God's wrath as he comes to judge (e.g., Isa. 11:15, 40:7; Jer. 4:12f.; Hos. 13:15; Job 4:9).

b) Again, God's *ruach* may denote the "breath" which God infuses in man (cf. Gen. 2:7), giving him life and sustaining him in it (e.g. Job 27:3; Ps. 104:29f.). In such passages man's breath is spoken of as "the spirit of God" which is the source of his life, but which is finally withdrawn so that he dies (Job 34:14f.; Gen. 6:3). Sometimes, indeed, the "breath" of Yahweh is extended to denote God's creative power in general, and is made synonymous with his "word" whereby he brought all things into being (Ps. 33:6).

c) Most frequently, however, the term "*ruach* (Spirit) of God/Yahweh" is used to denote a mysterious divine energy, or charisma, which from time to time came upon men and possessed them, enabling them for the performance of certain specific tasks. This usage of the term is, of course, central to our interest here. The Spirit is always depicted as manifesting itself in unusual powers, gifts, and abilities of various kinds. Sometimes this might be exceptional artistic and technical skill, as when Bezalel was filled "with the Spirit of God, with ability, with intelligence, with knowledge, and with all craftsmanship" in order to undertake the preparation of the tabernacle and its furnishings (Exod. 31:3; 35:31). Or it might be an extraordinary understanding and wisdom such as that which enabled Joseph (Gen. 41:33f.) or Daniel (Dan. 5:14) to interpret dreams and other divine revelations. Indeed, wisdom and understanding generally can be spoken of as a gift of the Spirit (Job 32:7f.). But although the gifts of the Spirit were considered exceedingly diverse, and not confined to any single class of people, in the overwhelming majority of its occurrences "the Spirit of God" is associated with the charismatic leaders of Israel's early period, and with prophetic inspiration.

2. *The Spirit and Israel's Leaders.* Israel's leaders prior to the establishment of the monarchy were said to be men who were filled with the Spirit. This is true of Moses (Num. 11:25) and Joshua (Num. 27:18). In the case of Moses this involved the gift of prophecy, for when "some of the spirit that was upon him" was placed upon the 71 elders, they prophesied. But the Spirit also conveyed the gifts of leadership, for when Moses laid his hand on Joshua to appoint him as his successor we are told that Joshua "was full of the spirit of wisdom," so that the people obeyed him (Deut. 34:9).

But the possession of the Spirit is associated especially with the Judges. Here the Spirit is conceived as an invading divine power, a charismatic fury, which seized the Judge and inspired him to rally the people and lead them to victory over their foes, and in some cases enable him to perform feats of superhuman strength. Thus the Spirit of Yahweh "came upon" Othniel (Jds. 3:10) and Jephthah (Jds. 11:29), and

"took possession" of Gideon (Jds. 6:34; lit. "clothed itself" with him), enabling each to win mighty victories for Israel. Samson's career began when "the Spirit of Yahweh began to stir him" (Jds. 13:25), and when the Spirit "came mightily upon him" he was able to kill a lion with his bare hands (Jds. 14:6) and perform other feats of valor and prodigious strength (Jds. 14:19; 15:14). Saul also stood in the line of the charismatic Judges, for we read (I Sam. 11:6) that, when danger threatened Israel, "the Spirit of God came mightily upon him" and inspired him to rally the clans to battle. In none of these cases are we to think of the Spirit as a permanent possession of the Judge, but rather as a power from God which came to him in moments of emergency; it was not something that was with him always, still less could he pass it on to a successor, as Moses did to Joshua. In the case of Saul we are specifically told that because of his disobedience the Spirit was taken from him, and an "evil spirit" from God sent in to its place (above).

Although David is spoken of as a man of the Spirit (I Sam. 16:13), it is with him that the line of charismatic leaders ends; thereafter king followed king by dynastic succession, and no other ruler in Israel is said to have possessed the Spirit of God (though in Zech. 4:6 it is promised that Zerubbabel will be enabled to complete the temple by God's Spirit). But the ideal of the Spirit-endowed ruler was treasured as a promise for the future. The time will come (Isa. 28:6) when God himself will be "a spirit of justice—and strength" to Israel's rulers. There will come an ideal king, "a shoot from the stump of Jesse," upon whom "the Spirit of Yahweh shall rest" (Isa. 11:1-2); and this Spirit is characterized as "the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and the fear of Yahweh" (i.e., the presence of God's Spirit will endow the coming king with all these graces). Likewise, God's Servant, whose task it is to bring God's salvation to the nations, will have God's Spirit upon him (Isa. 42:1; cf. also 61:1).

3. Prophecy and the Spirit. The Spirit also manifested itself in prophetic inspiration. As we have seen, when some of the Spirit that was on Moses was transferred to the 70 elders, they prophesied, as did Eldad and Medad (Num. 11:25, 29). Balaam likewise gave his oracles under the influence of the Spirit (Num. 24:2). When Saul met a band of prophets who were prophesying to the sound of music, the Spirit of God "came mightily upon him," and he too prophesied (I Sam. 10:5f., 10). The ecstatic nature of such experiences is evident from I Samuel 19:23f., where we read that Saul stripped off his clothes and lay naked on the ground all day and all night "prophesying." Elisha was gripped by God's "hand" (RSV "power") while a minstrel played and, in that condition, uttered an oracle (II Kgs. 3:15). Sometimes the Spirit is considered a quasi-physical force which carried the prophet from one place to another, like a great wind blowing the leaves (I Kgs. 18:12; II Kgs. 2:16; Ezek. 3:14; 8:3; 11:1; 43:5). So closely, indeed, were Spirit possession and prophetic utterance connected that it was possible to speak of the prophet as "the man of the spirit" (Hos. 9:7); it was God's Spirit that spoke through the prophet's mouth (II Sam. 23:2; I Kgs. 22:24). Spirit possession was primarily associated with ecstatic prophecy, and (outside Ezekiel) is seldom mentioned in the books of the classical prophets; but even Micah could say, "I am filled with power, with the Spirit of Yahweh, and with justice and might, to declare to Jacob his transgression and to Israel his sin" (Mic. 3:8).

4. The Spirit and All Israel. Although it is occasionally stated that God's Spirit was with Israel in the wilderness days (Isa. 63:11; Neh. 9:20), the Spirit is never depicted as being bestowed on the people as a whole, but only on certain exceptional individuals. But the hope is expressed that the time will come when all Israel will receive the Spirit. Moses expressed the wish that all God's people might be prophets (Num. 11:29); and Joel announced the time when the Spirit would be poured out on all flesh, and all would in fact prophesy (Joel 2:28f. [H. 3:1f]). But the outpouring of the Spirit will bring not merely the gift of prophecy; it will bring to Israel a new spirit of obedience (Ezek. 36:26f.; cf. 37:14; 39:29), and a new loyalty and devotion to God (Isa. 44:3-5), a spirit of "compassion and supplication" (Zech. 12:10). Indeed the gift of the Spirit is the sign and pledge of the fulfillment of his covenant promises (Isa. 59:21) and of the new future that God has prepared for his people (Isa. 32:15).

5. In the Old Testament, then, the Spirit is not distinct from God, but represents God himself in one aspect of his activity toward his creation. God is in his nature "spirit" and not "flesh" (Isa. 31:3). The Spirit of God is indistinguishable from God in his work as creator (Isa. 40:13), and the presence of the Spirit with God's people is equivalent to the presence of God himself (Hag. 2:5). As the Psalmist said, "Cast me not away from their presence, and take not thy holy Spirit from me" (Ps. 51:11 [H. 13]); and again, "Whither shall I go from thy Spirit? Or whither shall I flee from thy presence?" (Ps. 139:7). To have the gift of the Spirit is to be in the presence of God.

III. Concerning the Spirit in the New Testament

A. "Spirit" in General. The New Testament word for spirit, *pneuma*, has many of the same general associations as the Old Testament word *ruach*. Its basic sense is that of a movement of air, a wind, a breath. By reason of its use to designate the breath of a living being, it accrued to itself the meaning of the vital principle of life or animation. It is then used generically to denote a simple essence which is without material substance, and thus may mean a human soul (in this sense often an equivalent of *psyche*), an angel, or a demon. Sometimes it carries the general idea of a disposition or influence, an affection, emotion, or desire.

B. *The Spirit of God.* As the term is applied in the New Testament to God, however, it takes on a special meaning. Much of this special meaning is determined by the fact that the writers of the New Testament, as the early Christians generally, were thoroughly schooled in and influenced by the Old Testament Scriptures. It is only natural, therefore, that "the Spirit of the Lord" or "the Spirit of God" (sometimes simply "the Spirit") occupies a special place in New Testament thought. By virtue of the prominence it has in the New Testament, the particular expression "Holy Spirit" was adopted by the post-apostolic church, the concept developed doctrinally and used in creeds through the centuries, and is the term most popularly used today by Christians (as evidenced by our own *Confession of Faith*, especially Chapter IX).

1. From the New Testament standpoint, the most significant divergence from the Old Testament usage and meaning appears in the fact that the Holy Spirit is now inseparably connected with Jesus Christ. The nature of this connection is stated in various ways. Among the most prominent are the following:

a) The Gospels of Matthew and Luke state that the Spirit was uniquely active in the conception of Jesus (Matt. 1:20; Luke 1:35).

b) The Spirit descended upon Jesus in a special way at the time of his baptism (Mark 1:10 and parallels).

c) After his baptism Jesus was led (driven) by the Spirit into the wilderness to be tempted (Mark 1:12 and parallels).

d) The deeds and words of Jesus are due to the Spirit's presence with him (Luke 4:18), and according to Matthew (12:28) his exorcisms are explicitly by the power of God's Spirit.

e) The Gospel of John, in which the Spirit figures most prominently, presents Jesus as the one who will send the Spirit upon his disciples (1:33; 16:7), and the giving of the Spirit by the risen Lord is reported among the resurrection stories (20:22).

f) The Apostle Paul states outright: "The Lord [i.e., Christ] is the Spirit" (II Cor. 3:17).

g) The first epistle of Peter identifies the Spirit of the Old Testament as "the Spirit of Christ" (1:11).

h) There are numerous New Testament passages in which the "Spirit of Christ" is used as a synonym for, or interchangeably with, the Spirit of God" or the "Holy Spirit" (for example: Acts 16:6, 7; II Cor. 3:17, 18; Romans 8:9; Galatians 4:6; Philippians 1:19; I Peter 1:11).

2. Moreover, the unique place occupied by the Holy Spirit in the New Testament is further determined by the faith of the disciples that in the events of the life, death, and resurrection of Jesus the new age had dawned. It was noted above that the messianic king for whom Israel looked was to be one on whom the "Spirit of God shall rest" (Isaiah 11:1-2), and the faith that Jesus was the Messiah is the basis for the New Testament's close association of the Spirit with Jesus. Also, when the Spirit is said to have descended upon the followers of Jesus on the Day of Pentecost (Acts 2), it is clear that his event is portrayed as a fulfillment of the eschatological hope of the Jews. Peter's speech (Acts 2:14-36) cites the words of Joel 2 to the effect that the "last days" have now come, and God is now pouring out his Spirit upon his servants, enabling them to prophesy (see especially Acts 2:16-18). These two aspects of the New Testament concept of the Spirit are merely two of the most basic out of a multitude of ideas which point up the fact that the Spirit is to be understood as an eschatological reality. His presence is not only the fulfillment of Old Testament expectations, but, as we shall also mention again below, the guarantee of the completion of God's purpose in the future.

3. Since the Spirit is an eschatological reality, and because the church is to be seen as the eschatological people of God, the New Testament also teaches that there is a special connection between the Holy Spirit and the church. Although possession of the Spirit is sometimes said to characterize individual Christians and to work through them in a sense not common to the whole body (see below), the most common concept of the Holy Spirit in the New Testament is that he is present in and among *all* believers. It is not so much, therefore, a matter of an individual's special relation to God which is expressed by the concept of the Spirit, but the relation between God and his church ("church" being understood here as the body of believers, and not simply the earthly institution). The Spirit is present in *every* believer and sanctifies them *all* (Romans 8:9-11; I Cor. 6:19; I Peter 1:2). He is the bond of unity, the power which makes the wholeness of the body a reality (I Cor. 12:4-11, Eph. 4:1-16). Moreover, the Spirit equips church members with gifts, gifts which may seem on occasion to set apart the possessor of the gifts from other believers; but these gifts of the Spirit are always seen in the New Testament as special talents and abilities provided for the purpose of carrying out the church's mission (as in Acts 2:1ff. and throughout Acts), or for the purpose of edifying the whole body of believers (Cor. 12:14; Eph. 4:1-16). Never are they to be understood as a ground for boasting or personal glorification. The giver from whom they come is the same Spirit who dwells in all (emphatically in I Cor. 12:4ff.). Nowhere in the New Testament is there a basis for considering these gifts as a mark of special "spirituality" or a greater degree of piety. Although Paul, for example, may speak of the Corinthian Christians as "spiritual men" (*pneumatikoi*), he makes it clear that their spirituality is not to be understood as an achievement on their part, something of which they may be proud and boastful (see I Cor. 2:14-3:4, and 4:6-7). According to John's Gospel, "It is not by measure that he gives the Spirit" (3:34).

4. The work of the Holy Spirit is also quite variously expressed in the New Testament. The Christian

life arises out of the fact that Christians are "born of the Spirit" (John 3:5-8), or from the fact that the Spirit "falls upon" people (as in Acts 10:44, reiterated in 11:15). The Spirit convicts of sin, and it is through the power of the Spirit that men are enabled to turn in repentance and faith to Jesus Christ (Acts 2:1-38). By the spirit men have access to God the Father and are built into a dwelling place of God in the Spirit (Eph. 2:19-22). Paul repeatedly characterizes the whole manner of the believers' life as life "according to the Spirit," or by using a similar phrase (e.g., Romans 8:4, 5, 6, 10, 14, 16; Galatians 5:16, 25; etc.); and for him the life of faith is nothing other than life "in the Spirit" or led "by the Spirit" (e.g., Romans 8:9, 13, 14; 9:1; Galatians 5:16, 18, 25; etc.). According to John, the Spirit testifies to Christ and his words in the hearts of believers (John 14:26; 16:14); or, to put it another way, he testifies to "the truth" (14:17, 15:26; 16:13), but "the truth" is none other than Christ himself (14:6). The active presence of the Spirit bears concrete results in the believers' lives: love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control (Galatians 5:22f.). The Spirit acts as the believers' advocate before God (John 14:16, 15:26; 16:7), interceding for them also in prayer (Romans 8:26f.). He attests that the believers are indeed God's children and heirs of his grace (Romans 8:14-17), and serves as the guarantee of all that God will bestow upon them in the future (Romans 8:23, 11 Cor. 1:22, 5:5; Eph. 1:14). The Spirit is also active in the work of sanctification. By the Spirit all believers are sanctified (1 Peter 1:2), and the sanctifying Spirit enables believers to be changed into the likeness of Christ "from one degree of glory to another" (11 Cor. 3:18). The Spirit at work among all believers is constantly summoning them to growth in Christ and obedience to his will.

5. There are in the Book of Acts five references to the coming of the Holy Spirit which demand special note. These are particularly important because of the problems of interpretation which they raise, and because many of those who claim or recognize a phenomenon of the present days as "baptism of the Holy Spirit" also lay special emphasis on these passages. The texts to which we refer are as follows:

- 1) Acts 2:1-42 The Pentecost account;
- 2) Acts 8:4-25 Samaritan converts receive the Spirit;
- 3) Acts 9:1-18 Saul of Tarsus is "filled with the Spirit";
- 4) Acts 10:1-48
and 11:1-18 The Spirit falls on Cornelius and his household;
- 5) Acts 19:1-7 The Spirit comes upon those at Ephesus who had previously known only the baptism of John.

In the Pentecost narrative it is clear that we are to understand the disciples' being "filled with the Spirit" as the fulfillment of the promise of Jesus in Acts 1:5 ("before many days you shall be baptized with the Holy Spirit"), and also the word of John the Baptist in Luke 3:16 ("he will baptize you with the Holy Spirit and with fire"). Here the disciples are empowered by the Spirit to be the witnesses Jesus had commanded them to be (Acts 1:8), and the church is thus launched upon its mission. So much is clear. The problem with which we are faced is whether we should view the disciples as having received the Spirit some time after their initial coming to faith in Jesus as the Christ. Though the writer seems not to have been concerned with that question, it is still a legitimate one for us to ask.

In one way the answer points in the direction of a wide separation between coming to belief and receiving the Holy Spirit. The disciples had believed in Jesus for a long time. Many of them had followed him throughout his earthly ministry, and at least some of them recognized him as the Messiah. So viewed, we have to say that coming to belief and the gift of the Spirit were widely separated in time.

But it is possible to look at the matter in another way. The passage reaches back ultimately (via Acts 1:3-5) to Luke 3:16 (and parallels), where John the Baptist promises that Christ "will baptize you with the Holy Spirit." Though all the Gospels record this saying (the Synoptics verbatim), none of them thereafter says anymore of baptism with the Spirit. It is only in Acts 1:3-5, after the crucifixion and resurrection, that the theme is resumed. Jesus appears to the disciples, strengthens their faith (vs. 3), and promises that within a few days they will be "baptized with the Holy Spirit." The crucifixion had been a shattering experience to the disciples; it left them confused, discouraged, not knowing *what* to believe (e.g., Luke 24:21: "We had hoped that he was the one to redeem Israel . . ."); or vs. 38: "Why are you troubled, and why do questionings arise in your hearts?"). Moreover, it was only after crucifixion and resurrection that they could really believe in Christ as the risen Lord, and could fully understand the gospel they were to proclaim. And within a few days of their coming to full understanding and belief—and after several days of prayer—the Holy Spirit is bestowed upon them.

Whichever way the story is understood, it seems clear that this particular event of the disciples' being "filled with the Spirit" is viewed as subsequent to their coming to faith in Jesus Christ. The filling with the Spirit came to those who already believed in Christ. There is suggested a kind of movement from initial to a more complete faith as background for the coming of the Holy Spirit. But the precise nature of the relation between this event and the disciples' faith is not made explicit by the Biblical writer.

Acts 8:4ff. envisions a rather different set of circumstances. Philip the Evangelist has proclaimed the gospel to the Samaritans; they believe and are baptized. However, these converts do not receive the Holy

Spirit until later when Peter and John come down from Jerusalem, pray, and lay hands upon them. Here the coming of the Holy Spirit is clearly removed in time, and thus differentiated, from their conversion. The emphasis in the narrative, however, falls upon the fact that God, through the outpouring of his Spirit, thereby confirms the new turn of events in which people other than Jews are being brought into the community of believers and so become involved in the mission of Jesus Christ. To Samaritan believers God also sends the Holy Spirit.

The narrative of Saul's conversion in Acts 9:1ff. (cf. 22:6-16; 26:4-18) is likewise significant in that there is a period of some three days between the crisis experience on the road to Damascus and his being "filled with the Holy Spirit." The difference here, however, is that there is no prior baptism followed sometime later by the reception of the Spirit. Rather, after his encounter with the Lord and three days of blindness, prayer and fasting, Saul is visited by Ananias who lays hands on him to receive the Holy Spirit and, following this, baptizes Saul. Although there is a separation in time between the crisis experience and reception of the Holy Spirit, once again the precise relationship between the crisis experience and coming to faith is not made explicit. Saul's being "filled" with the Holy Spirit is clearly for the purpose of his becoming a "chosen instrument" to carry the gospel to men and nations.

In Acts 10:1—11:18 where the Holy Spirit is described as falling on Cornelius and his household, this is represented as occurring at the time of their conversion. While the gospel is still being proclaimed by Peter, the Spirit is poured out upon these Gentiles, and baptism is administered thereafter. It may be noted that Cornelius before this event was said to be a "devout man" who "with all his household . . . prayed constantly to God." Following the outpouring of the Spirit, Peter finds himself unable to refuse baptism, since he recognizes that the same thing has happened to the Gentiles that occurred at Pentecost. The Gentiles also, through the reception of the Holy Spirit, have become a part of God's witnessing community.

In Acts 19:1ff. a group of people—apparently converts of Apollos—who know only the baptism of John, are baptized by Paul in the name of Jesus, and receive the Holy Spirit with the laying on of Paul's hands. The writer clearly sees the case of these "disciples" (notice the word used in 19:1) as differing from others: they had "believed," yet their belief and instruction was imperfect and incomplete; they had never even heard of the Holy Spirit. Thus Paul baptizes them—this time in the name of Jesus—and the Spirit comes. We may say, therefore, that in this instance the people involved occupied a sort of middle ground between unbelief and mature faith. What is important for our concern is that the reception of the Spirit is at some distance from their early conversion, and though it occurs in conjunction with their baptism in the name of Jesus, it is described as following thereupon.

This brief survey has dealt with various situations in Acts which treat of faith (baptism, conversion) and the coming of the Holy Spirit. Several of these passages have suggested a view that would allow for a separation in time, and thus a clear differentiation, between an initial act of faith or conversion and the reception of the Spirit. One passage has demonstrated a coincidence between the two. But it should be reiterated that even the initial act of faith itself is a work of the Spirit. What seems to be said in most of these passages is that additional manifestations of the Spirit, while presupposing faith and conversion, are bestowed for specific ministries.

Also it is to be noted that, though faith in Jesus Christ is invariably depicted in Acts as the context for the gift of the Spirit, other matters such as prayer and the laying on of hands are regarded as important preparation for the Spirit's coming. In some instances, as noted, there is also a kind of maturation in faith before the Spirit is received. Obedience is mentioned in one instance (Acts 5:32) as needed for the gift of the Holy Spirit. The total picture suggests that the Holy Spirit is given in the situation of believing openness, growth in faith and obedience and concern for other persons.

6. The expression "baptism of (with, in) the Holy Spirit" calls for further elaboration. Except for Mark 1:8 (see parallels in Matthew 3:11; Luke 3:16; John 1:33) the expression is peculiar to Acts. The Gospel passages report the words of John the Baptist thus: "I have baptized you with water; but he will baptize you with the Holy Spirit." Yet Jesus is nowhere represented as "baptizing with the Holy Spirit" during his earthly ministry. The theme is taken up again in Acts 1:4-5, where the risen Christ, after making reference to the words attributed by the Gospels to the Baptist, promises his disciples that they would be baptized with the Holy Spirit within a few days. One further use of the expression is found in Acts 11:15-16, where Peter, referring to the event of the Spirit's falling on Cornelius and his household, says, "As I began to speak, the Holy Spirit fell on them just as on us at the beginning. And I remembered the word of the Lord, how he said, 'John baptized with water, but you shall be baptized with the Holy Spirit.'"

It is evident that "baptism with the Holy Spirit" is viewed as occurring in the coming of the Spirit upon the disciples at Pentecost and later upon Cornelius and his household. When these events take place, it is said that the Spirit was "poured out" (2:33 and 10:45), or the Spirit "fell on" certain persons (10:44; 11:15); and those "baptized with the Holy Spirit" are said to be "filled with the Holy Spirit" (2:4) and to have "received the Holy Spirit" (10:47). It would seem clear, by implication, that the other narratives in Acts about the Samaritans, Saul of Tarsus, and Ephesians, where the language is that of the Spirit's "falling" or "coming," and their "receiving" or being "filled" with the Spirit (8:16, 17; 9:17; 19:2, 6), likewise refer to fulfillments of the promise of "baptism with the Holy Spirit."

It is also to be noted that "baptism with the Holy Spirit" is not to be equated with baptism with water. Baptism with water is associated from the outset with repentance, forgiveness of sins, and therefore conversion. For example, according to Mark 1:4-5, John the Baptist comes "preaching a baptism of repentance [*metanoia*—"turning about," conversion] for the forgiveness of sins," and people are "baptized in the Jordan river, confessing their sins." The same association of water baptism with conversion and forgiveness is found in words of Peter on the day of Pentecost: "Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins . . ." (Acts 2:38). But, as earlier noted, John the Baptist says, in the words of Mark 1:6, "I have baptized you with water; but he will baptize you with the Holy Spirit"; and the promise is echoed in the words that conclude Acts 2:38—"and you shall receive the gift of the Holy Spirit."

"Baptism with the Holy Spirit" is associated with such symbols as fire and wind (e.g., note Matthew 3:11, ". . . he will baptize you with the Holy Spirit and with fire" and the imagery of Acts 2:2-3), and points particularly to the investment of power. Basic to all that occurs in Acts thereafter in reference to "baptism with the Holy Spirit" (or the "outpouring," "falling," "coming," etc. of the Spirit) are the words of 1:8—"But you shall receive *power* when the Holy Spirit has come upon you. . . ." Here it is emphasized that, as a result, the disciples will be able to bear witness to Christ (" . . . and you shall be my witnesses . . ."). In the various accounts of the coming of the Spirit in Acts immediate signs, particularly tongues and prophecy, often occur (Acts 2:4, 17; 10:46; 19:6). These all would seem to represent the coming of the Spirit for empowerment: to bring forth a mighty testimony to God's great deeds.

To conclude, in the Book of Acts the expression "baptism with the Holy Spirit" (and similar terms) points not to the forgiveness of sins (symbolized in baptism with water) but to the endowment of power. It is not necessarily identified with conversion. Only those who turn in faith and repentance to Christ may receive the baptism of the Holy Spirit—His power, gifts, etc.—but the actual turning is not necessarily the only point at which this baptism may occur (although it must be insisted that faith and repentance are themselves the work of the Spirit). But in Acts, this baptism of the Spirit invariably assumes faith, repentance, conversion, and the like. The Spirit is given, according to Acts, not only to convert but to empower. However, the concern of Acts seems clearly to be that of showing how one community after another is empowered by the Holy Spirit in the widening outreach of the gospel. Whoever receives this special endowment is enabled thereby to extol God mightily, to witness with great force, and to give to the world extraordinary demonstration of God's presence and activity. It must be repeated, however, that the teaching of Acts with regard to the Holy Spirit is not to be read in isolation from the teaching of the rest of the New Testament. For example, a similar expression to "baptism of (with, in) the Holy Spirit" is used by Paul in I Cor. 12:13: "For by (or "in") one Spirit we were all baptized into one body—Jews or Greeks, slaves or free—and all were made to drink of one Spirit." Here the baptism of the Spirit brings about the unity of all believers in Christ.

7. Statement was made in the Introduction of this report that the central issue is not only "baptism of the Holy Spirit" but also the various "spiritual gifts" or manifestations which may follow this event. Accordingly we now move on to the New Testament witness in this regard, and, in so doing, deal again primarily with the Book of Acts wherein occurrences of this "baptism" or reception of the Spirit are narrated. In the five accounts earlier discussed we may now note that three of these specifically record spiritual manifestations: Acts 2, 10, and 19. According to Acts 2:4, immediately after the disciples at Pentecost were "filled with the Holy Spirit" they "began to speak in other tongues." In the story of Cornelius and his household, Peter and those with him recognized that the Holy Spirit had been poured out upon the Gentiles: "For they heard them speaking in tongues and extolling God" (Acts 10:46). Following Christian baptism and the laying on of Paul's hands, the Holy Spirit came upon the Ephesians, and "they spoke with tongues and prophesied" (Acts 19:6). There is no direct reference to any spiritual gift or manifestation in the account of the Samaritans in Acts 8 or Saul of Tarsus in Acts 9. It is evident that the one sign appearing in all the other narratives (Acts 2, 10, and 19), that of tongues, represents a kind of ecstatic utterance (so New English Bible in reference to Acts 10 and 19 translates "tongues of ecstasy"). Even in Acts 2, where the record might suggest that the tongues spoken were foreign languages, the ecstatic element also appears (thus the accusation, "They are filled with new wine," verse 13). This ecstatic speech is depicted also in close connection with praise (10:46; cf. 2:11) and prophecy (19:6). Since there is no reference to tongues, praise, or prophecy in Acts 8 and 9, it would be concluding too much to say that the writer of Acts assumes any particular spiritual manifestations invariably to accompany the reception of the Holy Spirit. On the other hand, it seems clear that the writer of Acts does view speaking in tongues as undeniable evidence that the Holy Spirit has been given.¹

The writings of Paul express a viewpoint which is concerned with another aspect of the Spirit's activity. Thus the spiritual gifts of which he speaks are not connected with such events as Acts reports, but are regarded as manifestations of the Spirit's continuing life and work within the church (see, for example, Rom. 12:6-8; I Cor. 7:7; I Cor. 12-14; cf. Ga. 5:16-26). The same understanding is found also in Ephesians 4:1-16 and I Peter 4:10-11. Moreover, in the discourses of Jesus in John 14-16, which are replete with promises concerning the coming of the Spirit and his future work among Jesus' followers, no mention is

made of the kind of events we have seen in Acts; rather, the view of the Spirit and his work to be found here is much more closely akin to the thought of Paul.

8. This leads to the recognition that the New Testament also bears witness to the outpouring of the Spirit at various points in the lives of believers. It may occur at the initiation of the life of faith and/or at later times. According to Acts, the Christian community, already having received the Holy Spirit at Pentecost, and now coming under persecution, prays earnestly for courage to witness, and, as a result, are again "filled with the Holy Spirit" (4:23ff.). The same thing occasionally is said to happen to individuals. Peter, standing to testify before the rulers of the Jews, is "filled with the Holy Spirit" (Acts 4:8), and Paul according to Acts, had before been filled with the Spirit, Peter at Pentecost and Paul in Damascus.

It is also to be noted that certain persons are described in Acts as "full" of the Holy Spirit. The "Seven" who were chosen to serve the early church, as well as Paul's companion Barnabas, are singled out as men who were "full of the Holy Spirit" (see 6:3, 5; 7:55; 11:24). This statement, not made of all the Christians, would seem to emphasize the importance of spiritual endowment for leadership of the early community.

Alongside these references in Acts must be placed other New Testament references to such things as the fruits of the Spirit, the gifts of the Spirit, walking by the Spirit, life in the Spirit. The writer of Ephesians admonishes, "And do not get drunk with wine . . . but be filled with the Spirit, addressing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs . . ." (5:18, 19). Thus here is challenge to the church to be filled with the Spirit, whereby there is continuing enhancement of life in Christ. The Corinthians are encouraged by Paul to "earnestly desire the spiritual gifts" (1 Cor. 14:1), and the Colossians are prayed for that they "may be filled with the knowledge of his [God's] will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding" (1:9). Such statements as these suggest that within the Christian community there is the continuing possibility of, and need for, growth in life in the Spirit.

In light of these statements it is evident that the New Testament witnesses both to the importance of being "filled" with the Spirit and the possibility of further bestowal of the Spirit. In the former case there is both the challenge to such filling ("be filled . . .") and the depiction of certain Christians as "full of the Spirit." In the latter instance there is represented additional "filling" wherein is renewal of boldness to witness, the power to discern evil, and the like. There is, all in all, in the New Testament, the continuing challenge to live in the fullness of the Spirit.

9. Finally, the New Testament does not make its claims of honor for the Holy Spirit on the basis of the Spirit's "supernatural" character. Other spirits, evil in disposition and activity, are not only admitted as existing, but are set in opposition to the Holy Spirit and his purposes (e.g., 1 Tim. 4:1, Rev. 16:13f.; Eph. 2:2; 1 John 2:22; 4:1-6; 5:7f.). The Holy Spirit is to be honored and trusted, to be regarded as the Spirit of God who alone is the object of faith, not simply because he is *spirit*, but because of his unique identity as the Spirit of *God* or of *Christ*. In the same way, Paul teaches that the value of spiritual gifts is not to be judged by how "supernatural" or extraordinary they are. 1 Corinthians 12-14 makes it clear that those gifts are most to be desired which are most efficacious in the edification of others. The unusual quality of a gift does not make it a "higher" gift or its possessor a more spiritually mature Christian; rather, the more excellent gift is the one which excels in loving service. Among the long list of spiritual gifts the Apostle mentions several activities which are in no way extraordinary—*viz.*, teaching, helping, administration (1 Cor. 12:28)—but which are nonetheless important for the mission of the church.

IV. *Concerning the Spirit in the Standards of Our Church*

The teaching about the Holy Spirit in the Westminster Confession of Faith and Catechisms is found in a number of places and also gathered together in one chapter of the Confession entitled "Of the Holy Spirit" (Chap. IX). We shall briefly summarize, making use of the pattern of Chapter IX.

A. The nature of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit is fully God, and therefore "to be believed in, loved, obeyed, and worshipped throughout all ages." At the same time as One who proceeds from the Father and the Son, He is a "third person," and accordingly has His own distinct personal reality and work. (See also Chap. II, 3.)

B. The activity of the Holy Spirit in relation to the world, revelation, and the proclamation of the gospel. The Holy Spirit is "the Lord and Giver of life," active in the work of creation (see also Chap. IV), and is to be recognized as the source of goodness, purity, and holiness wherever found among men. It is the Holy Spirit who moved the prophets to speak God's Word and the writers of Scripture to record it infallibly (see also Chap. I). This same Spirit continues particularly to act in the proclamation of the gospel, accompanying it with "persuasive power."

C. The work of the Holy Spirit in redemption. The Holy Spirit brings about conviction of sin, repentance, and faith in Jesus Christ (see also Chap. XII). Accordingly, the Holy Spirit "unites all believers to Christ" and "dwells in them," whereby they receive "the Spirit of Adoption and Prayer" (see also Chap. XIV). The Holy Spirit as the "Sanctifier" works in the lives of believers, performing various functions, until the day of final redemption (see also Chap. XV).

D. The relation of the Holy Spirit to the Church. The Holy Spirit who dwells in all believers and thus unites them to Christ also unites them to one another in the church (see also Chap. XXVIII). The Holy Spirit “anoints” ministers, “qualifies” officers, and “imparts various gifts and graces” to church members. He also gives efficacy to the “ordinances” of the Church (word, sacraments, worship—see also Chaps. XXIII and XXIX-XXXI). Finally, the Holy Spirit preserves, increases and purifies the church until it is at last “made perfectly holy in the presence of God.”

Since the central question of this report has to do with “the baptism of the Holy Spirit,” its relation to conversion and/or baptism with water, we may now note in more detail the teaching of the Standards in these areas. The crucial matter concerns whether it is proper to view a possible separation in time between conversion and/or baptism with water and a “baptism” or reception of the Holy Spirit. In order to deal with these matters, we shall consider, in order, baptism with water, conversion, and baptism with the Spirit. Thereafter we shall note the teaching of the Standards on “spiritual gifts” and further bestowal of the Holy Spirit.

1. Baptism with water is to be done in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost (Chap. XXX, 2). Baptism, as a sacrament, is both sign and seal of the grace of God (ingrafting into Christ, remission of sins, regeneration, adoption, resurrection) so that “by the right use of this ordinance the grace promised is not only offered but really exhibited and conferred by the Holy Ghost” (Chap. XXX, 6). Baptism with water accordingly is more than a representation and confirming of God’s grace: It is also the means or channel of that grace to be conferred by the Holy Spirit. But note that the Confession says that grace is conferred only “by the right use” of this ordinance.

Two other points are also relevant: First, the Confession teaches that the efficacy of baptism is “not tied to that moment of time wherein it is administered” (Chap. XXX, 6), that is to say, the grace conferred may yet be in the future or it may, alternatively, already have been conferred before baptism. This statement would seem to be related particularly to infant baptism (which is mentioned in the same section), and provides for the efficacy of such baptism to be appropriated at a later date. Second, the Confession denies baptismal regeneration in two ways: Persons may be regenerated without baptism, and not all persons baptized are regenerated—“grace and salvation are not so inseparably annexed unto it [baptism] as that no person can be regenerated or saved without it, or that all who are baptized are undoubtedly regenerated” (Chap. XXX, 5). It may be observed that among the proof-texts cited in the Confession for this double statement are Acts 10:45-47 and Acts 8:13, 23, the former having to do with Cornelius and his household who receive the Spirit before baptism, and the latter relating to Simon the magician who despite his baptism remains “in the gall of bitterness and in the bond of iniquity.”

It is evident that, according to the Confession, the grace of God—bringing about remission of sins and regeneration—while closely identified with baptism is not bound to it. What is conferred in baptism may become efficacious by the Spirit at a later time; without baptism there may be salvation; and not all baptized are also regenerated.

2. The word “conversion” is not frequently used in the Standards. It is to be found, as such, in the Confession of Faith only in Chapter XI on “Free Will.” Here it is said that in regard to salvation man is “not able by his own strength to convert himself”; rather it is “God [who] converteth a sinner.” In Chapter XII on “Effectual Calling,” though the word “conversion” is not used, what the word signifies in terms of a “turning” is found in such a statement as that wherein God is said to call men “by his word and Spirit . . . enlightening their minds . . . taking away their heart of stone . . . renewing their wills . . . so as they come most freely . . .” (Chap. XII, 1). All of this occurs through “saving faith” (the title of Chap. XVI), which is described as “the grace of faith, whereby the elect are enabled to believe to the saving of their souls” by “the work of the Spirit of Christ in their hearts”; and through “repentance unto life” (the title of Chap. XVII), whereby a person through the conviction of the Holy Spirit “so grieves for, and hates his sins, as to turn from them all to God.” When the word “conversion” appears in the two catechisms, it is used in connection with reading the Scriptures and preaching. The Larger Catechism, Question 4, speaks of the Scriptures as having the power “to convince and convert sinners;” and in Question 159 it directs those who preach God’s word to his people to do so “aiming at his glory, and their conversion, edification, and salvation.”

The concern of the Standards thus is for a total change of man—mind, heart, will, a faith that saves, and repentance that is unto life. It is through the Holy Spirit, in conjunction with the word, that this transformation comes about.

3. “Baptism by the Spirit,” as such, is referred to only in the Larger Catechism, Question 167. This question deals with “the needful but much neglected duty of improving our baptism.” According to the Catechism this “is to be performed by us all our life long.” Illustrations of this are given such as “being humbled for our sinful defilement, our falling short of, and walking contrary to, the grace of baptism . . . by growing up to assure of pardon of sin, and of all other blessings sealed to us in this sacrament; by drawing strength from the death and resurrection of Christ, into whom we are baptized . . . and to walk in brotherly love, as being baptized by the same Spirit into one body.” This statement makes clear that baptism by the Spirit is to be understood in close connection with baptism by water; indeed, that it is not actually by water itself but by the Spirit that we are baptized into the body of Christ.

Accordingly, we may note that the Catechism lays stress on baptism by the Spirit as referring not so much to pardon of sin, and like blessings, but to the uniting power of the Spirit whereby we become one body with others. It may be added that there is some suggestion here that the effectuality of this baptism is not limited to the moment when the sacrament is received. Thus even as we are to "grow up" to assurance of pardon, so, through walking in brotherly love, are we to come to express our baptism by the Spirit into the one body.

4. It is evident that the Standards envision the possibility of separation in time between baptism with water and the baptism of the Holy Spirit. Whether this is understood in terms of a baptism with water that only becomes efficacious at a later time by the Holy Spirit, or as an aspect of that into which one may grow, there may be many years between. The Standards do not, however, seem to consider a possible separation in time between conversion and the reception of the Spirit, since the critical question, emerging especially from the practice of infant baptism, is the relationship of such baptism to its future efficacy, whether thought of as appropriation of grace, conversion of the whole man, or baptism into the one body. What is important for our consideration in this report, however, is that the Standards recognize a differentiation, and the possibility or chronological separation, between baptism with water and baptism with the Holy Spirit. The latter may precede the former, or may follow it.

5. "Spiritual gifts" have little mention in the Standards. We have already noted that statement in the Confession's chapter on the Holy Spirit (IX) to the effect that the Holy Spirit "imparts various gifts and graces" to the members of Christ's body. Outside of this reference in Chapter IX (a chapter not in the original Confession), there is nothing to be found about spiritual gifts in the Standards. The Larger Catechism also makes reference to "gifts and graces," however the giver there is described as the exalted Christ who "furnisheth his ministers and people with gifts and graces" (Q. 54). The Shorter Catechism is silent about spiritual gifts and graces.

6. Finally, the matter of further bestowal of the Spirit or of gifts of the Holy Spirit is not directly mentioned. The closest approximation would seem to be that of Larger Catechism, Q. 182, where the Spirit is described as helping in prayer by "quickening in our hearts (although not in all persons, nor at all times in the same measure) those apprehensions, affections, and graces, which are requisite for the right performance. . . ." There is also reference in the Larger Catechism, Question 75, to the "powerful operation" of the Holy Spirit in sanctification whereby God's chosen are in time "renewed in their whole man after the image of God" by various "saving graces" within being "stirred up, increased, and strengthened as that they more and more die unto sin, and rise into newness of life." Hence, there is some picture of further operations of the Holy Spirit in the direction of quickening and renewal.

V. Concluding Observations

An evaluation of contemporary events involving a "baptism of the Holy Spirit" must begin, as the structure of the report implies, with the guidance furnished us by the Scriptures. At the same time we are called upon to give serious heed to the doctrinal Standards of our denomination. Likewise it is imperative that we seek to understand what is deeply involved, and at stake for those who claim to have had such a "baptism" within their Christian experience, and particular "charismatic" manifestations. The Scriptures remain our primary source; yet our understanding of Scripture depends upon the illumination provided by the Spirit himself.

Our study of the Old and New Testaments, however, has revealed no single consistent doctrine of the Spirit which is now immediately applicable to the contemporary situation; nor has it furnished us with a simple straight line of doctrinal development of this regard. Moreover, we must avoid the temptation to improve on the concept of the Spirit through any speculative theory drawn from other sources. Hence, our point of departure in this task can be no other than the New Testament's close identification of the Spirit with Jesus Christ. As Christians we must be guided first of all by God's self-revelation in Christ, testing our understanding by the Scripture's testimony to him who is our Lord.

A. As we seek to give an expression of our faith in the Holy Spirit that will be an aid in comprehending the experiences which have prompted the present study, there are several basic principles which we must bear in mind. First, as the Scriptures repeatedly affirm, the Holy Spirit is the Spirit of the holy God, the God of the Bible. All our speech about the Holy Spirit is therefore speech about God. We shall make no attempt to define the concept of "spirit" in general and then move to an understanding of the Holy Spirit based on our ideas about the essential properties or characteristics of "spirit." Rather, our task is to discern the meaning of God's action, in the person of his Spirit, in the lives of his people.

Second, as the New Testament makes clear, and as Calvin aptly reminds us (*Inst.*, III, i, 4), there is no understanding of the Spirit apart from faith. This means that all our statements about the Holy Spirit are in essence affirmations of faith. They are not "factual" statements in the sense that they purport to give objective data or information which may then be tested for accuracy by scientific means. In speaking of the Holy Spirit we speak *from faith to faith*.

Third, since the Holy Spirit is the spirit of the God whom we know only through Jesus Christ, we are compelled, in regard to the contemporary spiritual phenomena, to "test the spirits to see whether they are

of God" by the measure of their confession of Jesus Christ (I John 4:1-3). Nothing that contradicts what we see in Christ can rightly be regarded as the activity of the Spirit; on the other hand, whatever bears witness to Christ and his work of the redemption of mankind exhibits the incontrovertible evidence of the Spirit's presence.

B. With the foregoing principles in mind, and with constant reference to the Biblical teachings, the Standards of our Church, and the contemporary situation, the Permanent Theological Committee offers the following statement for the guidance of the Assembly.

1. The greatest emphasis in the Bible, and the most prominent aspect of our Reformed tradition, is to be found in the work of the Spirit in bestowing upon man all the benefits of God which come to him in Jesus Christ. Faith in Jesus Christ is the way whereby all benefits are received, such as justification, sanctification, and eternal life (I Cor. 6:11; John 3:16; Confession of Faith, XVI, 2), and through the Holy Spirit this salvation is a reality.

2. The Holy Spirit accordingly dwells in all who thus believe. If anyone does not have the Spirit of Christ, he does not belong to him (Rom. 8:9). Thus it is impossible to speak of a transition within Christian existence from the state of Spirit's being *with* to being *in*. The Spirit indwells all Christians.

3. Baptism with water is a means of grace whereby the grace of salvation is not only offered but conferred by the Holy Spirit (Confession, XXX, 6). However, according to the Confession, the significance of baptism is not tied to the moment of administration, for, though God's saving grace is conferred thereby, such grace may become efficacious at a later time, or it may have become efficacious earlier. For example, there are those who do not come to an appropriation of this grace (especially if baptized in infancy) until a later date. Calvin speaks (particularly regarding infants) of being "baptized into future repentance and faith" (*Institutes* IV, 20), and urges that this should fire us with greater zeal for renewal in later years. From this perspective it is possible to say that baptism with water may very well be separated from salvation, or at least from full entrance upon it. Though baptism is a channel of God's grace, this grace is not automatically efficacious. Accordingly, there may be special need in the Reformed tradition to lay stress on later occasions (such as entrance into communicant membership) on which God's grace may also be appropriated. Reformed teaching about baptism must be held in creative tension with all that is also said about the importance of conversion and regeneration, and the practice of our church should be in harmony therewith.

4. "Baptism with the Holy Spirit," as the Book of Acts portrays it, is a phrase which refers most often to the empowering of those who believe to share in the mission of Jesus Christ. The significance of "baptism with the Spirit" is also represented in terms such as "outpouring," "falling upon," "filling," and "receiving," being for the most part attempts to depict that action of God whereby believers are enabled to give expression to the gospel through extraordinary praise, powerful witness, and boldness of action. Accordingly, those who speak of such a "baptism with the Spirit," and who give evidence of this special empowering work of the Spirit, can claim Scriptural support. Further, since "baptism with the Spirit" may not be at the same time as baptism with water and/or conversion, we need to be open-minded toward those today who claim an intervening period of time.² If this experience signifies in some sense a deepening of faith and awareness of God's presence and power, we may be thankful.

5. We are called upon to recognize a work of the Spirit which involves the application of special gifts and benefits to the members of Christ's church. The confession of Faith suggests this in Chapter IX, 4 where, following the paragraphs on the Spirit's work in redemption, the words, in part, read, "He calls and anoints ministers for their holy office, qualifies all other officers in the church for their special work, and imparts various gifts and graces to its members." Here is a special work of the Holy Spirit of calling and anointing that is peculiarly related to the life of the believing community. We would add that it is important for the church constantly to bear this work of the Holy Spirit in mind so that there will be a continuing readiness for, and recognition of the calling, the qualifying and the imparting of the gifts and graces of the Holy Spirit to the community of faith. Both a fresh confrontation with the biblical record and contemporary spiritual experience, we believe, are bringing us into a fuller understanding of the work of the Holy Spirit.

6. The "baptism of the Holy Spirit" may be signified by certain pneumatic phenomena, such as speaking in tongues and prophecy (Acts 2:4; 10:46; 19:6). In the Old Testament, as we have noted, the Spirit is understood at times as an invading power, a charismatic fury; also it is frequently associated with ecstatic prophecy. However since the Spirit came only to certain exceptional persons, this was quite limited. With the New Testament dispensation the Spirit is now available to all who believe in Jesus Christ. Hence such signs of this invading power as ecstatic language and prophecy could occur with anyone who has experienced this visitation. Clearly it would be a mistake to say that all upon whom the Spirit comes *must* manifest specific pneumatic phenomena. The Spirit *usually* manifests himself in other ways. However, that such extraordinary manifestations *may* occur—and in so doing give evidence of the Spirit's working—is quite in accord with the witness of the New Testament.

7. There may be further bestowal of the Holy Spirit. "Baptism with the Spirit" signifies the initial outpouring of God's Spirit wherein the community and/or person is filled with the presence and power of

God. But also there may be later bestowal in such fashion as to signify implementation of the original event, whether or not accompanied by pneumatic phenomena (cf. Acts 2:4 with 4:31). This renewed activity of the Spirit ought not to be designated "baptism" (at least, the New Testament never uses this term for it), but as "filling," wherein the empowering Spirit moves to renew the believer and believing community.

8. The bestowal and reception of the Spirit, or the gifts of the Spirit, do not suggest that some Christians have more of the Holy Spirit than others. Such expressions as "baptism," "filling," and the like point rather to the Spirit's implementing activity: endowment for the witness to the gospel. The Spirit is active in all believers, and they may be "filled" with the Spirit in various ways for the mission of the Church. It should be added that such expressions as "having" or "filled with" the Spirit are not to be construed as obviating the possibility and actuality of growth in grace and knowledge.

9. Both the coming of the Spirit himself and the various abilities or charismata which he may bestow upon men are, above all, to be received as the benefits of God's free grace. Neither the Spirit, then, nor his gifts may be considered "possessions" of the believer; he does not own them, nor can he presume that they are, or will be, at all times (or at any given time) available. Each occasion on which the Spirit's presence is known or his gifts made manifest is to be an occasion for new thanksgiving and praise to God. Hence, there should be no jeopardizing of the peace, unity, and fellowship of the church because of special experiences of the Holy Spirit, but a rejoicing together in all those ways whereby God leads His people into fuller apprehension of the riches of His grace.³

10. An experience of the Spirit can neither be validated as such, nor evaluated with respect to its theological significance, by any scientific (i.e., psychological, sociological, etc.) means. It is to be acknowledged that such events, just as any other human events, may become the legitimate objects of scientific inquiry without prejudging the results of such inquiry. But regardless of the scientific conclusions which may be reached, the question of the theological significance of these phenomena will remain, and it may be answered only within the context of the Christian faith. The Corinthians' ability to speak in tongues, for example, may have a perfectly good psychological explanation; but whether the Spirit of Jesus Christ was active in that phenomenon is a question which neither psychology nor any other science can answer. But this conclusion leads also to the observation that the extraordinary or unusual nature of an experience (and the same would apply to gifts) is no criterion by which to judge its significance for faith. Ecstasy is not in itself an unambiguous occurrence. Not every dramatic event, experience, or ecstasy is necessarily a work of the Spirit.⁴

11. It is clear that there is Biblical and Reformed witness concerning baptism of the Holy Spirit and special endowments of the Holy Spirit in the believing community. Of course, it is impossible to make any general pronouncement concerning the validity of particular claims made, since multiple factors may be at work. But where there is divisiveness, judgment (expressed or implied) on the lives of others, an attitude of pride or boasting, etc., the Spirit of God is not at work. However, where such an experience gives evidence of an empowering and renewing work of Christ in the life of the individual and the church, it may be acknowledged with gratitude. This means above all that Christ should be glorified, his own Spirit made manifest in human lives, and the Church edified. For such evidences of the presence of the Holy Spirit the Church may rejoice.

¹ So Alan Richardson in his *An Introduction to the Theology of the New Testament*: "St. Luke regards 'speaking with tongues' (glossolalia) as an unmistakable sign of the gift of the Spirit . . ." (p. 119).

² We here call attention to the 1965 General Assembly declaration on "Glossolalia" which includes this statement: "Scripture in several cases clearly distinguishes between a baptism with water and a baptism with the Holy Spirit (Matt. 3:11; Mark 1:8; Luke 3:16; Acts 1:5). We would agree that, since Pentecost, baptism and receiving the Spirit belong together in a single experience (Acts 2:38). But both Scripture and Confession face the possibility that there may be a lapse of time between the two (Acts 8, 10, 19; Confession XXX, 5)."

³ The UPUSA Church 1970 declaration, "The Work of the Holy Spirit," in the section entitled "Guidelines," begins thus: "We believe the Church needs to pray for a sensitivity to see the manifestations of the Holy Spirit in our world today. . . . We believe that those who are newly endowed with gifts and perceptions of the Spirit have an enthusiasm and joy to give, and we also believe that those who rejoice in our traditions of having all things done in 'decency and order' have a sobering depth to give. We therefore plead for a mutuality of respect and affection."

⁴ Compare this statement from the 1965 General Assembly declaration on "Glossolalia": "*The gifts of the Spirit can be counterfeited or sought for the wrong motive* (I John 4:1). There is no reason to suppose that forms of utterance voiced at the prompting of the Spirit cannot be initiated or cultivated by men and women variously motivated. While there may be among us some who 'speak in tongues' as the Spirit gives them utterance, there may also be present among us those who, succeeding in the effort to 'speak in

tongues,' unwarrantedly assume their utterance to be an evidence of the Spirit of Christ. The gift may be sought and its counterfeit achieved from wrong motives."

Some helpful and more extensive modern works on the Holy Spirit are listed below:

C.K. Barrett, *The Holy Spirit in the Gospel Tradition*, rev. ed., Naperville: A.R. Allenson, 1966

Hendrikus Berkhof, *The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit*, Richmond: John Knox Press, 1964

Arnold B. Come, *Human Spirit and Holy Spirit*, Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1966

George S. Hendry, *The Holy Spirit in Christian Theology*, rev. ed., Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1965

George Johnston, "Holy Spirit," in *A Theological Wordbook of the Bible*, ed. Alan Richardson, New York: Macmillan Company, 1955, pp. 233-247

G.W.H. Lampe, "Holy Spirit," in *The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible*, Vol. II, pp. 626-639.

Eduard Schweizer and others, *Spirit of God* ("Bible Key Words," Vol. IX), tr. A.E. Harvey, London: A. and C. Black, 1960)

Your committee feels that these amendments clarify points already implicit in the paper, and that they are consistent with the 1965 General Assembly declaration on "Glossolalia."

Rev. Morton H. Smith wished to have his vote recorded in the negative.

B.2. That the General Assembly commend this paper to the churches for study, and authorize the Office of the General Assembly to publish it in booklet form, distribute copies to all ministers and clerks of sessions, and make copies available to the church at large.

C. We note that Rev. Albert C. Winn, Chairman of the Ad Interim Committee on *A New Confession of Faith Together with a Book of Confessions*, has the privilege of the floor to participate in the discussion of all matters pertaining to the work of the Ad Interim Committee.

D. That the Report of the Ad Interim Committee be approved and its recommendations adopted as amended:

1. That the General Assembly encourage wide-spread study of Reformed Confessions of all ages, by use of the committee's study guides or otherwise, in order that the whole Church may make suggestions as to which documents should be included in the proposed Book of Confessions, and what emphases should appear in the new confession.

2. That the General Assembly encourage wide-spread study and discussion of successive drafts of the proposed new confession, including a preliminary draft to be published as study material by John Knox Press, if and when the way is clear.

3. That the General Assembly add to the assignment of this committee the preparation of an appropriate form of subscription in the ordination vows as a proposed amendment to the Book of Church Order.

4. That the Committee be continued.

The Assembly voted to hear Rev. Albert C. Winn re the New Confession for a period of not more than ten minutes.

E.1. That Overture 57 from the Presbytery of Memphis (see p. 57) and Overture 58 from the Presbytery of Norfolk (see p. 57), both concerned with the issue of communion for children, be answered in the affirmative and referred to the Permanent Theological Committee, in consultation with the Permanent Judicial Commission, which is presently engaged in a study of the matters indicated in these overtures.

E.2. That Overture 59 from the Presbytery of Asheville (see p. 57), asking suspension for three years of all work on a new *Confession of Faith*, be answered in the negative. Either the study of crucial theological questions, or the refusal to study them, can be divisive. It is imperative, especially at this time, to continue the open discussion of the basic theological issues that are involved in widespread confessional study by our denomination. Such study will bring renewed blessings and usefulness to our church.

F. That Resolution 14 (see p. 66) be answered in the negative.

G. That the persons nominated by the permanent Nominating Committee be elected to the Permanent Theological Committee as follows:

Vacancies:

Class of 1974:

Rev. Prescott H. Williams, Jr. (1) to replace Bright (term expired) (Texas)

Rev. C. Benton Kline, Jr. (1) to replace Vandenbosch (term expired) (Georgia)

Professor Jesse de Boer (1) to replace Williamson (term expired) (Kentucky)

(Vote: 28 for, none against)

H.1. That the Permanent Theological Committee be commended for their work, and that appreciation be expressed to Dr. John Bright, Chairman, for his assistance to the Standing Theological Committee.

H.2. That the Ad Interim Committee on *A New Confession of Faith Together With A Book of Confessions* be commended for their work, and that appreciation be expressed by Dr. Albert C. Winn, chairman, for his assistance to the Standing Theological Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

GRAVES H. THOMPSON, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Rev. William H. Terry, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education, which was adopted, as amended, as follows:

- I. The Standing Committee on Christian Education considered the following items referred to it:
 - A. Minutes of the Board of Christian Education.
 - B. Audit of the Board of Christian Education.
 - C. The annual report of the Board of Christian Education with its recommendations.
 - D. Minutes of the Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers.
 - E. Report of the Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers.
 - F. Overtures 39-44, 64, 70.
 - G. Communication 12 from the Board of Christian Education.
 - H. Resolution 1.
- II. Dr. Robert Jones, Chairman, Board of Christian Education, and the staff of the board described the work and organization of the Board.
- III. YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:
 - A. That the minutes and audit of the board be approved.
 - B. That the annual report of the board be approved and the following recommendations be adopted:
 1. That the 1971 General Assembly take cognizance of the outstanding contribution of Dr. Ernest Trice Thompson in writing his two-volume work, *Presbyterians in the South*, and direct the Stated Clerk to communicate to Dr. Thompson the appreciation of the Church for this labor of love and service to historical scholarship and to the Presbyterian churches in the southern United States.
 2. That the 1971 General Assembly take cognizance of the long years of significant service rendered to the Church by the following staff members of the Board of Christian Education who are leaving the employ of the Board during 1971:

Malcolm P. Calhoun, Church and Society staff, retiring following more than 19 years of leadership to the Church in this ministry.

Miss Katharine See, Associate, Enlistment and Financial Aid, retiring following more than 40 years' service in the Board of Christian Education and its predecessor agency.

Dallas H. Smith, Director, Presbyterian Guidance Program, retiring following more than 20 years' service.
 3. That the 1971 General Assembly concur in the action taken by the Board of Christian Education in changing from a Men's Convention in 1971 to the Presbyterian Convention and remind the middle judicatories and local congregations of the importance of their working with the Boards and Agencies to make this in reality a gathering of the Church, and that Vernal R. Jansen, Chairman of the Task Force, be given the privilege of the floor for five minutes to give the Commissioners additional information about the convention.
 4. That the 1971 General Assembly call to the attention of the Church—synods, presbyteries, local congregations and individual members—the importance the Presbyterian Church, U.S., places on educational ministries and urge all concerned to plan and execute helpful programs of Christian education beamed toward changing beliefs, attitudes and behavior toward conformity to the mind of Christ.
 5. That the 1971 General Assembly express appreciation to Rev. William Glenn Dorris,

Mrs. Oscar C. Kaiser and Rev. James L. Mays for their faithful service and able leadership to the Board of Christian Education.

C. That the General Assembly confirm the election of the Board of Christian Education of the Rev. John B. Evans as executive secretary (Communication 12, p. 33).

D. That the minutes of the Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers be approved.

E. That the report of the Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers be commended to the Church for study and suggestions in anticipation of its presentation to the 112th meeting of the General Assembly through the Permanent Judicial Commission. That suggestions be in the hands of the Certification Committee by November 1, 1971, (see Appendix, p. 199, Item 26, of the Report of the Permanent Judicial Commission).

F. That Overtures 39, 40, 41, 42, from the Presbyteries of Asheville, Atlanta, Knoxville, and Mobile, respectively (see pp. 39-40), requesting our dis-association from the magazine COLLOQUY, be answered in the negative.

F.2. That Overture 64 from the Presbytery of St. Andrew (see p. 40), requesting withdrawal from the sponsorship of the magazine CHURCH AND SOCIETY, be answered in the negative.

G. That Overture 70 from the Presbytery of Hanover (see p. 41), concerning provision for professional study for lay workers, be answered in the affirmative.

H. That Overtures 43-44 from the Presbyteries of East Arkansas and Northwest Missouri-Union, respectively (see p. 40), concerning a cheap edition of the *Worshipbook*, be answered by the following information: A paperback edition of the *Worshipbook* was published in early May, 1971, and is now available at \$1.50.

I. That Resolution 1 (see p. 59), concerning our dis-association from the magazine FOCUS, answered in the negative.

J. That the persons nominated to the Board of Christian Education by the Nominating Committee as follows:

<i>Class of 1974:</i>	Dr. W. Alton Bryant (3)	Miss.
	Powell A. Fraser (3)	S.C.
	Dr. Thomas A. Spragens (2)	Ky.
	Mrs. Russell W. Brown (2)	Ala.
	Miss Eva M. Harris (3)	Va.

Vacancies:

Class of 1972: H.W. Wallingford (1) to replace Preyer (resigned) Tex.

Class of 1974:

Rev. Neely McCarter (1) N.C. to replace Dorris (term expired)

Winfred Mundle (1) Va. to replace Mays (term expired)

W. McIlwaine Thompson (1) Va. to replace Mrs. Kaiser (resigned)

be elected, with the exception of Miss Eva Harris, for whom the Assembly elected W.R. Merritt (Va.).

K. That the persons nominated to the committee on Certification of Lay Workers by the Nominating Committee be elected for an additional term.

<i>Class of 1974:</i>	Rev. Joe M. Owen (2)	Tex.
	Ollie A. Page (3)	Fla.

Vacancy:

Class of 1973:

Rev. S. Curtis Patterson (1) W. Va. to replace Miss Cook (resigned)

L. That the General Assembly commend the Board of Christian Education and its staff for their successful efforts in fulfilling the directives of the 1970 General Assembly.

The Assembly stood in recognition of the service to the church of the three Christian Education staff members who are retiring.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM H. TERRY, *Chairman*

Rev. John Evans, newly elected executive secretary of the Board of Christian Education, was introduced to the Assembly.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

Mrs. Pauline O. Keeley, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, which was adopted, as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY had referred to it:

A. The minutes of the Board of Directors of **PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY** for 1970.

B. The report of the Board of Directors of **PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY** for 1970, with recommendations, and the audit of **PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY**.

C. Report of Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the Board of Directors of **PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY**.

II. YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS AS FOLLOWS:

A. That the minutes of the Board of Directors of **PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY** for 1970 be approved.

B. The report of the Board of Directors of **SURVEY** for 1970 (see Appendix, p. 265), together with the audit, be approved.

C. Report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the Board of Directors of **PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY** be approved with one exception as noted. This recommendation was by unanimous vote.

Class of 1974 (for additional terms): Rev. P. D. Miller, Jr. (2) Va.
Randolph Norton (3) N.C.

Vacancy in the Class of 1973: Rev. Harry P. Beverley (1) to replace Morris

Class of 1974: Rev. Kenneth G. Phifer (1) to replace Overholser (term expired)

Mrs. B. W. Brawley (1) to replace Lancaster (term expired)

*Miss Kimberly C. Potter (1) to replace Mount (resigned)

Representing General Assembly Agencies:

Christian Education: Rev. J.A. Nisbet, replacing Wilkins

World Missions: Rev. J.T. Magruder, replacing Hope

*Miss Potter is the Committee's unanimous nomination to replace Rev. William N. Todd who was submitted by the Permanent Nominating Committee.

III. The committee recommends:

"That the 111th General Assembly reaffirm its belief that the **PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY** is urgently needed, in view of a widening communications gap among members of the Church of Jesus Christ; that a church-wide publication, which undertakes an in-depth analysis of issues facing Christians today, is an imperative resource for information and inspiration of all.

That the 111th General Assembly call upon the Board of Directors of the **SURVEY**, editorial committee, and all others responsible for the magazine's content, to reaffirm Article III of the **SURVEY**'s "Manual of Operations", items 1-6, which describes their "functions and duties"; and that items four and five, which read: 4. "To report on the work of the various church boards, agencies, the church courts, and institutions are doing to carry out that mission;" 5. "To clarify issues which confront churches today in education, stewardship, evangelism, church extension, world missions, and other aspects of church life, and to stimulate leadership to meet these issues;" be emphasized especially in future issues of the **SURVEY**.

This emphasis is recommended because of two present dangers which threaten the life of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. First, a serious breakdown in communications and confidence between the boards, agencies, church courts and institutions on the one hand, and the membership of the church on the other. Second, a distressing confusion concerning major issues confronting the church, causing divisive polarization, aggravated by biased statements published by spokesmen of factions within the church. The **PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY** should not be a one-sided news medium, but one of its main functions is to present, honestly and impartially, the major issues facing members of the Body of Christ in the world today.

Note: The following items from **SURVEY**'s "Manual of Operations" were reaffirmed by the above action.—*Stated Clerk*.

1. To provide information, inspiration and guidance for the individual as he strives to live as a Christian in all aspects of life;

2. To lead individuals to strengthen their personal commitment to Christ through a deeper understanding of prayer, of the Bible, and of the quality of life the Christian Gospel creates;

3. To stimulate an interest in and an understanding of the particular mission of the Presbyterian Church in the United States;

4. To report on the work that the various church boards, agencies, the church courts, and institutions are doing to carry out that mission;

5. To clarify issues which confront churches today in education, stewardship, evangelism, church extension, world missions, and other aspects of church life, and to stimulate leadership to meet these issues;

6. To show the relationship of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to the total impact of Christian forces in the world.

IV. The committee unanimously recommends the following resolution:

Whereas the General Assembly meeting at Memphis, Tenn., June 14-19, 1970, requested "the General Council and the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY jointly to study the best means of disseminating news throughout the Church;" and

Whereas in September of 1970 the Agency Communications Cabinet of the General Council, the Stewardship Education Council of the General Council, and communication specialists from other General Assembly agencies met in Montreat and requested the Executives' Co-ordinating Committee to call a consultation to explore foundations for an effective communication system in the Presbyterian Church U.S.; and

Whereas a Consultation on Communication composed of members of the Executive Co-ordinating Committee, the Agencies' Communication Cabinet, the Stewardship Education Council, and communication specialists of other agencies of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., was held in Montreat in March of 1971 and requested the Communication Committee of the General Council, the TRAV Board of Directors, and the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY to begin to meet together immediately for the purpose of co-ordinating all phases of communication; and

Whereas the Communication Committee of the General Council, the Board of Directors of TRAV, and the Board of Directors of Presbyterian Survey met in Atlanta in April, 1971, and the following resolution was adopted:

"(1) A communication council of six members from the Communication Committee of the General Council; the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY; and the Board of Directors of TRAV be created;

(2) The communication council be an integral part of the organizational structure of the General Council;

(3) Called for the election of a communication secretary for Print Media;

(4) The Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY requested the General Council to express to the General Assembly its willingness to transfer its responsibilities to such newly-created communication council;" and

Whereas the Executive Committee of the General Council in a conference telephone meeting with the chairmen of the boards of TRAV and SURVEY approved the establishment of the communication council as one of the divisions of General Council;

Therefore, be it resolved:

(1) That the SURVEY Board of Directors be instructed to transfer to the General Council of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., all responsibilities and resources of finance and personnel no later than December 31, 1971, for the purpose of coordinating and publishing official periodicals;

(2) That the SURVEY Board of Directors take all necessary legal action to accomplish the above directive;

(3) That the General Council accept and continue to fulfill responsibilities and utilize resources presently assigned to the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY Board of Directors;

(4) That initially the Communication Council be composed of six members each from the General Council, present SURVEY Board of Directors, and TRAV Board of Directors;

(5) That the General Council submit to the 1972 meeting of the General Assembly necessary revisions of the Standing Rules and Manuals of Operations to consummate the above actions;

(6) That the General Council pursue with diligence proposals for further development of a unified communication system;

(7) That the staff of the Division of Communication of the General Council include the office of secretary of communication of print media responsible to the executive secretary of the General Council and responsible for the production and distribution of print media assigned to the General Council and responsible for supervision of the required personnel;

(8) That this report and its recommendations be received by the General Assembly from the Standing Committee on Presbyterian Survey as information and that the General Assembly receive this report and its recommendations from the Standing Committee on the General Council for action.

V. The committee expresses special commendation and thanks for the contributions of our youth delegate members and to Dr. E.A. Dean, Dr. J.W. Lancaster, Mr. Richard Gore and Mr. John Ard for their information and services.

Respectfully yours,
MRS. PAULINE O. KEELEY, *Chairman*

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON WORLD MISSIONS

Rev. J.V.C. Summerell, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on World Missions, which was adopted, as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on World Missions considered the following items referred to it:

- A. The minutes of the Board of World Missions.
- B. The report of the Board of World Missions with its audit and recommendations.
- C. Communication 6 from the Board of World Missions.
- D. Nominations to the Board of World Missions.

The Committee reviewed the report of the Board and expresses gratitude to Dr. T. Watson Street, Executive Secretary, for his appearance before the Committee and for his forthright response to questions directed to him concerning both the theology and practice of missions. Not one but a variety of paths lead us toward the primary goal of missions: to bring all men everywhere to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. To the limit of the resources made available to it by the Church, the Board of World Missions is following all of these paths. A Church frustrated by its obvious failure to meet this God-given responsibility in a time of tremendous need and opportunity is a Church certain to be found in a state of tension and division. To the staff and Board of World Missions and to all of our faithful missionaries we extend sincere appreciation, with the assurance to them of our prayers and renewed efforts toward more encouraging financial support.

To the constituency of the Church whose long arm of service they are in the name of Christ, we bring an urgent reminder that the Church itself does not "send" missionaries, but that the whole Church itself is sent by God so to labor and witness that the kingdoms of this world become the Kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Wholeness and a renewed spirit will return to the Church, we believe, when the Great Commission again receives first and foremost priority in the Church and every member views this mandate as fundamental to his response to the call of God in Christ.

II. THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:

A. 1. That the Minutes of the Board of World Missions, which we found to be in good order, thorough and complete, be approved.

A. 2. That the audited accounts of the Board of World Missions be approved.

B. That the annual report of the Board of World Missions be approved, and that the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That the General Assembly appeal to members and ministers of the Presbyterian Church to make careful preparation for the 1972 Season of Christian Witness as an effective means to increase understanding of and commitment to the world-wide mission of the Church in Jesus Christ. The theme for 1972 is "The Church in Mission to a World in Crisis," with focus on Africa and the Republic of the Congo.

2. That the General Assembly urge a meaningful observance, at every level of church life, of a "Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for World Missions" (suggested time of observance: February 13 to 20, 1972) and promotion of a special offering for world mission (suggested time: February 20, 1972).

3. That the General Assembly urge promotion of the annual "Special Offering to alleviate World Hunger and Human Suffering," to be received on Easter Sunday, April 2, 1972.

4. That the General Assembly urge each Presbytery to consider that the portion of the Presbyterian dollar for the overseas missionary outreach of our Church has declined from 11 cents in 1928 to 3.3 cents in 1970. Among results of this situation is a steady decline in the number of our Church's missionaries and the fact that salaries for overseas missionaries are far below the average salary of professional personnel serving in the home Church.

C. Communication 6 (see p. 30). The election of Mr. Coffin was confirmed by the Assembly.

D. That the General Assembly elect to the Board of World Missions the nominees of the Permanent Nominating Committee as follows:

<i>Class of 1974</i> (for an additional term):	Rev. George M. Ogilvie (3)	Va.
	Rev. Wayne P. Todd (3)	Ala.
	Dr. Thomas R. Ross (2)	W. Va.

Also nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee in the Class of 1974, but serving or to be elected to head agencies of the General Assembly, are:

Rev. Warner L. Hall (3)	N.C.
Dr. Harold N. Stinson (1)	Ala.

To serve in these places the committee recommends the election of:

Rev. E. Lee Stoffel (1) N.C. to replace Hall (ineligible)

Rev. William A. Benfield (1) W. Va. to replace Stinson (ineligible) for Pharr (resigned)

To the Class of 1974:

Mr. Willie Jones (1) Tenn. to replace McMullen (term expired)

Rev. Vincent R. Castro (1) Tex. to replace Johnson (resigned)

Mr. James C. Robinson (1) Fla. to replace Anderson (resigned)

To serve in the place of Mr. Castro the Standing Committee recommends the election of Rev. Ruben Armendariz (1) Tex.

To the Class of 1973:

Mr. Charles F. Myers, Jr. (1) N.C. to replace Jones (resigned)

Respectfully submitted,

J.V.C. SUMMERELL, *Chairman*

SPECIAL ORDER

The Assembly engaged in a Special Order during which the names of ministers who have died since the last Assembly were read.

MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY

The report from the Presbyteries indicates that the following ministers have died since the last meeting of the General Assembly. (See Part II, p. 230 for Necrology based on the calendar year.)

Applewhite, M. H.	January 8, 1971	69	John Knox
Bayne, Lorjust A.	October 24, 1970	57	St. Johns
Bell, Charles E.	October 23, 1970	88	Cherokee
Bemiss, J. M.	November 1, 1970	62	Guerrant-Transylvania
Benjamin, Jr., James T.	January 20, 1971	46	Birmingham
Blakely, H. B.	August 6, 1970	76	Westminster
Browning, Jr., Charles W.	April 19, 1971	68	Holston
Bryson, Jasper W.	April 11, 1971	67	Red River
Carleton, Lynn W.	August 7, 1970	77	Mobile
Clark, P. L.	June 16, 1970	91	Wilmington
Clontz, R. C.	April 25, 1971	79	Concord
Crane, William Henry	November 12, 1970	48	Suwannee
Crockett, Lenox	April 15, 1971	81	Northwest Missouri
Cumming, D. J.	January 8, 1971	78	Red River
Davis, Francis M.	October 8, 1970	94	John Knox
Deane, Tenney I.	September 26, 1970	76	Westminster
Flowers, Norman H.	May 7, 1971	70	Wilmington
Foster, William H.	July 28, 1970	79	Northeast Texas
Fowler, John I.	October 5, 1970	57	Ouachita
Gaston, William B.	February 5, 1971	53	Memphis
Gordon, Vance A.	February 24, 1971	66	Suwannee
Green, Julian B.	October 1, 1970	70	East Arkansas
Gribble, Robert F.	November 8, 1970	80	South Texas
Hall, William A.	April 21, 1971	97	Central Mississippi
Harnsberger, Thomas L.	November 26, 1970	87	Savannah
Holt, Albert C.	November 1, 1970	87	Suwannee
Hopkins, Fred A.	August 27, 1970	67	Bethel
Hopper, Joseph	February 20, 1971	78	Asheville
Hunter, Coyte	December 17, 1970	79	Kings Mountain
Inghram, William D.	February 11, 1971	51	Guyandotte
Jacobs, Allen C.	April 24, 1971	52	North Alabama
Jamison, W. C.	February 2, 1971	79	Lexington
King, Jr., Earl S.	July 16, 1970	45	Montgomery
Lang, George	May 24, 1971	92	Birmingham
Lytton, Robert M.	January 4, 1971	46	Red River

Marion, J. P.	February 19, 1971	92	St. Andrew
Martin, John J.	July 17, 1970	77	Westminster
McCord, L. B.	May 9, 1970		Harmony
McGeachy, Jr., D. P.	December 9, 1970	69	Westminster
McLauchlin, W. C.	July 29, 1970	82	Concord
Miller, Maynard M.	June 25, 1970	73	Ouachita
Murphy, Thomas D.	December 4, 1970	86	The Southwest
Neely, J. L.	October 28, 1970	83	Northeast Texas
Riccobene, S. P.	September 15, 1970	62	Northeast Texas
Roberson, Z. V.	May 31, 1971	81	Montgomery
Roberts, Elwin H.	April 16, 1971	54	Greenbrier
Sanders, Robert S.	January 19, 1971	90	Transylvania-U.
Shannon, Judson Lingle	January 19, 1971	76	Kings Mountain
Simpson, Richard F.	June 3, 1971	80	Atlanta
Smith, James M.	February 8, 1971	85	Abingdon
Smith, Samuel C.	May 10, 1971	55	Orange
Smith, Sr., W. Ted	May 6, 1971	75	Kings Mountain
Stewart, James T.	March 13, 1971	80	Nashville
Stork, J. W.	March 15, 1971	83	Mecklenburg
Stowe, Charles W.	June 4, 1970	49	Southwest Georgia
Trusler, Ivan H.	April 16, 1971	77	North Alabama
Vaughan, E. D.	February 13, 1971	65	Montgomery
Walsh, W. M.	September 2, 1970	91	Mecklenburg
Wardlaw, Hubert G.	October 5, 1970	54	Augusta-Macon
Watson, J. C.	July 21, 1970	84	Central Mississippi
Young, John W.	February 1, 1971	86	Kings Mountain

The Assembly stood and engaged in special prayer, voiced by Rev. W. Spencer Hamrick.

The Assembly took recess until 2:00 P.M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

July 16, 1971—2:00 P.M.

The Assembly reconvened at 2:00 P.M.

REPORT ONE OF CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE

The Moderator announced as his ruling that of the Constitutional Committee.

The Assembly voted that the opinion of the Constitutional Committee be the opinion of this court, as follows:

The Constitutional Committee has been asked to give an opinion under Standing Rule 10.3 as to the constitutionality of "realignment of Presbyterians into two Churches, one reflecting the historic Reformed theology and Presbyterian polity and mission of the Church, and the other reflecting the contemporary and broadening view of theology, polity, and mission of the Church" (Report of Standing Committee on Interchurch Comity and Union, Recommendation II C (1) b. v.; Overture 56 and Resolution 20 IIE).

Book of Church Order 14-5 states "For the orderly and efficient dispatch of the Church's business it is necessary that the sphere of action of each court should be distinctly defined. . . . The jurisdiction of these courts is limited by the express provisions of the Constitution."

The sphere of activity of the General Assembly as set forth in Chapter 18 of the *Book of Church Order* does not expressly provide for the division of the Church as requested. Such a division does not appear to be incident to any power which is expressly granted to the General Assembly.

It is the opinion of the Constitutional Committee that the General Assembly has no power under its present constitution for accomplishing what Recommendation 9, Resolution 20 and Overture 56 ask.

111th General Assembly
Constitutional Committee
CHARLES L. MOFFATT
JAMES E. DRINKARD
JOSEPH W. GRIER, JR.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH COMITY AND UNION

Rev. Edwin W. Albright, Jr., Chairman, resumed the presentation of the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union, which was adopted, as amended, as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union considered the following items referred to it:

A. Portion of the report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, Item V (see Appendix, p. 238).

B. Re Consultation on Church Union:

(1) Report of the Ad Interim Committee for COCU.

(2) Recommendation 4 of the report of the Board of Women's Work.

(3) Overture 72, Overture 65, and Resolution 12, re withdrawal from participation in COCU.

C. Re Union with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.:

(1) Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Union with the UPCUSA, with recommendations.

(2) Overture 53, Overture 54, Overture 55, and Resolution 9, re withdrawal or moratorium on plans of union.

(3) Overture 74 re preparation of a pamphlet setting forth advantages and disadvantages of union.

(4) Resolution 41 re inclusion of four other denominations in union discussions.

D. Overture 52 re adherence to constitutional standards.

E. Overture 56 and Resolution 20, re realignment of Presbyterians.

II. THE COMMITTEE MAKES THE FOLLOWING RECOMMENDATIONS:

A. Re portion of the report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, Item V (see Appendix, p. 238).

We recommend that the report re the barriers to intercommunion between our church and the Protestant Episcopal Church be approved as submitted by the Committee.

B. Re Consultation on Church Union:

1. Re Report of the Ad Interim Committee for COCU:

We recommend that the Report of the Ad Interim Committee be received as information (see Appendix, p. 251).

2. Re Recommendation 4 of the Report of the Board of Women's Work:

We recommend that Recommendation 4 be adopted as amended as follows:

That Presbyterian women initiate and/or participate in interdenominational groups in local communities to study the Plan of Union for the Church of Christ Uniting, and give any response to the Consultation Office, 228 Alexander Street, Princeton, New Jersey, 08540; that these study groups be composed of men, women, and youth from the denominations in the community that are involved in the Consultation, and interested members of other denominations.

3. Re Overture 72 from the Presbytery of Enoree (see p. 47) and Overture 65 from the Presbytery of Southwest Georgia (see p. 47) re withdrawal from participation in COCU, and Resolution 12 (see p. 65).

We recommend these items be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

a. The Presbyterian Church, U.S., has important contributions to make to the Consultation on Church Union.

b. The historic Presbyterian and Reformed position is one of openness to efforts to unite the Body of Christ.

c. The 107th General Assembly reaffirmed "making our church a full participant in COCU, calling attention to the fact that COCU is only a consultation and that participation does not and cannot commit our church to any change in the Standards of our church." (*Minutes*, 1967, p. 86).

C. Re Union with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.:

1. Re Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Union with the UPUSA with recommendations:

a. We recommend that representatives of the Joint Committee of Twenty-Four be heard by the Assembly for a period of not more than fifteen minutes to be followed by not more than ten minutes of question and response from the floor. The Standing Rules were set aside to permit this presentation and discussion.

b. We recommend approval of the Report of the Joint Committee of Twenty-Four as submitted (see Appendix, p. 252, and the separately bound *Study Draft, a Plan for Union*) and adoption of the recommendations as amended as follows:

1. That the General Assemblies affirm once against our resolve "to seek a plan for the reunion of the two Churches."
2. That the General Assemblies urge the two Churches to study carefully the proposed draft of a Plan of Union.
3. That the General Assemblies distribute the Plan of Union to all ministers and local sessions at the earliest possible date.
4. That Stated Clerks and Executives of Synods and Presbyteries be asked to assist the Churches in this study of the Plan of Union.
5. That the Joint Committee be continued and its personnel services be used by the Churches as this study is undertaken.
6. That comments and recommendations from members, ministers and judicatories be sent to either Office of the General Assemblies for transmission to and study by the Joint Committee, and that such comments and recommendations be sent, if possible, by November 30, 1972, but not later than January 15, 1973, in order that recommendations may be prepared for the 1973 meetings of the General Assemblies.
7. That the first year of study churches, presbyteries, synods, and other groups under their care be earnestly encouraged to seek a variety of means of establishing and intensifying personal acquaintance with United Presbyterian officers and members both in the same geographical areas and in other areas.
8. That the Joint Committee be enlarged by the inclusion as full members of the four youth advisory members appointed in 1970 by the Moderators of the two General Assemblies.

(A point of order regarding a constitutional ruling was requested. Recommendation 9 was referred to the Constitutional Committee. See p. 124 for the report of the Constitutional Committee. Another Recommendation 9 was then introduced and adopted.—*Stated Clerk.*)

9. That in the next two years of study the Joint Committee of Twenty-Four be enlarged by one member from the UPCUSA who is not happy with the present Plan of Union and one member from the PCUS who is not happy with the present Plan of Union, to participate in the formulation of the Plan of Union.

That the Moderator of the PCUS, and both co-Chairmen of the Joint Committee of Twenty-Four, communicate the spirit of this action to the Moderator of the UPCUSA, in hope that she will make provisional appointment of a UPCUSA counterpart to the newly appointed PCUS member, pending the next meeting of the UPCUSA General Assembly.

2. Re Overtures 53, 54, and 55, from the Presbyteries of the Everglades, Asheville, and Augusta-Macon, respectively, (see pp. 45-46) re withdrawal or moratorium on plans of union, and Resolution 9 (see page 64):

- a. We recommend that these items be answered in the negative.
- b. We recommend that the following statement be adopted:

That during the period of study on union the General Assembly direct primary energy toward reclaiming our spiritual heritage at the personal, congregational and Assembly-wide levels through united prayer, Bible study and the proclamation of the gospel, at the same time urging all to give full support to the boards and agencies of the church, as they in turn lead us in a united witness to the saving and keeping power of Jesus Christ."

3. Re Overture 74 from the Presbytery of Memphis (see p. 47) re preparation of a pamphlet setting forth advantages and disadvantages of union:

We recommend that it be answered in the affirmative.

4. Re Resolution 41 (see p. 77):

- a. We recommend that Resolution 41 be answered in the negative on the grounds that in the case of three of the four churches it appears it may be constitutionally impossible as our *Book of Church Order* now reads.

- b. We recommend that the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be requested to communicate with the Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations of the UPCUSA to inform themselves and our General Assembly on these discussions.

- D. Re Overture 52 from the Presbytery of Memphis (see p. 45) re adherence to constitutional standards:

We recommend that it be answered in the affirmative.

- E. Re Overture 56 from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi (see p. 46) re realignment of Presbyterians, and Resolution 20 (see p. 68):

(A point of order re a constitutional ruling was requested. Item II.E was referred to the Constitutional Committee.—*Stated Clerk.*)

Respectfully submitted,
EDWIN W. ALBRIGHT, JR., *Chairman*

A supplemental report to the report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief, regarding Resolution 34, was adopted, as amended (see p. 75).

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Rev. Albert H. Freundt, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Educational Institutions, which was adopted, as follows:

The Standing Committee on Educational Institutions considered the following items referred to it from:

- I. Mountain Retreat Association:
 - A. Minutes of the Mountain Retreat Association
 - B. Report of the Mountain Retreat Association including financial report, and the audit
 - C. Portion of the Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee concerning nominations to the Board of the Mountain Retreat Association
- II. Presbyterian School of Christian Education:
 - A. Minutes of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education Trustees
 - B. Report of Presbyterian School of Christian Education with its recommendations including the financial report, and the audit
 - C. Portion of the Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee concerning nominations to the Board of Presbyterian School of Christian Education
- III. Stillman College:
 - A. Minutes of Stillman College
 - B. Report of Stillman College with its recommendations including the financial report and the audit
 - C. Communication 9 from Stillman College concerning nominations to the Board
- IV. Theological Seminaries, Annual Reports:
 - A. Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary
 - B. Columbia Theological Seminary
 - C. Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary
 - D. Union Theological Seminary in Virginia

The Standing Committee expressed its appreciation for the presentation given by the following persons whose institutions are the concern of this Committee and expressed confidence in their administrations:

Rev. C. Grier Davis, Mountain Retreat Association
Rev. Malcolm C. McIver, Presbyterian School of Christian Education
Dr. Harold N. Stinson, Stillman College

YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:

- I. Mountain Retreat Association:
 - A. Minutes of the Board be approved.
 - B. The Annual Report of the Board (see Appendix, p. 269) and the audit be approved.
 - C. That the Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee be adopted:

<i>Class of 1974:</i>	A-2 Rev. B. Clayton Bell	Ga.
	A-2 Victor E. Bell, Jr.	N.C.
	S-2 Rev. Ralph M. Burns	Ark.-Okla.
	A-3 James Jackson	Tenn.
	A-3 Mrs. A. P. Miller	Miss.
	A-3 C. Morris Newell	N.C.
	A-2 W. A. L. Sibley	S.C.
	A-2 Rev. H. Howard Smith	N.C.

Vacancies:

Class of 1972:

_____(S-1) Ala. to replace Evans (resigned upon election as Exec. Sec. of C. E. Board)

Class of 1973:

John R. Shuford, Jr., (A-1) App. to replace Williams (Deceased)
 O. E. Starnes, Jr., (A-1) Appa. to replace Robinson (resigned)

Class of 1974:

Dan Marshall, (A-1) Va. to replace Allen (term expired)
 Dr. James K. Fancher, (A-1) Ga. to replace Anderson (term expired)
 Rev. Troy A. Young, Jr., (A-1) N.C. to replace Blair (term expired)
 Rev. Harry W. Phillips, (A-1) Appa. to replace Sherman (term expired)
 Dr. James Bryan, (A-1) N.C. to replace Watlington (term expired)
 Henry M. Hope, Jr., (S-1) Miss. to replace Wilson (term expired)
 Mrs. Frank S. Gesner, (A-1) App. to replace Mrs. Durrance (resigned)
 Rev. Nathan Dell, (A-1) Va. to replace Carter

D. That the General Assembly express its gratitude for the following who have served the Church of Christ as members of the Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association and are not eligible for re-election:

Rev. W. Kirk Allen, Jr.
 Mr. S.H. Anderson, Sr.
 Mr. Tully D. Blair
 Mr. William E. Sherman
 Mr. John F. Watlington
 Rev. Edwin R. Wilson

E. That the Assembly request its Nominating Committee to name at least one young person among its nominees for the Mountain Retreat Association next year.

II. Presbyterian School of Christian Education:

A. Minutes of the Trustees be approved

B. Report of the Trustees to the 1971 General Assembly (see *Minutes*, 1970, Part III, Annual Reports) and the audit be approved with the special attention of the Assembly called to:

1. The formation of the Richmond Theological Center, a cooperative venture in theological education launched by the Presbyterian School of Christian Education, the School of Theology of Virginia Union University, and Union Theological Seminary, located on the campuses of Union Theological Seminary and the Presbyterian School of Christian Education.

2. The remarkably efficient administration and management of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education as evidenced by its balanced operating budget.

3. The three recommendations of the Board of Trustees be adopted as follows:

a. That every session be asked to seek out qualified men and women who could effectively serve the church in the field of its educational work, to encourage them to consider such a vocation and to send their names to the Presbyterian School of Christian Education.

b. That every presbytery be asked to send to the Presbyterian School of Christian Education one or more names of men and women who could effectively serve the Church in the field of its educational work.

c. That the General Assembly authorize the Presbyterian School of Christian Education as a "gathering of believers which is under their control" to hold communion services conducted by ordained ministers (BCO 211-4).

C. That the nominations from the Permanent Nominating Committee of Trustees to the Presbyterian School of Christian Education Board be adopted:

<i>Class of 1974:</i>	Rev. Frederick W. Widmer (3)	Ga.
	Paul K. McKenney, Jr. (3)	Fla.
	Dr. H. Wilson Patton (3)	Appa.
	Dr. Joseph T. Stukes (2)	S.C.
	Mrs. E. Raynard Arehart (2)	Ga.
	Mrs. Britt M. Armfield (3)	N.C.
	Miss Geraldine Jones (2)	Tex.

Vacancies:

Class of 1972:

Mrs. Richard B. Hardie, Jr. (1) Ark.-Okla. to replace Mrs. Pickens (resigned).

Class of 1974:

Dr. Elaine P. Witty (Mrs. Jack P.) (1) Va. to replace Mrs. Orman (term expired).

III. Stillman College:

A. That the minutes of the Board be approved.

B. That the annual report (see *Minutes*, 1971, Part III, Annual Reports) and the audit be approved.

C. That the Assembly act to concur in the election to the Board of Trustees as recorded in Communication 9 (see p. 31) with the exception of Mr. Harvey McGeorge whose name was withdrawn due to reasons explained to the Committee by President Stinson.

D. That individual Presbyterians show concern for the capital needs of Stillman.

E. That the local churches encourage, through recommendation and scholarship assistance, certain students to attend Stillman College.

IV. Theological Seminaries:

A. The reports of the theological seminaries (see Appendix, p. 277) be received.

B. That the Assembly take note of Dr. Richards' retirement as President of Columbia Seminary by adopting the following resolution by a standing vote:

Whereas Dr. J. McDowell Richards will retire July 1, 1971, from the office of President of Columbia Theological Seminary; and

Whereas Dr. Richards left a fruitful pastorate to lead that institution in preparing men for the gospel ministry of our church for some thirty-nine years; and

Whereas Dr. Richards was Moderator of the General Assembly of 1955 and gave distinction to that office in the ensuing year; and

Whereas Dr. Richards ably chaired the Board of Trustees of Davidson College for twenty-six years and was a member of the board for twenty-eight years; and

Whereas Dr. Richards has served the General Assembly otherwise as a member and chairman of the Board of National Ministries (then the Board of Church Extension), as a member of the Board of World Missions, and in various capacities as a commissioner at least seven times; and

Whereas Dr. Richards gave himself courageously in pioneer Christian leadership to the cause of racial equality in the South; and

Whereas Dr. Richards in his years at Columbia Theological Seminary has in these and other ways ministered for Christ to the whole Church;

Therefore, be it resolved that this One-Hundred-Eleventh General Assembly does hereby express its thanksgiving to Almighty God for Dr. J. McDowell Richards' ministry to the whole church, does hereby extend its gratitude to him for his long and effective service, and does hereby offer its good wishes and prayers for his well-earned retirement.

C. That the 111th General Assembly express its appreciation to the four theological seminaries of our church for their work of preparing people to serve in the various ministries of the church today, and that we urge them to increase their programs of evangelistic preparation relating theological education to today's great national and world movements of evangelism, missions, and spiritual renewal.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT H. FREUNDT, JR., *Chairman*

The Assembly moved to instruct all standing committees off the floor to return to the floor during consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Mr. Roscoe Nix, Chairman, announced that Rev. Harvard Anderson, Chairman, Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, and members of his committee, were present. The privilege of the floor was granted Dr. Anderson and the members of his committee. Dr. Anderson addressed the Assembly regarding the work of his committee.

Mr. Nix presented the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures. During the debate the time for recess arrived.

The Assembly recessed until 7:30 P.M. with prayer voiced by Mrs. John Ragland.

EVENING SESSION

July 16, 1971—7:30 P.M.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

Mr. Roscoe Nix, Chairman, resumed the presentation of the report of the standing committee, which was adopted, as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures considered the following items referred to it:

A. Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, with the omission of recommendation #13.

B. Overture 33.

C. Overture 34.

D. Overture 35.

E. Overture 36.

F. Overture 37.

G. Overture 38.

H. Overture 63.

II. The Committee discussed at length the issues involved in Synod restructuring, to wit:

A. The wisdom of restructuring according to a comprehensive plan as opposed to restructuring according to local initiative,

B. The basic purpose for restructuring or not.

At the request of the Committee Dr. Harvard Anderson and other members of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries appeared before the Committee and participated in their discussion.

III. YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:

A minority report was filed, considered, rejected. (See text of rejected report below.)

MINORITY REPORT REJECTED

A minority recommendation, concerning the report and recommendations of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, and signed by 14 members of the committee, is as follows:

- a. that recommendations 1-12 and 14 be answered in the negative;
- b. that the report be received as information;
- c. that the committee be dissolved with thanks;
- d. that the report, background data, study materials, maps, and all other information used by the ad interim committee be filed in the office of the General Council and be made available upon request to synods and presbyteries who are working or will work toward restructuring;
- e. that the General Assembly encourage those synods who have restructuring committees appointed to continue their work and encourage those synods who do not have restructuring committees appointed to appoint them;
- f. that the General Assembly encourage synods to communicate with neighboring synods concerning the possibility of merger and/or closer cooperation.

Hugh W. McClure et al

A. That the report and recommendations of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries (see Appendix, p. 284) be adopted, as amended, as follows:

1. That the General Assembly approve the principle of restructuring as expressed above.

2. That the General Assembly create seven (7) synods out of the existing fifteen (15). The boundaries of these synods to be as follows:

Synod "A": consisting of the State of Virginia, excepting the counties of Lee, Wise, Scott, Washington, Russell, and Dickenson; the State of West Virginia, excepting the counties of Wetzel, Marshall, Ohio, Brooke, Hancock; and including the county of Lawrence in the State of Ohio; the counties of Gates, Camden, Currituck, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Chowan in the State of North Carolina; the counties of Garrett, Allegany, Washington, Frederick, Carroll, Baltimore, Harford, Howard, Montgomery, Baltimore City, Anne Arundel, Prince Georges, Calvert, Charles, St. Marys in the State of Maryland; and the District of Columbia.

Synod "B": consisting of the State of North Carolina, excepting the counties of Gates, Camden, Currituck, Pasquotank, Perquimans, and Chowan.

Synod "C": consisting of the State of Kentucky; the State of Tennessee; and including the counties of Lee, Wise, Scott, Washington, Russell, Dickenson in the State of Virginia; the counties of Dade, Chattooga, Walker, Catoosa, Whitfield, Murray in the State of Georgia; the counties of Mississippi, Crittenden in the State of Arkansas; and the counties of Dunklin, Pemiscot in the State of Missouri.

Synod "D": consisting of the State of Missouri, excepting the counties of Dunklin, Pemiscot; the State of Arkansas, excepting the counties of Mississippi, Crittenden; the State of Oklahoma.

Synod "E": consisting of the State of Louisiana; the State of Texas; the counties of Curry, Roosevelt, Lea, Otero in the State of New Mexico.

Synod "F": consisting of the State of Mississippi; the State of Alabama, excepting the counties of Russell; and including the counties of Escambia, Santa Rosa, Okaloosa, Walton, Holmes, Washington, Bay, Jackson, Calhoun, and Gulf in the State of Florida.

Synod "G": consisting of the State of South Carolina; the State of Georgia, excepting the counties of Dade, Chattooga, Walker, Whitfield, Murray; the State of Florida, excepting the counties of Escambia, Santa Rosa, Okaloosa, Walton, Holmes, Washington, Bay, Jackson, Calhoun, and Gulf; and including the county of Russell in the State of Alabama.

3. That these new synods select their names subject to the approval of the General Assembly.

4. That the Moderator of the General Assembly appoint Convenors and Clerks Pro Tem of the proposed synods

5. That those who will comprise the membership of the proposed synods be ordered to meet in convention for the purpose of organization not later than the spring of 1972; the appointed Convenors, with the Clerks Pro Tem, will give notice of the time and place of the meetings.

6. That the conventions elect committees on:

(a) the boundaries of presbyteries;

(b) the mission and organization of the synod;

(c) the clarification of legal titles and relationship with institutions;

(d) other committees as needed.

7. (a) That the conventions shall meet again to act on reports from these committees after February 1, 1973, at a time and place set by the proposed synods, giving consideration to the progress being made in adjoining proposed synods.

(b) and that July 1, 1973, be the effective legal date for the establishment of the proposed new synods and the presbyteries which they create.

8. That the maps and studies made in preparation for this report by the Ad Interim Committee be made available to the committees on the boundaries of presbyteries of the conventions.

9. That existing administrative and financial structures continue until after their successors are established July 1, 1973. Care should be exercised to provide adequate budgetary funds for existing programs and institutions, and protection of capital funds campaigns in progress.

10. That synods and presbyteries give thoughtful consideration to staff deployment with adequate provision for the security of those now employed by them.

11. That the expenses of ministers, and the representatives of churches, to these meetings of synods be provided by their respective churches.

12. That a commission be appointed by the General Assembly, consisting of one Ruling Elder and one Teaching Elder from each existing synod, and be empowered to readjust a particular boundary line of a proposed synod when requested by an existing synod. This commission shall name legal successors to synods, and reorder their relationship to institutions having multi-synod support in such a manner as to encourage continued support of the institutions in the period of transition. This commission shall begin its work July 1, 1971, and shall cease to function December 31, 1975.

13. That if the 1972 General Assembly votes for a plan of union with the UPUSA Church and three-fourths of the presbyteries approve union by January 31, 1973, then the conventions will not meet and the files of the convention committees will become a part of the considerations of the proper planning committees of the new united Church.

(The amendment to Recommendation 12 was made because it was felt that a commission of only fourteen persons, as provided in the recommendation of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, would not be sufficient adequately to represent all areas of the church, and that a thirty-member commission, with two members from each presently existing synod, would provide the needed representation.

DISSENT FROM ACTION OF ASSEMBLY ON SEC. III.A.

Reconciliation is more than word and sometimes deed. Therefore I dissent from this action of the General Assembly.—Herbert H. Flitton, Jr.

B. That Overtures 33, 35, and 63, from the Presbyteries of Charleston, Abingdon, and Mobile, respectively (see pp. 36 and 39), be answered by the adoption of the report and recommendations of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries.

C. That Overture 34 from the Presbytery of Asheville (see p. 36) be answered in the negative because one General Assembly cannot bind a future Assembly (*Minutes*, 1939, p. 67).

D. That Overture 36 from Mr. C. G. Forthman, Paris, Texas (see p. 37) be answered in the negative because:

1. the Overture deals with more than one matter, and

2. the General Assembly currently has a Theological Committee working on matters germane to this Overture.

E. That Overture 37 from the Presbytery of Knoxville (see p. 38) be answered in the affirmative.

F. That Overture 38 from the Presbytery of Norfolk (see p. 38) be answered in the affirmative.

G. That Resolution 24 (see p. 72) concerning a time of fasting, prayer, and giving for world hunger be answered in the affirmative, with the following addition:

(4) that the Massanetta staff provide sign-up sheets for those commissioners, youth delegates, and guests who wish to fast during the Thursday noon hour, so that the kitchen staff may make appropriate meal plans.

(5) that the General Assembly and its communicants be reminded of the hunger priority set by the General Assembly of 1969.

H. That Resolution 27 (see p. 73) concerning the alleviation of defamation against individuals and subversion against lawful programs in the church be answered by the affirmative response on Overture 37, which reads as follows:

That "the 111th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. . . . use its resources, its influence, its boards and agencies, to institute a positive program of reconciliation of the various factions within our denomination, and that the General Assembly instruct the synods and their members presbyteries to institute such programs of reconciliation, also."

I. That Resolution 31 (see p. 74) concerning the encouragement of presbyteries to give youth delegates speaking rights in their meetings and full membership rights in their committees be answered in the affirmative.

Respectfully submitted,
 ROSCOE R. NIX, *Chairman*

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Mr. Merle Simpson, Chairman, presented the Supplemental Report of the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work, re Resolution 38, which was adopted (see p. 76).

Rev. Douglas Oldenburg, Chairman, moved, and the Assembly voted, to docket the report of the Standing Committee on Church and Society for Thursday morning as the first item of business.

SPECIAL PRAYER

The Assembly stood for special prayer led by Moderator Rose in behalf of Rev. Henry Russell and his family in the death of a son-in-law.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON WOMEN'S WORK

Mr. E.E. Church, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Women's Work, which was adopted, as follows:

- I. The Standing Committee on Women's Work considered the following items referred to it:
 - A. Minutes of the Board of Women's Work.
 - B. Report of the Board of Women's Work with its financial statement, audit, and recommendations.
 - C. Nominations.
- II. YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:
 - A. That the minutes of the Board of Women's Work be approved and the Board be commended for its diligence and completeness in presenting these minutes.
 - B. That the 59th Annual Report of the Board of Women's Work be approved, with its financial statement and audit (see *Minutes*, 1971, Part III, Annual Reports).
 - C. That the following recommendations of the Board of Women's Work be adopted:
 1. That sessions be urged to take note of that fact that the program of resources and activities of Women of the Church for the program year October, 1971-September, 1972, are built around that theme "God Rules!" with the following objectives as guidelines:
 - a. Gain a deeper understanding of the character of God as He is revealed in history, both biblical and secular.
 - b. Live with an assurance of the reality of God's rule in our own time.
 - c. Respond in faith to God's rule in the changes which affect personal style of life.
 - d. Act with courage in obedience to God as He accomplishes His purpose in current problems and emerging revolutions.

2. That session committees planning work in local churches be made aware of the Resource Packet on the theme "God Rules—Right in the Middle of Now!" which includes resources related to "God at Work in the World," "Responding to God's Rule Through Work," and "God's Rule in Family Life Styles."

3. That pastors and sessions encourage their congregations to work locally with churches of other denominations, and in cooperation with secular agencies, in order that the church may make an impact on the community and bring about changes toward a more Christian society.

4. That young people thinking of marriage, couples of child-bearing age, and the ministers who counsel them be encouraged to take seriously the problems indicated in the following quotations:

a. "The twins of hunger and population explosion stalk the earth." (Population Explosion and Hunger, by John Abbott, Executive Assistant in Development, in September, 1970 issue of *Interpreter*, United Methodist Church Program Priority.)

b. "Overpopulation is indeed a world-wide problem and it has many faces." (Overpopulation, Planned Parenthood-World Population, Planned Parenthood Federation of America)

c. "We Americans comprise 6 percent of the world's population, yet, because of our wealth, technology, and enterprise, we use almost 40% of the world's resources." (Our Spaceship Earth—Standing Room Only, by Senator Morris K. Udall, July 30, 1969.)

d. "Middle class Americans must realize that it is really their own excessive reproduction that accounts for most of the United States population growth rate." (Population Resources and Environment, Paul Ehrlich, W.H. Freeman Co., p. 247.)

e. "If people stop at two [children] now, the population will stabilize by the year 2015." (Zero Population Growth, Inc., quoted in *New York Times*, January 12, 1971.)
and that they be encouraged to move toward responsible action in order to help maintain the quality of life which expresses a Christian concern for all people.

Reason: The language as printed in the draft submitted to the Standing Committee was ambiguous and did not properly indicate that certain parts of the recommendation were quotations.

5. That the members of congregations be encouraged to study individually and in groups the meaning of world development in order that they be confronted with the responsibility of American Christians to people in developing countries and be moved to action that will witness to our commitment and concern.

6. That pastors and sessions be urged to study the findings of the White House Conference on Aging (to be held in November, 1971) and assist their congregations in making definite plans to implement findings of the conference in order that our churches may minister more fully to this rapidly growing segment of the population.

7. That the General Assembly note with appreciation the increasing participation of women in decision-making groups in the congregations, presbyteries, and synods and the attention the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly is giving to the guidelines approved by the 1970 General Assembly, and urge continuing effort in this direction.

8. That sessions be encouraged to plan their curricula so that definite periods can be given to the exploration of the biblical concept of personhood and the study of the changing role of men and women in church, family, and society in order that there may be better understanding on the part of both men and women as to their full responsibility in the family of God, thus enabling women to share equally in the decision-making process of the church.

Reason: Original recommendation was inconsistent with the Book of Church Order Sec. 15-6(9).

9. That the General Assembly recognize the valuable service which has been rendered the Church through this Board during nine years of service by the Reverend Morris D. Warren, Kingsport, Tennessee.

D. That the people nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected to the Board of Women's Work as follows:

Elect for additional term—*Class of 1974*:

John J. Deifell (3)	Ga.
Mrs. W. H. Franz (2)	Tex.
Mrs. Henry L. Harkey (2)	N.C.
Mrs. C. A. McArthur, Jr. (3)	S.C.
Mrs. R. Sims Munford (2)	Miss.

Vacancy—*Class of 1974*

Rev. Thornton W. Tucker (1)	N.C. to replace Rev. Morris D. Warren.
-----------------------------	--

E. Your Standing Committee on Women's Work expresses its concern to the General Assembly that the salaries of the staff of the Board of Women's Work are below the level of other Boards of the General Assembly and respectfully suggests that adjustments be made as soon as it is practicable to do so.

Respectfully submitted,
E.E. CHURCH, *Chairman*

Rev. Robert Henderson, Secretary, in the absence of Rev. Henry Russell, Chairman, read the report of the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

During the debate of the report, time for recess arrived. The Assembly voted to extend the time for debate until 9:30 P.M.

Presentation of the report of the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation continued. The floor was granted to Mrs. Gene Barnard, Chairman Board of Women's Work, for three minutes re Item II.H. of the Assembly Operation report. (see p. 157).

During the debate time for recess again arrived.

The Assembly took recess until 8:30 A.M. with prayer voiced by Miss Beach Vickers.

FIFTH DAY—THURSDAY

June 17, 1971—8:30 A.M.

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and engaged in a service of worship led by Rev. Elizabeth S. Johnson.

The Minutes of Wednesday's sessions were read and approved.

DOCKET FOR THE DAY

The Program Committee reported the following order of business: Church and Society, resumption of Assembly Operation Committee, General Council, and Judicial Business.

Rev. Douglas Oldenburg, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Church and Society.

During debate on the report, the motion was made to limit debate to one-half hour on each main motion during the rest of this report, and that each speaker be limited to five minutes.

The presentation of the report continued. During the debate, time for recess arrived.

The Assembly took recess until 2:00 P.M., with prayer voiced by Mr. W.A. Threadgill.

AFTERNOON SESSION

June 17, 1971—2:00 P.M.

The Assembly reconvened at 2:00 P.M.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Rev. Douglas Oldenburg, Chairman, continued the report of the Standing Committee on Church and Society, which was adopted, as amended, as follows:

- I. The Standing Committee on Church and Society considered the following items referred to it:
 - A. Minutes of the Council on Church and Society.
 - B. The report of the Council on Church and Society with its recommendations, except Recommendation 9 and Paper H.
 - C. Overture 45.

- D. Communication 3.
- E. Resolutions 2, 22, and 37.

II. THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:

- A. That the Minutes of the Council on Church and Society and the narrative Report of the Council on Church and Society (see Appendix, p. 291) be approved.
- B. That the following recommendations be adopted:
 - 1. That the paper "Ecumenical Action for Development" be received as information and printed in the *Minutes* (see Appendix, p. 292).
 - 2. That the paper "The Commitment of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. to Development" be adopted, as amended, as follows:
(Note. The Council's recommendations that the General Assembly commend to the churches for study the paper "American Churches and World Development" are incorporated as Item 7 in "The Commitment of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. to Development.")

The Commitment Of The Presbyterian Church, U.S. To Development

In light of the urgency of the need, its own priority program on hunger, and the action of ecumenical agencies of which it is a member, the Presbyterian Church in the United States in its 111th General Assembly:

1. Declares its renewed sense of responsibility and firm intention to work for development, with these understandings:
 - a. Development should be seen as the process by which both persons and societies come to realize the full potential of human life in a context of social justice. Liberation, self-reliance, and self-determination in the process should be emphasized, and economic growth should be seen as one of the means for carrying forward this process.
 - b. From a Christian perspective, the underlying purpose of development is to free man for the fuller use of his God-given powers, and to provide for all men a fuller and more rewarding life.
 - c. The issues of development affect people around the world, both in "developed" and "developing" countries.
 - d. Because the primary responsibility for development programs rests at the local, national, and regional levels, there should be increased opportunities for those most affected by these programs to influence, by means of Christian democratic processes, the decision-making process which would lead to the formulation of such programs.
2. Calls on all its members to engage in study, prayer, increased benevolence giving, and political action for development.
3. Expresses its appreciation for the leadership and other services provided for the churches in this area by the World Council of Churches and the National Council of Churches; and the establishment by the World Council of Churches and the Roman Catholic Pontifical Commission on Justice and Peace of the Committee on Society, Development, and Peace.
4. Requests its representatives to the Assembly of the World Council of Churches and to the General Assembly of the National Council of Churches, as well as its members on the various boards and committees of these agencies, to be mindful of this declaration of intent and to take such action as is appropriate in light of their responsibilities and authority.
5. Requests its boards and agencies, working together under the direction of the Executives' Coordinating Committee to design, develop, and implement an educational strategy to alert our people to the urgent need and the church's responsibility for development.
6. Requests its boards and agencies, in light of their various responsibilities, resources, and authority, to take whatever action they deem appropriate to implement this church's intention to work for development.
7. Commends to the churches for study the paper prepared by the Council on Church and Society, "American Christians and World Development," which may be purchased from the Presbyterian Book Store, P.O. Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia, 23209.

American Christians And World Development

We live in a world whose human inhabitants are reaching out in unprecedented numbers for new ways of life. The names which men give to this new life are varied. Some speak of "liberation," some of "modernization," others of "development." A great worldwide debate rages over the practical meaning of such terms, and Christians are participants in the debate.

As we listen to the mounting world discussion of "development," we remember our Lord's words, "I came that they may have life, and have it abundantly."¹ Today's worldwide human yearning for a more

abundant life is only occasionally expressed in Christian terms; but down through the centuries the gospel of Jesus Christ has done its part to kindle such yearning; and no responsible Christian will fail to ask how the Lord of history may be at work in stirring men to hope for new societies in which the full potential of human life will be realized in a context of justice, freedom, and prosperity.

Among other groups of Christians in the world, American Christians have particular reason to be attentive to this world ferment around issues of development. The United States has played a critical historical role in stirring up the development debate; and, for better or for worse, Americans will continue to have large impact on this debate in the near future.

This study paper is addressed to those members of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. who seek an answer to the urgent question: *how should American Christians respond to the challenges of world development?* As we consider this question, at least three imperatives should claim our attention.

1. *We must understand the human meaning of the growing disparity between the situation of the rich and the situation of the poor in today's global civilization.*

A basic test of the American Christian's sensitivity to the modern world and to the ancient wisdom of the gospel, is his interpretation of the often-made observation: the United States of America is the richest country in the world.

Most of our ancestors migrated to this continent in the hope of achieving for themselves freedom from poverty in combination with freedom from political and religious oppression. So successfully have most Americans achieved the goal of freedom from poverty that it is natural for us to equate "development" with material prosperity. Indeed, one emphasis of the Biblical message inclines the Christian to bless the Creator for the material abundance enjoyed by most living Americans. Surely no people in the world's history has more reason to delight in the fatness of the land that the Lord has provided us.²

But other emphases in the Bible give us pause. The Bible speaks often of physical riches in the midst of spiritual poverty and spiritual riches in the midst of physical poverty.³ It is this emphasis that also speaks to the condition of modern America. We are a nation of stocked supermarkets, air-conditioned buildings, diet foods, industrially polluted rivers, space programs, and one hundred five million automobiles for two hundred five million people. Surely all this wealth we cannot confidently count as a sign of divine blessing. Some of these things are signs of our own greed and foolishness. Indeed, how can we be sure that America is not another Babylon, materially prosperous and spiritually bankrupt? This should be a live question for American Christians, and they have an important critical service to render to our nation by reminding their fellow citizens that wealth and righteousness are not synonymous, that superior riches and superior way of life are not one and the same. With a per capita income of \$3600 per year,⁴ the United States is indeed incredibly more affluent than a country like India whose per capita income is less than \$100 a year. But it is a form of cultural imperialism to rely on money as the crucial measurement of human "progress." Whenever citizens of rich countries publicly use such a measurement, they stir up untold resentment in the citizens of the poorer countries. What right have Americans to judge another people's progress in terms of steel mills, railroads, telephones, universities, and hybrid wheat?

Once we have begun to be truly sensitive to this widespread resentment against many Americans' attitude towards wealth, we can begin to appreciate a second source of this same resentment: what right have the rich to feast while the majority of men live close to starvation? Those who ask this question are clear in their insistence upon the importance of material well-being for the total development of human persons and human societies. Man does not live by bread alone, but he does live in part by bread; and a vast surplus of bread in one part of the world is an affront to men in another part who lack bread for tomorrow. Envy, anger, and hatred are certain accompaniments of the needy man's perception that his rich neighbors have more than enough for tomorrow.

In itself, this particular human meaning of the economic gap between the rich and the poor is nothing unique to the modern world. The Bible and every other historical record attest to the existence of this gap in almost every civilization. The uniqueness of this gap in the twentieth century is twofold. First, modern technology, industrialism, and organization have vastly increased the prospect that a large proportion of the world's people might live well above the mere survival line. Heretofore in human history, the vast majority of people have been poor—that is, death from scarcity of material goods has been a threat that they have regularly reckoned with. Our Lord's prayer for "daily bread" must be understood in the context of a society whose members had long and anxiously sought protection from this threat. But modern industrialism has radically changed this situation for many a nearly-starving man on this planet; at least in his *mind* this situation is changed. It is now plain to growing numbers of very poor men that lifelong hunger, weakening diseases, and early death are not fates to which men *must* adjust. These are conditions that can be changed; and of this the economically "developed" countries of the world—Japan, Russia, Europe, America—are dramatic proof. In these countries basic economic wants are being met for the great majority of the population to a degree without precedent in the history of nations. The result is a "revolution of rising expectations" among the poorer people of the world. Once adjusted to their poverty as an inevitability, they are no longer adjusted.

This growing maladjustment to poverty is accelerated in the modern world by a second new factor affecting the gap between the rich and the poor who live together on this planet: modern communication, transportation, trade, and politics have produced a kindred "revolution of global awareness." During most of human history, men have been too much preoccupied with local affairs to give much attention to abstractions like "the human race." Within this very century, technology promises to provide the means for millions of men to think about a global community. Andean Indians tend their flocks with transistor radios in their pockets. Africans in the bush look at a television set proposed on a tree. The Indian villager looks at American movies. And readers of newspapers the world over know that the nuclear powers are able to destroy most of civilization in less than a day. An interdependent world community is already a reality in the affairs of large numbers of people; and the very fact that it can be an idea for so many others is an additional source of the cry for "development" around the world.

In sum, the rich nations of the world now live increasingly on fish-bowl display before the eyes of the world's poor. The affluent societies are conspicuous consumers, and the disparity between them and low-consumption societies has become impossible to conceal. Thus it is easy for poor people in the Southern hemisphere to know that the rich nations of earth are mostly in the Northern hemisphere. It is easy for them to sense intuitively the truth in a comparison like this:

If all the world were a community of 1000 people, 330 would be affluent and 670 would be poor, with tremendous variations in this affluence and poverty. Very generally, 63—mostly living in North America—would earn over \$2000 per year, with another 82—mostly living in Europe—earning between \$1000 and \$2000. But the vast majority of people (855) would earn less than \$1000 per year, and almost half (495) would earn less than \$100 per year. . . . 670 people would earn less than \$300 per year.⁵

As part of that exceedingly privileged 63, we Americans have limited knowledge and imagination for understanding fully how the poor of the world feel about the rich of the world. We are too rich to understand fully. We live in a country that produces annual goods and services—a Gross National Product—valued at one trillion dollars. In the 1960's, as a nation we added each year to the G.N.P. an amount equal to the total annual G.N.P. of all African countries put together. At present rates of consumption of food and other material goods in the two countries, the average American in his lifetime will consume at least 25 times as much as the average citizen of India.⁶ It is a sad, puzzling fact about the way modern economic systems seem to work: the surpluses of the affluent everywhere multiply; the necessities of the poor are everywhere in short supply. It is easier for the typical American to buy a second car than for the typical Asian to feed his children.

As American Christians, few of us may be able to give an expert analysis of why the economic systems of the world are apparently in a state of growing, radical disparity. But we should be able to understand that, as islands of relative affluence in a worldwide sea of relative poverty, the rich nations of the world are targets of the cry: "Injustice!" Any Christian who has read the Old and the New Testaments should be the first to hear that cry.

2. *We must understand our implication as Americans in the economic problems of poor people around the world.*

Most American Christians have kindly feelings toward people in the developing countries. We wish that no child on earth were permitted to starve. We give our dollars to support international hunger relief. We contribute to the cause of world missions. We go along with Congressional foreign aid appropriations.

Personal charitableness on our part, however, does not strike at the deepest root of the resentment of the poor against the affluent countries of the contemporary world: the work and the raw materials of the poorer countries are among the necessary economic bases of affluence in other parts of the world. It is in this connection that the cry "Injustice!" arises with greatest fury on the lips of those who are best acquainted with the realities of our global economy. The poor appear to be subsidizers of the rich.

International trade relations are not easy to understand; but no extensive technical background is required for most Americans to perceive their daily dependence upon their economic relations with poorer countries around the world, in ways like these:

—Most of us use rubber products whose raw materials come largely from countries like Liberia. Rubber workers in that country receive less than \$1.00 a day for their labor on plantations owned by American companies and Liberian aristocrats. The iron in some European-made automobiles comes from African mines that pay similar wages. How much more would automobiles cost in the West if wages in such countries as Liberia approached "minimum wages" in the auto-consuming nations?

—Chances are that the beans for our morning coffee were grown in Brazil by peasants paid little more than workers in Liberia. Much of the profit on Brazil's coffee trade goes to upperclass landowners who, among many other things, have persuaded their central government to forbid small farmers to organize coffee price-support cooperatives. The "little man" in Brazil is largely defenseless before the economic power of these large landowners. The United States government in recent years has supported Brazil's military dictatorship with arms and money as part of our appropriations for "foreign aid." Brazilians aided by this program are seldom the poor.

—Geologists estimate that the world supply of fossil fuels—especially oil and gas—at present rates of consumption will last less than 30 years. In our own lifetimes, most of us Americans have used more crude oil from South America and the Middle East than most South Americans and Middle Easterners will ever use. If present trends continue, world supplies of copper, gold, iron, and diamonds are likely to be *mined* mostly in one set of countries—the poor—and *used* mostly in another set—the rich.

It would be false to suggest that affluent societies' use of raw materials from the poorer societies is out-and-out exploitation. Raw materials offer any country some basis for accumulating capital, taxes, and bargaining power for their own development. But in the current international market, rich industrial countries purchase raw materials at relatively low prices all over the world while selling manufactured goods at relatively high prices all over the world. This inequity is compounded by the walls of tariffs and import quotas on manufactured goods which many developing countries would like to sell to developed countries such as the United States and Japan. In effect, with such restrictive policies, the richer countries say to the poorer: "We will help you build your economy by buying your raw materials, but we will not help you by buying certain of your manufactured goods. It would slow our own industrial growth to do so."

Americans who live in southern textile-producing states have much reason to understand the conflicts of economic interest at stake here. Textiles is often one of the first industries through which a developing country can successfully compete on the world market with the developed countries. The history of the textile industry in the "underdeveloped" post-Civil War South is a demonstration of this fact in our own history. Some advocates of "free trade" predict that much of the world's clothing can eventually be produced in the developing countries because they will be able to produce textile goods at maximum benefit to themselves and to the world consumer. Critics of this view in countries like Japan and the United States say that a national must protect its domestic industries whenever there is a choice between their survival and the survival of similar industries in another country.

When consumers, producers, and citizens of developed countries make such judgments, they are implicated in the affairs of the poor in the rest of the world. We are first implicated in their affairs when we use their natural resources; we are secondly implicated when we establish our trade relations with them in manufactured goods.

In the modern world, a rich country touches the lives of millions outside its borders; that is one reason it becomes and continues to be rich. Discomforting as this truth may be, no American Christian will permit himself the immoral luxury of forgetting it.

3. *We must exert our influence as Christians to promote intensive international efforts to rectify injustices in the relations of the rich and poor nations.*

It will take more than deepened understanding, more than troubled consciences, to bring justice to the tangled world of the developed and developing nations. To be sure, the complexity of world economic relations alone—not to speak of the political, social, and cultural dimensions of development—are enough to tempt us to leave the whole matter to someone else. Christians have many reasons to resist this temptation. God rules this world ultimately, no one else; and the duty of Christians is to act in conformity to his rule in every part of the world where they find themselves. His justice and his love call us to oppose man's injustice and carelessness—in ourselves and other men. Because our world neighbors' well-being is at stake in these matters we cannot be neighbors to them if we turn away from needs of theirs that are frustrated in economic, social, and political systems. We are compelled, by our love of God and our neighbor, to serve them by seeking changes in those systems.

For American Christians this means that, on the level of practical action on behalf of world development, we must commit ourselves to work through a variety of institutions. The problems of world development involve the decisions of people in all the major institutions of our society—business, labor unions, education, government, the church. The fact that we are Christians does not make us wise or good enough to answer many of the baffling questions confronting these institutions in regard to world development; but insofar as we can we must do our part to help them to search for answers.

In American Corporations

Many Presbyterians in the South are managers, workers, or stockholders of major American corporations. The sales and investment policies of these corporations may be vitally related to the interests of poor people in developing countries. In a time when American business leaders speak increasingly about their desire to be "good corporate citizens," it is imperative for Christians to define that citizenship internationally. We can do so by raising questions like the following in stockholder meetings, in church discussion groups, in management associations, and in other communications with the business community:

What standards does a particular company use for choosing investment opportunities in other countries? Does the company choose a country whose leaders have a reputation for active promotion of the needs of poor people? Can investment be made that will have a high probability of benefit to the poor, or will most profits for the proposed enterprise gravitate into the pockets of the already-affluent? Does the

enterprise involve opportunity for local people to assume steadily larger roles in its management and operation? Has every effort been made to purchase equipment for the enterprise from the local market? What is the role of this particular enterprise in the overall locally-initiated development plans of this country? If national leaders have no such plan, can this investment be the occasion for first steps toward a plan? What is the relation of accessible United States markets to the success of such a plan? Does the company have influence it should use to be sure that the economy of the developing nation is not severely restricted by tariffs and import quotas imposed by the United States government? How does the American company itself benefit, if at all, from these very restrictions on international trade?

The last pair of questions will be of particular concern to many citizens of the southern part of the United States. Southern textile companies in recent years have made a strong appeal to Congress for quota-legislation that will control the import of foreign textile goods into the United States. Other problems than foreign competition confront the American textile industry; but precisely because textiles is a "natural" industry for developing countries to promote, the threat of such competition to textile jobs and profits in America is very real. Since the American South is in some respects the least developed region of the United States, we cannot avoid posing the question: are the jobs of southern textile workers to be preferred over jobs for workers in Africa and Asia?

In thinking about this hard question, Christians living in the South should do their best to follow the lead of some economists in trying to pose the question in a way that will avoid the assumption that the economic interests at stake here are utterly and sharply antagonistic. Are there alternatives to bitter competition between American and foreign textile interests? Can industry and government together work our financial support for retraining American textile workers for other employment? Can the very demand for quota-legislation be coupled with these retraining plans so that restrictions on international trade are transitional and temporary?

In Labor Union and Other Wage-Earner Groups

American labor unions have always been acutely aware of that threat that foreign countries may pose to the American workingman's share in this country's economic prosperity. Unions have been among the major supporters of tariffs and other political measures designed to protect our domestic industries.

The sensitive Christian wage earner confronts very difficult issues here. He is part of that group of people in American society most likely to be hurt by any sudden, drastic changes in job opportunities. The slogan, "Protect American Jobs" is bound to have meaning for him in terms of financial security for himself and his family. At the same time, one price of economic growth in the developing countries may well be changes in production—specialization within our own national economy. Thus the humanly responsible question for all segments of American industry to ask is: how can we work towards the creation of new jobs and new specializations for workingmen in various parts of the world?

To the Christian, justice means particular concern for the weakest members of any society. It would be unjust to ask the American wage earner to bear the major cost of justice for the poor of other countries; but it would be unjust also for the American worker to see his chief enemy as the foreign worker. The enemy of both may be a system whose leaders have not turned their intelligence sufficiently to the creation of new forms of production suited to the resources of particular areas of the world. In this light, Christian wage earners can be a leaven among their fellows if they will seek occasions to inquire: Is our support for a particular tariff law or quota-restriction a way of ignoring the needs of our world neighbors? Have labor and management leaders consulted sufficiently with each other to see how both could meet the "threat of foreign competition" with new industrial inventiveness? Through what compromises might we pursue justice both for ourselves and for our unseen neighbors on another continent?

In Government

Our national government has the responsibility to take much of the initiative for American contribution to world development. In their trade policies, foreign aid appropriations, encouragement or discouragement of private investments abroad, and support or nonsupport of the economic policies of other governments, decision-makers in Washington shape the economic impact that 2000,000,000 of us make upon the other three and one-half billion of us on this planet. And beyond the economic dimensions of world development, our political policies often tip the balance of power between the forces of liberation and the forces of repression in the world political arena.

In the economic dimension alone the United States has been a leading world supplier of "development assistance." In terms of proportion of our Gross National Product devoted to such assistance, however, America's recent contribution to world development has been unremarkable. Just after World War II, our country devoted some two per cent of its G.N.P. to world economic development, primarily for the reconstruction of Europe. But in the past ten years, as the American G.N.P. has climbed to a trillion dollars, our proportional commitment to development assistance has steadily declined. In the late nineteen sixties, when our nation was devoting some \$60 billion a year to war and other military purposes, Congress was appropriating some \$2.6 billion a year for international economic development. We now devote about

one-third of one per cent of our G.N.P. to such development. We are tenth among the wealthy nations in our proportional private investment in developing economies, and we are seventh among them in government-sponsored aid programs.⁷

Whatever may have been the policy and tactical errors of our government's foreign aid programs, it should be plain to us citizens that, as taxpayers, we have been asked to pay thirty dollars for military purposes for every one dollar for foreign economic aid. For world development purposes, it would appear that we are severely *undertaxed*. For ten years the United Nations—responding to a 1958 recommendation of the World Council of Churches—has called upon its wealthier members to devote at least one per cent of their national incomes to the cause of development. A few European nations have actually done so; but to reach a similar goal proposed in the recent Pearson Report, would require the United States at least to double its government appropriations for foreign aid over the next five years and to raise by 50 per cent our level of private investment in developing economies. Though the technical specifics of such modest goals cannot be matters for ordinary citizens to decide, a sense of justice should compel all Americans to support nothing less than these goals.

In these matters it is appropriate that we sense our common responsibility with Christians in other wealthy countries in the world. As Barbara Ward has well reminded us, "Christians alone straddle the whole spectrum of rich nations, and therefore Christians can be a lobby of incomparable importance in this field. And if we don't do it, when we come to see God ultimately and he asks us, 'Did you feed them, did you give them to drink, did you clothe them, did you shelter them?' and we say, 'Sorry, Lord, but we did give them three-tenths of one per cent of our gross national product,' I don't think it will be enough!"⁸

Candid politicians tell us that American foreign aid appropriations remain low partly because in our governmental structure no one has the responsibility of representing the poor people of other countries. If Christians in every country will not undertake this responsibility, who can be expected to do so? Specifically, our political responsibilities may include lobbying with our political representatives on behalf of policies such as these:

- To increase this nation's participation in non-military economic aid programs to at least level of one per cent of its G.N.P.

- To scale down or to eliminate tariffs and other barriers to the sale of manufactured products from the developing countries.

- To frame aid-giving policies in such a way that the welfare of the poorest segments of the aid-receiving country is the uppermost consideration, and to make this the only "political string" attached to such aid.

- To increase grants over loans to the developing countries in order not to nullify transfers of financial aid by countertransfers of interest-payments.

- To encourage private domestic corporations to invest in developing economies and to provide some protection of these investments through government guarantees similar to those available for certain domestic investments.

- To use, whenever possible, multi-national structures for the distribution of grants and loans, in order to remove from national aid programs all appearance of economic imperialism.

- To avoid every other trace of paternalism by incorporating into aid programs a deep respect for cultural differences among nations, for each nation's right to define "development" on its own terms, and for our own nation's need to learn from others what it means to be a receiver as well as a giver in a developing global society.

In the Church

The Bible warns us that the world and all its structures, while under the ultimate dominion of our Lord, is only fitfully responsive to his will. As Christians, therefore, we cannot realistically expect governments, corporations, and economic interest groups to abide consistently by standards of justice and compassion as they are understood in the Christian ethic. Only a minority of people in the world claims to be Christian. To be sure, we can realistically ask our national government to increase its annual foreign aid budget from \$2.6 billion to \$8 billion by 1975 because that proportion of our annual national income represents a small sacrifice for so rich a country and because it is in the long-range self-interest of all nations to live in a peaceful, prosperous world. By the standards of self-giving which we encounter in Jesus Christ, however, these are minimal expectations. By such standards, we have to recognize how "underdeveloped" all men and institutions are, how little we ourselves have yet learned individually or institutionally to love our neighbors. This, after all, is the standard by which Christians must measure the human quality of any society.

Though the church has all of the weaknesses of any other human institution, we must not hesitate to apply the standard of sacrificial love to its ministry in the world. Christians as citizens and the church as a body must act as leaven in the economic, social, and political dimensions of world development; but they must act also as a community of men in Christ with unique responsibilities in the world.

Christians throughout the world can be thankful that the mission and ministry of previous generations

of Christians have borne fruit in certain changes in human societies currently associated with world development. Among these are the improved diet and medical care that came with early missionaries, the education brought by mission schools, and the impetus towards political freedom that has been derived from the Christian movement in some countries.

These achievements of the past must now be seen as having prepared the way for new forms of Christian mission related to the new circumstances of our time. Now as never before, Christians in many parts of the world are busy in study, consultation, and experimentation concerning appropriate roles for individual Christians and the institutional church in world development. It is imperative that the General Assembly, the Boards, the Presbyteries, the congregations, and the individual members of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. involve themselves in this ferment of concern for development among our fellow churchmen around the world. This concern, if it is to be genuine, must be nurtured among us for many years to come; and it must move us to formulate forms of mission and ministry which as yet we cannot clearly envision. As we work toward a knowledge of these new forms, it is appropriate that those churchmen who read this paper should first take its message to heart in terms of some personal commitments. In commending this paper to study by its constituent members, the General Assembly urges them to consider the personal costs of a genuine concern for world development. Among the costs may be the following:

An intellectual commitment, to study the meaning, the opportunities, and the problems of world development.

A vocational commitment, to search for ways in which one's own time and talent might be put to use in the service of human development in one of the poorer countries of the world.

A political commitment, to represent the interests of the developing nations to the politicians of one's own nation, and to call for a long-range view of this nation's interdependence with other nations in the world.

An economic commitment, to increase one's benevolent giving by at least 1 per cent of one's personal income, and to turn this 1 per cent over to church agencies prepared to use it for the cause of world development.

A commitment to pray for our neighbors throughout the world, that together we may come at last to participate in the abundant life of dignity, justice, liberation, and love for one another.

NOTES

1. John 10:10.
2. Genesis 45:18.
3. E.g., Isaiah 55:1-2, Luke 12:13-21.
4. Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, as quoted in *The 1971 World Almanac*, p. 88.
5. Richard Dickinson, *Line and Plummet: The Churches and Development* (Geneva: The World Council of Churches, 1968), pp. 11-12.
6. Wayne H. Davis, "Overpopulated America," *The New Republic*, January 10, 1970, pp. 13-15.
7. For the statistics in this and in the succeeding paragraph, cf. *Partners in Development: Report of the Commission on International Development* (The Pearson Report) (New York: Praeger Publishers, 1969), pp. 143-151, 379-382.
8. From an address delivered at the World Conference on Church and Society, July, 1966, Geneva, Switzerland, Cf. *The Presbyterian Outlook*, September 26, 1966, p. 5.

8. Commends to the churches for study and appropriate action: *The Official Report of the Fourth Assembly of the World Council of Churches* (Uppsala, 1968); *World Development: The Challenge to the Churches* (Report of the Conference on World Cooperation for Development, Beirut, 1968); *Fetters of Injustice* (Report of an Ecumenical Consultation on Development, Montreux, 1970); and *Partnership or Privilege?* (Report of an international colloquium convened by SODEPAX, Cartiguy, 1970), all of which may be purchased from the World Council of Churches, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, New York, 10027 and further commends other relevant papers and publications.

9. Requests that one-half of the special Easter, 1972, Offering for the Alleviation of World Hunger and Human Need be given to ecumenical development funds or projects.

10. Urges the United States Congress to shift appropriations to foreign countries from military to nonmilitary economic aid up to at least one per cent of the Gross National Product for economic aid.

11. Requests the Council on Church and Society to continue its study of development and especially to explore our responsibility in the area of international education and to recommend such proposals to the boards and agencies or to the General Assembly as it may deem wise.

3. That the paper "The Need for Welfare Reform" be commended to the churches for study, as amended, as follows:

The Need For Welfare Reform

Popular Myths About Welfare

What do you believe about the poor and those on welfare? Do you believe that most poor people are able-bodied but lazy loafers? that most people on welfare could work but prefer to freeloader off the rest of society? that most of the poor spend their welfare money for expensive cars, color TV's, and other luxuries?

Millions of sincere Americans believe these and other things about the poor and those on welfare. But these statements are all untrue. They are myths which have clouded our thinking about welfare and poverty. They are misconceptions which have tempted us to do nothing. They are smoke screens which have justified our complacency. Let's look at a few popular myths—and the facts.

Myth No. 1: "Most poor people are able-bodied but lazy loafers."

The facts: Here is the Census Bureau's 1968 breakdown of the 24.5 million people who were poor by the official standard of poverty:

- Almost half were under 18 years of age.
- Almost 20 percent were 65 and over.
- Almost 20 percent were family heads.
- Almost three-quarters of the family heads worked; about one-half of them full-time.
- Of the family heads who did not work, about a third were ill or disabled and over half were female family heads with children to care for.
- Only 100,000 able-bodied, single poor men did not work.¹

Myth No. 2: "Those on welfare could work, but prefer to freeloader off society."

The facts: Some 7.3 million people were on welfare rolls in 1967. Of these:

- 3.5 million were children.
- 2.1 million were over 65, mostly women.
- 900,000 were mothers.
- 700,000 were either blind or so severely handicapped that they could not work or be trained.
- 50,000—or less than one percent of the total welfare population—were able-bodied, employable males.²

Myth No. 3: "What money the poor have, including tax-supported benefits, is spent on expensive cars, color TV's, and other luxuries."

The facts: The poor have little money for such expenditures. The President's Commission on Income Maintenance Programs (The Heineman Commission) determined that a family of four with a monthly income of \$284 (\$3,408 a year) spends all but \$9 of it for such basic necessities as food, housing, public transportation, and clothing and personal care. This leaves almost nothing for emergencies, medical care or insurance—not to mention such items as a car, a bed for each family member, or school supplies. The food budget for such a family adds up to \$1 a day per person. How do ends meet? One witness told the Heineman Commission: "They don't meet."³

Myth No. 4: "Welfare mothers are immoral. All they do is have illegitimate children so that they can get more welfare."

The facts: This is a particularly vicious myth. The average family in the United States has 4.2 members. But the average family on welfare has only 3.9 members. The Welfare Department in Massachusetts found that 71 per cent of the families on its welfare rolls had no illegitimate children, and that 18 per cent had only one child illegitimately born.⁴ Illegitimacy may be more noticeable among the poor because they do not have the same privileged access to private doctors that more affluent people have.

Myth No. 5: "Welfare takes most of your taxes."

The facts: The federal budget for fiscal 1971 totaled \$201 billion. Military programs received 36.7 per cent of that, farm subsidies 2.7 percent, interest on debt 8.9 per cent, and public assistance programs received 1.9 per cent.⁵ Thus, less than two cents of your federal tax dollar goes for public assistance programs.

Myth No. 6: "Most of America's poor people are black."

The facts: Two-thirds of the poor are white, one-third nonwhite. However, over 40 per cent of the nonwhite population is poor. In 1966, half of all poor families lived in the South. One out of every five Southern families were poor that year, while only 9 per cent of non-Southern families were poor. The poor in the South in 1966 included close to 2 million white families—42 per cent of all poor white families—and nearly two-thirds of all poor nonwhite families.⁶

Myth No. 7: "Everybody who is poor can get a government handout."

The facts: Less than 40 per cent of the poor receive assistance under our present welfare system.

Millions of needy Americans—the working poor—are excluded from any assistance at all. The President's Commission on Income Maintenance Programs estimates that nearly 5 million heads of poor families work, 2 million of them full-time, but still remain below the poverty line.⁷

Myth No. 8: "The whole thing is so complicated we can do nothing about it."

The facts: The system is complicated, intolerably so, but it can be changed if an aroused citizenry demands change. We need, then, to consider why the system has failed and what ought to be done.

The Welfare System: "A Colossal Failure"

The present welfare system of the United States was brought into being in the 1930's when unemployment was massive and the need to devise emergency measures to provide sustenance for tens of millions of Americans was clear. Over the years thirteen major revisions have been made in the system, but the basic welfare structure inherited from the days of the Great Depression persists. It is clearly inadequate to cope with the problems of poverty today. As President Nixon said in his national television address in August, 1968, "Whether measured by the anguish of the poor themselves, or by the drastically mounting burden on the taxpayer, the present welfare system has to be judged a colossal failure."⁸

Four major indictments may be brought against the existing public assistance system—if it can be truly called a system.⁹

1. *Public assistance benefits are not sufficient to provide a decent living for most of the recipients. The federal government defined poverty in 1968 as an annual income of \$3,553 or less for a family of four (\$296 per month), and this can be regarded as only a bare subsistence level.¹⁰ More recently, the Social Security Administration has estimated that a family of four needs \$3,800 to subsist at a poverty level, and the Bureau of Labor Statistics has estimated that a family of four needs \$5,500 for a "low" family budget.¹¹ Yet maximum cash benefits allowed by states for a family of four under the Aid of Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) program in 1968 ranged from \$55 per month in the lowest state to \$332 in the highest, with only two states exceeding the poverty threshold.*

Of particular interest is the fact that the ten states of the fifty providing the *lowest* maximum cash AFDC payments in 1968 for a family of four were all in the region served by the Presbyterian Church, U.S.¹² Those ten, and the maximum monthly AFDC payments they allowed were:

Georgia	\$125	South Carolina	\$93
Missouri	124	Arkansas	90
Tennessee	120	Alabama	89
Louisiana	116	Florida	85
Texas	114	Mississippi	55

Maximum monthly cash AFDC payments for a family of four in other states served by the Presbyterian Church, U.S., were: Virginia \$191; Kentucky, \$187; District of Columbia, \$184; Maryland, \$178; Oklahoma, \$175; and North Carolina, \$144.

These figures should be compared with the federal government's poverty-line figure in 1968 of \$296 per month; and with these maximum cash payments allowed by the top five states in 1968: New Jersey, \$332; Connecticut, \$307; Massachusetts, \$288; Illinois, \$279; and New York \$278.

It should be noted that these figures are the *maximum* monthly cash payments allowed by state law as of April, 1968. *Average* payments actually made, of course, were lower. For example, Mississippi's maximum monthly payment under the AFDC program as of April, 1968, was \$13.75 per recipient. Its average monthly payment per recipient was \$10.20 in June, 1969, and \$12.05 in July, 1970.¹³

2. *The system does not cover even half of those who need help.* Benefits provided by public assistance are not available to 60 per cent of the poor. The main group excluded under the present system is the working poor, who work at full-time or part-time jobs but do not earn enough to escape from poverty. Thus our present system covers only a minority of the poor, though millions left outside the system have a claim, in terms of want and deprivation, equal to those who can qualify for public assistance.

3. *The system has built into it disincentives and inequities which tend to perpetuate the very poverty that it is intended to alleviate and to encourage continued dependence on welfare.* Until recently, the welfare structure has afforded no inducements to work, because public assistance allotments were reduced customarily by the amount of family earnings, dollar for dollar, so that the effect was to put a 100 per cent tax on earnings. Moreover, by excluding families with a able-bodied male head of a household from inclusion in the dependent children program, the system has created a financial incentive for the breakup of family units: an unemployed or poorly paid father, by deserting his wife and children, entitles them to public assistance benefits. Finally, the present system is such that a poor family with a working father may have significantly lower income than an AFDC family which the father has deserted.

4. *The wide variation in state levels of public assistance payments and welfare services that is permitted and even fostered by the present "system" is inherently unjust and places unfair and onerous financial burdens on some states and communities.* In effect, there are fifty different welfare programs in the United States. Each state is free to decide such matters as how much of the federal money available to it it wishes to accept; how much it will share with its localities; what rules and eligibility regulations, within a

framework of federal regulations, it wishes to apply; what levels of payment it prefers. Moreover, the state's own financial resources influence what it can provide for the needy, since the state must match federal funds.¹⁴

The uneven and inequitable benefits available in the several states are suggested by the figures cited above: The maximum monthly cash AFDC payments available for a family of four in New Jersey in 1968 were \$332, in Mississippi, \$55. However, the gap between the amount of state and local tax income—in relation to the personal income of their residents—spent by the states and localities in federally aided public assistance programs was not nearly so great. New Jersey and its localities spent \$3.70 per \$1,000 of personal income for these programs. The figure for Mississippi was \$2.40.¹⁵ New Jersey, which was first in the maximum cash benefits allowed, was 23rd in the amount per \$1,000 personal income spent by the state and locality. Mississippi, which was 51st (including District of Columbia) in the maximum cash benefits was 40th in the amount per \$1,000 personal income. Virginia, to cite but one more example, was in the very middle—26th—in the maximum payments allowed (\$191), but was 51st in the amount per \$1,000 personal income used by the state and localities to match federal funds. Virginians spent only \$1.00 per \$1,000 personal income for this purpose. (It must be remembered that these figures are for the year 1968, and more recent figures are now available.)

Proposals for a Change

The welfare system has been under intensive examination for years by presidential study commissions and other informed groups, including the poor themselves. The sense of need for change is so widespread that it seems quite likely that major revisions in the present system will be made soon, though it is not at all clear at this time what those revisions will be.

A variety of proposals have been offered in recent years as ways to complete the task of eradicating poverty from American life. Among these proposals (not all of which are mutually exclusive) are federally guaranteed job opportunities, in which the government would be the "employer of last resort"; guaranteed income "in kind," in which the government would supply basic goods and services, such as food, housing, and medical care, directly to the poor; guaranteed cash income plans, with or without work incentives, in which the government, through such means as a "negative" income tax, would guarantee that a person's income for any given year would not fall below a specified level; family allowances, in which the government would provide grants to all families, without regard to need, on the basis of the number of dependent children; and family assistance plans which would assure needy families of a minimum income.¹⁶

The most widely publicized proposal for income maintenance in recent years has been the Nixon Administration's Family Assistance Plan (FAP), submitted to the 91st Congress in October, 1969. The House of Representatives passed a modified version of the Administration bill in April, 1970, and sent it to the Senate, but the Senate never agreed on a proposal so the bill died when the 91st Congress adjourned early in January, 1971. The plan is to be reintroduced early in the 92nd Congress, and Congressional action is expected in 1971.

The Concern of the Presbyterian Church in the United States

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has repeatedly expressed the concern of this Church for those imprisoned by poverty and has recognized that economic justice is a demand of God.

The 1966 General Assembly expressed the theological basis for our concern in these terms:

[God's] concern . . . for man's physical and material welfare expresses itself in his concern for the secular social structures which influence and determine this welfare. Through his prophets he warned his people again and again that proper religious observances are not enough. He demanded social, political and economic justice for the poor, the exploited, the defenseless, the weak, the alien (Is. 1:10-17; Jer. 6:13-21, 7:1-27; Amos 5:21-27). In Jesus the Word made flesh, he showed his concern for sick bodies and minds as well as for sick souls. When asked whether he was the "one to come" from God, Jesus offered as proof of his messiahship first of all his ministry to the physical needs of suffering men . . . (Matt. 11:5f). . . .

What does this mean for us as witnesses to the Creator God who affirms and renews his good creation in Christ? In Matt. 25:31ff. Jesus warns us that whether or not we stand in the way of judgment depends upon how we minister to the physical and material needs of our fellowmen: the hungry, the naked, the stranger, the sick, the imprisoned.¹⁷

The 1965 General Assembly affirmed "its approval of efforts by local, state, and federal governments to eradicate poverty and its causes," and encouraged church members "to give support to such programs, infusing them with Christian compassion and condemning any tendency toward bureaucracy or political exploitation."¹⁸

The 1969 General Assembly declared: "The Biblical tradition clearly asserts that justice—the equitable treatment of all men, with particular concern for the weak, the poor, and the oppressed—is the basic principle of social order."¹⁹

Finally, the 1970 General Assembly urged Ruling and Teaching Elders to study with care the welfare programs in their respective communities with a view to improving them; and instructed the Council on Church and Society to consult with representatives of the National Welfare Rights Organization, to consider ways and means of encouraging the government to come up with more adequate welfare programs, and to report its recommendations to the 1971 General Assembly²⁰—a mandate which the Council has now fulfilled.

NOTES

1. From page 2 of *The Welfare Quagmire*, a booklet published in 1970 by the National Urban Coalition, 2100 M Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20037, and available from that office.

2. These figures, whose source is the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, are cited in *ibid.*, pp. 1-2.

3. *Ibid.*, p. 3.

4. These figures, which come from the U.S. Census Bureau, the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, and the Massachusetts Department of Welfare, are cited on page 6 of *5 Lies About Welfare*, a mimeographed publication of the National Welfare Rights Organization, 1419 H Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20005, and available from that office.

5. The figures from the U.S. Bureau of the Budget are cited in *ibid.*, p. 8.

6. *Poverty Amid Plenty: The American Paradox* (The Report of the President's Commission on Income Maintenance Programs), Washington, D.C.; U.S. Government Printing Office, 1969, pp. 29-30. (The Report is available from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402 for \$1.75).

7. Cited in *The Welfare Quagmire*, p. 6.

8. Quoted in *ibid.*, p. 5.

9. These indictments and all statistics supporting them, except as otherwise noted, are developed in *Improving the Public Welfare System*, a statement, dated April 1970, by the Research and Policy Committee of the Committee of Economic Development, a group of 200 leading businessmen and educators. The report, an unusually helpful one, may be ordered from the Distribution Division, CED, 477 Madison Avenue, New York 10022, for \$1.00.

10. The official poverty figure of \$3,553 for a nonfarm family of four in 1968 was established by the Social Security Administration in this way: it took a temporary, low-cost food budget, derived by the Department of Agriculture, and multiplied it by three to reflect the fact that low-income families typically spend one-third of their income on food. The figure—which allows \$2.43 daily to each person for all food and nonfood needs—seems clearly inadequate. See *Report of the White House Conference on Food, Nutrition, and Health*, Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1969, p. 211.

11. These more recent figures were cited by Senator Eugene J. McCarthy in an address to the U.S. Senate on December 2, 1970, and recorded in *The Congressional Record* for that date, p. S. 19173.

12. The chart showing these figures, whose source is the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, is in *Improving the Public Welfare System*, p. 34. The chart was reprinted in *Saturday Review*, May 23, 1970, along with articles on welfare by Daniel P. Moynihan, John A. Hamilton, and others.

13. *Ibid.*, p. 50.

14. A complex financial formula is used for federal funding for Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Old-Age Assistance, Aid to the Blind, and Aid to the Disabled. In essence, the federal government will defray from 50 to 83 per cent of the state's assistance costs for these programs, the rate depending generally upon the state's per capita income. Mississippi, which ranks 51st in per capita income, qualifies for 83 per cent federal aid.

15. *Improving the Welfare System*, p. 49.

16. These various proposals are summarized and evaluated in "United Presbyterians and Income Maintenance," a very helpful paper prepared by the Council on Church and Society of the United Presbyterian Church and received by that church's 1970 General Assembly. The paper was published in the September-October, 1970, issue of *Church and Society*, a bimonthly journal published jointly by the church and society agencies of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. Copies of the single issue are available for 60¢ (ten or more at 40¢ each) from the Presbyterian Distribution Service, 225 Varick Street, New York, New York, 10014; subscriptions to the journal (\$3.00 per year) are available from *Church and Society*, 830 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 19107.

17. *Minutes* of the 1966 General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, p. 161.

18. *Minutes* of the 1965 General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, p. 163.

19. *Minutes* of the 1969 General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, p. 102.

20. *Minutes* of the 1970 General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, p. 132.

4. That the paper "A Call for Welfare Reform" be adopted, as amended, as follows:

A Call For Welfare Reform

The Presbyterian Church in the United States shares the widespread conviction that the welfare system in our nation has failed miserably. Public assistance benefits are not sufficient to provide a decent standard of living for most recipients. Many needy persons receive no benefits at all. The system has built into it disincentives and inequities which tend to perpetuate the very poverty it is intended to alleviate. The need for reform is clear.

We confess that we have often accepted and taken comfort in common myths about the poor and those on welfare. We have believed along with many others misconception such as these:

- Most poor people are able-bodied but lazy loafers.
- Those on welfare could work but prefer to freeloader off society.
- Welfare recipients waste their money on expensive cars and the like.

Believing such myths, we have done little to effect change.

Now we emphatically reject the myths as false. Moreover, our recognition that God calls us to seek justice for all men, our sense that justice demands that every man have the material conditions necessary for his physical and social existence, our awareness of the injustice suffered by the poor in the midst of our affluent society, and our sensitivity to the fact that half of the poor in our nation are in the region served by our church compel us to act. Therefore, the Presbyterian Church in the United States in this 111th General Assembly:

1. Urges the enactment of a national program which provides a basic and adequate minimum income or opportunity to earn such for all persons in the United States.
2. Declares its judgment that the adequacy of any proposed program of income maintenance should be measured by these criteria:
 - a. It treats the basic necessities of life as a universal human right, without reference to judgments as to who does or does not deserve them.
 - b. It contains strong incentives for work, but does not require acceptance of employment as a condition for receiving public assistance for mothers with preschool or elementary school-age children.
 - c. It grants an income large enough to provide for basic needs and to sustain every person's participation, with dignity, in society.
 - d. It provides job training and assistance by the government, if necessary in obtaining jobs for all those desiring them.
 - e. It provides income primarily in money so that a social stigma will not be attached to the form of one's subsistence, though this does not exclude additional public provision of social services, facilities, and the education of welfare recipients in the best use of their resources.
 - f. It provides for grants in such a way that objective standards are established and maintained, and arbitrary judgments by public officials are minimized.
3. Urges church members, congregations, and middle judicatories to study both the welfare system in their own localities and specific income maintenance proposals; and to help create a climate of national opinion supporting the earliest possible enactment of an adequate program of income maintenance.
4. Urges support of specific legislation, which meets or moves significantly in the direction of the foregoing criteria.
5. Directs the Stated Clerk to inform the Administration and Congress of this social pronouncement, and directs the Office of Church and Society to seek implementation of the action called for herein.

5. That the paper "The Use and Abuse of Drugs" be adopted, as amended, as follows:

The Use And Abuse of Drugs

Introduction

The increasing use and abuse of drugs by Americans deserves the serious attention and concern of Christian churchmen. There may have been a time when the "drug problem" referred to the growing number of heroin addicts in the ghetto alone; today it encompasses the teen-age sons and daughters of middle- and upper-class families, as well as drug-dependent housewives in suburbia, alcoholic businessmen, experimenters and "acid heads" on the school and college campuses and in the armed forces. Though the current youth subculture receives the major publicity because of its increasingly open use of drugs, it needs to be remembered that many of their elders seek to escape their discomfort, boredom, and misery through the use of such drugs as alcohol, tranquilizers, amphetamines, barbiturates, aspirin, nicotine, and caffeine. Without doubt, ours is a drugged, pill-taking culture.

Some Reasons for the Use of Drugs

The reasons persons use drugs today probably differ little from the past, that is, to relieve tension and anxiety, to escape from problems and responsibilities, to overcome inhibitions and facilitate social interaction, to test and explore new levels of awareness and consciousness of self, and to express their rejection of or rebellion against traditional standards of parents, institutions, and society in general.

But though the reasons for drug use have not substantially changed, a number of new factors have heightened use and led to abuse. Growing affluence has provided money for purchase and leisure for experimentation at many levels of our culture. The ready availability of drugs and the great confidence in the power of medication inbred from childhood have further contributed to the use of drugs as a kind of magical protection against anxiety and pain. A new attitude toward risk also seems widespread in our culture, as the constant danger of injury or death on highways or airways or from the polluted environment has evoked a certain fatalism ("What is to be is to be") or sense of invulnerability ("It won't happen to me"). Moreover, the increasing depersonalization of our day prompts many persons to welcome the kind of authentic, first-hand experience, self-discovery, personal meaning, and awareness of the dimension of death and mystery in life, which the consciousness-expanding drugs are *claimed* to provide.

Drugs attract both the rich and the poor. Because of their expense, drugs often create financial problems for habitual users. Less affluent drug-users frequently compound their problems by the means they use to obtain drugs.

Kinds of Drugs and Drug Use

One of the problems in formulating a responsible attitude toward drugs is the great variety of drugs and various kinds of addiction. The amphetamines (Benzedrine, dexedrine, and methedrine) are stimulants, speeding us up. The barbiturates (Amytal, Nembutal, Seconal, and Luminal) are depressants, slowing us down. The opiates (opium, morphine, heroin, and codeine) differ from the hallucinogens (psilocybin, mescaline, and LSD), and both differ from marihuana. Some drugs are habit forming, creating physical addiction and/or psychological dependency, while others are not. And some are dangerous while others, if used under proper professional supervision, are relatively safe. Those who use these various drugs as stimulants, tranquilizers, pain relievers, and sedatives are dependent in different ways upon them.

Guidelines for Appropriate Legislation

Recognizing that the abuse of drugs cannot be eliminated by legal means, no matter how effective the law enforcement, that the illegal status of some drugs may even encourage their use and abuse, and that unfair laws unevenly enforced promote disrespect for other laws, we must seek for modification of existing laws according to the following guidelines:

- 1) Drug addicts should be treated first of all as persons who are victims of medical and social problems, not criminals to be treated with the usual punitive measures. Thus measures should be supported which recognize that drug addiction is an illness, and provide treatment instead of criminal litigation or imprisonment.

- 2) Prosecution to the full extent of the law and appropriate severe punishment should be meted out to those who profit from traffic in illegal and harmful drugs, who benefit from the addiction of others, and hence seek to encourage it.

- 3) Because marihuana is not properly classified with the other "narcotics" and conclusive evidence is lacking that it produces permanent physiological effects or automatically leads to the use of more serious, addictive drugs, the arbitrary and excessive penalties currently leveled against users of marihuana should be eliminated. This is not to say that the use of marihuana should be legalized, because too much is still unknown about this drug.

- 4) In order to have more trustworthy public information about the use and effects of all drugs, public funds should be appropriated for large scale research in this area. Such research should attempt to establish clearly the physiological, psychological, and social effects of the drugs upon both long-term and casual users.

Guidelines for Church Action

Churchmen should assume responsibility for working on the underlying causes of drug abuse, recognizing that drug abuse, such as alcoholism, will never be eliminated or even significantly reduced until society deals with its underlying causes. The large numbers of our population turning to drugs is evidence not just of need for crutches or desire for adventurous experimentation, but also of profound boredom and dissatisfaction with American culture and institutions. Because our culture tends to define its main goal as the good life privately enjoyed, measuring it in terms of individual comfort and pleasure, it is not surprising that a hedonism represented by "turning on" with drugs is a logical consequence. Moreover, many feel that the dimensions of mystery, wonder, and awe are diminished in our technocratic lives, and that bureaucratic, scientific, and mechanized standards leave little room for human sensitivity and feeling. It is not surprising that many persons look elsewhere for religious experiences and for a deeper awareness of

what it means to be fully human to the degree that the church ignores the artistic, ritualistic, sacramental, emotional, and mystical dimensions of life in its preoccupation with correct doctrine or practical service.

Some guidelines for effective work and witness for the church in relation to drug abuse are as follows:

- 1) The Church has the potential for making human life whole and satisfying and should seek to enable persons to experience the excitement of New Life offered in our Lord Jesus Christ.
- 2) Drug education programs should be initiated and sponsored on the local level with careful attention to goals, leadership, and audience. Rather than trying to frighten persons away from drugs—a strategy that is often ineffective among sophisticated youth—such programs should disseminate trustworthy information and provide enlightened counseling, not frightened prohibition.
- 3) Programs for the care and rehabilitation of victims of drug abuse should be developed, including training workshops and conferences for clergymen and lay persons interested in developing a ministry to persons addicted or habituated.
- 4) Financial support should be provided by churches for existing centers and therapeutic communities directly involved with the drug culture. Since alienated youth are often reluctant to avail themselves of traditional counseling services, centers such as Daytop, Synanon, and Gateway deserve church support in developing new life styles for former addicts.
- 5) Churches should recognize the particular capabilities and effectiveness of youth in ministering to their peers in the area of drug abuse; presbyteries and sessions should encourage youth of the church in continuing and developing this ministry and support them in this effort with the resources of the church.
- 6) The church through the judicatories and congregations should advocate and stimulate government action in the development of programs for research and rehabilitation and also take advantage of government resources.
- 7) Special concern of the church should be directed to the poor and oppressed who are involved in the drug problem and who do not share as easily as others in the usual community services.

6. That the church urge the armed forces to deal more constructively with the serious drug problem among military personnel and encourage chaplains to minister more intensively to the needs of these persons.

7. That the paper "The Population Crisis" be adopted, as amended, as follows:

The Population Crisis

The existence and growing urgency of a worldwide population crisis are by now well established even though projections by authorities will understandably vary. As projected by some authorities:

8,000 babies are born every hour; 70,000,000 are born every year.¹

At the present rate of growth (excess of births over deaths), the world population is doubling every 35 years.²

This means, barring such catastrophes as thermo-nuclear war, chemical and biological devastation, or massive international famine that by the year 2000 the world population will be nearly 7 billion; by the year 2035, 14 billion; and by the year 2070, 28 billion; or one hundred years from now there will be 8 people on earth for each one now alive.³

Many Americans tend to think of this problem as limited to undeveloped nations, but the facts do not support that assumption.

The annual net gain in U.S. population is more than 2 million.⁴

By the year 2000, or shortly thereafter, there will be more than 300 million Americans.⁵

If we were to accommodate the full increase in new communities, we would have to build a new city of 250,000 persons each month from now until the end of the century.⁶

The worldwide implications are inescapable that given present rates of growth even the most drastic and heroic efforts to increase food production and to utilize fully all the earth's resources in meeting even the minimum survival needs will be inadequate. Along with this recognition, which has been voiced for several years, there is now the new awareness of the relation of population growth to the growing pollution of earth, air, and water and the increasing probability of severe ecological crisis. As Paul R. Ehrlich has put it: "the progressive deterioration of our environment may cause more death and misery than any conceivable food-population gap."⁷ Many problems are labeled "urgent" today, but none can be regarded as more desperately urgent than this.

A statement on population issued by thirty heads of state called the population crisis "a situation unique in human affairs and a problem that grows more urgent with each passing day."⁸

Dr. Philip Handler, president of the National Academy of Sciences, has said that "the greatest threat to the human race is man's own procreation."⁹

Moreover, Robert S. McNamara insists:

What we must comprehend is this: the population problem *will* be solved one way or the other.

Our only fundamental option is whether it is to be solved rationally and humanely—or irrationally and inhumanely. Are we to solve it by famine? Are we to solve it by riot, by insurrection, by the violence that desperately starving men can be driven to? Are we to solve it by wars of expansion and aggression? Or are we to solve it rationally, humanely—in accord with man's dignity?

There is so little time left to make the decision. To make no decision would be to make the worst decision of all. For to ignore this problem is only to make certain that nature will take catastrophic revenge on our indecisiveness.¹⁰

The more pessimistic observers conclude that it is already too late to avert such catastrophes, and some are taking what A.V. Hill has called "the purely biological view that if men will breed like rabbits they must be allowed to die like rabbits. . . ." To fail to act in face of the population explosion would be to adopt by default such a morally and Biblically indefensible position.

Recent Actions of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

In recent years the Presbyterian Church in the United States, through its General Assembly, has begun to address itself to the problem. In 1960, the General Assembly adopted this statement:

The sexual relation is the creation of God and is not therefore evil in itself. Within the marital bond it is to be regarded not merely as a means of bringing children into the world but also as a divine provision for the mutual fulfillment of husband and wife.

The God whose creative grace makes possible the blessing of children through marriage likewise vests man and wife with moral responsibility in the exercise of their procreative function. This responsibility is intensified today by what is known as "the population explosion" and the threats to human welfare it involves. The bringing of children into the world is a privilege not to be lightly or selfishly evaded by married couples. On the other hand, the responsibility of prospective parents obligates them to consider well how their children are to be provided with that which will make for their best physical, cultural, moral and spiritual development.

If man and wife are not to be denied mutual fulfillment in the sexual relation, and if society is not to be penalized by the unplanned and irresponsible production of children, it will follow that access to information regarding the best methods of birth control is the right of all married couples, and the provision of this information the duty of a responsible society (*General Assembly Minutes*, 1960, p. 43.)

In 1969 and 1970 the General Assembly received and affirmed the intentions of overtures calling for church awareness of the population problem and involvement in the education of persons to respond to the crisis.

Finally, in 1970, the General Assembly urged "Presbyterian married (and to-be-married) couples of child-bearing ages to begin seriously studying the implications of the population explosion for planning their own families"; and further urged "ministers especially to become aware of their grave responsibilities to be informed and to counsel couples in terms of limiting the size of their families as a Christian response to the growing problem of over-population." (*General Assembly Minutes*, 1970, p. 143).

These statements speak to the problem primarily in terms of family planning. They call on individual couples to make private decisions to limit their families. We must now recognize that reliance on individual desires and private decisions to effect voluntary control, however well supported by information and means, will not be sufficient to provide the necessary limitation of population growth unless there is a radical and rapid change in the attitudes and desires.

The church must commit itself to effecting this change. The assumption that couples have the freedom to have as many children as they can support should be challenged. We can no longer justify bringing into existence as many children as we desire. Our corporate responsibility to each other prohibits this. Given the population crisis we must recognize and teach, beginning with ourselves, that man has an obligation to limit the size of his family.

NOTES

1. "The Population Bomb Keeps Ticking," pamphlet published by Campaign to Check the Population Explosion.

2. *Ibid.*

3. "Population Facts and Statements," pamphlet published by American Freedom from Hunger Foundation.

4. Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

5. Richard M. Nixon, Address to Congress, July 18, 1969.

6. *Ibid.*

7. Paul R. Ehrlich, *The Population Bomb*, New York, 1968, p. 46.

8. From "A Statement on Population by World Leaders," presented at the United Nations, December 1967.

9. Quoted in the leaflet, "This Crowded World," issued by the Board of Christian Social Concerns, United Methodist Church.

10. Robert S. McNamara in an address to the University of Notre Dame, May 1, 1969.

11. A.V. Hill in *Population, Evolution, and Birth Control*, 2nd edition, edited by Garrett Hardin, W.H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco, 1969.

8. That the General Assembly adopt this statement:

The Presbyterian Church in the United States in this 111th General Assembly calls on all its boards, agencies, courts, and members to study and implement the position it has adopted in "The Population Crisis," and requests its Boards of Women's Work and Christian Education in particular to provide leadership in implementing this position.

9. That the General Assembly adopt this statement:

The Presbyterian Church in the United States in this 111th General Assembly commends the United States Congress for enacting in 1970 the nation's first comprehensive family planning measure; commends all public and private efforts to encourage voluntary family planning; and call for more vigorous, better coordinated and more adequately-funded efforts to make available both the information and the means of birth control to all persons in this country, and, through cooperation with international agencies and the governments of other nations, to all persons in the world.

10. That the text of the letter on public education issued by the Council and the Moderator on October 5, 1970, be received as information and printed in the *Minutes* (see Appendix, p.).

C. That Overture 45 from the Presbytery of Kanawha (see p. 41) regarding the population crisis be answered by reference to the Assembly's adoption of the paper "The Population Crisis", Item B.7 above.

D. That Communication 3 from the Board of National Ministries (see p. 28) regarding the Report of the Council on Church and Society be received as information.

E. A motion was made by the Standing Committee on Church and Society that Resolution 2 be adopted, with the following amendment:

1. On the 2nd line of Paragraph No. 4, (see p. 60), substitute "for our concerns about the war and its consequences" for "in repentance of the war."

The following minority report was substituted for the above motion and was adopted as amended, as follows:

THE WAR IN INDOCHINA

In 1967 the Presbyterian Church in the United States in its 107th General Assembly declared: "As Americans, we love our country, cherish its traditions, and endeavor to support its causes. Yet as Christians, above everything we love the Lord of all nations. . . . We are deeply perplexed and anguished by the tragic war in Vietnam."

Now—four years later—our loyalty to the Lord of all nations and our love of our country and concern for its integrity remain undiminished. But our anguish over what the war in Indochina is doing to our neighbors, our nation, and ourselves, and our painful concern for all prisoners of war have substantially increased. We are now convinced that the continuation of this war cannot be morally justified. The killing must be stopped.

The Presbyterian Church in the United States in its 111th General Assembly:

1. Publicly commends and supports the President of the United States in his efforts and those of the government to bring about an end to the unfortunate conflict in Indochina, and for the disengagement and return of our forces.

2. Encourages the commissioners, youth delegates, and congregations to express their views concerning the Vietnam War to the President and their congressional representatives by letter, telephone and in person.

3. Designates October 3 as a Day of Prayer and Fasting for Peace in Indochina.

F. That Resolution 22 (see p. 71) be answered by reference to the Assembly's adoption of the paper "A Call for Welfare Reform", Item B.4. above.

G. That Resolution 37 (p. 76) be adopted, as amended, as follows:

PUBLIC EDUCATION

The Presbyterian Church in the United States has affirmed over the years that public education for all people must be supported and protected.

In various communities, individuals and groups are strongly resisting the establishment of a public school system in which children of all races meet as equals. This is done in various ways, including withholding support for the changes necessary to implement such a system; by withdrawing their own children from such systems when they are established; and by establishing, supporting and patronizing private schools whose deliberate purpose or practical effect is to undermine the public education system. (This statement, indeed the entire statement, does not intend to undermine Christian private schools established and supported for the purposes consonant with the educational mission of the Church.)

Basic to the success of public schools is improved human relationships among people of all races at all age levels. The parents and members of the community need to recognize the value of brotherhood as well as the children. As followers of Christ we have been chosen to light the way.

In view of these facts, the Presbyterian Church in the United States in its 111th General Assembly:

1. Notes not only the urgency and desirability, but also the complexity of providing equal educational opportunity for all children, and affirms that there are no easy solutions, but that we must seek God's help in finding ways.

2. Commends all presbyteries, sessions, pastors and church members who have exhibited support of public education, and especially those who have refused to allow their church educational facilities to be used to subvert the public education system.

3. Expresses its concern for and commendation of people of all races who now struggle to be responsible educators, students, and parents in these days of turmoil within the public education system.

4. Requests all presbyteries, sessions, pastors and individual members to work in ways relevant to particular communities to bring about better understanding through personal contact, encounter in groups and in private discussion with those of other races.

5. Calls on all members to search diligently for avenues by which racial understanding can be achieved, and to give wholehearted support and encouragement to all reasonable efforts in this direction.

6. Requests the Council on Church and Society to study the responsibility of Christians for public education and to present recommendations to a subsequent General Assembly.

H. That the General Assembly commend the Board of Christian Education for distributing the Report of the Council on Church and Society to the churches and to all commissioners, in an easily read format, as soon as the report was available, so that it could be studied and discussed prior to the meeting of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

DOUGLAS W. OLDENBURG, *Chairman*

SPECIAL PRAYER

Following action on Item II.E. of the above report, the Assembly stood for a Special Prayer for Peace, which was voiced by Moderator Rose.

The Assembly voted that the statement "The War in Indochina" passed by the Assembly be reproduced and made available to Commissioners before the Assembly is adjourned.

PROTESTS TO ITEM II.E.

The Assembly heard Mr. Russ Merritt, Jr., youth delegate, who read a statement re Item II.E. of the Church and Society report prepared and signed by forty-two of the youth delegates. The Assembly voted that the statement be received as information, and that it be printed in the *Minutes* together with the names of the Youth Delegates signing it:

We, the undersigned Youth Delegates to the 111th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, would record our deepest disappointment at the adoption of the Assembly of Section II.E. of the report of the Standing Committee on Church and Society, as amended.

It is our feeling that, in commending the President, the statement of the General Assembly treats lightly the great hurt and deep frustration which we and this nation experience arising from American involvement in Southeast Asia.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert H. Grier, Gary H. Aven, W. Russell Merritt, Jr., Kimberly Potter, Alex Yeilding, George A. Armstrong, Beach Vickers, John Causey, Margie Mayberry, Bob Donnell, Barbara Cloud, J. Glenn Ferrell, David S. Dollar, Charles Edgar Hart, Jamie Walkup, Susan Gould, Elaine Rhodes, Janice Price, Scott Wilds, John Jefferson Carter, Jr., Mac Lumpkin, James M. Collie, Warren J. Muller, Samuel C. Highsmith, Carter Moffett, Polly Ann Moak, Steve Cloniger, Louis Lazarine, Nancy Carver, Stephen Berger, Lynn Thomas, Peter H. Hobbie, Lynn Allison, Johnny Bron, Kathy Seddon, Chris Hager, Janet L. Annis. Claude Stayton, David Paulsell, John V. Bravard, Marilyn Wion, Carol Watson.

The Assembly heard Mr. David Cozad, a page, who read a statement prepared and signed by all of the pages. The Assembly voted that the statement be received as information, and that it be printed in the *Minutes* together with the names of the pages signing it.

The pages of the 1971 General Assembly of the PCUS unanimously express their deep disagreement with the action of the General Assembly in adopting the third paragraph of Section II.E of the report of the Standing Committee on Church and Society.

We feel that the Assembly has erred in

- 1) failing to address itself effectively to the *theological* and *ethical* issues involved in the war,
- 2) supporting a policy which does not call for an immediate cessation of conflict, and
- 3) failing to condemn decisively this *immoral* conflict.

Respectfully submitted,

Clarence O. Magee, Jr., Helen Hassell, Tom Currie, John Strange, Joseph W. Groves, David B. Cozad, David E. Swindall, George L. Oehler, Radford Rader, Patricia B. Highfill.

The following protest was entered in response to the action taken by the Assembly re Item II.E. of the report of the Standing Committee on Church and Society:

Remembering how the prophet Jeremiah warned against healing lightly the wounds of the people and crying "peace, peace," when there is no peace, we respectfully request the opportunity to enter a protest against the adoption of Section II.E. as amended of the report of the Standing Committee on Church and Society, which amended motion, while truly declaring that the continuation of the war in Indochina cannot be morally justified and that the killing must be stopped, omits Declaration 1 of the original which "urges all parties to the conflict to institute immediately a cease-fire," and Declaration 2 of the original, which "humbly petitions the President and the Congress to declare at once our government's pledge to withdraw completely all U.S. military forces from Indochina; to intensify the search for a political settlement; and to seek to provide asylum for any South Vietnamese who may need it."

Respectfully submitted,

Albert G. Harris, Patricia A. McClurg, Douglas W. Oldenburg, Earl S. Mulley, Robert P. Richardson, Gordon S. Bowie, John K. Alexander, Edward A. White, William C. Head, Irving E. Birdseye, Robert H. Ramey, Jr., Elizabeth S. Johnson, A.T. Murphy, Jr., Dwyn M. Mounger, Nancy W. Pond, Connolly Gamble, W. Claude Godwin, Jr., Lewis A. McDonald, Keith Wright, J. Donald Glover, George W. Ramsey, Eugene O. Rowland, Dwight O. Christenbury, Jr., Jane D. Stitt, Warren O. Eastman, Donald K. Campbell, David A. Kirk, William E. Melton, James P. Fleming, Robert L. McLeod, Jr., Robert B. Ewald, John A. McLaney, Edward S. Bayless, Mrs. Maurice P. Hale, John C. Dods, A. Blake Brinkerhoff, C. Denton O'Dell, Frank H. Tobey, Fred F. Guthrie, Jr., Roscoe R. Nix, G. William Whiteside, William W. Peters, James T. Magruder, James L. Price, Jr., Norman C. Fletcher.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY OPERATION

Rev. Robert Henderson, Secretary, resumed the presentation of the report of the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation, which was adopted, as amended, as follows:

I. The following business was referred to this committee:

- A. Audits of the boards and agencies of the General Assembly.

B. From the Presbyterian Foundation:

1. Minutes of the Board of Trustees.
2. Report of the Presbyterian Foundation (see Appendix, p. 297).
3. Nominations to the Board of Trustees as submitted by the Permanent Committee on Nominations.

C. From the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches:

1. Minutes of the Historical Foundation
2. Report of the Historical Foundation (see Appendix, p. 301) with its recommendations.
3. Nominations to the Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation.

D. Reports of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly (see Appendix, p. 308).**E. From the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation:**

1. Minutes of the Permanent Committee.
2. Report of the Permanent Committee (see Appendix, p. 306) with its recommendations.
3. Nominations to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

F. Communication 1, from the Stated Clerk.**G. Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee on manual change.****H. Recommendation 10 from the report of the Board of Women's Work.****I. Recommendation under II.D. of report of Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations regarding World Alliance support.****J. Communication 11, from the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation re (1) budget for Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, and (2) 1972 General Assembly meeting place.****K. Referrals: Resolutions 4, 8, 11, 13, 15, 30, 32, 35, 36.****II. YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:****A. In reference to the audits of agencies of the General Assembly:**

1. That the General Assembly note that the audits of agencies of the General Assembly were received and filed with the Committee:

- a. Committee on Assembly Operation
- b. General Council
- c. Board of Annuities and Relief
- d. Board of Christian Education
- e. Board of National Ministries
- f. Board of Women's Work
- g. Board of World Missions
- h. Historical Foundation
- i. Presbyterian School of Christian Education
- j. Presbyterian Survey
- k. TRAV
- l. Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work
- m. Montreat

B. In reference to the Presbyterian Foundation: That the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That the minutes of the Board of Directors be found in order.
2. That the report of the Presbyterian Foundation be approved.
3. That nominations for election to the Board of Directors, as submitted by the Permanent

Nominating Committee be approved as follows:

That the following be elected for additional term:

<i>Class of 1974:</i>	Frank M. Hubbard (2)	Fla.
	J. Mason Wallace, Jr. (3)	N.C.
	Mrs. Hal H. McHaney (3)	Mo.

Vacancies:

Class of 1974: William C. Wilkinson, II (1) to replace Cavanaugh (term expired)
 James G. Cannon (1) to replace Dalton (term expired)
 John A. Caddell (1) to replace Hays (term expired)
 Thomas E. Downie (1) to replace McMillan (term expired)
 Rev. G. D. McCall (1) to replace Bryan (deceased)

4. That in accordance with Communication 5 from the president of the Board of Trustees (see p. 29).

- a. The election of Dr. Warner A. Hall to be executive director of the Presbyterian Foundation, beginning October 1, 1971, be confirmed.
- b. The term of office of Dr. Frank H. Caldwell be continued until October 1, 1971.
- c. The action of the Board in concurring with the General Council in its recommendation

to General Assembly pertaining to the Foundation's handling of income from undesignated funds received by the Foundation be confirmed.

5. That the following resolution be adopted:

"Be it resolved that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States at its 111th meeting hereby takes note of the upcoming retirement of Dr. Frank H. Caldwell, Executive Director of the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) and expresses sincere and thankful appreciation for the long and distinguished career of service he has rendered to our entire Church."

C. In reference to the report of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly, the Standing Committee recommends that this report be approved.

D. In reference to the Report of the Historical Foundation, that the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That the minutes of the foundation be received and approved.

2. That the report of the foundation with its recommendations be approved:

a. That the General Assembly ask its pastors, elders, officers, synods, presbyteries, sessions, people, boards, agencies, executives and staffs to check systematically to make certain that their records and correspondence be not lost or destroyed at the end of their immediate and first usefulness, but that they then be transferred to the Archives of our Church at the Historical Foundation for their proper care and the lighting of the path of those who follow in later days.

b. That during the coming year each pastor and session arrange to inform their congregation or congregations of the nature and work of their Historical Foundation and commend to them the ways in which they may actively support it.

3. That nominations for election to the Executive Committee on the Historical Foundation, as submitted by the Permanent Committee on Nominations be approved as follows:

That the following be elected for additional term:

Class of 1974: Dr. William J. Wade (3) Appa.

Vacancies:

Class of 1974: Mrs. Leslie R. Davis (1) Ala. to replace King (term expired)
Rev. William E. Thompson (1) Va. to replace Mrs. Arbuckle (term expired)

E. In reference to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation:

1. That the minutes of the Permanent Committee be found in order.

2. That the permanent committee be asked to study the responsibility of standing committees regarding the review and reading of the minutes of the various boards and agencies and report to the next General Assembly.

3. That the nominations for election to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, as submitted by the Permanent Committee on Nominations, be approved as follows:

That the following be elected for additional term:

Class of 1974: Rev. Henry R. Mahler, Jr. (2) Va.
Rev. Hugh W. McClure, III (2) S.C.
Clifton Kirkpatrick (2) Tenn.

Vacancies:

Class of 1974: Rev. David Shepperson, Jr. (1) Miss. to replace Dean (resigned)
Rev. Joseph S. Harvard, III (1) Ky. to replace Godat (deceased)
Mrs. Herbert R. Hawn (1) Ark.-Okla. to replace Mansell (resigned)

4. That we advise the Permanent Committee on Nominations and the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation to take cognizance of the desirability of additional women serving on the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

5. That the General Assembly record its gratitude for sixteen years of valuable service to the Church by Ruling Elder George E. Stratman, for the past twelve years Assistant to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly and for four years prior to that time a member of the staff of the Board of Christian Education as manager of the Presbyterian Book Store in Dallas, Texas, and that the Rev. J. Davison Philips be given from three to five minutes to present him with an appropriate scroll.

In the necessary absence of Dr. Philips, Mr. Willard McCreight, a member of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, presented Mr. Stratman with the scroll.

6. That the responsibility for the choice of a site for the meeting of the 1973 General Assembly be left to the current Moderator, after consultation with the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

7. That the General Assembly approved the Operating Expense Budget for 1971 as adopted by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation with the following totals:

For the meeting of the General Assembly	\$ 99,000
For expense of ad interim committees	74,420
For expense of permanent committees	22,600
For expense of the Assembly's Committee on The Minister and His Work	71,500
For expense of the Office of the General Assembly	112,852
For other expenses, including publication of Minutes, etc.; representatives to interchurch bodies elected by the General Assembly; expenses of the Moderator; support of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, et al	100,950
TOTAL as presented by Permanent Committee	481,322
For ad interim committees created by the 1971 General Assembly	16,000
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE BUDGET, 1971	\$497,322

The complete details on which this budget is based are presented to and known by the standing Committee on Assembly Operation, which recommends the Operating Expense Budget to the General Assembly. The detail of this budget, specifying amounts allocated to particular purposes and committees, will constitute the Treasurer's authorization to pay bills.

The following is information re additional Operating Expense Funding:

<i>Subject</i>	<i>Standing Committee Report</i>	<i>Increase in 1971 Budget</i>	<i>Increase in 1972 Budget</i>	
			<i>Amt.</i>	<i>Per Capita</i>
Ad Interim Comm. on the Church's Use of Her Ordained Ministry	General Council	\$10,000 (for duration of committee)	None	1¢
Additional Member of Committee of 24 (Union) (by motion on floor)	Comity & Union	—	—	—
Commission of 30, re Restructuring Synods	Bills & Overtures	\$6,000	\$15,000	1 ½¢
	TOTAL ADDITIONS:	\$16,000	\$15,000	2 ½¢
	Total Budget	\$497,322	\$503,313	52 ½¢

8. That the General Assembly approve a tentative Operating Expense Budget for 1972 in the amount of \$503,313, and that the General Assembly affirm, in approving this tentative Operating Expense Budget, the Treasurer (with consent of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation) is authorized to disburse under the budget from January 1, 1972, until approval of the 1972 budget by the 112th General Assembly, meeting in that year.

9. That the per capita assessment for 1972 be set at 50 cents, and that this include 1 ½ cents for the support of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, with the provision that if the General Assembly acts to increase the Operating Expense Budget, as projected by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, an addition ½ cent per capita assessment will be made for each \$5,000 or portion thereof added to the budget for 1971 or 1972, whichever is higher.

10. That the attention of the General Assembly be directed to its Standing Rule 21.1 regarding appointment of Ad Interim committees, particularly if any existing agency or committee is suitable for the proposed task.

11. That Standing Rules 12.8 and 12.8(2) be replaced by a single rule numbered Standing Rule 12.8, stating:

12.8. Meetings of a standing committee shall ordinarily be open to the public as non-participating visitors to the extent made possible by the physical facilities of the available meeting room. A standing committee may go into executive session under Robert's Rules of Order when the committee so determines, and must be in executive session to adopt finally its report to the General Assembly. The executive officer and at least one official representative of the policy-making body of an agency or permanent committee shall be present for consultative purposes in the standing committee reviewing their work. A standing committee may invite other persons for consultative purposes when this is felt necessary to the committee's performance of its business.

12. That Standing Rules be amended by adding 12.9, to read:

12.9. A standing committee shall be considered constituted when the list of the standing committee's membership is complete and the members have been notified as provided in 12.2d. A standing committee may meet on the day preceding the formal opening of the General Assembly at a call issued by its chairman, but only at the time and place specified in the docket approved by the Program Committee.

13. That Standing Rules be amended by adding 12.10, to read:

12.10. Because of the nature of the work of the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods, the chairman of that standing committee may assign the minutes of the several synods to the several members of the standing committee for preliminary study as soon as the standing committee is considered constituted under 12.9.

14. That Standing Rule 13.4(3) be added to read:

13.4(3). A Standing Committee with a heavy work load or business requiring extended conference with parties not members of the committee may create subcommittees as needed.

15. That Section V of Standing Rules, concerning expense of assembly meetings be referred for study to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, with special attention to travel expenses to and from the meeting of General Assembly by commissioners, youth delegates, and others officially designated to attend the meeting of General Assembly.

F. In reference to Communication 1 (see p. 27) we approve the communication of the Stated Clerk and recommend its adoption, as follows:

In collaboration with Dr. William P. Thompson, the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the following identical recommendations will be by the Stated Clerks presented to our respective General Assemblies of 1971:

“(1) That the General Assemblies authorize the appointment of a special joint committee of eight persons, four of whom shall be named by the Permanent Judicial Commission of the Presbyterian Church in the United States from among the membership of that Commission and four of whom shall be named by the Permanent Judicial Commission of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. from the membership of that Commission to study the constitutional issues arising from the formulation of union presbyteries involving presbyteries previously related solely to one or the other of our Churches and to recommend to the General Assemblies means for resolving such issues, including proposed constitutional amendments if necessary.

“(2) That, pending the completion of the work of the proposed joint committee, in matters not clearly covered by paragraph 2 c (4) and (7) of the chapters of our respective constitutions pertaining to union presbyteries:

“(a) Where the constitutions of the denominations differ and the provisions of each are mandatory but not contradictory, they be treated as cumulative.

“(b) Where the constitutions of the denominations differ and the provisions of one are mandatory and the provisions of the other are permissive or it is silent, the mandatory provisions shall be followed.

“(c) Where the constitution of one of the denominations contains permissive provisions and the constitution of the other denomination is silent, the union presbytery may determine the course which it will follow.”

G. In reference to the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee pertaining to change in its manual, we recommend its adoption:

Whereas the One Hundred Tenth General Assembly (1970) referred to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation the following resolution:

“That the manual of the Permanent Nominating Committee be changed so that said Committee furnish all Standing Committees biographical information on all nominees and reasons for their nominations.”

And Whereas the Permanent Nominating Committee was requested to give this resolution its consideration and report the same to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation;
And Whereas such consideration and reporting having been done, the Permanent Nominating Committee was requested to submit its recommendation for manual change direct to the One Hundred Eleventh General Assembly;

Therefore, the Permanent Nominating Committee respectfully recommends the following change in its manual:

That in Article X, Letter C, the following sentence be added:

"THE PERMANENT NOMINATING COMMITTEE SHALL SUPPLY TO THE STANDING COMMITTEES AVAILABLE BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON PERSONS NOMINATED FOR MEMBERSHIP ON BOARDS, AGENCIES AND PERMANENT COMMITTEES TOGETHER WITH REASONS FOR THEIR NOMINATIONS."

H. (Note: The following Recommendation 10 from the Board of Women's Work was not adopted:—*Stated Clerk.*)

10. That the Standing Rules of the General Assembly be amended as follows:

- a. that each presbytery that does not send a woman commissioner may elect through its normal election processes one woman who is a member in good standing of one of its constituent churches to be a delegate to the General Assembly;
- b. that women delegates shall have the privilege of the floor of the General Assembly without vote;
- c. that the expense of women delegates be borne in the same manner as the expenses of commissioners to the General Assembly;
- d. that women delegates be assigned to Standing Committees through the same procedure as commissioners;
- e. that women delegates be given the privilege of the floor of the Standing Committees to which they have been assigned;
- f. that they shall have full voting privileges in all matters before that Standing Committee.

During the debate, the Assembly heard Mrs. Gene Barnard, Chairman, Board of Women's Work, for three minutes.

I. With reference to the Recommendation under 11.D. of the Report of Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations regarding the 1½¢ per capita assessment, we recommend its adoption as follows:

That the one and one-half cents per capita assessment for the World Alliance of Reformed Churches be continued.

J.1. In reference to the communication 11.1 from the Permanent Committee on General Assembly Operation (see p. 32), your committee has amended Recommendation 7 in its report as requested.

J.2. In reference to 11.2 (see p. 32), your Committee answers by recommending the following two-fold action:

- a. Recognizing new circumstances which have arisen since the invitation was received from the Towson Presbyterian Church, that the General Assembly express its very real regret to the Towson Presbyterian Church that it cannot accept its invitation to host the 112th meeting of the General Assembly.
- b. In the light of these new circumstances that the General Assembly hold its 112th General Assembly at Montreal.

K.1. Re Standing Rule 1.5:

(Note: Both the recommendation of the Standing Committee and the substitute motion were referred to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.—*Stated Clerk.*)

Committee Recommendation: That there be one informational nominating speech of five minutes for each nominee for Moderator; then each nominee will be given fifteen minutes to state his positions on three major issues to be determined by the program committee fifteen days in advance of the opening session to which the nominee is presented.

Substitute Recommendation: That the Standing Rules of the General Assembly 1.5 be amended so as to allow one informational nominating speech of five minutes for each candidate for moderator; then the nominated candidates shall present themselves to the General Assembly for thirty minutes of questions and answers from the floor.

K.2. Re Resolution 8 (see p. 64):

That the General Assembly refer the entire matter of women's representation to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation for study in consultation with representatives of the Board of Women's Work and for recommendation to be 1972 General Assembly.

3. Re Resolution 11 (see p. 64):

That Resolution 11 be answered in the negative.

4. Re Resolution 13 (see p. 65):

That Resolution 13 be answered in the negative and the attention of the Assembly be directed to the Manual for Moderator adopted by the 109th Assembly (cf. *Minutes*, 1969, pp. 72, 189-192, inclusive.)

5. Re Resolution 30 (see p. 74):

That Resolution 30 be answered in the negative for the same reason given in answer to Resolution 13 above and that the Assembly be referred again to the Manual for Moderator adopted by the 109th General Assembly.

6. Re Resolution 15 (see p. 66):

That Resolution 15 be answered in the negative.

7. Re Resolution 32 (see p. 74):

That Resolution 32 be answered in the negative.

8. Re Resolution 35 (see p. 75):

That Resolution 35 be referred to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, for report to the 1972 General Assembly.

9. Re Resolution 36 (see p. 75):

That Resolution 36 be answered in the affirmative.

The Standing Committee on Assembly Operation stands with the Permanent Committee in expressing very real appreciation to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, his office and staff for their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY EDWARD RUSSELL, *Chairman*

The report as a whole was adopted, subject to a supplemental informational report concerning the increases in the 1971 and 1972 Operating Expense Budgets and per capita assessments necessitated by actions of the Assembly, which increases will be based on the formula contained in Section E.9 hereof.

The Assembly took recess until 7:30 P.M. with prayer voiced by Mr. Thomas Currie.

EVENING SESSION

June 17, 1971—7:30 P.M.

The Assembly reconvened at 7:30 P.M.

The Assembly voted to limit debate to one-half hour on each main motion and to limit each speaker to five minutes for the remainder of this meeting of the General Assembly.

Rev. E. Lee Stoffel, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the General Council. During the debate, the privilege of the floor was given to Rev. Larry Haygood and to Rev. Watson Street, to speak to matters pertaining to their concerns and work.

During the debate, the time for recess having arrived, the Assembly voted to extend the time of debate until 10:30 P.M.

The Assembly voted to postpone the hearing of Rev. James A. Cogswell, new Director of the Task Force on World Hunger, until the second item of business on Friday morning.

The time for recess arrived. It was announced that the offering received today in behalf of World Hunger had reached an amount of \$659.65.

The Assembly recessed until 8:30 A.M. with prayer voiced by Miss Helen Hassell, who remembered in her prayer Rev. Hugh W. McClure, III, who had to return home due to personal illness.

SIXTH DAY—FRIDAY

June 18, 1971—8:30 A.M.

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and engaged in a service of worship led by Rev. Ernest L. Stoffel, Mr. Richard Wilson, and Rev. Edward A. White.

The Minutes of Thursday's sessions were read and approved.

The Assembly stood and sang "Happy Birthday" to Rev. H. Kerr Taylor on his 80th birthday, in appreciation to him for his many and varied significant contributions to the life of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

The Assembly voted to limit debate on any main motion to fifteen minutes and each speak to three minutes.

The Assembly voted to set aside the Standing Rules, in order that the chairmen, in presenting their reports, could summarize each item, rather than read the full text of the reports, unless requested to do otherwise.

ELECTION OF STATED CLERK

Rev. J. Davison Philips, Chairman, Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, presented in behalf of the Permanent Committee the name of Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., for election to another three-year term as Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

The Assembly elected Dr. Millard by acclamation as Stated Clerk for an additional three-year term. The Assembly greeted him with applause. Dr. Millard responded and accepted the office.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL COUNCIL

Rev. E. Lee Stoffel, Chairman, resumed the presentation of the report of the Standing Committee on the General Council, which was adopted, as follows:

I. The Standing Committee on the General Council considered the following items referred to it:

- A. Minutes of the General Council.
- B. Report of the General Council with the recommendations.
- C. Special report of the General Council regarding Executive Commission on Overseas Evangelism with its recommendations.
- D. Report of the Interboard Committee on Crisis.
- E. Report of the Black Presbyterian Leadership Caucus.
- F. Report of the Task Force on World Hunger.
- G. Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Boards and Agencies.
- H. Portion of report of the Council on Church and Society, Recommendation 9 and Paper H.
- I. Overtures 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61, 66, 68, 69, and 73.
- J. Resolutions 3, 10, 16, 23, 25, and 26.
- K. Communication 15 from the Presbyterian Foundation.
- L. Nominations.

II. YOUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:

- A. That the Minutes of the General Council be approved.
- B. That the annual report of the General Council, with its audit (see *Minutes*, 1971, Part III, Annual Reports), be approved.

C. Audits

- 1. That all agencies reporting through the General Council be required to make financial reports in conformity to the fiscal year of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.
- 2. That all audits for agencies reporting through the General Council be made by a certified public accountant.

D. References from the 1970 General Assembly

The Standing Committee reports that these matters have been acted upon by the General Council and recommends that the General Assembly express appreciation to the General Council staff for the fine presentation of our Church's participation in inter-Church work.

E. Recommendations

- 1. That Pastors and Sessions be encouraged to send men, women and youth to the Presbyterian Convention, October 14-17, 1971 in Atlanta, Georgia.
- 2. That Sessions be encouraged to consider naming to each Sessional committee planning for the worship and work of the congregation two or more women and young people who are active participants in the life of the Church.
- 3. That Session and Presbyteries seek among the members of their congregations or

churches persons who are equipped to provide assistance needed for more adequate planning for the fulfillment of their mission in and to the world.

4. That Presbyteries and Synods in scheduling meetings and appointing of committees include more lay men and women on the policy and program planning committees.

5. That the Church Calendar for 1971-72 be amended and for 1972-73 be approved as follows:

CHURCH CALENDAR

October, 1971 - September, 1972

The Christian Year

Date	Color
GOD THE FATHER (October 3-November 20)	Green
October 3 . . . World-wide Communion Sunday	White
October 31 . . . Reformation Sunday	
GOD THE SON (November 28-May 28)	Violet or Purple
November 28-December 25 . . . Advent	Violet
December 25 . . . Christmas	White
January 6 . . . Epiphany	White
February 16-April 1 . . . Lent	Violet
March 26 . . . Palm Sunday	
March 26-April 2 . . . Holy Week	
Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday	Violet
March 30 . . . Maundy Thursday	White
March 31 . . . Good Friday	Red
April 2 . . . Easter	White
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT (May 28-September 30)	White
May 14 . . . Sunday after Ascension	White
May 21 . . . Pentecost	Red
May 28 . . . Trinity	White

The general outline of the traditional Christian year as it is interpreted in the Worshipbook, p. 134, is given above, together with colors appropriate to the season and special days, and is presented here as information. Those using the Lectionary in the Worshipbook, p. 167, will prefer to use readings for the year "A," beginning with Advent 1971.

Denominational Emphases

October	Church and Society, Stewardship, Church Officer Development
November	Stewardship, Church Officer Development
December	Ministerial Relief, Church Officer Development
Jan. 1 - March 6	Season of Christian Witness at Home and Abroad
April	Christian Higher Education
May	Christian Family Education
June	The General Council, Board of Women's Work, TRAV, <i>Presbyterian Survey</i> , Montreat
July	Christian Citizenship
August	American Bible Society, Presbyterian Foundation, Historical Foundation, Presbyterian School of Christian Education
September	Christian Education Season
Sept. - Dec.	Church Officer Development Season

CHURCH CALENDAR

1971		1972
Oct. 3	Day of Prayer and Fasting For Peace in Indochina	
Oct. 3	World-wide Communion Sunday	Oct. 1
Oct. 3	Black Presbyterian Leadership Caucus Offering	
Oct. 10	Laymen's Sunday	Oct. 8
Oct. 14-17	Presbyterian Convention	

Oct. 17-23	Presbyterian Survey Week-Official Magazine	Oct. 15-21
Oct. 24-31	Youth Week	Oct. 22-29
Nov. 5	World Community Day	Nov. 5
Nov. 7	Dedication Sunday (Every Member Canvass)	Nov. 5
Nov. 7-14	Every Member Canvass Completion Week	Nov. 5-12
Nov. 21	Homes Sunday	Nov. 19
Nov. 21	National Bible Sunday	Nov. 19
Nov. 25	Thanksgiving Day	Nov. 23
Nov. 25	Nation-wide Bible Reading Season	Nov. 23--
Dec. 19	Joy Gift Offering for Ministerial Relief	Dec. 17
Dec. 26	Christian Student Sunday	Dec. 31

1972

Jan. 16	Stillman College Sunday
Jan. 18-25	Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
Feb. 6	Race Relations Sunday
Feb. 13	Universal Day of Prayer for Students
Feb. 20	Special Offering for Worldwide Christian Witness
Mar. 3	World Day of Prayer
Apr. 2	Special Offering to Alleviate Hunger and Human Need
Apr. 30	National Christian College Day
Apr. 16	COCU Sunday
Apr. 23	Seminary and P.S.C.E. Day
May 5	May Fellowship Day
May 7-14	Christian Family Week
May 28	Day of Prayer for Chaplains and Members of the Armed Forces
June 4	Montreat Sunday
June 11	Call to Prayer for the General Assembly, P.C.U.S.
June 11-16	Meeting of the General Assembly
July 2	Citizenship Sunday
Sept. 10	Lord's Day Observance
Sept. 1-30	Christian Education Season
Sept. 17	Christian Education Sunday with Supplemental Offering for Christian Education

1973

Jan. 21
Jan. 18-25
Feb. 4
Feb. 11
Feb. 18
Mar. 2
Apr. 1
Apr. 29
Apr. 15
Apr. 22
May 4
May 6-13
May 27
June 3
June 10
June 10-15
July 1
Sept. 9
Sept. 1-30
Sept. 16

6. That the General Assembly urge churches to activate a program of year-round stewardship education and emphasis. Within this program, that the Every Member Canvass emphasis season in 1971 be confirmed as October 10-November 14, with November 7 designated as Dedication Sunday; that in 1972 the Every Member Canvass emphasis season begin October 8-November 12, with November 5 designated as Dedication Sunday.

7. That the 1971 Every Member Canvass themes be: "Man Freed for Mission: Give—Live," and "Growing in Personal and Family Stewardship," and that churches be urged to make full use of the stewardship materials offered.

8. That the following agencies of the General Assembly be authorized to promote a supplemental offering in 1972: a. Board of Christian Education (Rally Day Offering), b. Board of Annuities and Relief for use in Ministerial Relief (Joy Gift Offering).

9. That a special offering be approved for the Alleviation of World Hunger and Human Need through the Board of World Missions; that the offering be received on Easter, April 2, 1972; and that proceeds be remitted directly to the Board of World Missions, Department of Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid.

10. Because of the Church's concern for the unprecedented demands on the Board of World Missions by runaway inflation in certain countries of the world where we minister in Christ's name, the General Council recommends that the Witness Season Offering for 1972 and 1973 be allocated in its entirety to the Board of World Missions, and that it be a special offering not subject to equalization, provided such funds are received by the Board of World Missions or the Central Treasurer of General Assembly benevolences not later than 60 days after the offering date. This recommendation is made with the understanding and endorsement of the Board of National Ministries.

11. That the General Assembly be informed that commitments to the Presbyterian Development Fund have produced \$12,793,366 as of December 31, 1970; and that churches and individuals be urged to complete payment of their commitments in full at the earliest possible time.

12. The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. asked the General Council to consider whether all or part of the foundation's annual budget should come from the General Assembly budget or from use of its undesignated funds as has been the practice.

The General Council recommends to the General Assembly:

That the General Assembly endorse the principle of *partial* support of the budget of the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. through the General Assembly budget and that costs beyond these covered in the budget of the General Assembly be provided-for from the proceeds of undesignated bequests.

That income from all designated bequests be distributed according to the directions of the donor. Where no designation is made, and to avoid duplication of budgeting responsibility, the income from such funds in excess of the amount needed to supplement the partial provision for Foundation operations received from the benevolence budget of the General Assembly, be transmitted to the Central Treasurer for distribution according to the ratio of the adopted Assembly benevolence budget.

13. We recommend that the General Assembly direct the Boards and Agencies to report annually through the General Council the total amounts spent with interchurch agencies as the cost of Presbyterian Church U.S. participation, including travel and other expenses, and that amounts spent for materials be reported separately.

14. We recommend that (in subsequent years) the report be made to the General Assembly in a form which shows the amounts to each interchurch agency and the source within the Presbyterian Church U.S.

15. The 1970 General Assembly approved a procedure authorizing Boards and agencies to make gifts to non-PCUS agencies subject to certain provisions (General Assembly *Minutes*, 1970, p. 145). This affirmation is interpreted as a vote of confidence and trust in the Boards and agencies of our Church to interpret their mission and allocate funds as they see fit.

- * To further this trust between Boards and agencies and the whole Church,

- * To give publicity and greater significance to any symbolic gifts made by agencies of the General Assembly,

- * To eliminate suspicion that is invariably fostered by any lack of information, and,

- * To add to two-way communication and confidence, we feel that a full and complete accounting report should be made readily available to the givers of these monies.

"THEREFORE, we recommend to the General Assembly:

That the Boards and agencies of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., make, as part of their annual report to the General Assembly, a full and complete reporting of gifts made in the previous year to non-PCUS agencies."

16. The General Council recommends that the proposed manual changes for the Board of National Ministries be referred to its respective standing committee on the Board of National Ministries. The General Council finds them to be in order and within the frame of concern the General Assembly has assigned to that Board.

17. That the report of the Interboard Committee on Crisis, and its financial report be admitted to record (see *Minutes*, 1971, Part III, Annual Reports).

F. Black Ministries

18. For the further development of the program of the Black Presbyterian Leadership Caucus for witness to Jesus Christ by their ministry especially to minority members, we recommend to the General Assembly that it authorize a special offering during the year June 1971 to June 1972 for support of the Black Presbyterian Leadership Caucus. The date suggested for the offering is October 3, 1971, or as close to that date as is convenient for the local church.

(A late budget placed with the Stewardship Committee by the Black Presbyterian Leadership Caucus was considered and answered by this recommendation. This conforms to and is in harmony with action taken by the 1970 General Assembly.)

19. That the General Assembly request its boards and agencies to fund \$10,000 for the Black Presbyterian Leadership Caucus for the remainder of 1971.

20. That \$30,000 be budgeted in 1972 for the Black Presbyterian Leadership Caucus.

21. That the Black Presbyterian Leadership Caucus be requested to publish to the General Assembly their receipts from sources outside the General Assembly treasury.

22. That the General Assembly answer Resolution 23 by instructing its Board of National Ministries to investigate an affiliate relationship with Southern Vocational College and to report back to the General Assembly in 1972. If the recommendation from the Board of National

Ministries is affirmative, the report may include a plan and manual of operation which would provide for (1) election of trustees by the General Assembly; and (2) annual reporting of fiscal and program matters.

During debate on the above issues, Rev. Larry Haygood, President, Southern Vocational College, was granted the privilege of the floor.

SPECIAL PRAYER

The Assembly stood and engaged in special prayer in behalf of the Black Ministries of our Church, voiced by Rev. Ross Kirven.

G. Budget

23. That the General Assembly adopt a Benevolence Budget of \$9,077,000 for 1972.

24. That the 1972 Benevolence Budget be divided among the eighteen agencies of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., as follows:

(This represents an increase of 6.7882% over the 1971 budget.)

1972 BASIC BENEVOLENCE BUDGET OF THE ASSEMBLY'S BOARDS AND AGENCIES WITH PERCENTAGE BREAKDOWN

Board or Agency	Basic Benevolence Budget	Percentage Breakdown
Board of Annuities and Relief	625,000	6.8855%
Board of Christian Education	711,000	7.8330
Board of National Ministries	1,200,000	13.2202
Board of Women's Work	200,000	2.2034
Board of World Missions	4,650,000	51.2284
The General Council (including \$171,000 for the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY)	618,500	6.8141
Historical Foundation	67,500	.7436
Mountain Retreat Association	137,500	1.5148
Presbyterian Foundation	35,500	.3911
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	203,000	2.2364
Stillman College	275,000	3.0296
TRAV	255,000	2.8093
Black Presbyterian Leadership Caucus	30,000	.3305
American Bible Society	40,000	.4407
Lord's Day Alliance	1,000	.0110
National Council of the Churches of Christ	14,500	.1597
Religion in American Life	1,000	.0110
World Council of Churches	12,500	.1377
Totals	\$9,077,000	100.0000%

25. That the foregoing 1972 Benevolence Budget be apportioned to the fifteen Synods on the basis of urging each Synod to accept at least 100% of the askings for 1971 as its asking for 1972. The 1972 Budget does not reflect a large increase in program and services, but provides for meeting inflated costs. Each Synod is urged to "close the gap" between askings and actual giving, if such a "gap" exists. Each Synod which accepted *in full* the askings for 1971 is urged to consider a challenge of 7% increase for 1972 to offset the anticipated cost of living increase.

Synod	Basic Apportionment 1971 and 1972
Alabama	\$ 353,184
Appalachia	679,642
Arkansas-Okla.	200,006
Florida	975,494

Georgia	842,769
Kentucky	370,791
Louisiana	335,977
Mississippi	308,268
Missouri	218,021
North Carolina	1,593,222
South Carolina	607,367
Tennessee	416,966
Texas	956,494
Virginia	1,107,556
West Virginia	324,397

H. Church and Society

That the General Assembly answer in the negative Recommendation 9 and Paper H (see Appendix, p. 294), for the reasons given in the Position Paper from the Presbyterian Foundation, received as Communication 15 (see p. 33).

I. National Council of Churches and World Council of Churches:

That the General Assembly answer Overture 51 (see p. 42) in the negative.

J. Interboard Committee on Crisis

That Recommendation 25 which is as follows:

"That the Interboard Committee on Crisis be lodged within the General Council. This recommendation is made in the light of the desire of the Boards and agencies to coordinate all the various Task Forces and Committees under a new model of cooperation adopted by the General Council with the full support of the Executive Secretaries of Boards and agencies.", be deferred without prejudice until the 1972 General Assembly, in order that there may be consultation between the Interboard Committee on Crisis and the General Council regarding changes in the General Council and Manual and other possible adjustments.

K. Women's Work

That Resolution 16 (see p. 66) be answered in the negative.

L. Executive Commission on Overseas Evangelism

1. That the General Assembly adopt the Special Report of the General Council, as amended, as follows:

A SPECIAL REPORT TO THE 111th GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM THE GENERAL COUNCIL

The General Council reports to the General Assembly its concern and convictions about an independent missionary enterprise known as the Executive Commission on Overseas Evangelism (E.C.O.E.). We consider it to be a serious threat to the peace and unity of our Church and report to the General Assembly as follows:

1. The Board of World Missions sought to facilitate E.C.O.E.'s original declared intention of "working with the Board to foster the work of evangelism in the overseas program of our Church." The record of the transaction between the Board of World Missions and E.C.O.E. is as follows:

On August 5, 1970 a letter addressed to the Board of World Missions was received in the office of the Board in Nashville, Tennessee. It was signed by the Rev. Jimmy L. Lyons, the Rev. William E. Hill, Jr., the Rev. Ben Wilkerson, and Mr. W.A.L. Sibley, "a committee of four representing the Executive Commission on Overseas Evangelism, set up by the Presbyterian Evangelistic Fellowship." These four were authorized to "correspond and confer with the Board of World Missions concerning the possibility of working with the Board to foster the work of evangelism in the overseas program of our church." The letter affirmed, "We believe our deep concerns are shared by the Board," expressed the hope for a "friendly and profitable cooperation," affirmed belief that there are many "evangelistic projects within the Board's approved program which the Presbyterian Evangelistic Fellowship and its Commission would find both congenial and challenging" and expressed the desire to meet with the Board or its representatives for conversation.

The executive secretary of the Board of World Missions replied on August 7. He expressed "a cordial and positive reaction to your suggestion." He asked for a meeting at which some guidelines

could be agreed on, looking to the presence of the representatives of E.C.O.E. with the Board of World Missions.

The chairman of E.C.O.E., the Rev. Jimmy L. Lyons, replied to the letter of the executive secretary, "It is a very gracious letter." From a number of possible dates suggested for a preliminary meeting, the chairman of E.C.O.E. selected September 17, for a meeting in Atlanta.

A two-hour meeting was held in Atlanta on September 17 between four representatives of E.C.O.E. and the executive secretary of the Board. In preparation for the meeting the executive secretary had prepared tentative guidelines. The guidelines affirmed the Board's willingness to accept all contributions designated for approved evangelistic programs of the Board, to guarantee that the full amount given and accepted would be used for the purpose for which it was given and accepted, to guarantee that the funds given would be used as an addition to the amount budgeted by the Board. The guidelines affirmed that the Board would abide by all rules established by the Presbyterian Church, U.S., asked E.C.O.E. to abide by rules of Church courts within which it functioned and not to seek funds in ways that would subtract from the contributions of congregations and Church courts to world missions through the benevolence program of the General Assembly.

Near the close of the meeting the executive secretary reported to the representative of E.C.O.E. his concern over receiving from several of our Church's missionaries copies of a letter sent by E.C.O.E. The letters were sent after conversations between E.C.O.E. and the Board were begun, but the Board was given no information about the letter to missionaries offering financial aid and suggesting that the Board not be informed of the financial aid.

The executive committee of the Board of World Missions invited the representatives of E.C.O.E. to be present for the meeting of the Board on October 12-14. The Rev. Jimmy L. Lyons, the Rev. William E. Hill, Jr., and the Rev. Ben Wilkerson were present. These representatives met with the executive committee of the Board of World Missions for almost three hours. The chairman of the E.C.O.E., the Rev. Jimmy L. Lyons, made a presentation of a full plenary session of the Board of World Missions.

The representatives of E.C.O.E. stated that the purpose of E.C.O.E. is to "study, report on and actively pursue evangelistic work overseas; to support, as the way is clear, evangelistic work overseas which is directly consistent with the stated purposes of the Presbyterian Evangelistic Fellowship." The Rev. Jimmy L. Lyons, declaring that the tentative guidelines prepared by the executive secretary of the Board of World Missions, were unacceptable, affirmed three guidelines:

1. E.C.O.E. wants to make contributions to the work of world missions without being subject to equalization processes.
2. E.C.O.E. wants to support specific projects and specific personnel whose concept of evangelism agrees with that of the Presbyterian Evangelistic Fellowship.
3. E.C.O.E. wants to be assured that no funds contributed by it would be used for or through the National Council of Churches or the World Council of Churches.

The Board of World Missions, in official action, responded to the guidelines stated by the Rev. Jimmy L. Lyons as follows:

1. As for your first concern, the Board of World Missions has no power to set aside the rules of the General Assembly concerning equalization of operating funds. Since by General Assembly action, contributions of foundations and similar groups for capital or endowment projects, whether at home or overseas, are not now subject to equalization procedures, it is possible that the General Council and General Assembly will make a special ruling with respect to E.C.O.E., since it is an independent and separate corporation. Because E.C.O.E. intends to solicit for operating funds and intends to solicit Presbyterian sources, we urge that you discuss your desires and programs directly with the General Assembly.

2. As for your second concern, we see no difficulty. Support of specific projects and specific personnel in the Board's approved program has always been possible and is, indeed, encouraged. Many congregations and individuals participate in our church's overseas program in this way at the present time.

3. As for your third concern, we see no difficulty. Your selection of specific objects can be done with this in mind.

Following the meeting of the representatives of E.C.O.E. with the Board of World Missions, the chairman of E.C.O.E. expressed gratitude "for the very gracious reception and hearing you gave us."

A copy of the Board's response to E.C.O.E. was sent to the General Council which invited E.C.O.E. to meet with the executive committee of the General Council. One representative of E.C.O.E., the Rev. William E. Hill, Jr., met with the executive committee of the General Council at its November meeting.

The action of the General Council, communicated to the Board of World Missions, is as follows:

1. The General Assembly has designated the responsibility for determining the policy, selecting the personnel and implementing the program of our Church overseas to the Board of World Missions. The Board of World Missions, therefore, has the responsibility of setting policy as regards E.C.O.E. and the Board's relationship to it.

2. The present policy of our Church as regards benevolent giving operates from the policy of

equalization as adopted by the General Assembly. In relation to the request of E.C.O.E. regarding equalization to the Board of World Missions, E.C.O.E. should be made aware that this equalization policy is in force until changed by action of the General Assembly.

In January 1971 there was apparent change in E.C.O.E.'s announced intentions. A news release distributed on January 13 stated E.C.O.E.'s intention to become a "sending agency," to "to develop a policy with respect to every aspect of recruiting fielding and undergirding missionary personnel." According to the news release, the E.C.O.E. criticized the Board of World Missions for "social, political (and) economic ventures not in accord with our Lord's mandate to evangelize the world."

The Board of World Missions, in its meeting on January 18-20 asked the chairman of the Board of World Missions to contact the chairman of E.C.O.E. to determine if the news release was accurate and to seek reasons for the apparent change. The reply of the chairman of E.C.O.E. made reference to the position of the General Council on equalization, to the policy of the Board on the Japan Church, and to threats to conservative missionaries by the Board's staff. The reply stated, "This called for a separate organization. At the same time we were receiving information from various churches that they could not support the Board's program stripped as it is by equalization. If these funds which were normally available were to be kept for this work overseas, some specific organization had to be formed."

Since the news release affirmed that funds for E.C.O.E. would come from "southern Presbyterian individuals and churches" the Board asked its executive committee to arrange a consultation with the executive committee of the General Council to discuss the implications for the life and benevolence program of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

The Board noted that its responsibility is to follow the mandate of the General Assembly given to the Board and that any action about E.C.O.E. is the responsibility of the General Assembly. The Board has been given by the General Assembly the mandate "to be an instrument of our Church in the fulfillment of her God-given mission to proclaim the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ to the ends of the earth." Acting under this mandate, the Board has under present appointment 409 missionaries in 11 countries. Half of the missionaries are assigned to evangelistic ministries (Church extension and Church development) and evangelical witness is the fundamental assignment of all missionaries.

2. The Council records its concern to the Assembly that the Church reaffirm the fact that the Board of World Missions has been given a mandate by the General Assembly to organize, direct, and promote the world mission program of our Church. We view E.C.O.E. as a direct challenge to this mandate of the General Assembly.

3. The official statements of E.C.O.E. make it clear that this independent mission activity will take place largely within our denomination. We remind the Assembly of the action of a previous General Assembly, which says, as follows:

"a. We reiterate the conviction inherent in the Presbyterian Church and constantly proclaimed by her, that the Kingdom of God is world-wide, that worthy activities therein are not confined to any denominational program, and that its progress is dependent on the multiplied efforts of all men who truly accept and love the Lord Jesus Christ and would follow Him and His call to service.

"b. Furthermore we are aware that there are outside our Church certain agencies for which we have a measure of responsibility, in that they are coordinating or administrative agencies for work in which many churches, including our own, are united. Our Church shares in the support of several such agencies.

"c. Under our General Assembly's plan of operation, even our own benevolent agencies are not free to make Churchwide appeals except at such seasons as may be assigned for them.

"d. We cannot look with approval upon a general circularization of our ministry with requests that their congregations be encouraged to give support, financial and otherwise, to outside agencies with which we have no affiliation and in which we have no responsibility or control. Particularly is this the case when, as has been true at times, such appeals carry a definitely implied questioning of the soundness and validity of the work done through our own agencies; and when the work for which appeal is made is one which parallels that of our own benevolent agencies.

"Therefore this General Assembly expresses its strong disapproval of unauthorized circularization of our ministers and churches by outside agencies, and particularly of appeals for financial support for work which parallels our own." (*Minutes*, 1941, p. 75.)

2. a. That the General Assembly reaffirm its action of 1941 (quoted above), and express to the Church at large that E.C.O.E.'s announced plans bring it under the disapproval expressed in the 1941 action.

b. That the General Assembly commend the members, missionaries and staff of the Board of World Missions for diligence in carrying out the mandate of the General Assembly to proclaim the Gospel to the ends of the earth.

3. That the General Assembly request ECOE to bring its policies and practices into conformity to the requisites of the standards of our church and to a proper respect for the prerogatives of our Board of World Missions, desisting from activities which are directly destructive of those interests which properly belong to our Board.

4. That the General Assembly concur with the General Council in viewing the *method of operation* of E.C.O.E. as a grave departure from the orderly processes of the church which are designed to protect its unity and its peace.

5. That the General Assembly declare to the missionaries and members of the church that the possible temporary gain for parts of the overseas mission that might be realized by money given through E.C.O.E., as it is presently operating, is far outweighed by the likelihood of grievous harm to the life and health of the church by solicitations or offers of support that are made in a divisive or irregular manner.

6. That Resolution 26 (see p. 72), Overtures 48, 66 and 68, from the Presbyteries of Potomac, New Orleans, and Atlanta, respectively (see pp. 41, 43 & 44), be answered by reference to the above actions.

During the debate, Rev. T. Watson Street, Executive Secretary, Board of World Missions, spoke to the above issue.

M. PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

1. That the General Assembly receive the report of the Standing Committee on PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY and adopt its recommendations (see p. 265):

2. That this action be taken as the Assembly's response to Resolution 10 (see p. 64) and to General Council's Recommendations 6 and 21.

(Note: Recommendations 6 and 21 read as follows:—*Stated Clerk.*)

6. That the General Assembly take note that a Joint General Council-SURVEY Board Committee is working on the assignment for developing a plan for placing SURVEY in every home and on the exploration of the best means of disseminating news throughout the Church; that the General Council and the SURVEY Board of Directors be permitted to continue to study and seek to implement wider distribution of the official magazine of the General Assembly and greater dissemination of denominational and general religious news with a report to be further made to the 1972 General Assembly.

21. That the General Assembly take note that a Joint General Council-SURVEY Board Committee is working on the assignment for developing a plan for placing SURVEY in every home and on the exploration of the best means of disseminating news throughout the Church; that the General Council seek to implement wider distribution of the official magazine of the General Assembly and greater dissemination of denominational and general religious news; and that a further report be made to the 1972 General Assembly.)

N. World Hunger

1. That the General Assembly receive this report (see Appendix, p. 218) and adopt its eleven recommendations:

A continuing war on hunger and its root causes demands a continuing commitment and strategy of presbyteries, particular churches, and individual Christians. Therefore, we offer the following recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly reaffirm the necessity for sessions and presbyteries to maintain task forces on World Hunger (1) to identify local needs and work toward solutions, (2) to interpret overseas needs and cultivate support for solutions to these, and (3) to report to General Assembly's Task Force on World Hunger (341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga., 30308) for help and sharing of ideas.

2. That the General Assembly urge every Presbyterian family wherever possible to become personally acquainted and involved with a welfare recipient family.

3. That the General Assembly urge congregations to increase financial support of General Assembly's boards and agencies which include specific programs within their budgets to fight hunger and poverty, at home and abroad.

4. That the General Assembly urge individual Presbyterians also to support organizations and voluntary agencies which work toward better welfare programs, human development, and elimination of root causes of hunger.

5. That the General Assembly encourage study and appropriate support of needed reforms in domestic social welfare and foreign aid legislation.

6. That the General Assembly urge sessions to arrange for volunteer legal services to be made available to welfare recipients who need aid in securing adequate housing, food, and financial assistance; and to insure that present legislation is being implemented as intended by the legislators, such as the hot lunch program in schools.

7. That the population explosion being a major cause of hunger domestically and internationally, the General Assembly urge Presbyterians at home and abroad to practice responsible family planning; pastors to preach and counsel about this matter; couples contemplating marriage to consider limiting children to two; and if there be a desire for additional children, to adopt these.

8. That the General Assembly call upon young people to consider the vocational opportunities for new forms of Christian service at home and abroad in the disciplines of biochemistry, nutritional research, agriculture, community planning and development, conception control research, and similar areas.

9. That the General Assembly urge sessions to provide opportunities for congregations to experience the need and problem of hunger through "welfare meals" or other hunger education programs.
10. That the General Assembly urge sessions to provide facilities and leadership, in consultation with appropriate local agencies, for hot breakfast programs, day-care centers for children of working mothers, home demonstration and home management classes, summer recreational programs including hot lunches for disadvantaged children, literacy and other tutorial programs, delivery of hot meals to senior citizens, and similar activities.
11. That in view of the nutritional needs of the poor in the United States, the General Assembly encourage presbytery Task Forces on World Hunger to explore with food processors in their area the improvement of the nutritional quality of their low-cost items.

2. That the General Assembly hear for five minutes the Rev. James A. Cogswell, the new Director of the Task Force on World Hunger.

Rev. Mr. Cogswell addressed the Assembly.

O. Equalization

1. That Overture 49 from the Presbytery of Congaree (see p. 42) be answered by reference to action on Recommendation 10 (see p. 161).
2. That Overture 50 from the Presbytery of Congaree (see p. 42) be answered by referring it to the General Council, in view of the restudy of the benevolence program currently under way, which invites opinions and assistance from church members; and that the Presbytery of Congaree and all other interested parties be reminded that the equalization system is not the only system of giving for the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and that all funds received by the central treasurer are disbursed exactly as designated by the donor, all funds not otherwise designated being assumed to be designated for the total program of the church according to the needs of the budget.
3. That Resolution 3 (see p. 60) be answered (paragraph 1) calling attention to the Celebration of Evangelism in September and the Presbyterian Convention in October; (paragraph 2) by reference to action on Overture 50 above; (paragraph 3) by referring to the General Council.

P. Restructuring Boards and Agencies

1. That the General Assembly receive as information the progress report of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Boards and Agencies (see Appendix, p. 321) with the understanding that the Committee will report to the 1972 Assembly.
2. That Overture 46 from the Presbytery of the Everglades (see p. 41) be answered in the negative in view of the study of restructuring by the Ad Interim Committee.

Q. Evangelism

1. That in answer to Resolution 25 (see p. 72) the General Assembly call the entire church to renewed emphasis on evangelism, and request the Board of National Ministries to establish a Council on Evangelism and Lay Renewal, with at least one member from each synod, for a three-year period; and that this evangelism emphasize regeneration by the Holy Spirit and the saving grace of God toward sinners through Jesus Christ the Redeemer.

R. Ministry

1. That Overture 61 from the Presbytery of Holston (see p. 42) be amended to include the Board of World Missions among the agencies to be represented in the Ad Interim Committee (numbered paragraph 2), and answered in the affirmative.
2. That Overture 69 from the Presbytery of Atlanta (see p. 44) be answered by reference to the above.

S. Publications

1. That Overture 47 from the Presbytery of Asheville (see p. 41) be answered as follows: that the Presbytery of Asheville be advised that the name of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., has been removed from *Colloquy* effective with the June 1971 issue; and that the General Assembly request all boards and agencies to list in their annual reports to the Assembly any magazine or periodical published jointly with any other denomination which carries by direct or indirect implication any indication that same is approved by the General Assembly.

T. Joint Work

1. That Overture 73 from the Presbytery of Enoree (see p. 45) be answered in the negative on the grounds of recent actions by the General Assembly encouraging cooperation with other denominations.

U. Nominations

That the General Assembly elect the following nominees for the General Council, as made by the Permanent Nominating Committee:

<i>Class of 1974:</i>	Worth McDougald (3)	Ga.
	Mrs. C. B. Drinkard (3)	Tex.
	Mrs. H. Arnold Kart (2)	Va.
	Dr. Thomas W. Mahler	Chris. Ed.

Vacancies:

Class of 1973: Dr. Lena B. Prewitt (Mrs. Moses K.) (1) Ala. to replace Hamrick (resigned)

Class of 1974: Rev. J. Whitner Kennedy (1) N.C. to replace Cowan (term expired)

Rev. Robert J. McMullen, Jr. (1) Ga. to replace Gardner (term expired)

Frank M. Mitchener, Jr. (1) Miss. to replace Mullin (term expired)

Mrs. Evelyn C. Turner (1) Ga. to replace Sims (term expired)

John R. Porter, III (1) Appa. to replace Pirrung (term expired)

Rev. J. Malcolm Murchison replaces George Ward from the Board of Annuities and Relief.

Richard LeTourneau replaces Rev. Eade Anderson from the Board of World Missions.

V. **Thanks**

That the General Assembly express appreciation to the following who have served on the General Council: Rev. John Webb Cowan, Rev. A. Allen Gardner, Rev. Joseph B. Mullin, Rev. G. Roland Sims, G. R. Pirrung, George Ward and Gordon Hamrick.

Respectfully submitted,
ERNEST LEE STOFFEL, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON JUDICIAL BUSINESS

Rev. David L. Stitt, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business, which was adopted, as amended, as follows:

The Assembly voted to act on Items IV and III, item 10, in that order, as the first two items of business on the report.

The Standing Committee on Judicial Business considered the following items referred to it:

- I. Minutes of the Permanent Judicial Commission.
- II. Votes of Presbyteries upon amendments to the constitution sent down for advice and consent by the 1970 General Assembly.
- III. Overtures 1-31; Late 1970 Overtures A, B, C and D; and the report of the Permanent Judicial Commission, Items 1-26; Communication 14 from the Permanent Judicial Commission referring to two previous items.
- IV. From the Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, Recommendation 13.
- V. From the Report of the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work, Item III and Recommendations 1-3.
- VI. Resolution 19 asking that the Assembly rule that *BCO* Chapter 32 was adopted in an unconstitutional manner.
- VII. Resolution 21 asking for an administrative commission to transfer churches and ministers to other denominations.
- VIII. Resolution 33 asking for amendments to the *BCO* which would provide for Presbyteries to have weighted votes on Constitutional changes.
- IX. Nominations to the Permanent Judicial Commission from the Permanent Nominating Committee.

I. **MINUTES OF PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION**

The committee recommends that the minutes of the Permanent Judicial Commission be approved, and that the Assembly record its appreciation to the members of the commission for their diligence and service.

II. As to the votes of the presbyteries on amendments to the constitution, this committee recommends:

A. That the following summary submitted by the Stated Clerk be approved:

1. On amendment to <i>BCO</i> , section 12-5	
Presbyteries for	62
Presbyteries against	10
2. On amendment to <i>BCO</i> , section 17-1, deleting the first sentence and substituting another.	
Presbyteries for	60
Presbyteries against	11
Not reporting	1

3. On amendment to *BCO*, section 17-1, deleting all except the first sentence and substituting other words.

Presbyteries for	56
Presbyteries against	16

4. On amendment to *BCO*, section 30-5

Presbyteries for	71
Presbytery against	1

5. On amendment to Directory for Worship, adding a new Chapter 20

Presbyteries for	51
Presbyteries against	21

B. That the following amendments approved by the presbyteries be and hereby are enacted:

1. That Section 12-5 of the **Form of Government** be amended by deleting the final sentence, and substituting the following words:

"A congregation by a majority vote may elect not to use the office of deacon. In such a case, or in the case where deacons cannot be secured, the function of the office shall always be preserved and shall devolve upon the Ruling Elders and the session."

2. That Section 17-1 of the **Form of Government** be amended by deleting the first sentence, and substituting the following words:

"The synod consists of all the churches in a district comprising at least two presbyteries and the ministers who are members of the included presbyteries."

3. That Section 17-1 of the **Form of Government** be amended by deleting all except the first sentence and substituting the following words:

"The synod may choose to organize itself in one of the following ways:

(1) When a synod meets, each church shall be represented by a Ruling Elder commissioned by the church session. A church whose communicants exceed 1,500 shall be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each additional 1,000 communicants. All ministers of the presbyteries of the synod shall be members of synod.

(2) When a synod meets each presbytery shall be represented by commissioners chosen by the Presbytery. Their numbers shall be in fixed ratio to the number of commissioners each presbytery is entitled to send to the General Assembly and in no case shall the ratio be less than a multiple of three. The synod shall set the ratio figure. There shall be an equal number of ministers and Ruling Elders."

4. That the **Form of Government** be amended by adding new Section to be numbered 30-5 as follows:

"No vote shall be taken by a Presbytery on any issue sent to such Presbytery by the General Assembly for advice and consent under this chapter unless at least ten days' notice has been given in writing to each Teaching Elder enrolled in the Presbytery and to the Clerk of Session of each church in the Presbytery. Such notice should state the issue to be presented for advice and consent and the time and place of such Presbytery meeting."

5. That the proposed new Chapter 20 of the Directory for Worship not be enacted. (See Appendix, p. 321)

III. OVERTURES 1-31, LATE 1970 OVERTURES A-D, and THE REPORT OF THE PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION, ITEMS 1-26 and COMMUNICATION 14

The Committee recommends:

1. That Overture 1 from the Presbytery of Brazos (see p. 47) relative to replacing exclusively masculine words with nouns and pronouns which will include women as well be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends and that the amendments proposed by the Commission (see Communication 14, p. 33) be adopted and sent down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent.

Section 5-4	last line	omit the word, "male"
Section 11-3	second line	change "men" to "persons"
Section 12-2	second line	change "men" to "persons"

Section 16-10	third line	change "brethren" to "ministers"
	fourth line	change "brethren" to "ministers"
Section 23-2	third line	change "man" to "person"
Section 24-1	second line	change "men" to "persons"
	fourth line	change "men" to "persons"
	second paragraph,	
	fifth line	change "man" to "person"
Section 24-3	first line	change "man" to "person"
Section 24-4	third paragraph,	
	fifth line	change "men" to "persons"
Section 24-10	second line	change "man" to "person"
Section 24-11	first line	change "man" to "person"
Section 26-2	second paragraph,	
	fourth line	omit the word, "male"
Section 29-3	fourth paragraph,	
	21st line	change "your brethren" to "the members"
	sixth paragraph,	
	second line	change "this brother" to "this member"

2. That Overtures 2, 3 and 4 from the Presbyteries of August-Macon, Everglades and Savannah respectively (see p. 48) and Late 1970 Overture C (see p. 35) concerning church property be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommended to the 1970 General Assembly that the subjects of "Incorporation and Property of a Particular Church" be referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission for study and the making of recommendations to the 1971 General Assembly relative to revision of Chapter 6, Form of Government. In addition, overtures C from Memphis Presbytery, 2 from Augusta-Macon, 3 from the Everglades, and 4 from Savannah Presbytery ask the General Assembly to amend or interpret the Book of Church Order with respect to property of a particular church.

The Permanent Judicial Commission has laboriously reviewed the Book of Church Order as presently revised, the historic roots from which it grew, the origin and formation of the Church, the structure and life of the Church, the doctrine of the Church, and its tradition.

The Permanent Judicial Commission believes that a general revision of Chapter 6 of the Book of Church Order is not merited at this time. It believes that the provisions of Chapter 6 are sufficiently clear to respond to the questions of ownership of property which are presented by the above overtures.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the General Assembly adopt the following statement with respect to these overtures:

The following declaratory statement was adopted by the General Assembly in 1953 (Minutes, 1953, pp. 42, 143) after a study and recommendation of a committee appointed for the purpose of studying the question and reporting back with a recommendation for amendment to the Book of Church Order, if found necessary.

"The beneficial ownership of the property of a particular church of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is in the congregation of such church and title may properly be held in any form, corporate or otherwise, consistent with the provisions of civil law in the jurisdiction in which such property is situated. The congregation, with respect to such property, may properly exercise any privilege of ownership possessed by property owners in such jurisdiction. *In every instance nothing in the manner of tenure of such property or the use thereof shall be in violation of the obligation of such congregation to the body of the Presbyterian Church in the United States as established by the Constitution of such Church.* (Emphasis added.)

"Disposition of the property of a particular church rests in the will of the congregation of that church. *The congregation is that body of persons recognized as members of that particular church by the respective courts of the Church.*" (Assembly's Digest, p. 76) (Emphasis added.)

In 1967 the Presbytery of Potomac overtured the General Assembly to make clear the Presbyterian Church, U.S. position regarding the ownership of church property. The General Assembly reaffirmed its 1953 statement and responded: "The Book of Church Order, when supplemented by the declaratory statement of the General Assembly of 1953, is sufficiently clear. (Minutes, 1967, p. 127).

The Book of Church Order provides that Presbytery has the authority to receive and dismiss churches. Appellate procedure is outlined in Chapter 14 of the Form of Government and Part V of the Rules of Discipline.

It should be pointed out that Section 4-1(2) provides that upon organization, the members of the congregation of a Presbyterian church shall enter into a covenant and with uplifted hand ". . . solemnly promise and covenant that they will walk together as an organized church, on the principles of faith and order of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, ..." (Emphasis added.)

All persons who subsequently enroll themselves as communing members on profession of faith of the particular church must first agree to submit themselves to the government and discipline of the Church. (Section 210-5(5), Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church.)

Ministers and other officers before ordination approve the government and discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and promise subjection to their brethren in the Lord. (Form of Government, Sections 29-3, 27-6.)

When any Minister, other officer or communing member feels that he can no longer in good conscience remain a part of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the Book of Church Order provides an honorable and orderly procedure for separating himself from it. (Rules of Discipline, Chapter 11.)

Section 14-5 of the Book of Church Order sets forth the sphere of action of each Church court and their interrelations to each other: "These courts are not separate and independent tribunals. They have a mutual relation, and every act of jurisdiction is the act of the whole Church performed by it through the appropriate Church court."

Section 16-7 of the Book of Church Order provides that Presbytery has the power to receive, dismiss, ordain, install, remove and judge ministers, to review the records of the Sessions, redress whatever they may have done contrary to order, and take effectual care that they observe the Constitution of the Church. The Presbytery further has the power to establish the pastoral relation and to dissolve it at the request of one or both of the parties or where the interest of religion imperatively demands it and, further, the Presbytery has the power and authority to see that the lawful injunctions of the higher courts are obeyed, to condemn erroneous opinions which injure the purity or peace of the church, to visit churches for the purpose of inquiring into and redressing evils that may have arisen in them, to unite or divide churches at the request of the members, to form and receive new churches, to dissolve churches and in general to order whatever pertains to the spiritual welfare of the churches under its care. Further, the Presbytery has the power and authority to appoint commissioners to the General Assembly of the Church and to propose to the Synod or to the General Assembly such measures as may be of common advantage to the whole Church.

It takes more than a name to become a Presbyterian Church, U.S. It takes more than to profess the same faith as the Presbyterian Church, U.S. professes to become a Presbyterian Church, U.S. It takes a profession of that faith and *subjection to the government of that Church to make a Presbyterian Church, U.S.*

A Presbyterian congregation, with its officers, pastor, elders and deacons, is a complete organization in itself, but it is not independent. (Preface to the Form of Government, III, 1, 5.) It is a part of an extended whole, living under the same ecclesiastical constitution, and therefore subject to the inspection and control of the Presbytery, whose business is to see that the standards of doctrine and rules of discipline are adhered to by the particular churches under its care. It is the court of review and control, over all the sessions of the particular churches within its bounds. To the Presbytery are superadded the higher judicatories of Synods and General Assemblies, as the means of preserving the standards of doctrine and discipline on a more extended territorial scale.

Such has been the organization of the Presbyterian Church in Scotland, from the time of John Knox to this date, and has been substantially followed by the Presbyterian Church in England and the United States.

The foregoing represents the Presbyterian Church, U.S. position on church property. This position is subject, however, to the civil laws of the State where the property is situated. Generally, however, the civil courts concluded that a congregation belonging to a religious denomination and subject to the constitution, faith and doctrines thereof, cannot use its property for a purpose which violates the relationship of the congregation to the denomination.

3. That Late 1970 Overture A from Washburn Presbytery (see p. 35) concerning the meaning of "inactive membership" be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends, as amended:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends this overture be answered as follows:

a. An inactive member is not an ex-communicated or suspended member but remains the active redemptive concern of the Session of the Church in which his name appears on the inactive roll. (BCO 8-7, -8, -9.)

b. While the Rules of Discipline 211-7 specifies that the Minister should "invite to partake of the Sacrament all those who are communicants in good standing in some Christian church" it goes on further to say in two subsequent clauses "who trust in the Lord Jesus Christ and repent of their sins, and who would covenant afresh to live as followers of Christ."

c. If a member whose name is on the inactive roll of the Church presents himself at the Lord's Table in response to the invitation as stated in Directory for Worship 211-7, it should be regarded as evidence of renewed interest and spiritual concern. The Minister and Session should pursue all avenues to encourage and enlarge this renewal. BCO 8-11 provides that "If a member whose name is on the inactive roll shall resume participation in the ordinances of his church, the Session shall act to restore his name to the active roll."

d. The same principle should apply when parents who are on the inactive roll request the sacrament of baptism for their children.

e. In view of BCO 8-8, -9, -11, the members on the inactive roll should not be denied pastoral oversight. The obligation of the Church to these people is to redeem them to Christian life and activity as much or even more than to those not previously committed to the Church, since they once were quickened in their spiritual concern, and now, possibly through the Church's neglect or other failure are inactive.

f. The following should be noted:

(1) The Session has a responsibility for care and oversight of all members on both its active and inactive rolls.

(2) The "ordinances" of the Church include more than the Sacraments (BCO 3-5).

(3) Book of Church Order Sections 8-9, 8-10, 8-11 and 8-12 are administrative provisions and are not disciplinary provisions.

4. That Overture 5 from the Presbytery of Brazos (see p. 48) concerning inactive members be answered in the negative as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that this overture be answered in the negative for the following reason:

To do this would open the way for a Session to act hastily and without proper consideration of its responsibility to take pastoral concern for delinquent members, or for members who move beyond the jurisdiction of a particular church and into that of another. Sessions should be reminded of their responsibility to review the inactive roll annually (BCO 8-8) but more particularly of its responsibility to notify churches into whose jurisdiction a member may have moved, and to notify such a member of his duty to arrange a transfer (BCO 8-10).

5. That Overtures 6-9 from the Presbyteries of Potomac, Northeast Texas and Hanover respectively (see pp. 48-49), late 1970 Overture D from Presbytery of Everglades (see p. 35), the referral from the 1970 General Assembly (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 109), Resolution 10 from the 1970 General Assembly (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 62) which was brought to our attention by Communication 14 (see p. 33.), all of which concern representation by Ruling Elders in Presbytery and Synod, be answered in part, as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends, as amended:

a. That the General Assembly approve and send to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent an amendment to Section 16-1 of the Form of Government which would replace third sentence thereof with the following: "A church whose communicants exceed 750 shall be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each additional 750 communicants."

b. That the overtures from the Presbyteries of Potomac, Hanover and Northeast Texas be answered by the General Assembly's instructing the Stated Clerk to obtain from the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries the statistical information as to the imbalance between the numbers of Ministers and Ruling Elders having the right to attend Presbytery using the present basis of representation, 1500, and the proposed basis, 750, and the actual experience of imbalance in the Presbytery at meetings of Presbytery during the preceding twelve months. On receipt of such information from the Stated Clerk, the Permanent Judicial Commission is instructed to study the matter further and make recommendations to a future meeting of the General Assembly in order to correct any imbalance on the basis of membership.

c. Late Overture D, from the Presbytery of the Everglades, be answered in the negative since an affirmative answer would be departing from Presbyterian polity by allowing a Presbytery to designate its membership. However, a Presbytery in its Standing Rules may permit the naming of a Ruling Elder who has been selected as an officer or committee chairman to be an advisory member of the court.

d. It is noted that an amendment to Section 17-1 providing for a system of optional establishment by Synods of delegates from Presbyteries as its constituency was sent down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent by the General Assembly of 1970 (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 109), which amendment, if adopted, would afford a means of achieving the purposes of Overture 8 with respect to meetings of Synod.

6. That Overtures 10a and 10b from the Presbytery of Columbia (see p. 49) requesting that Synods be abolished, be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends, as amended:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that this overture be answered in the negative with the following statement:

a. The jurisdiction of Synods is of such magnitude and is so related to the jurisdictions of Presbyteries and the General Assembly to make it impractical *at this time* to abolish Synods.

Such action would substantially increase the jurisdiction of the General Assembly and enlarge its work, already difficult to handle in a single annual session. To do so likely would raise legal problems with respect to church property presently held under wills and trusts, and property to which Synods may subsequently become entitled to receive under wills and trusts drawn in advance of Synods being abolished. To do so would give the Presbyterian Church in the United States a structure which would not parallel that of most Reformed denominations. It does not appear that the existence of a Synod unduly restricts a Presbytery "to order whatever pertains to the spiritual welfare of the churches under its care" (B.C.O. 16-7(17)).

b. If the General Assembly desires to abolish Synods by amendments of the Book of Church Order, there appears to be nothing in the Confession of Faith or the history of the Presbyterian Church in the United States which makes Synods essential.

c. If Synods are to be abolished, a very careful revision of the constitution will be required, and this should be undertaken only after careful study at each level of Church courts.

d. The advantages in administration likely to result from abolishing Synods would not appear to equal the difficulties and complications which also would result.

7. That Resolution 8 from the 1970 General Assembly (*Minutes*, 1970, pp. 94, 102-103) dealing with requested changes in the Book of Church Order to make Youth Delegates to succeeding General Assemblies part of the Book of Church Order be answered as recommended by the Permanent Judicial Commission:

The Permanent Judicial Commission advises the 1971 General Assembly, after a further study of the referral, that no change in the Book of Church Order is necessary to accomplish the purposes of Resolution 8 for the following reasons:

a. The General Assembly amended the Standing Rules of the General Assembly and they remain unchanged until amended or suspended by the General Assembly. (Standing Rule 15.1; *Minutes*, 1970, p. 103.)

b. The General Assembly has the power to establish rules for the government, discipline, worship and extension of the Church, and possesses whatever administrative authority is necessary to give effect to these powers. (BCO, 14-3(3), 14-3(5).)

8. That Overture 11 from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi (see p. 50), concerning Youth Delegates to the General Assembly, be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends as amended:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends the overture be answered as follows:

a. The question of constitutional change is dealt with in the reply of the Permanent Judicial Commission to the referral from the 1970 General Assembly (*Minutes*, 1970, pp. 94, 102, 103). (see Item 7 above.)

b. Concerns of youth can be more effectively heard before the General Assembly if they can be present to speak and work (Standing Rules 12.8, 12.8(2)).

c. The question of a vote in Standing Committees is a matter to be determined through Standing Rules and not through constitutional change.

d. Election of Youth Delegates is permissive for each Presbytery, and the matter of how expenses are to be paid is to be determined by the Standing Rules of the General Assembly or as a matter of budget.

9. That Late 1970 Overture ■ from the Presbytery of Wilmington (see p. 35) asking for a restoration of the power of General Assembly to restructure Synods by adding "with the advice and consent of the Synods involved" to BCO 18-6(9) be answered as recommended by the Permanent Judicial Commission:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the overture from the Presbytery of Wilmington be answered with following statements:

a. To require the advice and consent of Synods in making boundary changes would be contrary to action taken by the 1970 General Assembly which specifically gave to the General Assembly the power to change Synod boundaries without such advice and consent (*Minutes*, 1970, page 132-3; Item 10 of this 1971 Report.)

b. To approve the proposed amendment would open the way for requesting that the same restrictions be applied to Synods with respect to Presbytery boundaries and even to Presbyteries with respect to its powers in organizing new churches or in relocating existing churches.

c. To approve the amendment would be in conflict with proposals by the Ad Interim Committee on Restructure of Synods currently being considered by the General Assembly.

10. **Minority Report**

Item 10 responding to Overtures 12 and 13

We recommend that Overtures 12 and 13 from the Synod of Mississippi and Congaree Presbytery concerning the changing of presbytery lines by the General Assembly be answered with

the recommendations of the Permanent Judicial Commission as found in the Appendix, p. 192, Item #10.

John M. Purcell et al

During debate on Item III. 10, a Point of Order was raised re the constitutionality of whether the General Assembly “does or does not have power to divide presbyteries.” It was referred to the Constitutional Committee for its action and report to this Assembly through the Moderator, (see p. 184.)

11.A. That Overtures 14, 15, and 17 from the Presbyteries of Greenbrier, Winchester and Charleston, respectively (see pp. 51-52), concerning non-pastoral work of Ministers, be answered as recommended by the Permanent Judicial Commission:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that each of these overtures be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

A Study on the Function of the Minister as defined in the Book of Church Order, Chapter 10, was made by the Permanent Theological Committee and approved by the General Assembly of 1968. This Study makes the point, among others, that “. . . our standards in principle recognize a diversity of ministries. They allow that the ministry of the word may itself be carried on in a great variety of ways.” This study makes the further point that, “It would seem here that it is the task of the Presbyteries to exercise supervision over all ministries under their jurisdiction—pastors and others alike—to determine if the work that each is engaged in can properly be regarded as a ministry of the word and, further, if that work is faithfully being performed as a ministry of the Church.” (*Minutes*, 1968, p. 180. See also p. 176).

Service by ministers of a non-pastoral nature is contemplated and authorized. (BCO, 10-3, 107.)

Thus, the procedure for calling a minister to such work is delineated in the Book of Church Order; the call must be “appropriate to the service” and would thus adequately define his duties. (BCO 26-8; see also BCO 23-5.) He would ordinarily hold membership in the Presbytery where the work is located. (BCO, 16-2.) Also, provision is made for the method of approval of a minister accepting work other than of a pastoral relationship. ((BCO, 21-2(2)). Moreover, the Presbytery’s Commission on the Minister and His Work must report annually the type of work in which each minister of the Presbytery is engaged. (BCO, 21-2(1).)

There is also provision for a situation in which a minister desires to accept work not under the jurisdiction of any Church Court. (BCO, 26-9; 16-2.) His Presbytery must determine the nature of the work as proper to the ministry of the Gospel and serves the best interest of the Gospel. (BCO, 26-9.) Moreover, an annual report is required with respect to this work as well. (BCO. 21-2(1).)

The Commission notes that in 1965, Overture No. 22 from the Presbytery of Hanover, suggested the appointment of a committee to study and report an outline of the doctrine of the ministry “as it pertains to unusual kinds of work, work which is ordinarily all ‘secular’, and work not under the jurisdiction of the ordained minister; and to propose a new section on the subject for Chapter 10 of the Book of Church Order if one is deemed desirable.” This overture was answered in the negative “for the reason that this involves details which are not appropriate for inclusion in the Book of Church Order, and it should be left to individual Presbyteries to handle.”

The Commission recommends further that this position be affirmed at this time.

The Commission recommends also that the General Assembly urge all Presbyteries, Synods, and executors of institutions of the Church courts to observe and carry out diligently all relevant provisions of the Form of Government with respect to the matter of ministers engaged in non-pastoral service.

11.B. That Overture 16 from Washburn Presbytery (see p. 52) asking for a study of the bases and implications of ordination to the ministry with particular reference to extra-ecclesiastical work and to the continuing jurisdiction of Presbytery over this work, be answered by referring it to the Permanent Theological Committee.

12. That Overture 18 from the Presbytery of South Texas (see p. 52) requesting a clarification statement from the Permanent Theological Committee as to the ordination vows required by the Book of Church Order, be answered as recommended by the Permanent Judicial Commission:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that this overture be answered by the following statement:

a. While the overture requests an interpretation by the Theological Committee, the Book of Church Order requires the Stated Clerk to refer to the Permanent Judicial Commission all overtures requiring an interpretation of the Book of Church Order (BCO 20-2).

b. The 1970 General Assembly instructed its Permanent Theological Committee to bring to the next General Assembly "(1) an interpretation of our Church's understanding of 'doctrinal loyalty' in light of the ordination question which describes 'Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this Church as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures. . . .'" and (2) an interpretation of the meaning of loyalty to the 'authority of Scripture as the only rule of faith and life.'" (See *Minutes*, 1970, p. 101).

c. There appears to be no lack of clarity in the meaning of the words as presently contained.

d. The questions sought to be clarified must be read together with other questions in the respective vows of ordination. ((See especially BCO, 29-3(7) and 27-6(7).))

e. The General Assembly in 1898 and 1934 has answered this matter, at least in part, when defining the meaning of the phrase "system of doctrine" and the phrase "the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures," by saying the words "system of doctrine" as applied to the whole body of truth contained in the Confession of Faith is not ambiguous, but sufficiently definite and plain and declined further definition (See *Assembly's Digest*, p. 213 and *Minutes*, 1898, p. 223), and by saying the use of the words "the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scripture" as used in our ordination vows, means a candidate for ordination, when receiving and adopting the Confession of Faith and the Catechism of the Church as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scripture, does not affirm that each doctrine of the Confession is an integral part of that system, or an essential doctrine of the Scripture. The General Assembly cannot set forth "the fundamentals of this system of doctrine" as required in the ordination vow. It can, of course, declare what it conceives to be the fundamentals of this system. But it cannot determine abstractly, apart from regular judicial process, how the presbytery, which under our Constitution is charged with the duty of ordaining candidates, is to interpret this requirement in the regular discharge of its own functions. To attempt to do so would be in effect to amend the Constitution by extra-constitutional methods (See *Assembly's Digest* pp. 213-214 and *Minutes*, 1934, p. 32.)

f. The Ad Interim Committee on a New Confession of Faith Together with a Book of Confessions is still at work and is to report of its progress to the 1971 General Assembly (see *Minutes*, 1970, pp. 81, 201.)

g. Reference to apparent lack of corresponding vows of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America raises no new problem. The Presbyterian Church in the United States will, in a constitutional and orderly manner, resolve these and many other questions of a similar nature if union is effected at some future date. A draft of a Plan of Union is being recommended for study to the 1971 General Assembly. (See *Minutes*, 1970, p. 84.)

13. That the referral from the 1970 General Assembly, Overture 7 of that year (*Minutes*, 1970, pp. 109, 49) and Overture 19 from the Presbytery of Columbia (see p. 53) concerning "unit voting" by Presbyteries be answered by the reply of the Permanent Judicial Commission, as amended:

The 1970 General Assembly directed the Commission to clarify whether "Unit Voting" will actually result in confusion, complications and administrative difficulties, as was reported by the Commission (*Minutes* 1970, pp. 160-61, 109) and to provide constitutionally acceptable language to effect the change.

1. The Commission believes that the proposed change in the method of voting on matters amending the Constitution and effecting Church Unions would be confusing, complicated, and administratively difficult for the following reasons:

1. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, in arriving at the vote-units in the proposed plan, will have to translate the actual votes of the members of the Presbyteries to vote-units. This means that in matters amending the Constitution or effecting Church Unions the Clerk will be dealing with approximately 960 vote-units instead of the present 73 Presbytery votes. For example: Presbytery X with 14,760 communicants, plus minister members, presently reports its action on these measures as one vote, either for or against. Under the so-called "vote-unit" procedure, the Presbytery would report the actual vote of its members to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly. The Clerk would then calculate the vote-units of the Presbytery, which in the case of Presbytery X cited above would be 15 vote-units. Let us say that there are 81 members of the Presbytery eligible to vote at a particular meeting of the Presbytery and that the recorded votes are 75-6 for one proposition, 55-18 for another, 35-43 against another, and so on. Under the "vote-unit" procedure the Clerk will calculate that there are 15 vote-units for the Presbytery and that in the first instance there is one vote-unit for each 5.4 votes cast, based on 81 votes cast, so that the vote in the first case will figure out as 13.88 for and 1.12 against the proposition. Using the vote-unit procedure the Clerk would record the vote as 14 for and 1 against the proposition, since a fraction of a vote-unit will be credited to the majority side. For each vote taken on a proposed change to the Constitution the Clerk would have to go through this same mathematical procedure

for each of the 73 Presbyteries. It is transparently clear that this procedure is in fact more complicated, more confusing, and more susceptible to administrative error than the simple method now provided for in the Book of Church Order, Chapter 30.

2. The "vote-unit" procedure is, in reality a *misnomer*. The Presbyteries now vote as a unit and the new proposition would be more accurately called a "split-vote" or "proportionate-vote" procedure.

3. The vote-unit procedure inculcates a different philosophy of Church order from that set forth in our Book of Church Order. The Preface to The Form of Government, III. 1. states, "The Presbyterian form of Church government is government by Presbyters or Elders, gathered in courts . . ." The same Preface, III.5, continues, "Ecclesiastical jurisdiction is a joint power, to be exercised by Presbyters in courts, and cannot be exercised by Presbyters as individuals." The Book of Church Order, 1-4, states, "Church power . . . is exercised by Church officers individually, as in preaching the Gospel, administering the Sacraments, reproofing the erring, visiting the sick, and comforting the afflicted, and is called the Power of Order. It is exercised by the Elders *jointly, in Church courts*, in the form of judgment or administration, and is called the Power of Jurisdiction." (Italics supplied.) (See also BCO, 13-1.)

The proposal erodes the Presbyterian philosophy because under its provision members of the court exercise the church power individually whereas it is in matters of judgment or administration to be exercised "jointly, in church courts." This power is properly exercised by a Presbytery as a court of the Church. Under the present voting procedure, moreover, there operates a system of checks and balances since a small Presbytery has one vote and a large Presbytery also has one vote. The proposition appears to gravitate toward a pure democracy concept instead of our historic Presbyterian representative government.

II. As instructed by the 1970 General Assembly the Commission reports that the following language when added to the Book of Church Order, Chapter 30, would be sufficient and appropriate to accomplish the intended purpose:

Amend Section 30-1(2) to read, "The advice and consent of the Presbyteries expressed through a majority of the total number of vote-units of all the Presbyteries arrived at by the procedure described in 30-6."

Amend Section 30-2(2) to read, "The advice and consent of the Presbyteries expressed through three-fourths of the total number of vote-units of all the Presbyteries arrived at by the procedure described in 30-6."

Amend Section 30-3(2) to read, "The advice and consent of the Presbyteries expressed through three-fourths of the total number of vote-units of all the Presbyteries arrived at by the procedure described in 30-6."

Add a new Section 30-6 to read, "The Presbytery shall report to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly the number of votes of members of the Presbytery cast for and against the proposition. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall calculate the vote-units of each Presbytery on the basis of one vote-unit for each 1,000 active communing members or major fraction thereof. The number of active communing members shall be that of the last statistical report published by the General Assembly preceding the vote. The Presbytery's vote-units shall be divided in proportion to the votes cast by members of the Presbytery present and voting. When the division of Presbytery's vote-units produces a fraction of a vote-unit, that vote-unit shall be credited to the majority side."

In summary, regarding all the above, *the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends* that no change be made in the Book of Church Order, Chapter 30.

14. That Overture 20 from the Synod of Appalachia (see p. 53) asking that only the Presbyterian, U.S. "factor" of the vote from union presbyteries on matters relative to union be considered, be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the overture be answered with the following statements:

1. The 1969 General Assembly adopted Chapter 32 of the Book of Church Order, which provides that "The churches of a union presbytery shall be considered union churches belonging to each denomination" (32-2(5)), and "Ministers of the union presbytery shall be full and responsible members of each denomination (32-2(6)). There is in union presbyteries no "Presbyterian Church in the United States Factor" after union has taken place.

2. In 1967 it was pointed out to the General Assembly that "What is asked is, in baldest terms, that the General Assembly delegate to lower courts by constitutional amendment a power that has heretofore been its most jealously guarded power. . . . An amendment of this type involves issues that go far beyond the mere mechanics of polity. . . . It involves a shift of power and a fundamental change in procedures that would leave in question the effect on some presently well-defined and efficiently executed responsibilities on the Assembly level. There are pragmatic

considerations that ought to be explored in depth before new structural arrangements are made." (*Minutes*, 1967, p. 234.)

It was pointed out prior to the adoption of Chapter 32, BCO, that "Churches would also be 'members' of two, or three, denominations, on half- or third-scale, with exemptions and special privileges that would not apply to their brethren who were non-union." (*Minutes*, 1967, p. 237.)

The Commission, however, recommended that if the General Assembly wanted to make this change it could do so by drawing up a uniform plan with other Committees of the UPUSA Assembly and the RCA General Synod.

The General Assembly did adopt Chapter 32 as submitted by a Committee that provided a uniform plan worked out with the UPUSA and RCA Committees. It is to be assumed that the General Assembly, having had all this pointed out, did not intend for UPUSA churches or ministers that might come into a union presbytery to be deprived of any rights which other churches and ministers enjoy and even to have special privileges in some cases. To change the rule now would be grossly unfair to those who have already entered into union presbyteries.

15. That Overture 21 from the Presbytery of St. Johns (see p. 53), asking the Assembly (1) to define the phrase "Other Reformed bodies" and (2) to answer the question, "Is the United Church of Christ a Reformed body?" be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that this overture be answered in the following statements:

In 1968 the Presbytery of Brazos asked the Assembly to establish an agreement with the United Church of Christ for "union" churches. This was answered by referring to the negative answer given the Presbytery of Louisville which had asked the Assembly to approve in principle the uniting of its particular congregations with other evangelical congregations not specifically of the Reformed System (*Minutes*, 1968, p. 33, 118).

In 1970 the Presbytery of Winston-Salem asked for clarification of the meaning of "a particular church of another Reformed body" (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 55). The Assembly answered this overture by adopting the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission, as follows:

"The term 'another Reformed body' is not defined in the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and is not susceptible to precise definition outside of said Constitution. The history of Chapter 31 suggests that it was never meant for Presbyteries to have powers greater than the General Assembly in effecting union with other church bodies. Book of Church Order, Sections 18-6 (13) and (17) limit the General Assembly's powers in matter of union to 'other ecclesiastical bodies whose organization is conformed to the doctrine and order of this Church.'

"Therefore, a particular church of the Presbyterian Church in the United States may unite with another Reformed body under the provision of the Book of Church Order, Chapter 31, when said Reformed body's 'organization is conformed to the doctrine and order of this Church' (BCO, 18-6 (17)).

"This union is to be done with the approval of the Presbytery of which said particular church is a member. (BCO, 31-1). Chapter 31 of the Book of Church Order places the responsibility for approval of said union upon the Presbytery of the particular Church.

"In granting approval of the union, Presbytery must determine if the other Reformed body in question is an 'ecclesiastical body whose organization is conformed to the doctrine and order of this Church.' Such determination by a Presbytery is subject to appellate jurisdiction." (BCO, 18-6(1), (6), 17-5 (1), (3), 114-1.). (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 113).

16. That Overture 22 from the Presbytery of Norfolk (see p. 53) concerning federated churches, be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends, as amended:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that this overture be answered in the negative for the following reasons given to the 110th General Assembly:

1. Such proposed changes involve a radical departure from our present Constitution. A proper implementation of these proposed changes would require substantial amendments:

(a) To many sections of The Form of Government including: The Preface, Chapters on Incorporation and Property of Particular churches (Ch. 6), Jurisdiction over Church Members (Ch. 8), Nature of Church Office (Ch. 9), The Minister of the Word (Ch. 10), Doctrine of Church Courts (Part IV), Doctrine of Church Orders (Part V).

(b) To many sections of The Rules of Discipline.

(c) To provisions in The Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church for the administration of the Sacraments.

(d) And other possible changes; but that the Board of National Ministries be instructed to work with the presbyteries to devise a variety of ways in which Presbyterians may participate in ecumenically oriented church development or in relating existing Presbyterian churches pragmatically with churches of other denominations.

17. That the referral from the 1970 General Assembly of Resolution 12 of that Assembly (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 116); and Overtures 23-27 from the Presbyteries of Brazos, Louisville-Union, and Central Texas-Union, respectively, (see pp. 53-55) and from members of the Presbytery of Nashville and from the Youngblood Church of Waco, Texas concerning union churches and union Presbyteries, be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that these items raising questions about Chapter 31 and 32 of the Book of Church Order be answered as follows:

The referral asks that churches that become union churches because the Presbytery to which they belonged became a union Presbytery, be allowed to withdraw by proper procedure and become a member of a new Synod set up for this purpose.

Overture 23 asks for an interpretation of Section 31-2(2) to see if it infringes upon authority granted by Section 16-7(9) and, if so, to provide a constitutional amendment to remedy the situation.

Overture 24 states that in union Presbyteries there may be conflicting mandatory provisions, regarding real property transactions between the Presbyterian Church, U.S. and U.P.U.S.A. constitutions and asks if such conflict does exist that it be resolved by authoritative interpretation or by constitutional amendment.

Overtures 25 and 27 ask that Section 32-2(4) be amended to allow ministers and churches in a union Presbytery, who do not want membership, to transfer to a non-union Presbytery.

Overture 26 asks Chapter 31 be amended to allow a union church which became union by virtue of being in a union Presbytery to again become a non-union church should it become a member of a non-union Presbytery.

In 1967 it was pointed out to the General Assembly that "no church in a United Presbytery or Synod would have the privilege granted under Section 31-2 (old BCO Section prior to 1969 Amendment) of "ceasing to operate" as a union church. They would be irrevocably united as long as the Presbytery was a union Presbytery. . . ." and "no provision is made in the proposed amendment for exemption from union of those congregations which may not want it." (*Minutes* 1967, p. 237).

These provisions are now being asked for by the above overtures and, if changes are to be made, uniform provisions need to be enacted by the UPUSA Church and the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

Therefore, it is recommended that the matters raised in these overtures be referred to the Stated Clerks of the General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to consult, work out and draft acceptable amendments to the Book of Church Order, Chapters 31, 32 and other chapters, where needed.

18. That Overture 28 from the Presbytery of Ozarks-Union (see p. 56) asking the General Assembly to resolve the conflict presented when a Ruling Elder on the session of a church in a union Presbytery desires to renounce the authority and jurisdiction (but not the communion) of one of the two denominations of which the particular church and Presbytery are members, be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that this overture be answered with the following statement:

It is not possible to renounce the authority and jurisdiction of the Church without renouncing the communion. (Chapter 11 of the Rules of Discipline). A member of a union church or union Presbytery is a member of both denominations.

The matter of clarification of the different ordination vows required by the Presbyterian Church, U.S. and the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. constitution is now being studied by the Stated Clerks of the two General Assemblies in an effort to work out some agreement. (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 114.)

19. That Overture 29 from the Presbytery of the Everglades (see p. 56) asking that Chapter 32, Book of Church Order, be deleted, be answered in the negative as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the overture be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

1. Though some clarification is needed for Chapter 32 BCO, the proper remedy is necessary amendment, not deletion of the entire chapter.

2. The matter of constitutionality of the adoption of Chapter 32 has been settled by the General Assembly, the court of highest authority in the P.C.U.S. (*Minutes*, 1968, p. 118). BCO 18-6(3) gives the General Assembly the power to decide finally in all controversies brought before it respecting doctrine, order and discipline.

3. The Constitution of the Church should not be easily or hastily changed. It took several years to work out Chapter 32 and it has only been in operation one year. For the sake of good

order those Presbyteries which have entered into union under Chapter 32 should have a chance to make it work.

20. That Overture 30 from the Presbytery of Savannah (see p. 56) concerning a congregation withdrawing, be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends the following response:

There is no constitutional right provided for a congregation to withdraw from its relationship to the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The churches in question having taken an action in violation of the constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States can be deemed no longer to exist as Presbyterian churches in relation to this denomination and therefore need no longer be carried on the rolls of Presbytery.

21. That a Communication from the Synod of Louisiana (see p. 198) enclosing a communication from the Board of Trustees of Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary to that Synod regarding worship in the seminary community, which was referred by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly to the Permanent Judicial Commission, be answered by the opinion of the Permanent Judicial Commission:

A communication from the Synod of Louisiana, enclosing a communication from the Board of Trustees of Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary to that Synod regarding worship in the seminary community, was referred by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly to the Permanent Judicial Commission.

On examining the document, the Permanent Judicial Commission is of the opinion that it is not properly an overture to the General Assembly, that the original communication from the Seminary to its supporting Synod was intended to be responded to by the Synod, and that the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly should so inform the Synod.

22. That the proposed amendment to Section 20-1 in the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, Item 22, Report of the Permanent Judicial Commission (see Appendix, p. 198), be answered as recommended by the Permanent Judicial Commission including sending it to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent. Only for the sake of clarification it should be noted that the proposed change is to delete *one* sentence in the present BCO 20-1, the first, and replace it by *two*—"The General Assembly shall elect a Permanent Judicial Commission composed of six ministers and six ruling elders. To the extent permitted by the number of synods, from time to time established by the General Assembly, at least one member shall reside in each synod, and membership shall be equitably apportioned among the synods", so that the entire section shall now read:

The General Assembly shall elect a Permanent Judicial Commission composed of six ministers and six ruling elders. To the extent permitted by the number of synods, from time to time established by the General Assembly, at least one member shall reside in each synod, and membership shall be equitably apportioned among the synods. Four members shall be elected each year to serve a term of three years. No person who has served two terms, or portions thereof, shall be eligible for re-election. No member of any other commission, permanent committee, or agency of the General Assembly, and no person holding an official or employed relationship to the General Assembly or any of its agencies shall be eligible for membership on the Permanent Judicial Commission until he shall have resigned such other relationship."

23. That the referral from the 1969 General Assembly of Overture 47 to that Assembly (*Minutes*, 1969, p. 63) requesting the General Assembly to make necessary changes in the Book of Church Order to establish a special service for retirement of ministers, which was referred to the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work and to the Permanent Judicial Commission, which has been dealt with this year in the Report of the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work, Recommendations 1, 2 and 3 (see p. 199) be answered as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends:

The Judicial Commission has received a report from the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work concerning this matter.

The Permanent Judicial Commission advises the General Assembly that the subject of the overture and the proposed amendments as submitted herewith are not properly constitutional matters. The matter of honorable retirement cannot be placed on the same level with the Ordination and/or installation of a minister. Services recognizing honorable retirement are in the same category as current practices such as installation of Directors of Christian Education, recognition of candidates for the ministry, commissioning of Missionaries, etc.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends

a. That the language of the proposed service be approved and commended to the Presbyteries for information and discretionary use.

b. That the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work prepare copies of the service and circulate to Commissions on the Minister and His Work of each Presbytery.

24. That a communication from Louisville Presbytery, (see p. 199) referred to the

Permanent Judicial Commission, concerning further amendments to the Book of Church Order which will be required if the amendment to Section 17-1 before the 1971 General Assembly is finally enacted, be answered as recommended by the Permanent Judicial Commission:

If the amendment to BCO 17-1 is consented to by the requisite number of Presbyteries and is approved by the General Assembly, *the Permanent Judicial Commission respectfully recommends:*

a. That a new sentence be added to Book of Church Order, Section 17-3, at the end of the present paragraph in these words: "When a Synod is composed of only two Presbyteries three Ministers from each of the two Presbyteries and one Ruling Elder from each of the two Presbyteries shall constitute a quorum."

b. That a new sentence be added to the Book of Church Order, Section 17-4 immediately following the first sentence of the paragraph in these words: "When a Synod is composed of only two Presbyteries the Moderator shall, at the request or with the concurrence of four Ministers and four Ruling Elders from each of the two Presbyteries, call a special meeting."

25. That Overture 31 from the Presbytery of Asheville (see p. 56) asking the General Assembly to suspend for three years any change in the Book of Church Order dealing with local church property, be answered in the negative as the Permanent Judicial Commission recommends:

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the overture be answered in the negative for the following reasons: The General Assembly has twice previously answered in the negative overtures for limitation of the process of amending the Constitution (see *Minutes*, 1945, pages 28, 54; 1947, pages 52; or *Assembly's Digest*, page 219). The Assembly has consistently acted upon a principle expressed in the *Minutes* of 1939, page 67 (*Assembly's Digest*, page 112) that no Assembly can bind a future Assembly. This rests upon a fundamental principle of parliamentary order expressed in *Robert's Rules of Order*, Newly Revised, Section 8, page 75.

26. The Committee notes that Item 26 in the report of the Permanent Judicial Commission (see p. 199) concerning amendments to the Book of Church Order which were recommended in the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Certification of Lay Workers (see Appendix, p. 257) was not filed with the Stated Clerk by February 1, 1971 and could not be considered by the Permanent Judicial Commission for the 1971 meeting of General Assembly. The Commission will retain the report for study and report to the 1972 General Assembly.

IV. RESOLUTION 19 (see p. 67) REGARDING THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER CHAPTER 32.

Minority Report

We, the undersigned, constituting a minority of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business, do submit to the General Assembly, and recommend to it for adoption as a substitute for the Committee Report, Item IV, and the following:

That the General Assembly answer Resolution 19 in the negative.

Donald K. Campbell et al

Resolution 19 was referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission.

V. RESOLUTION 21 (see p. 69) REQUESTING THE CREATION OF AN ADMINISTRATIVE COMMISSION EMPOWERED TO DISMISS MINISTERS AND CHURCHES TO ANOTHER DENOMINATION AND TO MAKE A TRANSFER OF PROPERTY IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES.

That Resolution 21 be answered in the negative.

VI. RESOLUTION 33 (see p. 74) REQUESTING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO INSTRUCT THE PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION TO PREPARE CERTAIN AMENDMENTS TO THE BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER TO PROVIDE FOR PRESBYTERIES' VOTES ON CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES TO BE WEIGHTED ACCORDING TO THEIR NUMBER OF COMMISSIONERS TO GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

That the 111th General Assembly request the Permanent Judicial Commission to prepare, draft and present to the 112th General Assembly its recommendations as to any changes in the Book of Church Order required to provide for Presbyteries' votes on Constitutional Changes to be weighted in the final tabulation according to the number of Commissioners each Presbytery has to the General Assembly.

VII. NOMINATIONS.

The Committee recommends that the following persons nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations be elected to the Permanent Judicial Commission, Class of 1974:

Reverend Frank L. Elvery (2)	Fla.
Reverend Joseph B. Ledford (2)	Mo.
Mr. Frank L. Taylor (2)	W. Va.
Mr. J. Barbee Winston (2)	La.

Respectfully submitted,
DAVID L. STITT, *Chairman*

The Moderator asked Mrs. David Stitt to take the Chair for the report of the Committee on Thanks.

SPECIAL RESOLUTION

The Standing Rules were suspended to allow a special resolution to be presented. The Assembly adopted the following Special Resolution re the Youth Delegates:

That the Youth Delegates to the 111th Meeting of the General Assembly be commended for their intelligent and mature manner in which they have conducted themselves throughout the Assembly within standing committees and on the floor of the Assembly. They have demonstrated to their elders and peers alike their effective use of insight and wisdom in dealing with issues before us, their genuine persuasiveness in discussion and debate, and their patience with and understanding of our Presbyterian system of government; and, further,

that the Youth Delegates be requested to rise while Commissioners be allowed to express their appreciation by the sound of the firm application of one hand upon the other.

The Assembly applauded as the Youth Delegates stood.

COMMITTEE ON THANKS

Rev. C. Darby Fulton, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Thanks. It was adopted, as amended, as follows, by a rising vote of thanks:

The 111th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has been a memorable experience for each commissioner. We would express gratitude to God our Father for His blessing and for the warm comradeship we have enjoyed with one another even in the heat of spirited debate on the major issues that have been before us, both in the standing committee meetings and in the plenary sessions of the court itself. We are aware of the prodigious amount of planning and work involved in preparation for and care of this Assembly. Many hours have been given by many people to make our stay pleasant, so that the days and tasks which in prospect seemed so arduous and forbidding have passed swiftly, leaving us with a store of happy reminiscences which will enrich our memories of these hours together.

Among the many to whom we are indebted, we would express our special appreciation to:

1. Our host, Massanetta Springs, Inc. of the Synod of Virginia, and to the President of its Board of Trustees, Mr. D'Earcy Davis; its Executive Director, the Reverend Philip A. Roberts; the Administrator, Col. Hal Finlayson; the hotel staff, the lovely young ladies who served us with grace in the dining room, the maids who looked after our sleeping accommodations, the young men who helped us with our baggage, the efficient group of parking attendants, the cooks who prepared the ample and delightful meals, the transportation corps, and all those who attended constantly to our need and comfort;
2. The attractive and obliging postmistress of the Massanetta Springs Station of the United States Post Office, Miss Margaret Webb, who handled all our mail;
3. The local Arrangements Committee, headed by Mr. D'Earcy Davis, and the large number of people who served so graciously with him;
4. The local churches of this area which have contributed so generously of their time, interest, talent, and hospitality;
5. Madison College and its distinguished President, Ronald E. Carrier, for making available for the housing of commissioners the modern and spacious accommodations of luxurious new dormitories on the rapidly-expanding campus, and the winsome hostesses who were on duty early and late to extend entertainment and hospitality;
6. The Secretarial Staff under the efficient direction of Mrs. H. Linden Wright, which worked

with speed and coordination to produce the mountain of paper work necessary to the smooth operation of the Assembly;

7. The Reverend J. Davison Philips, Chairman of the Program Committee, for wise planning of the program of this Assembly;

8. Our Stated Clerk, Reverend James A. Millard, Jr., the Assistant Clerks, Recording Clerk, temporary clerks, and staff, for their capable handling of the Assembly's business;

9. Our Moderator, the Reverend Ben Lacy Rose, for his experience, skill, and alertness, and for his impartiality combined with firmness in presiding over the sessions and dispatching the full docket of the Assembly;

10. Our retiring Moderator, the Reverend William A. Benfield, Jr., for his thought-provoking sermon and for setting the tone of the Assembly at the opening session with dignity and warmth;

11. The Boards of World Missions and National Ministries and the speakers and discussion leaders at the Pre-Assembly Conference on the Mission of the Church;

12. The Chairmen and Secretaries of standing committees for hours of labor in the preparation of reports, and clarity and conciseness of statement in presenting the recommendations for action;

13. The Reverend Horace Allen who prepared the services of worship, and the persons who led us in these services;

14. The Youth Delegates, who brought an infusion of freshness, and stimulated us by their zeal and sincerity of concern for the Church;

15. The students who served as pages:

Austin Seminary: John Strange, Thomas W. Currie, III; Columbia Seminary: David E. Swindall, Clarence O. Magee, Jr.; Louisville Seminary: Joseph W. Groves, Radford Lee Rader; Union Seminary: George L. Oehler, David Cozad; Presbyterian School of Christian Education: Helen Frances Hassall, Patricia Bell Highfill.

16. The representatives of the Press, Radio and Television, including the following:

Church Press: Aubrey Brown, Presbyterian Outlook; Russell Chandler, Christianity Today; Arthur Matthews, G. Aiken Taylor, Presbyterian Journal; Morton McMillan, John Wormedlorf, Christian Century; Paul Settle, Christian Observer; Peggy Cockrun, Texas Presbyterian; D. Donald L. Gorham, American Council of Christian Churches; Vic Jameson, Presbyterian Life; Darrell Monroe, N.C. Presbyterian News; Andrew A. Jumper, The Open Letter; Bill Lamkin, Pearl Weathers, Jim Banbury, Elizabeth Andrews, Muriel Hart, Presbyterian News Service; John Ard, Dick Gore, Presbyterian Survey;

Public Press: Sam R. Covington, Charlotte Observer; Dick Ostling, Joan Ostling, Time magazine; Kay Frye, Allen Litten, Harrisonburg Daily News-Record; Gene Coleman, WSVA-TV, Harrisonburg; Russ Merritt, The Davidsonian; William R. MacKaye, Washington Post; George Dugan, New York Times; William Willoughby, Washington Star; Jim Collie, WRFK-FM, Richmond; Charles M. Bunce, St. Louis Post-Dispatch; Dallas R. Long, Richmond Times-Dispatch; Norwood C. Middleton, Roanoke Times; Janis Fraser, Richmond News Leader; Janice Law, Houston Chronicle; George Cornell, Associated Press; Wesley Jackson, New Orleans Times-Picayune; Adon Taft, Miami Herald;

We pray God's blessing on all who contributed in any way to the operation of the 111th General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
C. DARBY FULTON, *Chairman*

YOUTH DELEGATE RESOLUTION

Mr. Bill Bradley, a Youth Delegate, presented a Resolution, making Miss Averille Gouldy, a Commissioner, an "Honorary Youth Delegate."

Whereas, Miss Averill Gouldy has repeatedly acted with youthful spirit and genuine concern on the floor of the General Assembly; and,

Whereas, she has continually "told it like it is" and provoked needed thought and consideration; and,
Whereas her "garbage" adds a spicy flavor to the sometimes tasteless servings of parliamentary procedure we are attempting to digest;

Therefore, be it resolved that the youth delegation to the 111th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States "get with it" and bestow upon Miss Gouldy the title of "Honorary Youth Delegate."

Right On!

Mr. Bradley expressed to the Assembly the thanks of the Youth Delegates.

An inscribed seal was presented by the Stated Clerk to Mr. D'Earcy Davis and

Rev. Philip Roberts, and their staff, in appreciation for all they have done for this meeting of the Assembly.

REPORT TWO OF CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE

The Moderator announced as his ruling that of the Constitutional Committee:

The Constitutional Committee of the 111th General Assembly has been asked for an opinion under Standing Rule 10.3 whether the General Assembly "does or does not have power to divide Presbyteries."

It is the opinion of the Constitutional Committee that while the General Assembly does not have the power to divide Presbyteries directly, such power being given to Synods BCO 17-5(4), the power of the General Assembly to unite or divide Synods is not limited by the existing bounds of Presbyteries. BCO 18-6(9) contains no such express limitation and none should be implied.

This question was submitted to the Constitutional Committee of the 110th General Assembly and was answered, as follows:

"Therefore, the Constitutional Committee advises the General Assembly that under BCO Section 18-6(9) it does have the power to restructure synods with whatever changes in the existing bounds of presbyteries that may result from changing the bounds of synods, but that it has no power over the number or bounds of presbyteries within the bounds of restructured synods."

This opinion of the Constitutional Committee was adopted by the 110th General Assembly.

The same question was considered by the Permanent Judicial Commission at its meeting in March, 1971 with regards to Overtures 12 and 13 (see p. 51). The Permanent Judicial Commission in Item 10 of its report (see p. 192) proposed an affirmative answer. In doing so the Permanent Judicial Commission did rely in part on the action of the 110th General Assembly.

The Constitutional Committee of the 111th General Assembly is of the opinion that the authority of the General Assembly to unite or divide synods is not limited by the bounds of existing presbyteries and that any realignment of the bounds of presbyteries made necessary by the action of the General Assembly in restructuring synods is not in violation of the Constitution.

111th General Assembly
Constitutional Committee
CHARLES L. MOFFATT
JAMES E. DRINKARD
JOSEPH W. GRIER, JR.

The Assembly voted that the opinion of the Constitutional Committee above be made the answer in Item III.10. (see p. 174) to Overtures 12 and 13 from the Synod of Mississippi and the Presbytery of Congaree.

The Stated Clerk presented the supplemental informational report re the Operating Expense Budget, which was entered in the record (see p. 155).

The Minutes of Friday's sessions were read and approved as amended.

The Moderator made the following pronouncement: "By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, I do now declare that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is now adjourned, to convene in Montreat, North Carolina, Sunday, June 11, 1972."

BEN LACY ROSE,
Moderator
JAMES A. MILLARD, JR.,
Stated Clerk

APPENDIX

THE REPORT OF THE MODERATOR TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

I express deep gratitude to God and to the Church for the privilege of serving as Moderator of the 110th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. I have worn the cross of the Moderator with special gratitude, for my father did not become a Christian until in manhood. As the son of a sharecropper he stopped schooling in the 6th grade to help with the work. At the age of twenty-six he attended a Presbyterian service one Sunday night. The invitation was given. He went forward and gave himself to the Lord. Later he felt the call to the gospel ministry—twenty-six years old, hadn't finished the sixth grade, no financial support. But he graduated from Davidson College, then from Union Seminary, was ordained to the Ministry of the Word and the Sacrament in the Presbyterian Church in the United States and accepted a call to five little mission churches in the mountains of West Virginia, where a year and a half later I was born and baptized as a child of the covenant. Yes, I express deep gratitude to God for the heritage of the Grace of the Lord Jesus Christ through our great denomination and through my parents.

In the exercise of the duties and responsibilities of the Moderatorship I have been abundantly helped by our distinguished Stated Clerk, the Rev. Dr. James A. Millard, Jr., and by members of his staff. I also express deep appreciation to the officers and members of the First Presbyterian Church of Charleston, West Virginia, for complete release from pastoral responsibilities during the year and to my ministerial colleagues on the staff, the Rev. Percy R. Hagan, Jr. and the Rev. J. Harrell Harper, for assuming many additional duties during my absences.

Since the adjournment of the meeting of the 110th General Assembly, invitations have been received and opportunities available to be present in all of the Synods on more than one occasion and in sixty of the Presbyteries. Since last September more than eighty percent of the time has been spent in travel and work as Moderator.

I am greatly encouraged about the state of our denomination. With one exception, all of the moderators of the past decade have, in one way or another, referred to and expressed concern about the tensions that exist within our church. These tensions are still present, some with increasing intensity. Furthermore, some of the destructive possibilities anticipated by past moderators have today become budding realities. During this year I have become exceedingly alarmed about some of the procedures used by some of the organized groups, procedures that can lead to the destruction of our Presbyterian polity.

At the same time, I am greatly encouraged by the state of our denomination. As I have traveled and visited in every area I have become convinced that the radical dissidents represent an exceedingly small minority and that the overwhelming majority of our membership is supportive of the denomination.

Preaching of the Gospel is healthy and relevant. Traditional and new forms of evangelism are increasingly emphasized. More adults are today studying the written Word and doctrines of faith than at any time in my ministry. The Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly, staff members and board members, are providing more dynamic and creative leadership than at any time in my ministry. I express great gratitude for them.

I am further encouraged about the state of the church because of the emergence of characteristics that are essential if the church is to fulfill its mission in this highly complex and rapidly changing society. One of these essentials is the maintenance of ecumenical stances. The day of competition by denominations for members and financial support within the local community is over. The day of duplication of physical facilities, staff, and program, such as has characterized the separatism of American Protestantism of the past is over. Such separatism has never been justified by the New Testament. Today such separatism is increasingly difficult to support financially and there are devastating evidences that such approaches by the churches of Jesus Christ are inadequate for the fulfillment of mission. When I was in Africa last year I heard the brilliant young executive of the United Churches of Christ of the Congo say that after they received their independence, their most difficult problem in the matter of church relationship was the fact that forty-one different denominations were engaged in missionary work within their land. The present ecumenical stances within our denomination, involving increasing cooperative enterprises, united missional activities from the national to the local levels, and our entertainment of possible union with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. are healthy and hopeful signs.

Another essential for the fulfillment of mission in this increasingly complex and rapidly changing society is the exercise of the New Testament principle that structure and institutional organizations are to exist in the Church of Jesus Christ for one purpose only—for the fulfillment of the mission given to the

church by its Lord. This means that denominational structures, institutional organizations, and program formats are never to be construed as permanently fixed but must be flexible and open to elimination or revision or change, as fulfillment of mission may require. The present considerations of our General Assembly such as the realignment of Synods, the restructuring of Boards and Agencies, and the writing of a contemporary Confession, the development of contemporary forms of worship throughout the denomination, new styles of ministry, and new forms of mission and evangelism are healthy and hopeful signs.

Another reason for my encouragement is seen in the signs of increasing emphasis on the New Testament teaching of ministry, which of course, involves the ministry of the laity and inclusiveness in decision making and mission participation. The ministry of the church is the ministry of Jesus Christ, given to his church by him, given to the laos, the whole people of God. There is not one ministry for those ordained as teaching and ruling elders and deacons and another ministry for the laity of the church. These are but differing aspects of the one and same ministry, the ministry of our Lord, given to us by him. The fact that more laymen and women within our denomination are participating in decision making and program execution, that more women are serving on committees and boards and being ordained as teaching and ruling elders and deacons, that more youth are participating in decision making at national and congregational levels, that more women are serving as commissioners to this General Assembly than ever before, and that we have youth delegates of this Assembly—are healthy and hopeful signs.

In addition to my visitations, preaching, speaking, listening, within the bounds of our denomination, I have officially as Moderator engaged in two sets of activities outside the geographical bounds of our church. One of these has had to do with relationships with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. As has been true of past Moderators, I participated in the Annual Service of Worship and Communion held in the National Presbyterian Church of Washington, D.C. on the morning of the convening of the Congress of the United States. Additionally I spoke at one of the Presbyteries of the United Presbyterian Church and preached in two United Presbyterian Churches, including the one served by the now immediate past moderator, the Rev. Dr. William R. Laws, Jr. Indeed, I have had the privilege of serving with Dr. Laws on several church occasions, at three of the meetings of the consummation of Union Presbyteries, in a baptismal service, at the union service for our Christian Educators Associations, and in attendance at a meeting of the Committee of Twenty-four. As Moderator I express gratitude that our denomination has had the privilege of the visitation of Dr. Laws on several occasions and I express appreciation for his inspiring witness to our Lord.

Additionally, Mrs. Benfield and I, upon the invitation of the Board of World Missions, have recently visited some of our mission work in Japan, South Korea, and Taiwan. I was positively impressed in several ways. For one thing, as I saw some of the fruit of their labors I found myself thanking God again and again for those servants who have served so faithfully in past decades, many of them having now gone to the Church Triumphant. I was impressed with the health and vitality of many congregations. On the Sunday on which we were in South Korea, more than nine thousand people were in attendance at the worship services of a single Presbyterian church in Seoul. And I understand there are one hundred Presbyterian congregations in this metropolitan area. Our visitation left us with the impression that the churches in these lands are strong in evangelistic emphases and are becoming increasingly strong in programs of education and service. I commend the faithful, effective work of our missionaries and of our Board of World Missions in these countries. This visitation also afforded the opportunity of bringing the official greetings of our General Assembly to the Reformed Church and the United Church of Christ in Japan, to the Presbyterian Church of Taiwan, and to the Presbyterian Church of Korea in the person of the Stated Clerk, Dr. Kim, whom we are privileged to have with us as a fraternal delegate, along with his lovely wife whom we were also privileged to meet.

During the year of my moderatorship I attended the Consultation on Vietnam held in Paris. I have also given support to activities pointed to the cessation of our military involvement in Southeast Asia. The news release from our Department of Information very carefully and clearly indicated that my participation was as an individual and not in the official capacity of Moderator. I realize that viewpoints within the membership of our denomination and elsewhere vary widely on the Vietnam situation and I shall not use this moment to expound my own position. In light, however, of the fact that false information about my activity in these matters has been circulated and that some people have been greatly concerned that one serving as Moderator of his church would engage in such activity, I desire that the record be clear at these points:

First, the expenses for my participation in the Consultation on Vietnam and other activities were not paid out of the Moderator's Travel Fund or any other church fund.

Second, the Consultation on Vietnam did not involve in any way an attempt to act as a negotiator, as has been crudely reported. We made no proposal or suggestions. We listened, we asked questions, we tried to learn. Our own Ambassador Bruce knew of our conversations with other groups and seemed very appreciative. We spent much time listening to religious leaders in Europe.

Third, I have not and I cannot accept the position that during the year of his moderatorship one as

an individual must keep silent and be passive on matters of Christian conscience and commitment because the matters are controversial or because his personal involvement will be interpreted by some as an official act of the office of Moderator, and I pray that we will never have a moderator who supports such a position.

Fourth, I have not and I cannot accept the position that official leaders and organizations within the church should remain silent on grave moral and ethical issues because the issues may be controversial. Official leaders and organizations must always abide by constitutional provisions and limitations. Official leaders and organizations cannot speak for the membership of the denomination unless authorized to do so. But if official leaders and organizations within the church do not speak out for themselves, whether or not we all agree with the position, then we shall never have creative, dynamic leadership. In this connection I commend our Council on Church and Society for its leadership involvement in the grave moral issue of Vietnam. I did not participate in this issue in my official capacity as Moderator because of the limitations of the standing rules of the General Assembly. If it had been constitutionally possible, I would have done so as Moderator with no apology to the false reporters in the journalistic market place. The staff of the Council on Church and Society was acting within its authority and I am grateful that we have such leadership, even though I may not always agree with its positions.

Indeed this leads to the heart of the matter. I tried to emphasize in the morning sermon that we can have unity without complete conformity. Our unity is given to us by our Lord Jesus Christ. We are all sinners who are saved in his grace. Our unity is centered in Him. Within our particular denomination our unity is expressed also in our commitment to the Constitution, the Confession of Faith and the Larger and Shorter Catechisms together with the Book of Church Order. But within these commitments are large areas of freedom where there are possibilities of various approaches, positions, and services. And if for the sake of unity and peace in the church we are to insist and demand that no controversial issues be faced and no new missions undertaken, then we have already lost our unity and peace and we have no chance of being a reconciling community in the world. Too often and too long the Church has been silent and passive in a world torn apart by the sins of greed and lust, idolatry and crime, war and poverty, acting like an ambulance moving slowly behind the activity, picking up the wounded, making bandages, soothing hurt feelings, while the Church should be out there on the front line getting hit in the face but looking the enemy squarely in the eye and winning the battle in the name of our victorious Lord. May he so lead us in this Assembly and always and to him be glory forever and ever.

WILLIAM A. BENFIELD, Moderator,
110th General Assembly

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION

(Note: From this report all items are referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.)

The following actions were taken on the overtures referred to the Commission under the Constitution and on nine specific referrals from the 1970 General Assembly, and comprise the Commission's report to the General Assembly on matters other than judicial cases.

Item 1.

(See page 170)

Overture 1 from the Presbytery of Brazos, concerning the use of "man" in the Constitution.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that BCO 5-4 and BCO 26-2 be amended as requested in the overture, and to clarify further the intent of the General Assembly to give women full eligibility that other references to 'men', 'man' and 'brethren' be deleted.

In 1962 the General Assembly instructed the Permanent Judicial Commission to prepare amendments so that women might be ordained as officers. In response the Permanent Judicial Commission submitted amendments to BCO 9-2 and BCO 12-9, with the recommendation that, "Should these amendments be enacted, the Commission recommends that the General Assembly interpret their effect to be that whenever in the Constitution the masculine term is used with reference to any Church office or officer, the term shall include the feminine as well." (*Minutes*, 1963, p. 195).

This recommendation was not included in the Report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business to the General Assembly, and thus was not adopted by the General Assembly. Thus, it appears desirable to make the additional amendments to the Book of Church Order.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends the following changes in the Book of Church Order:

1. Section 5-4: the word "male" in the last line omitted.
2. Section 26-2: second paragraph, line 4, the word "male" be omitted.

3. Section 11-3: second line; 12-2: second line; 24-1: second line and fourth line; 24-4: third paragraph, fifth line, the word "men" be changed to "persons".
4. Section 23-2: third line; 24-1: second paragraph, fifth line; 24-3: first line; 24-10: second line; 24-11: first line, the word "man" be changed to "person".
5. Section 16-10: third line and fourth line, the word "brethren" be changed to "Ministers".
6. Section 29-3: paragraph 6, line 2, "this brother" be changed to "this member".

Item 2.

(See page 171)

Referral from 1970 General Assembly (*Minutes* 1970, p. 113); Late Overture C (1970) from Memphis Presbytery; and Overtures 2, 3, and 4 from the Presbyteries of Augusta-Macon, The Everglades, and Savannah, concerning church property.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommended to the 1970 General Assembly that the subjects of "Incorporation and Property of a Particular Church" be referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission for study and the making of recommendations to the 1971 General Assembly relative to revision of Chapter 6, Form of Government. In addition, overtures C from Memphis Presbytery, 2 from Augusta-Macon, 3 from the Everglades, and 4 from Savannah Presbytery ask the General Assembly to amend or interpret the Book of Church Order with respect to property of a particular church.

The Permanent Judicial Commission has laboriously reviewed the Book of Church Order as presently revised, the historic roots from which it grew, the origin and formation of the Church, the structure and life of the Church, the doctrine of the Church, and its tradition.

The Permanent Judicial Commission believes that a general revision of Chapter 6 of the Book of Church Order is not merited at this time. It believes that the provisions of Chapter 6 are sufficiently clear to respond to the questions of ownership of property which are presented by the above overtures.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the General assembly adopt the following statement with respect to the overtures:

The following declaratory statement was adopted by the General Assembly in 1953 (*Minutes*, 1953, pp. 42, 143) after a study and recommendation of a committee appointed for the purpose of studying the question and reporting back with a recommendation for amendment to the Book of Church Order, if found necessary.

"The beneficial ownership of the property of a particular church of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is in the congregation of such church and title may properly be held in any form, corporate or otherwise, consistent with the provisions of civil law in the jurisdiction in which such property is situated. The congregation, with respect to such property, may properly exercise any privilege of ownership possessed by property owners in such jurisdiction. *In every instance nothing in the manner of tenure of such property or the use thereof shall be in violation of the obligation of such congregation to the body of the Presbyterian Church in the United States as established by the Constitution of such Church.* (Emphasis added.)

"Disposition of the property of a particular church rests in the will of the congregation of that church. *The congregation is that body of persons recognized as members of that particular church by the respective courts of the Church.*" (*Assembly's Digest*, p. 76) (Emphasis added.)

In 1967 the Presbytery of Potomac overtured the General Assembly to make clear the Presbyterian Church, U.S. position regarding the ownership of church property. The General Assembly reaffirmed its 1953 statement and responded: "The Book of Church Order, when supplemented by the declaratory statement of the General Assembly of 1953, is sufficiently clear." (*Minutes*, 1967, p. 127.)

The Book of Church Order provides that Presbytery has the authority to receive and dismiss churches. Appellate procedure is outlined in Chapter 14 of the Form of Government and Part V of the Rules of Discipline.

It should be pointed out that Section 4-1(2) provides that upon organization, the members of the congregation of a Presbyterian church shall enter into a covenant and with uplifted hand "... solemnly promise and covenant that they will walk together as an organized church, on the principles of faith and order of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, ..." (Emphasis added.)

All persons who subsequently enroll themselves as communing members on profession of faith of the particular church must first agree to submit themselves to the government and discipline of the Church. (Section 210-5(5), Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church.)

Ministers and other officers before ordination approve the government and discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and promise subjection to their brethren in the Lord. (Form of Government, Sections 29-3, 27-6.)

When any Minister, other officer or communing member feels that he can no longer in good conscience remain a part of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the Book of Church Order provides an honorable and orderly procedure for separating himself from it. (Rules of Discipline, Chapter 11.)

Section 14-5 of the Book of Church Order sets forth the sphere of action of each Church court and their interrelations to each other: "These courts are not separate and independent tribunals. They have a mutual relation, and every act of jurisdiction is the act of the whole Church performed by it through the appropriate Church court."

Section 16-7 of the Book of Church Order provides that Presbytery has the power to receive, dismiss, ordain, install, remove and judge ministers, to review the records of the Sessions, redress whatever they may have done contrary to order, and take effectual care that they observe the Constitution of the Church. The Presbytery further has the power to establish the pastoral relation and to dissolve it at the request of one or both of the parties or where the interest of religion imperatively demands it and, further, the Presbytery has the power and authority to see that the lawful injunctions of the higher courts are obeyed, to condemn erroneous opinions which injure the purity or peace of the church, to visit churches for the purpose of inquiring into and redressing evils that may have arisen in them, to unite or divide churches at the request of the members, to form and receive new churches, to dissolve churches and in general to order whatever pertains to the spiritual welfare of the churches under its care. Further, the Presbytery has the power and authority to appoint commissioners to the General Assembly of the Church and to propose to the Synod or to the General Assembly such measures as may be of common advantage to the whole Church.

It takes more than a name to become a Presbyterian Church, U.S. It takes more than to profess the same faith as the Presbyterian Church, U.S. professes to become a Presbyterian Church, U.S. It takes a profession of that faith and *subjection to the government of that Church to make a Presbyterian Church, U.S.*

A Presbyterian congregation, with its officers, pastor, elders and deacons, is a complete organization in itself, but it is not independent. (Preface to the Form of Government, III, 1, 5.) It is a part of an extended whole, living under the same ecclesiastical constitution, and therefore subject to the inspection and control of the Presbytery, whose business is to see that the standards of doctrine and rules of discipline are adhered to by the particular churches under its care. It is the court of review and control, over all the sessions of the particular churches within its bounds. To the Presbytery are superadded the higher judicatories of Synods and General Assemblies, as the means of perserving the standards of doctrine and discipline on a more extended territorial scale.

Such has been the organization of the Presbyterian Church in Scotland, from the time of John Knox to this date, and has been substantially followed by the Presbyterian Church in England and the United States.

The foregoing represents the Presbyterian Church, U.S. position on church property. This position is subject, however, to the civil laws of the State where the property is situated. Generally, however, the civil courts conclude that a congregation belonging to a religious denomination and subject to the constitution, faith and doctrines thereof, cannot use its property for a purpose which violates the relationship of the congregation to the denomination.

Item 3.

(See page 172)

Late Overture A (1970) from Washburn Presbytery, asking if those on the inactive roll may come to the Lord's Supper.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends this overture be answered as follows:

1. An inactive member is not an ex-communicated or suspended member but remains the active redemptive concern of the Session of the Church in which his name appears on the inactive roll. (BCO 8-7, -8, -9.)
2. While the Rules of Discipline 211-7 specifies that the Minister should "invite to partake of the Sacrament all those who are communicants in good standing in some Christian church" it goes on further to say in two subsequent clauses "who trust in the Lord Jesus Christ and repent of their sins, and who would covenant afresh to live as followers of Christ."
3. BCO 8-11 provides that "If a member whose name is on the inactive roll shall resume participation in the ordinances of his church, the Session shall act to restore his name to the active roll."

Therefore, if a member whose name is on the inactive roll of the Church presents himself at the Lord's Table in response to the invitation as stated in 211-7, it should be regarded as evidence of renewed interest and spiritual concern. The Minister and Session should pursue all avenues to encourage and enlarge this renewal.

4. The same principle should apply when parents who are on the inactive roll request the sacrament of baptism for their children.

5. In view of BCO 8-8, -9, -11, the members on the inactive roll should not be denied pastoral oversight. The obligation of the Church to these people is to redeem them to Christian life and activity as much or even more than to those not previously committed to the church, since they once were

quickened in their spiritual concern, and now, possibly through the Church's neglect or other failure are inactive.

6. The following should be noted:

- a. The Session has a responsibility for care and oversight of all members on both its active and inactive rolls.
- b. The "ordinances" of the Church include more than the Sacraments (BCO 3-5).
- c. Book of Church Order Sections 8-9, 8-10, 8-11 and 8-12 are administrative provisions and are not disciplinary provisions.

Item 4.

(See page 173)

Overture 5—from the Presbytery of Brazos, asking that BCO 8-9 be amended by deleting the words "for one year willingly," thereby removing time and interest as conditions for removal of a member to the inactive roll.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that this overture be answered in the negative for the following reason:

To do this would open the way for a Session to act hastily and without proper consideration of its responsibility to take pastoral concern for delinquent members, or for members who move beyond the jurisdiction of a particular church and into that of another. Sessions should be reminded of their responsibility to review the inactive roll annually (BCO 8-8) but more particularly of its responsibility to notify churches into whose jurisdiction a member may have moved, and to notify such a member of his duty to arrange a transfer (BCO 8-10).

Item 5.

(See page 173)

Referral from the 1970 General Assembly (*Minutes*, 1970, page 109); Late Overture D (1970) from the Presbytery of The Everglades; Resolution 10 from the 1970 General Assembly (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 62); and Overtures 6-9 from the Presbyteries of Potomac, Northeast Texas, and Hanover, concerning representation by Ruling Elders in Presbytery and Synod.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends:

1. That the General Assembly approve and send to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent an amendment to Section 16-1 of the Form of Government which would replace third sentence thereof with the following: "A church whose communicants exceed 750 shall be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each additional 750 communicants."
2. That the overtures from the Presbyteries of the Everglades, Potomac, Hanover and Northeast Texas be answered by the General Assembly's instructing the Stated Clerk to obtain from the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries the statistical information as to the imbalance between the numbers of Ministers and Ruling Elders having the right to attend Presbytery, and the actual experience of imbalance in the Presbytery at meetings of Presbytery during the preceding twelve months. On receipt of such information from the Stated Clerk, the Permanent Judicial Commission is instructed to study the matter further and make recommendation to the next meeting of the General Assembly.
3. If the General Assembly wishes to attempt immediately to amend the constitution in this regard, the Permanent Judicial Commission proposes the following three sentences for addition to Section 16-1 of the Form of Government. The language is adapted from that of Section 42.03 of the Book of Order of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.:

"Annually, as soon as the statistical reports for the preceding year are available from the congregations, the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery shall ascertain the number of Ministers who are members of the Presbytery, and the number of Ruling Elders which the churches are entitled to send as Commissioners to meetings of the Presbytery. When the number of Ministers is larger, the Stated Clerk shall bring the imbalance to the attention of the Presbytery at its next meeting. The Presbytery shall redress any imbalance by inviting particular churches to elect additional Ruling Elder Commissioners on the basis of specified numbers of communicant members, or on some other basis acceptable to the Presbytery."

It is noted that an amendment to Section 17-1, providing for a system of optional establishment by Synods of delegates from Presbyteries as its constituency was sent down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent by the General Assembly of 1970 (*Minutes*, 1970, page 109, which amendment, if adopted, would afford a means of achieving the purposes of Overture 8 with respect to meetings of Synod.

Item 6.

(See page 173)

Overtures 10a and 10b from the Presbytery of Columbia, requesting that Synods be abolished.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that this overture be answered with the following statement:

1. The jurisdiction of Synods is of such magnitude and is so related to the jurisdictions of Presbyteries and the General Assembly to make it impractical *at this time* to abolish Synods. Such action would substantially increase the jurisdiction of the General Assembly and enlarge its work, already difficult to handle in a single annual session. To do so likely would raise legal problems with respect to church property presently held under wills and trusts, and property to which Synods may subsequently become entitled to receive under wills and trusts drawn in advance of Synods being abolished. To do so would give the Presbyterian church in the United States a structure which would not parallel that of most Reformed denominations. It does not appear that the existence of a Synod unduly restricts a Presbytery "to order whatever pertains to the spiritual welfare of the churches under its care" (B.C.O. 16-7(17)).
2. If the General Assembly desires to abolish Synods by amendments of the Book of Church Order, there appears to be nothing in the Confession of Faith or the history of the Presbyterian Church in the United States which makes Synods essential.
3. If Synods are to be abolished, a very careful revision of the constitution will be required, and this should be undertaken only after careful study at each level of Church courts.
4. The advantages in administration likely to result from abolishing Synods would not appear to equal the difficulties and complications which also would result.

Item 7.

(See page 174)

Referral from the 1970 General Assembly (*Minutes*, 1970, pp. 94, 102, 103) directing a study and draft of necessary amendments to the Book of Church Order so as to make Youth Delegates to succeeding Assemblies a part of the Book of Church Order.

The Permanent Judicial Commission advises the 1971 General Assembly, after a further study of the referral, that no change in the Book of Church Order is necessary to accomplish the purposes of Resolution 8 for the following reasons:

1. The General Assembly amended the Standing Rules of the General Assembly and they remain unchanged until amended or suspended by the General Assembly. (Standing Rule 15.1; *G.A. Minutes*, 1970, p. 103.)
2. The General Assembly has the power to establish rules for the government, discipline, worship and extension of the Church, and possesses whatever administrative authority is necessary to give effect to these powers. (BCO, 14-3(3), 14-3(5).)

Item 8.

(See page 174)

Overture 11 from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, concerning Youth Delegates to the General Assembly. The overture as submitted is as follows:

1. To make no changes in our Constitution that would tend to alter our representative government by duly-elected officers.
2. To make every effort to see that the concerns of youth are brought before the General Assembly through the regular and normal channels.
3. To limit voting in Standing Committees to regular Commissioners; and
4. To meet the expenses of the Youth Delegates by assessment only of those Presbyteries that desire to elect, and be represented by, Youth Delegates.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends the overture be answered as follows:

1. The question of constitutional change is dealt with in the reply of the Permanent Judicial Commission to the referral from the 1970 General Assembly (*Minutes*, 1970, pp. 94, 102, 103).
2. Concerns of youth can be more effectively heard before the General Assembly if they can be present to speak and work (Standing Rules 12.8, 12.8(2)).
3. The question of a vote in Standing Committees is a matter to be determined through Standing Rules and not through constitutional change.
4. Election of Youth Delegates is permissive for each Presbytery, and the matter of how expenses are to be paid is to be determined by the Standing Rules of the General Assembly or as a matter of budget.

Item 9.

(See page 174)

Late Overture B (1970) from the Presbytery of Wilmington, asking for a restoration of the power of the General Assembly to restructure Synods by adding "with the advice and consent of the Synods involved" to BCO 18-6(9).

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the overture from the Presbytery of Wilmington be answered with following statements:

1. To require the advice and consent of Synods in making boundary changes would be contrary to action taken by the 1970 General Assembly which specifically gave to the General Assembly the power to change Synod boundaries without such advice and consent (*Minutes*, 1970, page 132-3; Item 10 of this 1971 Report.)
2. To approve the proposed amendment would open the way for requesting that the same restrictions be applied to Synods with respect to Presbytery boundaries and even to Presbyteries with respect to its powers in organizing new churches or in relocating existing churches.
3. To approve the amendment would be in conflict with proposals by the Ad Interim Committee on Restructure of Synods currently being considered by the General Assembly.

Item 10.

(See page 174)

Overtures 12 and 13 from the Synod of Mississippi and from the Presbytery of Congaree, concerning changing the bounds of Synods.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the questions in Overture 12 and the request for a ruling on the same subject in Overture 13 be answered in the following statements:

1. The Constitutional Committee of the 1970 General Assembly studied this question, at the request of the General Assembly. The General Assembly adopted, as its own, the findings of the Committee, as follows:

"1. Through proper constitutional processes the Book of Church Order Section 18-6(9) was amended by the 110th General Assembly after the advice and consent of the Presbyteries to read, 'To establish new Synods and to unite or divide those which were before established.' The power thus granted makes specific that which has long been an implied power of the General Assembly to change the boundaries of Synods. This authority has been exercised by the General Assembly no less than twenty-four times between 1865 and 1964 (*Assembly's Digest*, p. 122). In six instances the Assembly refused to change boundaries when requested by Presbytery or Synod. In three instances there are no indications of the concurrence of Synods, but the Presbyteries losing the territories did join in the overtures. The one instance of discoverable record where it could be said the Assembly did not freely use its power to change the boundary of Synods at will was in 1876 when it seems to have felt it could do so in response to a specific request. It is not made clear from whom the request was to come, but it was based on what was termed 'common usage.'

"2. The BCO Section 14-5 clearly established the power of review and control by each higher court. BCO Section 18-6(8), sets out the right and power of the Assembly 'to organize measures for advancing the prosperity and enlargement of the church.' BCO Section 18-6(15) gives the Assembly the power 'To superintend the affairs of the whole Church.'

"3. The Synods have power 'To establish new Presbyteries and unite or divide those which were before established.' BCO Section 17-5(4).

"Your committee holds that this power is properly exercised within the bounds of Synods which are set by the General Assembly. If in setting the bounds of Synods it becomes necessary in the judgment of the Assembly to alter a bound or bounds of an existing Presbytery this is not to usurp the authority of the Synod in whose bounds that Presbytery exists. Rather it is for the Assembly to exercise its own authority, leaving to the Synod in question the prerogative to change the bounds of its Presbyteries further, to combine or erect new Presbyteries as that Synod may see fit. We find that the proposed restructuring submitted to this Assembly does no more than suggest the Presbytery lines or the number of Presbyteries in any of the proposed Synods.

"4. The Book of Church Order does not provide that the consent of any Synod or Presbytery must be obtained for the Assembly to exercise its authority to alter the bounds of Synods. In this absence of such express or implied necessity, the Committee holds that consent by Presbytery and/or Synod is not mandatory.

"Therefore, the Constitutional Committee advises the General Assembly that under BCO Section 18-6(9) it does have the power to restructure synods with whatever changes in the existing bounds of presbyteries that may result from changing the bounds of Synods, but that it has no power over the number or bounds of presbyteries within the bounds of restructured synods."

Thus the question of Overture 12 is answered in the affirmative and the General Assembly has ruled that it may change the boundaries of a Presbytery by putting part of it into one Synod and part of it into another Synod.

II. The Permanent Judicial Commission has reviewed in detail all procedures leading up to the amendment to Section 18-6(9) and affirms that the section was amended to its present wording in proper Constitutional processes.

III. Regarding the use of such power as given in Section 18-6(9) and also in 17-5(4), the latter being powers of the Synod with respect to changing Presbytery bounds, the *Permanent Judicial Commission respectfully suggests* that the General Assembly and the Synods seriously consider the dangers involved in exercising these powers.

Item 11.

(See page 175)

Overtures 14-17 from the Presbyteries of Greenbrier, Winchester, Washburn, and Charleston, concerning non-pastoral work of Ministers.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that each of these overtures be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

A Study on the Function of the Minister as defined in the Book of Church Order, Chapter 10, was made by the Permanent Theological Committee and approved by the General Assembly of 1968. This Study makes the point, among others, that "... our standards in principle recognize a diversity of ministries. They allow that the ministry of the word may itself be carried on in a great variety of ways." This study makes the further point that, "It would seem here that it is the task of the Presbyteries to exercise supervision over all ministries under their jurisdiction—pastors and others alike—to determine if the work that each is engaged in can properly be regarded as a ministry of the word and, further, if that work if faithfully being performed as a ministry of the Church." (*Minutes*, 1968, p. 180. See also p. 176).

Service by ministers of a non-pastoral nature is contemplated and authorized. (BCO, 10-3, 10-7.)

Thus, the procedure for calling a minister to such work is delineated in the Book of Church Order; the call must be "appropriate to the service" and would thus adequately define his duties. (BCO 26-8; see also BCO 23-5.) He would ordinarily hold membership in the Presbytery where the work is located. (BCO, 16-2.) Also, provision is made for the method of approval of a minister accepting work other than of a pastoral relationship. ((BCO, 21-2(2)). Moreover, the Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work must report annually the type of work in which each minister of the Presbytery is engaged. (BCO, 21-2(1).)

There is also provision for a situation in which a minister desires to accept work not under the jurisdiction of any Church Court. (BCO, 26-9; 16-2.) His Presbytery must determine the nature of the work as proper to the ministry of the Gospel and serves the best interest of the Gospel. (BCO, 26-9.) Moreover, an annual report is required with respect to this work as well. (BCO, 21-2(1).)

The Commission notes that in 1965, Overture No. 22 from the Presbytery of Hanover, suggested the appointment of a committee to study and report an outline of the doctrine of the ministry "as it pertains to unusual kinds of work, work which is ordinarily all 'secular', and work not under the jurisdiction of the Church; to submit for approval criteria for judging whether or not a particular work is appropriate for an ordained minister; and to propose a new section on the subject for Chapter 10 of the Book of Church Order if one is deemed desirable." This overture was answered in the negative "for the reason that this involves details which are not appropriate for inclusion in the Book of Church Order, and it should be left to individual Presbyteries to handle."

The Commission recommends further that this position be affirmed at this time.

The Commission recommends also that the General Assembly urge all Presbyteries, Synods, and executors of institutions of the Church courts to observe and carry out diligently all relevant provisions of the Form of Government with respect to the matter of ministers engaged in non-pastoral service.

Item 12.

(See page 175)

Overture 18 from the Presbytery of South Texas, requesting a clarification statement from the Permanent Theological Committee as to the ordination vows required by the Book of Church Order.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that this overture be answered by the following statement:

1. While the overture requests an interpretation by the Theological Committee, the Book of Church Order requires the Stated Clerk to refer to the Permanent Judicial Commission all overtures requiring an interpretation of the Book of Church Order (BCO 20-2).

2. The 1970 General Assembly instructed its Permanent Theological Committee to bring to the next General Assembly "(1) an interpretation of our Church's understanding of 'doctrinal loyalty' in light of the ordination question which describes 'Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this Church as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures. . .,' and (2) an interpretation of the meaning of loyalty to the 'authority of Scripture as the only rule of faith and life.'" (See *Minutes*, 1970, p. 101).

3. There appears to be no lack of clarity in the meaning of the words as presently contained.

4. The questions sought to be clarified must be read together with other questions in the respective vows of ordination. (See especially BCO, 29-3(7) and 27-6(7).)

5. The General Assembly in 1898 and 1934 has answered this matter, at least in part, when defining the meaning of the phrase "system of doctrine" and the phrase "the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures," by saying the words "system of doctrine" as applied to the whole body of truth contained in the Confession of Faith is not ambiguous, but sufficiently definite and plain and declined further definition (See *Assembly's Digest*, p. 213 and *Minutes*, 1898, p. 223), and by saying the use of the words "the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scripture" as used in our ordination vows, means a candidate for ordination, when receiving and adopting the Confession of Faith and the Catechism of the Church as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scripture, does not affirm that each doctrine of the Confession is an integral part of that system, or an essential doctrine of the Scripture. The General Assembly cannot set forth "the fundamentals of this system of doctrine" as required in the ordination vow. It can, of course, declare what it conceives to be the fundamentals of this system. But it cannot determine abstractly, apart from regular judicial process, how the presbytery, which under our Constitution is charged with the duty of ordaining candidates, is to interpret this requirement in the regular discharge of its own functions. To attempt to do so would be in effect to amend the Constitution by extra-constitutional methods. (See *Assembly's Digest* pp. 213-214 and *Minutes*, 1934, p. 32.)

6. The Ad Interim Committee on a New Confession of Faith Together with a Book of Confessions is still at work and is to report of its progress to the 1971 General Assembly (see *Minutes*, 1970, pp. 81, 201.)

7. Reference to apparent lack of corresponding vows of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America raises no new problem. The Presbyterian Church in the United States will, in a constitutional and orderly manner, resolve these and many other questions of a similar nature if union is effected at some future date. A draft of a Plan of Union is being recommended for study to the 1971 General Assembly. (See *Minutes*, 1970, p. 84.)

Item 13.

(See page 176)

Referral from the 1970 General Assembly (*Minutes*, 1970, pp. 109, 49) and Overture 19 from the Presbytery of Columbia, concerning "unit voting" by Presbyteries.

The 1970 General Assembly directed the Commission to clarify whether "Unit Voting" will actually result in confusion, complications and administrative difficulties, as was reported by the Commission (*Minutes*, 1970, pp. 160-161, 109) and to provide constitutionally acceptable language to effect the change.

1. The Commission believes that the proposed change in the method of voting on matters amending the Constitution and effecting Church Unions would be confusing, complicated, and administratively difficult for the following reasons:

1. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, in arriving at the vote-units in the proposed plan, will have to translate the actual votes of the members of the Presbyteries to vote-units. This means that in matters amending the Constitution or effecting Church Unions the Clerk will be dealing with approximately 960 vote-units instead of the present 74 Presbytery votes. For example: Presbytery X with 14,760 communicants, plus minister members, presently reports its action on these measures as one vote, either for or against. Under the so-called "vote-unit" procedure, the Presbytery would report the actual vote of its members to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly. The Clerk would then calculate the vote-units of the Presbytery, which in the case of Presbytery X cited above would be 15 vote-units. Let us say that there are 81 members of the Presbytery eligible to vote at a particular meeting of the Presbytery and that the recorded votes are 75-6 for one proposition, 55-18 for another, 35-43 against another, and so on. Under the "vote-unit" procedure the Clerk will calculate that there are 15 vote-units for the Presbytery and that in the first instance there is one vote-unit for each 5.4 votes cast, based on 81 votes cast, so that the vote in the first case will figure out as 13.88 for and 1.12 against the proposition. Using the vote-unit procedure the Clerk would record the vote as 14 for and 1 against the proposition, since a fraction of a vote-unit will be credited to the majority side. For each vote taken on a proposed change to the Constitution the Clerk would have to go through this same mathematical procedure for each of the 73 Presbyteries. It is transparently clear that this procedure is in fact more

complicated, more confusing, and more susceptible to administrative error than the simple method now provided for in the Book of Church Order, Chapter 30.

2. The "vote-unit" procedure is, in reality, a *misnomer*. The Presbyteries now vote as a unit and the new proposition would be more accurately called a "split-vote" or "proportionate-vote" procedure.

3. The vote-unit procedure inculcates a different philosophy of Church order from that set forth in our Book of Church Order. The Preface to The Form of Government, III. 1. states, "The Presbyterian form of Church government is government by Presbyters or Elders, gathered in courts . . ." The same Preface, III.5., continues, "Ecclesiastical jurisdiction is a joint power, to be exercised by Presbyters in courts, and cannot be exercised by Presbyters as individuals." The Book of Church Order, 1-4, states, "Church power . . . is exercised by Church officers individually, as in preaching the Gospel, administering the Sacraments, reproofing the erring, visiting the sick, and comforting the afflicted, and is called the Power of Order. It is exercised by the Elders *jointly, in Church courts*, in the form of judgment or administration, and is called the Power of Jurisdiction." (Italics supplied.) (See also BCO, 13-1.)

The proposal erodes the Presbyterian philosophy because under its provision members of the court exercise the church power individually whereas it is in matters of judgment or administration to be exercised "jointly, in church courts." This power is properly exercised by a Presbytery as a court of the Church. Under the present voting procedure, moreover, there operates a system of checks and balances since a small Presbytery has one vote and a large Presbytery also has one vote. The proposition appears to gravitate toward a pure democracy concept instead of our historic Presbyterian representative government.

II. If the General Assembly wishes to change the voting procedure on matters amending the Constitution and effecting Church unions, a simpler, more direct, more straightforward way would be to amend the Book of Church Order, Chapter 30, so as to provide for each Presbytery to report its actual vote on each proposition to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, who then would calculate the results based on the total vote in all the Presbyteries.

This change could be effected by amending the Book of Church Order, Chapter 30, as follows:

Amend Section 30-1(2) to read, "The advice and consent of the Presbyteries expressed through a majority of the total number of votes cast in all the Presbyteries."

Amend Section 30-2(2) to read, "The advice and consent of the Presbyteries expressed through three-fourths of the total number of votes cast in all the Presbyteries."

Amend Section 30-3(2) to read, "The advice and consent of the Presbyteries expressed through three-fourths of the total number of votes cast in all the Presbyteries."

III. As instructed by the 1970 General Assembly the Commission reports that the following language when added to the Book of Church Order, Chapter 30, would be sufficient and appropriate to accomplish the intended purpose:

Amend Section 30-1(2) to read, "The advice and consent of the Presbyteries expressed through a majority of the total number of vote-units of all the Presbyteries arrived at by the procedure described in 30-6."

Amend Section 30-2(2) to read, "The advice and consent of the Presbyteries expressed through three-fourths of the total number of vote-units of all the Presbyteries arrived at by the procedure described in 30-6."

Amend Section 30-3(2) to read, "The advice and consent of the Presbyteries expressed through three-fourths of the total number of vote-units of all the Presbyteries arrived at by the procedure described in 30-6."

Add a new Section 30-6 to read, "The Presbytery shall report to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly the number of votes of members of the Presbytery cast for and against the proposition. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall calculate the vote-units of each Presbytery on the basis of one vote-unit for each 1,000 active communing members or major fraction thereof. The number of active communing members shall be that of the last statistical report published by the General Assembly preceding the vote. The Presbytery's vote-units shall be divided in proportion to the votes cast by members of the Presbytery present and voting. When the division of Presbytery's vote-units produces a fraction of a vote-unit, that vote-unit shall be credited to the majority side."

In summary, regarding all the above, the *Permanent Judicial Commission* recommends that no change be made in the Book of Church Order, Chapter 30.

Item 14.

(See page 177)

Overture 20 from the Synod of Appalachia, asking that only the Presbyterian, U.S., "factor" of the vote from union presbyteries on matters relative to union be considered.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the overture be answered with the following statements:

1. The 1969 General Assembly adopted Chapter 32 of the Book of Church Order, which provides that "The churches of a union presbytery shall be considered union churches belonging to each denomination" (32-2(5)), and "Ministers of the union presbytery shall be full and responsible members of each denomination (32-2(6)). There is in union presbyteries no "Presbyterian Church in the United States Factor" after union has taken place.

2. In 1967 it was pointed out to the General Assembly that "What is asked is, in baldest terms, that the General Assembly delegate to lower courts by constitutional amendment a power that has heretofore been its most jealously guarded power. . . . An amendment of this type involves issues that go far beyond the mere mechanics of polity. . . . It involves a shift of power and a fundamental change in procedures that would leave in question the effect on some presently well-defined and efficiently executed responsibilities on the Assembly level. There are pragmatic considerations that ought to be explored in depth before new structural arrangements are made." (*Minutes*, 1967, p. 234.)

It was pointed out prior to the adoption of Chapter 32, BCO, that "Churches would also be 'members' of two, or three, denominations, on half- or third-scale, with exemptions and special privileges that would not apply to their brethren who were non-union." (*Minutes*, 1967, p. 237.)

The Commission, however, recommended that if the General Assembly wanted to make this change it could do so by drawing up a uniform plan with other committees of the UPUSA Assembly and the RCA General Synod.

The General Assembly did adopt Chapter 32 as submitted by a Committee that provided a uniform plan worked out with the UPUSA and RCA Committees. It is to be assumed that the General Assembly, having had all this pointed out, did not intend for UPUSA churches or ministers that might come into a union presbytery to be deprived of any rights which other churches and ministers enjoy and even to have special privileges in some cases. To change the rule now would be grossly unfair to those who have already entered into union presbyteries.

Item 15.

(See page 178)

Overture 21 from the Presbytery of St. Johns, asking the Assembly (1) to define the phrase "other Reformed bodies" and (2) to answer the question, "Is the United Church of Christ a Reformed body?"

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that this overture be answered in the following statements:

In 1968 the Presbytery of Brazos asked the Assembly to establish an agreement with the United Church of Christ for "union" churches. This was answered by referring to the negative answer given the Presbytery of Louisville which had asked the Assembly to approve in principle the uniting of its particular congregations with other evangelical congregations not specifically of the Reformed System (*Minutes*, 1968, p. 33, 118).

In 1970 the Presbytery of Winston-Salem asked for clarification of the meaning of "a particular church of another Reformed body" (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 55). The Assembly answered this overture by adopting the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission, as follows:

"The term 'another Reformed body' is not defined in the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and is not susceptible to precise definition outside of said Constitution. The history of Chapter 31 suggests that it was never meant for Presbyteries to have powers greater than the General Assembly in effecting union with other church bodies. Book of Church Order, Sections 18-6 (13) and (17) limit the General Assembly's powers in matter of union to 'other ecclesiastical bodies whose organization is conformed to the doctrine and order of this Church.'

"Therefore, a particular church of the Presbyterian Church in the United States may unite with another Reformed body under the provision of the Book of Church Order, Chapter 31, when said Reformed body's 'organization is conformed to the doctrine and order of this Church' (BCO, 18-6 (17)).

"This union is to be done with the approval of the Presbytery of which said particular church is a member. (BCO, 31-1). Chapter 31 of the Book of Church Order places the responsibility for approval of said union upon the Presbytery of the particular Church.

"In granting approval of the union, Presbytery must determine if the other Reformed body in question is an 'ecclesiastical body whose organization is conformed to the doctrine and order of this Church.' Such determination by a Presbytery is subject to appellate jurisdiction." (BCO, 18-6(1), (6), 17-5(1), (3), 114-1.). (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 113).

Item 16.

(See page 178)

Overture 22 from the Presbytery at Norfolk, concerning federated churches.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that this overture be answered in the negative for the following reasons given to the 110th General Assembly:

1. Such proposed changes involve a radical departure from our present Constitution. A proper implementation of these proposed changes would require substantial amendments:

(a) To many sections of The Form of Government including: The Preface, Chapters on Incorporation and Property of Particular churches (Ch. 6), Jurisdiction over Church Members (Ch. 8), Nature of Church Office (Ch. 9), The Minister of the Word (Ch. 10), Doctrine of Church Courts (Part IV), Doctrine of Church Orders (Part V).

(b) To many sections of The Rules of Discipline.

(c) To provisions in The Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church for the administration of the Sacraments.

(d) And other possible changes.

Item 17.

(See page 179)

Referral from the 1970 General Assembly (Minutes, 1970, p. 116); and Overtures 23-27 from the Presbyteries of Brazos, Louisville-Union, and Central Texas, and from members of the Presbytery of Nashville and from the Youngblood Church of Waco, Texas, concerning union churches and union Presbyteries.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that these items raising questions about Chapter 31 and 32 of the Book of Church Order be answered as follows:

The referral asks that churches that become union churches because the Presbytery to which they belonged became a union Presbytery, be allowed to withdraw by proper procedure and become a member of a new Synod set up for this purpose.

Overture 23 asks for an interpretation of Section 31-2(2) to see if it infringes upon authority granted by Section 16-7(9) and, if so, to provide a constitutional amendment to remedy the situation.

Overture 24 states that in union Presbyteries there may be conflicting mandatory provisions, regarding real property transactions between the Presbyterian Church, U.S. and U.P.U.S.A. constitutions and asks if such conflict does exist that it be resolved by authoritative interpretation or by constitutional amendment.

Overtures 25 and 27 ask that Section 32-2(4) be amended to allow ministers and churches in a union Presbytery, who do not want membership, to transfer to a non-union Presbytery.

Overture 26 asks Chapter 31 be amended to allow a union church which became union by virtue of being in a union Presbytery to again become a non-union church should it become a member of a non-union Presbytery.

In 1967 it was pointed out to the General Assembly that "no church in a United Presbytery or Synod would have the privilege granted under Section 31-2 (old BCO Section prior to 1969 Amendment) of "ceasing to operate" as a union church. They would be irrevocably united as long as the Presbytery was a union Presbytery. . . ." and "no provision is made in the proposed amendment for exemption from union of those congregations which may not want it." (*Minutes*, 1967, p. 237.).

These provisions are now being asked for by the above overtures and, if changes are to be made, uniform provisions need to be enacted by the UPUSA Church and the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

Therefore, it is recommended that the matters raised in these overtures be referred to the Stated Clerks of the General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to consult, work out and draft acceptable amendments to the Book of Church Order, Chapters 31 and 32 and other chapters, where needed.

Item 18.

(See page 179)

Overture 28 from the Presbytery of Ozarks-Union asking for the Book of Church Order to be amended or interpreted so as to allow a ruling elder to renounce the authority and jurisdiction (but not the communion) of one of the two denominations of which his particular church and Presbytery are members.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that this overture be answered with the following statement:

It is not possible to renounce the authority and jurisdiction of the Church without renouncing the

communion. (Chapter 11 of the Rules of Discipline). A member of a union church or union Presbytery is a member of both denominations.

The matter of clarification of the different ordination vows required by the Presbyterian Church, U.S. and the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. constitution is now being studied by the Stated Clerks of the two General Assemblies in an effort to work out some agreement. (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 114.)

Item 19.

(See page 179)

Overture 29 from the Presbytery of the Everglades, asking that Chapter 32, Book of Church Order, be deleted.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the overture be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

1. Though some clarification is needed for Chapter 32 BCO, the proper remedy is necessary amendment, not deletion of the entire chapter.

2. The matter of constitutionality of the adoption of Chapter 32 has been settled by the General Assembly, the court of highest authority in the P.C.U.S. (*Minutes*, 1968, p. 118). BCO 18-6(3) gives the General Assembly the power to decide finally in all controversies brought before it respecting doctrine, order and discipline.

3. The Constitution of the Church should not be easily or hastily changed. It took several years to work out Chapter 32 and it has only been in operation one year. For the sake of good order those Presbyteries which have entered into union under Chapter 32 should have a chance to make it work.

Item 20.

(See page 180)

Overture 30 from the Presbytery of Savannah, concerning a congregation withdrawing.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends the following response:

There is no constitutional right provided for a congregation to withdraw from its relationship to the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The churches in question having taken an action in violation of the constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States can be deemed no longer to exist as Presbyterian churches in relation to this denomination and therefore need no longer be carried on the rolls of Presbytery.

Item 21.

(See page 180)

A communication from the Synod of Louisiana, enclosing a communication from the Board of Trustees of Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary to that Synod regarding worship in the seminary community, was referred by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly to the Permanent Judicial Commission.

On examining the document, the Permanent Judicial Commission is of the opinion that it is not properly an overture to the General Assembly, that the original communication from the Seminary to its supporting Synod was intended to be responded to by the Synod, and that the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly should so inform the Synod.

Item 22.

(See page 180)

Proposed amendment to Section 20-1 in report of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries.

In its responsibility regarding amending the Constitution under Section 20-7 of the Form of Government, the *Permanent Judicial Commission recommends* that the language proposed by the Ad Interim Committee to amend Section 20-1 is adequate for the purpose. Such an amendment would make the section read:

"The General Assembly shall elect a Permanent Judicial Commission composed of six ministers and six ruling elders. To the extent permitted by the number of synods, from time to time established by the General Assembly, at least one member shall reside in each synod, and membership shall be equitably apportioned among the synods."

The Commission recommends that the amendment be sent to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent.

Item 23.

(See page 180)

Referral from the 1969 General Assembly.

Overture 47 from the Presbytery of the Southwest, addressed to the General Assembly of 1969 (Minutes 1969, p. 63) requesting the General Assembly to make necessary changes in the Book of Church Order to establish a special service for retirement in the particular church upon the honorable retirement of a minister was answered in the affirmative, referred to the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work of the General Assembly and also referred to the Assembly's Permanent Judicial Commission for the framing of a suitable amendment or amendments to the Book of Church Order. It was specified that such proposals should be in keeping with present statements now included in the Book of Church Order relative to Ordination and Installation of Ministers.

The Judicial Commission has received a report from the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work concerning this matter.

The Permanent Judicial Commission advises the General Assembly that the subject of the overture and the proposed amendments as submitted herewith are not properly constitutional matters. The matter of honorable retirement cannot be placed on the same level with the Ordination and/or installation of a minister. Services recognizing honorable retirement are in the same category as current practices such as installation of Directors of Christian Education, recognition of candidates for the ministry, commissioning of Missionaries, etc.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends

- a. That the language of the proposed service be approved and commended to the Presbyteries for information and discretionary use.
- b. That the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work prepare copies of the service and circulate to Commissions on the Minister and His Work of each Presbytery.

Item 24.

(See page 180)

Further amendments required if amendment to Section 17-1 now before the 1971 General Assembly is finally enacted.

Louisville Presbytery has called attention that some additional amendments need to be made to Chapter 17, Book of Church Order, to make it conform to amended Section 17-1, by which the minimum number of Presbyteries constituting a Synod will be reduced from three to two.

If the amendment to BCO 17-1 is consented to by the requisite number of Presbyteries and is approved by the General Assembly, *the Permanent Judicial Commission respectfully recommends:*

- a. That a new sentence be added to Book of Church Order, Section 17-3, at the end of the present paragraph in these words: "When a Synod is composed of only two Presbyteries three Ministers from each of the two Presbyteries and one Ruling Elder from each of the two Presbyteries shall constitute a quorum."
- b. That a new sentence be added to the Book of Church Order, Section 17-4 immediately following the first sentence of the paragraph in these words: "When a Synod is composed of only two Presbyteries the Moderator shall, at the request or with the concurrence of four Ministers and four Ruling Elders from each of the two Presbyteries, call a special meeting."

Item 25.

(See page 181)

Overture 31 from the Presbytery of Asheville, asking the General Assembly to suspend for three years any change in the Book of Church Order dealing with local church property.

The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the overture be answered in the negative for the following reasons: The General Assembly has twice previously answered in the negative overtures for limitation of the process of amending the Constitution (see *Minutes*, 1945, pages 28, 54; 1947, page 52; or *Assembly's Digest*, page 219). The Assembly has consistently acted upon a principle expressed in the *Minutes* of 1939, page 67 (*Assembly's Digest*, page 112) that no Assembly can bind a future Assembly. This rests upon a fundamental principle of parliamentary order expressed in *Robert's Rules of Order*, Newly Revised, Section 8, page 75.

Item 26.

(See page 181)

Proposed amendment to the Book of Church Order by addition of a new Chapter 33, by amending Form of Government Section 8-16, Section 13-7, Section 16-1, Section 16-7, Section 17-1, and by adding

an additional Section 21-5 in the report of the General Assembly's Committee on Certification of Lay Workers.

A copy of the report of the General Assembly's Committee on Certification of Lay Workers was not filed with the Stated Clerk by February 1, 1971, under General Assembly Standing Rule 9.1 and was not received by the Commission in time to be considered at the Commission's meeting on March 17-19, 1971. The Form of Government Section 20-7 provides the General Assembly cannot consider an amendment until there has been opportunity for a report from the Permanent Judicial Commission. The Commission's report cannot now be made in time for the 1971 General Assembly. Opportunity for study and review of so many changes is needed. The Commission will retain the report for study and report to the 1972 General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH W. GRIER, JR., *Chairman*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CENTER, INC.

TO:

Board of Annuities and Relief
Board of National Ministries
The General Council
Board of Christian Education
Board of Women's Work
Office of the General Assembly

Owners of the property of Presbyterian Center, Inc., located at 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, Northeast, Atlanta, Georgia (submitted as information to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States).

During 1970, Presbyterian Center operated within a budget based on the same rental rates as the previous year. This was done even in the face of rapidly rising living costs, increasing taxes and higher interest rates. In fact, since the building was occupied in 1965, there has never been an increase in rent. Rather, during this period of rising costs the Board which manages the Center has afforded a 6 ½ per cent reduction in rent to all the occupant agencies. This is part of the Board's continuing efforts to provide housing and facilities for the agencies of our Church at the most economical cost possible.

The building debt is now reduced to \$440,000. It is being amortized primarily out of current operating funds. Practically all other sources of revenue for this purpose have diminished. We appreciate all who have contributed so generously to the Center and welcome additional gifts.

At the close of 1970, a lease was negotiated for the space left vacant by the Board of Christian Education when it closed the Atlanta Presbyterian Book Store. Effective February 1, 1971, the former book store will be converted for use as a branch office of the Department of Family and Children Services of Fulton County. The Board feels this is a fine and compatible tenant for this space and is delighted to report this arrangement.

Presbyterian Center continues to be an active and busy place. Meetings, seminars and workshops are constantly making demands on the several conference rooms and auditorium on a schedule often running into late night hours. Service departments in the building are now providing consolidated operations in typesetting and layout, offset printing, addressing, and mailing among other things. The facilities of the Center are proving to be a beneficial asset to the agencies housed in it.

We are grateful to all those who show interest in the Center and the work of the various agencies. Church groups are constantly touring the building and taking time to become informed about the program of our church that is administered through it. Educational tours can be arranged for any size group on week days or week-ends. We encourage this and the staff delights in doing it.

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL E. MANNERS, *Chairman of the
Board of Trustees*
F. BURT VARDEMAN, *Administrator and
Treasurer*

OTHER MATTERS

The following, which have been received by the Stated Clerk, do not appear to be properly either "overtures" (Standing Rules, 7.1) or "communications" (Standing Rules, 8.1). Only the first has the form of an overture, but does not "request action" of the Assembly on a "specific matter," unless request for

receipt "as information" be so interpreted. The other four merely advise the Assembly that the paper transmitted has been adopted by the Presbytery.

Attention is called to the following facts: That a similar paper was adopted by another Presbytery; that Presbytery's action was complained against to Synod; that the Synod's action relative to that complaint was itself complained against to the General Assembly; that the complaint "McDonald, et al, v. the Synod of South Carolina" has been heard by the Assembly's Permanent Judicial Commission; that the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission on this complaint is docketed as the first item of business at the evening session on Monday, June 14.

These five items are called to the attention of the General Assembly without recommendation of reference.

Stated Clerk

Fathers and Brethren:

The Presbytery of Central Mississippi, meeting in Jackson, Mississippi, October 15, 1970, voted to overture the General Assembly to receive the following Resolution, which it adopted, as information:

Whereas, we hold that recent General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States have taken many actions we believe to be contrary to the Constitution of this our Church, and that surrender some of the basic doctrines and governmental principles of our Church, and that tend strongly and increasingly toward unconstitutional mergers with other Churches; and,

Whereas, conviction and conscience permit us to do no less than take a clear and affirmative stand in behalf of the preservation and continuation of a Presbyterian Church loyal to Scripture and to the Reformed faith;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Central Mississippi advises the higher courts of the Church that we are determined to stand for the historic doctrines and form of government of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., and for the right of local congregations to hold title to and exercise complete control over their property; and the Presbytery declares that:

1. The Presbytery of Central Mississippi will oppose and will not accept any surrender or dilution of the basic positions of the system of doctrine set forth in the Westminster Confession of Faith, nor will we accede to the weakening or demeaning of these confessional standards through their being included in a general book of confessions; nor will we accept any changes in ordination vows which would no longer require Ministers and/or other officers of the church to subscribe to the historic Westminster standards.

2. The Presbytery of Central Mississippi will oppose and will not be a party to organic union with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., which union would, inevitably, lead to the downgrading of the distinctive doctrinal positions of the Westminster standards, and would facilitate further non-Reformed mergers, such as that proposed in C.O.C.U. (Church of Christ Uniting).

3. The Presbytery of Central Mississippi maintains that the constitution of our Church recognizes the sole right of congregations to own and control their church property, and that no court of the Church has a moral or legal right to take this ownership and control away from congregations; and this Presbytery will not recognize any changes in our standards that would take control of local church property from a congregation and vest it in a Presbytery or other higher church court.

4. The Presbytery of Central Mississippi will take such actions as conditions may indicate and which the Presbytery may deem necessary or desirable to protect and preserve the principles and propositions herein set forth.

A RESOLUTION FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Done in Fall Stated Session, 13 October 1970

To: The General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U.S.

Whereas, we hold that recent General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. have taken actions that look toward unconstitutional church mergers and the alteration of the basic doctrine and polity of our church;

Whereas, we feel constrained by our consciences to take a clear and affirmative stand on behalf of the preservation and continuation of a Presbyterian Church loyal to Scripture and to the Reformed Faith;

We now, therefore, advise the higher courts of the church that we have determined to stand for the historic doctrine and form of government of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. and do herewith declare:

1. The Presbytery of South Carolina will oppose organic union with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., which union would inevitably lead to a disappearance of our distinctive confessional witness, and would facilitate further non-Reformed mergers, such as that proposed by COCU (Church of Christ Uniting).

2. The Presbytery of South Carolina will not accept any dilution of the system of doctrine set forth in the Westminster Confession of Faith; nor will we accept the demeaning of our confessional standards by including them in the Book of Confessions; nor will we accept such changes in ordination vows as will no longer require officers of the church to adhere to our present Westminster standards.

3. The Presbytery of South Carolina maintains that the constitution of our church vests in local congregations the sole right to own and control local church property, and that no court has a moral, legal, or constitutional right to try to take this ownership and control away from local congregations.

At its Stated Meeting Tuesday, September 29, 1970, the Presbytery of East Alabama adopted the following resolution:

Whereas, we hold that recent General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. have taken actions that look toward unconstitutional church mergers and the alteration of the basic doctrine and polity of our church;

Whereas, conscience will permit us to do no less than take a clear and affirmative stand on behalf of the preservation and continuation of a Presbyterian church loyal to Scripture and to the Reformed Faith;

We now, therefore, advise the higher courts of the church that we have determined to stand for the historic doctrine and form of government of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. and do herewith declare:

1. The Presbytery of East Alabama will oppose and will not be party or organic union with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., which union would inevitably lead to a disappearance of our distinctive confessional witness and would facilitate further non-Reformed mergers, such as that proposed by COCU (Church of Christ Uniting).

2. The Presbytery of East Alabama will not accept any dilution of the system of doctrine set forth in the Westminster Confession of Faith; nor will we accept the demeaning of our confessional standards by including them in a Book of Confessions; nor will we accept such changes in ordination vows as will no longer require officers of the church to adhere to our present Westminster standards.

3. The Presbytery of East Alabama maintains that the constitution of our church vests in local congregations the sole right to own and control local church property and that no court of the church has a moral or legal right to try to take this ownership and control away from local congregations.

In consequence of the foregoing, the Presbytery of East Alabama will take such actions it deems necessary or desirable to protect and preserve the propositions and principles herein set forth.

The Session of the Second Presbyterian Church, out of a sincere love for the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. and a sense of urgent anguish over the prospects of her demise within the near future, overtures the Presbytery of Enoree to adopt the following resolutions:

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. has persisted in moving toward Union with the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. and

Whereas the General Assembly has continued to participate in C.O.C.U. after a plan of union has come forth which departs from Presbyterian order and

Whereas concerted efforts are being made to jeopardize property rights of local congregations; and

Whereas these actions are inevitably leading toward the fragmentation and dissolution of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.;

Now therefore we the Presbytery of Enoree do hereby declare that we have covenanted together to stand for the historic doctrine and form of government of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Specifically:

1. The Presbytery of Enoree will not consent to organic union with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., which union would inevitably result in merger with the proposed C.O.C.U. (Church of Christ Uniting), a merger now forbidden by the Constitution of our Church and in the event of union with the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., the Presbytery of Enoree will not surrender control of Presbytery property to the union denomination.

2. The Presbytery of Enoree cannot in good conscience accept any dilution or demeaning of the Confession of Faith or any change in ordination vows which would no longer bind church officers to adhere to the doctrinal standards of our Church.

3. The Constitution of our Church which we have sworn to uphold vests the rights to buy, sell, mortgage or otherwise encumber local church property in the congregations. The Presbytery of Enoree believes that no court of the church has a moral or legal right to take this power away from congregations now existing, and will not accept the vesting of these constitutional rights and powers in the Presbyteries or other courts of the church.

4. The Presbytery of Enoree is unequivocally opposed to any plan for restructuring the Church which does not require the explicit approval of the synods involved.

A Resolution to the Presbytery of South Mississippi

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States continues to participate in conversations which may lead to unconstitutional mergers with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. and with the Church of Christ Uniting (COCU); and

Whereas the writing of a New Confession of our church continues, the substance of which confession cannot be known; and

Whereas repeated efforts are being made to undermine the integrity of our form of government, and the powers of the various courts of the church,

We now therefore as a presbytery do declare that we shall not depart from certain basic aspects of our church's heritage, to wit:

1. *We shall not depart* from our oath-bound commitment to the system of doctrine contained in the Westminster Confession of Faith and Catechisms for any confession or book of confessions less biblical in content than our present confession.

2. *We shall not depart* from these confessional commitments of our ordination vows for the sake of establishing a broader unity of the church; and specifically will oppose organic union with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. or with the Church of Christ Uniting (COCU), which unions would nullify the confessional witness of our church.

3. *We shall not depart* from our recognition of the legal and moral claims of the local congregation to its properties, or from our opposition to any efforts to remove these properties from the ownership and control of the local congregation.

By this resolution the Presbytery of South Mississippi hereby notifies the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States that as a presbytery we shall not be moved from our commitment to these particular principles, and will continue to take such actions as may be necessary to preserve our integrity as a presbytery.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF TRAV

The Board of Directors of TRAV, the Television, Radio and Audio-Visual agency of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, respectfully submits this report on its work in 1970 to the 111th General Assembly. This report is a brief summary of an exciting and fruitful year. A summary of the summary shows:

TRAV'S TRAINING WORK: Through almost all of 1970, a full-time Director of Training for the use of mass media was serving the Church. This is a highly significant "first" in the history of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., symbolizing in a new way the Church's commitment to using modern means of communication to present the Eternal Truth.

Under the guidance of the Training Director, TRAV cooperated with Union and Columbia Seminaries in conducting special programs of continuing education in the use of mass media. Regional training events were offered in several other locations, and ministers from almost every synod were involved.

Helpful contacts were established with the Radio Advertising Bureau and the Television Information Office, which have provided the Church with a flood of informational and training materials on radio and TV. These materials are now being built into TRAV's training projects.

New training materials, and an expanding training library, for use of students seeking to learn how to communicate the Gospel through use of the mass media, were developed.

TRAV'S RADIO MINISTRY: TRAV's newest radio program, "What's It All About?" made an exciting entrance to the "Top 40" radio market, and quickly became one of the nation's most effective religious programs for reaching youth. More than 200 stations were scheduling the program before 1970 ended.

"The Protestant Hour", in its 26th year, served as an effective means for the denomination to carry its Hunger emphasis throughout the world, as it broadcast 13 extraordinary programs on "Hope and Hunger." More than 560 stations gave time to these messages.

"Be Still and Know" continues to hold the unique distinction of being the most widely distributed radio program in history. This daily devotional was carried by nearly 1500 stations through 1970.

TRAV'S TELEVISION MINISTRY: Two special TV "spots" were completed and released in support of the Hunger emphasis. These spots challenge viewers to help fight hunger, and give the box number used by the Hunger Task Force.

A deeply moving sign-on and sign-off spot using the fourth verse of "The Star Spangled Banner" was completed, and is in use on more than 100 TV stations. This visualizing of the prayer contained in the fourth verse made front-page news in newspapers, and was presented as an important news story on stations' six o'clock news round-ups.

Placement efforts for TRAV's older TV spots and programs continued through the year, with hundreds of these programs being accepted and used across the nation.

TRAV'S AUDIO-VISUAL SERVICES: TRAV's growing religious film rental library, the largest such in the Southeast, and its sale of audio-visual equipment and materials experienced a dramatic 22 per cent increase in total sales and rentals to the Church.

TRAV provided for the first time a well-equipped facility in Montreat to serve as an audio-visual studio for conferences. Response was tremendous. In addition, TRAV staff was more widely and wisely used by all conferences in Montreat for audio-visual services.

The purchase of a portable high-speed duplicator for cassette tapes enabled TRAV to offer during 1970, also for the first time, immediate, on-the-spot copies of tapes of major addresses and sermons.

Film previewing services continued to expand, with special events of this type provided for synod groups in North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia and West Virginia.

TRAV audio-visual specialists also participated in training events for students, groups of ministers, synodical women's schools and directors of Christian education in Presbyterian School of Christian Education, the Board of Christian Education, the synodical schools of West Virginia and North Carolina, in Austin, Columbia, Louisville and Union Seminaries, and in Orlando and Houston.

I. TRAV's Training Work

The Rev. Charles E. Swann became TRAV's Training Director on January 5, 1970. The first goal of the new department was the training of the new Training Director, through a schedule of study, travel, interviews, and training events. The foundations laid, and detailed planning done by the Board and staff in 1969 made possible almost immediate involvement in effective training work.

The Training Department has attempted to develop its programs and activities under four broad headings which were foreseen by the TRAV staff and Board of Directors in their original planning. These headings are (I) seminaries and PSCE, (II) continuing education in judicatories, (III) leadership training, and (IV) overseas and missions training. All training work is financed from 1968 Women's Birthday Offering funds.

I. Seminaries and PSCE

Seminary Continuing Education Programs: Our relations and cooperation with the seminaries have continued to the point that we are now scheduling cooperative annual continuing education workshops in each seminary.

Service to Faculties: TRAV is preparing and mailing periodically resource kits for media training and helps on use of media in instruction.

Faculty Training Grants: TRAV has informed the seminaries that it will welcome requests from faculty members for media training, and will attempt to provide scholarship funds or grants for such training.

Equipment: TRAV has already provided video-tape equipment or funds for its purchase to all four seminaries and PSCE. It continues to assist the seminaries in the use of this communications equipment by providing funds for maintenance, and by offering funds for selected types of new media training equipment.

II. Continuing Education in Judicatories

TRAV undertakes to provide training experiences for ministers, directors of Christian education and other leaders in synods and presbyteries wherever area, regional, or local groups will organize and support such events. These training experiences are often carried on in cooperation with other TRAV departments, and in cooperation with other Boards of the Church.

III. Leadership Training

In actual fact, leadership training efforts are reported in each of the two preceding areas. Many opportunities for the leadership of the Church to get mass media training are being, and will be offered in cooperation with seminaries. Leadership from presbytery, synod and Assembly offices participate in training events sponsored by judicatories. But the primary focus of leadership training beyond these areas has been in designing training programs specifically for the needs of personnel of Boards and agencies. The first such event was conducted for the staff of the Board of Christian Education. Plans for other similar events are being developed with other program Boards of the Church.

In addition, TRAV has developed plans for a church-wide communications conference in the summer of 1971. The conference will be held in Montreat July 28-30.

IV. Overseas Workers' Training

The Training of missionaries and Christian nationals for work in the mass media fields overseas is in developmental stage only. Consultations with the Board of World Missions are proceeding.

As a means of strengthening and supporting all these areas, the Training Department has established ecumenical and industrial relationships which are of great benefit. Contact has been made with persons in other denominations who are working in mass media training. Ideas, materials, and techniques are being shared.

Contacts have been established with the Radio Advertising Bureau, the Television Information Office, and the Television Advertising Bureau. These industry representatives have given TRAV a tremendous amount of material that helps in our training work as ministers and leaders seek to understand what mass media are doing to us. This material consists of many slides, samples of TV programming, tapes of radio broadcasts, and printed items, and these have been added to TRAV's growing library of communications training resources.

II. The Radio Ministries

1970 saw the addition to TRAV's productions the first new continuing radio program in ten years. "What's It All About?" was developed experimentally with only a small budget of experimental funds to build upon. It was aimed at youth, the major audience served by radio. The program was run-away success, both with the broadcasting industry itself and with the young audience.

Almost as significant as the program itself is the fact that the program was able to survive and expand rapidly despite TRAV's severe financial limitations. That the program did so is proof that when a quality program can be launched on a shoe-string and prove itself, the Church comes through, to see that the need is met. With the aid of the Synod of Georgia TRAV Committee, the Presbyterian Appalachian Broadcasting Council, individual churches of several denominations, the denominational broadcasting agencies of the American Lutheran, United Methodist, and American Baptist Churches, this program got going and fast. All these groups picked up the costs of placement on stations in their areas, and left TRAV to carry the less burdensome production costs.

Result? Today "What's It All About?" is heard on over 200 stations in the United States and Canada, and on the European Armed Forces Network. In addition, the broadcasting industry applauded the program, and gave it warm mention in several trade publications.

The other two continuing programs of TRAV, "The Protestant Hour," now in its 26th year, and "Be Still and Know," in its 11th year, continued to be important parts of the communication of this Church with the world.

Dr. Wade P. Huie of Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga., Dr. H. Louis Patrick of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N.C., and the choirs of First Presbyterian Church of Orlando, Fla., drew an outstanding amount of mail for their participation on our July through September "Protestant Hour" broadcasts. These were carried on 560 stations on this continent and the Armed Forces Radio Network overseas. The programs brought by Dr. Huie and Dr. Patrick were on the subject of "Hope and Hunger," as a part of the Church's attention to the program of hunger.

"Be Still and Know" still holds the record as the most widely distributed syndicated radio program, whether religious or secular, in the history of broadcasting. This two and one-half minute devotional is carried daily on early 1500 stations on this continent, and for most of the year on the Armed Forces Radio Network.

In 1970, cooperative efforts were initiated that we are hopeful will expand. Production was begun for cooperative spot releases with the American Lutheran Church. Because these Lutherans are also involved in youth programming, both broadcasting offices felt we should combine resources and know-how to provide quality spots aimed at youth.

Spots were also the concern of The Presbyterian Appalachian Broadcasting Council. Three discs were recorded and released featuring Tennessee Ernie Ford, and two spots and two songs were recorded and released by PABC of Mose Henry, a professional entertainer and song writer, now attending Presbyterian School of Christian Education. In addition, PABC adopted "What's It All About?", as indicated above, and distributes it throughout the eight-state Appalachian area.

In non-broadcast areas, the Radio Department has served many boards and agencies by preparing special sound tracks and tapes for varied program purposes. One of the most unusual was a tape which the Department wrote and produced at the request of the Board of Women's Work, looking at the history of Rock Music, its amazing shift toward religious themes, and the theological implications of these facts. Though the tape was produced for non-broadcast, in-church use, it has been picked up by some stations and used as a 30-minute special. Because of this, the tape is now being up-dated and produced in broadcast-quality for distribution to radio stations.

Aside from teaching assignments and involvement in the media workshops sponsored by our Training

Department, the Director of Radio was invited to make teaching presentations by an Ecumenical Chaplain's Workshop in Atlanta at Protestant Radio and Television Center, the World Association of Christian Communications in St. Petersburg, Fla., the National Religious Broadcasters in Washington, D.C., and at the Board of Women's Work Conference in Montreat. There Mr. Huie and his wife, now a student in Columbia Seminary, conducted a contemporary worship service for close to 3000 women of the Church.

Once each year, the Radio Department of TRAV becomes a News Department. Radio coverage of the 1970 General Assembly was greater than any previous year. Twenty-five key stations, plus three religious networks were fed daily, and some were fed two or three times daily. At the same time, every minute of the Assembly was taped, and portions of these tapes were used in the General Council's news tape, "Sounds of the Assembly."

The Radio Department's intensive involvement in youth culture in the development of "What's It All About?" led to several interesting discoveries. One was that the music of the young has made an astounding journey from relatively meaningless words and rhythm, to mild protest, then to bitter protest, next to a search for values, and now has produced an unprecedented outpouring of religious, often Christian, messages. A second discovery is that many ministers and teachers are anxious to know more about the youth sub-culture and its music, and they are asking for the words to important songs. TRAV found it did not have staff time to serve this need, nor did it have funds to hire additional staff. So the Director of Radio and his wife, on their own time, are preparing and offering a "tip sheet" to keep ministers and teachers up to date on what is happening in youth music and in the youth counter-culture. With only one announcement, over 350 subscriptions have been received, and the sheet has become required reading at some radio stations.

III. The Television Ministries

In response to the denomination's emphasis on Hunger, TRAV developed two television spots. They are now being distributed. One is a 30-second reminder that "In the time it takes to raid the refrigerator, 10 persons starve to death." The other, one minute long, pictures children raiding a meat-market garbage can in search of food, with the question: "Well, what would you do if you were hungry?" Both hunger spots conclude with "Want to know how you can help? Write Hunger, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn."

Responses are coming in steadily in the form of questions, comments and checks. Those who write in are sent a booklet on hunger, with suggestions of how they may be involved locally in the fight against hunger.

Another new TRAV spot features "The Star Spangled Banner", verse four. It has an unusual history and reception. Most TV stations have used the National Anthem for signing off at the end of a broadcasting day. Some use the Anthem as a sign-on. Nearly all of these sign-off films have been supplied by the Armed Forces, so the message of patriotism has been pretty exclusively in military terms. A group of Texas women in radio and television last year suggested the need for a non-military "Star Spangled Banner" sign-off film. The request was relayed by Dr. Harvey Herbst, a Texan on the TRAV Board, and production began.

The fourth verse of the Anthem contains a prayer. TRAV's Director of Television took film footage visualizing this verse, and Miss Peggy Stuart sang the Anthem to a special arrangement. The finished spot has been enthusiastically welcomed by stations, has landed on the front page of newspapers, and attracted special news reports on TV stations.

During 1970 considerable effort was also given to placing TV spots and programs produced in previous years. The "Hot Rod Spots", the 30-minute color program "Come, Blow Your Horn," and the "Living Faith" spots were more widely distributed, a number being sent to Australian stations on request.

With the encouragement of the TRAV Board, the Director of Television in 1970 also experimented with multi-media worship services. These included the production of some three-minute items to be used during a church's offering, to illustrate the mission work being done with benevolence funds.

IV. TRAV's Audio-Visual Services

Interest in audio-visuals (moving and still projected visuals and recorded sound) is definitely increasing in the Church. If nothing else showed this, the 22 per cent increase in 1970 in sales of AV equipment materials, and rentals of films from TRAV, would be a strong indication. But there are other indicators too: the growing number of requests from synod and presbytery groups for film previewing sessions . . . The increasing demand for TRAV's help in designing and staging multi-media audio-visual events . . . The expanding use of audio cassettes . . . The growing number of requests for help in planning effective strategies for using audio-visuals in local church educational efforts . . . The expanding awareness that through audio-visuals the Church may be able to reach and communicate with thousands who have not been willing to listen to the unaided spoken word.

TRAV's AV work moved ahead through the efforts of its AV library staff, and its specialists in AV equipment and AV materials utilization. Many others in the TRAV staff were also involved in multi-media productions and staging. AV work was slowed AV work was slowed by TRAV's financial inability to replace its Director of AV Production. Such production as was done was turned out by adding to the overload of other staff members.

As indicated, TRAV's sales and rentals jumped sharply in 1970. The larger increase came in the equipment area, as dozens of churches bought new motion picture or filmstrip projectors, screens, slide projectors, record players, and all manner of tape recorders. A significant increase was in the purchase of special equipment for use in local production of audio-visual presentations. Cameras and recorders which can be used by children and youth were in greater demand, so that churches might involve these age groups in Christian education projects of unusual appeal to them.

The past year was also a good one for quality motion pictures. An unusually large number of really outstanding new religious films were added to TRAV's library, now the largest in the Southeast. There are now excellent films on almost every subject with which a church group may need to deal. TRAV is eager to help in your selection.

The scope of TRAV's opportunity of service in Montreat conferences each summer continues to grow. One result is that TRAV staff works throughout the year to plan and prepare for providing these services. The logistics of stocking and moving all needed equipment, sales stock, and supplies is a big job. Setting up the temporary TRAV Studio and staffing it in Montreat involves not only year-long planning, but truck loads of material.

In 1970, for the first time, TRAV's Equipment Consultant, Mr. Les Garber, moved from the Atlanta office to work in Montreat for the summer, discussing equipment needs with churchmen, and taking their orders. Montreat equipment sales quadrupled as a result.

Also for the first time TRAV offered cassette tape recordings of platform presentations in Montreat. With the use of an on-the-spot high-speed duplicator, TRAV was able to fill most cassette orders before conferees left the grounds. This meant, of course, that hundreds went back to local churches ready upon their arrival to share some of the inspiration of their Montreat experience.

On another front, TRAV is increasingly involved in the preparation and staging of multi-media presentations of the major Boards at Montreat. Each year we prepare overhead transparencies, special sound tapes, and hundreds of slides for these events. Audio-visuals became such a prominent factor in the National Ministries Conference that, for the first time, a member of the TRAV staff sat with the 1970 conference planning committee, and another TRAV man was named stage manager for the conference. This involvement in major conferences will increase in 1971.

All these things, plus the previewing sessions and specialized training events reported in the "summary of the summary" are convincing to TRAV staff and Board that the Church is *really* serious now about making skilled and exciting use of audio-visuals.

V. The Financial Picture

Almost everyone is aware of the impact financial problems have had upon the work of the churches and their agencies. TRAV is no exception. Its work in 1970 was considerably curtailed by financial difficulties. Even though benevolence receipts for 1970 were better than in 1969, the sad fact is that the level of programming had to be significantly below levels achieved in 1967 and 1968. The pattern of benevolence receipts shows:

1967	\$184,200	up \$12,180
1968	\$171,761	down \$12,439
1969	\$153,773	down \$17,988
1970	\$159,028	up \$5,255

Declining support forced TRAV to drop some programs in 1969, and to curtail most of its continuing efforts. But because it takes time to close down programs to which commitments have been made with broadcasting stations, TRAV ran a \$16,000 deficit in 1969. Correcting for that deficit meant that further reduction in services and programming had to be made in 1970. The most apparent result of the belt-tightening was that during 1970, for the first time in more than 20 years the Church did not have an audio-visual director at work. TRAV simply could not replace its AV Director when he resigned to accept a call to a church. AV production efforts suffered.

That's the gloomy side of the picture. Happier facts can be reported. The upturn in benevolence contributions in 1970 helped cushion the "correction" for the 1969 deficit. And a whopping increase in audio-visual sales and rentals helped.

Every denomination operating a religious film library does so as a service to its churches, and expects the library to lose money. All of these libraries, then, are subsidized from benevolence funds. The film libraries render a highly valuable service, of course, providing educational and inspirational resources that are usually unavailable to churches anywhere else. So to provide such a service, TRAV underwrites annual

losses. In some years, when TRAV had an audio-visual production staff as well as the sales and rental personnel, the underwriting has been as much as \$35,000, about equally divided between production and distribution functions.

For AV production, TRAV attempts to provide the Church with experts who can, without charging for the service, guide any agency or church court through the process of producing any type of audio-visual. The service is *not* revenue bearing.

For AV distribution, TRAV charges for its services. It sells, at prices below list, the best in equipment. It sells tape and film at money-saving prices. It rents films at contract prices. The earnings from this business pay the major part of the cost of a staff which provides the services, and of the purchase of the movies. Distribution services, however, include assistance to synods, presbyteries and local groups in learning what is available in AVs, and how to use it. This is done through consultative services, and through previewing sessions on location. This part of the distribution service is not revenue bearing. The result is that benevolence funds must be used to assist in maintaining these services if the Church is to make informed and skillful use of available AV materials and techniques.

In 1968, sales and rentals brought in \$88,000. In 1970 the total was \$108,000. Since, during 1970, TRAV did not have a full-time audio-visual director, and profits were higher, support needed for AVs from benevolence funds dropped to its lowest level in a decade: \$9,654. This was a major factor in helping TRAV "turn the corner" without graver damage to programming and staff.

VI. Report of Attendance and Vacancies

The TRAV Board of Directors held two meetings in 1970. Attendance is as follows:

William D. Hedden	2	Rev. Arthur Vann Gibson	2
Rev. Massey M. Heltzel	0	Mr. Wm. P. Lamkin	2
Rev. Hubert V. Taylor	2	Miss Janie McCutchen	2
Mrs. Charles A. Young, Jr.	0	Mr. Robert O. Hirsch	2
Rev. George R. Wright	2	Mr. Donald O. McDougald	2
Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms	2	Dr. Bill E. Fancher	2
Rev. Francis M. Womack, Jr.,	1	Mr. Charles R. Sanders	1
Mr. Lacy S. Sellers	2	Miss Sue Nichols	1
Dr. Harvey R. Herbst	2	Rev. William G. McAtee	2

Mrs. Charles A. Young, Jr., died early in the year, and her great ability and numerous contributions to the work of TRAV through four years of services were severely and sadly missed by the Board.

All those recorded as having attended only one meeting were elected to the Board after the first meeting of 1970.

TRAV has reported to the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly the vacancy on the Board which exists as the result of Mrs. Young's death. It has also advised the Nominating Committee of the expiration of terms of service of Dr. Hubert Vance Taylor, the present Chairman of the Board; Dr. Massey Mott Heltzel, immediate past Chairman; and Mr. William D. Hedden. Dr. Taylor and Dr. Heltzel are eligible for re-election, having completed two terms. Mr. Hedden has served the maximum number of terms and is not eligible for re-election.

TRAV
INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
SUMMARY SHEET

Income	1968	1969	1970
Undesignated Living Donors	171,761.88	153,773.58	159,028.50
Rentals, Sales	76,292.96	88,106.34	108,021.07
Interest on Operating Funds	651.06	880.10	1,142.67
Miscellaneous	767.63	709.78	1,664.98
	<u>249,473.53</u>	<u>243,469.69</u>	<u>269,857.22</u>
FUND BALANCE, January 1	35,445.67	38,025.00	21,424.62
TOTAL OPERATING FUNDS	<u>284,919.20</u>	<u>281,494.69</u>	<u>291,281.84</u>
Disbursements			
Operating Expenses	246,894.20	260,070.07	263,045.32
To Reserve	—	—	—
	<u>246,894.20</u>	<u>260,070.07</u>	<u>263,045.32</u>
Income in Excess or (Less) than Disbursements	2,579.33	(16,600.38)	6,811.90
FUND BALANCE, December 31	38,025.00	21,424.62	28,236.52

TRAINING PROGRAM FUND
(from Birthday Offering 1968)

Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1970		213,830.11
Receipts during 1970:		
From Living Donors		5.45
Interest on Invested Funds	16,279.79	
Less Service Charge on investment	<u>60.00</u>	16,219.79
Plus housing advance originally charged to Training Funds		<u>2,500.00</u>
		<u>18,725.24</u>
		232,555.35
Disbursements for 1970		<u>30,805.99</u>
BALANCE ON HAND, Dec. 31, 1970		<u>201,749.36</u>

TRAV
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
BALANCE SHEET
As of December 31

	1968	ASSETS 1969	1970
Cash			
Demand Deposits	65,437.08	61,494.65	46,509.30
Office Cash Fund	50.00	50.00	50.00
Savings Account	10,974.53	—	—
Certificates of Deposit	200,000.00	—	—
	<u>276,461.61</u>	<u>61,544.65</u>	<u>46,559.30</u>
Marketable Securities			
U.S. Government Securities	9,873.34	—	—
Commercial Notes:			
100M Cousins Properties, due 1/22/70		97,812.50	—
100M W.E. Heller notes, due 2/9/70		100,000.00	—
100M Cousins Properties, due 4/13/71			96,250.00
80M W.T. Grant notes, due 3/16/71			80,000.00
25M Ford Mtr. Cr. Corp. due 2/17/71			25,000.00
		<u>197,812.50</u>	<u>201,250.00</u>
Accounts Receivable			
Trade Accounts	6,926.00	8,204.52	8,382.86
Production Advances	1,720.21	3,547.08	198.66
Housing Advance			2,551.66
	<u>8,646.21</u>	<u>11,751.60</u>	<u>11,133.18</u>
Inventory—At Approximate Cost			
Sales Stock	25,956.00	22,060.55	27,154.97
Other Assets			
Travel Advances & Misc.	1,049.44	1,302.88	1,299.17
Property & Equipment			
Furniture & Fixtures	1,867.52	3,661.63	667.24
Rental Audio-Visuals & Equip.	18,627.71	19,392.21	14,808.46
AV Production Supplies	1,091.20	1,119.37	1,155.27
	<u>21,586.43</u>	<u>24,173.21</u>	<u>16,630.97</u>
	<u><u>343,573.03</u></u>	<u><u>318,645.39</u></u>	<u><u>304,027.59</u></u>

TRAV
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
BALANCE SHEET
As of December 31

LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES

	1968	1969	1970
Liabilities			
Accounts Payable	7,100.49	4,511.08	2,582.10
Unexpended Program Commitments (Restricted as to use by source)			
Training Program Funds	214,553.96	213,830.11	201,749.36
Presbyterian Development Fund	11,791.93	10,467.43	6,959.50
Production Advances	8,314.01	8,545.25	8,424.52
Prepaid Equipment to be Delivered	412.50	—	—
Prepayment on TV Prints to be Delivered	516.76	—	—
Reserve for Spot Commitments	3,741.69	419.34	519.34
Bd. of World Missions-Montreat Proj.			850.00
	239,330.85	233,262.13	218,502.72
Reserves			
For Emergency Needs	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
For Replacement of MU	2,148.26	2,509.28	37.45
	4,648.26	5,009.28	2,537.45
Current Fund Balance			
Funds Invested in:			
Accounts Receivable	6,926.00	8,204.52	8,382.86
Inventory	25,956.00	22,060.55	27,154.97
Property & Equipment	21,586.43	24,173.21	16,630.97
	54,468.43	54,438.28	52,168.80
Funds Appropriated for Current Operating Requirements:	38,025.00	21,424.62	28,236.52
Unencumbered Surplus:	0	0	0
	92,493.43	75,862.90	80,405.32
	<u>343,573.03</u>	<u>318,645.39</u>	<u>304,027.59</u>

REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

I. Committee Meeting and Officers

The Committee met in Atlanta, Ga., on December 7 and 8, 1970. All members were present except Rev. Charles A. Sheldon, III, who was excused on account of illness in his family.

Rev. Hugh B. Evans, Executive Secretary, Department of Ministerial Relations, United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America was present as a guest of the Committee.

The following officers were re-elected for the year 1971:

Rev. Robert G. Hall, Chairman

Dr. Robert C. Malcolm, Vice-chairman

Mr. Joseph E. Patrick, Member-at-Large of the Executive Committee

Mr. Charles M. Harris, Secretary.

Recognition was made of Rev. Messrs. Charles A. Sheldon, III, and Preston F. Stevenson whose memberships on the Committee terminate with the 1971 General Assembly meeting. These have been faithful in the discharge of their responsibilities.

II. Resolution to the 1960 General Assembly (G.A. Minutes, 1960, pp. 73 and 90)

The concern of this Committee continues toward any minister whose position is jeopardized as the result of "speaking the mind of the Church in love." If such was experienced by any of our ministers in 1970 it was not called to the attention of the Committee.

III. Overture 47. From the Presbytery of the Southwest (G.A. Minutes, 1969, p. 36)

"Whereas, the retirement of a minister is a momentous event in his life and in his service to Christ to the Church; and,

Whereas, the installation of a minister as a Pastor of a congregation is an act of Presbytery;

Therefore, the Presbytery of the Southwest requests the General Assembly to make necessary changes in the Book of Church Order to establish a special service of retirement in the particular church upon the honorable retirement of a minister."

Report of the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work (G.A. Minutes, 1969, pp. 63 and 64):

"4. That Overture 47 from the Presbytery of the Southwest (see page 36) relative to a special service of retirement be answered as follows: (That the Overture be answered in the affirmative.) That in addition this Standing Committee requests:

a. The Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work of the General Assembly and the Assembly's Permanent Judicial Commission be requested to frame a suitable Amendment or amendments to The Book of Church Order relative to the Honorable Retirement of ministers in keeping with present statements now included in The Book of Church Order relative to Ordination and Installation of ministers.

b. That this proposed Amendment to The Book of Church Order be prepared and presented to the General Assembly of 1970, for its approval."

This Assembly's Committee was unable to complete the study of Overture 47 and, therefore, requested additional time of the 1970 Assembly. The request was granted. (G.A. Minutes, 1970, pp. 295-6, and p. 155, Item 8.)

The study has been concluded. BCO 27-6 sets forth the Ordination of ministers in a specific orderly procedure. Therefore, the Honorable Retirement of ministers should be of equal gravity. Proposed amendments to the Book of Church Order have been submitted to the Permanent Judicial Commission as provided in BCO 20-3. (See Recommendations 1, 2 and 3.)

IV. Report of Standing Committee on Church and Society (G.A. Minutes, 1970, p. 118.)

"5. Ministers of the Gospel should be subject to the same tax regulations as other citizens. We see no justification for either preferential tax treatment for them or discrimination against them."

"2. That the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work, or such other committee as

The above was referred to the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, which appointed a sub-committee of knowledgeable members to make the study. The Committee carefully examined the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and is convinced that there is neither preferential tax treatment for, nor discrimination against, Ministers of the Gospel. (See Recommendation 4.)

MINISTERIAL RELATIONSHIP VACANCIES—December 31, 1970

$F = \text{fields}$)

[illegible]

Comparison of the above information for the past four years follows:

	12/31/67		12/31/68		12/31/69		12/31/70	
	Units	%	Units	%	Units	%	Units	%
1. Churches & Fields								
1-199 mbrs.	300	58	287	57	283	62	279	61
200-399 mbrs.	86	17	71	14	66	14	74	16
400-599 mbrs.	15	3	25	5	24	5	14	3
600-999 mbrs.	18	4	17	3	15	3	17	4
1000 & more mbrs.	7	1	4	1	6	2	7	1
2. Assistant & Associate Pastors	45	9	47	9	56	12	63	14
3. Presbytery, Synod & General Assembly levels	43	8	55	11	10	2	7	1
Total Units								
Seeking Ministers	514		506		460		461	
Total Percentages		100		100		100		100

A summary of this Committee's reports for the past six years of total ministerial vacancies is shown below:

A summary of this Committee's reports for the past six years of total ministerial vacancies is shown below:

Year Ended	Churches and Fields			Asst. and Asso. Pastors	Presby., Synod & G. Assem. Levels	Total Units
	Under 200 Mbrs.	200 or More Mbrs.	Total			
12/31/65	291	134	423	38	19	482
12/31/66	282	128	410	55	19	493
12/31/67	300	126	416	45	43	514
12/31/68	287	117	404	47	55	506
12/31/69	283	111	394	56	10	460
12/31/70	279	112	391	63	7	461

It is noted that the number of churches and fields, less than 200 members each seeking ministers has decreased to 279. There are at least three factors that doubtless have contributed to this decrease: (1) some have called pastors, (2) a few have ceased seeking because of the inability to support pastors financially and (3) the dissolution of churches and fields.

The number of churches and fields over 200 members each seeking ministers also has decreased. It should be evident that these churches are challenging ministers more readily when pulpits become vacant. This is the very group of churches in which nearly all available ministers are interested.

Fortunately the number of churches seeking assistant and associate pastors has increased. Doubtless this is due, in part, to the realization by congregations, particularly of larger membership churches, that in order to minister more adequately to their communities it is necessary to have staffs composed of more than one minister.

The Presbyterian Church, U.S., continues to be confronted with a large number of ministers who are available for calls. This Committee reported to the 1970 General Assembly a total of 690 such ministers. As of December 31, 1970, the total has grown to 874. We realize fully the degree of availability varies considerably, from the minister who is only mildly interested to the one who desperately needs to move. The paucity of opportunity in this respect presents a real problem to our ministry.

It would be impossible to prove, but we are confident there is a large number of other ministers who would welcome opportunities to consider changes in pastorates. These have not reached the point of making such declaration, without having a call before them.

As this Committee called to the attention of the General Assembly in its 1968 Report, and repeated in

the 1969 Report, there are no easy answers. It is a matter though to which Presbyteries should address themselves.

The 1968 General Assembly declared:

" . . . it is ethically permissible, and constitutionally in order and advisable for a Minister to place his own name before a Commission to be considered as Pastor for a particular church under the care of the Commission." (G.A. Minutes, 1968, p. 109, Recommendation 10.)

[Note: The words ". . . and advisable . . ." though not printed in the Minutes through an error, are a part of the original recommendation, adopted by the G.A. as evidenced in the official record on file in the office of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.] Possibly our ministers have been slow to act upon this judgment and thus take advantage of another avenue of possible development of a call. It should be noted this does not give approval of a minister's initiating a direct communication with a pulpit nominating committee on his own behalf. Communication with a Commission, however, is entirely within the constitutional procedures established by the Book of Church Order 21-2.

VI. Resolution 10 (G.A. Minutes, 1969, p. 62; G.A. Minutes, 1970, pp. 294-296)

Report of Study on Resolution 10

Resolution 10, submitted by W.H. Wilson:

Whereas, from time to time there are active ministers within the Presbyterian Church U.S. who come to need counseling, treatment and rehabilitation for emotional disorders; and,

Whereas, the recognized procedures of our church make no provision for the alleviation of this condition; and,

Whereas, the continued existence of this condition without proper remedial action can destroy ministries, families and congregations;

Now therefore, be it resolved that the 109th General Assembly meeting in Mobile recognize the responsibility of the church in this area of its ministry, and refer to the Assembly Committee on the Minister and His Work for study and recommendation to the 110th General Assembly, the problems of recognition, treatment and rehabilitation for emotional disorders whenever and wherever they might occur among the ministers of the Presbyterian Church U.S.

I. Background

The 1969 General Assembly referred to the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work (hereafter referred to as 'this Committee') the above Resolution for study and recommendations concerning "problems of recognition, treatment, and rehabilitation for emotional disorders whenever and wherever they occur among ministers of the Presbyterian Church, U.S." toward the end that the Church might assume greater responsibility in this area of its ministry. The Committee, unable to complete its study in the ensuing year, submitted an interim report to the 1970 Assembly which instructed the Committee to continue its study.

In response to specific recommendations and in recognition of the complexity of the problems involved, the 1970 Assembly authorized its Committee (1) to explore the matter of increasing financial support by way of low interest loans for ministers and/or members of their families who seek psychiatric treatment, and (2) to establish a Task Force and engage a Field Representative (a) to explore and encourage the utilization of "career consultation," as a means of enhancing ministerial skills and improving emotional and psychological health, (b) to educate and encourage presbyteries and/or synods to promote periodic personal and career re-evaluation and (c) to visit (primarily through the Field Representative) existing vocational, mental health, and counseling centers throughout the South so that a program of locally based career consultation may be further developed and utilized (G.A. Mins., 1970, p. 155). Financial support was provided the Task Force to perform the above activities, with the hope that the work could be completed and reported to the 1971 General Assembly.

II. The Task Force

At the 1969 annual meeting of this Committee, a tentative plan for the Task Force was adopted. This plan was approved by the 1970 General Assembly. The Task Force was composed of the following: Dr. Edward H. Knight, New Orleans, Chairman, the Rev. Messrs. W.B. Cartwright, Helena, Ar., Robert E. Cogswell, Shelbyville, Tn., George D. Hopper, New Orleans, La., Thomas H. McDill, Decatur, Ga., Paul H. Richards, Metairie, La. and Mr. William H. Wilson, McAllen, Tx. Assisting the Task Force in all its efforts, especially in strengthening the laymen's viewpoint, were Messrs. White and Harris of the Committee's office staff. In September 1970 the Task Force engaged the services of Dr. Jack Monroe as

Field Representative. Dr. Monroe, a Ruling Elder in the Meadowthorpe church, Lexington, Kentucky, had just retired after twenty-nine years of service with the United States Public Health Service as a Research Psychologist.

The Field Representative conferred with the Chairman or members of the Task Force on many occasions to discuss various aspects of the study. A progress report and a plan for completion of the study was presented to the annual meeting of this Committee in December 1970 and was approved. The primary objective of the Task Force was to obtain statistical, observational and interview data concerning the broad scope of mental health problems, care-seeking patterns and clinical training in the Church. This information, obtained mainly through the activities of the Field Representative, would be evaluated and conclusions, as well as emerging recommendations, returned to the Assembly.

Implicit in the charge to this Committee was the expectation that the Task Force, primarily through the Field Representative, would engage church leaders and pastors at the presbytery and synod levels in an exchange of information concerning psychiatric and career needs of ministers, not currently being met within or outside the structures of the Church. A minister's personal needs and those of his family, especially his wife, could not be separated from valid concerns for professional growth and career development. Both personal and professional development were deemed to be proper objectives of pastoral care relevant to mental health. Emphasis on the middle and higher courts was explicit in the Assembly's instructions that the Task Force, while surveying, concomitantly educate the presbyteries and synods in the recognition of their responsibilities for the support of ministers in those areas of need not currently being met by the Church.

The Task Force was charged to go beyond a mere re-evaluation of the nature and prevalence of emotional distress among ministers and their families. The 1966 Report of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health (G.A. Mins., 1966, p. 128) clearly documents the existence of such distress. This Report resulted from a study by Dr. Robert D. Phillips and the Rev. Thomas H. McDill. In view of the recency of that Report, the Task Force considered it unnecessary to "plow the ground" again. Rather, its duty was interpreted as that of educating churchmen in responsible positions at the presbytery and synod levels to recognize the need for a pastoral care ministry to our ministers and of motivating them to work for and toward the assumption of proper and needed responsibility in this area by those courts of the Church. Presbytery executives and chairmen of Commissions on the Minister and His Work (hereafter referred to simply as the Commission) are aware of the extent and variety of care-seeking activities among ministers throughout the Church. But mere awareness is not enough. It is only the diagnosis and must be followed by treatment. They need to be given all available information on existing care-giving resources through which ministers may find help with their personal and career problems, both within and outside the presbyteries' structures.

The Task Force began its work with a three-way approach. First, it selected certain regional consultants, or contact persons, in each synod, to assist in the involvement of ministers and certain church officers in the study. Next, it directed the Field Representative to visit each synod for interviews and information exchanges in order to delineate and clarify the dimensions of the problem and to share data as to what is being done, currently, in our Church. These regional consultants were to arrange group meetings of churchmen for this purpose and a number of them were able to do so. Finally, the Task Force directed a questionnaire to all presbytery executives, Commission chairmen, and other church leaders, then, subsequently, to a 10% random sample of all the ministers of our Church. The questionnaire was designed to serve two purposes: to collect information from all synods in a systematic fashion in order to guide the Task Force in formulating recommendations which could affect the entire Church; and to raise the level of awareness throughout the Church of the nature and scope of care-seeking behavior as evidenced by the utilization of counseling and educational resources on the part of our ministers.

The private or individual aspects of care-seeking could not be studied directly because of the element of confidentiality. However, they could be inferred from patterns of participation by ministers and their wives in various treatment and training activities designed to enhance skills and improve emotional health. Emphasis upon the availability and utilization of care-giving resources, rather than upon occurrences of overt illness in ministers, gave the study a positive mental health thrust which hopefully would "educate and encourage presbyteries and/or synods" in accordance with the General Assembly's instructions.

III. The Field Study

The Field Representative met with groups of ministers in all fifteen synods. He discussed the personal and career needs of ministers and their wives with other three hundred churchmen including most of the Presbyteries' executives, Stated Clerks, Home Missions Committee chairmen and Commission chairmen. Also, approximately thirty pastors in "specialized" ministries were consulted as well as a comparable number of pastors of churches and some wives of ministers. Personal contacts were made with individual

ministers, with small groups, with four Presbytery Commissions and two Synod Committees on the Minister and His Work. The study was presented by the Field Representative to the Area Conference on the Minister and His Work representing the Synods of Appalachia, North Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia and to the annual meeting of the Stated Clerks and Home Mission Association.

Pastoral theology departments of six seminaries were visited, including the four seminaries of the Presbyterian Church, US. Interfaith pastoral counseling clinics were visited in Louisville, Nashville, Atlanta, New Orleans, Houston and Dallas. Clinical pastoral education centers (CPE) were visited in Columbia, S.C., Louisville and Lexington, Ky., Atlanta, Birmingham, New Orleans, Houston, Memphis and Topeka, Kansas (Menninger). CPE supervisors were interviewed in Washington, D.C., Richmond, Virginia and in Chapel Hill and Butner, North Carolina.

The Field Representative participated in the first annual conference conducted by the staff of the Midwest Career Development Center (Columbus, Ohio) and conferred with the staff of the Center of Creative Living and Spiritual Growth, Athens, Georgia. The Atlanta, Ga., Regional Mental Health staff of the U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare was consulted. This staff supervises federally-funded community mental health care centers throughout most of the area served by our Church.

In several synods discussions were held with pastors who had attended residential centers for sensitivity training and personal growth in Athens, Ga., Interpreters' House, Junaluska, N.C., and the National Training Laboratories (NTL). The use of clinically-trained ministers as coordinators of pastoral care in community mental health centers (Federally-funded CMHC) was discussed with mental health professionals and church leaders in several states. In South Carolina's Department of Mental Health system of community services, two of five such coordinators are Presbyterian ministers.

Access to groups of ministers in the various synods was facilitated by the regional consultants. These were selected by the Task Force to assist in carrying out its mission. Without this help, the field work could not have been accomplished.

The information exchange between the Field Representative, ministers, and other resource people described above, centered not so much upon hypothetical needs and abstract "solutions" of ministers' problems, as upon empirical questions such as the following:

Where do ministers go for help with their problems?

To what extent do they seek help and find it within the structures of the Presbyterian Church, US?

What use is made of secular resources of private psychiatry and public mental facilities?

How often do they turn to para-church pastoral support systems—e.g., to church career development centers for occupational counseling; to CPE centers for clinical training; to inter-faith pastoral counseling clinics for individual, group and marital counseling; and to residential centers for sensitivity training and personal growth?

To what extent do presbyteries and synods provide financial assistance to ministers who seek treatment or training from secular and/or ecumenical support systems?

Do the administrative and judicial functions of presbytery staffs and Commissions on the Minister and His Work preclude or seriously limit valid counseling?

To what extent do members of presbyteries express pastoral concern and provide valid care for each other, either in person to person relationships or in small informal groups?

What are the peculiar strengths and limitations of the various types of care, both those within and outside the structures of our Church in helping ministers and their wives who are experiencing severe personality disturbances; in helping those experiencing painful feelings of futility, impotence, and disillusionment in the pastorate; and in helping those having serious interpersonal difficulties in their own families, congregations and Sessions?

The initial phase of the field study generated many questions such as those above. For these there were no consistent, authoritative answers. It became evident, however, that the ministers contacted possessed valid, if incomplete, information on most of these issues. Also they held definite convictions as to the kinds of pastoral support needed. Honest differences on many of the issues exist among ministers. The differences center on the nature and scope of problems confronting the ministers. For some the solution was for presbyteries to help ministers obtain treatment on the assumption that "well ministers make well churches". Others seemed to resent the implication that the problem resided solely within the minister and his family and insisted that the Church as an institution, especially the local congregations, constitute part of the problem. They preferred to stress the situational and interactional components in disturbed pastoral relationships. For example, they pointed out that some of the most crucial "problems of ministers" cannot be solved by treating ministers without involving their churches as well. Understandably, the system of pastoral support recommended depended upon the formulation of the ministers' problems. The fact that church leaders held different views concerning these problems made it even more essential that a systematic survey of their ideas and attitudes be undertaken.

The construction of a survey questionnaire was purposely delayed until about half of the synods had been visited and the salient dimensions of the problems under investigation had been formulated with more than 100 church leaders. Hence, the content of the questionnaire consisted largely of input from knowledgeable churchmen, across the Assembly area. It was designed to elicit and to cross-validate data that hopefully would shed light on the questions enumerated above. Thus, statistical data could be compared with interview data for consistency and validity.

IV. The Questionnaire

In November 1970 questionnaires were sent by 140 executive secretaries and Commission chairmen in the presbyteries. By February 22, 1971, ninety-four (67.1%) completed questionnaires had been returned. More significantly, responses were received from 68 of the 73 (93.2%) presbyteries. Both the Presbytery executives and the Commission chairmen in 26 courts of the Church returned questionnaires. In addition, 20 questionnaires were secured from church leaders other than those mentioned above.

In January 1971 a similar questionnaire was sent to a 10% random sample of ministers in our Church—437 questionnaires. As of February 22nd, 1971, approximately 200 questionnaires had been returned.

Results of the questionnaires reported in this section were based primarily on the first 92 returns from presbytery leaders and the first 156 returns from the 10% sample of ministers. Some of the data summarized in Tables 1 through 9, appended hereto, were based on reduced numbers of respondents, since some of the ministers omitted portions of the questionnaire, especially the parts asking for their evaluations of care-giving resources. The Discussion and Recommendations which follow are supported by observations and conclusions derived from the field study and the questionnaire. (See Appendix for Tables and detailed analysis of questionnaire results.)

V. Discussion

Currently, there is very little valid pastoral counseling provided ministers and their families by existing staffs and structural components of Presbyteries. Therefore, ministers in significant numbers have turned to private psychiatry and ecumenically-based pastoral support systems. Small, informal mutual-support groups and residential centers for sensitivity training and personal growth are extremely popular, but apparently have contributed more to the enhancement of ministerial skills of young pastors than to the improvement of psychological health.

Private psychiatry and the ecumenically-based counseling and clinical pastoral education programs are viewed as possessing no special efficacy in helping the minister solve some of his most urgent personal problems (e.g. disturbed family and pastoral relationships). Many knowledgeable and dedicated churchmen among presbytery executives, Commission chairmen and clinical pastors in diversified ministries, are convinced that the most crucial problems confronting ministers—and presbyteries—cannot be solved by treating the minister in isolation, apart from his relationship to the presbytery and to his church. They see in the ineffectual resolution of conflicts between pastors and Sessions or congregations one of the most serious sources of psychological stress. Their proposed solution for such problems is for presbyteries to provide, as a part of their staffs, persons having special competence for resolving internal conflicts. The field study and statistical data indicate a definite need and preference for the services of a broadly-trained clinical pastor located in the presbytery. Some ministers already have this training. Many of them are engaged in work other than the pastorate. Other ministers are in training for this kind of ministry. The selection of personnel for such presbytery-provided pastoral care should have responsible Assembly guidance, cooperation and assistance. It should always seek the cooperation, also, of the Commission, though not operating under its control.

A. *Pastoral care at the Assembly level*

This Committee believes there is amply-documented justification for the establishment of a coordinator of pastoral career development and counseling services at the Assembly level. One of the main functions of the coordinator would be to encourage, educate, foster and assist in the development of pastoral career and counseling services in presbyteries, in groups of presbyteries, or in synods. Inasmuch as this Committee cannot anticipate organizational changes that may occur within the Church it is unable to suggest to this General Assembly a final definition and job description for this office at the Assembly level. We believe the functions of the coordinator are most naturally compatible with the concerns of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.

B. Pastoral care at the presbytery level

The functioning of presbytery's minister of pastoral care is a more delicate matter. Our study indicates that he would be utilized far more than we had thought. In fact, for the services for which he would be particularly well-fitted, he would be *preferred* over other types of mental health care-givers, except for direct treatment of bona fide psychiatric illness.

While this Committee strongly urges the establishment of an office of coordinator of pastoral care and counseling services at the Assembly level, it recognizes difficulties involved in establishing and financing a similar office at the presbytery level. Some presbyteries lack necessary financial support for a full-time pastoral counselor. In these cases, two or more presbyteries could pool their resources and share a competent person to provide the desired services.

In reviewing the many factors involved in the total vocational and mental health picture of the minister, this Committee recognizes the importance of selection and training of presbytery's minister of pastoral care. The special type of psychotherapeutic skills needed are those which borrow from the various fields of social and psychological sciences but they are assimilated and expressed by ministers. This would apply to individual and group counseling both inside and outside the Church. It would result in the development of a minister whose professional skills are most desirable and applicable to all of the individual and collective problems having significant elements of psychologic and sociologic disturbance.

Presbytery's minister of pastoral care could serve as a source of consultation in matters of interpersonal difficulty between ministers and their Sessions and congregations. He could be of considerable assistance to the Committee on Candidates in screening and counseling applicants for candidacy for the Gospel Ministry. This is a needed service to the Church.

C. Ecumenical pastoral care

The establishment of such office of pastoral care does not mean that existing ecumenically-based counseling and training programs should be abandoned. It is not a matter of either/or. Both internal and external pastoral support systems are needed. Few presbyteries can hope to provide in one office, much less in one person, the wide range of competencies found in the pastoral counseling field. While the Church should strive for a comprehensive pastoral career support system this does not mean that the presbytery's pastoral care-giver can be "all things to all men." He would be as much involved in referral and consultation as in delivery of services *per se*.

As training and counseling centers continue to proliferate (e.g., Career Development Centers, Pastoral Counseling Clinics, Clinical Pastoral Education Centers) the presbytery pastoral counselor would provide guidance to ministers who wish to participate in such activities. In addition he would represent our Church in negotiating with such institutions and would collaborate in standard-setting and quality control.

It would be expected that presbytery's pastoral care-giver would assume leadership in ecumenical efforts as well as in the emerging relationships between clinical pastoral education and community mental health efforts.

D. Overt Illness

Resolution 10 expressed the concern of the Church for overt psychiatric illness in our ministers. There is no evidence from the current study that the incidence of such illness is more extensive in our ministry than in the general population. But the Church is responsible for the mental health of its ministers. Hence this report stresses a more positive approach. It recognizes that the minister's total mental health—personal and professional—are inextricably bound up with the Church's efforts to provide training and support in this field and thus reduce the incidence of overt mental illness in its ministers. Aside from the reduction in stressful situations and illness-producing frustrations that would accrue from greater awareness of and coping with vocational, social and educational problems of ministers, we believe the establishment of a responsible agency within the Church would be helpful in dealing with problems of overt psychological illness.

Presbytery's minister of pastoral care, by the nature of his functions, would be more likely to anticipate situations of potential illness and to provide appropriate help early enough to prevent morale-shattering illness. Trained in clinical procedures and available for emergency or crisis mental health problems, he could refer ministers to the maximally-beneficial sources of help. In addition, needed financial assistance for ministers or their families could best be initiated at the local level. It is clear there are ministers who are unable to obtain private psychiatric treatment, because of their inability to pay for it. As stated previously, in all the problems arising from the work of their churches or amongst their colleagues, they do not desire this type of care. But in cases of overt emotional illness there is no substitute for direct psychiatric treatment. In some communities within our Church the only mental health professionals available to provide treatment and consultation are those on the staffs of community mental health centers. The

negative image these public facilities present to most ministers is unfortunate. In performing his career support and counseling functions, the presbytery's minister of pastoral care could mobilize the necessary helping resources in the community, including public mental health facilities. Through education and successful use of community resources the negative attitude held by many people, including ministers, toward these centers would change. Data from the questionnaire, though not tabulated, indicate that community centers were rated significantly higher—over 50% favorable—by respondents in those presbyteries whose members had used the local facilities.

We note that where psychiatric illness creates a complicated and embarrassing church situation, a presbytery minister of pastoral care would be much more likely to handle the matter with professional skill and diplomacy, thereby bringing about a positive solution. As stated above, the financial burden of psychiatric treatment creates further problems that can be dealt with most effectively at the local level by the participation, planning, and assistance of the presbytery minister of pastoral care. He would assist in arranging favorable medical insurance coverage, loan funds, and other means of prompt practical help.

Variability in all pastoral care resources across the Assembly, as well as the financial inability of some presbyteries and perhaps some synods to establish a minimally-adequate program of pastoral care, would make it essential for the Church to continue to express concern and provide professional guidance in this area of ministry at the Assembly level. The first step would be for the Assembly to call a competent pastoral counselor to work with presbyteries and synods toward the development of adequate pastoral career development and counseling services along the lines considered above. It should be noted that some presbyteries are in the process of calling pastoral counselors. In the past, presbyteries have received little or no guidance from synods or the General Assembly in setting quality standards for these developing career services, or in establishing qualifications and performance standards for persons called to coordinate and deliver these services. It is the conviction of this Committee that establishment of pastoral care and career services at the presbytery and Assembly levels are the first steps toward removing the stresses that have been most conducive to unfulfilled accomplishment of the ministers' work.

APPENDIX

Detailed Analysis of Questionnaire Results

A. Distribution of care-seeking and care-giving across the Church

The data summarized in Tables 1 through 4 present some aspects of care-seeking and care-giving activities as they are understood and reported by the presbytery leaders and the ministers sampled. These Tables were not prepared to indicate the number of individual occurrences of care-seeking behavior, but rather the number of presbyteries in which this type of care-seeking occurred within the last two years. With this important distinction in mind, these data contain significant information concerning the distribution of activity across the Church. It is important to consider whether an aspect of the problem, or its attempted solution, is found in a few presbyteries only or virtually in the entire Church. The data presented in Tables 1 through 4 provide some information on this question.

Throughout this Report, references to the Tables will be made in the following manner so as to facilitate location of the item to which reference is made: following the Table number reference will be made first to the lines bearing arabic numerals, running down the left hand side of the page; references following this will be to the columns bearing Roman numerals across the top of the Table; and references then will refer to the sub-divisions, within the columns, bearing small-case letters from left to right. In each case the Table number will be followed by a colon and any further references will be separated by commas. E.g., "Table 3: 1, III, f, (ii)" would indicate the 48.0% of other ministers who did not know whether there were ministers needing private psychiatric or psychological care but who did not receive it.

Of the presbyteries reporting, 80.3% state that either a minister or a minister's wife had been referred to, or sought help from, private psychiatry or psychology in the last two years. (Table 1: 1, III). The same percentage of presbyteries reported that ministers had supported each other in small, informal self-help groups. Nine presbyteries (13.6%) have available, either on their staffs or through other arrangements, clinically-trained pastors to provide counseling to ministers, their wives and families.

By comparison with private psychiatry and psychology, community mental health clinical services appear to be under-utilized. Such community centers are widely available throughout the Church. From 75% to 85% of the presbyteries reported that one or more of these centers exist within their bounds (Table 2: 6, I, a and 6, II, c). About a third of these have clinically-trained ministers on their staffs. While the staffs of these centers are perceived as being willing to provide consultation to local pastors (Table 2: 8, I, a), Presbyterian ministers have not been successfully involved as care-givers in partnership with these local agencies (Table 2: 9, I, a). Other data not shown in the Tables indicate that the presence of a minister on the staff of a local center does not increase the utilization of services by Presbyterian ministers and their

families, nor does it seem to improve the effectiveness of such centers in the minds of church leaders and ministers. However, it does seem to increase significantly the involvement of Presbyterian ministers as care-givers.

Whether a type of care is used is undoubtedly influenced by various "feasibility" factors, as well as positive and negative attitudes toward care-givers. Attitudes of care-givers toward ministers are obviously significant factors, also. The cost of care is an important consideration. The data contained in the last column of Table 1 showed that one-third of the presbyteries subsidized ministers and members of their families who seek psychiatric treatment. To a lesser extent, there are funds in some presbytery budgets to help pay the cost of other types of care or training, as indicated in the balance of the same column.

Table 2 indicates that half of the ministers counsel other ministers from time to time (Table 2: 1, II, c - 52.6%). Slightly fewer (Table 2: 4, II, c) report that there are competent clinical counselors within their presbyteries. About 11% report that they personally have received one or more years of clinical training.

One of the more important findings from the questionnaire is the apparent lack of information ministers possess of the personal and career needs of other ministers. Percentages of "Don't know" in Table 3 (Table 3: 1 thru 5, III, e, (ii) and f, (ii)) indicate that church executives and Commission chairmen are significantly more aware than are "other ministers" that some of their colleagues need various types of care which they do not receive. This was to be expected since pastoral oversight of ministers is a presbytery responsibility. A number of pastors have suggested that their most urgent needs and those of their colleagues could best be met through Christian relationships between pastors (peer support). The data in Table 3 suggest that structural and functional relationships among ministers in presbyteries may produce conditions of social isolation which are not compatible with their acquiring the essential information on which to base valid support of each other. Mutual support of one minister by another would require some understanding of each other's needs. Such information and understanding seem to be lacking.

It can be seen in Table 4 that very little systematic or "structured" counseling for ministers is provided through Commissions (Table 4: 5, 1-6.1%) and presbytery staffs (Table 4: 3, II - 15.2% and 4, II - 12.1%). On the other hand, less than half of the church leaders and pastors feel that the administrative functions of existing presbytery staffs and Commissions necessarily prevent them from providing valid counseling. Other data not shown in the Tables, reveal that the executives and other ministers feel that if presbyteries were to call pastors to counsel other ministers, such counselors should not be placed under the supervision of presbytery executives but should be separate officers of pastoral care. One-fourth of the respondents felt that the "pastor-to-pastors" should not advise or provide consultation to the Commissions. Thus they emphasize their strong convictions that confidentiality of shared information must be protected at all costs.

In practice, however, there is considerable variation in how pastoral counselors function and where they are placed in the presbytery structure. In nine presbyteries visited, "specialized" ministers are used to counsel ministers. The Field Representative identified several different structural arrangements:

- i. counseling by general presbyters on the staff of the executive secretary or by the executive secretary himself;
- ii. counseling by a (Presbyterian) clinical pastoral educator called to a work in a local CPE Center with all or part of his salary paid by the presbytery;
- iii. counseling by pastors in diversified ministries as part of their committee responsibilities either on Commissions or on Christian Education Committees;
- iv. counseling by a counseling center located in and operated by a presbytery through its Committee on Christianity and Health;
- v. counseling by a presbytery-based counselor whose services are augmented through a services contract between presbytery and a local pastoral counseling clinic; and
- vi. counseling by a presbytery-based pastoral career support system, involving a separate office of pastoral care financed by and serving two or more of our presbyteries or synods, and/or judicatories in different denominations and augmented by services contracts with a pastoral counseling clinic and a psychiatric diagnostic center.

One of the more crucial and wide-spread problems facing ministers can be seen in Table 4. Sixty-one of the Commissions reportedly dealt with 174 disturbed pastoral relationships in the past two years (Table 4: 6, I). Of these, only 10.9% achieved reconciliation. (See footnote to Table 4). In the majority of church-pastor conflicts, the only option which seems available is to have the minister move, which may not be the most constructive solution for either the minister or the church. Many churchmen are convinced that a special competence must be provided within the presbytery for handling such conflicts if they are to be resolved constructively, without jeopardy to the minister or to the church.

B. *Prevalence rates of care-seeking*

Although data in the first four Tables could not be interpreted as prevalence figures, the percentages in Table 5 do represent the rates of use of various types of care by ministers and/or their wives in the last two years. Used significantly more than the other seven types of care were private psychiatry (Table 5: 1, III - 12.8%); sensitivity training (Table 5: 5, III - 10.3%); self-help groups (Table 5: 9, III - 25%); and presbytery staff (Table 5: 11, III - 9.6%). The rather large use of pastoral care provided by presbytery's staff may indicate failure to differentiate between the administrative functions of staff members and their delivery of professional counseling service. In comparison with private psychiatry and psychology, public mental health services were under-utilized. If one assumes that wives of ministers require as much pastoral care as their husbands, the data suggest that the wives are grossly under-supported, particularly by direct services from presbyteries. None received any such services.

It can be inferred from these data that a little over 10% of ministers and/or their wives have received psychiatric or psychological care in the last two years. This is roughly the same prevalence figure reported in the Phillips-McDill mental health survey of 1965 (G.A. Mins., 1966, p. 130).

C. *Analysis of feasibility factors and salient attitudes toward types of care*

Tables 6 & 7 present favorability ratings by church leaders and "other ministers" on selected feasibility factors and attitudes which presumably influence the utilization of various types of care. Several significant findings are shown in Table 6. Those types of care provided within the structures of presbyteries are seen as being of undependable quality and of slight efficacy for the most urgent needs of ministers. A notable exception is the concept of an office of pastoral care which received the highest average rating of all types of care considered (Table 6: 7, VI - 74.5%). Community mental health services are also rated low on dependability and efficacy factors. This may account for the under-utilization of these local agencies. However, the lowest average rating was ascribed to sensitivity training and personal growth centers (Table 6: 5, VI - 20.3%) which were not under-utilized. The apparent discrepancy between degree of utilization and favorable ratings suggests that the two types of care are perceived by ministers as serving separate personal and career needs which are differentially influenced by the feasibility factors.

Table 7, presenting ratings on three attitudes toward various types of care reveal patterns of response on the favorable-unfavorable dimension which parallel those presented in Table 6. Response patterns of church leaders and "other ministers" are remarkably similar, despite the fact that a credibility gap was anticipated with respect to their attitudes toward pastoral care and the adequacy of services provided by the presbyteries.

The most striking finding in Table 7 is the extremely poor rating given community mental health services on "sensitivity of care-givers to the special needs of ministers" (Table 7: 6, I, a - 23.1% and 6, II, d - 17.0%). This negative attitude and the low rating of these agencies on two of the four feasibility factors in Table 6 help explain the little use made of public mental health facilities. Use of such care is favored only on the factors of "cost", "accessibility", and "assured confidentiality of shared information". Curiously enough, the factors of "cost" and "accessibility" which ostensibly "favor" public mental health facilities may be perceived by ministers as negative rather than positive attributes. The physical proximity of these facilities to the minister and his congregation which makes them available when needed (i.e., accessibility) reduces the possibility of the minister obtaining care for himself or his family without the congregation's knowledge. With respect to the "cost" factor, some ministers apparently feel that use of public facilities is incompatible with the "professional image or status" of the minister, in that these agencies are designed for the poor. It should be pointed out that in many communities the local mental health centers use the same sliding scale in setting fees as do the interfaith pastoral counseling clinics, which are highly valued by ministers on all factors except "cost" and "accessibility".

Lack of assured confidentiality of revealed information, while undoubtedly a powerful limiting factor, does not *uniformly* reduce the utilization of all types of care. For example, participation in small informal groups, rated lowest on the confidentiality factor (Table 7: 9, I, c - 19.7% and 9, II, f - 13.0%), is the most popular of all care-seeking activity (Tables 1 & 5). This discrepancy between attitude and performance could mean that participants do not share their pertinent clinical problems in these groups. If they did, one would expect the respondents to the questionnaire—large numbers of whom have engaged in small group activity—to possess more valid information concerning the unmet personal and career needs of their colleagues than was evidenced in Table 3: 1 through 5, III, f, (ii).

Psychiatrists and psychologists in private practice enjoy the highest rating on assurance of confidentiality (Table 7: 1, I, c - 86.8% and 1, II, f - 96.0%). However, along with community mental health professionals, they are perceived as being "insensitive to the special needs of ministers" (Table 7: 1, I, a - 42.1% and 1, II, d - 40.0%). Both public and private mental health practices are seen as "secular"

activities. It is strongly suggested that ministers would prefer to share their personal problems with competent ordained counselors.

The impact of feasibility factors (Table 6) and attitudes toward care-givers (Table 7) upon utilization of specific resources (Tables 1 & 5) is apparently modulated by the nature of the problem for which help is sought. The fact that assurance of confidentiality is expected and obtained from "secular" mental health professionals would encourage ministers to share with such therapists deep-seated personality disturbances. Presumably, different kinds of problems are shared in small groups where there is little assurance that revealed information will be held in confidence.

D. Efficacy of various types of care for different kinds of problems

What are the relative strengths and weaknesses of various types of care for ministers experiencing different kinds of emotional problems? Are the types of care equally beneficial, assuming that the care-givers are competent, or does effectiveness depend upon the kind of problem or situation confronting the minister? This raises a special "efficacy" or "treatment-of-choice" consideration. It could be argued that this is an empirical question that can only be answered by experimentation. As was shown in Table 4, over half of the Commissions (Table 4: 2, I - 56.1%) and a large percentage of the presbytery staffs (Table 4: 2, II - 40.9%) have in the last two years referred ministers with serious problems to various types of care. The data in Tables 8 and 9 are directly relevant to the referral process. Therefore, it is important to know how church leaders, who are making referrals, evaluate the appropriateness of various types of care for solving different kinds of problems.

It was helpful to group the problems facing minister into three broad categories: (1) those defined by serious personality or psychological disturbance; (2) those characterized by feelings of futility, impotence, and disillusionment in the pastorate; and (3) those generated by inter-personal conflicts between ministers and Sessions or congregations.

Category 1:

Data presented in Tables 8 and 9 indicate that church leaders, as do the other ministers, consistently differentiate these three classes of problems on a "treatment-of-choice" or special efficacy principle. None of the types of care were perceived as being equally effective for all three types of problems. For example, private psychiatry stands alone as the preferred treatment for ministers experiencing serious personality disturbance. All other options, except community mental health, pastoral counseling clinics, and an office of pastoral care in presbytery, were viewed as potentially detrimental, or as doing more harm than good. On the other hand, psychiatry and psychology are ascribed no special efficacy in dealing with problems in categories 2 and 3.

Category 2:

Career development centers, staffed by ordained counselors, claim to be especially effective in assisting ministers to clarify confused issues in their vocational commitments. Tables 8 and 9 (in each case, line 2, II, a) support this claim. However, neither group of respondents perceive such centers as being efficacious in solving problems in categories 1 and 3. It is not surprising that career development counseling was preferred by ministers to deal with feelings of futility, impotence, and disillusionment in the pastorate. Apparently ministers feel that secular mental health professionals cannot deal effectively with their career crises. Generally these professionals are without theological education and are unordained. They are viewed as lacking the essential understanding of the vocational commitment to the Gospel Ministry which is held by most ministers.

It should be noted that an office of pastoral care along with ecumenically-operated pastoral counseling clinics were considered also to have special efficacy in dealing with category 2 problems.

Category 3:

Disturbed pastoral relationships between ministers and Sessions or congregations were reported by almost every presbytery (Table 4: 6, I - 92.4%). In three out of five such cases, the ministers move. At present, there seem to be no other options for the ministers or the presbyteries. But it is known there are occasions of multiple moves by the same minister and of vacancies in the same church within short periods of time. Therefore, it is obvious the minister's moving has failed to resolve the difficulties in many cases—for himself or for the church. Yet, it is an internal problem and resolutions must be sought in other directions and by other means within the polity and procedures of the Church. One might suppose this would be a situation which could benefit from the more objective counsel of an "outsider". However, data in Tables 8 and 9 (in each case, lines 1, 2, & 6, III, a and lines 10 & 11, III, a) that secular mental health professionals and ordained career development counselors are valued no higher than are presbytery executives and Commissions in solving these internal problems of the presbytery. Indeed, it was somewhat

unexpected that the preferred option for resolving category 3 conflicts was an office of pastoral care in presbytery.

Again, the patterns of response of the church leaders (Table 8) and "other ministers" (Table 9) were remarkably similar. However, the latter group did ascribe greater value to small informal groups as a way of learning to cope with interpersonal conflicts (Table 9: 9, III, a - 38% vs Table 8: 9, III, a - 21%). It is suggested that participation in small groups and in residential centers for sensitivity training and personal growth serve similar purposes. Both are valued for ministers experiencing serious interpersonal conflict with Sessions and congregations. Both are popular activities (Table 5: 5, III - 10.3% and Table 5: 9, III - 25.0%) and both are rated relatively low on "assured confidentiality of shared information" (Table 7: 5, II, f - 36%) for sensitivity training and Table 7: 9, II, c - 19% and 9, II, f - 13% for informal groups). These patterns of utilization and favorability ratings suggest that ministers do not share personality problems in these groups, but use them to practice interpersonal skills, which does not involve the confidentiality factor.

E. Dependability and Significance of Questionnaire Data

Dependability of the questionnaire data is evidenced by the fact that remarkably similar answers were obtained from two independent samples of ministers, particularly to the questions summarized in Tables 6 through 9 which dealt with the evaluation of various types of care. Prevalent rates of care-seeking and care-giving behaviors given in Table 5 should be considered only as suggestive in that they are based on the first 156 returns of a possible 437 questionnaires. Considering the length and complexity of the questionnaire an excellent return was received from executive secretaries and Commission chairmen. Data on distribution (scope) of care-seeking and care-giving activities summarized in Tables 1 to 4 is based on input from most of the administrative sub-divisions of the Church (92.3% of all presbyteries) and, therefore, is highly representative of the PCUS. The balance of the questionnaires from the random sample of ministers may yield helpful data on which report can be made to a future General Assembly.

Table 1

Percentages of presbyteries in which one or more ministers or their wives utilized various types of care in last two years as reported by executive secretaries or Commission chairmen. (N = 66)*

Types of Care	IV			
	I	II	III	IV
	Care utilized by ministers	Care utilized by ministers' wives	Care utilized by either	Money budgeted by presbytery to help pay costs
1. Private psychiatric or psychological care	71.2%	54.5%	80.3%	33.3%
2. Church career development center	37.9	10.6	39.4	28.5
3. Clinical pastoral education center	60.6		60.6	13.6
4. Pastoral counseling center	34.8	18.2	34.8	18.2
5. Sensitivity training and personal growth	48.5	24.2	50.0	24.2
6. Community mental health center	28.8	24.2	31.8	
7. An office of pastoral care in presbytery	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.6
8. Pastors charged to counsel other ministers	50.0		50.0	
9. Small, informal groups of ministers (self-help)	80.3	25.8	80.3	

*(N = 66) The number of presbyteries returning completed questionnaires.

NB: Where percentages are missing in this table and in subsequent tables, the appropriate questions to elicit that information were not asked.

Table 2
Percentages of church leaders (N = 92) and other ministers (N = 156) reporting their own clinical training or skill, as well as the availability of other resource persons or facilities within the bounds of presbyteries or synods.

Questions	I		II	
	Reported by Church Leaders		Reported by Other Ministers	
	a. Yes	b. Don't know	c. Yes	d. Don't Know
1. Do other ministers come to you for counseling?				
2. Have you had one or more yrs. of clinical training (CPE)?	10.9	00.0	52.6	00.0
3. Are there one or more CPE Centers within your synod?				
4. Are there competent clinical counselors within presbytery?			51.9	31.4
5. Are there ministers competent to lead sensitivity T-groups?			42.3	39.7
6. Are there one or more community mental health centers (CMHC)?	84.8	9.8	33.3	47.4
7. Are there clinically trained ministers on one or more CMHC staffs?	32.6	34.8	74.4	17.3
8. Are CMHC staffs willing to serve as consultants to local pastors?	60.9	32.6	33.3	42.9
9. Have our ministers been successfully involved as "care givers" by CMHC?	22.8	39.1	42.9	47.4
10. Does presbytery have a clinically trained minister on its staff?	10.9	1.1	15.4	56.4
			10.3	11.5

Table 3

Percentages of church leaders (N = 66) and other ministers (N = 100) who recommended types of care to enhance ministerial skills and improve emotional psychological health, and who felt that various services were underutilized by ministers.

Types of Care	I						II				III			
	Type of care recommended to enhance ministerial skills						Type of care recommended to improve emotional health				There were ministers needing care who did not receive it			
	a		b		c		d		e		f		(i) Yes	(ii) Don't know
	(i) Yes	(ii) Don't know	(i) Yes	(ii) Don't know	(i) Yes	(ii) Don't know	(i) Yes	(ii) Don't know	(i) Yes	(ii) Don't know	(i) Yes	(ii) Don't know		
1. Private psychiatric or psychological care	23.6	2.9	56.0	17.0	95.6	0.0	85.0	11.0	73.6	13.2	44.0	48.0		
2. Church career development	69.2	4.4	78.0	15.0	57.4	5.9	71.0	15.0	72.1	17.6	34.0	59.0		
3. Clinical pastoral education center	89.7	1.5	90.0	6.0	44.2	5.9	76.0	8.0	66.2	17.6	56.0	34.0		
4. Pastoral counseling center	51.5	7.4	72.0	17.0	74.7	5.9	81.0	14.0	61.8	22.1	37.0	54.0		
5. Sensitivity training and personal growth	58.8	2.9	67.0	16.0	66.2	2.9	65.0	19.0	64.7	20.6	48.0	45.0		
6. Community mental health center	29.4	16.2	65.0	18.0	74.7	14.7	77.0	14.0						
7. Pastors charged to counsel other ministers	72.1	16.2	78.0	9.0	60.3	11.8	61.0	13.0						

Table 4

Percentages of presbyteries reporting various counseling and related activities by the Commission on the Minister and His Work and the Presbytery Staff.

Percentages of presbyteries answering in the affirmative (N=66)

I II

Questions	Commission on the Minister & His Work	Presbytery executive and related staff
1. Does the administrative function of the presbytery staff or Commission preclude or seriously limit their doing valid counseling?	34.8 (44.0)*	45.5 (50.0)*
2. Has the presbytery staff or the Commission referred ministers with serious problems to any of the types of care listed in Table 1 within the last two years?	56.1	40.9
3. Does the presbytery staff provide "structured" personal counseling?		15.2
4. Does the presbytery have a systematic plan for delivering pastoral care to the minister <i>where he is</i> (as opposed to waiting for him to seek help)?		12.1
5. Does the Commission have a systematic plan of pastoral care which involves use of clinically trained ministers and other mental health professionals?	6.1	
6. Has the Commission intervened in a disturbed relationship between a pastor and a church within the last two years?	92.4	

* Percentages in parentheses reflect the responses of 100 other ministers (87 of whom are pastors of churches).

**Sixty-one presbyteries reportedly dealt with 174 disturbed pastoral relationships in the past two years. Of these, only 10.9% achieved reconciliation.

In 60.3% of the actions, conflicts were resolved by the ministers' moving; 23.5% were still in process; and 5.2% were dropped without resolution or closed when the minister retired on physical disability, etc.

Table 5
Percentages of ministers and their wives seeking help through various types of care within last two years (N = 156) Percentages of total respondents participating in various types of care*

Types of Care	I			II		III	
	Participation by minister			Participation by his wife		Participation by either	
1. Private psychiatric or psychological care	9.0			4.5		12.8	
2. Church career development center	2.6			0.0		2.6	
3. Clinical pastoral education center	4.5			0.0		4.5	
4. Pastoral counseling center	2.6			0.6		3.2	
5. Sensitivity training and personal growth	10.3			1.9		10.3	
6. Community mental health center	3.2			0.0		3.2	
7. An office of pastoral care in presbytery	0.0			0.0		0.0	
8. Pastors charged to counsel other ministers	3.2			0.0		3.2	
9. Small, informal groups of ministers (self help)	25.0			5.1		25.0	
10. Commission on the Minister and His Work	2.6			0.0		2.6	
11. Presbytery executive and related staff	9.6			0.0		9.6	

*Sixty-seven of 156 respondents or their wives utilized one or more of the above types of care or training in the last two years, yielding a rate of .43.

The above percentages can be interpreted as prevalence rates of care-seeking behaviors among families of ministers of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

Table 6
Percentages of church leaders who rated various types of care favorably on four feasibility factors (N = 68)

	I	II	III	IV	V	VI
Types of Care	No. of raters	Quality of care dependable	Cost within reach of most ministers	Care available or accessible when needed	Care efficacious for most urgent needs of ministers	Average or summary %*
1. Private psychiatric or psychological care	68	50.0	2.9	36.8	47.1	44.1
2. Church career development center	64	56.3	28.1	21.9	50.0	50.0
3. Clinical pastoral education center	65	56.9	23.1	20.0	43.1	47.7
4. Pastoral counseling center	63	66.7	23.8	17.5	50.8	55.2
5. Sensitivity training and personal growth	64	21.9	15.6	9.4	28.1	20.3
6. Community mental health center	65	23.1	64.6	50.8	15.4	52.3
7. Office of pastoral care in presbytery	55**	34.5	85.5	63.6	45.5	74.5
8. Pastors charged to counsel other ministers	60	13.3	83.3	46.7	18.3	58.3
9. Small, informal groups of ministers (self help)	66	7.6	93.9	42.4	10.6	45.2
10. Commission on the Minister and His Work	68	5.9	94.1	32.4	11.8	37.9
11. Presbytery executive and related staff	66	9.1	90.9	40.9	6.1	43.9

* Percentages of church leaders who rated the various types of care favorably on two or more of the four feasibility factors.

** Some ministers declined to rate unfamiliar types of care, or types which were not available in their presbyteries.

Table 7

Percentages of church leaders (N=68) and other ministers (N=100) who rated type of care as being compatible with the status or image of ministers, and types of care favorably on each of the following attitudes: (1) accepting the (3) accepting the type of care as providing assurance that shared information care-giver as being sensitive to special needs of ministers, (2) accepting the will be held in confidence.

Types of Care	I Church Leaders			II Other Ministers		
	a	b	c	d	e	f
	Sensitivity of care givers	Compatibility of care	Assured confidentiality	Sensitivity of care givers	Compatibility of care	Assured confidentiality
1. Private psychiatric or psychological care	42.1	57.4	86.8	40.0	59.0	96.0
2. Church career development center	84.4	87.5	85.9	78.0	80.0	76.0
3. Clinical pastoral education center	80.0	87.7	76.6	78.0	88.0	80.0
4. Pastoral counseling center	87.3	85.7	82.6	82.0	85.0	75.0
5. Sensitivity training and personal growth	48.4	60.9	50.0	44.0	64.0	36.0
6. Community mental health center	23.1	32.3	61.5	17.0	44.0	57.0
7. An office of pastoral care in presbytery	74.5	80.0	52.7	81.0	79.0	49.0
8. Pastors charged to counsel other ministers	56.7	70.0	31.7	68.0	68.0	37.0
9. Small, informal groups of ministers (self help)	53.0	74.2	19.7	65.0	70.0	13.0
10. Commission on the Minister and His Work	47.1	66.2	26.5	61.0	70.0	16.0
11. Presbytery executive and related staff	53.0	60.6	40.9	63.0	70.0	26.0

Table 8

Percentages of church leaders who attributed great value and detrimental effects to various types of care and related services for ministers with specific problems (N=76)

(Adjudged value or detriment of types of care for ministers experiencing the following problems)

Types of Care	I		II		III	
	Serious personality or psychological disturbance		Feelings of futility, impotence and disillusionment in the pastorate		Inter-personal difficulties with members of Sessions and congregations	
	a Of great value	b Detrimental	c Of great value	d Detrimental	e Of great value	f Detrimental
1. Private psychiatric or psychological care	80.3	0.0	22.4	2.6	18.4	2.6
2. Church career development center	5.3	15.8	56.6	0.0	19.7	0.0
3. Clinical pastoral education center	10.5	17.1	30.4	1.3	32.4	1.3
4. Pastoral counseling center	20.3	8.1	41.9	1.4	43.2	4.1
5. Sensitivity training and personal growth	6.7	50.7	20.0	8.0	37.3	9.3
6. Community mental health center	29.3	5.3	17.3	4.0	13.3	4.0
7. An office of pastoral care in presbytery	9.1	7.6	47.0	1.5	53.0	1.5
8. Pastors charged to counsel other ministers	2.7	12.3	26.0	0.0	32.9	1.4
9. Small, informal groups of ministers (self help)	1.3	34.2	26.3	3.9	21.1	3.9
10. Commission on the Minister and His Work	1.3	20.0	9.3	4.0	29.3	2.5
11. Presbytery executive and related staff	0.0	23.3	17.8	6.8	21.9	4.1

Table 9

Percentages of other ministers who attributed great value and detrimental effects to various types of care and related services for ministers with specific problems (N = 100).

(Adjudged value or detriment of types of care for ministers experiencing the following problems)

Types of Care	I		II		III	
	a Of great value	b Detrimental	c Of great value	d Detrimental	e Of great value	f Detrimental
1. Private psychiatric or psychological care	94.0	0.0	28.0	4.0	19.0	3.0
2. Church career education center	8.0	15.0	63.0	0.0	21.0	0.0
3. Clinical pastoral education center	10.0	13.0	31.0	1.0	26.0	1.0
4. Pastoral counseling center	22.0	4.0	52.0	0.0	42.0	0.0
5. Sensitivity training and personal growth	3.0	44.0	23.0	6.0	34.0	3.0
6. Community mental health center	30.0	4.0	15.0	3.0	8.0	5.0
7. An office of pastoral care in presbytery	16.0	11.0	42.0	0.0	41.0	1.1
8. Pastors charged to counsel other ministers	7.0	18.0	25.0	1.0	30.0	1.0
9. Small, informal groups of ministers (self help)	9.0	27.0	34.0	3.0	38.0	1.0
10. Commission on the Minister and His Work	3.0	36.0	9.0	7.0	22.0	5.0
11. Presbytery executive and related staff	8.0	29.0	13.0	6.0	18.0	4.0

Expenses, Year 1970

	Study, Resolution 10	General
Appropriation for Year	<u>\$12,000.00</u>	<u>\$56,957.00</u>
Expenses:		
Executive and Staff Salaries	4,000.00	30,722.00
Pay Roll Taxes, Annuity Fund Dues and Group Insurance		4,621.37
House Allowances		4,200.00
Rent		5,438.28
Publications and Printing	131.20	788.77
Travel Expenses (Field Representative for Studies, Exec. Secty. and Asst. to Exec. for General)	1,974.31	3,390.79
Telephone and Telegraph	120.83	714.55
Postage	118.88	1,433.32
Supplies	136.14	2,271.66
Regular Program Capital Expenditures		208.16
Special and Miscellaneous		66.50
Committee Expense	2,547.89	3,027.80
Total Expenses	<u>\$9,029.25</u>	<u>\$56,883.20</u>
Refund to Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Treasurer of General Assembly		<u>\$73.80</u>
Balance carried forward to 1971 for Completion of Study	<u>\$2,970.75</u>	

Respectfully submitted,
 ROBERT G. HALL, *Chairman*
 R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Executive Secretary*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

The ecumenical scene is alive with encounter, dialogue, conversation and the always urgent quest for Christian unity. The Presbyterian Church in the United States shares these involvements in countless ways.

The past year has seen our Church present and participating all over the world, both officially and in less formal but warm and important encounters, with our Reformed, Presbyterian and Congregational families, with fellow Christians in the National and World Councils of Churches, and with Roman Catholics at a number of levels.

As we come to the 1971 Assembly, our ad interim committees on union with the United Presbyterian Church and on the Consultation on Church Union will make progress reports on their present important work. Many other significant ecumenical ventures will be reflected in the reports of each of our program boards.

The Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations has four major concerns: interdenominational areas of special interest, cooperation with other Presbyterian and Evangelical Bodies, the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches. We will report on each of these in turn:

I. Interdenominational Areas of Special Interest

A. American Bible Society

The creative work of the Society continues to capture the imagination of even the most innovative Church leaders and is commended to ministers and Sessions throughout our Church. The mailings of the Society come to every minister and the offerings of material continue to expand in creative ways. The best-selling translation of the New Testament, "Good News For Modern Man," is especially recommended for wide use in the churches.

Our General Assembly is represented on the Advisory Council of the Society by Rev. W.G. Foster and continues to support the work of the Society to the extent of approximately \$40,000 per year. In addition, the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations has this year asked the General Council not only to place the American Bible Society in the annual Church Calendar but also to encourage churches to receive a supplemental offering for the Society.

B. The Lord's Day Alliance

The work of the Alliance is now centered in Atlanta, Georgia. Its Executive Secretary is Rev. Marion Bradwell, a member of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

The Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations has requested the Alliance to increase its efforts to make available to the churches materials on the Christian use of Sunday in our present rapidly changing culture.

C. Religion in American Life

We continue to commend the work of RIAL in its multi-media presentations supporting the work and worship of Protestant, Orthodox, Jewish and Roman Catholic groups.

II. Cooperation with Other Presbyterian and Evangelical Bodies

A. Efforts Toward Church Union

We continue to commend to the prayers and lively concern of the Assembly the work and progress reports of both the Ad Interim Committee on Union with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. and the Ad Interim Committee for the Consultation on Church Union. Both these committees have before us plans for study which merit our most dedicated efforts as we seek for God's will for His Church.

B. Fraternal Delegates

Delegates appointed for 1970 reported to the Committee and were commended for their work. The following have been named as fraternal delegates of our church in 1971:

Associate Reformed, Flat Rock, North Carolina, June 7, 1971:

Rev. H. Louis Patrick, Principal

Rev. George M. Webb, Alternate

Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Jackson, Tenn., June 16, 1971:

Rev. James D. Newsome, Principal

Rev. F. Ray Riddle, Jr., Alternate

United Presbyterian Church, Rochester, New York, May 17, 1971:

Rev. William A. Benfield, Jr., Principal

Rev. Paul Tudor Jones, Alternate

Rev. Fred R. Stair, Alternate

C. North American Area Council, World Alliance of Reformed Churches

(See page 102 for recommended nominations.)

D. World Alliance of Reformed Churches

1) The Uniting General Council, Nairobi, Kenya, August 20-30, 1970:

Representing 55 million members among 127 denominations in 70 nations, the World Alliance of Reformed Churches and the International Congregational Council were united in Nairobi as the World Alliance of Reformed Churches (Presbyterian and Congregational). William P. Thompson of the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. was elected first president of the united body.

Affirming the theme, "God Reconciles and Makes Free" through ten lively days of study, worship and statements to the church and the world, the new Alliance made clear it is ready to do battle with racism, colonialism, exploitation and injustice everywhere in the world.

Among the 305 official delegates were 13 representing the Presbyterian Church in the United States: John F. Anderson, Jr., Aubrey N. Brown, Robert R. Collins, Evelyn L. Green, Arthur H. Matthews, James A. Millard, Jr., Roscoe R. Nix, Theodore B. Pratt, William R. Sengel, Donald W. Shriver, Jr., J. Randolph Taylor, John Newton Thomas and Albert C. Winn.

Meeting for the first time in Africa, the Alliance hammered out provocative papers under four sections of study: I. Reconciliation and Creation: the Freedom of God's World; II. Reconciliation and Man: the Freedom of the New Man; III. Reconciliation and Society: the Freedom of a Just Order; and IV. Reconciliation and the Church: the Freedom of Christian Witness.

Professor Jurgen Moltman charged delegates in his keynote address to make the Church the *diakonia* of reconciliation, since the Kingdom of God is not merely a matter of words. He said, "Those who are reconciled make their own the misery of this divided world, the hunger for justice. They make their own the cry for freedom which rises from the depths and they issue the call to freedom."

Of tremendous impact throughout the meetings were the Bible studies led by Dr. Edward Schweizer of Zurich. These are to be printed and will be well worth wide study in the churches.

Members of the Presbyterian, U.S., delegation took every opportunity both to share in the work of the Council meetings and to seek greater understanding of the hopes and aspirations of emerging nations throughout Africa and Asia. Housed in the dormitories of the University of Nairobi, delegates often met far into the night for study and social occasions and forged new friendships destined to last far beyond the brief meeting. A specific example comes from the chairman of the Presbyterian, U.S., delegation, Rev. William R. Sengel. He reports: "I can hardly describe the impact upon my own family and congregation of Mr. Zablon Kileo of Moshi, Tanzania, who spent the 1970 Christmas season with us in Alexandria,

Virginia, on leave from his studies at Coady International Institute, St. Xavier University, Antigonish, Nova Scotia. Growing out of an encounter in Nairobi, new ties have been established across once formidable barriers of distance and culture. This may be Nairobi's most lasting testament."

E. Conversations with Roman Catholics

These continue to range over wide areas and significant issues, with Dr. J.H. Ross Mackenzie and Rev. William B. Ward as our representatives.

F. Presbyterian and Reformed Witness in the Nation's Capital

Rev. James B. Ficklen, Executive Secretary of Potomac Presbytery, has been appointed by the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to serve on the Program Council of the National Presbyterian Center in Washington, D.C.

III. National Council of Churches

Reports of our representatives to the General Board are abridged below:

The National Council of Churches is in the midst of strenuous efforts to restructure. First, it is reacting earnestly to the request that more women, more blacks and more youth be included in denominational representation and is requesting that at least one of our basic representatives shall be under 25 years of age at the time of the next National Council General Assembly in December, 1972.

Secondly, it is in process of basic restructuring of its organizational setup. A special Task Force on options was appointed at Tulsa in January, 1970, to bring in recommendations. At the three subsequent General Board meetings the question of restructure occupied much time. At Louisville in January, 1971, the old Task Force was discharged and a new committee to be known as "Committee on Future Ecumenical Structure" was appointed. The form of the Council will be changed, just how we do not know, but the emphasis for a responsible central organization was definitely recognized, particularly by the Black representatives. In summary, the General Board opted for:

"The advocacy of a central representative body which gives meaningful unified consideration and witness to the gospel of Jesus Christ."

A revised model structure of the New Committee is to be submitted "to the member communions of the General Board for study and comment." After analysis of the response a new model is to be submitted to the General Board by mail by August 15, 1971. It is hoped that an approved model may be ready "for submission to the member communions in September, 1971, for their formal response." It is hoped that at the 1972 General Assembly the member communions may take official action.

Our Inter-Church Relations Committee, as the agency of the General Assembly, will receive the revised model and set up a process whereby we—agencies and boards—may respond to the suggested new model. The final new form if approved by the General Board could be processed and sent to our General Assembly for final decision in 1972.

The National Council of Churches suffers from failure of the member communions and particularly our own Presbyterian Church in the United States to support it adequately financially. Despite this the operating receipts to the Council in 1970 amounted to \$18,473,212.00 as compared with \$18,972,392.00 in 1969—approximately \$500,000 or 2.63 per cent decrease. At the same time, by reduction of staff, the actual expenditures were reduced by \$700,000.00.

Dr. Edwin Espy, the Executive Secretary, set forth succinctly the task of the National Council of Churches at the Detroit General Assembly:

"Ecumenical wholeness is twofold. It aims for wholeness through inclusiveness seeking to draw all Christian forces together for common impact in mission. It seeks also to manifest wholeness in ministry by helping the churches to address all of man's needs. It stands for total response in Christ to man's total need. It espouses the total Gospel of the total Church for the total man in the total world."

IV. World Council of Churches

A. Annual Reports

A report of the World Council U.S. office is in the appendix.

B. Geneva Staff

The Permanent Committee notes with deep sorrow the death of Rev. William H. "Hank" Crane, Africa Secretary for the World Council of Churches, and a member of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. We commend the Hank Crane Fund at the Presbyterian Board of World Missions to all those who would further the tremendous efforts of this dedicated servant of Jesus Christ.

We continue to rejoice in the presence in Geneva of Dr. William B. Kennedy, Secretary of the World Council's Office of Education, and Miss Frances Smith, Communications Specialist with the World Council. Both give us direct involvement in the World Council's important life and mission.

V. Reference from the 1970 General Assembly

The 1970 General Assembly referred to the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations the following overture from the Presbytery of Hanover: "Hanover Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to study the barriers to inter-communion between our Church and the Protestant Episcopal Church and to report back to the General Assembly steps by which these barriers may be removed."

THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ADOPTED THE FOLLOWING REPLY AND COMMENDS IT TO THIS GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

"We express our willingness now to enter into inter-communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church (specifically, to receive members from that church and to dismiss members to it). We recognize that church, as we do other bodies, as a true church in accordance with our previously stated positions quoted below from the Permanent Theological Committee to the 1964 General Assembly (General Assembly Minutes, 1964, pp. 72 and 85).

1. . . 3. A third expression of our unity in Christ consists in mutual recognition or acknowledge on the part of churches. More specifically, this involves the acknowledgment of the validity of each other's ministry, membership, and sacraments. It envisions a day when each denomination will accept the ministers of sister denominations as validly ordained to their high office; when, largely in consequence of this, each denomination will accept as authentic the sacraments administered by the ministers of other denominations and when members may move from one church to another by transfer of letter without having to be received in the same manner as those who were not previously Christians.'

"Presbyterians can enthusiastically endorse the expression of Christian unity in the form of mutual recognition, because such acknowledgment is implied in their doctrine of the church. In a great ecumenical declaration John Calvin said:

'Wherever we see the Word of God purely preached and heard, and the sacraments administered according to Christ's institution, there, it is not to be doubted, a church exists' (Institutes of the Christian Religion, IV, I, ix).

In the Reformed tradition, following Calvin, the visible church is always thought of as one. Our Confession of Faith states that "this catholic church hath been sometimes more sometimes less visible," and adds that "particular churches, which are members thereof, are more or less pure, according as the doctrine of the Gospel is taught and embraced, ordinances administered, and public worship performed more or less purely in them" (Ch. XXVII, Par. iv). This acknowledgment that there is only one church, not fragmented by denominational or confessional lines, is the strongest affirmation of the unity of the Church in Jesus Christ. The only "marks," or criteria, of a true church are those mentioned in the statement just quoted from the Confession, no reference being made to any particular church order or polity as essential. The call for mutual recognition can, therefore, be supported by Presbyterians with deep personal conviction and with absolute fidelity to our Reformed heritage.

"Ever since the organization of the World Council of Churches in 1948, many leaders of the ecumenical movement have identified mutual recognition as the nature of the further unity we seek. The Conference on Faith and Order at Lund, in 1952, declared that

'the nature of the unity toward which we are striving is that of a visible fellowship in which all members, acknowledging Jesus Christ as living Lord and Saviour, shall recognize each other as belonging fully to His Body, to the end that the world may believe' (op. cit., p. 37).

While a footnote explains that this was far from being the unanimous mind of the Lund Conference, the importance of mutual recognition as an expression of our basic spiritual unity was increasingly recognized until 1960 when, on the recommendation of the Faith and Order Commission, the World Council of Churches adopted the following statement at New Delhi:

'We believe that the unity which is both God's will and His gift to His Church is being made visible as all in each place who are baptized into Jesus Christ and confess him as Lord and Savior are brought by the Holy Spirit into one fully committed fellowship, holding the one apostolic faith, preaching the Gospel, breaking the one bread, joining in common prayer, and having a corporate life reaching out in witness and service to all and who at the same time are united with the whole Christian fellowship in all places and all ages in such wise that ministry and members are accepted by all, and that all can act and speak together as occasion requires for the tasks to which God calls His people.' (The New Delhi Report, p. 116).

These words above make it perfectly clear that mutual recognition is here regarded as an expression of church unity.

"We are convinced that no other expression of Christian unity should take precedence in our prayers and efforts over the concern for mutual recognition and acknowledgment and express our apprehension over evidences of waning emphasis upon this in ecumenical circles in the last several years. While respecting the integrity and never doubting the sincerity of those whose deep convictions lead them to withhold recognition of certain others, we can but deplore the degree to which denial of the validity of the ministry, membership, and sacraments of one Christian group by another obscures the unity of the Body of Christ. We resolve to promote the cause of mutual recognition in whatever ways possible, and to this end we repent of anything in our thought and life which impedes recognition and pray for greater love toward, and understanding of those who on this point are constrained to differ from us.

"We rejoice in the fellowship and cooperative ventures which we already enjoy on many levels with the Protestant Episcopal Church.

"The barrier to inter-communion at this time appears to be differing views concerning the validity of membership and ordination.

"We desire mutual recognition of these important bases of inter-communion and our willingness to explore ways of achieving these desirable goals."

VI. Officers for the Committee

Officers of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations for next year will be:

CHAIRMAN	Dr. Robert L.D. Davidson	137
VICE-CHAIRMAN	Rev. W.G. Foster	138
SECRETARY	Rev. Robert B. Smith	139

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM R. SENDEL, *Chairman*

Appendix A

REPORT OF THE GENERAL SECRETARY TO THE MEMBER CHURCHES OF THE WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES

By way of introduction

Hardly had I engaged upon my new ministry, than the end-of-year period demanded that I should make a report for 1970! In fact, I almost turned it down! It is not at all easy to attempt such a synthesis at this precise moment, as the newness of the work is bringing to light all sorts of elements not yet clearly linked together.

Nevertheless, two facts emerged which have encouraged me in this annual task. The first concerning the many magazines we receive from all over the world at the secretariat in Geneva, the second the photographs brought back from Nairobi, both of which demonstrate pointedly a reality which, after only a few weeks working at the secretariat, is not still altogether clear to me—the reality of intense human and spiritual communion. In this report I should like to try to relate something of our fellowship of faith, hope, sharing, research and service, rather than just give the necessary evaluation of the work done by the Alliance, so that we can embark upon the next stage which the year 1971 will bring.

Nairobi, an act of faith

For all of us, 1970 is the year of the General Assembly of Nairobi. After much preparation, which required great effort on the part of the personnel at the Geneva office, the conference was able to take place under the best possible conditions. Was the assembly in fact only a convenient meeting place at which 314 delegates from 62 countries could discuss, during the ten days available, the mutual and conflicting opinions of their churches (each one differing considerably due to its particular background) so that they could try and consider their ideas as a whole and finally arrive at some common consensus. If such were the case, the assembly at Nairobi would be able to take its place in the past, in the history books, the memory, as a decidedly interesting event, but henceforth definitely belonging to the past. Indeed, the assembly at Nairobi was intended to be entirely different, and in fact, so proved itself. It was an act of faith which must now be reincarnated in our daily living. It proved an act of faith in several ways.

The merger of the two international organizations, the International Congregational Council and the former World Alliance of Reformed Churches, is not merely to be regarded as the administrative amalgamation of two confessional groups which had reached the conclusion that it was wiser to join forces in order to be able to make a greater contribution. Far from being a defensive action, the merger was, in fact, an act of faith. In this modern world and within the ecumenical movement, these two groups have taken on the task of completely overhauling their traditional structures, with the long job of restructure culminating in one organic unit. But this act of faith, mobilized by the assembly at Nairobi, means, above all, that the member churches of the Alliance truly want to bear a living, faithful witness, at the same time keeping their eyes turned towards the future. It is not for the churches themselves that the two organizations have merged, but rather because of their own mission.

It is the general theme of the assembly which, far from being merely a structural merger, portrays an act of faith, which remains with us. It is often said today that certain barriers have been broken down by scientific discoveries and technical applications, but other divisions have certainly been strengthened, separating men into different groups and indeed tearing individuals apart. It was therefore, foolish to venture to say that "God reconciles and makes free"! Never have words of reconciliation and liberty or liberation brought with them so many hopes as it has disillusion. They have never meant to much, and yet so little.

Following the Nairobi conference we must continually and incessantly venture forth with this same proclamation. Such an affirmation would only represent our presumption, if we were content merely to go on restating "God reconciles and makes free". This statement must take concrete form. We are not under the impression that section reports and the general report of the assembly are only papers or invitations to adopt a certain standpoint. They present us with the task of serious, persistent and dogged reflection. This can only be achieved by the total acquiescence of our whole being and indeed of our churches in the living Christ.

Pilgrimage with hope

Jurgen Moltmann, who delivered the introductory lecture to the Nairobi conference, writes, at the very beginning of his book *The Theology of Hope*: "Christianity is eschatology, is hope, forward-looking and forward-moving, and therefore also revolutionizing and transforming the present . . . There is therefore only one real problem in Christian theology . . . the problem of the future." It is important to grasp this statement.

Certainly, the dialectic of past, present and future relations must be considered very carefully. Today, the international situation is transforming not only external elements in our lives, but, above all, our behaviour and also with increasing rapidity our very processes of thought. ("The real question is that we are coming round to a new way of thinking" Jean Fourastie) Therefore our churches must determine to take a forward-looking standpoint, not because it would be a wise decision, expedient or opportunist for a historic period of transition, but because Jesus Christ is our hope and "the 'God of Hope', the God whom we therefore cannot really have in us or over us, but always only before us" (J. Moltmann).

In this respect, the lecture on *Ethics* by Dietrich Bonhoeffer underlines how our attitude towards the future must be realistic: our natural tendency is to have our feet struck firmly in the past (something which denies us the true worth of the past) and our impulsive reaction is to launch ourselves head first into the future (and our acrobatics—our "capers towards the future" as has been said jokingly—end up in disillusion and frustration). There is no general universal recipe that one can apply; it is only in the analysis of given situations that the hope which is embodied in Christ becomes concrete and real. And it is to this that we are called.

We must have the courage to distinguish hope from illusion. Is it, perhaps, too late to take measures to ensure the protection of the human environment? Nevertheless, we believe and indeed proclaim that reconciliation and freedom in Christ relate directly to creation (cf Section I of the Nairobi Assembly).

Is it perhaps true that man is divided, that he is incapable of uniting his personality, that he is "in pieces", as Jean-Marie Domenach said? Nevertheless we believe and indeed proclaim that there exists for man the human possibility and reality given him in the spirit of Christ (cf Section II of the Nairobi Assembly).

Is it perhaps utopian to aim for a better society for men and nations? Nevertheless, we believe and indeed proclaim that faith in Christ implies that political, social and economic decisions should be made (cf Section III of the Nairobi Assembly).

Are the churches perhaps at this point so centered upon themselves and their problems that their future is uncertain? Nevertheless, we believe and indeed proclaim that the Church of Christ on earth today can see itself fulfilling its mission (cf Section IV of the Nairobi Assembly).

The world demands a reason for the hope which lives within us.

Sharing

It is in this context that the World Alliance of Reformed Churches is fulfilling its role. Here we find the source of its various functions. The Nairobi assembly created the new Department of Cooperation and Witness, with the following priorities: information, mutual assistance, ecumenical witness, and a positive stance toward the social and human problems of our time. This department, therefore, invites churches to participate realistically in this act of sharing.

The Secretary of the department, the Rev. Fred Kaan, has, therefore, taken up a task with which he was already familiar—the dissemination of information. The work of information involves much more than selecting, publishing and dispatching press releases. The responsibility for information covers much more than the technical aspect since this service considerably influences man's personal and collective behaviour.

Each month the Reformed Press Service, in English, French and German, reaches many press offices, church and individuals. As a specific follow-up to a recommendation from the Nairobi assembly, the press service was also published in Spanish for the first time in December 1970 and will now appear every two months. We are happy to establish this new service which, we hope, will strengthen our ties with Spanish-speaking churches.

Since autumn 1970 the World Alliance of Reformed Churches has been a member organization of Intervox, a cooperative tape news service, along with the World Council of Churches, the Lutheran World Federation and the World Association for Christian Communication, the founder organizations.

In the form of magazine-type programmes, these broadcasts benefit from contributions coming in from all six continents. Their aim is to issue news of church life in the world and of christian involvement in the major problems of today's society.

In creating this Department of Cooperation and Witness, the Alliance has specified that any inter-church aid undertaken would not in any way duplicate or compete with ecumenical Inter-Church Aid. But there are some occasions when some necessary action cannot be included in the general ecumenical programme. The Alliance has expressed the hope that its member churches will maintain a "special fund" each year, in the region of \$25,000.00. Our hearty thanks are extended to those churches which have already taken part in the launching of this service. We would express the wish that others would take a financial interest in this. Our projects are designed to be precise, limited and defined, particularly with reference to the ministry of the Churches.

Research

The Department of Theology has also had its activities extended, diversified and intensified. Fundamentally Reformed theological reflection involves relating the teachings of the Bible to modern events. The extent of this task may only be imagined.

The *Bulletin* of the Department of Theology continues to be published in the three official languages, but the English edition will henceforth be incorporated in *The Reformed World* which, from the beginning of 1971, replaces *The Reformed and Presbyterian World*. The importance of these publications has continued to increase through the value of the contributions. We should be grateful if churches would show an increased interest in the Alliance's publications.

But the pace of theological work has also increased due to the rapid developments on the ecumenical front. There are no less than 35 separate negotiations on unity taking place in which member churches of the Alliance are involved. Also, the message delivered to the churches by delegates at Nairobi after the union of the ICC and the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, remains relevant: "We pray that God will not let us rest at ease with our common identity but will use us, as we hope he will use other world confessional bodies not to retard but to hasten the wider unity which he wills among all Christians."

Again the active participation in a certain number of dialogues involving representatives of international organizations has increased the duties of the Secretary concerned, the Rev. Richmond Smith: dialogues between Lutherans and Reformed, relations with the Roman Catholic Church, and for the first time, in December, 1970, following a decision taken at the Nairobi assembly, preliminary meetings between representatives of the Lutheran, Roman Catholic and Reformed Churches on the theology of marriage and the problems created by mixed marriages.

To be able to serve . . .

The secretariat of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches at Geneva is merely an instrument of general service. We do not propagate among the churches definitive principles; nor do we define programmes which should automatically be applied by the churches. There is no question of having an office for ecclesiastical politics. We are there, in Geneva, to serve you and to help you to serve!

I should like here to express my personal thanks to all those with whom I work. Everyone has shown me such kindness that I felt completely at ease from the very beginning. The presence of Miss Paulette Piguët is of inestimable value to me.

However, I should like also to express how much I am indebted to my predecessor the Rev. Dr. Marcel Pradervand, who, having already acquainted me with the various aspects of the ministry of the general secretary, remains willingly and discretely at my disposal, in supplementing information, and judiciously indicating relevant factors in decision-making. For these very reasons, as paradoxical as that may be, it is at once easy and difficult to succeed him. During the course of his 22 years as general secretary the Alliance has grown, has been strengthened and has expanded: it is, to a great extent due to the efforts of the Rev. Dr. Pradervand that the Alliance has come to life. His successor has the pleasure of entering a living institution. But the new general secretary cannot simply duplicate the ministry of the Rev. Dr. Pradervand.

The services which the office at Geneva tries to guarantee are therefore manifold and constantly increasing. Responsibilities are varied—which maintain interest—and are often heavy for the seven members of staff whose duties inevitably multiply. For the sake of the Alliance we rejoice in this.

This increase in the work load has had direct repercussions on the finances of the Alliance. The new responsibilities taken on by the various departments of the Alliance (a volume of work greater in proportion to the increase in member churches, a new contributions in the field of information, the organization of various consultations) create new financial obligations. We should be grateful if churches would consider seriously the part they could play in this. The World Alliance of Reformed Churches has always been careful not to spend money except where it is strictly necessary, and its budget remains within very modest limits, a line we intend to follow. It is, however, necessary to make certain alterations sometimes!

The Accounts for the year 1970 will be distributed to the churches a little later in the year, as soon as the auditors have submitted their report.

By way of conclusion . . .

It is paradoxical to have to conclude this report as it was to undertake it! Certainly, we have passed out of one year into another, which is an excellent occasion to reflect upon the real meaning of our common work. Indeed, our work is without conclusion insofar as it is Christian witness. We have to implement our work in faith and without tiring.

It is in this way that the secretariat at Geneva could be of assistance to you; do not fail to call upon us. Do not hesitate to share with us your remarks, criticisms, suggestions and questions.

"God reconciles and makes free": We live by this reality. Supported by the hope based on this reality, we can go forward into tomorrow with joy.

Respectfully submitted,
EDMOND PERRET, *General Secretary*

Appendix B.

REPORT OF THE NORTH AMERICAN SECRETARY TO THE MEMBER CHURCHES OF THE NORTH AMERICAN AREA THE WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES (Presbyterian and Congregational)

1. The World Alliance of Reformed Churches (Presbyterian and Congregational) is the product of the merger of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian Order and the International Congregational Council. This merger took place in August, 1970, in a Uniting General Council held in Nairobi, Kenya. This Alliance continues in its membership the Member Churches of the two older organizations, and more than two-thirds of these Churches are located in Latin America, Africa, and Asia.
2. In the fall of 1970 the Reverend Edmond Perret, a minister in the city of Geneva, Switzerland, succeeded the Reverend Dr. Marcel Pradervand as General Secretary of the Alliance. Mr. Perret at one time served for five years as a minister in the United Church of Canada in a parish in Montreal, Quebec. His academic preparation includes work in theology and sociology and he brings strong linguistic equipment to this significant position.
3. The North American Area is one of the two organized Areas of the World Alliance, meets annually, and consists of delegates, ministers and members, either men or women, appointed by the Member Churches of the Area. The North American Area was established in 1954 "to include the United States and Canada, and any other adjacent regions which might be agreed upon in the future," (continuing and revising the American [Western] Section formed originally in 1884). Five Member Churches are located in the Caribbean Area.
4. Constituent Members of the Alliance in the North American Area on April 1, 1971, are:
 - Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
 - Cumberland Presbyterian Church
 - Second Cumberland Presbyterian Church
 - Guyana Presbyterian Church
 - Hungarian Reformed Church in America
 - Presbyterian Church in Canada
 - Presbyterian Church in Trinidad and Grenada
 - Presbyterian Church in the United States
 - Presbytery of Guyana
 - Presbyterian Reformed Church in Cuba
 - Reformed Church in America
 - United Church of Canada
 - United Church of Christ
 - United Church of Jamaica and Grand Cayman
 - United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America
5. Officers of the Area are:
 - Chairman: The Reverend Dezso Abraham
 - Past Chairman: The Reverend Allen O. Miller
 - Vice Chairman: The Reverend Joseph H. Evans
 - Secretary: The Reverend James I. McCord
 - Treasurer: The Reverend Glenn W. Moore
 - Recording Clerk: The Reverend W. J. Klempa
 - Director of Information: The Reverend Frank H. Heinze
6. The North American Secretary is elected by the General Council of the World Alliance and reports annually to its Executive Committee, to the Area Council, and to the judicatories of the fifteen member communions of the Area. He is assisted by the staff of Princeton Theological Seminary.
7. No meeting of the North American Area Council was held in 1970. This was in line with the long-standing policy of eliminating Area Council meetings in the year a General Council is held. Funds ordinarily expended for the Area Council meeting were used to assist in financing the Uniting General Council. The 1971 meeting of the Area Council met in Niagara Falls, Canada, on February 9-11. Addresses were given by Principal Donald Mathers on "The Mission of the Church to the Nation," and the Reverend Edmond Perret, newly-elected General Secretary of the World Alliance on "The Future of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches." The Reverend Ernest E. Long discussed Conversations

between the United Church of Canada and the Anglican Church in Canada; Dr. William P. Thompson, President of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches reported on the Uniting General Council; and the Reverend Raymond V. Kearns, Jr., led a discussion on "Ventures in Unity: What's Going on in Cooperation, Witness, and Unity in the Member Churches?" Guests included representatives of the Lithuanian Reformed Church in Exile, the Reverend Paul Dilys and Mr. Victor Karosas; the Reverend Manuel Valencia, Stated Clerk of the Presbyterian Church of Mexico; the Reverend Dr. William B. Ward, Co-Chairman of the Roman Catholic Reformed Consultation; and the Reverend Joseph E. Williams, Clerk of the Caribbean Assembly of Reformed Churches.

It was agreed that the World Alliance and the North American Area face a new day and that the future of the Area and Area Council must be given critical scrutiny at this time. A Special Committee is being set up to deal with the future of the Area Council and its place in the life of the Member Churches and of the World Alliance.

8. The ongoing program of the Area continues to be carried on by a Commission, two Standing Committees, and several ad hoc committees.

a. The Commission on Civil and Religious Liberty, now under the chairmanship of the Reverend James A. Wharton, is responsible for study and research in areas of social concern, reports to the Area Council, and Council actions are sent to the judicatories of the Member Churches for information and appropriate action.

b. The Theological Committee continues under the chairmanship of the Reverend Professor Allen O. Miller. It produced the volume, *Reconciliation in Today's World*, that was part of the background study for the Nairobi Uniting General Council. More recently the Committee has been engaged in a study and critique of a Plan of Union of the Consultation on Church Union, and it will participate in the study program authorized by the recent General Council.

c. The Committee on Cooperation and Witness, under the chairmanship of the Reverend Raymond V. Kearns, Jr., continues to perform the following functions:

(1) To encourage Reformed Churches in North American to become members of the Alliance and to recommend any such new members to the Alliance.

(2) To explore ways in which developments in the life of the constituent members might be shared.

(3) To receive, examine, and recommend disposition of any proposals of mutual service among member Churches.

(4) To propose consultations and projects which might be of interest to Member Churches.

(5) To channel with appropriate comment communications and studies from one Member Church to all others.

(6) To assure leadership in making the Reformed witness in the ecumenical movement.

9. The Administrative Committee, which is responsible for the ongoing program of the Area between meetings of the Area Council, met in New York on October 2, 1970, at the Interchurch Center, and met twice in connection with the meeting of the Area Council. It has reviewed the implications of the merger of the two world confessional bodies for the North American Area, and it will coordinate the several activities of the various committees of the Area.

10. The 1970 meeting of the Executive Committee was held in Nairobi, Kenya, in connection with the Uniting General Council, and is scheduled to meet again on August 25-31 in Cartigny, Switzerland.

11. *Roman Catholic-Reformed Conversations*: Major staff responsibility for the Alliance in these conversations continues to be carried on by the Reverend Dr. Raymond V. Kearns, Jr., and the Chairman of the Reformed membership is the Reverend Dr. William B. Ward of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. The agenda for these discussions includes items in the areas of mission, theology, and worship. Topics now under discussion are "The Validity of Ministry," "Episcopacy," "Primacy," and "Priesthood and Ministry." "Intermarriage" is the continuing topic for the section on worship and mission.

In addition, conversations between the Alliance and the Roman Catholic Church at the world level have begun. The theme of the first session, held in Rome, was "The Presence of Christ in Church and World." The Chairman of the Reformed Committee is Professor Jacques de Senarclens, and the representative from the North American Area is the Reverend Professor E. David Willis of San Anselmo, California.

12. *Lutheran-Reformed Conversations*: Conversations between these historic branches of the Reformation were concluded after five years of study and the results were published in a volume entitled *Marburg Revisited*. In view of the conclusions reached by Lutheran and Reformed participants and reported in *Marburg Revisited*, questions are now being raised concerning further steps that might be taken. Informal meetings have been held between representatives of the two traditions, and it is anticipated that further discussion will be begun. In the meantime, a Joint Reformed-Lutheran Committee has met twice in Geneva to review the work done in both the European and North American Areas and to

coordinate findings and actions. It is anticipated that in Canada conversations will be carried on between Member Churches of the Alliance and the Lutheran World Federation and that these will deal specifically with the Canadian situation, while conversations in the United States will be limited to the Member Churches of the two world confessional bodies located within the United States.

13. *Orthodox-Reformed Conversations*: This third set of bilateral conversations was begun in May, 1968, and the final meeting was held in the Interchurch Center on January 8, 1971. It was agreed to proceed with the publication of a volume including the papers presented during the three-year cycle of meetings, along with an Introduction by Dr. Joseph C. McLelland, surveying the general scene in Orthodox and Reformed relations, and certain conclusions about the significance of this dialogue. It was recommended that the dialogue between Orthodox and Reformed, either in its bilateral form or in some new multilateral way, be continued and expanded, perhaps to include theologically informed students.

14. Fraternal delegates from the North American Area continue to attend judicatory meetings of constituent members, and it is anticipated that four judicatories will be visited during 1971.

15. The theme of the 1970 General Council was "God Reconciles and Makes Free." It became clear in Nairobi that we are moving into a new age in the life of the Church and in the life of man, with new questions being raised while old injustices are still being erased. It became equally clear that the power of the Great Reconciliation in Jesus Christ is still the central theme of the Gospel and that the Christ who reconciles is also the one who liberates man from the bondage of fear, ignorance, inequality, and injustice. The future of any world organization will have to be measured by its contribution to God's mission of reconciliation and liberation in today's world.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES I. MCCORD,
North American Secretary

Appendix C

REPORT OF THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES NEW YORK OFFICE

Year of Non-Traditional Search for Christ

(1970 Year-End Statement)

The year 1970 has been notable for its many forms of non-traditional search for Christ.

New songs about Jesus are filling the air. "Jesus rock" is what's new in pop music. The non-traditional religious quest among young people is a major clue to our time.

This search for Christ is on inside the Church as well as outside. Church music and liturgy are increasingly an unpredictable mix of the traditional and the new.

As youth listen to "Jesus rock," theologians are writing more about the transcendent element in Christian faith. Renewed concern for awareness of the divine presence characterizes much theological writing. This rediscovery of transcendence is presented not in terms of traditional authorities, but of the intuitive hungers of secularized persons within our technological society.

The World Council of Churches this year gave funds, in small but symbolic amounts, to groups struggling against white racism. This action caused creative debate in many countries about the role of the Church of Jesus Christ in the search for justice. In theological terms, here is a new probing of the meaning of the Lordship of Christ over society.

A new emphasis on the healing power of Christ has found expression in pastoral ministry to American draft-age emigrants in Canada. A World Council of Churches December 1970 appeal for funds to aid the Canadian Council of Churches in this ministry has sharpened awareness of the concern of Christ for society's dropouts and outcasts, and the contrast that is sometimes inescapable between nationalistic concerns and Christian pastoral obligations.

The non-traditional search for God is producing profound changes in institutional religion. More and more congregations are discovering a sense of their own mission in their own communities. This positive development is accompanied by a negative: a turning away from the wider world. There is a new national isolationism among churches as among the general public. In the majority of communions in the United States, giving to congregations continues to increase, while giving to national headquarters or national causes declines. Many denominational headquarters are being reduced in size. Decisions of national religious leadership have diminishing influence in congregations.

At the same time, in strange contrast, there is a growing search for world-wide fellowship. Councils of churches in every continent are being re-organized—some are weakened, more are strengthened. Every year more churches join the World Council.

Not since the first or sixteenth centuries has there been such a combination of interest in Christian faith and disinterest in its institutional forms. The non-traditional search for God in our time may yet produce changes in institutional Christianity as far-reaching as in those fateful centuries.

Respectfully submitted,
EUGENE L. SMITH, *Executive Secretary*

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Throughout the 19th century, while the American Bible Society was establishing and expanding its mission of distributing the Scriptures to every person on earth in a language he can read and understand, the population of the world was growing slowly at an annual rate of 5/10ths of 1 per cent. During the first half of the 20th century that rate was increased by only 3/10ths of 1 per cent, according to the Population Division of the United Nations.

But with the decade of the fifties the rate of population growth jumped to 1.8 per cent per annum and in the sixties to 2 per cent per annum.

Today, more than 3 ½ billion people inhabit the earth. By 1975 the population is expected to be over 4 billion and by 1985 nearly 5 billion.

If this rate of growth continues for the next 100 years, our world population should reach nearly 30 billion. Scientists today claim to have knowledge with which to manufacture enough synthetic food to feed all these hungry mouths. Engineers claim to have the technology needed to erect sufficient housing for these teeming billions.

But the racial and personality conflicts already tearing apart the more densely populated cities of the world will soon strain all mankind. The tensions of togetherness will leave man with but two alternatives. Either he can resort to attempted solutions of the past and continue to battle his neighbor for the food and land he needs, or he can learn to share what is available and to live in love and peace with his neighbor in accordance with the teachings of Jesus Christ.

The American Bible Society, in working to fulfill its mission of supplying the Scriptures to all men everywhere, is helping mankind make the right choice.

Yet, according to the statistics, Christian growth is not keeping pace with population increase. Thoughtful religious leaders today, Christian and non-Christian alike, are greatly disturbed over the gains being made by "Others and None," a designation used by the *Encyclopedia Britannica* to include skeptics, atheists, agnostics and those with no religious convictions. Although Christians still outnumber these unbelievers, in percentage this group is multiplying at a faster rate than the total world population.

Today, the Bible Societies are working together in more than 150 countries and territories around the globe to stem this world-wide rise of Godlessness by confronting mankind with the love of Jesus Christ as revealed in the Scriptures.

At the end of 1970 at least one Book of the Bible was available in more than 1,400 languages and dialects. The primary concern of the Translation Department personnel and translators is faithfulness to the meaning of the text in all new translations and revisions.

During 1970 the ABS aided in providing technical assistance to more than 3,000 translators working in over 800 languages and dialects. Attention is also being focused on providing people around the world with Scriptures in common or popular translations which they can read and easily understand. Such translations are currently being prepared in English, French, Spanish, Portuguese, Thai, Taiwanese, Japanese and five languages of the Philippines.

The Society in the seventies is also conducting a "first-stage Scripture alert" throughout the United States. While not neglecting the continued distribution of the complete Bible, the American Bible Society is making available Scripture Selections designed to "shake up" and "wake up" people of each state of the United States to the promise and responsibility of mankind for what God has created. These Selections, which have already been produced for 35 states, depict the natural beauty of each state with the title of the Selection incorporating the words "Good News" (example: "Good News for Georgia").

Other Selections and Portions (a complete Book of the Bible) include Scriptures for specific "life situations," designed to reach people where they are—in the inner city, the college campus, hospitals and other institutions.

Likewise, much impact was achieved during the year through mass distribution efforts, such as the attempts which were made (and successfully so) to reach every home in the States of Arizona and South Carolina with a New Testament or a packet of specifically designed Selection. The Arizona packet contained Selections in English, Spanish and two local Indian languages.

Overseas distribution in 1970 was framed by an equation: $T + P = D$ (translation plus production equals distribution). Scriptures must be prepared to reach people on their intellectual levels; this means that the Society must prepare and produce Scriptures in a variety of formats, designed to appeal to readers on all levels, ranging from simple and colorful literacy Selections to Reference Bibles.

It also requires harnessing all available manpower by the churches and the Bible Societies to distribute the Scriptures to all men. Through the Penzotti Institutes, begun in Latin America but now being conducted around the world, often entire families are enlisted and trained in the art of Scripture

distribution. This involves putting God's Word into the hands of all people from those living in simple huts to the more sophisticated who inhabit the urban, high-rise apartments. Through such efforts the Bible Societies expect to distribute more than 75 million Scriptures overseas this year (1971).

Although the world program of the Bible Societies is more far-reaching than ever before, many urgent opportunities have had to be deleted or sharply curtailed for 1971 due to limited funds in this era of inflation.

The present 1971 budget of \$9,250,000 (an increase of \$432,000 over 1970) provides for a massive, direct subsidy of Scriptures in a number of areas: free distribution to the needy; to missions, churches, mass evangelism campaigns or Christian bookshops; and a lowering of the local sales price below the cost of Scriptures, thus placing God's Word within the reach of the average man in a subsistence economy. With additional funds much more help could be given.

The year 1970 saw a total world distribution in excess of 180 million Scriptures, the greatest in Bible Society history, but still far from meeting the ever-increasing demands of the world's spiritually-hungry people.

The American Bible Society continues to serve the Presbyterian Church in the United States and some 70 other denominations and communions as the vital agency in supplying the Scriptures. The Society endeavors to provide the needed Scriptures for missionaries of all persuasions in all parts of the world.

The ABS deeply appreciates the global concern shown the Bible cause by the PCUS. It is only when those who "have" provide for those who "have not" that God's Word can be placed in the hands of all men everywhere.

The following summary shows the tangible concern that has been given to Scripture distribution by Southern Presbyterians for the past six years:

<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
\$55,288	\$42,837	\$30,917	\$35,745	\$33,089	\$42,209

The decade of the seventies will be one of the most crucial in all church history. Therefore, it is hoped that the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. will not cut its giving to this vital cause—rather that the General Assembly will reassess the service being given the denomination by the ABS, both at home and overseas, and, if possible, recommend an increased allotment when the 1972 budget is drawn up.

PCUS gifts in 1970, it will be noted, were greater than in recent years. For this the Society is deeply grateful. It is a recognized fact, however, that church attendance and church giving have declined the past five years. Therefore, if the Church of Jesus Christ is to survive and make its influence felt in the world, it must continue to proclaim the Word of God. Thus, the Scriptures are basic to the church's survival, as well as to the future hope for mankind.

How ABS Serves

One of the truly great services rendered by the Society in recent years has been the translation of the New Testament into modern language, "Good News for Modern Man" (Today's English Version). Since "Good News" was first published in 1966, more than 25 million copies have been distributed. The Book of Psalms was published in December 1970, the first Book of the Old Testament to be released. Work is now progressing on the remaining 38 Old Testament Books, all of which should be completed by 1975.

More than 4000,000 legally blind persons are served each year through special Scripture formats (Braille, records, tapes and cassettes). The New Testament in the Today's English Version (recorded by the late Bud Collyer) is now available on 15 cassettes, and the New Testament with Psalms in the King James Version (recorded by Alexander Scourby) is available on 18 cassettes. Both versions are attractively packaged and easily handled by the sightless.

The Society also continues to serve our youth on college and university campuses across the country. Today the Scriptures are being made available to and used by Protestant, Roman Catholic and Orthodox students. "Good News for Modern Man," the TEV New Testament, is speaking more effectively than any previous translation of the Scripture to today's young people.

For the third consecutive year (1970) the ABS has provided the Armed Forces personnel with an excess of two million Scriptures.

Women, too, continue to play a leading role, not only in distributing the Scriptures but also in raising funds to make possible a wider circulation. Approximately 150 trained women comprise the ABS Speakers

Bureau. These dedicated volunteers, assisted by an additional 4,000 members of an unorganized group called the Circle of the Concerned, continue to aid the Society, using their ingenuity and creativity in sharing God's Word and encouraging support of the Bible cause.

The second largest language group in the United States, the Spanish-speaking (approximately 12 million), are being served on an ever-widening basis. Special ABS Secretaries will soon be carrying responsibility for these people in each of the ABS Regions (Eastern, Central, and Western and Pacific).

In a similar way work is progressing with inter-city programs. Special distribution projects were carried out during the summer of 1970 in the ghettos of 10 leading American cities.

Through the efforts of ABS Media Relations the Bible story is daily being told in newspapers, magazines, on radio and television, and in movies and film strips.

More than 70 denominations, communions and church agencies contributed to the ABS in 1970. During the year 68 national denominational conventions and meetings were serviced with ABS exhibits and at many of these meetings the Bible Society story was told by an executive from headquarters.

The goal of providing a copy of Scripture for every person in the language and form he can best read and understand is coordinated through the United Bible Societies. The UBS, which is composed of 50 national Bible Societies, at work in more than 150 countries and territories, coordinates world planning and administration so as to eliminate duplication of expense and effort in this central task of Christian work and witness.

The cost of translation, publication and distribution of God's Word throughout the world is implemented through the United Bible Societies' World Service Budget. World resources are pooled to meet world needs and apportioned on the basis of a world strategy. In 1970 the ABS supplied 53 per cent of the total World Service Budget of the UBS.

Advisory Council

The purpose of the annual ABS Advisory Council is to permit the Society's officers an opportunity to present the story of the ABS program and needs to all supporting bodies and to enlist from them counsel as to how both can be improved and strengthened.

On November 30 and December 1 and 2 more than 250 persons gathered at the Commodore Hotel and at Bible House in New York City for the 1970 Council; 138 of those present were representatives of 70 supporting denominations, communions and agencies, including the Orthodox and Roman Catholic churches. In addition there were visitors, staff and others.

The Reverend W.G. Foster, Jr., Florence, South Carolina, represented the Presbyterian Church in the United States at the 52nd Advisory Council meetings.

Working cooperatively with all the Bible Societies of the world, the ABS strives always to be "the servant of the whole Church of Christ, irrespective of denominational divisions and creedal distinctions, so that the Word of God may reach as many men and women as possible."

The ABS is grateful to the Presbyterian Church in the United States for gifts received during 1970.

Again this year (1971) the ABS budget is the largest in its 165-year history—\$9,250,000. This sum can be reached if we all work in close partnership with one another. The Society looks hopefully to the Presbyterian Church in the United States for continued, and, if possible, increased support during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
ROY I. MADSEN,
Executive Secretary for Church Relations
American Bible Society

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE FOR THE CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION

The Consultation on Church Union has not met in plenary session since the report of your Ad Interim Committee to the 110th General Assembly. The Consultation and the participating churches, as well as many other church groups, continue to be engaged in a study of the first draft of A Plan of Union. This study period will conclude on June 1, 1972.

Members of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. are presently serving on several special study commissions: Dr. Evelyn Green and Mr. William Lamkin on the Interpretation Commission, Rev. William J. Fogleman on the Commission on Structures for Mission, Rev. Horace T. Allen, Jr. and Rev. Dwight M. Chalmers on the Commission on Worship.

The next plenary session will be held September 27-30, 1971.

Respectfully submitted,
WM. A. BENFIELD, JR., *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE OF TWENTY-FOUR

(Ad Interim Committee on Union with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.)

The Joint Committee of Twenty-Four was created by action of the 1969 General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to "seek a plan for the reunion of the two churches." (See General Assembly Minutes, 1969, Part I, p. 304 ff.)

The work of the Joint Committee of Twenty-Four during this past year consisted primarily of two activities: the continuation of the 'listening and learning' process as the Committee sought to understand more fully the mind and temper of our two Churches; and the drafting of a Plan of Union for presentation to the 1971 General Assemblies.

I. Listening and Learning

In the early fall of 1970 small teams of the Joint Committee held consultative meetings bringing together approximately 24 persons of our two Churches in each of the following cities drawing from areas where both of our Churches are presently at work: Knoxville, Birmingham, San Antonio, St. Louis, Memphis, Jackson, Charlotte, Columbia, Charleston (W. Va.), Richmond, Atlanta, and Orlando. Four recurrent themes impressed themselves upon our thinking: the concerns of black Presbyterians; the importance of regional initiative and control; the desire for some kind of 'escape clause'; and the relation of Presbyterian union to the Consultation on Church Union.

At a three-day meeting in Washington in late October, the Joint Committee heard from the two General Assembly Moderators, the Chairmen of the Special or Ad Interim Committees in each Church dealing with the restructuring of General Assembly agencies and the realignment of Synod boundaries, and the Executive Secretaries of the ministerial relations agencies of our Churches. At this meeting four Youth Advisors, appointed by the Moderators at the Joint Committee's request, joined us for the first time. They are, from the PCUS, Messers Scott Barnes (University of South Carolina) and William Mellwaine Thompson (Law School of the University of Virginia), and, from the UPCUSA, Miss Janice Dreifke (Louisville Seminary) and Mr. Antonia Lawrence (Interdenominational Theological Seminary at Atlanta). Also at this meeting it was decided to make all meetings of the Joint Committee open to the press.

At the request of the Synod of Catawba (UPCUSA) the Joint Committee sponsored a meeting of black Presbyterians in Charlotte, N.C., November 29-December 1, 1970. A report of this Black Presbyterian Consultation was brought to the Joint Committee at its meeting in St. Petersburg in early February of this year by four members of the Consultation.

At the same meeting in St. Petersburg the Joint Committee heard from two representatives of Hispanic-American Presbyterians.

In addition to the above, a number of informal meetings and conversations were held throughout the year by individuals and subcommittees in an effort to secure as thorough an understanding as possible of what Presbyterian union would and could mean to the future of our members and to those areas of the contemporary world affected by Presbyterian life and witness.

In late February a leaflet entitled 'Why Presbyterian Union' was prepared and distributed throughout the Churches by the Joint Committee, which incorporates many of the insights and convictions derived from the nearly two years of this process of listening and learning.

II. Drafting a Plan of Union

At a meeting in Atlanta in late June 1970 the Joint Committee decided to begin work on the drafting of a Plan of Union and appointed its Co-Chairmen, the Stated Clerks, and Mr. Robert Adcock (a member of the Joint Committee who is also a member of a union church in Fort Worth, Texas) to serve as the Drafting Sub-Committee. Dr. James Millard was selected as chairman of this sub-committee. A first draft of the Plan was carefully studied by the Joint Committee at the Washington meeting October 26-28 and returned to the drafting sub-committee for further work. By the time of the St. Petersburg meeting in February a revised text was ready and, after three full days of review and re-writing, the text of the Plan was completed which is now before this General Assembly with the recommendation for its study throughout the Church.

The Joint Committee rejoices in the opportunity it has enjoyed in its work to date and emphasizes its unanimous commitment to Presbyterian union as it makes the following recommendations. (See p. 107.)

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN RANDOLPH TAYLOR, *Co-Chairman*
ROBERT C. LAMAR, *Co-Chairman*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT THEOLOGICAL COMMITTEE

The Permanent Theological Committee held two meetings during the past year: on July 10-11, and on December 4-5, 1970.

Three remits from the General Assembly have been before the Committee, and these have occupied our time to the fullest:

1. *The Person and Work of the Holy Spirit.* The 1967 General Assembly referred to the Permanent Theological Committee a Resolution (No. 9; G.A. Minutes, 1967, p. 193) to the effect that "in light of the contemporary interest in the doctrine of the Holy Spirit and the need of the church for more understanding of His work in the midst of God's people" that this Resolution "be referred to the Permanent Theological Committee for a study of the doctrine of the person and work of the Holy Spirit." The Committee reported to the 1968 Assembly on its progress in this difficult task, and submitted to the 1969 Assembly a completed paper. This paper was, however, judged inadequate in certain respects (G.A. Minutes, 1969, p. 61) and was remanded to the Committee for further study. The Committee therefore undertook to rewrite the paper completely. Progress was reported to the 1970 Assembly, and a completed paper is herewith submitted to the 1971 Assembly.

2. *The Meaning of Confirmation.* Overture No. 45 from the Presbytery of Hanover (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 57) regarding the meaning of Confirmation was answered in the affirmative and the Permanent Theological Committee was "instructed to study the meaning of Confirmation and report to the General Assembly of 1971, if the way be clear." The Assembly in this connection also referred to the Committee Resolution No. 21, which was adopted, and which read as follows: "That the Permanent Theological Committee be instructed to include in its study of Confirmation . . . a consideration of the bases for admission to the Lord's Table including the implications of Baptism to both Confirmation and admission to the Lord's Table." (*Minutes*, 1970, p. 81.)

At our July meeting this remit was discussed and referred to a subcommittee consisting of Messrs. Wade P. Huie, Chairman, Donald K. Campbell, and Milner S. Ball, with the request that they prepare a report for submission to the whole committee at its December meeting. The subject is a very complex one and, although the sub-committee worked diligently, even holding an additional meeting in the Fall, it is not our feeling that our report is yet ready to be submitted to the General Assembly. We therefore report that real progress has been made and express the hope, and expectation, that the paper will be completed and presented to the General Assembly of 1972.

3. *Doctrinal Loyalty.* This remit grew out of the report of the Ad Interim Committee on the State of the Church, which was adopted by the 1970 General Assembly. Recommendation J of this report was referred to us. It requests "that the General Assembly instruct its Permanent Theological Committee to bring to the next General Assembly (1) an interpretation of our church's understanding of 'doctrinal loyalty' in the light of the ordination question which describes 'Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this Church as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures. . . .' and (2) an interpretation of the meaning of loyalty to the 'authority of Scripture as the only rule of faith and life.'"

This remit was likewise discussed at our July meeting and referred to a sub-committee consisting of Messrs. John N. Thomas, Chairman, Rene de V. Williamson, and John Bright, for further study. Progress has been made. The fact that we are not yet ready to report to the General Assembly is due in part to the nature of the above remit. Insofar as it involves a theological question it properly falls within the purview of the Permanent Theological Committee. But it will be observed that the question is also a legal one, involving an interpretation of the Book of Church Order. The Assembly is aware that FG, 20-2 states that "The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall refer to the Permanent Judicial Commission all questions rising from courts of the Church or from individuals requiring as interpretation of the Book of Church Order by the General Assembly—" (cf. also FG, 20-6). In other words, as a theological question the matter properly belongs to us. But since it will in all likelihood also involve an interpretation of the language of the Book of Church Order, we have felt obliged to enter into contact with the Permanent Judicial Commission, with view to consultation with them, before submitting a report to the General Assembly. We hope very much that the completed report can be ready for the 1972 Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN BRIGHT, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON A NEW CONFESSION OF FAITH TOGETHER WITH A BOOK OF CONFESSIONS

This Ad Interim Committee respectfully submits its second report. We will have met five times between Assemblies. In general, we feel progress is being made.

Brief Narrative of Proceedings

June 26-28, 1970. The Committee met just one week after the Assembly. It seemed that the process of asking general questions of each other and of the Church (see our report to the 1970 Assembly) had reached the point of diminishing returns. A draft would be necessary before the Church could give further productive thought to our work. So we plunged into debate concerning the over-all outline. Toward the close of three days of hard debate and argument, an outline emerged that commanded unanimous consent and seemed to us a possible leading of the Spirit. The chairman was asked to prepare a preliminary draft based on that outline.

From August through December, 1970, the chairman was on sabbatical leave from his post at Louisville Seminary and able to give sustained attention to the proposed new confession. He completed the assigned draft. Travel in Europe afforded a unique opportunity to test the preliminary stages of the work with a number of European theologians including: Jan Lochman, Jurgen Moltmann, Jacques deSenarclens, J.K.S. Reid, and members of the Panel on Doctrine of the Church of Scotland. Consultation with American theologians was also begun and will be continued with greater intensity as the revised drafts emerge. The chairman also made arrangements for our draft, when the committee feels it is ready, to be circulated to some fifty Reformed theologians all over the world through the office of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. He was able to do some research in Geneva on confessions of faith of the younger churches and to spend many weeks of study on the historic confessions, including work on the (still unprinted) minutes of the Westminster Assembly. Gratitude is due to the Advanced Religious Studies Foundation for funding this project.

November 5-7, 1970. The committee made an exhaustive study and critique of the chairman's draft.

January 21-23, 1971. On the basis of reactions to the first attempt at drafting, the basic outline was revised and certain operational principles were adopted to guide further drafting. The proposed chapters were then assigned to various members of the committee for redrafting. The Committee came to question the wisdom of waiting for completion of a draft before further engagement with the Church. It was decided to invite the Church to begin immediately to participate in decisions regarding what ought to be included in the Book of Confessions, by means of study guides. Also the Committee will coopt the services of other theologians in our Church, beginning with those who were recommended as additional members by motions made at the 1970 Assembly. Also general discussion throughout the Church will be encouraged by publicity in the church-related papers.

March 12-14, 1971. The Committee continued the drafting process, authorized a letter asking all presbyteries to use the study guides if they will, sought the counsel of William Childs Robinson, Sr. and John Haddon Leith, and adopted this report to the 1971 General Assembly.

Hopes for the Future

We hope to use the summer conference season of 1971 to have open conversations with widely representative groups of ministers and laymen. By fall we hope to be far enough along in the drafting process to engage in substantive consultations with all theological faculties.

The John Knox Press has offered to publish a draft of the proposed New Confession of Faith in April or May of 1972. We shall bend every effort toward meeting that deadline, because of the opportunity it affords for engaging the Church at large in the confessional process. If we are able to do so, we will bring that draft before the 1972 General Assembly with the proposal that it be sent down to the presbyteries for study and suggestion. As part of the process, the draft would be available as a study unit for adult church school classes in the fall of 1972. It would be understood that the draft would be wide open to revision and would probably be completely rewritten in the light of feedback from the presbyteries and the church at large.

If that rewriting can be accomplished in time for the 1973 General Assembly, we could propose a first vote at that time, followed by Presbytery voting during 1973-74, with final adoption a possibility in 1974. On the other hand, the wide-open confessional process envisioned for 1972-73 may take more than one

year, with a consequent postponement of the vote for a year or more. It is essential that the Church take whatever time is necessary to make this a genuine confession of the whole Church.

The Problem of Ordination Vows

As we have consulted various groups across the Church, the matter of the ordination vows of office-bearers (ministers, elders, deacons) seems to be a center of concern. It seems obvious to those who have thought about it that the instruction of the 1969 General Assembly to prepare a new confession and a Book of Confessions inevitably involves some alteration in the present vows, so as to cover the additional documents involved.

It therefore seems logical to us that the Committee appointed to propose the Book of Confessions and the new confession should also be asked to submit an appropriate form of subscription as a proposed amendment to the Book of Church Order. Many will want to see the total package before deciding how to vote.

Respectfully submitted,
ALBERT C. WINN, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CERTIFICATION OF LAY WORKERS

The Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers has had two meetings during the past year: November 2-3, 1970 and February 8-9, 1971. The Committee consists of the following members: Rev. Allan Anderson, Miss Martha Lou Anderson, Miss Mary B. Cook, Miss Gay Mothershed, Rev. Joe Owen, Mr. Ollie Page, and Rev. Milton Riviere. The Committee's work has been strengthened by the presence of Dr. Sara Little at both meetings, and the addition of Dr. E.T. Thompson at the February meeting.

In addition to its responsibility for maintaining a certification process, the Assembly's Committee on Certification of Lay Workers has been charged to report to the Assembly every four years on the need for, training, and use of lay workers in church occupations. In 1967, a survey was made and reported. In 1971, the Committee is presenting an analysis of reports by 403 Christian educators based on IBM summaries of educator forms included with annual reports from churches. Prepared by Hugh Halverstadt, Director of the Office of Church Personnel Services at the time the 1970 reports were returned, the interpretation appended to this report was originally directed to the educators who completed the forms. Because of its comprehensiveness, the Certification Committee has endorsed Mr. Halverstadt's analysis, and included it as part of the official report. It is the intention of the Committee to make regular use of information obtained from the C-3 forms, available through the Office of Church Personnel Services, and to encourage ordained men to apply for certification as a way of recognizing specialized preparation for the educational ministry.

Most of the work of the Committee has dealt with the task given to it by the 1970 General Assembly, which was an instruction to "study the diversified ministries of the Church and to report to the 1971 General Assembly the recommended changes (if any) in the order and practice of the Church that will promote the more adequate support of diversified ministries not presently ordained, including the DCE, and a more appropriate participation of all such ministries in the courts of the Church."

The 1970 General Assembly also referred to the Committee an overture from the Presbytery of St. Johns which called for a designated group to study "the entire matter of the Director of Christian Education's official authority and position within our denominational structure; and bring to the 1971 General Assembly such specific recommendations as they deem desirable to improve and clarify the official position of the Director of Christian Education within our denominational structure."

The concerns represented by these two directives have occupied a dominant place in the thought and time of the Committee for the past four years. An account of the direction taken by the Committee during this period, and the conclusions tentatively reached, will be found in the report of the Committee to the 1969 General Assembly. The work of the Committee during this past year has intensified its concern for the problem of the unordained professional in our denominational structure, and has reinforced its conclusions. While there is within the Committee a concern that the entire matter of ordination needs restudy and redefinition, the whole of this report is focused on the effort to achieve a working parity for the diversified professional ministries not presently ordained, especially the professional Christian educator. An obvious aspect of this parity, and the object of our recommendations, is that all professional church leaders should be related and responsible to a presbytery in the same way as is the teaching elder in the present structure.

The Committee has sought to be guided by the experience of our denomination with the process of certification of lay workers. It has also sought to profit from the experience of the UPUSA denomination with the office of commissioned church worker. It has solicited the reflective response of seminary professors and faculties, ministers, DCE's, and lay people across the Church. It has drawn heavily on the advice and counsel of Dr. E.T. Thompson and Dr. Sara Little in drafting the recommendations below. However, in its careful selection from these sources, the Committee has first of all sought the leading of the Holy Spirit, that its report and recommendations might upbuild the Church.

Therefore, the Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers offers the following recommendations for your consideration and approval:

RECOMMENDATIONS

(The report of the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers was not filed with the Stated Clerk by the February 1, 1971, deadline required for consideration by the Permanent Judicial Commission in time for consideration prior to the 1971 General Assembly. The following recommendations were therefore

not referred to the General Assembly but to the Permanent Judicial Commission as required by BCO 20-7. The Permanent Judicial Commission will retain the report for study and report to the 1972 General Assembly. See p. .)

1. That the General Assembly approve and send to the Presbyteries for advice and consent the following addition to the Book of Church Order:

CHAPTER 33 OF COMMISSIONED CHURCH WORKERS

33-1. Through the establishment of the office of commissioned church worker the Church recognizes the gifts and services of men and women who are called to holy tasks other than the Ministry of the Word in keeping with the doctrine of calling as stated in Chapter 23.

33-2. A candidate for the office of commissioned church worker is a member of the Church in full communion, who, believing himself to be called to a Church vocation, is enrolled as such by a Presbytery and under its direction pursues a course of study and of practical training to prepare himself for such a vocation.

33-3. Presbyteries may receive and enroll as candidates for commissioned church work such men and women as in their judgment may have promise of usefulness in the office of commissioned church worker. After completion of educational preparation and satisfactory trial of their talents and fitness for the office, candidates may be so commissioned by the Presbytery.

33-4. Candidates for this office are those preparing to perform specialized professional functions in the Church, whether as (a) service in a congregation, group of congregations, or court, (b) service under one of the boards or agencies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, or (c) service under other agencies when approved by the Presbytery.

33-5. Every candidate for this office shall put himself under the care of a Presbytery, which shall be the Presbytery that has jurisdiction of the church of which he is a member. He shall first state his purpose to his church Session. The Session shall advise with him and shall, at his request, furnish the Presbytery with a certificate of his membership and with testimonials of its judgment regarding his Christian character and promise of usefulness as a commissioned church worker. He shall have been a member of that congregation for the six months preceding the filing of his application to the Presbytery.

Every applicant shall make his application to the Chairman of the Presbytery Committee charged with the care of Candidates at least two months before the meeting of Presbytery which shall hear his request.

Upon receipt of the application the Committee shall inquire diligently into the Christian character and the physical, mental and spiritual qualifications of the applicant, and shall make a careful report to the Presbytery upon all points which would have bearing upon his promise of usefulness as a commissioned church worker. The Committee shall recommend to the Presbytery whether or not the applicant should be received under its care.

33-6. After the Presbytery has heard the report and recommendation of the Committee regarding an applicant, the Moderator shall examine him before the Presbytery as to his Christian experience, the forms of Christian service in which he is engaged, and his motives for seeking the office.

When the Presbytery is satisfied as to the applicant's purpose and promise of usefulness in the office, it shall proceed to receive him under its care after the following form:

The moderator shall propose to him the following questions:

- (1) Do you, as far as you know your own heart, believe yourself to be called to the office of commissioned church worker?
- (2) Do you promise in reliance upon the grace of God to maintain a Christian character and conduct, and to be diligent and faithful in making full preparation for this office?
- (3) Do you promise to submit yourself to the proper supervision of the Presbytery in matters that concern your preparation for this office?
- (4) Do you desire now to be received by this Presbytery as a candidate for the office of commissioned church worker in the Presbyterian Church in the United States?

If these questions be answered in the affirmative, the moderator, or someone appointed by him, shall give the candidate a brief charge, and the proceedings shall close with prayer. The name of the candidate is then to be recorded on the Presbytery's roll of candidates for the office of commissioned church worker.

33-7. A Candidate continues to be a private member of the church and subject to the government and

discipline of the church Session, but is under the oversight of the Presbytery in matters of his preparatory training.

The Presbytery shall show a constant and personal interest in him, and shall give him counsel and guidance in regard to his studies, his practical training, and the institutions of learning he should attend. In no case may a candidate omit from his course of study any of the subjects prescribed in the Form of Government as tests for commissioning without obtaining the consent of Presbytery. Where such consent is given the Presbytery shall record the fact and the reasons therefor.

33-8. For the development of his Christian character, for the service he can render, and for his effective training, the Candidate, when entering on his studies, should be authorized and encouraged by the Presbytery to engage in such forms of Christian work as are closely related to the service to which he feels called. These forms of service should be rendered with the approval of Presbytery and also with the sanction and under the guidance of the Candidate's instructors during the time of his being under their instruction.

33-9. The Presbytery shall require every Candidate for the office of commissioned church worker under its care to make a report to it at least once a year and it shall secure from his instructors an annual report upon his department, diligence and progress in study.

33-10. The Presbytery may, upon application of the Candidate, give him a certificate of dismissal to another presbytery, valid when he has transferred his communicant membership to a congregation within the bounds of that Presbytery; and a Candidate may, at his request, be allowed to withdraw from the care of Presbytery.

33-11. The Presbytery may for sufficient reasons remove the name of a Candidate from its roll of candidates; but in such case it shall report its action and the reasons therefor to the Candidate, to the session of his church, and to the institution of learning in which he is pursuing his studies.

33-12. Before being commissioned, the Candidate shall have been under the care of Presbytery for at least one year and shall have received a formal invitation to a particular position approved by presbytery. Exception to the one-year requirement may be made only by a three-fourths vote of the members of presbytery present, and the reasons for such exception shall be spread in full upon the minutes of the Presbytery for transmission to and review by the Synod.

33-13. The trials of a Candidate applying for a commissioning shall be had by the Presbytery under whose care he has placed himself. But if he receives a formal invitation to labor within the bounds of another Presbytery, his own Presbytery may dismiss him to that Presbytery for commissioning, his transfer to be granted only when he has transferred his communicant membership to a particular church within the bounds of said Presbytery. No Presbytery shall commission a Candidate to the office of commissioned church worker with reference to his laboring within the bounds of another Presbytery except at the specific request of said other Presbytery.

33-14. The Presbytery shall require a candidate for commissioning to show evidence of having received a bachelor's degree from an accredited college or university, or the educational equivalent thereof. He shall also give evidence of having received in his professional field a specialized preparation judged satisfactory by the Presbytery. He shall be examined in his personal religious experience, Theology, Bible, the Sacraments, and in the Book of Church Order, including government, discipline and worship, and in the field of his particular vocation. In these examinations the candidate shall be examined as to his views as well as his knowledge.

33-15. In order to make trial of his talents, the Presbytery shall require of the Candidate for commissioning a short thesis on a subject related to the church vocation for which he is preparing. The Presbytery may at its discretion require the reading of part or all of the thesis in the presence of Presbytery.

33-16. The Moderator shall ask the Candidate to answer the following questions:

- (1) Do you believe the Scripture of the Old and New Testaments to be the Word of God, the only infallible rule of faith and practice?
- (2) Do you sincerely receive and adopt the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this Church as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures?
- (3) Do you promise that if at any time you find yourself out of accord with any of the fundamentals of this system of doctrine you will on your own initiative make known to your Presbytery the change which has taken place in your views since the assumption of this vow?
- (4) Do you approve the government and discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the United States?

(5) Do you promise subjection to your brethren in the Lord?

(6) Have you been induced, as far as you know your own heart, to seek the office of the commissioned church worker from love of God and sincere desire to promote his glory in the Gospel of his Son?

(7) Do you promise to be zealous and faithful in maintaining the truths of the Gospel and the purity and peace of the Church, whatever persecution or opposition may arise unto you on that account?

(8) Do you engage to be faithful and diligent in the exercise of all your duties as a Christian and a commissioned church worker, whether personal or relative, private or public; and to endeavor by the grace of God to adorn the profession of the Gospel in your manner of life, and to walk with exemplary piety while faithfully performing the duties for which you are commissioned?

33-17. The Candidate having answered these questions in the affirmative, the Moderator shall pray and, then, shall say to the Candidate the following or like words:

. . . . , you are now a commissioned church worker. The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.

Record shall be made of the commissioning in the following or like form, namely:

At, the day of, having received testimonials commending and evidence of his being a communicant of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, of his good moral character, and of his having pursued suitable courses of study, proceeded to submit him to the prescribed tests for commissioning, which were met to the approval of the Presbytery. On his satisfactorily answering the questions appointed to be put to the Candidate, ... was commissioned by the Presbytery as a commissioned church worker of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

33-18. The commissioned church worker shall be enrolled by his Presbytery as a member. It shall be the duty of the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery, on enrolling a newly commissioned church worker, to notify the Session of the church of which he has been a member so that the Session may record the fact that his membership has been transferred to the roll of the Presbytery.

The commissioned church worker shall exercise vote in the Presbytery and shall be accompanied in meetings of the Presbytery by a ruling elder elected by the Session of the church in which he serves.

He may be elected commissioner to a higher court.

A commissioned church worker shall not have authority to administer the Sacraments, nor to perform marriages, nor to moderate meetings of Session.

The designation C.C.W. may be used by commissioned church workers to indicate their commissioning by the Presbytery.

33-19. The commission shall continue to be valid as long as the Presbytery in which the commissioned church worker is enrolled approves the performance of the service to which he is commissioned. If the worker has indicated his intention to cease such work, or if a lapse of two years occurs since he has been actively engaged, or if there are other sufficient reasons, the Presbytery, after consultation with the worker, may revoke his commission; but in such case the Presbytery shall record the reasons and shall communicate its action and the reasons therefor to the worker. The commission may also be revoked upon the request of the worker. Presbytery may reinstate the commission, after having been satisfied with the reasons given by the worker in the application for reinstatement. The Presbytery has the right to re-examine the worker in the fields specified in Form of Government Section 33-14 before a vote is taken.

It shall be the duty of the Presbytery to encourage the church or agency which he serves to enable the commissioned church worker to maintain and improve his professional competence through continuing education.

33-20. A commissioned church worker may be by vote of the Presbytery duly transferred as such by letter to another Presbytery within the bounds of which he has received and wills to accept a formal invitation to serve, his transfer to be effected only when he has been received and enrolled by that Presbytery.

33-21. A commissioned church worker to whom the Presbytery has given permission to labor outside the bounds of Presbytery shall report annually to the Presbytery on the service in which he is engaged and request renewal of the permission.

33-22. A roll of the duly commissioned church workers shall be maintained by each Presbytery, shall be reported annually to the General Assembly, and shall be recorded annually under the various presbyteries and alphabetically upon pages reserved for the purpose, together with the names of

churches (courts, boards or agencies), in connection with which they are respectively rendering service, and their particular occupations.

32-23. A commissioned church worker desiring to be ordained to the Ministry of the Word may be received by the Presbytery as a candidate for that office, immediately upon application. He may be ordained after meeting the requirements of Form of Government, Chapter 27 in such a way that his studies in a theological seminary or its equivalent, in addition to those pursued in preparation for the office of commissioned church worker, shall be judged equivalent to the prescribed course in a standard theological seminary.

32-24. A commissioned church worker is called by the vote of the church Session, but only after the Session has consulted the Presbytery through its Commission on the Minister and His Work. The terms of the call as extended by the church Session shall follow the form outlined for the calling of a Pastor, and shall specify the particular functions which the commissioned church worker is to fulfill in the life of that church. This relation, an agreement between the church Session and the commissioned church worker, is established by installation, an act of Presbytery, and is dissolved only by the authority of Presbytery. The Presbytery, acting through its Commission on the Minister and His Work, may dissolve the relationship upon the initiative of either the church Session or the commissioned church worker. Not being a Church officer elected by the congregation, the commissioned church worker is not a member of the Session of that church, but should be invited by the Session to be present at its meetings.

2. That the General Assembly approve and send to the Presbyteries for advice and consent the following amendments (indicated by italics) to Form of Government Section 8-16 so that the amended paragraph will read as follows:

8-16. When a member of the church is ordained to the Ministry of the Word, *or commissioned as a church worker*, the ordaining *or commissioning* Presbytery shall notify the particular church of which he has been a member. The church Session shall note in its records that the Minister *or commissioned church worker* is now a member of the Presbytery and no longer a member of a particular church.

3. That the General Assembly approve and send to the Presbyteries for advice and consent an amendment to Form of Government Section 13-7 adding to the first sentence the phrase "or a commissioned church worker" after the words "Ruling Elder."

4. That the General Assembly approve and send to the Presbyteries for advice and consent an amendment to Form of Government Section 14-5 adding to the second sentence the words "commissioned church workers" so that the amended sentence will read as follows: "The church Session exercises jurisdiction over a single church; the Presbytery over what is common to the Ministers, commissioned church workers, Sessions, and churches within a prescribed district; the Synod over what belongs in common to three or more Presbyteries, and their Ministers, commissioned church workers, Sessions and churches; and the General Assembly over such matters as concern the whole Church."

5. That the General Assembly approve and send to the Presbyteries for advice and consent the following amendments (indicated by italics) to Form of Government Section 16-1, so that the amended section will read as follows:

16-1. The Presbytery consists of its member Ministers, *commissioned church workers* and all the churches within a certain district. When a Presbytery meets each church shall be represented by a Ruling Elder commissioned by the church Session. A church whose communicants exceed 1500 shall be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each additional 1000 communicants, *and in any event the number of Ruling Elders a church shall be entitled to elect shall not be less than the total number of ministers and commissioned church workers on its staff.*

6. That the General Assembly approve and send to the Presbyteries for advice and consent the following amendments to Form of Government Section 16-7, being additions to the defined powers of a Presbytery:

"(23) To receive under its care Candidates for the office of commissioned church worker.

(24) To commission, receive, dismiss, install, remove, and judge commissioned church workers."

7. That the General Assembly approve and send to the Presbyteries for advice and consent the following amendments (indicated by italics) to Form of Government Section 17-1, so that the amended section will read as follows:

17-1. The Synod consists of all the churches in a district comprising at least three Presbyteries and of the Ministers and *commissioned church workers* who are members of the included Presbyteries. When a Synod meets each church shall be represented by a Ruling Elder commissioned by the church Session. A church whose communicants exceed 1500 shall be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each additional 1000 communicants, *and in any event the number of Ruling Elders a church shall be entitled to elect shall not be less than the total number of ministers and commissioned church workers on its staff.*

8. That the General Assembly approve and send to the Presbyteries for advice and consent the following amendment to Form of Government Chapter 21, which shall be an additional section as follows:

21.5. The Commission shall exercise all the same powers and responsibilities in relationship to its commissioned church workers serving within the bounds of the Presbytery as to its Ministers.

APPENDIX A
THE QUADRENNIAL SURVEY ON LAY WORKERS IN THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

NUMBER OF EDUCATORS. Of the 403 respondents on Form C-3, 366 of them are employed on the staffs of local churches and 37 of them are employed on the staffs of presbyteries, synods, or Assembly agencies. Of the 403 respondents on Form C-3, 255 (63%) are women and 148 (37%) are men. Out of a list of 140 churches who said they were seeking to employ Christian educators in January, 1970, a check with OCPS and consultants leads us to think that about 90 of these churches are in fact not only seeking but also able to employ Christian educators. This makes for an estimated total of 500 positions for Christian educators in PCUS, with a current vacancy rate of 20%.

AGES OF EDUCATORS. Male educators are younger as a group than female educators. Of the 148 male respondents, 74% are less than 40 years of age. Of the 255 female respondents, 49% are less than 40 years of age. Unlike the men, the women educators were spread fairly evenly among the age groupings on the C-3Form. This seems to support the idea that an increasing number of men, ordained and nonordained, have been entering the field of Christian education during the past 10 years.

CREDENTIALS OF EDUCATORS. Of the 255 women, 1% have a B.D. degree, 40% a Master's degree, and 1% have a Ph.D. degree, for a total of 42% of the women who have a graduate degree. Since 22% of these 255 women indicate that they are employed part time, we estimate that 30%-35% of the women employed full time as educators in PCUS do not have graduate education. Of the 148 men, 68% have a B.D. degree, 29% a Master's degree, and 1% have a Ph.D. degree. Since a number of men with B.D. degrees have also received a Master's degree, we estimate that 90% of the men have completed graduate education. This estimate is supported by the fact that 91% of the men have been either ordained or certified at the level of a director, while only 50% of the women have been certified as *directors*. We also estimate (by comparing figures in the columns for educational degrees, part-time employment and ordination/certification) that about 20% of the women employed full time as PCUS educators are not currently certified or ordained. Among the 148 men, 69% are ordained and 28%-31% are certified.

FAMILY STATUS OF EDUCATORS. Among the 255 women, 58% have never married, 36% are now married, and 6% are widowed or divorced. Among the 148 men, 12% have never married and 88% are currently married. Since 82% of the people who indicate they are working part time also indicate they are married, we surmise that around 80% of the people working part time in Christian education are either married pastors who have Christian education as one of their major staff responsibilities or married DCE's who divide their time between part-time education work and their family responsibilities. (Only 11 people over fifty years of age indicate that they are working part time.) This means that full-time Christian educators are likely to be either married men or unmarried women, certainly one factor in salary differences.

SALARIES OF EDUCATORS. The salary area is the point of greatest contrast between male and female educators. The table below shows a percentage breakdown by categories.

	Male	Female	B.D.	Master's	Bachelor's	Total
Salary Ranges						
less than \$5000	5%	28%	3%	9%	19%	20%
\$5000 - \$6000	2%	18%	0%	10%	12%	12%
\$6000 - \$7000	7%	26%	1%	22%	20%	19%
\$7000 - \$8000	6%	14%	3%	19%	7%	11%
\$8000 - \$9000	15%	5%	17%	9%	9%	9%
\$9000 - \$10000	20%	6%	22%	14%	10%	11%
\$10000 - \$12000	34%	2%	41%	16%	16%	14%
over \$12000	10%	0%	13%	1%	7%	4%
	99%	99%	100%	100%	100%	100%

With 56 of the 82 part-time educators being paid less than \$5000, we estimate that 54 of these 56 people are women who are employed part time. This means that the *minimum* salary for almost all full-time women educators is in the \$5000-\$6000 range. Note also that there is less salary difference between master's and bachelor's degrees than there is between the male and female columns. Whether this difference reflects the higher percentage of men with graduate degrees, the effectiveness of presbytery Commissions on the Minister and His Work, a cultural discrimination against women, or a combination of all these factors, we cannot tell.

JOB BENEFITS OF EDUCATORS. 68% of the 403 educators are enrolled in Annuities and Relief. 62% of the 403 educators have four weeks of vacation. 43% of the 403 educators have two weeks for continuing education, but a rather high 25% indicate they have no time for continuing education. In the area of continuing education, the DCE's do better than the B.D.'s.

	<u>DCE</u>	<u>B.D.</u>
none	12%	26%
1 week	30%	16%
2 weeks	52%	45%
3 weeks	3%	6%
4 weeks	2%	3%
4+ weeks	1%	3%
	<u>100%</u>	<u>99%</u>

MOBILITY OF EDUCATORS. The data show an increasing mobility among educators. Whereas 56% of the respondents had been in their current positions less than two years, 54% of these same respondents had been in their previous positions three years or longer (31% of them in their previous positions from five to ten years!). The more recent influx of ordained men partly explains this increasing mobility. But it also seems true that there is a general restlessness among Christian educators now that is reflected by this increasing mobility.

RANKED ACTIVITIES OF EDUCATORS. The data at this point is less reliable than in other sections of the C-3 Form. For example, the activity labeled "regular attendance of session meetings" could have been ranked either in terms of the amount of work *time* involved in this activity or in terms of the amount of work *importance* attached to this activity. We will try to improve this section of the C-3 Form next time around. Still the data are of general importance. The seven activities are ranked below in terms of actual involvement (first figure in each column) and desired involvement (second figure in each column). Read downward for the rankings of each activity by category. For example, in the Male column "counseling" activities were rated in 5th place in actual involvement and in 4th place in desired involvement; whereas in the MCE column the same activity was rated 4th place in actual involvement and 5th place in desired involvement. 1-greatest involvement; 7-least involvement. The activities so ranked are as follows:

- A. administration of church school
- B. regular attendance of session meetings
- C. leadership training
- D. serve as teacher of groups
- E. youth ministry
- F. one-to-one counseling
- G. mimeograph and secretarial work

	Male	Female	Ordained	B.D.	DCE	MCE	Cert.	-26 yrs.	36-50 yrs.	Total
Admin.	2, 5	1, 3	2, 5	2, 5	1, 4	2, 5	1, 5	2, 5	1, 4	2, 5
Session	6, 6	7, 6	6, 6	6, 6	6, 6	6, 6	7, 6	7, 6	7, 6	7, 6
Ld. Trng.	3, 2	3, 1	3, 2	3, 2	2, 1	4, 1	3, 2	5, 3	3, 1	3, 1
Teaching	4, 3	4, 5	4, 3	4, 3	4, 2	3, 3	4, 4	3, 4	4, 5	4, 3
Yth. Min.	1, 1	2, 2	1, 1	1, 1	3, 3	1, 2	2, 1	1, 1	2, 3	1, 2
Counsel.	5, 4	5, 4	5, 4	5, 4	5, 5	4, 5	5, 3	4, 2	5, 2	5, 4
Sec'y.	7, 7	6, 7	7, 7	7, 7	7, 7	7, 7	6, 7	7, 6	6, 7	6, 7

Perhaps the most noticeable thing about this ranking is the considerable tension in every column between what educators find themselves doing and what educators desire to be doing. Note that the men rank youth ministry first, and the women rank leadership training first. Note also that there is less tension between the actual/desired rankings in the male, ordained, and B.D. columns than there is in the female, DCE, and MCE columns. The "totals" column indicates that the biggest work tensions of educators generally are in the areas of administration of church school and leadership training.

POSTSCRIPT. Statistics are infamous for their capacity to misrepresent reality because of oversimplified interpretations. The 1970 C-3 Form is certainly not the most perfect instrument ever devised to get valid data on educators. However, it seems to us that this is the most reliable data yet gathered on PCUS educators. With further revisions of the Form and continued cooperation from educators, we hope to get a more and more accurate picture of church educators in the denomination so as to be of service and support to them professionally.

Respectfully submitted,
A. MILTON RIVIERE, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, INC.

The Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, at this time in the life of the Church and of the Church's official magazine, reports to the General Assembly that the apparent need of effective communication was never greater than it is now, at all levels of our denomination.

Difficulties in meeting this need, though they are vast, have not diminished the dedication of the SURVEY Board to the task of fulfilling its responsibilities in publishing the communications vehicle, or vehicles, that the Church must have.

In response to directives from the General Assembly, and in close collaboration with the leadership of the Church's boards and agencies, SURVEY during the past year has shifted to a news-oriented editorial emphasis.

The Present Product

This, without benefit of additional dollars, has resulted in twice-a-month publications, instead of the monthly magazine, in a reduction of the number of pages per issue, and in editorial content designed to reflect what the Church is doing. At the same time there has been an effort to retain some editorial content reflecting some of the best of religious or theological thought.

Meanwhile, circulation has continued to decline—to a total of 149,083 at the end of December, 1970, the lowest since 1958.

In cooperation with the Boards of National Ministries, Christian Education and World Missions, SURVEY produced during 1970 a Leadership Edition circulated to 15,809 leaders on combined lists from the boards and agencies. Seventeen of the 22 issues of SURVEY in 1970 included the Leadership pages.

The Leadership Edition is a significant demonstration of agency and board cooperation, the pooling of interests and efforts of eight editors of five separate church publications located in three cities and engaging two different printers.

The lessons learned by SURVEY in this joint effort should yield significant benefits as it continues to seek answers to some difficult communications questions facing our Church.

The SURVEY Board has been faithful to its mandate to operate within the limits of its financial resources, and is determined to continue this. However, the compulsion of making bricks without the necessary straw obviously produces a cycle of diminished quality and erosion of readership.

To the quest of adequate financial support for its communications effort the General Assembly should continue to direct fruitful attention.

The Future Product

The road ahead for SURVEY, as with church publications generally, is rough and uncertain. Perhaps, however, the view now is much clearer with respect to where we are, where we need to go, and what we have to go there with.

With its 140,000-plus family subscribers, PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY remains the communications rock on which all interests of our Church may stand as we seek to build the vehicle, or vehicles, which carry properly the messages of information and inspiration and guidance to all who would minister in His name.

Signs of hope for improved communication can be seen in the current inter-agency discussions on communication evaluation and goals. The Presbyterian National Sample continues to provide professional research for communication guidance.

Another area of optimism is advertising. While circulation has decreased, advertising has increased. Advertising is beneficial not only for revenue, but also for service to readers. Through advertising Church agencies can emphasize programs with greater frequency and impact than can be justified in editorial columns. SURVEY actively seeks non-church advertising which helps avoid a ghetto image of the Church. The fact that men of commerce regularly spend large sums for SURVEY advertising space testifies something about readership and response.

Funding The Product

Fund balance available for future operations increased \$11,226 to \$37,830 in 1970. This operating capital represents about 8% of the annual operating cost of SURVEY. Total income of \$479,365 was \$8,215 under the budget. Income from subscriptions produced 48% of the total income and was \$12,560 under the budget due to a decrease in subscriptions. Advertising revenue of \$73,652 amounted to 16% of the total income and exceeded the budget by \$3,652. Underwriting from the Boards and agencies of the General Assembly totaled \$139,000 and amounted to 29% of the total income. Reimbursement for printing the resource materials for the boards and agencies in the Leadership Editions and Other Income totaled \$37,273 and represents 7% of the total income.

Rising cost of production and loss of income from decreasing subscriptions creates a critical situation to which the Board and staff are giving serious consideration in consultation with executives and staff members of all other agencies of the General Assembly. (See 1969-1970 Comparative Balance Sheet and Statement of Income and Expense appended.)

References From The General Assembly

The General Assembly in 1970 referred two items regarding communication to the General Council and the SURVEY Board of Directors for study and report. One request was to propose a plan by which the official magazine of the Church be sent to every home. The other request was to study the possibility of resumption of "This Week" news publication and the best means of disseminating news throughout the Church.

A joint committee of three members from each of the General Council and SURVEY Boards has reported to both agencies. The SURVEY Board concurs with the recommendation submitted to the General Assembly by the General Council.

Service Of Board Members

The Board desires to express appreciation for the services of six members who for various reasons are terminating their services with this meeting of the General Assembly. John W. Lancaster and Mrs. Grace Overholser have completed three terms and are ineligible for further service; C. Eric Mount, Jr., and E. Hugh Morris have asked that they be replaced for personal reasons; and Samuel Hope and Lewis Wilkins are not qualified to represent the Boards of World Missions and Christian Education respectively because they are no longer members of the staffs of these Boards.

The Board held two regular meetings during the past year. The records of attendance follows:

John W. Lancaster, 2	Lacy McLean, 1	Willodine Gisler, 2
Patrick D. Miller, Jr., 1	DeWitt C. Reddick, 2	Bluford B. Hestir, 2
C. Eric Mount, Jr., 1	Neil Davis, 0	Samuel R. Hope, 1
Randolph Norton, 2	Lawrence Haygood, 0	William P. Lamkin, 2
Grace Overholser, 2	Louise McComb, 2	Mrs. Harper Stroud, 1
Mrs. Byron L. Abernethy, 2	E. Hugh Morris, 0	Lewis Wilkins, 2
William B. Byers, 1	George B. Telford, 1	George R. Wright, 2
G. Don Davison, Jr., 2	Howard Welborn, 1	
DeForrest Jackson, 2		

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET—DEC. 31, 1969 AND 1970

—ASSETS—	December 31 1970	December 31 1969	Increase (Decrease)
Current Assets:			
Cash	\$ 15,864.28	\$ 39,493.62	\$(23,629.34)
Savings Account	2,610.12	2,508.28	101.84
U.S. Treas. Bills	69,190.42	49,099.58	20,090.84
Accounts receivable:			
Subscribers	54,037.85	80,924.66	(26,886.81)
Advertisers	2,359.61	6,523.64	(4,164.03)
Boards and agencies of the Church	8,828.27	2,379.98	6,448.29
Miscellaneous	9.00	891.08	(882.08)
Total	65,234.73	90,719.36	(25,484.63)
Less allowance for uncollectible receivables	1,000.00	1,000.00	-0-
Accounts receivable—net	64,234.73	89,719.36	(25,484.63)
Prepaid expenses:			
Supplies	3,782.65	5,873.29	(2,090.64)
Articles and illustrations	-0-	-0-	-0-
Postage deposits	2,114.89	1,681.68	433.21
Maintenance Service Contracts	290.28	55.50	234.78
Membership dues	462.23	522.19	(59.96)
Miscellaneous	1,147.01	1,224.92	(77.91)
Total current assets	159,696.61	190,178.42	(30,481.81)
Property:			
Mechanical equipment and furniture and fixtures	55,697.51	54,850.16	847.35
Less accumulated depreciation	45,127.40	44,438.76	688.64
Property—net	10,570.11	10,411.40	158.71
TOTAL	\$170,266.72	\$200,589.82	\$(30,323.10)
—LIABILITIES—			
Current Liabilities:			
Accounts payable	25,131.64	18,644.86	6,486.78
Payroll taxes payable	2,228.38	2,518.90	(290.52)
Subscription revenue unearned	105,076.78	152,822.13	(47,745.35)
Underwriting advance billed	-0-	-0-	-0-
Total current liabilities	\$132,436.80	\$173,985.89	\$(41,549.09)
Fund Balance Held for Future Operations and Replacement of Equipment	37,829.92	26,603.93	11,225.99
TOTAL	\$170,266.72	\$200,589.82	\$(30,323.10)

**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSE
FOR THE CALENDAR YEARS 1969 AND 1970**

	<u>Experience 1969</u>	<u>Experience 1970</u>	<u>Budget 1970</u>
Revenue:			
Subscriptions	\$190,544.87	\$229,439.38	\$242,000.00
Advertising, less cash discounts allowed	64,329.83	73,652.34	70,000.00
Net income from synod news inserts	1,685.96	217.20	
Sale of promotional reprints	257.60	226.18	
Sale of name tags, envelopes, etc.	68.50	2.00	
Interest income	3,248.21	4,919.84	
Miscellaneous income	4,146.39	1,327.84	6,000.00
Leadership Inserts	-0-	30,580.08	
TOTAL	\$264,281.36	\$340,364.86	\$318,000.00
Operating Expense:			
Promotion & Advertising—schedule 1	\$ 57,120.69	\$ 50,609.01	(Budget was
Magazine production—schedule 2	206,262.36	272,941.21	developed by
Subscription fulfillment—schedule 3	88,668.35	85,953.51	class of
Administration & general—schedule 4	53,749.49	58,635.14	expense only)
TOTAL	\$405,800.89	\$468,138.87	\$457,000.00
NET OPERATING EXPENSE	141,519.53	127,774.01	139,000.00
NET GAIN (LOSS) APPLIED TO FUND BALANCE HELD FOR FUTURE OPERATIONS AND REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	(2,519.53)	11,225.99	-0-

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

Conferences

Under the leadership of Mr. E.A. Andrews, Jr., Vice-President for Conferences, the conference program increases each year. In 1970 Montreat entertained 60 conferences, retreats and meetings.

The number and size of conferences are affected by everything that happens in the Church.

If the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly have to operate on a reduced budget, a proposed conference may appear expendable.

If a Board of the General Assembly sponsors a conference, persons who do not approve of their policies will not be present.

The divisive spirit which threatens the unity of the Church makes Assembly-wide conferences, which bring together leaders from all parts of the Church, of all points of view, to pray and seek the guidance of the Holy Spirit because of a common concern, more important than at any period in the recent history of the Church.

Montreat Debt

The report of Mr. William L. Schwantes, Treasurer and Business Manager of Montreat, for 1970 shows an indebtedness in the amount of \$436,498.00 which represents the total obligations of the Mountain Retreat Association.

This indebtedness was incurred during a capital improvement program in which the Board of Directors spent \$1,608,633.00 improving and expanding the conference facilities. In 1960 every building in Montreat was in need of major renovation and new facilities were required to meet the minimum needs of the Boards and Agencies.

In 1970, the annual increase in the Montreat indebtedness was halted, all operating costs were paid, and the capital indebtedness was reduced by \$17,827 and \$32,416.00 was paid in interest.

The Budget for 1971 includes \$100,000 for debt retirement. The total receipts from the General Assembly in 1970 were \$122,761.00.

Substantial economies have been effected by sharing administrative personnel with Montreat-Anderson College. The President serves both institutions and a part of his salary is paid by the College. The Vice-President for Conferences is Director of Development for the College, which pays half of his and half of his secretary's salary. The Treasurer-Business Manager has the same position in the College which pays half of his and his secretary's salary.

Prior to 1965 there was no contract between the Mountain Retreat Association and the College. Each used the facilities of the other without compensation, and the Administration of the Association served the College.

The contract between these institutions for 1971 provides for the Association to pay the College \$3,150.00 in rentals and the College to pay the Association \$59,227.00 in salary, rentals and fees. In this year the College will pay the Association a net of \$65,077.00. In addition the College pays the Association about \$180,000 on a food contract. The College has constructed two residence halls costing \$993,000, providing 246 beds for conference guests. The construction of the Science Building, costing \$500,000, has released spaces in Gaither Hall for conference use. The new Library now under construction, and costing \$892,000, will add a beautiful and adequate building to Montreat facilities and release more space in Gaither for conference activity.

Montreat Swimming Pool

In recent years, the Recreation Committee has repeatedly drawn attention to the increasing health and safety hazards associated with swimming in Lake Susan. In addition, legislation appears imminent making it impossible for swimming to be allowed in small surface area lakes if habitable dwellings are located along waterways which feed the lake.

With this in mind, a small group of Cottage Owners and a few other lovers of Montreat have provided \$55,449.00 for the construction of a swimming pool on the Camp for Girls property. As this report is written an additional \$5,000 is needed. The pool is 75 feet by 42 feet with an additional area for diving and another for instruction. It provides a separate wading pool for children and 10,000 square feet of deck.

Dressing rooms, showers and other auxiliary facilities are provided in McAllister Lodge, formerly used by Montreat Camp.

Board of Directors

The Board wishes to record its gratitude to the following, who have served the Church of Christ as members of this Board and are not eligible for reelection: Rev. W. Kirk Allen, Jr., Mr. S.H. Anderson, Sr., Mr. Tully D. Blair, Mr. William E. Sherman, Mr. John F. Watlington, Jr., and Rev. Edwin R. Wilson.

Respectfully submitted,
C. GRIER DAVIS, *President*

MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

Comparative Balance Sheet For the Years Ended December 31, 1970 and December 31, 1969

ASSETS

	<u>December 31, 1970</u>	<u>December 31, 1969</u>
Current operating fund:		
Cash	\$ 8,748.90	6,658.70
Accounts receivable—Montreat-Anderson College	4,724.15	6,993.17
Due from Town of Montreat	-	13,558.99
Accounts receivable—other	11,222.48	35,796.49
Inventories of supplies and saleable products	24,293.40	22,424.36
Unexpired insurance	5,850.98	6,807.09
Advances—water plant	9,131.00	
	<u>63,970.91</u>	<u>92,238.80</u>
Plant and capital funds:		
Cash and cash items	\$ 62,846.02	58,610.36
Accounts receivable	29,013.93	38,911.21
Securities	3,000.00	-
Due from current fund	241,105.36	219,178.61
Land	149,079.91	143,356.79
Buildings—Notes 1 & 2	3,493,730.63	3,493,730.63
Equipment	294,521.55	294,521.55
Roads—Note 7	157,791.33	157,791.33
Sewer and water lines	222,788.80	222,788.80
Recreation facilities	45,843.53	45,843.53
Tillson Memorial Gardens	6,933.04	6,657.25
Swimming pool construction	12,124.09	
	<u>4,178,778.19</u>	<u>515.73</u>
	<u>\$4,782,749.10</u>	<u>\$4,774,144.59</u>

See notes to financial statements.

<u>Liabilities and Fund Balances</u>		<u>December 31, 1970</u>	<u>December 31, 1969</u>
Current operating fund:			
Due to plant and capital funds	\$ 241,105.36		219,178.61
Accounts payable	13,496.50		22,917.28
Deficiency in net worth:			
Capital stock—Note 4	62,600.00		62,600.00
Fund balance (deficit)	<u>(253,230.95)</u>	63,970.91	<u>(212,457.09)</u>
			92,238.80
Plant and capital funds:			
Notes payable—bank	20,000.00		50,000.00
Mortgages payable—Note 5	378,085.58		380,911.16
Other notes payable—Note 6	42,305.72		29,426.76
Fund balance	<u>4,278,386.89</u>	<u>4,718,778.19</u>	<u>4,221,567.87</u>
			<u>4,681,905.79</u>
		<u>\$4,782,749.10</u>	<u>\$4,774,144.59</u>

MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

Comparative Statement of Operations and Fund Deficit—Current Fund
For the Years Ended December 31, 1970 and December 31, 1969

	<u>1970</u>	<u>1969</u>
Income:		
Hotel and food services	\$ 30,432.09	25,552.38
General store and gift shop	640.90	(1,044.39)
General Assembly support	122,761.32	119,092.00
Conference and program activities	53,778.21	59,095.01
Rentals—net of expenses	17,967.29	23,097.02
Administrative fees—college	20,334.81)	
Other	1,470.15)	24,473.03
Gifts	696.05	1,147.55
Municipal services	-	51,988.61
	<u>248,080.82</u>	<u>303,401.21</u>
Expenses:		
General administration	128,977.29	124,693.17
Conference and program	100,068.92	107,274.20
Maintenance services	24,527.88	53,679.77
Municipal and water services—Note 3	26,334.39	54,154.58
Interest on debt	-	15,188.93
	<u>279,908.48</u>	<u>354,990.65</u>
	(31,827.66)	(51,589.44)
Special charges—debt service (\$50,836.20)		
Less appropriation from capital fund (\$41,890.00)	8,946.20	11,680.05
	<u>(40,773.86)</u>	<u>(63,269.49)</u>
Fund balance—(deficit) January 1, 1970	<u>(212,457.09)</u>	<u>(149,187.60)</u>
Fund balance—(deficit) December 31, 1970	<u>\$ (253,230.95)</u>	<u>(212,457.09)</u>

REPORT OF STILLMAN COLLEGE FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

On behalf of the Board of Trustees, I am pleased to present to the General Assembly a report on the work of Stillman College for 1970.

The year, in retrospect, witnessed significant changes and improvements covering all phases of college life and brought us additional success in our capital funds campaign.

Administration and Board of Trustees

Welcomed to the Board of Trustees were the Rev. Thomas W. Currie, Mr. Samuel B. Ethridge, and Dr. John B. Troitti. Appreciation was expressed to Mr. Cecil W. Boston, Dr. Thomas C. Duncan, Mr. E. Grainger Williams, and Mr. Toddie Lee Wynne, Jr. who retired from the Board.

Stillman officially completed its self-study and received its reaffirmation of accreditation at the December, 1970, meeting of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. The self-study project has enabled the entire college to look at itself thoughtfully and critically and to make improvements in its program where most needed.

Stillman, as many small colleges, has faced considerable need in staffing to adequately and effectively perform its management function. Under a grant, the College is studying and reorganizing its administrative staff for more effective management. Three persons have been added in the areas of institutional research, purchasing, and administrative assistance. The addition of such personnel should enable the administrative officials of the College to effect better planning and programs and to more effectively cover administrative detail.

Academic

Stillman's teaching faculty was strengthened with the addition of nine doctorates. Of a total teaching faculty of 48, including three part-time faculty members, 22 hold the doctoral degree.

The largest class in the history of the College—145 young men and women—was graduated in May, 1970. Nineteen of these were accepted into graduate schools with fellowships or assistantships to study in the areas of medicine, biology, physics, mathematics, sociology, history, and social work.

Enrollment for the 1970-71 fall semester was 663, representing 22 states and four foreign countries. Enrollment during the year included three exchange students from the University of Nebraska. Stillman sent two students to the Nebraska campus.

Several innovations were made in curriculum. A new course in freshman studies combines communications, reading, social issues, and writing. A new course in commercial art, additional courses in accounting, and courses on the contributions of Black Americans in art, music, and literature were added.

As assistant librarian and a readers services assistant have been added to the William H. Sheppard Library staff. During the past year, 8,488 volumes were added to the library collection. Library resources have been complemented by the addition of a micro-film research center and two reader-printers. An archives project, directed by a librarian-archivist, was added during the year. The College continues its membership in the Cooperative College Library Consortium which operates the Cooperative College Library Center, an agency financed originally by the Carnegie Corporation, which provides for the joint purchasing and processing of library volumes. The addition of such a large number of volumes as previously reported is due to membership in this program.

Under a grant, the College has been investigating the feasibility of instituting a cooperative education program which would integrate periods of study on campus with periods of work experience off campus on an alternating basis. A college-wide committee of students, faculty, and administration will make recommendations to the faculty in the 1971 spring semester on which a decision will be based.

Inter-institutional programs with the University of Alabama; Indiana University; the Alabama Center for Higher Education, consisting of eight predominantly Negro colleges; and the Alabama Consortium for the Development of Higher Education, consisting of seven Alabama institutions both predominantly white and predominantly black, are continuing as part of an effort to add variety and dimension to enhance the College's institutional strength. Promising programs are in progress or are being developed by all of these consortia.

Results from the College Educational Achievement Project continue to be most encouraging. Many of the students enrolling in the one-year pre-college program initiated in 1968 for underachieving high school graduates are now successfully performing in the regular college program.

College choir tours took young musicians from Stillman into twelve states and the District of Columbia in a highly successful venture. A Western choir tour is planned for 1971.

Capital Fund Drive

The capital funds drive, launched by the College in 1969, neared the \$1 million mark at the close of 1970. Two visitation days, part of a continuing program, were held during the year to bring members of the campaign's National Steering Committee, businessmen and Presbyterian ministers and lay leaders to the campus for a first-hand report on the work of the College and its needs. Through December 31, 1970, a total of \$971,253.74 had been raised in cash and pledges. The campaign is expected to extend into a number of new cities during 1971).

Physical Improvements

Physical improvements during 1970 included completion of air-conditioning of the William H. Shepard Library, renovation of the John Knox Hall Annex for infirmary facilities, installation of new walks, and improvement of the athletic area.

Planning was begun for a campus beautification project sponsored by the Stillman Women, an organization inclusive of all the women employees and faculty wives of the College. Flower beds at a number of points on campus are planned.

The Board of Trustees in October, 1970, authorized the College to proceed with the construction of a new mathematics-science building. This project is expected to get underway by late Spring, 1971.

The need for Stillman College is as valid today as at the time of its founding in 1876. The continuous undergirding of the program of this college abounds to the Christian witness of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. The continued concern and increased support of our Church are imperative for the sustenance and maintenance of this venerable college.

Respectfully submitted,
HAROLD N. STINSON, *President*

STILLMAN COLLEGE
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE
Year Ended December 31, 1970

Income

Percentage distribution thru GF (Direct Gifts Insurance)	\$ 194,105.28*
Equalization	-0-
Gifts for capital funds campaign	266,514.34
Reg. Living donor receipts (unrestricted)	13,347.60
Foundation gifts-legacies, & trusts (unrestricted)	131,095.60
Restricted gifts	793,771.51
Income from investments	97,780.57
Tuition and fees	635,772.00
Room and board	436,507.85
Institutes	-0-
Miscellaneous	27,717.43
TOTAL INCOME	\$2,596,612.49

Expenses**Personal Services**

Salaries & wages	\$ 941,506.17
Administration	
Buildings and Grounds	
Instructional & faculty fellowships	
Library	
Dining Hall & Kitchen	
Other clerical and staff	
Social Security Tax	40,759.85
Annuity funds	14,395.65
Employees Insurance	15,925.08
Student work-credit and college work-study	230,471.40
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES	\$1,243,058.15

Occupancy Cost

Room & board furnished	-0-
Telephone	12,407.76
Utilities	67,055.34
Repairs & painting	29,192.34
Termite & pest control	1,031.76

TOTAL OCCUPANCY COST**\$ 109,687.20****Other Programs and Overhead**

Supplies & equipment operation	82,940.89
Travel expenses	36,595.64
Publicity, promotion, recruitment & development	28,097.40
Professional services	16,301.09
Insurance on buildings & equipment	29,849.01
Equipment operations	-0-
Food purchased	146,178.33
Other overhead expenses	39,856.29
Interest expenses	977.40
Student accounts written off	26,478.78
Net expenses (income) of operation of auxiliary enterprises	(21,584.74)

TOTAL OTHER PROGRAMS AND OVERHEAD**\$ 385,690.09**

Special Program Projects	
Appropriation for Scholarship (including EOG)	304,588.21
Equalization payments	-0-
Presbyterian Survey	3,811.23
Maintenance of Investment Property	9,182.78
Restricted Grants—Federal & Private	-0-
Capital funds campaign expenses	266,514.84
Capital expenditures and debt retirement	101,821.00
Brown Memorial Church Bond Issue	1,543.75
Miscellaneous special programs	<u>144,936.97</u>
TOTAL SPECIAL PROGRAM PROJECTS	<u>\$ 832,398.78</u>
TOTAL EXPENSES	<u>\$2,570,834.22</u>
Excess of Income over Expense for Reserve Fund	\$ 25,778.27

*The amount received from the General Assembly during the year was \$196,286.76. The amount listed (\$194,105.28) was taken from the college records by the auditors as was recorded during the calendar year 1970.

STILLMAN COLLEGE
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1970

Assets**Cash and Cash Items:**

Demand Deposits	\$ 88,357.35	
Petty Cash on hand	805.00	
Federal loan fund cash	17,075.41	
Savings deposit	1,940.76	
Time certificates of deposit	126,069.00	
Sinking fund cash and investments	54,112.42	\$ 288,359.94

Investments:

Domestic corporation stocks & bonds	1,026,430.01	
Mortgage notes receivable	27,286.08	
Other property held for investment	216,909.11	1,270,625.20

Accounts Receivable:

Student accounts	114,617.75	
Miscellaneous	535,656.03	650,273.78

INVENTORIES

23,813.73

Program Loans:

Student loans from federal loan funds	626,203.40	
Miscellaneous	-0-	626,203.40

DEFERRED EXPENSES—CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN
PROPERTY, PLANT, AND EQUIPMENT

13,079.01
4,308,924.89
TOTAL ASSETS\$7,181,279.95**Liabilities and Equities****Current Liabilities**

Accounts payable	48,784.75	
Accrued expenses	49,069.58	
Due to Equalization Fund	-0-	-0-
Deposits	33,897.09	131,751.43

Notes, Bonds, & Mortgages Payable

1,690,712.55

Unexpended program commitments restricted as to use by donor

342,603.35

Sinking Fund Reserved for payment of Bond Principal and Interest

54,112.42

Current Fund Balance:

Funds invested in property, plant & equipment	2,746,483.44	
Funds available for operations & development	128,020.46	2,874,503.70

Non-expendable Funds:

For investment to provide student loans	715,538.38	
For investment to provide program work	1,372,058.13	2,087,596.51

TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES\$7,181,279.95

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

REPORT OF AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The Trustees of Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary respectfully present to its controlling Synods and also to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States this annual report.

Ownership and Control

Austin Seminary continues under the ownership and control of the Synods of Arkansas-Oklahoma, Louisiana and Texas of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The primary purpose of the Seminary is the training of men and women for Christian ministry in its variety of current forms.

The Seminary is immediately governed by a Board of Trustees of twenty-four members elected by the Synods. Mrs. Jack Boyd of Sweetwater, Texas, and The Reverend Miss Patricia McClurg of Pasadena, Texas, began terms of service on the Board in 1970. Serving as officers of the Board are: John W. Lancaster, Chairman; William J. Murray, Vice-Chairman; Joe M. Brown, Secretary; and John W. Smiley, Treasurer.

Faculty and Administration

The Seminary lost the valuable services and the warm Christian witness of W. Walter Johnson who died March 7, 1970. The current academic year will see the retirement of Rachel Henderlite, Ph.D., and the return of Ian F. McIntosh, Th.D. to Great Britain. With the consent of the Board of Trustees, two professors carry partial teaching loads in other institutions: James Allen Wharton, Th. D., in the Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest, and Prescott H. Williams, Ph.D., in The University of Texas. Edward Dixon Junkin, Ph.D., came to the Seminary in the fall of 1970 as assistant professor in Church History. Announcement of other faculty additions will be made by the Board of Trustees in May, 1971.

It is with regret with the Seminary notes the retirement of Treasurer-Business Manager, John W. Smiley, who has served the Seminary for seventeen years in this capacity.

Austin Presbyterian Seminary and the Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest are working closely together, particularly in the fields of Biblical studies and pastoral care. Interchange of students and of credits has been worked out in many areas.

Professors John Jansen and George Heyer are currently on leave, Professor Jansen studying in Holland and Professor Heyer acting as special curator for the art museum in The University of Texas.

During the January term Austin Seminary arranged a cooperative seminar which included students and faculty from Southern Methodist University and Texas Christian University, as well as the Episcopal and Presbyterian Seminaries in Austin.

Students

Fall registration showed 46 new students entering as against 41 last year. Six additional students were enrolled at mid-semester. These students come from eighteen states and four foreign countries.

Graduate study fellowships were awarded as follows:

Alumni Fellowship—Robert H. Bullock, Jr.

Trustees Fellowship—John R. Williams

W.P. Newell Fellowship—Lonnie H. Dillard, Jr.

Janie Maxwell Morris Fellowship—Richard D. Gould

Janie Maxwell Morris Fellowship—Donald E. Moore

Finance

Austin Seminary was able to operate for the year without indebtedness, as is required by its constitution, and showed an operating deficit of \$2,585.84, which was covered by undesignated funds from special sources. The increase in total resources of the Seminary during the last fiscal year was \$609,584.00. There has been no increase in income from the controlling synods for the past several years. Only by increased endowment income will the seminary be able to continue to operate without loss. A modest increase in tuition has been established by the Board of Trustees and will go into effect in the fall of 1971.

Diploma Nomenclature

As the American Association of Theological Schools has now established the Master of Divinity as the basic theological professional degree, the Trustees have authorized granting of the M. Div. as the basic theological degree upon graduation from Austin Seminary. The Trustees have further authorized the exchange of an M. Div. diploma for those who in previous years have received a B.D. The Committee on Curriculum and Faculty of the Board of Trustees is working with the Dean of the Faculty in investigating the possibility of a Doctor of Ministry program.

Physical Facilities

The Seminary has acquired the final piece of property facing 29th Street, between Speedway and University Avenue. The library reports a 25% increase in book circulation during the fall semester. Volumes added during the year total 3,221, and the collection now contains over 92,000 volumes. The current library, built to house 100,000 volumes must be expanded in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN W. LANCASTER, *Chairman*

REPORT OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

A principal event of the year 1970-71 at Columbia Theological Seminary has been the election by the Board of Directors on March 26, 1971, of Dr. C. Benton Kline, Dean of the Faculty and Professor of Theology, as the next President of this institution.

Dr. Kline is a native of Pittsburgh, Pa. He is a graduate of the College of Wooster, holds the B.D. and Th. M. degrees from Princeton Theological Seminary, and earned his Ph. D. at Yale University. He was married in 1950 to Miss Mary Christine Hicks of Princeton, New Jersey and the Klines have two children, John Benton and Mary Martha. Dr. Kline was formerly a member of the Faculty of Agnes Scott College where he was Professor of Philosophy and also Dean of the Faculty. He was called in 1968 to become Professor of Theology and Dean of the Faculty at Columbia Theological Seminary. As a member of Atlanta Presbytery, Dr. Kline has been active in filling pulpits of this area and is a faithful and useful member of various committees and commissions of his Presbytery and Synod.

Dr. Kline will assume office on July 1, 1971, succeeding Rev. J. McDowell Richards who is retiring after 39 years of service as President of this institution.

There have been no other changes in the personnel of the faculty during the present year. Professors Thomas H. McDill and James H. Gailey resumed their regular teaching duties last September after having been on Sabbatic leave in Atlanta and in Berkeley, California, respectively. Dr. Ronald Wallace and Dean Hal Lyon are on leave at the present time. Dr. Wallace is spending his time in Edinburgh and in Geneva and is working toward the completion and publication of one or more books. Dean Lyon is enrolled in Mansfield College of Oxford University and is pursuing graduate studies in Church History. The entire faculty has continued to render faithful service to our denomination both in teaching and in various other aspects of the program of the church.

The entering class which matriculated last September was slightly larger than the one which was admitted in the previous year. The total enrollment of students for the year is 216, marking also a small increase over that for the preceding school session. The spirit shown by students throughout the year has been commendable, and we feel that these young men and women are worthy of all encouragement and support by the Church as they prepare for the difficult task of the ministry in the uncertain years which lie ahead. It is a pleasure to report that most of the graduates of this institution continue to enter the work of the pastorate. Of the 33 seniors who graduated in 1970, 28 went immediately into the work of the pastorate and three others plan to do so in due time.

These are days of continued change in curricula and in the nomenclature for degrees within the theological world. Less than three years have elapsed since Columbia Theological Seminary graduated the first class trained under its so called "New Curriculum" and for the first time awarded the Master of Divinity Degree instead of the traditional Bachelor of Divinity. However, in the light of decisions made by the American Association of Theological Schools in its meeting at Claremont, California, last summer, a further change is envisioned for the early future. By its action at that time the association voted to "recommend and encourage the member schools to move toward the establishment of programs for the professional doctorate (D. Min.) provided that their academic and other educational resources warrant such a development." In the light of this decision Columbia Seminary, in agreement with the other three

seminaries of our Church, feels that it has no alternative but to make the change recommended. A committee of the faculty is now actively engaged in the study of this question and in due time will recommend a revised curriculum and general requirements for the new degree. It is far too soon to know what the detailed recommendations of the Committee will be, but obviously standards for a doctorate will need to be considerably higher than those which have previously been required for the basic theological degree. It is possible, also, that a longer period of study will be required.

At the present time we cannot predict whether the way will eventually be opened for present degree holders to do additional work and to earn the doctors degree. However, the Board of Directors of Columbia Seminary has authorized the faculty to award the M. Div. degree to all holders of the B.D. who make application for the change and who pay the necessary fee for their diplomas. These diplomas will be awarded only at the end of each academic year.

It is also difficult to predict what the ultimate effect of granting the D.Min. degree will be upon our present programs leading to the Th. M. and to the STD degrees. We believe that the inherent value of the required studies leading to these degrees will not be lessened, and it is gratifying that at the present there continues to be a good enrollment of graduate students working in these programs.

Columbia Seminary continues its close association with other theological institutions in or near the Atlanta area. In January of 1971, after long study by the faculties concerned, the Atlanta Theological Association was formerly organized with a membership which includes the Candler School of Theology, the Interdenominational Theological Center, the Erskine Theological Seminary at Due West, S.C., and Columbia Theological Seminary. These institutions will continue their cooperation for the mutual benefit of all and, so far as possible, will seek to share their resources for effective theological education while not sacrificing the integrity or the distinctive contributions of any institution. The Church of God, which has its headquarters at Cleveland, Tennessee, is considering the possibility of establishing a theological seminary in the Atlanta area in the early future and has had our encouragement to do so and to become a member of the Atlanta Theological Association. At the present time the principal areas in which the Association is actively engaged are the provision of hospital training for its students through the Georgia Association of Pastoral Care, the preparation of men for urban ministry through the Atlanta Urban Organization, and the conducting of a joint graduate program leading to the STD degree.

Under existing circumstances in the Church and in the economic order, we have much reason for gratitude in the financial record of the year. Income received through the benevolence budgets of the five supporting synods showed an encouraging increase, rising from \$136,604 in 1969 to \$153,299 in 1970. Income received from other sources remained at approximately the same level as in the previous year and the Seminary was able to close its books with an excess of income over expenditures amounting to \$16.00.

The Seminary's campaign to secure an additional \$5,000,000 in Capital Funds from its supporting synods continues to make progress which though slower than had been hoped, is still substantial. During the past twelve months the institution was able to add slightly more than \$500,000 to its assets as a result of gifts made in this campaign. This accomplishment brings the total amount of contributions made to the institution since the initiation of this effort to something more than \$2,000,000. Campaigns have now been conducted for the seminary in the Synods of Florida and of Alabama. The Seminary has also benefited to some extent through the EPIC campaign of the Synod of Georgia, though this effort fell far short of its goal. A campaign is to be conducted in the Synod of South Carolina later this year.

Dr. J. Davison Philips of Decatur, Georgia continues to serve as Chairman of the Board of Directors with Rev. William A. Adams of Athens, Georgia as its Secretary. We would report with sorrow the death during the year of Mr. N.B. Corbin, a ruling elder in the Riverside Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville, Florida, who was a Director elected by the Synod of Florida.

Respectfully submitted,
J. MCDOWELL RICHARDS, *President*

REPORT OF LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The Students

The Seminary has been challenged, for the third year in a row, by a marked increase in enrollment. We began the fall with 214 students, up 30 from last year, which was already the largest enrollment in our history. Of the total, 198 are candidates for the Master of Divinity degree, making their initial professional preparation for the ministry.

The Church suffers from polarization. Membership is declining. Gifts are falling off. And yet here is this unprecedented outpouring of life for the service of the gospel. The cause of this is not clear: why this growth at this particular place and this particular time? The future is equally unclear: will there be places of service in the Church for all these students when they finish? But our present duty is very clear; to give them the best theological education possible within the limits of our resources and abilities.

The Faculty

The major factor in meeting this challenge, now as always, is an able and committed faculty. We are pleased to report four additions to our fulltime teaching staff:

Burton Cooper is the new Associate Professor of Philosophical Theology. He holds the A.B. degree from Columbia University and the Th.D. degree from Union Seminary in New York. He has taught previously at Wooster College in Ohio and Mary Washington College in Virginia. He is a Presbyterian layman.

Catherine Lee Gunsalus is the new Associate Professor of Historical Theology, with special emphasis on patristic and medieval history and thought. She holds the A.B. from Beaver College and the S.T.B. and Ph.D. degrees from Boston University. She has taught previously at West Virginia Wesleyan College. She is an ordained minister of the United Presbyterian Church.

David Kenneth Jobling is the new Assistant Professor of Hermeneutics. A native of Leeds, England, he holds B.A. and M.A. degrees from Cambridge University. His Th.D. degree is to be awarded by Union Seminary in New York in 1971. He is a licensed lay preacher in the Methodist Church of Great Britain.

Louis B. Weeks, III is the new Assistant Professor of Historical Theology, with special emphasis on Reformation and modern history and thought. He holds the A.B. degree from Princeton University, the B.D. from Union Seminary in Virginia, and the Ph.D. from Duke University. He is an ordained minister of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

As an additional response to the influx of students, we have appointed George Franklin Bennett as Associate Dean of Student Affairs. He holds the B.A. from Centre College, the B.D. from McCormick Seminary, and the Th.M. from Southern Baptist Seminary. He is an accredited Supervisor of the Association for Clinical Pastoral Education and has served as Principal Chaplain at Central State Hospital as well as Adjunct Professor in this Seminary. He is an ordained minister of the United Presbyterian Church.

The faculty has been further strengthened this year by the presence of three visiting professors. Professor Henry Brimm, the distinguished librarian of Union Seminary in Virginia, is a major addition to our library staff. President John Watts of the Baptist Theological Seminary at Ruschlikon, Switzerland, is Visiting Professor of Hebrew. And Professor Hiber Conteris of University of Montevideo, Uruguay, is Visiting Professor of Missions.

The Academic Program

The new curriculum for the first degree (Master of Divinity) was instituted three years ago and continues to operate with considerable excitement and with constant minor revisions and improvements.

Our graduate program (Master of Theology) is very small and in transition. We are offering the Th.M. only in those fields where enough students register to form meaningful graduate seminars. Presently this is restricted to Pastoral Care, where a carefully-designed program now develops special competence in pastoral counseling and leads to special certification by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors and the Association for Clinical Pastoral Education. The whole matter of graduate education must be rethought in the light of the recent action of the American Association of Theological Schools, encouraging its member schools to experiment with the professional doctorate (D. Min.). We shall move in concert with our sister Presbyterian seminaries, north and south, on this matter.

Our Double Competency Programs with the University of Louisville in social work and law continue to attract nationwide attention. We now have students in the law school and the school of social work, as well as a number of participants in this program, who are presently studying theology on our own campus. A growing number of students are taking other courses without charge in the University and other institutions in the area through the facilities of the Kentuckiana Metroversity. The coming of a full-time Director for the Metroversity has greatly strengthened this area of opportunity.

This year saw our first January Interterm, jointly sponsored by the five seminaries in the area, who have organized themselves as the Theological Education Association of Mid-America. We have had students from St. Meinrad, Southern Baptist, Lexington, and Asbury seminaries on our campus, and our students have participated in the life of the other institutions. Intensive, experimental courses have been offered, including a traveling seminar to Palestine and another to Mexico.

Facilities

The influx of students has strained on-campus housing facilities beyond the limit. We are happy to report the opening and occupancy of a new apartment complex, the first addition to the campus since it was built in 1963. This consists of six apartments in Lewis J. Sherrill Hall, six in Julian Price Love Hall, and a center wing housing a lounge and Day Care Center. We have also gained additional rooms in the Men's Dormitory by pre-empting guest rooms and dividing lounges.

Even so, many students must live off campus. A change of policy now gives first-year students priority for on-campus housing. Most seniors will expect to live off campus.

Costs

In an inflationary period, educational costs have soared, and the cost of professional education (medical, legal, theological) has gone out of sight. At Louisville the total instructional cost per student (not including room, board, and general living expenses) is approximately \$3,500 per year which is a little below the average for all Presbyterian seminaries. Of this, the student currently pays \$600 in tuition. Dead Presbyterians (through endowment income) pay \$1,050. That leaves \$1,850 per student to be raised from living Presbyterians.

Giving through the benevolent budgets of the supporting U.S. synods and the U.P. General Assembly will not reach that total. How can we continue to fund the constantly inflating educational cost of meeting the challenge posed by this outpouring of young life for the service of the Church? Only by developing rapidly a large company of individual donors who see this challenge and respond to it joyfully, generously and sacrificially.

We have added to our staff as Vice President for Development, Rev. J. Arthur Depew, an alumnus, a minister of the United Presbyterian Church. Mr. Depew has experience in the Fifty Million Fund and the development program of Dubuque University. We hope doors can be opened to him in each synod and each local congregation. The future of the Seminary and of the ministry of our Church depends on this.

Continuing Education

A significant development in this area has been the use of our campus in the summer of 1970, and again in 1971, by the National Teacher Education Program, under the direction of Rev. Locke Bowman. Funded by the Lilly Foundation, both Presbyterian Boards of Christian Education, and the Seminary, this program is on the cutting edge of new methods in training and evaluating church school teachers. It has attracted Christian Education leaders from all over the nation and Canada.

The crunch on dormitory space and funds has led to the curtailment of our Louisville Scholars program. A number of ministers continue to come for periods of work in the library on their own. A special committee is studying the whole matter and working on a design which we hope will benefit ministers and churches in the surrounding area in new and creative ways.

The Board of Directors

Only by the support and direction of a strong Board can the Seminary meet the challenge of new life committed to the ministry. In the current year we have welcomed as new Directors Mrs. James L. Hobart of Louisville, Mr. J.V. Norman, Jr. of Louisville, Rev. Morgan Roberts of Louisville, and Dr. Malcolm D. Williams of Nashville, Tennessee. Mr. J. McFerran Barr of Louisville, without whose staunch support the Seminary could hardly have successfully managed the transitions of the past ten years, has been named an honorary life member.

Respectfully submitted,
ALBERT C. WINN, *President*

REPORT OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA

How does a theological seminary educate men and women in the seventies for effective service as ordained ministers of the Church?

Questions like this have engaged members of the faculty and administration this year as they are reviewing and redesigning degree and curricular offerings. When we realize that graduates of the class of 1971 will probably be in active ministerial service well into the year 2000 and beyond, the impact of these matters becomes very sobering and significant.

In June, 1970, at the biennial meeting of the American Association of Theological Schools, recommendations were adopted that member seminaries phase out the Bachelor of Divinity degree and begin to offer as standard theological degrees the Master of Divinity and Doctor of Ministry. Union Seminary has taken this counsel seriously. The Board of Trustees last November voted to begin awarding this June the Master of Divinity degree and to begin immediately the exchange of B.D. degrees held by alumni for the M.Div.

Doctor of Ministry Degree

The recommendation of a new Doctor of Ministry degree has prompted the Faculty of Union to consider anew the educative process of professional training for ministry. While the new doctor's degree will not be officially offered until academic year 1972-73 (as recommended by AATS), the design of this new program now occupies the Faculty. Members of the Synod will be informed of the details of the Doctor of Ministry degree program as soon as the design has been tested and is determined to be feasible.

Student Enrollment

Union Seminary began the 159th year with 234 persons enrolled. Of this number, 42 are members of the junior class, 42 are in the middle class, and 42 are seniors. Twenty-seven students—more than any other Reformed seminary in America—are engaged in special intern year programs serving as assistants in congregations or in some other certified endeavors such as the Church and Society program co-sponsored by Union in conjunction with Virginia Episcopal Seminary and Duke Divinity School. Union strongly encourages this intern experience of 12 to 15 months between the second and third years of theological education and anticipates that this off-campus experience will become a required element of the new Doctor of Ministry program.

New Seminary Organization

The Seminary Faculty at a September workshop prior to the beginning of school adopted a new internal organizational plan which provides for several students to serve as full voting members of all major Faculty committees of the Seminary. During the year the students have accepted these new responsibilities in capable fashion and have contributed helpfully. The new plan has been well received and has contributed to better communication and more efficiency.

Student Body leaders who have participated in Faculty meetings this year are: J. Richard Short, President of Student Body (Hammond, Louisiana); James M. Collie, Secretary-Treasurer of Student Body (Midland, Texas); Charles D. Elliott, Senior Class President (Charlotte, North Carolina); D. Michael Meloy, Middle Class President (Arlington, Virginia); and M. Elaine Rhodes, Junior Class President (Davidson, North Carolina).

Friends of the Seminary Anniversary

The Friends of the Seminary, an organization numbering several thousand men and women who support UTS, observed its 25th anniversary in October. Present for the Silver Anniversary were nearly 400 visitors from five states and the District of Columbia. The Friends adopted as their Silver Anniversary project a new "Friends of the Seminary Fellowships" program for 1971. The Friends Fellowships will be awarded by the Faculty to a Minimum of two and as many as five students in each of three categories: (1) to Seminary students desiring to engage in a year of intern training working with Presbyterian missionaries abroad; (2) to foreign students preparing for Christian ministry who wish to study at Union for one year; and (3) to certain outstanding college students and other college graduates who should be challenged to consider the Christian ministry by spending a trial year of work and study at UTS.

Serving on the Executive Council of the Friends of the Seminary organization this year are: Mrs. Wilborn S. Swaim, General Chairman (Salisbury, North Carolina); Mrs. Carl Thompson, Member-at-Large (Front Royal, Virginia); Mrs. R.G. Gillespie, Key Friend, Synod of Appalachia (Tazewell, Virginia); Mrs. B.W. Alexander, Key Friend, Synod of North Carolina (Charlotte, North Carolina); Mrs.

William J. Hudgins, Key Friend, Synod of Virginia (Lynchburg, Virginia); Mrs. L.S. Clark, Key Friend, Synod of West Virginia (Huntington, West Virginia).

Library Addition

Construction of additions to the Seminary Library costing \$292,330 has been completed this year and the space is now being utilized. The project was financed by funds contributed to the Seminary ADVANCE campaign. The new addition has added two new floors to the top of the existing four levels, providing shelf capacity for an additional 60,000 books as well as 52 new study carrels for students, catalog room offices, research area, and reference room.

INTERPRETATION, a Journal of Bible and Theology

Another silver anniversary observed on campus this year recognized the 25th anniversary of the founding of INTERPRETATION, a quarterly journal of Bible and theology published by Union. Held February 1-3 in conjunction with the annual James Sprunt Lectures Week, the anniversary called for an INTERPRETATION Colloquium led by eight distinguished visiting theologians. More than 200 ministers and professors participated in the Colloquium forums and small-group study seminars. INTERPRETATION now stands in the forefront of similar journals published in its field and has reached a new peak in readers with just over 7,000 paid subscribers in 50 states and 85 foreign countries, including more than 1,000 libraries.

Weekend for Theological Inquiry

Each year this seminary plans a weekend conference especially for college students and other college graduates who are considering the ministry as a career. This year a record number of 239 representing 73 colleges and universities and 20 different occupations attended the conference which explored the theme: "Ministry in the 70's." Providing leadership for the outstanding weekend were members of the Seminary student body, faculty, and alumni. Student members of the General Steering Committee were: Margaret Ann Barnes, Davidson, North Carolina; Charles D. Elliott, Charlotte, North Carolina; Kraig L. Faust, Centre Hall, Pennsylvania; Charles J. Krohn, Winter Park, Florida; D. Scott Lindsay, Chapel Hill, North Carolina; Albert G. Peery, Jr., Tazewell, Virginia; Stephen C. Rettenmayer, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania; Gerald E. Schumm, Jr., Burlington, North Carolina. Convenor of this General Steering Committee was Kenneth B. Orr, Vice President of the Seminary.

Continuing Education Opportunities

For sixteen years, Union Seminary has sponsored programs of continuing education to assist ministers desiring to enlarge their skills and insights. This year more than 1,000 persons are making use of these resources. About 400 came to the campus for resident study in five-day and twelve-day programs. The others study by mail, using guides and library books on loan at no charge in non-credit courses. Again this summer Union will sponsor the summer Institute of Theology for ministers, and nearly 100 are expected to attend July 5-16. Other courses to be offered this summer are those leading to the Master of Sacred Theology degree (July 20-August 6) and Elements of New Testament Greek (July 19-August 27).

Financial Deficit

Union is operating under a financial deficit. We are taking aggressive steps to eliminate this deficit by prudent planning and budgeting and expect to operate the coming year with a balanced budget. At the same time, the Seminary is expected by the Church to continue providing quality training programs both for entering students and for ordained ministers. In order to meet the increasing demands for varieties of educational offering Union Seminary needs the faithful and generous support of the Church.

We are grateful for the interest and support we do receive, and we ask you to place the Seminary in your wills and to keep us in your prayers and giving for benevolences.

Respectfully submitted,
 FRED R. STAIR, JR., *President*
 JOHN H. MCKINNON, *Chairman,*
Board of Trustees

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON RESTRUCTURING SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

This Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries was created by the 1968 General Assembly for the purpose of seeking to implement the findings of the Conference on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries held in Montreat, April 23-25, 1968, pursuant to a directive of the 1967 General Assembly to the General Council to arrange such a conference. Evidences of the need for a large-scale restudy began to be evident at least as far back as 1963, when the Synod of Georgia overtured the General Assembly to study the problems raised by the extension of metropolitan areas into two or more synods. This present report, then, is not the result of some sudden impulse of one particular General Assembly; it is the culmination of increasingly pressing problems and of slowly ripening judgments of thoughtful, consecrated individuals and Church bodies over a number of years. Much of the work of this Committee has been the collection and collation of these fruits of previous labors.

To this has been added earnest effort to secure and evaluate current suggestions regarding restructuring. We reported last year that over forty meetings had been held in every region of the General Assembly to explain the work of the Committee to that point and to receive further information and suggestions. The number of such meetings, large and small, formal and informal, has now become too large to tabulate.

The 1970 General Assembly continued this Committee another year and requested that the report which it had submitted to that Assembly be studied by the Church at large and that resulting comments and suggestions be communicated to the Committee for consideration in formulating a report to the 1971 General Assembly. A large amount of correspondence has been received by the Committee as a result of this directive, and all of it has been thoughtfully and thoroughly considered in arriving at the conclusions presented in this report.

Despite the clear constitutional delegation to synods of the responsibility of establishing presbytery lines, and despite the statement of this Committee's original report that the designated presbytery boundaries were suggestions only (which, though, we hoped would be thoughtfully considered by synods as having some merit), this feature of our previous report was the focal point of considerable disagreement. This present report omits any delineation of presbyteries. However, the very nature of our Church polity demanded that we begin with the concept of strong, viable presbyteries and work outward from there. Furthermore, in establishing this Committee, the 1968 General Assembly declared that "the Presbytery should remain the basic agency for the implementation of the total program of the Church." It further stated that the ideal presbytery should "be large enough to execute the program of the Church and small enough to exercise a realistic responsibility for pastoral oversight and review of its member churches." We feel that the concept of strong presbyteries is highly important.

Another item of major concern is that of the support of our Church institutions. One of the guidelines in proposing new boundaries for synods has been a regard for existing institutional support. Nevertheless, any boundary changes will inevitably call for some readjustment of support. Where this becomes necessary, it should receive thoughtful and mutually sympathetic attention by both institutional administrators and by the Church at large.

One of our recommendations calls for the appointment of a Commission to function, as necessary, to establish legal successors to synods, and to reorder their relationship to institutions having multi-synod support, and to readjust particular boundary lines. The sense of this provision is that further change to achieve the basic philosophy of this plan may become advisable. This is not to serve local reluctance toward change or to perpetuate what the plans seeks to alleviate. Some possibilities have been noted before the Committee.

I Purpose of Presbytery

The purpose of presbytery is defined and its powers described in the Book of Church Order in chapters 13, 14, and 17. But, historically this ordering or governing of the Church's resources by Church courts was done for a purpose. It is easy for courts to exist for the sake of self-perpetuation. In our day there has been a new cry from all parties in the life of the Church for mission. It is the mission of presbytery that demands a restructuring of our courts for a more effective use of the resources God has given us.

The functions of the presbytery growing out of the confessional powers might be understood in the following way. The presbytery should have the resources to:

1. Exercise pastoral care and oversight over all the churches and ministers within its bounds.
2. Equip and organize churches and members for common mission tasks.

3. Exercise particular mission responsibilities within its bounds requiring resources beyond the potential of single congregations.
 4. Administer the financial resources so that the program of the Church within its bounds and the program developed in higher courts receive proper support.
- And, inherent in our system is an understanding that there should be a smooth channel of communication and activity between the local church and the higher courts.

II Problems for Today's Presbyteries

The following list indicates some of the problems making presbyteries ineffective in their mission function described above.

1. There has been a radical difference in the growth rate in population and Presbyterian membership across our Assembly. In spite of recent corrective steps, 1969 still found our presbyteries varying from 2,712 to 41,337. Sixteen presbyteries have less than 7,000 communicants. The largest church in our General Assembly has more members than 11 of our presbyteries.
2. It is no longer "normative" to have a single Presbyterian church in a small community developing an effective mission program for that community. The growing metropolitan areas demand a carefully developed mission strategy support by a strong presbytery.
3. Many of the urban sprawls requiring a unified mission approach lie across state and natural barriers. Businesses, utilities, and the resources of mass communication deal with these areas without undue regard for state lines, but many presbyteries find these mission opportunities fragmented between presbyteries and even between synods.
4. Some of the presbyteries find themselves limited in financial and leadership resources. Such a presbytery, largely made up of aid-seeking home mission churches or dominated by one or two large churches, find an effective ministry to an area nearly impossible.
5. It is increasingly apparent that a presbytery needs resource people with skills in Christian Education, parish development, leadership training, and other fields. Some parts of our General Assembly find themselves simply unable to afford these resources.

III Considerations for Developing New Presbyteries

To serve people where they live today demands a stronger mission effort at the presbytery level. Therefore, the presbytery is the most significant intermediate court. Partnership between presbyteries and local churches can best fulfill mission in a rapidly changing urban society such as that in which we live today.

It is obvious that each presbytery must have the people, the money, the staff to deal with the opportunities within that geographic area. We created the following "statistical" presbytery with the guidelines described as a goal toward which to work. It must be noted that many compromises were necessary because the fulfillment of some guidelines negated others. Ideally each new presbytery would:

1. Have a membership of 15,000 to 30,000;
2. Have 60 to 100 congregations;
3. Have at least 10 churches with more than 400 members;
4. Have a potential for a staff of 2 to 6;
5. Have all the churches located within 2 ½ hours driving time of the central point;
6. Have no partitioning of metropolitan areas.

The approval of union presbyteries by the 1969 General Assembly and the establishment of several such presbyteries makes it necessary that the guidelines above be applied to the total membership and total number of churches in those parts of our General Assembly where union presbyteries now exist or are likely to exist soon.

IV Purpose of Synod

While the purpose and powers of Synod are described in chapters 12, 14, and 17 of the *Book of Church Order*, considerable confusion seems to exist concerning Synod's function in the church today.

The Synod's function might be described in the following terms: (1) Regional strategy and coordination, (2) Channel for planning and communication between General Assembly and the presbyteries, (3) Institutional oversight, (4) Administration, (5) Judicial, and (6) Review and oversight of presbyteries.

V Problems for Today's Synods

Much of the confusion about the function of synods seems to result from the range in numerical size and strength of the present presbyteries which form the present synods.

In 1969, there were 15 synods, 6 with less than 40,000 communicants (thus smaller than one of our existing presbyteries) and 1 with more than 150,000 communicants.

To put it another way, 20 per cent of our synods (3) containing 29 per cent of our presbyteries (22) represent 42 per cent of the communicants of our denomination. The number of presbyteries in these synods is being further reduced in 1970 and 1971.

Such variance in patterns means that some synods have a staff and a strong program, some synods function as presbyteries in the absence of strong presbyteries, and some synods perform very limited functions.

VI Implications for New Synods

The real value of changing synod boundaries is the potential strengthening of all presbyteries and the focusing of a presbytery's attention on a region or metropolitan area.

Each synod should be large enough to encompass presbyteries of sufficient strength to fulfill their prime functions. And each synod should relate to a region and the institutions in it so that the best possible regional strategy for mission will result.

1. Regional strategy: coordinating of the activities, the resources, and the leadership of several presbyteries in a common regional strategy will be increasingly important in the future. Conferences, consultations, and joint planning will be required in many areas where the task is too great for one presbytery and too regional to involve the attention of the national church.
2. Coordination with national church: the work of the Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Assembly's Boards and Agencies confirms our expectation that some functions now lodged in national boards and agencies may be functions of regional offices in the future. Synods could serve as increasingly effective channels of action and discussion between the various church courts and their agencies.
3. Institutional oversight: the new synods have been drawn in such a way as to protect the historic areas of support for most of our institutions. A lessening of the fragmentation of support between multiple courts and the opportunity for specialized services in some institutions will make it possible to increase their effectiveness.
4. Administration: it is quite apparent that much of the administrative and record-keeping work of both the synod and the presbyteries that compose it could be done by the new synods. Much greater efficiency seems possible at this point.
5. Judicial: the judicial function of the synod is not impaired by larger synods, but provides an appropriate arena for resolution of problems which do not need to occupy the attention of the whole General Assembly.
6. Review and oversight of presbyteries: there are a number of constitutional responsibilities which this court exercises in its relationship to presbyteries.

With appropriate changes in the Book of Church Order, many synods will become representative. Some of our present synod meetings are larger than those of the General Assembly. Discussion and action on synod's specialized business is difficult in such a massive body. Mass inspirational meetings may be very useful in a synod, but such mass meetings are not very effective in dealing with the business of the synod.

VII Summary

The Ad Interim Committee is well aware of the fact that the General Assembly has only the power to create and divide synods. The power to create and divide presbyteries belongs to the synod.

Your Committee has discovered the wisdom of the principles adopted by the 1968 General Assembly, however. Meaningful restructuring is possible only by beginning with the presbyteries. It is their effectiveness that means the most in preparing the Church for the opportunities ahead.

Therefore, while we can only ask the General Assembly to set the synod boundaries we propose, we do strongly urge the newly-created synods to provide presbyteries similar to those suggested in our report in size, strength, and concern for the natural movement of people.

We have carefully applied the principles outlined above to the existing structure of the church as expressed in presbyteries and believe we are suggesting the best geographical structure for the Church to realize its mission in the present and immediate future.

These adequate, viable presbyteries will assume many responsibilities placed upon synods in the present form of the church and the role of synod will change. Less dependence on boards of the General Assembly for financial aid will enable the Assembly to supply more consultative services for strategy, program planning and training leaders.

The new synods as recommended are larger than many of those existing today. Synod will remain the appellate court to the presbyteries in judicial matters and continue its work of review and oversight of the acts of the presbyteries. The administrative responsibility will vary in different regions since it involves meeting the needs of institutions and developing mission strategy and leadership training for areas larger than a single presbytery.

7. We are not repeating some of the background material incorporated in the body of our report to the 1970 General Assembly. Moreover, the response from the Church at large during the past year has not been preponderantly against restructuring or against the philosophy on which it has been approached, but rather against the relatively smaller matter of the wisdom of drawing a line in one place rather than in another. We have reached a consensus which, to the extent that it is our own wisdom, is bound to be faulty, but, to the extent that it is a response to God, whom alone we have sought to glorify, will be "for the equipment of the saints for the work of ministry."

Respectfully submitted,
HARVARD A. ANDERSON, *Chairman*

CONTENTS OF APPENDICES OF THE REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON RESTRUCTURING SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

Appendix "A"—See map following

Appendix "B"

Communicants According to Recommended Synods

() indicates overlapping U.P.U.S.A. membership

Synod "A"—147,503 (71,872)

Synod "B"—163,959

Synod "C"—102,682 (14,480)

Synod "D"— 50,507 (122,380)

Synod "E"—156,139 (53,066)

Synod "F"— 91,415

Synod "G"—240,911

Appendix "C" *Background Material*

1963—Overture from the Synod of Georgia concerning a study of boundaries of Synods where expansion of a metropolitan area extends into two or more Synods be referred to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation for study and report to the 1964 meeting of the General Assembly.

1964—Recommendations adopted:

"A. That the General Assembly answer Overture No. 8 to the 1963 General Assembly by stating that insofar as can be determined, immediate problems caused by the expansion of metropolitan areas across Synod boundaries are being equitably resolved by committees of the Presbyteries and/or Synods involved.

B. That in light of rapidly changing population patterns, a study be made by the Permanent Committee of the desirability of realigning our present Synodical structures, possibly combining existing Synods in some instances, to provide a more efficient organization for proclaiming the Gospel of Jesus Christ in the areas served by our denomination.

C. That an Ad Interim Committee be appointed to make a comprehensive re-evaluation of the institutional forms of our Church in light of our Covenant Theology and present-day conditions."

1965—"We interpret 'Institutional Forms' to mean the total organization, structure and methods by which the Church fulfills its mission. We interpret 'the Church' to include the whole Church in all lands, from the local church to the General Assembly."

"That the General Assembly authorize this Committee, for its information and guidance, to request of each Presbytery . . . a careful consideration of the following questions:

a. What is the mission of the Church in the light of both the Scriptures and our Standards, in the face of present-day conditions in the world?

b. In the light of present-day conditions in the world, what marks of a missionary church do we see in our congregation, our Presbytery, our General Assembly?

c. What modifications would strengthen our Church's ability to achieve its missions?"

1966—The Assembly received the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Institutional Forms, and discharged the committee. (New Wine Skins) See pages 65, and 137ff. of the 1966 Minutes.

1967—The Assembly directed the General Council to hold a conference to consider the possibilities of restructuring Synods and Presbyteries.

1968—The Conference on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries was held in Montreat, North Carolina, April 23-25, 1968, with a teaching elder and a ruling elder invited from each Synod and Presbytery.

—The Assembly received its findings and appointed an Ad Interim Committee to seek to implement the suggestions.

1969—The Ad Interim Committee reported to the 1969 Assembly that it had not finished its task, and it was continued to report to the 1970 Assembly.

1970—The Ad Interim Committee reported to the 1970 Assembly. The report was referred back to the Ad Interim Committee for a year's study.

Meetings of the Committee:

November 13, 1968

March 3-4, 1969

June 26-27, 1969

November 13-14, 1969

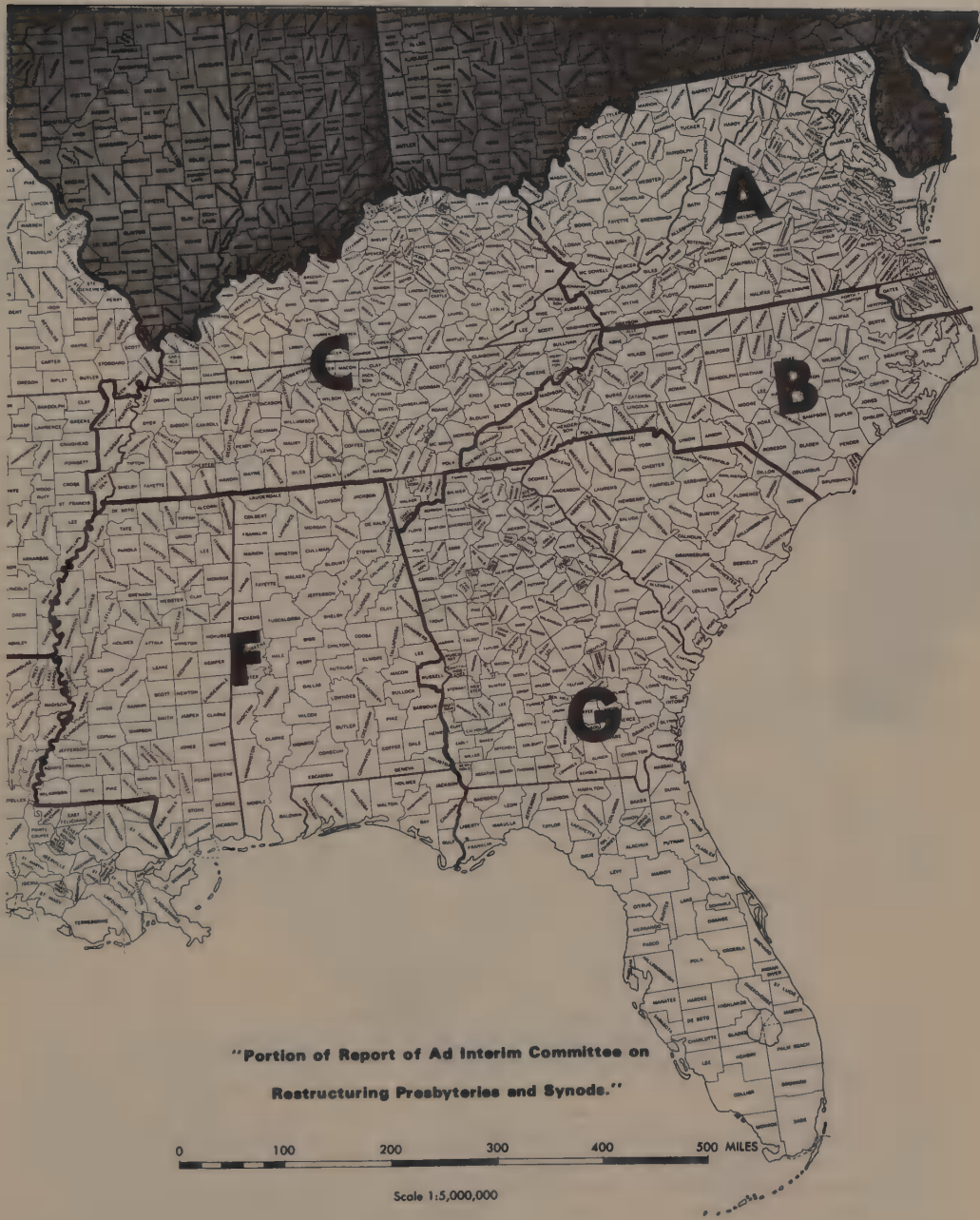
December 27, 1970

June 14-19, 1970

July 24, 1970

November 11, 1970

January 28-29, 1971





REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON CHURCH AND SOCIETY

(Note: For action on papers below, with the exception of Paper H, see report of Standing Committee on Church and Society (page 134). For action on Paper H, see report of Standing Committee on General Council (page 164).

The text of papers adopted and approved for study appear in the report of the Standing Committee on Church and Society. The text of papers received as information or referred, appear below.—*Stated Clerk.*)

Membership and Meetings

The Council on Church and Society is composed of twenty members, eight of whom are elected, two each from their own membership of the Boards of Christian Education, National Ministries, World Missions, and Women's Work, and twelve of whom are elected by the Board of Christian Education from the Church at large.

Present members of the Council are: from the Board of Christian Education—Rev. Harry E. Smith and Rev. Albert N. Wells; from the Board of National Ministries—Rev. Donald W. Shriver, Jr. and Mr. Hal Baird; from the Board of World Missions—Rev. Wayne P. Todd and Rev. Jerome C. Jones; from the Board of Women's Work—Mrs. Gene Barnard and Mrs. George L. Paris; and from the Church at large—Class of 1971: Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Jr., Mr. Roscoe Nix, Mr. William J. Murray, Jr., Dr. Vasco Smith, Jr.; Class of 1972: Rev. William H. Jones, Mrs. George McMaster, Mrs. Cal Ledbetter, Jr., Rev. Arch McD. Tolbert; Class of 1973: Rev. Edgar M. Grider, Mr. Benjamin Canales, Mrs. Thomas H. Grafton, Rev. Shirley Guthrie. Ten of the members are laymen, and ten are ministers. Among the ten laymen are five housewives, two businessmen, a dentist, a United States Justice Department official, and an intergroup relations specialist. Of the ten ministers, five are pastors, three are faculty members of a church college, university, or seminary, one is director of a society for religion in higher education, and one is director of an urban program.

The Council is staffed by Rev. George A. Chauncey and Rev. T.M. McMillan, Jr., Office of Church and Society, Board of Christian Education; W. Thad Godwin, Jr., Board of National Ministries; Rev. Charles Hughes, Board of World Missions; and Mrs. J.G. Walsh, Board of Women's Work. It calls upon and consults with other staff as needed.

The Council met in September, 1970, and January, 1971, in Atlanta, with good attendance at both meetings. The Council had as its guests at the September meeting Mesdames Matthews and Stinson of Atlanta, leaders in the Atlanta chapter of the National Welfare Rights Organization; and at its January meeting, Dr. Max Lauffer, Chairman of the Council on Church and Society of the United Presbyterian Church, Rev. Dean H. Lewis, Secretary of the Department of Church and Society of that church; Rev. Irvin Elligan, Secretary, Black Presbyterian Leadership Caucus, and Don Johnson, a regional chairman of the Black Presbyterian Leadership Caucus.

Papers and Recommendations

The Council herewith submits nine papers and ten recommendations to the 1971 General Assembly. The Council recommends that five of its papers be *adopted*; that two be *approved for study and commended to the churches*; and that two be *received as information* and ordered printed in the *Minutes*. Eight of the nine papers have been prepared in response to referrals to the Council from previous General Assemblies.

Development (Papers A, B, and C). The Council submitted to the 1970 General Assembly for adoption a paper entitled "Christian Responsibility in World Economic Development." The 1970 General Assembly called to the attention of the Church the responsibility of Christians in world economic development, but returned the paper to the Council with the request that the Council recommend a more concise statement on this theme to the 1971 General Assembly. Paper B, "The Commitment of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. to Development" is that more concise statement.

PAPER A: Ecumenical Action For Development

A New Sense of Urgency

Development—the process by which both persons and societies come to realize the full potential of human life in a context of social justice—has long been a major concern of the Christian churches, including the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Service and participation in development projects, particularly in the areas of education, medicine, and agriculture, have been a major feature of the Christian mission in developing countries since the late nineteenth century. A large measure of church resources has been allocated for these services through mission agencies. For example, approximately one-half of the regular budget of our Board of World Missions goes for significant development projects such as hospitals, schools, literacy training and agricultural improvement. The Easter offering of our church traditionally is used to alleviate world hunger and provide relief for suffering. Moreover, the 1969 General Assembly established hunger as a top priority concern of this denomination for at least five years—an action with obvious development implications. When we speak of “development,” therefore, we are not speaking of an entirely new cause which demands the attention of the church.

However, in recent years many denominations have become increasingly aware of the development issue and have recognized with fresh clarity the urgent need for giving more attention to this issue and of finding new ways of dealing with it. Among the factors which have provoked a new look at the churches’ responsibility in and for development are these:

- 1) The emergence of a single planetary community. We live in a new day. For the first time, science and technology have vanquished the distances of space and time. Modern communications have made us much more conscious of the unity of mankind—and of the plight of some of our neighbors. We can now see in living color on our TV screens the plight of starving children in Biafra, tidal wave victims in Pakistan, war refugees in Vietnam.

- 2) Increasing awareness of the inherent injustice in the present distribution of the resources of the human community. The material resources of the world are now so distributed—80 per cent of them being at the disposal of only 20 per cent of the people, living in the main around the North Atlantic—that while one segment of humanity is rich and growing richer, the rest still struggle in varying degrees of poverty and have little certainty of breaking out of their stagnation in the next decades.

- 3) A sense of guilt on the part of many because of our benefits from injustice. Churchmen are increasingly recognizing that the majority of Christians live in the developed North, which is wealthy far above the general level of world society. Because we profit from this unbalanced prosperity we must in conscience account for our stewardship. Moreover, because we have knowledge about the conditions of men throughout the earth and the technological means to do something about their needs, we are without excuse.

- 4) The “revolution of rising expectations.” Today a single aspiration for human emancipation and dignity inspires the whole human race. Wherever there is poverty, in rich countries as well as poor, men are demanding—justly—a more equitable distribution of resources. Self-interest—if not concern for the neighbor—demands that we respond to the cry.

- 5) Faith in the Lord of history. An increasing number of Christians sense that God is active in the shaking of the foundations of the status quo and is calling his church to join him in work for truly human development.

Ecumenical Action

This new concern on the part of the churches may be illustrated by recent actions of various ecumenical bodies of which the Presbyterian Church, U.S. is a member church. For example, one of the four major sections of the World Conference on Church and Society sponsored by the World Council of Churches (Geneva, 1966) dealt with “Economic Development in a World Perspective.” The report of the conference called attention to the urgency of the need for radical change in structures and attitudes and recommended to the World Council of Churches and its member churches various proposals for helping to meet this need. In that same year, Pope Paul VI issued an encyclical, *Populorum Progressio* (“The Progress of Peoples”) and subsequently constituted a Pontifical Commission on Justice and Peace.

In January, 1968, the World Council of Churches and the Pontifical Commission on Justice and Peace of the Roman Catholic Church jointly established The Committee on Society, Development and Peace (SODEPAX) to mobilize Christian forces for the promotion of international social justice. Development is

one of the central concerns of this new agency. SODEPAX has sponsored international conferences in Beirut (1968), Montreal (1969), and Cartigny (1970) as well as ten regional consultations, to explore the issues of development and advise the churches about appropriate action.

One of the six sections of the Fourth Assembly of the World Council of Churches (Uppsala 1968), "World Economic and Social Development," urged Christians everywhere "to participate in the struggle of millions of people for greater social justice and for world development." In its message, the Assembly declared, "We heard the cry of those who long for peace; of the hungry and exploited who demand bread and justice; of the victims of discrimination who claim human dignity; and of the increasing millions who seek for the meaning of life." It asserted that "the ever widening gap between the rich and the poor, fostered by armament expenditure, is the crucial point of decision today." The Assembly also mandated the World Council of Churches to pursue this concern.

In light of the Uppsala mandate, the Central Committee of the World Council of Churches called a consultation at Montreux in January, 1970, to discuss the use of church funds in development projects and to advise the Council and its member churches. The Executive Committee of the World Council of Churches received with enthusiasm the reports of the Montreux Consultation and, in February, 1970, established, upon its recommendation, a Commission on the Churches' Participation in Development (CCPD) and an Ecumenical Development Fund. The Executive Committee furthermore endorsed the consultation's appeal that all member churches contribute not less than two per cent of their total income for development programs and projects around the world, including those in their own country.

Meanwhile, the General Board of the National Council of Churches in June, 1969, authorized National Council of Churches' participation in a "Joint Program on World Development" with the U.S. Catholic Conference. The proposal for the joint program called for extensive work in the conceptualization of substantive issues, in education and communication, and in citizen political action. The thrust of the program concerned development in the Third World. In the year following that action, many factors caused delay in starting the program and suggested the need for change in it. However, the General Board of the National Council of Churches in June, 1970, reaffirmed its desire to proceed with the U.S. Catholic Conference on the basis of a revised understanding, and called for a meeting of representatives of its member churches in February, 1971, to determine what the churches wish to do together on the issue of "World Justice, Liberation and Development."

In any matter so complex as development there are naturally many unresolved issues regarding proper ends and means. In spite of all of the differences, however, a Christian consensus on certain basic concerns seems to be emerging. The basic understandings in the apparently emerging consensus are reflected in "The Commitment of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. to Development."

Welfare. The 1970 General Assembly heard a representative of the National Welfare Rights Organization and instructed the Council (1) to invite a member of the National Welfare Rights Organization to consult with it for a period of one year; (2) to consider ways and means of encouraging the government to come up with more adequate welfare programs to help the poor; and (3) to report back to the 1971 General Assembly with recommendations (General Assembly Minutes, 1970, p. 132). The Council consulted for three hours at its September meeting with two representatives of the National Welfare Rights Organization and studied at its January meeting various publications of the organization. Staff had additional consultations with National Welfare Rights Organization representatives on behalf of the Council.

Drugs (Paper F). The 1970 General Assembly requested the Council to study the problems relating to the increasing use and abuse of drugs and narcotics and report to the General Assembly (General Assembly Minutes, 1970, p. 132). The Council has studied literature in this field and has, through its staff, consulted with the Special Committee on the Use of Drugs of the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., and various persons in our church specializing in a ministry to drug users.

Population Crisis (Paper G). The 1969 General Assembly affirmed the intention of the following overture from the Presbytery of Fayetteville and referred it to the Council:

Whereas, responsible and informed leaders and groups representing many areas of society are affirming that the population crisis in the world as a whole and as it affects the United States is a most pressing problem mankind faces; and,

Whereas, millions of people are already dying from starvation, malnutrition or from diseases stemming from inadequate nutrition and social deprivation; and,

Whereas, most of the serious problems before us today, such as the pollution of air, water, and soil,

political difficulties, war, economic injustice, social inequality and others are all related to the large and rapidly growing population; and,

Whereas, experts agree that simply feeding the existing population during the next decade will make our present difficulties seem like child's play; and,

Whereas, the public, both Christian and secular, seems insufficiently aware of the gravity and the imminence of the population crisis; and,

Whereas, the Scriptures teach that human life and personality are the gift of God, and that therefore every person born into this world has a right to at least a minimal standard of existence and opportunity; and,

Whereas, Jesus looked upon the multitudes and "had compassion on them"; and,

Whereas, the Church must be concerned for the world our children and our children's children will inherit as well as our present world; therefore be it resolved that the Presbytery of Fayetteville overture the General Assembly:

(1) To use whatever means it deems proper to bring the matter of the population problem in its many dimensions to the attention of the whole Church as a matter for Christian and moral concern;

(2) To request the Council on Church and Society and other appropriate bodies to conduct inquiries and prepare suitable study materials dealing with Christian responsibility in the population crisis; and

(3) To recommend additional ways in which the Church individually and corporately may become better informed and more deeply involved in this matter and may express its concern and moral influence. (General Assembly Minutes, 1969, pp. 27, 105.)

The 1970 General Assembly affirmed the intention of the following overture from the Presbytery of Concord and noted that the Council would present recommendations regarding this theme to the 1971 General Assembly:

That the General Assembly encourage the dissemination of literature by our denomination through all news media, informing and educating our people as to the magnitude of the problem of "Over-Population"; and,

That the Assembly encourage present governmental Agencies to continue to disseminate educational materials relating to Birth Control and Family Planning. (General Assembly Minutes, 1970, pp. 45, 131.)

The Presbyterian Church in the United States in this 111th General Assembly calls on all its boards, agencies, courts, and members to study and implement the position it has adopted in "The Population Crisis," and requests its Boards of Women's Work and Christian Education in particular to provide leadership in implementing this position.

Investments (Paper H). The 1968 General Assembly asserted that "The church has not only the right but the responsibility to be selective in the use of its funds." Paper H calls for an Ad Interim Committee on the Church Investments to propose to the church a criteria for investing church funds.

PAPER H. Ad Interim Committee on Church Investments

(Referred to Standing Committee on General Council)

The Presbyterian Church in the United States in its 1968 General Assembly issued a social pronouncement on "The Church and Its Use of Economic Power" in which it declared:

The church is also faced with the decision concerning how it should spend and invest sums of money under the control of its courts, boards, agencies, and institutions. The power to spend and to invest implies the power to refrain from spending or investing. The church has not only the right but the responsibility to be selective in the use of its funds. It is the responsibility of the church to acquaint itself with the products and policies of every firm with which it trades and every corporation in which it holds or purchases stock, and to put the power of its dollar on the side of the right. Our criterion ought to be at least threefold: (1) Is the firm committed to the practice of nondiscrimination in its relationship with its employees? (2) Has it adopted a mature motive of responsibility to all concerned in the production of its products? (3) Do its products have a positive or negative effect on society? One way to do this is through Project Equality.

The Presbyterian Church in its 1971 General Assembly commends all of its courts, boards, agencies, and institutions who have responded affirmatively to this expression of moral concern and have taken steps to put the power of their dollars on the side of the right. The Presbyterian Church also

applauds the steps taken by sister denominations and other ecclesiastical bodies to use their purchasing and investment powers for maximum social impact.

Recognizing the complexities of the problem of utilizing church investments for social impact, and the need for more specific guidance for church agencies as they seek to follow the counsel of the church, the Presbyterian Church in its 111th General Assembly requests and authorizes the Moderator to appoint an Ad Interim Committee on Church Investments with these tasks:

- 1) to survey the investment objectives, policies, guidelines, and decision-making procedures of all General Assembly boards and agencies;
- 2) to compile a list of the investments of all General Assembly boards and agencies;
- 3) to propose criteria for the investment of church funds in light of the standards, ecclesiastical policies, and social pronouncements of the Presbyterian Church;
- 4) to recommend to the General Assembly for adoption for its boards and agencies, and to other Presbyterian institutions, courts, and members for their consideration, investment objectives, policies, guidelines, and decision-making procedures which will facilitate their putting the power of their dollars on the side of the right.
- 5) to report and present its recommendations to the 1972 General Assembly.

The Ad Interim Committee shall consist of twelve persons, one each recommended from their own membership by the Boards of Annuities and Relief; Christian Education; National Ministries; World Missions; Women's Work; the General Council; the Council on Church and Society; the Presbyterian Foundation; the Black Presbyterian Leadership Caucus; and three from the church at large, a young person under 25, a Mexican-American, and a woman. Its expenses shall be provided by the Office of the General Assembly, like those of other ad interim committees. It shall be free to request and negotiate for the services of consultants as needed and any General Assembly board or agency staff.

PAPER I

Letter from Moderator and Council (Paper I). Under authorization granted by the 1968 General Assembly (General Assembly Minutes, 1968, p. 99), the Council with the concurrence of the Moderator, issued a letter to all ministers and members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States on October 5, 1970, calling for renewed commitment to public education. Paper I is the text of that letter.

October 5, 1970

TO: All Ministers and Members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States

Dear Fellow Presbyterians:

Many school districts in the region served by our church are taking significant steps toward establishing unitary school systems this fall. In many communities Presbyterians and others are giving leadership in support of this move. In various communities individuals and groups are strongly resisting this development. For many people, busing has become a smoke screen hiding more central issues. In some cases persons are torn between their concern for social justice and their sense of responsibility to their children. General unrest in many places is intensified because significant Constitutional questions have not yet been ruled on by the courts. In light of this crisis in public education:

We remind all Presbyterians that the Presbyterian Church in the United States has repeatedly affirmed its conviction that enforced segregation on account of race is discrimination which is contrary to the will of God.

We call to the attention of all Presbyterians the great social value of public education and the strong support which the Reformed churches have traditionally given to it.

We urge all Presbyterians to renew and deepen their commitment to public education through such means as keeping their children in public schools even when they are in a racial minority, black or white, or must be bused; indicating their willingness to support those tax measures necessary to provide adequate educational resources for *all* school children; learning more about the administration of their local school system; and assuming responsibility for making the public school a place of both academic excellence and training for citizenship in a society enriched by class, racial, and cultural diversity.

We commend all presbyteries, sessions, pastors, and church members who have exhibited such support of public education, and those who have refused to allow their church educational facilities to be used to subvert the public education system.

We warn against the dangers of undermining the public education system by establishing, supporting, or patronizing private schools or academies whose deliberate purpose or practical effect is to maintain racial isolation.

Finally, we point out that what is at stake in this moral crisis is not merely the important issue of public

education, but the faithfulness of Christians to their Lord and the credibility of their talk about his love for all men.

Yours in Christ,
WILLIAM A. BENFIELD, JR.
Moderator, The General Assembly
WAYNE P. TODD
Chairman, Council on Church and Society

Other Referrals

The 1970 General Assembly answered in the affirmative an overture from the Presbytery of Memphis requesting it to instruct the Council to study pornography as a national problem and recommend specific actions which churchmen might take in combatting pornography (General Assembly Minutes, 1970, pp. 38, 130-131). The Council is still studying this matter and expects to report to the 1972 General Assembly.

The 1970 General Assembly referred to the Council a resolution regarding alleged repression in Brazil and the ministry of Dom Helder Camara; recommended that the Council consult with the Board of World Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the National Brazilian Presbyterian Church through its Stated Clerk, and the Presbyterian Church, U.S. Mission in Brazil (General Assembly Minutes, 1970, pp. 131-132); and requested the Council to bring its recommendation to the 1971 General Assembly. The Council has been unable to complete this assignment, and requests permission to report on this matter to the 1972 General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
WAYNE P. TODD, *Chairman*
GEORGE A. CHAUNCEY, *Administrative Officer*

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U.S.)

In its service to the Church during 1970, the Foundation has distributed from 217 different funds held by it a total of \$311,845.56 to 70 boards, colleges, seminaries, homes for children and for the aging, synods, presbyteries, congregations, or other agencies, and to 70 individuals having Life-Income or Gift-Annuity Agreements, the income from which will ultimately go to church agencies.

During the year, the Foundation received in gifts and legacies a total of \$1,051,451.21, bringing its assets to \$8,019,993.45, not including some \$363,000 held by banks in trust with the Foundation as ultimate beneficiary.

At least three factors have had adverse effects on the Foundation's function of cultivating the practice of "the stewardship of accumulated means": (1) the sharp decline in the stock market, which reached a low point last May, (2) the long delay by the Internal Revenue Service in issuing final regulations for application of the Tax Reform Act of 1969 to various kinds of "deferred gifts," and (3) the psychological effect of general uneasiness generated by continued inflation and rising unemployment.

At the turn of the year, however, the stock market has made a rather strong recovery, and the continued market improvement predicted by many economists and analysts has increased investment activities and generated more financial optimism. As the implications of the Tax Reform Act become clearer, it is evident that ample tax incentives are provided for generous giving for religious and charitable purposes. With an improving economic climate, the Board and Staff anticipate increasing interest of loyal Presbyterians in undergirding the various agencies and institutions of the Church with the strength of capital resources.

Members of the Board who retired during the year after maximum terms of service were: President Paul M. Edris, Pastor of First Church, Daytona Beach, Fla.; Mr. Orrick Metcalfe, Natchez, Miss.; Mr. Louis L. Rose, Charlotte, N.C.; and Mr. Edward H. Sutter, Franklin, La. Members lost by death were: Mr. A.C. Bryan, Chattanooga, Tenn.; and Mr. Hayes Picklesimer, Charleston, W. Va.

Board members elected by the 1970 General Assembly were: Class of 1972—Mr. R. Brawley Tracy, Charleston, W. Va.; Class of 1973—Mr. William S. Lee III, Charlotte, N.C.; Mr. William E. Nodine, Clearwater, Fla.; Mr. Parks B. Pedrick, Jr., New Orleans, La.; Mr. W.A.L. Sibley, Jr., Greenville, S.C.; and Mr. William F. Winter, Jackson, Miss.

Officers of the Board for 1970-71 are: Mr. William F. Mulliss, President; Mr. W. Stell Huie, Vice President; Mrs. B.S. Howell, Secretary; and Dr. Charles C. Cowser, Treasurer. Investment Committee members are: Mr. Harry L. Dalton, Chairman; Mr. George K. Cavanaugh, Mr. John A. Tate, Jr., Mr. J. Mason Wallace, Jr., and Dr. Frank H. Caldwell. Executive Committee members are: Mr. W. Stell Huie, Chairman; Mr. William F. Mulliss, Vice Chairman; Mrs. B.S. Howell, Secretary; Dr. Frederick V. Poag, and Mr. J. Mason Wallace, Jr.

Nominees for vacancies on the Board of Trustees will be submitted by Assembly's Permanent Nominating Committee at the 1971 Assembly meeting, these nominees not having been selected as this report is written.

The Presbyterian Foundation is not one of the "program boards" of the Church. Its reason for being is that of serving the whole Church by cultivating, receiving, and investing capital funds for the benefit of any institution or program of the Church. The staff covets opportunities to interpret its work to synods, presbyteries, congregations, and other gatherings of Presbyterians throughout the church.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK H. CALDWELL, *Executive Director*

February 8, 1971

To the Trustees of
The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)
Charlotte, North Carolina

We have examined the statement of financial condition of The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) as of December 31, 1970, and the related statements of income and expenditures and changes in funds balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The Foundation maintains its accounts on a cash basis, except that certain investments are carried at market value, and does not recognize accrued income and expenses (which are relatively immaterial).

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of financial condition and statements of income and expenditures and changes in funds balances present fairly the assets and liabilities of The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) at December 31, 1970, and income received and expended and changes in funds balances for the year then ended on the basis described in the preceding paragraph, which is consistent with that of the preceding year.

Ernst & Ernst

700 Johnston Bldg.
Charlotte, N.C. 28202

**STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION
THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U.S.)**

December 31, 1970

ASSETS

	Cost	Market	
Investments			
U.S. Government obligations—invested according to restrictions of the will of Calvin T. Young	\$1,178,130.63	\$1,009,900.05	
U.S. Government obligations—other	272,763.26	268,753.64	
Corporate bonds	2,398,09.45	2,118,941.55	
Preferred stocks	103,243.54	100,342.63	
Common stocks	3,085,800.19	3,397,735.51	
Mortgage notes—unpaid principal	702,775.01	702,775.01	
	<u>\$7,741,322.08</u>		\$7,598,448.39
Real estate—at cost			314,462.99
		Total Investments	7,912,911.38
Cash			107,081.07
Furniture and Fixtures—at nominal value			1.00
			<u><u>\$8,019,993.45</u></u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Liabilities			
Income distributable to beneficiaries—Note B			\$ 190,186.19
Fund Balances—Note C			
Restricted funds:			
Owned by Foundation	\$3,668,628.72		
Invested for others	645,248.48	\$4,313,877.20	
Replacement funds:			
Income producing property	23,608.30		
Automobile	698.00	24,306.30	
Annuity funds		978,462.92	
General funds:			
Invested principal	2,436,058.53		
Reserved for operations	77,102.31	2,513,160.84	7,829,807.26
			<u><u>\$8,019,993.45</u></u>

OPERATING BUDGET INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U.S.)

Year ended December 31, 1970

Income			
General Assembly distribution		\$38,324.44	
Commissions on investment management funds		<u>2,084.71</u>	\$40,409.15
Expenditures			
Promotional expenditures:			
Salaries		31,383.00	
Payroll taxes		451.80	
Director's and associate director's house allowance		6,960.00	
Annuity funds for personnel		3,695.00	
Rent		3,392.40	
Literature and printing		6,640.63	
Travel		2,167.56	
Supplies and postage		2,028.70	
Telephone		741.84	
Advertising		4,931.75	
Group insurance		764.62	
Dues and subscriptions		420.83	
Trustees and committee meetings		1,747.49	
Auto expense		838.21	
Share of operating cost of Presbyterian Survey		708.64	
Other		199.18	
Investment expenditures:			
Custodian fee	\$ 2,969.50		
Investment counseling	5,000.00		
Professional fees—audit	3,150.00		
Professional fees—legal	615.19		
Bookkeeping service	<u>1,778.66</u>	<u>13,513.35</u>	<u>80,585.00</u>
Excess of Expenditures Over Income			<u>\$40,175.85*</u>

* Drawn From Reserve as Anticipated

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES, INC.

For the Calendar Year 1970 the Executive Committee of your Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches submits the following report:

Accessions

The Board of World Missions has taken the lead among the official agencies of the Church in undertaking a definite records management program which is designed to avoid tragic losses of source material for a study of the work of the General Assembly through her various agencies. During the year 22 cartons of records from the fields have been forwarded from Nashville to the General Assembly's Archives in your Historical Foundation, followed by two authentic coffins containing 500 pounds each of records of the Congo Mission.

Other notable manuscript additions include three feet of Congo material from the Vass family; the Fred A. Hopkins Papers; the J.A. Christian Papers; the Robert Stuart Sanders Manuscript Notes; the Susan Currell Collection; the Linton, Farrior and Crosby Adams Collections; 12 feet of General Council records through the kindness of Dr. Charles Cowser; the D.C. Amick papers; the William Hamilton Stewart papers; the R. Roy Brown papers; and important materials through the kindness of H. T. Bridgeman, Miss Elizabeth Cole, Thurlow Weed, James B. Moore, M.B. Orr, Clifford Legerton, Rene de Visme Williamson, W.M. Baker, the Staff of the Presbyterian Medical Center in Chonju, S. Wilkes Dendy, Hugh M. Boggs, Mrs. Arnold Karo, Mrs. Wright McMillan, Miss Emily Winn, Mrs. William Neal, Miss Martha Bedinger, J.W. Calhoun, and Miss Lallah Wyman.

President Albert Curry Winn of Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary placed the Moderatorial Gavel of his famous grandfather into the care of the Museum of your Historical Foundation during the year, and by bequest the editorial desk of Amasa Converse, editor and founder of the *Christian Observer*, became the latest of Converse memorabilia to grace Spence Hall.

Concise History

The annual *Historical Foundation News* Competition for Concise Presbyterian History has continued to attract a wide interest and an impressive roster of contributors—this year, of *Presbyterian Biography*. To compress the life and impact of a notable man or woman into the compass of 400 words is to weigh fascinations and effects against one another and to measure the essence of a life's character and work. Far from producing dusty lists of facts, or trite conventional praises, the discipline of writing about great life in small space sharpens the writer's awareness and opens windows in the soul of the reader. Few stronger stimuli to action exceed the power of the record of men and women of strong action.

Sessional Records

During this past year an increasing number of pastors and Sessions have applied to themselves the urgent request of the General Assembly that they place their records in the General Assembly's Archives at their Historical Foundation, where they are fully protected on deposit, available to scholars, yet remaining under the control of the Session.

Research

The premier holdings of your Historical Foundation have continued to attract scholars from a wide range of academic institutions. Among those represented during 1970 were Ball State University, Duke University, Erskine Theological Seminary, Furman University, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ohio State University, Princeton University, Southwestern at Memphis, the University of Akron, the University of North Carolina, the University of North Carolina at Asheville, the University of Oregon, the University of South Carolina, the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Montreat-Anderson College, and Warren Wilson College. In addition, the Staff served a constituency throughout the General Assembly by correspondence, locating documents, volumes, information and birth records for all inquirers.

History of Churches and Women's Work

Under the direction of Mrs. Helen La Bonte the incomparable collection of manuscript grass-roots history and source material comprising the History of Churches and Women's Work has become a unique and invaluable treasure. The quality of writing, the extent of insight, perspective and vision, varies from local historian to local historian; but if scholars had a comparable 4,000-volume window into the daily life of any 40-year stretch of any part of the Christian Church from the time of Paul to the present, they would give their right arms up sooner than part with it. No such extent of grass-roots source material is available for *any* past era of the Christian community, and none exists for any contemporary part of the Church save this. The General Assembly owes a debt of gratitude to the faithful historians of each congregation and to the Women of the Church, who have made this great project their own no matter what the burdens and excitements and distractions and other opportunities of each new year in turn.

Building Project

Visitors to your Historical Foundation are immediately conscious that Spence Hall is full to the eaves and that additional space is both imperative and overdue by a measure of years. Your Executive Committee has authorized the Executive Director to have engineering and architectural studies made, looking towards the necessary building addition at the earliest possible date. The prayers, the concerned interest, and the authority of the General Assembly will all be necessary to the proper fulfillment of this part of your Historical Foundation's ongoing responsibility for the essential historical area of the General Assembly's work.

Budget and Finances

The attention of the General Assembly should be directed briefly but thoughtfully to the Financial Reports of its Historical Foundation for 1970 and the preceding years.

Your Executive Committee has carefully studied the work committed to it by the General Assembly, and has compared it with that carried on by comparable agencies in North America. We are convinced that if the General Assembly is to make the minimum possible showing in this field, below which it would be derelict in its responsibilities to make certain that the materials for the study of what Presbyterians have done and are doing are available now and in the future as light on difficult pathways, funding of your Historical Foundation must be seriously raised to about three times the level made available in recent years.

One example by way of comparison will suffice. Our United Presbyterian brethren, committed to an historical program much more limited in scope and breadth than that of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, budget their General Assembly Department of History and Presbyterian Historical Society at a level six or more times that provided annually by the Presbyterian Church in the United States to its Historical Foundation. The General Assembly has acted wisely in its 1970, 1971 and proposed 1972 budgets to move in the right direction in its budget decisions touching history, but to do the job will take definite further steps. The essential additional sums are small, measured against the nine-million-dollar Benevolent Budget and the 133 million-dollar over-all spending of this branch of the Presbyterian Church, but they are crucial to the long-run health of our General Assembly in whatever form it may eventually seek to serve the present and the future.

Respectfully submitted,
HASKELL MONROE, *Chairman*

Accountant's Opinion

The Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian
and Reformed Churches, Incorporated
Montreat, North Carolina

We have examined the balance sheet of The Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Incorporated as of December 31, 1970 and the related statement of cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of cash receipts and disbursements present fairly the financial position of The Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Incorporated and the results of its operations for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Calder, Crawley & Company

573 Merrimon Ave.
Asheville, N. C.

THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES, INCORPORATED

Balance Sheet
December 31, 1970

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash on hand and in banks:		Taxes on and withheld from payrolls	
Petty cash	\$ 1.24		\$ 481.71
Cash in banks:		Surplus:	
Checking accounts	3,772.17	Invested in land, building and equipment	152,862.57
Savings accounts	3,202.55		
	6,975.96	Invested to provide income for program work:	
Investments:		William T. Fowler Fund	\$1,285.02
American Telephone and Telegraph		C. J. Freeland, Sr. Fund	1,285.02
5 1/8% debentures (at cost)	4,024.33	Pearl C. Jenkins Fund	2,031.06
Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. —		Life Membership Fund	2,443.22
K. W. Cunningham Fund (stated value)	5,875.00	Bequest Fund	128.50
U.S. Treasury 3.5% bond (1990) (at cost)	659.56	J.M. Blanding Fund	300.00
	10,558.89	W.K. Patterson Fund	500.00
		K.W. Cunningham Fund	5,875.00
Land, buildings and equipment:			13,847.82
Land and buildings	110,132.79	Appropriated:	
Equipment	42,729.78	Revolving	2,787.71
	152,862.57	Building	1,125.39
	\$170,397.52	Unappropriated (deficit)	(707.78)
			\$170,397.42

THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES, INCORPORATED
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Year Ended December 31, 1970

Receipts:	Budget 1970	Operating Fund	Building & Equipment Fund	Income Fund	Revolving Fund	Total
Presbyterian Church (U.S.) General Assembly	\$ 42,600.00	35,190.12			658.16	35,848.28
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod	100.00	100.00				100.00
Cumberland General Assembly	100.00	100.00				100.00
Sustaining memberships	7,000.00	11,012.11		100.00		11,112.11
Restricted gifts	54,985.00	2,275.00		25.00		2,300.00
Interest and dividends	400.00			898.92		898.92
Co. ing services	400.00	425.68				425.68
WCHP binders and paper	3,000.00			4,858.40		4,858.40
Sales tax refund	400.00			405.08		405.08
Miscellaneous	700.00	513.98				513.98
Total receipts	109,685.00	49,616.89	-0-	1,023.92	5,921.64	56,562.45
Disbursements:						
Manpower costs	51,020.00	37,817.89		898.92		37,817.89
Additions to holdings	5,000.00	2,650.63				3,549.55
Copyflow Xerox	1,500.00					-
Recordak I & R System	14,400.00					-
Building operations	6,915.00	6,153.67	401.31			6,153.67
Building addition			2,227.13			2,227.13
Equipment						
Office supplies	2,500.00	1,056.31				401.31
Office postage & printing	2,500.00	1,123.56				2,227.13
Library binding	10,000.00	310.40				1,056.31
Mailings	3,000.00	1,249.21				1,123.56
Historical Foundation News	2,000.00	1,724.18				310.40
Travel	2,700.00	2,677.19				1,249.21
Board expense	900.00	1,058.71				1,724.18
Insurance	2,500.00	1,683.80				2,677.19
WCHP binders and paper	3,000.00			2,260.41		1,058.71
Audit	400.00	400.00				1,683.80
Sales tax	300.00	130.37			451.52	2,260.41
Miscellaneous	300.00					400.00
Presbyterian Survey	750.00					451.52
Total disbursements	109,685.00	58,035.92	2,628.44	898.92	658.16	64,933.37
Excess of receipts over disbursements		(8,419.03)	(2,628.44)	125.00	2,551.55	(8,370.92)
Cash balance, January 1, 1970				13,722.82	236.16	25,905.77
Cash balance, December 31, 1970		(226.07)	1,125.35	13,847.82	2,787.71	17,534.85
Consisting of: Cash accounts						\$ 6,975.96
Investments						10,558.89
						\$17,534.85

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY OPERATION

A. Continuing Responsibilities

The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation has fulfilled the following responsibilities expressed in its manual:

1. Selection of the place of meeting of the 1973 General Assembly.
2. Initiation of arrangements for the 1972 Assembly.
3. Completion of arrangements for the 1971 Assembly.
4. Supervision of the Office of the General Assembly.
5. Supervision of the treasurerships assigned to the Stated Clerk.
6. Review of the Standing Rules of the General Assembly.
7. Review of the operating expenses of the General Assembly.

B. Committee Membership

The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation has properly made suggestions to the Permanent Nominating Committee concerning the filling of vacancies on the Committee, including a report of the attendance of members of the Committee.

C. General Assembly Referrals

1. The Stated Clerk of the Assembly is working with the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church on a statistical form for the common use of each denomination in union presbyteries in accordance with the referral of the 1970 General Assembly. (Minutes, pp. 34, 94.)
2. The Committee on Assembly Operation has met with representatives of each Ad Interim Committee and Permanent Committee budgeting more than \$1,000 for "program" expenses for the purpose of hearing an explanation of their requests.
3. The 1971 General Assembly will receive, through the reports of the appropriate committees, suggested changes in the manual of the Permanent Nominating Committee providing for the submission to the Standing Committees of certain biographical information.

D. 1973 General Assembly Meeting Place

In accordance with Standing Rule 1.1, this Committee has selected Montreat, North Carolina (Anderson Auditorium) as the place of meeting for the General Assembly in 1973. Since other business to come before the 1971 Assembly makes possible a joint Assembly in 1973 with the United Presbyterian Church for the purpose of effecting a union, the selection of Montreat for the 1973 Assembly is conditional upon actions relating to the possible union.

E. Treasurerships Assigned to the Stated Clerk

The year-end reports on the operating expense funds held by the Treasurer of the General Assembly and the funds of the Central Treasurer of Benevolences will be found in the report of the Stated Clerk. Audits of these accounts will be presented to the 1971 General Assembly through the proper Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

F. 1971 Operating Expense Budget

In 1969 the Committee on General Assembly Operation felt the Operating Expense Budget for 1970 should be brought into balance. The Committee recommended, and the 1969 Assembly approved, a per capita assessment of 35 cents for 1970, an assessment further increased by the Assembly to 38 ½ cents to cover additional expenditures authorized by the Assembly. The per capita assessment for 1971 was set at 43 cents in order to maintain the budgetary balance. As a result, the net spending deficit of the Operating Expense Budget since 1966 has been reduced. Recommendation 2 shows the totals for the 1971 budget.

G. 1972 Projected Budget

The recommendations for the 1972 budget will be found in Recommendation 3. Recommendation 4 sets the per capita assessment at 50 cents. Recommendation 5 further notes, with reference to Ad Interim Committee expenses, the requirements of Standing Rule 21.1 with regard to the establishment of committees.

H. The Staff

A. The Committee on Assembly Operation has undertaken a detailed review of the responsibilities of the Office of the General Assembly and of the duties of the individual staff members. This study demonstrates the feasibility of maintaining the same level of services to the Assembly and its constituency while reducing the staff. The study was initially undertaken when the Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk since 1959, indicated his desire to retire from the office. The review of the work of the Office of the General Assembly, in the light of the critical issues before the Church, convinced the Committee that Dr. Millard's familiarity with the Reformed system and his broad experience with our Church and in interchurch affairs must be retained. The Committee on Assembly Operation therefore will recommend to the 111th General Assembly the election of the Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., for a three-year term as Stated Clerk. During the term of office thus recommended, Dr. Millard will spend a portion of his working time at his residential office in Fairhope, Ala., near Mobile. He will continue the schedule of meetings and travel required of the Stated Clerk by the General Assembly, and will also spend approximately one-third of his time in the Atlanta office of the General Assembly. The reorganization of the office includes the employment of the Rev. Mr. James E. Andrews as Assistant to the Stated Clerk, and the promotion of Mrs. Alvin Park to become Administrative Assistant to Dr. Millard. The office was formerly staffed by two Assistants to the Stated Clerk. The Committee on Assembly Operation is assured the office will continue to meet its responsibilities with equal or improved efficiency, as well as greater economy.

B. The Permanent Committee expresses its commendation to the Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., our Stated Clerk, and to his staff in the Office of the General Assembly, for the excellent way in which they have carried out their duties and maintained their accounts.

C. In particular, the Committee expresses its gratitude to Mr. George Stratman for his twelve years of service as Assistant to the Stated Clerk. Mr. Stratman will retire effective July 31, 1971, taking with him our appreciation for all his work especially in the collection of the statistical data for the Minutes of the General Assembly and his labors in connection with arrangements for the meetings of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted
J. DAVISON PHILIPS, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1971

The Stated Clerk would report that the varied duties of his office and the functions housed in the Office of the General Assembly have been carried out under the direction of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

Staff changes in the office should be noted. After four years of efficient service, the Rev. E.D. Witherspoon, Jr., resigned as Assistant to the Stated Clerk and returned to the pastorate. Mr. George E. Stratman, who has for twelve years been Assistant to the Stated Clerk, reaches the age of retirement in 1971 and will retire at the end of July. His effective use of business skills has been invaluable to the office through these years.

In staff replacement, the Rev. James E. Andrews came in February as Assistant to the Stated Clerk. Mrs. Alvin Park, for eleven years the Stated Clerk's Secretary, has become Administrative Assistant. Mr. Modesto Garcia continues as Accountant with enlarged responsibility. Mrs. Mary Turner continues in the records section of the office.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK AS TREASURER FOR VARIOUS FUNDS

The following are the annual reports of the treasurerships assigned by the General Assembly to the Stated Clerk:

Operating Funds of the General Assembly as Treasurer of the General Assembly,

Benevolence Funds as General Assembly's Central Treasurer of Benevolences.

Audits of these accounts will be also be presented by the Treasurer to the General Assembly through the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

**OPERATING FUNDS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES**

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1970

Assets

Cash and Cash Items:	
Demand Deposit	\$ 25,977.27
Payroll Account	2,500.00
Petty Cash	<u>100.00</u>
	\$ 28,577.27
Investments:	
General (Bank C.D.'s)	75,000.00
Stabilization Fund (Savings & Loan)	75,000.00
Short Term Investments	30,000.00
Bank C.D.'s Against Commitments	<u>-0-</u>
	180,000.00
Other Assets:	
Interest in Presbyterian Center, Inc.	<u>25,000.00</u>
Total Assets	<u><u>\$233,577.27</u></u>

LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES

Liabilities:	
Payroll Taxes Payable	\$ 768.65
Unexpected Program Commitments:	
Advance Assessments	30,291.78
Appropriated from Unrestricted Income	41,795.03
Current Fund Balance:	
Invested Funds (Presby. Center, Inc.)	\$ 25,000.00
Stabilization Fund	75,000.00
Unencumbered Balance—December 31, 1970	<u>60,721.81</u>
Total Liabilities and Equities	<u><u>\$233,577.27</u></u>

**OPERATING FUNDS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES**

OPERATING STATEMENT

From January 1, to December 31, 1970

Income:

Current year assessments	\$364,648.02
Income from investments—General	14,537.96
Miscellaneous income	5,391.10
	<u>\$384,577.08</u>

Expenditures and Commitments:

Publications net expense (Schedule 1)	\$ 35,636.61
Administrative and General—(Schedule 2)	90,354.95
General Assembly—Travel	39,370.09
General Assembly—Hotel	12,679.21
General Assembly—Meals	14,867.02
General Assembly—Other	9,615.13
Moderator's Expense	2,917.64
Moderator's Substitute	
Travel/Entertainment—Stated Clerk & Assts.	1,910.36
Stated Clerks Association meeting	103.43
Rep. to N.C.C.	3,742.54
Rep. to W.C.C.	435.99
Rep. to W.A.R.C.	634.05
Rep. to Other churches and organizations	319.63
Spec. Rep.—Interchurch in major meetings	16,703.23
Support of W.A.R.C.	14,500.00
Ad Int. Committees (Schedule 3)	60,496.22
Permanent Committees (Schedule 3)	10,529.29
Assembly's Committee—Minister & His Work	68,957.00
Legal Counsel	.....
Savannah Presbytery Court expense	1,039.02
Special retirement grant	1,800.00
	<u>\$386,611.41</u>

Commitments:

Made and cancelled—Net	\$ 38,630.58	
Discharged—Current year	45,333.81	6,703.23
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Total expenditures and commitments for the year		\$379,908.18
Excess income over expenditures and commitments		\$ 4,668.90
Unencumbered balance—Jan. 1, 1970		56,052.91
NET UNENCUMBERED BALANCE December 31, 1970		<u>\$ 60,721.81</u>

Schedule 1

PUBLICATIONS EXPENSE

	Expense	Sale	Net Total
Minutes	\$31,328.88	\$ 1,734.21	\$29,594.67
Handbook	7,075.59	640.95	6,434.64
Ministerial Directory	.....	665.02	(665.02)
Annual Report of Assembly Agencies	1,306.00	36.58	1,269.42
Digest of the General Assembly Proceedings	10.50	385.80	(375.30)
G.A. ordered printings	.50	4.45	(3.95)
Presbytery Annual Reports	1,342.13	1,853.13	(511.00)
Statistical Rep. Preprints	926.15	1,004.10	(77.95)
Ruling Elder's Comm. cards	.....	24.05	(24.05)
Certificates of Dismissal			()
of a Candidate/Minister	5.25	10.10	(4.85)
	<u>\$41,995.00</u>	<u>\$ 6,358.39</u>	<u>\$35,636.61</u>

Schedule 2

ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE

Executive salaries	\$38,800.00
Clerical salaries	15,071.49
Extra clerical salaries	1,703.89
Home and rental allowance	6,200.00
Payroll taxes and benefits	8,014.75
Rent	10,480.56
Insurance (Security and fire)	129.67
Telephone & telegraph	2,102.41
Postage	1,647.37
Supplies	2,517.66
Addressing envelopes (Survey)	26.89
Addressograph plates	1.71
E.D.P.—Ch. & Min. Addressing	584.80
Professional services	1,200.00
Regular program—Capital expenditures	720.03
Miscellaneous	849.04
Dr. Pradervand	200.00
Contracts for machine service	104.68
	<u>\$90,354.95</u>

EXPENDITURES BY COMMITTEES

Ad Interim	Travel and other	Program
COCU	\$ 3,956.36	\$12,598.03
Mississippi Visitation	489.25	.....
Restr. Presbyteries and Synods	7,785.31	.....
Restr. Boards and Agencies	11,047.35	4,513.49
New Confession of Faith	3,438.47	134.50
State of The Church	2,915.35	.....
Union with UPUSA	8,422.73	5,195.38
	<u>\$38,054.82</u>	<u>\$22,441.40</u>
Permanent		
Assembly Operation	\$ 2,854.15	\$.....
Nominating	1,925.95	.....
Inter-Church Relations	1,561.40	1,191.47
Judicial Commission	1,029.52	.....
Theological	1,966.80	.....
	<u>\$ 9,337.82</u>	<u>\$ 1,191.47</u>

DETAIL OF COMMITMENTS APPROPRIATED FROM
UNRESTRICTED INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1970

	Balance forwarded from 1969	Made or cancelled in 1970	Discharged in 1970	Balance to date
Current Year				
National Council of Churches			\$ 3,742.54	
World Council of Churches		\$ 4,812.58	435.99	-0-
World Alliance of Reformed Churches			634.05	
Other Church Organizations		319.63	319.63	-0-
COCU Program		12,598.03	12,598.03	-0-
Restructuring Boards and Agencies—Program		4,513.49	4,513.49	-0-
State of The Church—Program		-0-	.....	-0-
Union with UPUSA—Program		5,195.38	5,195.38	-0-
Inter-Church Relations—Program		1,191.47	1,191.47	-0-
Theological—Program		-0-	.....	-0-
Continuing				
Inter-Church Representation—				
Major Meetings	\$ 48,498.26	10,000.00	16,703.23	41,795.00
Totals	<u>\$ 48,498.26</u>	<u>\$38,630.58</u>	<u>\$45,333.81</u>	<u>\$41,795.00</u>
Summary				
Unexpended program commitments—Dec. 31, 1969			\$48,498.26	
91—Commitments made during 1970			<u>38,630.58</u>	
Total commitments			\$87,128.84	
92—Commitments discharged during 1970			<u>45,333.81</u>	
Balance on December 31, 1970			<u>\$41,795.03</u>	

**RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS BY THE CENTRAL TREASURER
OF BENEVOLENCES IN 1970**

Budgeted funds distributed to Boards and Agencies (See Schedule I)	\$ 7,053,889.08
Non-budgeted items Distr. to Boards and Agencies (See Schedule II)	330,316.18
	<u>\$7,384,205.26</u>
Misdirected Funds:	
Returned to Presbytery/Synod Central Treasurers	\$ 27,751.73
Presbyterian Development Fund	3,071.90
Southwestern at Memphis	500.00
Laubach Fund	182.00
Mission Court	25.00
Montreat Development Fund	115.00
Villa International	23.00
Reformed Theological Seminary	20.00
Montreat College	<u>15.00</u>
	31,703.63
Total	<u><u>\$ 7,415,908.89</u></u>

Schedule I

**BUDGETED DISBURSEMENTS TO BOARDS AND AGENCIES BY THE CENTRAL TREASURER
OF BENEVOLENCES FOR 1970**

	(a) Designated for specific agency	(b) Designated distribution by Pby. % schedule	(c) Designated for distribution so each agency will share in proportion to participation in budget	(d) Total 1969 distribution by Central Treasurer of Benevolences
World Missions	\$1,280,523.85	\$350,342.41	\$1,763,728.98	\$3,394,595.24
National Ministries	120,964.97	121,265.01	1,070,039.25	1,312,269.23
Christian Education	41,902.61	58,648.47	494,734.53	595,285.61
Min. Relief (B.A. & R.)	506,029.13	52,098.50	—	558,127.63
Women's Work	6,853.76	14,054.23	124,040.98	144,948.97
General Council	11,300.57	26,932.21	254,012.16	292,244.94
TRAV	6,433.64	16,499.96	135,779.99	158,713.59
P.S.C.E.	6,473.00	17,314.91	146,529.31	170,317.22
Mountain Retreat Assn.	5,945.90	12,017.02	104,798.40	122,761.32
Stillman College	9,832.27	18,856.86	167,657.63	196,346.76
Historical Foundation	2,392.02	4,094.42	29,268.84	35,755.28
American Bible Society	8,796.34	3,786.07	5,166.49	17,748.90
Presbyterian Foundation	2,108.87	4,243.10	31,972.47	38,324.44
National Council of Churches	190.09	420.74	8,109.47	8,720.30
World Council of Churches	152.82	257.42	5,570.47	5,980.71
Lord's Day Alliance	664.76	171.75	72.00	908.51
Religion in American Life	265.99	154.26	420.18	840.43
Totals	\$2,010,830.59	\$701,157.34	\$4,341,901.15	\$7,053,889.08

Schedule II

BUDGETED AND NON-BUDGETED BENEVOLENCES TO BOARDS AND AGENCIES

	Budgeted	Non-Budgeted	Total
Board of World Missions	\$3,394,595.24	\$289,652.19	\$3,684,247.43
Board of National Ministries	1,312,269.23	1,630.06	1,313,899.29
Board of Christian Education	595,285.61	282.85	595,568.46
Board of Annuities and Belief	558,127.63	5,669.19	563,796.82
Board of Women's Work	144,948.97	238.44	145,187.41
General Council	292,244.94	32,737.45	324,982.39
TRAV	158,713.59		158,713.59
PSCE	170,317.22		170,317.22
Mountain Retreat Association	122,761.32		122,761.32
Stillman College	196,346.76	35.00	196,381.76
Historical Foundation	35,755.28	60.00	35,815.28
American Bible Society	17,748.90	11.00	17,759.90
Presbyterian Foundation	38,324.44		38,324.44
NCC	8,720.30		8,720.30
WCC	5,980.71		5,980.71
Lord's Day Alliance	908.51		908.51
RIAL	840.43		840.43
Total	\$7,053,889.08	\$330,316.18	\$7,384,205.26

STAFF SALARY INFORMATION
GENERAL ASSEMBLY BOARDS, AGENCIES AND COMMITTEES

Changes ordered printed by the 1970 General Assembly (Minutes, p. 94)

Board, Agency or Committee	Base Salary	Other allowances, value in dollars, incl. such as housing, utilities, employee's portion of annuity, insurance, auto, etc.	Total
BOARD OF ANNUITIES AND RELIEF			
Division or department heads, or such other designations as are used for administrative staff positions.			
Assistant to Executive Secretary	\$11,367.00	\$ 4,837.93	\$ 16,204.93
Actuary	12,200.00	1,059.95	13,259.95
Comptroller	11,300.00	1,177.65	12,477.65
Administrative Assistant	8,600.00	3,641.25	12,241.25
Administrative Assistant	7,573.00	833.37	8,406.37
Department Manager	9,733.00	924.27	10,657.27
Department Manager	9,500.00	914.95	10,414.95
Department Manager	9,500.00	914.95	10,414.95
BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION			
1. Executive Head	\$18,725.00	\$ 9,011.72	\$ 27,736.72
2. Division or department heads or such other designations as are used for administrative staff positions.			
Members of Management Team (Average for 3 persons- 1 woman, 2 men)	13,250.00	2,476.46	15,726.46
Other Professional Staff (Average for 39 persons- 27 men, 12 women)	10,478.13	2,478.49	12,956.62
THE GENERAL COUNCIL			
1. Executive head.	\$12,900.00	\$ 9,468.30	\$ 22,368.30
2. Division or department heads, or such other designation as are used for administrative staff positions.			
Secretary of Stewardship	10,500.00	5,072.55	15,572.55
Secretary of Program	12,500.00	697.55	13,197.55
Secretary of Information	13,800.00	749.55	14,549.55
Asst. Sec. of Information	9,555.00	579.75	10,134.75
Head, Creative Services Dept.	9,000.00	520.55	9,520.55
Treasurer	9,450.00	538.55	9,988.53

Board, Agency or Committee	Base Salary	Other allowances, value in dollars	Total
HISTORICAL FOUNDATION			
1. Executive head.	\$ 8,700.00	\$ 5,684.00	\$ 14,384.00
2. Division or department heads, or such other designations as are used for administrative staff positions	7,600.00	450.00	8,050.00
BOARD OF NATIONAL MINISTRIES			
Since the new matrix management system put into effect December 1, 1969, by BNM precludes any permanent titles (all executives being re-assigned annually to changing work units and task forces) exact titles cannot be listed. Changes in the list reported to the 110th General Assembly are as follows:			
5 and 7	\$10,640.00	\$6,291.55	\$16,931.55
8	10,500.00	6,211.55	16,711.55
10	9,800.00	5,811.55	15,611.55
16 (Unordained)	13,500.00	1,759.55	15,259.55
19 (Unordained)	8,500.55	1,303.05	9,803.05
Others were given a \$350 lump sum cost of living supplement on December 15, 1970, calculated at 5% on a base salary of \$7,000.			
PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION			
1. Executive Director	\$16,600.00	\$ 5,884.78	\$ 22,484.78
2. Associate Director	10,100.00	5,995.05	16,095.05
PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION			
1. Executive head.	\$15,067.50	\$ 4,436.71	\$19,504.21
2. Faculty Members: Dean	11,639.00	3,953.23	15,592.23
# 1	10,387.80	3,803.11	14,190.91
# 2	10,387.80	4,467.31	14,885.91
# 3-7	10,387.80	3,493.57	13,881.37
3. Treasurer	8,274.00	886.30	9,160.30
PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY			
2. Editor	\$14,600.00	\$ 935.25	\$15,535.25
Adv. Promotion Director	13,500.00	891.25	14,391.25
T.R.A.V.			
1. Executive head.	\$13,000.00	\$ 5,463.25	\$18,463.25
2. Division or department heads, 3 at ____	8,600.00	4,511.25	13,111.25
1 at ____	8,000.00	4,703.25	12,703.25
BOARD OF WOMEN'S WORK			
1. Executive head.	\$17,000.00	\$ 840.55	\$17,840.55
2. Division or department heads, or such other designation as are used for administrative staff positions.			
Program Director	10,980.00	564.29	11,544.29
Business Manager	10,564.00	583.11	11,147.11
Program Director	10,243.00	534.81	10,777.81
Treasurer	9,984.00	559.91	10,543.91
Program Director	9,924.00	522.05	10,446.05
Program Director	9,900.00	521.09	10,421.09
Program Director	9,420.00	501.89	9,921.89

Board, Agency or Committee	Base Salary	Other allowances, value in dollars	Total
BOARD OF WORLD MISSIONS			
1. Executive head.	\$20,000.00	—	\$20,000.00
2. Division or department heads, or such other designations as are used for administrative staff positions.	(a)14,200.00	—	14,200.00
	(b)14,200.00	—	14,200.00
	(c)14,200.00	—	14,200.00
	(d)14,800.00	—	14,800.00
	(e)12,400.00	—	12,400.00
	(f)12,400.00	—	12,400.00
	(g)12,400.00	—	12,400.00
	(h)14,100.00	—	14,100.00
	(i)11,500.00	—	11,500.00
	(j) 9,700.00	—	9,700.00
	(k)10,300.00	—	10,300.00
	(l)13,600.00	—	13,600.00
	(m)10,600.00	—	10,600.00
ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK			
1. Executive head.	\$11,796.00	\$ 4,080.00	\$ 15,876.00
2. Asst. to Exec. Secty.	9,672.00	3,285.00	12,957.00
OFFICE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY			
1. Executive head. Stated Clerk—* Central Treas. of Benev.	\$12,300.00	\$ 6,290.00	\$ 18,590.00
2. Asst. Stated Clerk (new)	10,650.00	6,290.00	16,940.00
Administrative Asst. (new)	9,000.00	893.20	9,893.20
*Base beginning 10/1/71			

A REPORT TO THE 111TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM THE TASK FORCE ON WORLD HUNGER

Transmitted through the General Council

Two years ago the General Assembly took an historic stand concerning hunger as expressed in the statement: "To meet the clear call of God which we see in the faces of millions of starving people, the 109th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States declares that world hunger is so real and grave that this problem is a top priority concern of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and that all possible resources of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, for at least the next five years must be focused on ways and means of dealing with the problem."

Following up this action of the General Assembly, an Inter-Board Task Force on World Hunger was established with representatives from boards and agencies of the denomination. A staff member of the Board of World Missions, Dr. David W.A. Taylor, served as Chairman of the Task Force during the first year. It was only until this year, however, that a full time Director of the Task Force was employed.

The Task Force on World Hunger has conceived of its task as being a catalytic and coordinating agent in helping boards and agencies to carry out the intent of the General Assembly by:

- (1) Helping PCUS boards and agencies to develop ways and means of dealing with the problem of world hunger.
- (2) Interpreting this problem, including the root causes of hunger, to planners and decision-makers of boards and agencies and middle judicatories, as well as to the general constituency of the PCUS, utilizing existing denominational communications media insofar as possible.
- (3) Providing a channel for "over and above" giving to fight hunger and its root causes (Halt Hunger Fund).
- (4) Seeking special occasions for special giving for these purposes.

Some good things have happened during the past year and there is hope that succeeding years will see increasing evidence that PCUS is in fact, beginning to harness her power in the attack on hunger. Among the good things which have happened, are the following:

Leadership Conference on Hunger

A Leadership Conference on Hunger in Montreat was sponsored by the Task Force on Hunger last summer for representatives from presbyteries, with more than 200 persons in attendance. Thad Godwin, Board of National Ministries, and Georgeann Wilcoxson, Board of Christian Education, were co-directors of the Conference. The objectives were:

- (1) That all participants must become familiar with resources available for the war on hunger.
- (2) That presbytery teams might plan strategies for equipping local churches to prepare for their own Witness Season as a beginning effort for dealing with the world hunger problem.
- (3) That other participants might plan strategies for enabling the attack on hunger in their local area.

The Board of National Ministries bore the major cost of the conference and relinquished a three-day block of time at Montreat to make this possible. The Board of Christian Education furnished fifteen staff persons for the conference. The other program boards and agencies were also represented on the staff.

Stated Clerk's Association

The Task Force presented a program on the hunger priority to the Stated Clerk's Association in Atlanta on December 4. Mr. John Gillies, Interim Director of the Task Force, presided.

Presbytery Presentation

A 45-minute design for presentation of the Hunger emphasis and resources at presbytery meetings was prepared by Estelle Rountree, Board of Christian Education, and Irving Stubbs, consultant, in cooperation with the Board of National Ministries and the Board of World Missions. Many presbyteries have used this design, and others with modifications of it.

Leader's Almanac

The Leadership Insert on Hunger, edited by the Boards of Christian Education, National Ministries, and World Missions, appeared in the September 7 issue of Presbyterian SURVEY. The aim of this insert was to help leaders in congregations and presbyteries to find significant ways of involving people in halting hunger.

Laity Regional Conferences

Six regional conferences on hunger were held under the joint sponsorship of the Board of Christian Education and the Board of Women's Work. The expectations for these conferences were twofold: (1) To find models for men, women, and youth to effectively work together at the presbytery level; and (2) to help presbytery teams develop back-home strategy for a response to the problem of hunger wherever it exists. Dr. John I. Rhea served as coordinator of the regionals.

Study-Action Book

Sometimes They Cry, edited by Estelle Rountree and Hugh Halverstadt, Board of Christian Education, was produced by Friendship Press for special use during Christian Witness Season. It has been widely acclaimed as an excellent study for youth and adults on the problem of hunger.

Baldicer

Baldicer, a simulation game, was designed by Georgeann Wilcoxson, Board of Christian Education, for youth and adults. It presents realistically the economic problems of underdeveloped nations with special reference to feeding the hungry. *Baldicer* has had a growing market among church and non-church organizations. Participation in this game has sparked fruitful responses in the attack on hunger.

Responsible Parenthood

The Board of Women's Work which has led the way in designating one per cent of its benevolence receipts to the Halt Hunger Fund has given special attention to training leaders in the field of Responsible Parenthood. A seminar on Responsible Parenthood involving leaders from each of the synods will be followed by a course of study on Responsible Parenthood in the several synodicals. Two allocations from the Halt Hunger Fund included: (1) \$1,000.00 to Planned Parenthood/World Population, for use within the United States, channeled through the Board of Women's Work and (2) \$1,000.00 to the Planned Parenthood Program of Church World Service for use overseas, channeled through the Board of World Missions.

Seed Money

The Board of National Ministries in July 1970, allocated \$50,000 to be used as seed money in partially supporting and stimulating the development of local projects for poor and minority groups aimed at alleviating hunger through feeding programs, economic development, community organization and housing.

Overseas Ministries

The Board of World Missions provided a full-time staff member, Mr. Mac Kyle, to the work of the task force with an office in Washington. Through his efforts, the Board has undertaken a complete inventory of what missionaries are doing to attack hunger overseas, especially in the area of agriculture, community development, family planning, nutrition, and general relief. Mr. Kyle, who rendered a valuable service to the task force, has returned with his family to the Middle East serving as an executive in Iran with COEMAR, UPCUSA.

The Board of World Missions has devoted particular attention to the problem of overpopulation overseas. Strong action has been taken to encourage new efforts along this line, not only among our missionaries but also on the part of independent Christian hospitals with which we are related overseas, and on the part of national churches abroad with which we work.

In the use of both budgeted and non-budgeted (Easter Offering) money, the Board of World Missions has sought out projects and opportunities specifically related to the problem of hunger overseas. Also, in missionary programming special encouragement and resources were given to hunger-related projects. For example, mention should be made of the public health and nutrition program of Dr. John Knox Miller in the Congo, the water resources and agricultural development of Charles Alexander and William Wylie in Northeast Brazil, and the land-reclamation and water-resources project of Rev. Hugh Linton in Korea.

In 1971 World Mission Conference at Montreat gave prominent emphasis to World Hunger.

Audio-Visuals

TRAV has produced television spot announcements on hunger and promoted their use in connection with a proposed local television program on hunger through personal contact of TRAV staff with stations.

TRAV also used the theme "Hunger and Hope" for the 1970 "Protestant Hour" radio program reaching some five million listeners weekly, and made available a listing of useful audiovisual materials on hunger.

Hikes

Young people have been active in doing something about hunger. For example, 250 young people representing several denominations in Mexico, Missouri, hiked ten miles on a rainy day and gave the proceeds, \$3,000.00, to CROP for relief of hunger. In Richmond, Virginia, on another rainy day, some 500 young people of the community hiked 25 miles raising over \$10,000.00. Hiking under the Young World Development, the proceeds went to the Richmond Community Action Program and a family planning project in Haiti.

Welfare Diet

Individuals, families, and other groups have tried a welfare diet and given what was saved to a hunger project. For example, the Board of National Ministries, its staff and guests, ate a welfare meal of grits, fatback, and collard greens, and contributed the money saved to local hunger projects. A number of Board of Christian Education staff members ate the welfare diet for a week and gave the amount saved to welfare.

News Coverage

The General Council has increased the visibility of the hunger problem through its news releases, bulletin service program notes for pastors, stencil service and cover design for the booklet, "What You Can Do About Hunger."

During the past year PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY has produced and printed more than 40 news items and photographs on hunger (including a cover photo), economic development, and hunger-related subjects for the news section. There were two other major features, an editorial, letters to the editor, book reviews, and items in leadership inserts. Major efforts were put into the Leadership Edition on Hunger, as indicated above, and the special issue on world hunger in January of this year.

Priority?

Space does not permit to tell of activities in individual churches or of individual projects to attack the problem. All of these and many other efforts have been made to do something about hunger—and they are encouraging. BUT can we truly affirm that the PCUS has made the problem of world hunger a top priority? We all know the answer to this question. We have only made a beginning.

The spectre of massive starvation may have been delayed but it still looms large on the world horizon. Since the General Assembly last convened, some 5½ million persons have died from starvation, and another like number will starve to death before our next General Assembly. This is a conservative estimate.

What will Presbyterians do to put an end to this scandal of humanity?

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON RESTRUCTURING BOARDS AND AGENCIES

The committee has met five times during the past year and has continued to faithfully follow the procedures projected to, and approved by, the 110th General Assembly.

In that report the process the committee intended to follow was spelled out in detail and a progression, including a time table, was projected.

The approved occasion for the report of this committee will be the 112th Assembly meeting in 1972.

The committee is presently in the later period of model building on the basis of the data gathered in the process previously described. Commissioners are referred to the committee's report to the 110th Assembly found on page 281 of the General Assembly Minutes for 1970.

A representative of the committee will share with the Standing Committee on The General Council all details of the Ad Interim Committee's work, as requested by the Standing Committee.

The final period of testing of the projected design will begin in late July with groups at Montreat. The final recommendations will be drawn from wide responses to this design.

This word is by way of a brief progress report in order to indicate that we are following the agreed upon procedures as established in our mandate from the 109th General Assembly and our approved process as approved by the 110th General Assembly. The committee has no further recommendations at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. FOGLEMAN, *Chairman*

(Note: The following amendment to the *Form of Government* was not enacted.—*Stated Clerk.*)

5. On amendment to Directory for Worship, adding a new Chapter 20

“CHAPTER 20. THE WORK OF THE WHOLE CHURCH

“220-1. It is the responsibility of Sessions, Presbyteries and Synods to lead congregations and church members to understand and to participate in the work and mission of the whole denomination as expressed by the higher courts in their meetings.”

STANDING RULES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SECTION I. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING ITS MEETINGS

I. ORGANIZATION OF A GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEETING

- 1.1 The General Assembly shall meet ordinarily on the Second Sunday in June at 11 o'clock a.m. (local time) at a place previously selected by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, and approved by the General Assembly. It shall adjourn ordinarily at noon on Friday of the same week. The Committee shall select places in different parts of the Church with adequate convention-type facilities, including but not limited to parish churches when such churches provide adequate convention-type facilities.
- 1.2 The Assembly shall be opened with a sermon by the retiring Moderator. The Lord's Supper shall be celebrated after the opening sermon. Appropriate services of worship shall begin each morning session.
- 1.3 After the Stated Clerk has presented the roll of commissioners and a quorum has been declared present, a Moderator shall be nominated and elected. This shall be the first order of the first business session.
- 1.4 Presbytery endorsement is not necessary but a Presbytery may propose a name for the office of Moderator by a majority vote of the Presbytery. This proposal shall be transmitted to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly. Such proposal is not a nomination; but the person named must be nominated properly by a member of the court.
- 1.5 There shall be one nominating speech for each nominee, limited to 8 minutes. There may be only one seconding speech for each nominee, limited to 3 minutes.
- 1.6 If more than one Commissioner shall be nominated for Moderator, election shall be by ballot on blank ballots provided as prepared by the Stated Clerk. Tellers appointed by the Stated Clerk shall gather and count the ballots, and report the tabulation to the Stated Clerk. If no nominee receives a majority of the votes cast, a second ballot shall be called on the two nominees who received the highest number of votes on the first ballot. The Moderator shall declare an election when a nominee shall have received a majority of votes cast by commissioners present and voting.
- 1.7 As soon as a Moderator shall have been declared elected he shall assume his constitutional duties.
- 1.8 Each Presbytery may elect through its normal election processes one (1) person who has attained his 16th birthday, and who has not attained his 26th birthday who is a member in good standing of one of its constituent churches to be a youth delegate to the General Assembly.
- 1.8a Youth delegates shall have the privilege of the floor of the General Assembly without vote.

II. THE MODERATOR

- 2.1 As the presiding officer the Moderator shall preside at all sessions, except when he may invite another commissioner temporarily to occupy the chair.
- 2.2 The General Assembly approves the undertaking of itineraries by the Moderator between meetings of the Assembly for the purpose of bringing him before representative gatherings throughout the Church. The congregation or agency in which the Moderator is serving at the time of his election is requested to allow him leave of absence. Provision for the expense of the Moderator and his wife for these itineraries and for the salary of a substitute, if necessary, in the Moderator's regular employment, shall be provided in the Operating Expense Budget of the General Assembly. The conditions herein stated shall also apply when a Moderator who is a layman, who is not church employed, is selected.
- 2.3 All invitations for the services of the Moderator shall be directed to the office of the Stated Clerk. The Moderator and the Stated Clerk shall confer regarding the acceptance of invitations so that the Moderator's time shall be used most economically and for the best interest of the whole Church. The Moderator, at his discretion, shall assume responsibility for arranging the schedule of his itineraries.
- 2.4 The Moderator shall be a member of the Program Committee, the General Council, and the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations. The immediate past Moderator shall be an ex officio member of the General Council for a period of one year.

- 2.5 A former Moderator present as a visitor at a meeting of the General Assembly shall have the privilege of the floor.
- 2.6 The Moderator shall arrange for services of worship for the General Assembly in a manner acceptable to him.

III. THE STATED CLERK

- 3.1 As the continuing officer, the Stated Clerk shall be elected by the General Assembly for a term of three (3) years. The election shall be the first order on the morning of the last day of the meeting. The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall nominate the Stated Clerk to the General Assembly with the understanding that further nominations are in order. No person shall be elected to the office of Stated Clerk who shall have attained, at the time of his election, his sixty-fifth birthday.
- 3.2 The Stated Clerk shall perform the duties required by the Book of Church Order and by the Standing Rules of the General Assembly, and such other duties as are assigned by action of the Assembly. The Stated Clerk shall administer these duties under policies approved by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.
- 3.2a The Stated Clerk shall have charge of all arrangements for the meeting and entertainment of the General Assembly, except as provided in 2.6 and 1.1 above.
- 3.2b The Stated Clerk shall prepare and distribute to commissioners and their alternates in advance of the meeting of the Assembly a Handbook containing a proposed docket, overtures, reports of ad interim committees, permanent committees and the agencies of the General Assembly, and also such information as to the conduct of meetings of the Assembly as may be useful to the commissioners. The full report of the Permanent Judicial Commission shall be printed in the Handbook and in the Minutes. The Handbook shall be mailed so as to reach commissioners and their alternates one month prior to the convening of the General Assembly. Items not received in time for inclusion in the Handbook shall be mailed to commissioners in the form of a supplement, if possible. The complete list of commissioners in the office of the General Assembly shall be released to the public through the Presbyterian News Service as soon as possible.
- 3.2c The Stated Clerk shall prepare the business coming before the Assembly and present it for proper reference to the Reference Committee. "Business" includes overtures, reports of ad interim committees, communications, resolutions received in advance of the meeting, reports, audits, etc. from each of the agencies of the Church and from any other proper source.
- 3.2d The Stated Clerk shall keep the Minutes of the General Assembly, publish them annually with statistical reports of the Church and reports of the agencies of the Assembly, and give certified extracts therefrom when the business of the Assembly requires. The Stated Clerk shall transmit each action of the General Assembly to those whom the action concerns, calling attention to other General Assembly actions affecting those transmitted.
- 3.2e The Stated Clerk shall receive the official correspondence of the Assembly and answer as instructed by the Assembly; he shall be custodian of the official documents and records of the Assembly, and copies at cost shall be made available upon request. TRAV shall make a tape recording of all business proceedings of the Assembly and shall make copies of these available to any person upon request, the person making the request to pay the cost of the tapes he requests.
- 3.2f The Stated Clerk shall be a representative of the General Assembly in ecumenical relations as one of its delegates to all inter-church councils.
- 3.2g The Stated Clerk shall maintain and administer the Office of the General Assembly for the service of the court, its committees and its agencies, employing such staff as necessary.
- 3.2h The Stated Clerk shall be also the Treasurer of the General Assembly and Central Treasurer of Benevolences for the General Assembly. He shall receive all funds, disburse them as ordered by the Assembly, and present full, audited financial statements annually to the Assembly.

- 3.2i The salaries of the Stated Clerk and all members of the staff in the Office of the General Assembly shall be determined by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.
- 3.3 The Stated Clerk shall have the privilege of the floor in all matters pertaining to his office, shall have the privilege of the floor to present necessary information on business before the meeting concerning the work and report of any committee on which he serves, and at such times when the Moderator, the executive secretaries, chairmen of Assembly committees (or their designated representatives), or any commissioner may request that he clarify matters before the court.
- 3.4 Should the Office of Stated Clerk become vacant for any reason the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall nominate to the Moderator a person to serve as Acting Stated Clerk. The Moderator shall appoint this nominee Acting Stated Clerk to perform the duties of the Stated Clerk until a new Stated Clerk shall have been elected and begun service.
- 3.5 The Stated Clerk shall be an ex officio member of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations and shall serve as a member of an advisory member of such other committees as these rules or the General Assembly may direct.
- 3.6 The Stated Clerk shall be the parliamentarian of the General Assembly.

IV. OPERATING EXPENSE BUDGET

- 4.1 The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall recommend to the General Assembly through the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation a detailed Operating Expense Budget for the next calendar year, based upon estimates of expense from the Treasurer of the General Assembly, and shall recommend a per capita base for assessments upon the presbyteries sufficient to provide for this budget.
- 4.2 All requests for appropriation within the Operating Expense Budget shall be made to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation by its January meeting for inclusion in the budget for the current year.
- 4.3 The adoption of the Operating Expense Budget carries with it the authority for payment by the Treasurer of all items in that budget.
- 4.4 All requests for appropriation from the Treasury of the General Assembly not included in the Operating Expense Budget recommended by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation whether these emanate from recommendations of ad interim, permanent or standing committees, or upon motion made from the floor, shall be referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation. The Standing Committee on Assembly Operation shall not include such items in the budget it recommends to the General Assembly unless assured that such expenditures can be made within the Treasury's available funds.
- 4.5 In order that the Assembly may live within its income, the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation may make adjustments among the several items of the budget for the year already approved by the Assembly, provided the total amount of the budget be not increased. The Permanent Committee shall see that a sufficient stabilization of program account is carried to provide for fluctuation in the Assembly's expense, and that a cumulative account is carried to provide for the expense of representatives to the assemblies and executive committees of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, the World Council of Churches and the National Council of Churches.

V. EXPENSE OF ASSEMBLY MEETINGS

- 5.1 The Assembly shall provide ordinarily the expense of its own entertainment.
- 5.2 Each commissioner shall be reimbursed for the following allowable expense items, all of which must be incurred within the bounds of the General Assembly, as will appear hereinafter.
 - 5.2a For travel round trip by direct route, ordinarily by the least expensive means which contemplates (1) rail plus incidentals or (2) automobile at .08 per mile, plus neces-

sary lodging, meals, and incidentals enroute or (3) lowest scheduled airline fare plus incidentals.

- 5.2b At the place of the meeting, cost of hotel (in double room); provision, or an allowance therefor as determined by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, for meals; and cost of necessary transportation between hotel and the place of meeting.
- 5.2c A commissioner riding in an automobile with another commissioner shall be reimbursed at the rate of .02 per mile. Payment shall be made to the passenger who shall be responsible for transmission to the owner.
- 5.3 Reimbursement checks to the commissioners shall be issued ordinarily on the last day of the meeting. When a commissioner, in case of emergency has presented to the Stated Clerk his request for permission to withdraw from the court and such permission has been granted, the Stated Clerk shall be authorized to issue a reimbursement check earlier than the ordinary time. In case where a hardship would exist for a commissioner to provide all his expense out of pocket without the prospect of cash refund at the Assembly, his Presbytery shall be requested to advance the necessary funds.
- 5.4 The expenses of the chairman (or another member) of an ad interim or permanent committee in attendance upon a meeting of the Assembly for the purpose of making a report shall be paid by the Assembly when the committee by vote affirms the report of sufficient importance to require such attendance and so notifies the Stated Clerk. The Assembly shall pay the expenses of the three members of the Permanent Judicial Commission who will serve on the Constitutional Committee and the members of any other special committee whose responsibilities require their attendance at the Assembly.
- 5.5 The expenses of youth delegates shall be borne in the same manner as the expenses of commissioners to the General Assembly.

VI. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

- 6.1 The Program Committee shall consist of one member of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation named by that committee, together with the Moderator, the Stated Clerk, and the pastor of the church entertaining the Assembly (or an executive of a host institution). The member from the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall be chairman of the Assembly's Program Committee.
- 6.2 Any inspirational programs or addresses must be approved by the Program Committee, which shall assign the place on the docket.
- 6.3 All requests for conferences or other meetings anticipating attendance by commissioners, whether prior to the opening session or during hours when the court is recessed, must be presented to the Program Committee and approved by it.
- 6.4 The chief business of an Assembly meeting being the consideration of interests vital to the growth and development of the General Assembly, the Program Committee should not arrange for more than one speaker from any one body not under the Assembly's control.
- 6.5 The docket of the Assembly's business shall be prepared by the Stated Clerk and approved by the Program Committee. It shall be planned for 6 days, from Sunday at 11 o'clock a.m. until Friday at noon. The Program Committee shall exercise its best judgment in allocating the use of the time available. In preparing the printed docket the Stated Clerk shall be authorized to grant requests of agencies for particular times on the docket.
- 6.6 The docket as printed in the Handbook should list all items of business without assigning specific times for consideration of reports of standing committees, but listing special orders requested through the Stated Clerk.
- 6.7 The first order each day, except opening day, at the beginning of the business session, and during the day as may be necessary, shall be the presentation of a docket listing the business which is to be considered that day.

VII. OVERTURES

- 7.1 An overture ordinarily is the request of a presbytery or a synod for action by the General Assembly upon a specific matter.

- 7.2 Upon receipt the Stated Clerk shall refer to the Permanent Judicial Commission all overtures requesting amendment of the Book of Church Order or interpretation thereof by the General Assembly. All other overtures shall be referred to the appropriate standing committee. All overtures shall be printed in the Handbook with the reference for consideration indicated.
- 7.3 All overtures requiring reference to the Permanent Judicial Commission shall be delivered by March 15 to the Stated Clerk in order to be referred to the Commission. No overture requiring reference to the Permanent Judicial Commission received by the Stated Clerk after March 15 shall be referred to or considered by the General Assembly convening in that year.
- 7.4 All other overtures shall be delivered by April 10 to the Stated Clerk in order to be included in the Handbook for the next meeting of the General Assembly. Overtures received after the Handbook is printed and at least one month (31 days) prior to the opening of the General Assembly shall be reported to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk, together with disposition of the overture by reference. No overture received by the Stated Clerk less than one month prior to the opening of the meeting of the General Assembly shall be referred to or considered by the General Assembly convening in that year.
- 7.5 No overture will be considered by the General Assembly until it first has been presented to a presbytery or synod. If approved by the presbytery or synod it will come before the Assembly as the overture of that court. An overture requested by an individual communicant, a teaching elder, or a session, but rejected by the presbytery or synod, may be presented to the Assembly provided that the fact of its rejection by the presbytery or synod is clearly stated on the overture.

VIII. COMMUNICATIONS

- 8.1 A communication to the General Assembly is formal correspondence received by the Stated Clerk from other churches, from interchurch agencies and councils to which this church is related, from committees and agencies of this church on matters which could not be included in regular reports and from organized bodies outside the church properly having business with the General Assembly.
- 8.2 Ordinarily, communications from individuals shall not be received by the General Assembly unless they originate with persons who have no other access to the Assembly. If the Assembly desires to receive and consider any such communications other than as information, the Reference Committee shall recommend reference to the proper committee. Letters, telegrams, or telephone calls from communicants of parish churches of the Presbyterian Church in the United States are not proper communications and are not to be received by the Assembly.
- 8.3 The Reference Committee shall consider all proper communications received by the Stated Clerk and recommend to the General Assembly the proper committee reference according to the Standing Rules.

IX. REPORTS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

- 9.1 All agencies and permanent committees shall make annual reports which shall be transmitted to the Stated Clerk by February 1. Reports from ad interim committees shall reach the Stated Clerk by April 10.
- 9.2 Reports from interchurch agencies and from interchurch councils and from our representatives thereon shall be made through the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.
- 9.3 Any full printed report of an assembly agency presented by the agency's chairman or executive secretary to a standing committee shall replace the synopsis of the report as printed in the Handbook, provided that only those recommendations of the agency printed with its Handbook report shall be before the standing committee.
- 9.4 If the chairman or a representative of a permanent, ad interim or special committee wishes to be heard in connection with the report of the standing committee, such

privilege shall be limited to a 10 minute statement. No report printed in the Handbook shall be read in full to the Assembly.

- 9.5 Annual statistical reports from the presbyteries shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk by February 10 of each year.
- 9.6 Minutes of agencies and committees shall be submitted to the standing committee receiving the agency or committee report for approval.
- 9.7 That reports of ad interim committees shall be presented to the Reference Committee for reference to the appropriate standing committees through which all ad interim committees shall be heard.

X. NEW BUSINESS

- 10.1 Any matter presented in any form which has not been received by the Stated Clerk prior to the opening of the General Assembly shall be treated as new business.
- 10.1a New business must be presented to the court before the close of business on the third day of business.
- 10.1b No new business shall be considered by the Assembly until it has been received and considered by the Reference Committee.
- 10.2 A special committee, to be known as the Reference Committee, shall operate for each meeting of the General Assembly. It shall be composed of the Moderator of the previous General Assembly, the Stated Clerk, and the Chairman (or his designate) of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation. Any and all new business, except that touching on constitutional matters, shall be referred to this committee for consideration.
- 10.2a All new business presented by members of the court must be in written form, in triplicate, and if received shall be referred without debate to the Reference Committee.
- 10.2b The Reference Committee shall consider each matter presented and recommend to the General Assembly the proper reference according to the Standing Rules of the General Assembly.
- 10.2c The appropriate standing committee shall receive and consider all such references, deliberate and report to the Assembly.
- 10.3 A special committee, to be known as the Constitutional Committee, shall operate during each meeting of the Assembly. It shall be composed of three members of the Permanent Judicial Commission appointed by the Chairman of the Permanent Judicial Commission.
- 10.3a All matters introduced as new business, if received and touching on constitutional matters, including requested rulings by the Moderator on questions of order involving constitutional questions, shall be referred in writing to the Constitutional Committee for consideration.
- 10.3b The Constitutional Committee shall consider each matter referred to it and make recommendations directly to the Assembly through the Moderator.

XI. MINUTES

- 11.1 The official minutes of the court are the original minutes prepared by the recording clerks, adopted by the court and signed by the Stated Clerk.
- 11.2 In preparing the printed minutes the Stated Clerk is authorized to revise phraseology, spelling, punctuation, and enumerations; to correct totals of figures; to abridge reports of theological seminaries, of inter-church councils and representatives thereto. In no case shall he change phraseology so as to alter the meaning. If typographical errors make the printed minutes vary from the original minutes the Stated Clerk shall give notice to the presbyteries and may give notice through the news media.
- 11.3 The printed minutes shall comprise Part I, Journal with Appendix; Part II, Statistics; Part III, Reports of the Boards and Agencies. Printed copies for binding into Part III

shall be supplied by the agencies to the Stated Clerk. The Appendix of Part I shall contain the *Book of Church Order*. It shall be printed with the latest amendments. The type shall be held and the book shall be printed by the Stated Clerk, in quantity, with paper binding, and be made available at cost through Presbyterian book stores.*

- 11.4 The Stated Clerk shall send a copy of the entire printed minutes to each Minister, to new Ministers ordained or received, to the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery and Synod, to the libraries of our Church colleges and theological seminaries. He shall send a copy of Parts I and II to past Moderators, to non-Minister members on committees and agencies, to Ruling Elder Commissioners to the General Assembly, to non-Minister missionaries at the request of the Board of World Missions, in exchange agreements to other churches and publications, to rising senior theological students who are candidates under presbyteries of this Church, and to others as determined by the Committee on Assembly Operation. He shall supply the agencies with reference copies for their necessary use.

XII. STANDING COMMITTEES

- 12.1 All business shall come ordinarily to the floor for final action through standing committees, or special committees, as follows:

<i>Committee</i>	<i>Reports of</i>	<i>Overtures, etc.</i>
(1) Annuities and Relief	Board	Touching Board's work
(2) Assembly Operation	Permanent Committee; Historical Foundation; Presbyterian Foundation; manuals; Nominating Committee procedural suggestions	Touching Assembly Operation and Operating Expense Budget
(3) Bills and Overtures	—	Of general nature
(4) Christian Education	Board	Touching Board's work
(5) Church and Society	Council of Board of Christian Education	Touching Council's work
(6) National Ministries	Board	Touching Board's work
(7) Educational Institutions	Montreat, PSCE, Stillman, Theological Seminaries	Touching work of these agencies
(8) General Council	General Council; recommendations from other reports affecting Benevolence Budget, the General Council's work, the coordination of program of the Church	Touching General Council's work or affecting the Benevolence Budget or the coordination of the program of the church, and matters touching PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
(9) Interchurch Agencies and Councils	Portion of report of Inter-Church Relations Committee on such agencies and on WARC, WCC and NCC	Touching interchurch agencies and councils
(10) Interchurch Comity and Union	Portion of report of Inter-Church Relations Committee reports of ad interim committees for church unions	Touching comity, cooperation and union with other churches
(11) Judicial Business	Permanent Commission except cases of process	Touching constitution and amendment
(12) Minister and His work	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
(13) Review and Control of Synods	Synod minutes	Touching Committee's work
(14) Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals	Board of Directors	Touching Board's work
(15) Theological	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
(16) Women's Work	Board	Touching Board's work
(17) World Missions	Board	Touching Board's work

*[The requirement that the Book of Church Order be printed as a part of the Appendix to Part I of the *Minutes* was suspended by the 1968 General Assembly. (See *Minutes*, 1968, p. 92)—Stated Clerk.]

12.2 Standing committees shall be named in the following manner:

12.2a The chairman of each standing committee shall be named by the Moderator, after consultation with the Stated Clerk and the chairman of the Permanent Nominating Committee.

12.2b Commissioners shall fill in and return to the Stated Clerk Preference of Standing Committee Cards showing first four preferences among standing committees.

One month before the Assembly meeting, the Stated Clerk shall conduct a drawing of commissioners' names, using the returned Preference Cards plus blank cards for commissioners from whom cards have not been received. The total number of commissioners shall be divided by the number of committees to determine the number on each committee. The first drawing shall be of Ministers' names, the second of ruling elders' names. As each name is drawn a sequence number shall be placed on the card. In that sequence the preference of commissioners shall be observed as far as possible under the following rules: No more than one Minister and one ruling elder from a presbytery on a committee; an equal number of Ministers and ruling elders on a committee, if possible; members or employees of an agency or permanent committee are ineligible to serve on a standing committee reviewing work of such agency or committee. When a commissioner's preference cannot apply because of these rules or because the preferred committee has already reached full membership, the next preference shall be observed. Cards with no useable preference and blank cards shall be held until all possible preferences have been observed, and then used by the Stated Clerk to fill committee quotas as needed.

Two weeks before the Assembly meeting, the Stated Clerk shall mail back to commissioners the cards indicating drawing sequence number and standing committee assignment.

12.2c An alternate replacing a commissioner whose name has been drawn for service on a standing committee shall replace his principal on that committee.

12.2d The Stated Clerk shall compile a complete list of the standing committees when the drawing is complete. This shall be released, and those named shall be notified.

12.2e The youth delegates shall be assigned to standing committees through the same procedure as commissioners.

12.3 The report of a standing committee shall be brief and concise. It shall include the following:

- (a) A list of all items referred to and considered by the committee.
- (b) A statement of the issues discussed.
- (c) A report on all recommendations contained in an agency or committee report under consideration. (If any of the recommendations contained in a report were not approved, this shall be reported with reasons. New recommendations may be added, with words of explanation. Amendments to original recommendations shall be reported and explained.)
- (d) A statement of the division of the vote on every official recommendation made to or by the committee.
- (e) Reference to overtures by number with brief statement of substance, page in Handbook, and recommended answer.
- (f) Reference to communications, giving source, brief statement of content and recommended answer.
- (g) The full text of resolutions introducing new business, including signers of the resolution along with the recommended answer.
- (h) Only such portions of narrative sections of the printed reports as are necessary to make the report of standing committee intelligible.
- (i) All nominations received from the Permanent Nominating Committee with recommendations.
- (j) A note that the audit of the reporting agency has been received and that the agency is taking any necessary action on any recommendation of its audits.

12.4 Any recommendation affecting the Benevolence Budget of the Assembly or the co-ordination of the program of the church shall be referred to the standing committee on the General Council. Any recommendation affecting the Operating Expense Budget of the Assembly shall be referred to the standing committee on Assembly Operation.

12.5 Informational presentation of some special aspects of the work reported by a standing committee shall be limited to five minutes.

12.6 The completed report of a standing committee shall contain the full text of the report and shall be treated as follows:

- (a) Typed, original and two carbon copies, by Assembly stenographers.
- (b) Proofread and signed by the chairman of the committee; and then delivered to the Stated Clerk when duplicated copies are available for the commissioners.
- (c) Docketed by the Program Committee for consideration by the Assembly.
- (d) Presented to the Assembly by the chairman or his designate, by reading the entire text of the report from the original typed copy. Any change ordered by the Assembly shall be noted and included by the chairman on the original copy.
- (e) The report, as adopted by the Assembly, shall be filed with the Recording Clerk for the permanent record.

12.7 No partial report of a standing committee shall be presented without the consent of the court.

12.8 Meetings of a standing committee shall ordinarily be open to the public as non-participating visitors to the extent made possible by the physical facilities of the available meeting room. A standing committee may go into executive session under Robert's Rules of Order when the committee so determines, and must be in executive session to adopt finally its report to the General Assembly. The executive officer and at least one official representative of the policy-making body of an agency or permanent committee shall be present for consultative purposes in the standing committee reviewing their work. A standing committee may invite other persons for consultative purposes when this is felt necessary to the committee's performance of its business.

Youth delegates shall be given the privilege of the floor of the standing committee to which they have been assigned. They shall have full voting privilege in all matters before that standing committee.

12.9 A standing committee shall be considered constituted when the list of the standing committee's membership is complete and the members have been notified as provided in 12.2d. A standing committee may meet on the day preceding the formal opening of the General Assembly at a call issued by its chairman, but only at the time and place specified in the docket approved by the Program Committee.

12.10 Because of the nature of the work of the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods, the chairman of that standing committee may assign the minutes of the several synods to the several members of the standing committee for preliminary study as soon as the standing committee is considered constituted under 12.9.

XIII. OTHER PROVISIONS

13.1 The chairmen of the standing committees shall assemble at the time and place announced by the Stated Clerk for a period of orientation and briefing.

13.2 The Program Committee shall conduct or arrange for a briefing period for all commissioners as to the nature and work of the General Assembly. This briefing period shall be held either on the first day of the Assembly meeting prior to the first business session or on the day immediately preceding the first day of the meeting.

13.3 The day preceding the day of the formal opening of the General Assembly may be utilized by the Program Committee for such pre-Assembly conferences and programs as the Program Committee may deem useful and appropriate.

13.4 (1) The standing committees shall proceed as follows: At the proper time each committee shall assemble in its assigned room, elect a secretary, review material in hand, appoint subcommittees as may be necessary, and begin its work.

(2) Each committee shall be available to reconvene to consider additional references that may come from the floor of the Assembly.

(3) A Standing Committee with a heavy work load or business requiring extended conference with parties not members of the committee may create subcommittees as needed.

13.5 Report of standing committees shall follow these procedures:

- (1) The reproduced copies shall carry in caps, underscored, at top of page:

FOR INFORMATION ONLY
SUBJECT TO MODIFICATION BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FOR RELEASE ONLY AFTER FINAL ACTION BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

(2) The reproduced copies shall contain the full text of the report and shall be distributed to the commissioners and all other interested parties, including the news media, at times selected by the Program Committee. Distributions shall be made as far in advance of consideration on the floor as possible and practicable. Reports of standing committees must ordinarily be distributed to commissioners not later than the close of the session preceding the session in which they are to be considered. Nevertheless, in order to expedite the Assembly's progress, the reports of standing committees that are adjudged by the Program Committee to be not controversial may be heard during the first business session, notwithstanding the impossibility of getting these reports reproduced and distributed during the previous business session. The Program Committee may ask for a special order for the purpose of making this Standing Rule effective.

XIV. PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

- 14.1 Except as otherwise specifically provided in these Standing Rules, ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be the standard in parliamentary procedures.
- 14.2 The entire report of each standing committee, including narrative, shall be read before any comment. When a minority of a committee wishes to present a minority report, the member reporting for the minority shall have the privilege of presenting the minority report and moving it as a substitute for the portion of the majority report affected.
- 14.2 (1) Each recommendation in each report must be read, considered and acted upon separately.
 - (a) The chairman moves the adoption.
 - (b) Motion to adopt is seconded from the floor.
 - (c) The Moderator asks: Is there objection or question?
 - (d) Hearing no objection or question, the Moderator states: It is adopted.
(The above procedure is known as "The Short Form of Voting.")
- 14.3 Procedures in debating a question:
 - (a) The chairman reporting or his designate may answer questions concerning the report addressed to him through the Moderator.
 - (b) The chairman shall have an opportunity to make the final statement in debate.
 - (c) No commissioner may speak on the same question more than once until all desiring to speak have done so.
 - (d) When any main motion has been debated for one hour, the Moderator shall inquire of the court whether it wishes to place some definite limit upon further debate.
 - (e) Debate shall be free and open, with equal time being given to proponents and opponents in so far as possible.
- 14.4 Special Provisions:
 - (a) Chairmen and executive secretaries of boards and agencies and chairmen of permanent and ad interim committees, or any special committee of the Assembly, or their designated representatives, shall have the privilege of the floor during consideration of their respective reports and when matters touching their responsibilities arise in other reports.
 - (b) The assistants to the Stated Clerk shall have the privilege of the floor when requested by the Moderator to render some specific service to the court.
 - (c) All motions shall be presented in writing and read before being voted upon.

XV. AMENDMENT OR SUSPENSION OF RULES

- 15.1 The Standing Rules of the General Assembly may be amended or suspended only by a majority vote of the total enrollment of commissioners. A motion to amend is debatable. A motion to suspend is not debatable.

SECTION II. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY BETWEEN ITS MEETINGS

20. Agencies and Committees

20.1 The General Assembly may create the agencies needful for its continuing work of evangelization, nurture and benevolences. Those agencies on which the largest areas of responsibility are placed shall ordinarily be titled "Boards." The Assembly may create the committees, both ad interim and permanent, needful for its work as the highest court of the Church.

20.2 A statement of the area of responsibility assigned to any new agency or permanent committee shall be approved by the General Assembly before the new body is created. This statement shall be incorporated into the manual of such agency or committee.

20.3 Each agency or permanent committee shall operate under a manual approved by the General Assembly. A newly-created agency or permanent committee shall present such a manual to the Assembly within a reasonable time.

20.4 The manual of any new agency, or amendment(s) to the manual of any existing agency shall be reviewed by the General Council before submission to the General Assembly. In the event the General Council finds any request involves adjustment or clarification of responsibility among agencies, it shall consult with the agencies involved. Then the General Council shall present the proposed manual or amendment to the General Assembly with its judgment as to the point at which such manual or amendment(s) calls for adjustment in the responsibility among the agencies, and the Council's recommendation as to the adoption of the manual or amendment(s).

20.5 Every amendment to such a manual shall receive the approval of the General Assembly before becoming effective. Any civil charter or amendment thereof needed by an agency or permanent committee shall similarly receive Assembly approval before being presented to the civil authority for recording. The full textual wording of any amendment to such a manual or civil charter approved by the General Assembly shall be printed in the Minutes of the General Assembly.

20.6 Each agency and committee shall submit annually to the General Assembly, in the spirit of faithful trusteeship but with all practicable brevity, a report concerning its area of responsibility and its discharge of that responsibility. Such reports shall include minutes of the proceedings of its policy-making body, audits of all accounts for which it is responsible, and, in conclusion, all of its recommendations.

21. Ad Interim Committees

21.1 Any motion, resolution or overture involving the appointment of an ad interim committee shall be referred to the appropriate standing committee, which shall recommend to the Assembly whether such committee is needed, or whether the matter can be better handled by reference to an existing agency or committee with instruction to study and report; and whether an ad interim committee ordered by the Assembly shall be appointed, and the chairman named, by the Moderator.

21.2 A vacancy occurring on an ad interim committee may be filled by the Moderator's appointment.

21.3 Any recommendation by an ad interim committee which would affect the Benevolence Budget must be presented to the General Council by February 1 preceding the General Assembly meeting. The General Council shall present a specific recommendation on the matter to the General Assembly. Any recommendation by an ad interim committee which would affect the current Operating Expense Budget must be presented to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation by January 1 preceding the General Assembly meeting. The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall present a specific recommendation on the matter to the General Assembly.

22. Agencies

22.1 For continuing work toward the fulfillment of the mission of this Church, the General Assembly maintains the following agencies:

The Board of Annuities and Relief
The Board of Christian Education

The Board of National Ministries
 The Board of Women's Work
 The Board of World Missions
 The General Council
 The Historical Foundation
 The Mountain Retreat Association
 The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)
 The Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc.
 The *Presbyterian Survey*
 Stillman College
 TRAV (Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals)

22.2 The Assembly cooperates with other communions in the following interchurch agencies:

- The American Bible Society
- The Lord's Day Alliance
- Religion in American Life

22.3 The foregoing two paragraphs shall be considered amended automatically upon action of the Assembly to create or to discontinue an agency.

22.4 The General Council is the agency of the General Assembly to foster coordination of and planning for the work of the General Assembly as expressed through the various agencies created to perform the several aspects of the Church's witness. The General Council has particular responsibility in the area of immediate and long-range planning for the program of work for the whole Church and in the area of finance for the agencies through which this program is accomplished. It shall be related to the agencies as provided under the Manual of the General Council. Any request for the General Assembly to make adjustments in the division of responsibility among the agencies or to create new agencies shall be referred to the General Council for its recommendation to the General Assembly meeting.

23. Permanent Committees

23.1 For continuing aspects of its work as the highest court of the Church, the General Assembly maintains the Permanent Judicial Commission and the following Permanent Committees:

- Assembly Operation
- Inter-Church Relations
- Minister and His Work
- Nominations
- Theological

23.2 The foregoing paragraph shall be considered amended automatically upon action of the Assembly to create or discontinue a permanent committee.

23.3 Manuals of permanent committees shall be reviewed by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, and proposed amendment of such manuals referred to this Committee for its recommendation to the General Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUESTS

"I give, devise, and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U. S.), a North Carolina corporation located in Charlotte, N.C. (here insert estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of The Presbyterian Church in the United States (or any Board, Seminary, College, Home for Children or Aged, Mountain Retreat Association at Montreat, Congregation, or other agencies of said Church may be designated as beneficiaries of income.)"

"I devise and bequeath to the BOARD OF ANNUITIES AND RELIEF OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES the sum of \$ dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES the sum of \$ to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I give, bequeath and devise unto THE BOARD OF NATIONAL MINISTRIES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, Inc. (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) the sum of \$, (or in lieu of cash bequest, description of property) to be expended or used for the appropriate objects of said corporation."

"I give and bequeath to the BOARD OF WORLD MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Tennessee, with offices at Nashville, Tennessee, (here name the amount of the bequest), for its general purposes."

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity for divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, First, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotion of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions, as to promote His own glory, and to advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, Second, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

(Minutes of General Assembly, 1863, p. 133.)

Part II

Statistics for Year 1970

(unless otherwise noted)

STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

(* - Designates Stated Clerk and Executive Secretary)
 ("U" after name of Presbytery denotes a Union Presbytery)

<i>Synod/ Presbytery</i>	<i>Stated Clerk</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Town</i>
5-ALABAMA	REV. JAMES O. SPEED	4564 MONTEVALLO RD	BIRMINGHAM, ALA. 35210
10-Birmingham	Rev. Alexander Henry	Box 535	Fairfield, Ala. 30564
30-East Alabama	*Rev. Thomas G. Kay, Sr.	Box 2761	Montgomery, Ala. 36105
40-Mobile	*Rev. Duncan Naylor	855 Selma St.	Mobile, Ala. 36603
50-No. Alabama	Rev. Joseph W. Walker (Temporary Stated Clerk)	2002 Westmeade St., S.W.	Decatur, Ala. 35601
60-Tuscaloosa	Rev. John P. Simmons	Box 392	Huntsville, Ala. 35802 Aliceville, Ala. 35442
10-APPALACHIA	REV. WILLIAM F. WADSWORTH	BOX 26	TAZEWELL, VA. 24651
70-Abingdon	*Rev. Ben F. Brown	401 Reynolds Arcade Bldg.	Bristol, Va. 24201
80-Asheville	*Rev. B. Hoyt Evans	40 Church St.	Asheville, N.C. 28801
90-Holston	*Rev. Thomas C. Rhea	1415 Waverly Road	Kingsport, Tenn. 37664
100-Knoxville	Rev. Robert A. Larson	3517 Bluff Point Dr.	Knoxville, Tenn. 37902
15-ARKANSAS- OKLAHOMA	*REV. EDWARD S. BAYLESS	BOX 5008	LITTLE ROCK, ARK. 72206
110-East Arkansas	*Rev. R. M. Hudson	111 Eldridge Ct.	Wynne, Ark. 72396
115-Oklahoma	Mr. Russell C. Browe	812 W. 35th St.	Okla. City, Okla. 73190
120-Ouachita	Rev. John F. Martin	210 Cleveland Ave., N.W.	Camden, Ark. 71701
135-Ozarks-U	Rev. Ben L. Collins	800 Scott St.	Little Rock, Ark. 72201
20-FLORIDA	*REV HARVARD A. ANDERSON	35 W. PINE ST.	ORLANDO, FLA. 32801
140-Everglades	Rev. Ivan Hoy	4690 Palin Ave.	Hialeah, Fla. 33012
150-Florida	*Rev. Frank L. Elvery	Box 12188	Panama City, Fla. 32401
160-St. Johns	*Rev. James Monroe	1221 Lee Road, Suite 214	Orlando, Fla. 32804
170-Suwannee	Rev. James T. Anderson	1937 University Blvd.	Jacksonville, Fla. 32217
180-Westminster	*Rev. S. D. McCammon, Jr.	720 N. Shore Dr., N.E.	St. Petersburg, Fla. 33701
25-GEORGIA	*MR. JOHN J. DEIFELL	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE., N.E.	ATLANTA, GA. 30308
190-Athens	*Rev. Albert E. Simmons	Box No. 1278	Gainesville, Ga. 30501
200-Atlanta	*Rev. Bonneau Dickson	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta, Ga. 30308
210-Aug.-Macon	*Rev. Bob D. Earnest	Box No. 2086	Macon, Ga. 31203
220-Cherokee	*Rev. Bob C. Pooley, Jr.	Box 1301	Rome, Ga. 30161
240-Savannah	*Rev. F. Clyde Pratt	Box No. 2	Hinesville, Ga. 31313
250-S.W. Georgia	*Rev. Archie C. Smith	Box No. 1294	Albany, Ga. 31702
30-KENTUCKY	*REV. M. RALPH WEEDON	1044 ALTA VISTA RD.	LOUISVILLE, KY. 40205
265-Louisville-U	*Rev. M. Ralph Weedon	1044 Alta Vista Rd.	Louisville, Ky. 40205
275-Transyl.-U	Rev. David E. Rule	Box No. 446	Stanton, Ky. 40380
281-Western Ky-U	Rev. William W. Travis	Box No. 292	Henderson, Ky. 42420
35-LOUISIANA	REV. GEORGE J. FISCHER	BOX NO. 12	KENNER, LA. 70062
300-Louisiana	Rev. William B. Venable	3015 Groom Rd.	Baker, La. 70714
320-New Orleans	*Rev. W. M. Fountain, Jr.	Box No. 7784	Metairie, La. 70002
330-Red River	Rev. John R. Bradshaw	Box No. 297	Homer, La. 71040
40-MISSISSIPPI	REV. A. H. FREUNDT, JR.	1009 LAURELWOOD DR.	CLINTON, MISS. 39056
340-Cent. Miss.	Rev. A. H. Freundt, Jr.	1009 Laurelwood Dr.	Clinton, Miss. 39056
350-St. Andrew	Rev. R. Christy Morgan	1316 Pine Road	Corinth, Miss. 38834
360-So. Miss.	Rev. Larry C. Mills	Box No. 9125	Centreville, Miss. 39631

STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

iii

(* - Designates Stated Clerk and Executive Secretary)
("U" after name of Presbytery denotes a Union Presbytery)

<i>Synod/ Presbytery</i>	<i>Stated Clerk</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Town</i>
45-MISSOURI	*REV. ROBERT RODISCH	1735 E. HIGH ST.	JEFFERSON CITY, Mo. 65101
371-John Calvin-U	Mr. Herbert W. Crumpley	2167 So. Oak Grove	Springfield, Mo. 65804
375-N. East Mo.-U	Rev. Orin Graff	Box No. 994	Kirksville, Mo. 63501
386-No. West Mo.-U	*Rev. Richard K. Johnson	800 W. 47th Street	Kansas City, Mo. 64112
395-So. East Mo.	Rev. Lindy M. Cannon	916 Edgar Road	Webster Groves, Mo. 63114
50-NO. CAROLINA	*REV. HAROLD J. DUDLEY	BOX NO. 10785	RALEIGH, N.C. 27605
420-Albemarle	*Rev. Thomas M. Davis	410 Pitt St.	Greenville, N.C. 27834
430-Concord	Rev. Robert L. Forbis, Jr.	Box No. 933	Kannapolis, N.C. 28081
440-Fayetteville	Rev. R. S. Arrowood	326 McQueen Rd.	Aberdeen, N.C. 28315
450-Granville	*Rev. I. M. Bagnal	Box No. 10503	Raleigh, N.C. 27605
460-Kings Mtn.	Rev. Jack C. Robinson	Box No. 12662	Gastonia, N.C. 28052
470-Mecklenburg	*Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence	Box No. 2537	Charlotte, N.C. 28201
480-Orange	*Rev. G. Linwood Cheshire, Jr.	Box No. 9005	Greensboro, N.C. 27408
490-Wilmington	*Rev. James B. Tubbs	15th & Market St.	Willmington, N.C. 28401
500-Win.-Salem	*Rev. G. P. Whitley	200 Magnolia St.	Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103
60-SO. CAROLINA	REV. FRANK B. ESTES	BOX NO. 735	SUMMERVILLE, S.C. 29483
540-Bethel	*Rev. Fred A. Hopkins	Box 238	York, S.C. 29745
550-Charleston	Rev. W. H. Bowman	210 Calhoun St.	Clover, S.C. 29710
560-Congaree	Rev. Alex M. Mitchell	1731 Hollywood Dr.	Columbia, S.C. 29205
570-Enoree	*Rev. Denny M. Hill	Box No. 527	Greer, S.C. 29651
580-Harmony	Rev. Russell W. Park, Sr.	Box No. 1214	Lake City, S. C. 29114
590-Pee Dee	Rev. Richard S. Andrews	2000 Marsh	Florence, S.C. 29501
600-Piedmont	*Rev. Ralph L. Buchanan	Box No. 1732	Anderson, S.C. 29621
610-So. Carolina	*Rev. William F. Mitchell	Box No. 1	Cross Hill, S.C. 29332
65-TENNESSEE	REV. CHARLES D. HARVEY	3469 STONE	MEMPHIS, TENN. 38024
620-Columbia	Rev. R. Neal Dean	Box No. 174	Pulaski, Tenn. 38478
630-Memphis	Rev. Pat Easterling	811 Parkrose Road	Memphis, Tenn. 38109
640-Nashville	*Mr. Mac W. Freeman	1701-21st St. S.	Nashville, Tenn. 37212
70-TEXAS	*REV. JAMES M. CAMPBELL	BOX 4428	AUSTIN, TX. 78751
650-Brazos	*Rev. Wm. Fogleman	5203 Montrose	Houston, Tex. 77006
660-Central Tex.-U	*Rev. John Cunningham	517 Seminary Ofc. Bldg.	Ft. Worth, Tex. 76115
670-John Knox	*Mr. Robert W. Bass	D-402 Petroleum Center	San Antonio, Tex. 78209
680-N. East Texas	*Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr.	8210 Walnut Hill Lane	Dallas, Tex. 75231
690-So. Texas	R. Clement Dickey, Jr.	P. O. Box 6809	Corpus Christi, Tx. 78411
700-The Southwest	*Rev. Richard E. Schmidt	910 W. Texas	Midland, Texas 79701
75-VIRGINIA	*REV. J. A. PAYNE, JR.	3503 SEMINARY AVE.	RICHMOND, VA. 23227
710-Appomattox	*Rev. Henry R. Mahler	Box No. 2415	Lynchburg, Va. 24501
720-Hanover	*Rev. A. M. Hart	3503 Seminary Ave.	Richmond, Va. 23227
730-Lexington	*Rev. Thomas A. Davidson	Box No. 1107	Staunton, Va. 24401
740-Montgomery	Rev. Philip M. Cory	Rt. No. 3, Box 401	Covington, Va. 24426
750-Norfolk	*Rev. J. D. MacLeod, Jr.	427 W. 37th St.	Norfolk, Va. 23508
760-Potomac	Rev. J. R. Winter	106 High St.	Warrenton, Va. 22186
770-Winchester	*Rev. C. R. Slider	116 S. Loudoun St.	Winchester, Va. 22601
80-WEST. VA.	REV. D. D. ELLIS	905 VILLAGE DRIVE	SO. CHARLESTON, W. VA. 25560
781-Greenbrier	Mr. Felix C. Craig	Bluestone Buck Rt. Box No. 95	Hinton, W. Va. 25951
791-Guyandotte	*Rev. D. D. Ellis	905 Village Drive	Charleston, W. Va. 25309
799-Kanawha	*Rev. A. D. Ellison	Box 4414	Charleston, W. Va. 25304

EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

<i>Synod/ Presbytery</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Town</i>
60-Tuscaloosa 100-Knoxville	Rev. J. David Simpson Rev. J. Witherspoon Dunlap	9th and 24th Avenue 7804 Sheffield Dr. N.W.	Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401 Knoxville, Tenn. 37919
135-The Ozarks 140-Everglades	Rev. Ronald E. Stevenson Rev. L. E. Woodward	First Presbyterian Church 4690 Palm Avenue	Benton, Ark. Hialeah, Fla. 33012
170-Suwanee 275-Transylvania	Rev. Donald O. McInnis Rev. Charles M. Hannah, Jr.	1937 University Blvd. W. 412 Rose Street	Jacksonville, Fla. 32217 Lexington, Kentucky 40508
281-West Ky. 330-Red River	Rev. John R. Booker Rev. Wm. W. Hatcher	Box 624 Box 1250	Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240 Ruston, La. 71270
350-St. Andrew 360-So. Miss. 375-N.E. Mo.	Rev. S. L. McCullough Rev. John T. N. Keels Rev. Kenneth R. Locke	Box 148 Box 1003 731 East High Street	Oxford, Miss. 38655 Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401 Jefferson City, Mo. 65101
430-Concord 440-Fayetteville	Rev. L. Brooks Colquitt Rev. Cheves K. Ligon	Box 68 Box 3352	Statesville, N. C. 28677 Fayetteville, N. C. 28305
60-SOUTH CAROLINA	REV. ARTHUR M. MARTIN	1430 WASHINGTON STREET	COLUMBIA, S. C. 29201
550-Charleston 560-Congaree 590-Pee Dee 630-Memphis	Rev. Thomas W. Horton Rev. Cecil D. Brearley, Jr. Rev. Ben F. Ormand, Jr. Dr. F. Ray Riddle	342 Meeting Street 1430 Washington Street Box 483 1914 Poplar Avenue	Charleston, S. C. 29403 Columbia, S. C. 29201 Florence, S. C. 29501 Memphis, Tenn. 38104
760-Potomac 781-Greenbrier	Rev. James B. Ficklen Rev. Francis M. Womack, Jr.	4123 Nebraska Ave., N.W. Box 508	Washington, D. C. 20016 Lewisburg, W. Va. 24901

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PRESBYTERIES

with page references to Part II-1971 Minutes

Abingdon (Abing.)	8	Louisville (Louisv.)	46
Albemarle (Albe.)	68	Mecklenburg (Meck.)	78
Appomattox (Appo.)	118	Memphis (Mem.)	100
Asheville (Ashe.)	10	Mobile (Mob.)	4
Athens (Ath.)	32	Montgomery (Mont.)	126
Atlanta (Atla.)	34	Nashville (Nash.)	102
Augusta-Macon (Aug.-Mac.)	38	New Orleans (N. Orl.)	50
Bethel (Beth.)	88	Norfolk (Norf.)	128
Birmingham (Birm.)	2	North Alabama (N. Ala.)	6
Brazos (Braz.)	104	Northeast Missouri-Union (N.E. Mo.-U)	62
Central Mississippi (C. Miss.)	54	Northeast Texas (N.E. Tex.)	112
Central Texas (C. Tex.)	108	Northwest Missouri (N.W. Mo.)	66
Charleston (Charl.)	90	Oklahoma (Okla.)	18
Cherokee (Chero.)	40	Orange (Oran.)	82
Columbia (Colum.)	100	Ouachita (Ouach.)	20
Concord (Conc.)	70	Ozarks-Union (Ozarks-U)	22
Congaree (Cong.)	92	Pee Dee (P.D.)	96
East Alabama (E. Ala.)	2	Piedmont (Pied.)	98
East Arkansas (E. Ark.)	16	Potomac (Potom.)	130
Enoree (Enor.)	92	Red River (Red R.)	52
Everglades (Ever.)	22	St. Andrew (St. And.)	56
Fayetteville (Fay.)	72	St. Johns	26
Florida (Fla.)	26	Savannah (Sav.)	40
Granville (Granv.)	74	South Carolina (S. Car.)	98
Greenbrier (Green.)	134	South Mississippi (S. Miss.)	58
Guerrant Transylvania (Guer.-Trans.)	44	South Texas (S. Tex.)	114
Guyandotte	136	Southeast Missouri (S.E. Mo.)	66
Hanover (Han.)	120	Southwest Georgia (S. W. Ga.)	40
Harmony (Har.)	94	Suwannee (Suwan.)	28
Holston (Hol.)	12	The Southwest (The S. W.)	116
John Calvin-Union (J. Calvin-U)	60	Tuscaloosa (Tusca.)	8
John Knox (J. Knox)	110	Western Kentucky-Union (W. Ky.-U)	48
Kanawha (Kan.)	136	Westminster (West.)	30
Kings Mountain (Kings)	76	Wilmington (Wilm.)	84
Knoxville (Knox.)	14	Winchester (Winc.)	132
Lexington (Lex.)	124	Winston-Salem (Win.-Sal.)	86
Louisiana (La.)	50		

STATISTICAL REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES

The names of ministers in slash marks indicated that these men are not members of the presbyteries where listed but that they are serving these churches as Pastors-Elect or as Supplies. In the former cases they are in process of being received. In the latter they will continue to hold their membership in different presbyteries.

Pastors called but not received by other presbyteries before December 31, are shown in their former work in this manner—/In-trans./. Pastors called by churches before December 31, but not received by the Presbytery are shown in this manner—/Pastor's name, P.E./.

The following abbreviations are used for the occupation of ministers:

A.	—Assistant	M.Admin.	—Minister of Administration
Asy.	—Assembly	M.E.	—Minister of Education
Admin.	—Administrative other than an Executive for a church court	M.Miss.	—Minister of Missions
Asy.Ex.Sec.	—Assembly Executive Secretary	M.Mus.	—Minister of Music
A.P.	—Assistant Pastor	Miss.	—Mission
Asso.P.	—Associate Pastor	O.S.	—Occasional Supply
C.E.	—Christian Education	O.S.C.	—Occasional Supply Candidate
Chap.	—Chaplains, other than Military—V.A.	O.M.	—Overseas and Mexico Missionaries
Chap.Mil.	—Chaplain Military Armed Forces	P.	—Pastor
Chap.V.A.	—Chaplain Veteran's Administration	P.E.	—Pastor Elect
Camp.Min.	—Campus Minister	P.Em.	—Pastor Emeritus
C.M.	—City Missionary	Pby.Ex.Sec.	—Presbytery Executive Secretary
Ch.Ext.	—Church Extension	Pby.Ev.	—Presbytery Evangelist
D.C.E.	—Director of Christian Education	Pres.	—President
Ev.	—Evangelist	Prof.	—Professor
Ex.	—Executive	Reg'l.D.C.E.	—Regional Director of Christian Education
G.P.	—General Presbyter	S.C.	—Stated Clerk
H.M.	—Home Missionary	Sec.	—Secretary
H.R.	—Honorably Retired	Syn.Ex.Sec.	—Synod Executive Secretary
Inf.	—Infirm	Stu.	—Student
I.S.	—Interim Supply	S.S.	—Stated Supply
		Supt.	—Superintendent
		T.	—Teacher

Also the following designations are used in these tables:

*Manse. %—Every-Member Canvass. ‡—Rent paid on home by church or other employer.
&—No report received from church. ■—Footnote mark. Note explanation on same page.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		Adult Baptisms
5. SYNOD OF ALABAMA									
10. PRESBYTERY OF BIRMINGHAM									
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-									
BESSEMER, FIRST *%		F. E. JORDAN, P.	12	24	10	21	15	561	1
GOOD HOPE %		V.	3				1	34	7
BIRMINGHAM, FIRST *%		EDWARD CRAIG HAY, P.	21	7	7	12	14	586	1
SECOND *%		WILLIAM H. DUKE, P.	9	9	2	18	8	196	2
THIRD *%		JAMES S. CANIRELL, P.	19	24	13	28	23	519	13
AVONDALE *%		BEN D. DUNAGAN, P.	12	9	14	7	17	224	5
BRIARWOOD *%		FRANK M. BARKER, JR., P.	18	24	114	91	74	1196	4
		KENNETH D. WILSON, A.P.							13
		SAMUEL H. POPE, III, P.	6			14	7	60	14
CENTER POINT *%		D. F. HOOKER, P.	12	18	9	9	47	450	1
/FORMERLY CHRIST CHURCH/		JAMES L. PEACOCK, JR., P.	12	16			65	371	17
CENTRAL PARK-ENSLEY *		V.	2	4				30	18
CHAPEL IN THE PINES *%		CLYCE H. HURST, JR., P.	6	12	1	9	30	220	3
DIXON MEMORIAL *		R. NELSON RALLS, P.	6	11	5	3	3	108	20
FORESTDALE *		V.	5	6		2	20	64	21
GRACE COVENANT *%		DONALD L. BELL, P.	10	15	9	27	27	242	7
HANDLEY MEMORIAL *		V.	8	11			3	127	23
HUFFMAN *%		JAMES W. PATTON, P.	12	15	14	49	34	331	4
NORTH BIRMINGHAM		JOHN A. TROXLER, P.	15	21	15	10	11	640	3
OAKMONT *%		THOMAS C. DUNCAN, P.	22	36	15	39	67	991	1
SEVENTY-SIXTH STREET *%		W. HARVEY JENKINS, JR., ASSO.P							27
SHADES VALLEY *%		JAMES T. STEVENSON, JR., A.P.							28
		/INTRANS/							29
SOUTH HIGHLAND *%.		STERLING J. EDWARDS, JR., P.	36	48	2	50	62	1141	30
		ROSS T. HIGHTOWER, ASSO. P.							31
SOUTHWESTMINSTER *%.		ROBERT L. CATLIN, P.	15	18	10	53	14	516	2
VINE STREET *%		RICHARD D. CARTER, P.	17	26	14	17	11	478	6
WESTMINSTER *%		V.	9	13	3		14	148	34
WOODLAWN *%.		JAMES O. SPEED, JR., P.	15	18	7	11	35	369	3
		SYN.S.C.							36
WYLAM *%		JAMES T. BENJAMIN, JR., P.	8	10		4	8	206	37
CARBON HILL, CARBON HILL *		V.	4	4				38	38
FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD *%.		ALEXANDER HENRY, P., S.C.	11	24	3	10	29	308	39
FAIRFIELD HIGHLANDS *%		GUY NEWLAND JR., P.	6	7	2	2		183	2
HELENA, R.1, BRYAN MEMORIAL *%		V.	2	7				45	41
HUEYTOWN, FIRST *%		JAMES R. BOOZER, P.	4	7	9	16	8	123	3
JASPER, FIRST *		V.	10	6			2	98	43
MONTEVALLO, MONTEVALLO *		V.	6	6		7	2	102	44
SPRINGVILLE, SPRINGVILLE *		V.	2				4	27	45
NUMBER OF CHURCHES	33	TOTALS.....	355	476	278	509	659	10732	61
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL									
JAMES J. ALEXANDER, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.		DAVID A. HUFFINES, JR., REG.L.D.C.E.,	BIRMINGHAM, ALA.						
MILTON P. BROWN, JR., PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.		MERWYN S. JOHNSON, STU., SWITZERLAND	R. DAVIO KAYLOR, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.						
CLYDE L. CARTER, EV., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.		GEORGE LANG, H.R., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.	J. S. MANSFIELD, H.R., NEW CARLISLE, OHIO						
HUGH R. ESCO, JR., CHAP-MIL.,									
APO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.									
WILLIAM B. HOOD, H.R., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.									
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
30. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ALABAMA									
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-									
ALEXANDER CITY, FIRST *%		JAMES KELLY UNGER, JR., P.	12	18		9	7	237	
ROBINSON MEMORIAL *%		ROBERT MCPHETTERS, P.	6	6		2	2	151	
ANDALUSIA, FIRST *%		J. R. BALLESTEROS, P.	9	12	8	17	5	219	4
ARLTON, UNION.		JOHN D. REESE, III /2/ P.	9					16	
AUBURN, FIRST *%		GEORGE B. TELFORD, P.	15	16	9	34	45	639	
		GLENN S. EDGERTON, ASSO. P.							
BANKS, WESTMINSTER *%.		V.	4	2	1			46	
BENTON, GOOD HOPE.		HAYES CLARK /4/ P.	4	4	1	1	2	40	
CLANTON, CLANTON *		V.	5	6				74	
CLAYTON, FIRST *		NICHOLAS PROCOPI /2/ P.	5	3	2	1	9	64	2
PALMYRA.		V.	1					8	
PLEASANT VIEW.		NICHOLAS PROCOPI /2/ P.	4	5				94	
CLIO, CLIO *%.		/ROBERT MOODY HOLMES /2/ P.E./	3				1	42	
PEA RIVER.		ROBERT MOODY HOLMES /2/ P.E./	9	10	1	2	5	141	1
COLUMBIA, COLUMBIA		V.	2					11	
DADEVILLE, FIRST *%.		GORDON L. LYLE /2/ P.	4	5		3	2	50	
R.2, WOODS		GORDON L. LYLE /2/ P. &	5					39	
DEATSVILLE, R.F.D., PINE FLAT.		V.	1	1				5	
DOTHAM, FIRST *%		ANGUS R. SHAW, III, P.	20	16	10	23	102	451	4
EVERGREEN *%		VERNON S. BROYLES, III, P.	9	9	5	22	21	210	1
TRINITY *%		/DRENNON B. COTTINGHAM, P.E./	4	4	1	1	16	81	
EAST TALLASSEE, FIRST *%		WILLIAM R. STEPP, P.	5	5	2	10	20	71	3
ENTERPRISE, FIRST *%		V.	5	3		12	19	86	
GREEN HILL *%.		WILLIAM L. HUFHAM, P.	7	8	9	13	10	153	4
EUFULA, FIRST *%.		ERIC MCQUITT, P.	11	12	4	4	24	226	
FRIENDSHIP *		CHARLES S. BROWN, P.	5	5	2		33	96	4
FLORALA, FIRST *%.		R. G. WICKERSHAM, P.	6	7		1	4	68	

SYNOD OF ALABAMA

3

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses		
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
5.	SYNOD OF ALABAMA															
10.	PRESBYTERY OF BIRMINGHAM															
6	10	269	1108	1242	827	3177	647	842	117	.....	1560	3166	6343	45228	18222	69793
7	5	257	7498	6400	9154	23052	2614	5429	.....	105	2761	10909	33961	60966	6626	101553
8	6	102	67	110	183	360	53	52	166	.....	208	479	839	19267	13254	33360
9	3	133	71	976	.....	1047	.....	1250	1250	1500	7680	11680	12727	40591	2121	55439
10	3	148	731	981	1150	2862	101	600	310	1072	.....	2083	4945	2489	.....	26434
11	28	682	8343	3248	2965	14556	.....	752	.....	.....	140404	141156	155712	187343	.....	343055
12	2	60	293	504	853	1650	32	136	.....	.....	.....	168	1818	15808	.....	17626
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	2	209	1778	2410	2369	6557	1606	.....	66	725	.....	2397	8954	46900	14732	70586
15	14	210	1642	1358	1745	4745	50	.....	.....	.....	1113	1163	5908	26968	9805	42681
16	20	10	15	95	120	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	75	195	2783	.....	2978
17	3	183	1406	300	910	2616	52	500	18	6	1229	1805	4421	4808	4487	50716
18	3	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	303	.....	.....	303	303	14395	.....	14698
19	1	52	543	272	272	1087	166	.....	.....	.....	114	280	1367	9438	.....	10805
20	2	233	370	256	355	981	38	146	.....	.....	56	240	1221	23029	12830	37080
21	3	48	320	341	591	1252	300	76	.....	.....	66	442	1694	7484	674	9862
22	10	277	569	1161	884	2614	937	.....	15	577	.....	1529	4143	26587	20786	51516
23	6	290	912	1926	882	3720	413	340	600	872	837	3062	6782	44625	53460	103867
24	10	554	4896	8973	13256	27125	1570	8875	2080	400	400	13325	40450	137362	.....	177812
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	10	630	19841	16660	19466	55967	1870	2774	4624	.....	3254	12522	68489	143803	46846	259138
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	7	388	2351	2277	2550	7178	450	135	111	77	225	998	8176	44560	26362	78098
29	3	288	1670	3628	1020	6318	.....	1000	.....	.....	9892	10892	17210	46113	.....	63323
30	3	75	20	.....	.....	20	75	.....	.....	.....	75	95	10109	3069	13273	.....
31	10	207	2261	3673	6107	12041	590	410	226	.....	520	1746	13787	41515	32512	87814
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	1	136	1846	1660	2494	6000	218	613	46	.....	.....	877	6877	21549	1000	29426
34	50	11	18	31	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	95	4918	.....	5013
35	1	132	628	666	672	1966	401	156	.....	.....	178	735	2701	20823	6110	29634
36	3	138	174	58	8	240	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	255	17900	405	18560
37	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1	80	62	300	802	1164	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	3098	.....	3123
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	2	36	113	351	304	768	136	153	.....	.....	89	378	1146	10113	.....	11259
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1310	.....	1335
152	6161	59669	59864	70192	189725	12356	24254	10007	5334	170775	222726	412451	1163384	273532	1849367	.....
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
K. J. MORGAN, H.R., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.																
DAVID E. MULLEN, STU., ATLANTA, GA.																
JOHN W. RICE, JR., DENVER, COLO.																
JULIA P. SIMMONS, STU., RICHMOND, VA.																
G. DAVID SINGLETON, BIRMINGHAM, ALA.																
DONALD B. SMITH, ADMIN., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.																
													NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 44			
													CANDIDATES - 6			
30.	PRESBYTERY OF EAST ALABAMA															
2	111	.....	.....	200	200	1709	135	.....	.....	.....	1844	2044	15771	8840	26655	.....
3	100	104	48	265	417	43	.....	.....	.....	49	92	509	10386	984	11879	.....
4	113	2179	1970	73	4222	195	248	.....	.....	150	50	643	4865	21611	5122	31598
5	76	86	98	66	250	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	25	175	425	682	.....	1107
6	10	280	5198	3436	5566	14200	190	7731	68	12853	528	21370	35570	42168	17225	94963
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	30	52	34	55	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	1287	.....	1428
9	14	27	30	560	617	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	68	685	3126	2930	6741
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	32	223	653	438	1314	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	522	1836	8888	.....	7724
12	.....	44	29	47	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	40	.....	11	110	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	1115	209	1445
14	25	14	25	25	64	9	40	.....	.....	.....	11	60	124	3114	.....	3238
15	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	73	73	5518	369	5960
16	7	88	58	94	240	200	100	67	20	.....	387	627	1417	.....	2044	.....
17	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	90	22	.....	.....	170	170	8593	1368	10131	.....
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	7	300	5897	6427	4028	16352	399	533	189	.....	3058	4179	20531	51607	25226	97364
21	4	195	4107	2715	4398	11220	194	41	.....	1758	.....	1993	13213	32196	5000	50409
22	.....	75	70	40	184	294	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	319	1806	4167	15292
23	3	36	738	593	705	2036	90	40	10	.....	40	180	2216	10271	1755	14242
24	1	50	858	.....	300	1158	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	1258	4437	5693	11388
25	.....	97	102	263	1500	1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	1965	17118	.....	19083
26	4	132	2338	2530	2231	7099	103	.....	.....	.....	16	119	7218	40181	6000	53399
27	5	44	73	48	79	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	230	9382	1200	9812
28	.....	33	450	200	.....	650	79	.....	.....	.....	79	729	10189	1009	11927	.....

SYNOD OF ALABAMA

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.			
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms				
30. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ALABAMA -CONTINUED													
FORT DEPOSIT, SANDY RIDGE		R. EUGENE HUNT /2/ P.	8					60		4			
GENEVA, GENEVA *		VICTOR H. WALLACE /2/ P.	5	4		2	3	67		5			
GREENVILLE, GREENVILLE *		RICHARD EUGENE HUNT /2/ P.	7	11	4	3	3	170	1	6			
HARDWAY, R.1, RAMSEY MEMORIAL *		WILLIAM E. GIDDENS, JR. /3/ P.	5	4				56		7			
HARTFORD, HARTFORD		VICTOR H. WALLACE /2/ P.	4			2	1	22		8			
HAYNEVILLE, HAYNEVILLE *		HAYES CLARK /4/ P.	5		2	4	4	54		9			
HOPE HULL, R.2, FRIENDSHIP		HAYES CLARK /4/ P.	5					32		10			
KELLYTON, SOCOPTOY		V.	6	5			10	38		11			
LAFAYETTE, LAFAYETTE		V.	3	3				16		12			
R.2, LEBANON		V.	1	2			2	21		13			
LE GRAND, PROVIDENCE		V.	4	3				63		14			
LOUISVILLE, LOUISVILLE		V.	1					4		15			
LOWNESBORO, LOWNESBORO		HAYES CLARK /4/ P.	4				3	10		16			
MILLBROOK, MILLBROOK *		V.	3	6	2	3	4	79		17			
MONTGOMERY, FIRST *		DONALD C. GRAHAM, P.	28	21	9	26	41	724	2	18			
CALVARY *		DOUGLAS H. MILLER, P.	3	1		7		65		19			
COVENANT *		E. MCKINLEY WEAVER, P.	14	18	11	24	24	421	8	20			
MEMORIAL *		J. EADE ANDERSON, P.	20	75	17	44	102	582	8	21			
		WILLIAM E. DUDLEY, ASSO. P.								22			
OAK PARK *		CHARLES H. DUNAHOD, P.	9	11	15	3	8	225	12	23			
ST. ANDREWS *		WALLACE W. MARSHALL, JR., P.	1	3		7	9	70		24			
TRINITY *		ROBERT STRONG, P.	36	57	31	110	172	1737	6	25			
		ROBERT A. GRAMP, A.P.								26			
WESTMINSTER *		THOMAS L. ARE, P.	12	18	19	93	94	560	11	27			
NEW SITE, OLD HARMONY		V.						16		28			
NIXBURG, NIXBURG		V.	5	5	29			29		29			
NOTASULGA, WOODLAND *		WILLIAM E. GIDDENS, JR. /3/ P.	4	5	3	1	9	60		30			
OPELIKA, FIRST *		JOHN H. KNIGHT, P.	8	12	7	9	18	252	4	31			
OZARK, OZARK *		JOHN D. REESE, III /2/ P.	4	2	7	29	19	200	3	32			
PHENIX CITY, FIRST *		LUTHER E. KRAMER, III, P.	5	3	1	6	32	67	1	33			
PRATTVILLE, FIRST *		ADRIAN E. DEYOUNG, P.	12	12	22	42	22	352	11	34			
SHORTER, CALEBEE *		WILLIAM E. GIDDENS, JR. /3/ P.	3	1		2	1	11		35			
SLOCUMB, IMMANUEL		V.	2					35		36			
TROY, FIRST *		JOHN P. CLELLAND, P.	9	9	6	11	5	218	3	37			
R.3, WILLIAMS MEMORIAL *		KEERAN C. WILLIS /2/ P.	3	1	2	2	28	2		38			
TUSKEGEE, TUSKEGEE *		W. WOODROW BABBY, P.	5	7			11	97		39			
TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE, WESTMINSTER		LAWRENCE F. HAYGOOD, P.	7	12				113		40			
UNION SPRINGS, UNION SPRINGS *		/DAVID E. CROCKER /2/ P.E./	6	6			3	107		41			
BETHEL		/DAVID E. CROCKER /2/ P.E./	2	2			1	36		42			
WAVERLY, NEW HARMONY		V.	2	1				9		43			
WETUMPKA, FIRST *		V.	5	9	3	11	3	130	1	44			
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 65			TOTALS.....			436	457	245	596	934	10154	90	45
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL													
WALLACE CARR, T., JACKSON, MISS.			HUGH HALVERSTADT, STU., EVANSTON, ILL.										
WILDS S. DUBOSE, CHAP., MONTGOMERY, ALA.			THOMAS G. KAY, PRES. EX. SEC., MONTGOMERY, ALA.										
LANIER N. ELLIS, ADMIN., MONTGOMERY, ALA.			JOHN KUYKENDALL, STU., PRINCETON, N. J.										
THOMAS ELKIN, STU., PASADENA, CALIF.			JOSEPH M. MARTIN, O.M., BRAZIL										
JOHN B. EVANS, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.			C. G. PARTRIDGE, H.R., TUSCUMBIA, ALA.										
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	56			
40. PRESBYTERY OF MOBILE -ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-													
ATMORE, ATMORE *		MELVIN J. TURNAGE, P.E.	6	5		1	2	113		57			
BAY MINETTE, FIRST *		EVERETT H. PHILLIPS, P.	12	12	6	4	5	352	2	58			
BREXTON, FIRST *		JOHN EDDIE HILL, P.	8	9	4	13	6	182		59			
CAMDEN, CAMDEN *		ROY MELVIN MILLER, P.	9	9		7	8	155		60			
CHICKASAW, NORTHMINSTER *		LEE GRISSO, P.	4		6	6		49	1	61			
CITRONELLE, FIRST *		V.	6	7			3	58		62			
ELBERTA, SWIFT *		GEORGE C. KAULBACH /2/ P.	3	3		6		50		63			
EVERGREEN, EVERGREEN *		CLAUDE D. GAMBLE, JR., P.	7	7				105		64			
FAIRHOPE, TRINITY *		CHARLES W. OWENS, JR., P.	9	9	4	14	3	250	1	65			
FOLEY, FIRST *		GEORGE C. KAULBACH /2/ P.	6	8	4	10	9	164	1	66			
GRAND BAY, FIRST *		J. HOLMES SMITH, III /2/ P.	4		2	2	4	23	2	67			
GULF SHORES, GULF SHORES *		WILLIAM A. BODIFORD /2/ P.	6	4	4	7	3	53		68			
JACKSON, FIRST *		WILLIAM D. HART, P.	3	4		6	3	71		69			
LOXLEY, LOXLEY *		V.	3	5	2	1	1	33	2	70			
MCINTOSH, MCINTOSH *		V.	3					2	16	71			
MOBILE, ANN STREET *		LAURENCE B. ROBINSON /2/ P.	9	6	2	5	8	108		72			
BROAD STREET *		J. HOLMES SMITH, III /2/ P.	5	6	5	3	2	85	3	73			
CENTRAL *		JOHN M. CROWELL, P.	18	27	8	35	47	859	3	74			
		HAROLD P. ADKINS, A.P.								75			
COTTAGE HILL *		WILLIAM M. FLANNAGAN, P.			7	12	46	236	6	76			
GOVERNMENT STREET *		MASSEY MOTT HELTZEL, P.	34	35	6	10	54	1074	1	77			
		PHILIP M. LEFTWICH, A.P./M.E./								78			
GRACE *		HAYWOOD D. HOLDERNESS, JR., P.		9	4		22	49	162	79			
HILLSDALE * /ORG. 5-24-70/		LAURENCE B. ROBINSON /2/ P.	3			14	79		93	80			
OVERLOOK *		RICHARD D. RODDA, P.	6	9	9	24	23	204	1	81			
SPRING HILL *		DAVID H. EDINGTON, JR., P.	15	30	19	40	61	895	1	82			
		JAMES B. GRAVES, A.P./M.E./								83			
WESTMINSTER *		EDWIN G. THOMAS, P.	12	15	10	32	47	357	4	84			
MONROEVILLE, MONROEVILLE *		VINCENT D. TITTERUD /2/ P.	5	8		6	15	162		85			

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.					Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous					Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
30.	PRESBYTERY OF EAST ALABAMA													-CONTINUED	
52	34	304	432	329	1065	93	127	75	168	1233	8378	9611			
5	149	35	85	520	640	93	127	1760	1980	2620	1.935	5920	25475		
12	46	30	49	125	548	258	120	57	25	460	1008	4121	3089		
35	48	.....	500	548	258	120	57	25	460	1008	4121	3089			
23	30	37	24	39	100	60	.....	25	75	100	1341	1441			
26	14	20	60	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	720	780			
50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1188	1238			
73	48	79	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254		
220	145	235	600	236	134	36	.....	406	1006	7577	.....	8581			
4100	3380	9879	17359	4011	3600	8092	.....	5835	21538	67293	3822	110012			
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	1.979	.....	11990			
179	.....	4280	4740	.....	.....	.....	.....	1300	1300	6040	4.835	47875			
330	4046	2645	3337	10028	946	4373	.....	110	7193	17221	74785	4897	96901		
141	.....	2386	2386	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	96	2482	26616	6341	35439		
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	20	13148	.....	13168			
1025	24293	22633	34392	81318	12591	297	870	50199	63957	145275	119640	.....	264915		
972	648	1080	2700	2603	670	1397	3056	3660	11386	14086	59730	30506	104322		
48	50	70	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	70	190	488	.....	7678		
150	2297	863	622	3782	.....	860	.....	76	936	4718	20009	.....	24727		
131	1366	1956	1667	4991	290	1000	1094	4772	7156	12147	21471	21298	54916		
55	678	700	1604	2982	215	.....	250	746	813	2024	5006	23307	30813		
266	1505	2117	6218	9840	3018	2696	.....	6756	12470	22310	44414	419	67143		
20	10	30	50	.....	4	10	.....	.....	14	64	1617	.....	1681		
8	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	250	.....	.....	275		
174	731	308	1112	2151	140	85	.....	590	815	2966	14785	2039	21790		
20	47	29	31	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	944	.....	2.51		
40	179	12	254	445	63	.....	111	.....	174	619	13355	.....	13974		
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	1212	8160	.....	9372		
35	20	459	700	1179	33	.....	.....	50	75	75	1575	.....	1650		
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	54	.....	25	129	129	429	558		
80	92	180	167	439	87	.....	.....	1213	1300	1739	8991	7966	18696		
150	5843	63823	56503	90659	210985	28018	23149	12493	20372	82099	166131	377116	936482	172805	1486403
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
A. PATTON WHITE, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.															
JAMES PECK, T., ATLANTA, GA.															
G. E. PENSON, TUSKEGEE, ALA.															
SHERWOOD TAYLOR, O.M., BRAZIL															
DON WARDLAW, T., DECATUR, GA.															
STEPHEN B. WOODWARD, CHATTANOOGA, TENN.															
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 52															
CANDIDATES - 7															
40.	PRESBYTERY OF MOBILE														
2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	205	3133	1640	1851	6624	405	1327	1300		412	3444	10068	2.776	900	32744
3	158	1927	1635	704	4266	155	3000	1000		3726	7881	12147	27815	4261	39223
102	57	181	1234	1472	126	180				281	587	2059	12444		14503
44	83		903	986	54					40	160	1146	7229		8375
36	600			600						110	110	710			710
35	359	219	255	833	154	301	750			50	1255	2088	3100		5189
1	15			315							315				315
2	90	630	136	942	100	175	75	190	.....	540	1482	23907	7509	32898	
3	948	594	600	2142	196	328	335	.....	192	1051	3193	12897	3867	19957	
1	56	96	69	255	84	66	50	.....	20	220	475	3127	1717	5319	
14	21	14	19	54	.....	.....	125	.....	201	326	380	2620	300	6940	
50	804	732	470	2006	200	1270	.....	.....	504	1974	3980	8851	.....	13831	
37	169	168	188	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	3440	1721	5685		
151	108	141	400	.....	50	50	.....	.....	165	265	665	7017	.....	2682	
201	144	187	532	78	50	50	30	.....	61	269	801	8127	.....	8928	
56	462	217	282	961	253	105	250	.....	187	795	1756	9735	267	11758	
217	2937	2110	2741	7788	1353	1832	1500	.....	1123	5808	13596	69835	24890	104321	
199	1786	1007	1064	3857	124	.....	1000	.....	292	1416	5273	30342	2313	37923	
473	15416	7480	17104	40000	3522	820	3540	.....	950	8832	48832	95390	.....	144222	
108	238	171	222	631	225	323	375	.....	1692	2615	3246	1.170	1929	20345	
85	121	87	113	321	92	34	25	.....	65	216	537	3328	.....	5865	
135	352	268	290	910	339	333	225	89	.....	986	1696	20111	6051	28058	
459	13327	9580	12453	35360	720	4618	3868	2260	.....	11466	46826	66491	106773	220090	
720	1527	978	1238	3743	241	354	867	6	93	1561	5304	30527	22647	58478	
130	788	881	652	2321	756	975	1105	.....	1000	3836	6157	16815	6125	29097	

SYNOD OF ALABAMA

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	

40. PRESBYTERY OF MOBILE

-CONTINUED

ORANGE BEACH, ORANGE BEACH #	WILLIAM A. BOODIFORD /2/ P.	3	4	1	6	3	4	1	4
PERDUE HILL, PERDUE HILL	VINCENT G. TITTERUD /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	...	1	9	...	5
SPANISH FORT, SPANISH FORT #2	M. PIERRE BURNS, P.	6	9	9	22	7	171	...	6
STOCKTON, STOCKTON #2	L. ALEXANDER MCCUTCHEN, P.	13	13	2	4	86	142	...	7
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 30	TOTALS.....	237	260	129	411	470	6274	41	9
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL									
THOMAS C. DELANEY, H.R., MOBILE, ALA.	GEORGE E. LANKFORD, CAMP.MIN., MOBILE, ALA.								
JAMES H. GATLEY, PROF., DECATUR, GA.	JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., ASSY.S.C., ATLANTA, GA.								
WATSON G. GUY, ADMIN., MOBILE, ALA.	DUNCAN N. NAYLOR, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., MOBILE, ALA.								
CHARLES W. HARWELL, CAMP.MIN., MOBILE, ALA.	GEORGE W. PEELIN, CHAP.MIL.,								

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	
50. PRESBYTERY OF NORTH ALABAMA										20
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-										21
ALBERTVILLE, FIRST #2	DONALD T. HUBBARD, P.	8	7	10	21	5	180	6	24	22
ANNISTON, FIRST #2	J. PHILLIPS NOBLE, P.	16	24	5	26	83	763	2	25	23
CENTRAL #2	DANIEL ELLIOTT YOUNGBLOOD, P.	9	12	2	16	10	256	2	26	24
CHURCH OF THE COVENANT #2	JOHN RHEA HALL, P.	6	...	9	67	5	71	5	27	25
FORG, 11-70		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	26
R.5, GOOD SHEPHERD #2	JAMES S. LOWRY, P.	4	4	2	8	8	144	...	29	27
CHILDERSBURG, FIRST #2	ROBERT D. BURNETT, P.	5	6	4	4	14	63	...	30	28
COLLINSVILLE, COLLINSVILLE		2	...	...	...	...	20	...	31	29
COURTLAND, COURTLAND	JAMES N. COCKERMAN, P.	7	10	...	...	19	77	...	32	30
CULLMAN, FIRST #2	HENRY POPE, P.	8	7	6	9	5	182	1	33	31
DECATUR, FIRST #2	JOSEPH M. WALKER, P.	12	18	13	37	73	511	5	34	32
COVENANT #2	JAMES E. BOWDEN, P.	8	7	4	34	10	135	5	35	33
FLORENCE, FIRST #2	/INTRANS/	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	34
WESTMINSTER #2	WAYNE P. TODD, P.	20	18	6	11	57	536	1	37	35
FORT PAYNE, FIRST #2	IRVING G. RUDDOLPH, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	36
GADSDEN, FIRST #2	JAMES K. THOMPSON, P.	11	12	9	28	40	327	1	39	37
EASTSIDE #2	JACK DONWOODY, P.	5	9	...	...	5	14	69	...	40
NORTH GADSDEN #2	JAMES M. BAIRD, JR., P.	24	27	34	66	37	858	14	41	38
GOODWATER, GOODWATER #	WILLIAM N. WHITNER, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	39
R.2, HATCHETT CREEK #	THOMAS T. ELLIS, JR., P.	10	11	3	2	2	171	...	43	40
GUNTERSVILLE, FIRST #2	V	7	6	...	...	32	49	...	44	41
HARTSELLE, FIRST #2	V	5	5	...	...	1	84	...	45	42
HUNTSVILLE, FIRST #2	V	5	...	3	...	1	37	3	46	43
R.4, EBENEZER #2	RICHARD A. CUSHMAN, P.	9	9	5	16	7	247	...	47	44
FAITH #2	W. P. MAXWELL, P.	5	5	5	9	10	39	2	48	45
FELLOWSHIP	DONALD B. BAILEY, P.	33	36	30	30	88	1157	4	49	46
LAKEWOOD #2	V	6	6	2	1	...	75	2	50	47
TRINITY #2	JOHN H. SADLER, P.	15	14	13	36	26	532	3	51	48
JACKSONVILLE, FIRST #2	ERNEST B. NEWSON, P.	6	8	...	...	...	151	...	52	49
OXFORD, OGDSON MEMORIAL #	FRANCIS M. PERRIN, P.	12	12	72	27	94	285	5	53	50
NEW LEBANON	ROBERT G. GRIGSBY, P.	12	12	7	11	6	196	1	54	51
PIEDMONT, FIRST #2	J. PAUL VONDRACEK, P.	8	9	5	7	12	119	3	55	52
R.1, CARMEL	BARRY W. KIGER, P.	5	4	...	...	...	95	...	56	53
RUSSELLVILLE, FIRST #2	/INTRANS/	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	54
SHEFFIELD, FIRST #2	V	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	58	55
SYLACAUGA, FIRST #2	JOHN L. EDWARDS, P.	6	7	2	6	18	69	2	59	56
TALLADEGA, FIRST #2	V	5	5	1	...	11	47	1	60	57
SOUTHWOOD #	JOHN W. JOHNSTON, P.	7	...	4	10	6	96	4	61	58
TUSCUMBIA, FIRST #	V	12	18	5	10	26	246	...	62	59
VALHERMOSA SPRINGS, TALUCAH #	V	15	16	8	...	64	339	...	63	60
VALLEY HEAD, WINSTON MEMORIAL	MILES C. WOOD, JR., P.	15	18	8	11	22	376	8	64	61
WEDGUFKA, UNITY	ANTHONY W. LESSLEY, P.	5	6	1	2	10	96	2	65	62
NUMBER OF CHURCHES	RONALD L. SIEGENTHALER, P.	7	11	1	8	8	301	1	66	63
	V	5	...	1	4	...	50	4	67	64
	V	1	1	2	...	...	13	2	68	65
	V	3	4	...	...	19	30	...	69	66
	TOTALS.....	365	385	232	524	844	9098	89	70	67

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

A. W. BUCHANAN, STU., SAN ANSELMO, CALIF.	JAMES O. MANER, O.M., DECATUR, GA.
HOWARD CAMERON, O.M., DECATUR, GA.	D. A. MCRIGHT, ADMIN., ANNISTON, ALA.
ALLEN C. JACORS, ADMIN., TALLADEGA, ALA.	WILLIAM E. SHENK, PBY.M-ED., HUNTSVILLE, ALA.
ROBERT G. LAWRENCE, ADMIN., ANNISTON, ALA.	ROBERT L. STAMPER, ADMIN., STONE MOUNTAIN, GA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	
60. PRESBYTERY OF TUSCALOOSA										80
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-										81
AKRON, AKRON #	W. C. DINWIDDIE /3/ S.S.	3	2	2	...	1	26	...	82	82
ALICEVILLE, FIRST #2	JOHN P. SIMMONS /2/ P.	14	15	9	14	11	250	5	83	83
R.2, PLEASANT RIDGE	JOHN P. SIMMONS /2/ P.	3	3	...	...	2	30	...	84	84
BOLIGEE, FIRST #2	V	3	4	...	1	2	65	...	85	85
BRENT, BRENT #2	WILLARD WATSON SCOTT, P.	4	4	...	...	4	126	...	86	86

SYNOD OF ALABAMA

[illegible]

SYNOD OF APPALACHIA

		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants						
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.	
60. PRESBYTERY OF TUSCALOOSA											
-CONTINUED											
BUTLER, BUTLER %		W. EDWARD CHILDERS /3/ P	4	...	2	1	6	32	2	1	
CARROLLTON, FIRST %		V	2	1	...	...	...	20	...	2	
CATHERINE, CATHERINE		V	5	1	...	...	...	35	...	3	
CENTREVILLE, FIRST %		V	7	4	1	2	6	58	1	7	
COATOPA, FIRST %		V	1	2	...	...	...	11	...	8	
CUBA, FIRST %		W. EDWARD CHILDERS /3/ P	2	3	2	...	4	23	...	9	
R-1, OXFORD		V	2	1	...	...	...	19	...	10	
DEMOPOLES, FIRST %		CLAYTON K. LITTLE JR, P	7	9	6	6	5	168	3	11	
EMELLE, CENTRAL		JOEL DANNER /2/ P	5	5	...	1	2	35	...	12	
EPES, CEDAR GROVE %		V	2	3	...	...	...	74	...	13	
EUTAW, FIRST %		V	11	10	5	1	9	123	...	14	
FAUNSDALE, FAUNSDALE		VIRGIL PINO /3/ P	4	5	...	...	...	40	...	15	
GAINESVILLE, FIRST		V	2	...	...	3	4	9	...	16	
GASTONBURG, RFD., GASTONBURG		VIRGIL PINO /3/ P	2	1	...	...	...	7	...	17	
GORDO, R-2, BETHESDA		JOHN B. DEGGS /3/ P	2	...	...	...	2	28	...	18	
R-3, MT. OLIVET %		JOHN B. DEGGS /3/ P	2	3	1	...	3	44	1	19	
GREENSBORO, FIRST %		WILLIAM C. DINWIDDIE /3/ P	10	15	...	7	8	346	...	20	
KNOXVILLE, NEW HOPE		V	3	1	...	...	1	20	...	21	
LINDEN, LINDEN %		V-O.S.C.	6	8	...	2	4	76	...	22	
LIVINGSTON, FIRST		BURNELL CHANEY, P	8	...	1	9	5	118	...	23	
R-1, HADDEN %		JOEL DANNER /2/ P	7	2	...	2	2	76	...	24	
MARION, MARION %		V	8	9	1	3	8	171	1	25	
MARION JUNCTION, MARION JUNCTION %		V	4	6	...	...	4	51	...	26	
MOUNDVILLE, MOUNDVILLE		MURPHEY C. WILDS /2/ S.S.	3	...	...	...	1	13	...	27	
ST. JAMES %		V	2	2	...	...	...	15	...	28	
MYRTLEWOOD, FIRST		V	2	...	...	...	1	8	...	29	
GENEVA		V	3	...	...	...	2	50	...	30	
RFD., HALF ACRE /DISSOLVED 12/30-70/			...	...	...	...	2	...	...	31	
NEWBERN, FIRST		W. C. DINWIDDIE /3/ P	1	1	...	...	10	20	...	32	
NORTHPORT, BETHEL, II %		V	7	10	4	...	4	109	4	33	
PLANTERSVILLE, R-1, MOUNT PLEASANT %		WILLIAM H. YOUNG /3/ P	4	2	4	2	...	50	3	34	
R-1, VINE HILL		V	4	1	...	...	2	16	...	35	
REFORM, FIRST %		JOHN B. DEGGS /3/ P	8	...	...	...	1	71	...	36	
SELMA, FIRST %		JOHN L. NEWTON, P	15	24	12	31	28	597	2	37	
		CECIL WILLIAMSON, JR. /2/ P	10	15	21	55	4	305	13	39	
CRESCENT HILL %		WILLIAM H. YOUNG /3/ P	2	3	...	1	2	22	...	40	
R-2, HARPER CHAPEL %		V	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	41	
MEMORIAL /DISSOLVED 9-15-70/		V	4	6	...	...	30	54	...	42	
NORTHERN HEIGHTS %		WILLIAM H. YOUNG /3/ P	3	2	6	1	10	56	5	43	
R-2, PISGAH %		V	3	2	...	...	8	52	...	44	
RIVERVIEW %		CECIL WILLIAMSON, JR. /2/ S.S.	1	1	...	...	1	24	...	45	
R-4, VALLEY CREEK %		V	3	1	...	...	13	60	...	46	
WOODLAND HEIGHTS %		V	4	3	...	...	2	21	...	47	
SUMTERVILLE, BETHEL FIRST %		CHARLES R. MCCAIN, P	37	6	10	34	78	1028	6	48	
TUSCALOOSA, FIRST %		C. H. WILLIAMS, P	8	8	1	3	6	155	1	49	
BROWN MEMORIAL %		MURPHEY C. WILDS /2/ P	12	16	13	40	36	492	6	50	
COVENANT %		V	3	3	...	...	...	37	...	51	
R-3, ST. PAUL %		J. ROBERT KEEVER, P	7	4	...	13	4	94	...	52	
UNIVERSITY %		VIRGIL PINO /3/ P	6	11	5	...	14	100	2	53	
UNIONTOWN, FIRST %		W. EDWARD CHILDERS /3/ S.S.	...	1	...	...	1	9	...	54	
WARD, R-1, ELIZABETH		CHAUNCEY V. FARRELL, P	10	9	...	5	36	113	...	55	
YORK, YORK %										56	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 54			TOTALS..... 295 288 126 237 419 5491 55								57
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											58
ERNEST M. BRADFORD, STU., LINCOLN, NEB.			MALCOLM C. MCIVER, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.								59
SIMRIL L. BRYANT, H.R., COTTONDALE, ALA.			A. M. MOORE, H.R., CALHOUN CITY, MISS.								60
E. H. CARLETON, H.R., MARION JUNCTION, ALA.			EDWARD W. MULLINS, BIRMINGHAM, ALA.								61
JOSEPH DUNGLINSON, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.			J. WILLIAM ORMOND, JR., PROF., DECATUR, GA.								62
											63
											64
											65
											66
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G		
10. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA											67
70. PRESBYTERY OF ABINGDON											68
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-											69
ABINGDON, R-5, BETHEL %		J. D. ARBUCKLE /3/ P	9	10	3	1	4	111	2	76	
R-1, CLEVELAND %		TINSLEY P. BRADLEY /2/ P	6	10	4	1	...	117	7	77	
R-1, GREEN SPRING %		TINSLEY P. BRADLEY /2/ P	9	12	2	5	5	235	2	78	
R-2, MAPLE GROVE %		J. EDESL FARTHING /2/ P	6	6	2	5	3	91	2	79	
SINKING SPRING %		RICHARD F. TAYLOR, P	14	18	16	22	29	600	6	80	
		DORIS ANNE ROSSSELL, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	
R-2, SPRING CREEK %		J. EDESL FARTHING /2/ P	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	
APPALACHIA, FIRST %		V	2	3	...	...	14	54	...	83	
BELSPRING, BELSPRING		MANSON B. TATE /2/ P	7	6	3	...	1	77	...	84	
BIG STONE GAP, BIG STONE GAP %		V	6	7	...	1	7	81	...	85	
POWELLS VALLEY %		HUGH D. BOWERS, P	2	4	6	5	15	102	6	86	
BLAND, BLAND-LEYBURN %		EARL M. MILLER, JR. /2/ P	6	4	...	2	7	66	...	87	
BLUEFIELD, FINCASTLE %		PAUL W. GESS /2/ P	5	7	6	13	1	147	3	88	
BRISTOL, CENTRAL %		J. P. F. STEVENSON, P	21	26	3	17	16	754	1	89	
R-1, HIGH POINT %		CHARLES S. MCCHESENEY, P	4	6	2	...	3	83	2	90	

SYNOD OF APPALACHIA

9

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.											
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
60.	PRESBYTERY OF TUSCALOOSA																	
-CONTINUED																		
4	44	461	371	468	1300	303	93	131	.....	100	627	1927	4125	2400	8457			
5	5	22	.....	32	54	18	.....	.....	.....	5	23	77	639	.....	716			
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
7	35	50	184	.....	234	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	509	10068	.....	10577			
8	20	.....	90	60	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	172	1051	.....	1223			
9	1	26	30	.....	30	25	.....	115	.....	.....	140	170	1722	1025	2917			
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
11	1	104	561	349	1151	224	150	.....	.....	26	400	1551	17989	28	19568			
12	.....	41	170	.....	211	.....	.....	9	.....	9	220	1614	.....	.....	1934			
13	30	14	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	94	108	2284	.....	2392			
14	2	100	1484	1177	956	3617	264	.....	.....	331	595	4212	13258	645	18115			
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	650	1150	1150	4306	.....	5456			
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	40	901	.....	941			
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700			
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	649	.....	674			
19	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	885	410	1295			
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
21	.....	82	118	57	257	37	19	.....	.....	.....	56	313	902	.....	1215			
22	.....	68	326	.....	360	686	.....	.....	.....	627	627	1313	1037	3842	20192			
23	2	50	57	1372	1731	3160	536	227	.....	117	880	4040	14090	.....	18139			
24	2	54	208	382	230	820	.....	42	.....	.....	42	862	5522	894	7278			
25	1	143	1221	1057	749	3027	.....	78	.....	.....	78	3105	15051	663	18819			
26	.....	40	100	215	85	400	100	235	53	275	100	763	1163	3184	4347			
27	.....	170	170	160	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	689	.....	1189			
28	.....	15	45	35	45	125	500	1200	2000	.....	2500	6325	50	.....	6375			
29	.....	.....	119	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	719	.....	839			
30	.....	30	.....	141	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	1231	.....	1372			
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
32	.....	7	113	37	56	206	86	30	235	20	195	566	772	1636	2408			
33	2	75	126	150	174	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	2076	.....	2526			
34	.....	40	150	120	130	400	.....	.....	.....	25	25	425	3350	567	4342			
35	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	600	.....	700			
36	.....	38	162	67	120	349	13	.....	.....	31	10	54	403	4668	471			
37	11	269	5935	4785	5398	16118	5579	1252	.....	1024	1995	9850	25968	78113	18800			
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
39	6	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	5000	5000	18187	9000	32187			
40	.....	66	46	44	156	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	161	657	.....	3818			
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
42	.....	20	.....	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
43	.....	51	53	43	150	5	77	.....	.....	.....	184	266	416	800	8121			
44	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
45	2	.....	45	.....	45	16	162	.....	.....	475	653	698	497	.....	2195			
46	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
47	.....	18	55	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
48	3	461	7819	5743	5074	18636	1598	2148	315	.....	1339	5400	24036	91871	27702			
49	4	58	480	360	360	1200	356	.....	.....	.....	193	549	1749	13826	3140			
50	.....	271	3896	3675	3813	11384	526	.....	76	.....	2579	3181	14565	39603	45799			
51	.....	20	35	80	98	213	50	.....	.....	.....	62	112	325	2139	600			
52	4	117	.....	1416	500	1916	326	.....	.....	835	285	1446	3362	12905	.....			
53	1	70	206	195	73	474	.....	.....	625	.....	235	860	1334	1223	2200			
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	248	.....	258			
55	3	110	804	1059	637	2500	81	70	.....	.....	42	193	2693	13657	45639			
56	50	3027	26548	28610	24690	79848	12122	6642	4507	2995	20431	46697	126545	474730	184374			
57	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																	
58	J. DAVID SIMPSON, PBY-EX.SEC., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.																	
59	F. H. M. WILLIAMS, H.R., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.																	
60	CARL R. ZIMMERMAN, STU., SAN MARCOS, TX.																	
61	NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 29																	
62	CANDIDATES - 4																	
63																		
64																		
65																		
66																		
67	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
68																		
69																		
70	10. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA																	
71																		
72																		
73	70. PRESBYTERY OF ABINGDOM																	
74																		
75																		
76	97	419	179	657	1255	144	74	53	.....	95	366	1621	5983	.....	7604			
77	1	87	955	389	1360	2704	124	.....	358	50	12	544	3248	4203	7451			
78	3	151	1764	800	3176	5740	494	605	2036	85	326	3546	9286	11625	20911			
79	3	65	133	38	129	300	174	.....	248	.....	203	625	925	4835	6105			
80	4	222	2488	1903	6278	10669	714	2057	14320	402	922	18415	29084	45095	77025			
81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
82	1	72	263	123	414	800	39	130	574	17	49	809	1609	5643	8157			
83	.....	26	424	133	942	1499	123	117	77	25	25	367	1866	245	7111			
84	1	68	724	255	773	1752	118	20	736	.....	135	1009	2761	624	995			
85	.....	31	526	238	775	1539	.....	195	81	233	48	557	2096	7344	9440			
86	.....	170	320	147	495	962	302	75	63	.....	1	441	1403	6408	8776			
87	.....	30	111	42	138	291	53	90	547	32	.....	722	1013	982	5031			
88	2	87	90	47	167	304	56	100	220	25	383	784	1088	14315	2400			
89	5	329	9312	4323	14565	28200	1745	7501	1499	.....	2002	12747	40947	59574	104117			
90	.....	80	546	230	885	1661	108	240	185	.....	31	564	2225	4514	8739			

		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Officers		Communicants					
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
70. PRESBYTERY OF ABINGDON -CONTINUED											
KING MEMORIAL *†		BERT EDWARDS /2/ P	6	...	3	...	3	87	3	1	
R-4, LIPPINCOTT *‡		BERT EDWARDS /2/ P	3	...	...	...	...	50	...	2	
MCIVER MEMORIAL *‡		JAMES G. EDWARDS, P.	6	10	14	4	7	232	14	3	
WALNUT GROVE *‡		CURTIS A. MURRAY, P.	5	7	...	2	18	108	...	4	
CASTLEWOOD, CASTLEWOOD *‡		MILTON P. REID /2/ P	3	2	2	...	2	47	1	5	
CEDAR BLUFF, CEDAR BLUFF *		JOHN P. SARTELLE, P.	7	11	4	4	6	207	4	6	
CERES, SHARON *‡		EARL M. MILLER, JR. /2/ P.	3	...	2	...	2	25	1	7	
CHATHAM HILL, CHATHAM HILL		V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	
COEBURN, COEBURN ‡		V.	2	3	2	1	15	68	2	9	
R-1, MARY MARTIN MEMORIAL *‡		V.	...	3	2	...	2	50	2	10	
R-1, MT. OLIVET		V.	4	2	...	2	17	28	...	11	
DAMASCUS, DAMASCUS *‡		J. D. ARBUCKLE /3/ P.	5	...	3	1	1	35	1	12	
DRAPER, DRAPERS VALLEY *		HALLETT G. HULLINGER, P.	7	...	11	12	10	164	4	13	
DUBLIN, DUBLIN *		MANSON B. TATE /2/ P.	7	8	2	6	4	87	2	14	
R-2, NEW DUBLIN *‡		JOHN D. SADLER, P /INTRANS./	8	9	5	10	9	154	2	15	
DOUGSPUR, BETHESDA ‡		V.	2	4	...	...	...	24	...	16	
SILVERLEAF		V.	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	17	
FANCY GAP, BLUEMONT		A. B. WILLIFORD /2/ S.S.	3	...	...	...	...	24	...	18	
GALAX, FIRST *		ROBERT S. DENDY, P.	9	9	3	4	11	212	1	19	
GATE CITY, GATE CITY *‡		FRANK K. CHAPD /2/ P	7	8	4	5	5	110	10	20	
GLADE SPRING, GLADE SPRING *‡		JAMES E. DRINKARD, P.	12	15	8	7	13	249	3	21	
GRACE *‡		DAILEY D. YOUNG, P.	6	6	6	8	2	155	4	22	
SEVEN SPRINGS ‡		RICHARD P. STONE /2/ P	7	8	1	3	5	121	1	23	
GRUNDY, BUCHANAN FIRST *‡		MURPHY D. MILLER, P.	9	12	8	17	4	232	6	24	
HAYS, DICKENSON FIRST *‡		JOHN A. WHITNER, P.	9	9	15	8	9	124	8	25	
HILLSVILLE, HILLSVILLE *		A. B. WILLIFORD /2/ P.	9	9	6	6	8	172	2	26	
R-4, DINWIDDIE *‡		SAMUEL D. AUSTIN /2/ P	7	5	...	1	8	87	...	27	
R-2, FAIRVIEW ‡		SAMUEL D. AUSTIN /2/ P	7	10	7	2	2	116	7	28	
HURLEY, HURLEY *‡		HENRY EARL BAKER /2/ P	2	2	...	...	6	39	...	29	
INDIAN VALLEY, INDIAN VALLEY *‡		V.	1	1	...	...	...	17	...	30	
JEWELL RIDGE, JEWELL RIDGE *‡		V.	2	3	...	...	1	100	...	31	
LEBANON, LEBANON *‡		MILTON P. REID /2/ P	5	6	2	5	9	72	2	32	
MARION, ROYAL OAK *†		R. JEFFERSON COKER, P.	12	18	...	2	7	256	...	33	
STONE MEMORIAL *‡		BRYAN C. CHILDRESS, P.	13	...	1	...	1	126	1	34	
MAX MEADOWS, ANCHOR OF HOPE *‡		JAMES E. JACKSON, JR. /2/ P.	5	6	...	3	22	65	...	35	
R-2, GALENA ‡		JAMES E. JACKSON, JR. /2/ P.	4	3	4	2	4	63	2	36	
MEADOWVIEW, ROCK SPRING *‡		J. D. ARBUCKLE /3/ P	6	9	11	1	6	93	3	37	
NICKELSVILLE, ROCKVIEW ‡		FRANK K. CHAPD /2/ P	3	...	...	...	1	13	...	38	
NORTH TAZEWELL, LITZ ‡		V.	4	2	...	...	3	22	...	39	
NORTON, NORTON *‡		ROCKWELL M. SMITH, P.	6	12	11	5	18	149	...	40	
OAKWOOD, OAKWOOD *‡		V.	4	3	...	1	...	58	...	41	
POUND, FIRST ‡		GEORGE AICHEL /2/ P.	2	...	...	1	1	19	...	42	
PULASKI, FIRST *‡		WILLIAM T. DUBOSE, P.	12	15	11	58	119	462	1	43	
R-2, ANDERSON MEMORIAL *‡		HERSHEY J. LONGENECKER, P.	9	9	13	9	59	216	10	44	
R-1, SEAGLE MEMORIAL *‡		JAMES B. HOLLENHEAD, P.	5	4	...	...	26	65	...	45	
RICHLANDS, RICHLANDS *‡		HENRY EARL BAKER /2/ P	10	16	14	12	26	400	14	46	
ROSEANN, CLARK MEMORIAL *		V.	3	1	1	...	47	40	1	47	
ROSE HILL, R-1, MT. CARMEL *‡		V.	3	5	...	...	5	69	...	48	
RURAL RETREAT, RURAL RETREAT *‡		DAVID J. CAUSEY /2/ P.	6	5	...	...	6	67	...	49	
R-3, LOCUST COVE ‡		CARL H. STARK, JR. /2/ P.	5	3	...	...	1	56	...	50	
R-3, RICH VALLEY *		CARL H. STARK, JR. /2/ P.	7	7	4	...	1	83	...	51	
RIVERVIEW *‡		ERNEST L. STOFFEL /2/ P.	8	7	3	3	7	119	2	52	
SEVEN MILE FORD, SEVEN MILE FORD *‡		RICHARD P. STONE /2/ P	4	5	...	1	17	35	...	53	
TAZEWELL, TAZEWELL *‡		W. F. WADSWORTH, P.	19	23	8	8	11	534	7	54	
R-3, BURKES GARDEN *		PAUL W. GESS /2/ ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	
R-3, MARYS *‡		C. W. THOMAS WEST /2/ P.	4	2	...	...	2	25	...	56	
R-1, THOMPSONS VALLEY *		C. W. THOMAS WEST /2/ P.	5	2	...	2	2	63	...	57	
VANSANT, VANSANT *‡		V.	5	5	...	2	2	70	...	58	
WHITEWOOD, JEWELL VALLEY-WHITEWOOD ‡		V.	4	3	1	...	4	56	1	59	
WISE, GLADEVILLE *‡		V.	2	1	1	...	2	24	...	60	
WYTHEVILLE, WYTHEVILLE *‡		GEORGE AICHEL /2/ P.	4	5	2	5	5	62	1	61	
		THOMAS SPROULE, P.	9	12	15	8	20	483	1	62	
		DAVID J. CAUSEY /2/ A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 75		TOTALS.....		453	476	261	306	715	9601 154	64	
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL								65	
GEORGE C. BOWMAN, H.R., KINGSFORT, TENN.		WM. F. JUNKIN, O.M., CHINA		3	5	...	4	3	78	...	66
BEN. F. BROWN, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., BRISTOL, VA.		BALMER H. KELLY, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.		10	12	5	35	7	355	1	67
M. C. DOUBLES, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.		H. GRAHAM KEYS, H.R., VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.		37	30	20	14	47	1561	2	68
T. A. FREEMAN, H.R., ABINGDON, VA.		J. M. MCCHESENEY, H.R., BRISTOL, VA.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
WALTER HARBISON, /INTRANS./, KNOXVILLE, TENN.		HAROLD W. MINOR, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.		12	12	10	33	24	511	1	70
DOUGLAS W. HIX, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.		JOSEPH C. MORECRAFT, III, /INTRANS/		14	13	6	15	17	428	3	71
80. PRESBYTERY OF ASHEVILLE											
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-											
ANDREWS, ANDREWS *‡		CHARLES W. CLUBB, P.	3	5	...	4	3	78	...	72	
ARDEN, R-2, ARDEN *		EDWIN P. GRAHAM, P.	10	12	5	35	7	355	1	73	
ASHEVILLE, FIRST *‡		A. ALLEN GARDNER, JR., P.	37	30	20	14	47	1561	2	74	
GRACE COVENANT *‡		LERODY V. SECREST, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	
KENILWORTH *‡		ROBERT S. BUSEY, P.	12	12	10	33	24	511	1	76	
		J. EDWARD BATES, P.	14	13	6	15	17	428	3	77	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10				
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24			

70. PRESBYTERY OF ABINGDON

-CONTINUED

4	...	76	73	45	286	404	77	.....	235	50	169	531	935	9957	.....	10892	
5	...	55	113	75	288	476	68	3	204	38	36	354	830	784	438	7052	
6	7	1	177	800	350	1350	2500	.....	.....	.....	685	685	3185	19114	3232	25531	
7	1	110	.....	.....	800	800	25	.....	102	.....	.....	127	927	17376	.....	18303	
8	2	59	453	118	404	975	24	200	776	.....	433	1433	2408	4658	.....	7066	
9	...	160	500	300	800	1600	510	225	326	440	75	1576	1176	14633	1000	18809	
10	...	30	55	24	94	173	157	53	353	.....	50	623	796	2043	.....	2839	
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	...	90	145	65	350	560	30	.....	.....	.....	...	30	590	4161	.....	4751	
13	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	1	72	15	...	30	45	.....	.....	105	.....	...	105	150	297	552	1999	
15	...	20	107	43	178	328	.....	32	.....	.....	...	32	360	2062	.....	2422	
16	1	111	1519	759	2470	4748	1468	90	2426	.....	74	4060	8808	13312	.....	22120	
17	...	68	484	73	318	875	138	.....	102	.....	297	537	1412	9233	.....	10645	
18	2	140	2220	1024	3145	6389	357	.....	1369	894	.....	2620	9009	13830	6200	29039	
19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	.....	.....	33	33	614	.....	647	
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21	...	26	63	29	99	191	.....	31	351	.....	...	382	571	2143	.....	2716	
22	2	148	1734	803	3241	5778	285	50	222	.....	922	1479	7257	20364	4320	31941	
23	4	75	157	72	246	475	119	.....	.....	.....	297	416	891	11134	367	12392	
24	7	212	2850	1180	4094	8124	181	1033	293	368	.....	1875	9999	18997	15911	44907	
25	2	136	401	154	570	1125	45	.....	573	.....	.....	618	1743	11922	194	13859	
26	...	143	385	140	510	1035	19	.....	235	.....	.....	254	1289	5795	400	7484	
27	5	86	2447	1000	3350	6797	341	100	1693	.....	350	2484	9281	19674	7864	36819	
28	3	154	135	112	445	692	33	53	233	300	773	1392	2084	11360	292	13736	
29	4	127	1019	474	1597	3090	223	215	3034	413	1000	4885	7975	11389	1000	20364	
30	...	81	230	106	364	700	63	.....	230	201	265	759	1459	9925	.....	8384	
31	...	83	197	79	274	550	5	.....	80	.....	.....	85	635	4408	2813	7856	
32	...	14	138	64	213	415	16	.....	10	.....	.....	26	441	2835	.....	3276	
33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	.....	.....	142	142	466	.....	608	
34	1	81	43	23	84	150		...	...	...	...	175	175	325	3928		4253
35	1	33	491	257	770	1518	99	300	469	50	392	1310	2828	3929	3236	9993	
36	1	142	1690	1115	4270	7075	629	35	4112	.....	5442	10218	17293	27899	2032	47284	
37	...	224	196	47	156	399	92	100	565	230	545	1532	1931	11558	1521	15010	
38	...	54	87	24	80	191	40	.....	153	62	55	310	501	5331	.....	5832	
39	...	50	141	40	134	315	85	.....	758	.....	140	983	1298	797	.....	7095	
40	1	77	322	149	589	1060	19	153	132	.....	15	319	1379	5341	.....	6720	
41	...	14	5	5	10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	540	.....	.....	560	
42	...	44	119	43	106	268	19	.....	.....	.....	...	19	287	1577	516	2380	
43	3	78	824	383	1293	2500	1080	8	1919	.....	917	3924	6424	17228	520	24172	
44	...	30	191	77	257	525	7	25	62	.....	9	103	628	2014	1817	4459	
45	...	38	73	34	114	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	231	7607	.....	2838	
46	10	198	5171	2285	7744	15200	309	.....	2507	1601	372	4789	19989	36068	.....	56057	
47	3	185	457	126	2124	2707	.....	4	282	.....	1777	2063	4770	14629	1404	20803	
48	2	78	374	165	564	1103	223	.....	.....	.....	115	338	1441	6305	2989	10735	
49	1	260	1765	800	5358	7923	508	1000	2375	2700	436	7019	14942	20036	22478	57456	
50	...	40	200	103	306	609	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	629	1439	.....	4068	
51	...	45	419	167	543	1129	.....	.....	1334	.....	180	1514	2643	3715	.....	6358	
52	...	70	398	185	617	1200	337	.....	186	.....	66	589	1789	5763	339	7891	
53	...	50	174	61	368	603	40	.....	...	.....	57	97	700	7566	.....	3266	
54	1	60	474	134	399	1007	142	.....	150	.....	20	312	1319	10380	.....	11699	
55	...	116	176	17	110	303	60	.....	270	222	307	859	1162	9931	.....	10093	
56	...	65	213	109	364	686	.....	.....	145	.....	82	227	913	4376	.....	5289	
57	5	213	3696	1693	5815	11204	310	1282	3243	3496	839	9170	20374	34715	.....	55089	
58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
59	...	69	17	9	95	.....	184	.....	.....	.....	...	184	279	1862	.....	2141	
60	1	49	349	69	440	858	73	250	100	.....	423	1281	4235	.....	5516		
61	...	38	32	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	318	.....	.....	318	350	1620	.....	1970	
62	1	45	246	114	586	946	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	946	3095	.....	4041		
63	...	8	144	67	224	435	6	.....	102	.....	.....	108	543	657	.....	1200	
64	1	90	234	44	114	392	18	.....	475	.....	580	1073	1465	9888	3801	15154	
65	2	267	5774	1791	5661	13226	652	437	1651	.....	200	2940	16166	30530	.....	46696	
66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

90 6772 58862 26080 95479 180421 13126 17050 55486 11934 22389 119985 300406 723335 96053 1119794

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

WM. M. RAMSAY, PROF., BRISTOL, TENN. NORMAN E. WILHELM, CHAP. MIL., APU NEW YORK, N. Y.
 BEN. A. RICE, CHAP. MIL., FPO SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. C. STEIN WILSON, J/INTRANS., TALLAHASSEE, FLA.
 PRESTON O. SARTELLE, EV., BRISTOL, TENN. GOODRIDGE A. WILSON, H.R., BRISTOL, VA.
 JAMES M. SMITH, H.R., NORTH PORT, ALA.
 VINCENT G. STUBBS, III, O.R., JAPAN
 DAVID W. A. TAYLOR, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 63
 CANDIDATES - 11

80. PRESBYTERY OF AHEVILLE

85	1	35	638	329	1072	2039	65	.....	240	.....	.....	305	2344	5382	4443	12169
86	2	200	1437	710	4905	7052	.....	.....	35	7400	710	8145	15197	38037	5025	58259
87	9	500	15757	7319	22081	45157	1384	255	2474	25733	801	30647	75804	119253	24750	219807
88	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	2	232	5699	3716	10196	19611	330	570	40	.....	302	1242	20853	53626	600	75079
90	6	113	3576	1443	4985	10004	545	.....	276	.....	1196	2017	12021	31156	.....	43177

SYNOD OF APPALACHIA

		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Officers		Communicants							
POST OFFICES		CHURCHES				Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
80. PRESBYTERY OF ASHEVILLE													
-CONTINUED													
MALVERN HILLS *.		HAROLD BORCHERT, P.		13	12	3	4	2	249	1	4	1	
OAK FOREST *		GALE D. LAMMEY, P.		7	12	3	12	11	342	3	5	2	
R-2, RICEVILLE *		V.		4	4	...	2	1	117	...	6	3	
WEST ASHEVILLE *%.		JEFF T. KESTERSON, P.		15	6	10	10	24	406	6	7	6	
WESTMINSTER *%		ARCHIE L. MCNAIR, P.		12	12	...	13	13	274	...	8	7	
BARNARDSVILLE, DILLINGHAM *%		DANIEL E. CARLTON /2/ P.		4	6	8	...	4	165	7	9	8	
BLACK MOUNTAIN, BLACK MOUNTAIN *%.		RICHARD G. SHELOR, P.		9	9	8	18	55	289	1	10	9	
FRIENDSHIP *%.		V.		6	5	12	4	5	153	5	11	10	
LAKEY GAP %.		C. W. SOLOMON, S.S.		8	...	...	2	15	79	...	12	11	
BREVARD, DAVIDSON RIVER *%.		G. DANIEL MCCALL, P.		21	20	7	38	21	635	4	13	12	
BRYSON CITY, BRYSON CITY *%.		THOMAS BOGGS MCPHAIL, A.P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	13	
CANTON, CANTON *%.		WILLIAM H. BELL, JR., P.		11	12	3	4	5	115	2	15	14	
CULLOWHEE, CULLOWHEE *%.		STANLEY L. BENNETT, S.S.		6	...	1	18	3	50	...	16	15	
ETOWAH, ETOWAH *%.		V.		5	6	1	4	9	73	1	17	16	
FRANKLIN, FRANKLIN *%.		WYATT AIKEN, JR. /2/ P.		10	12	...	16	3	198	...	18	17	
R-2, MORRISON.		WYATT AIKEN, JR. /2/ S.S.		3	2	...	1	...	26	...	19	18	
HAYESVILLE, HAYESVILLE *		V.		1	...	...	...	2	16	...	20	19	
HAZELWOOD, HAZELWOOD *		ROBERT R. DAVIS, P.		12	20	18	24	4	382	12	21	20	
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST *.		JOHN C. NEVILLE, JR., P.		18	14	7	58	41	964	1	22	21	
TRINITY *%.		JOSEPH A. GREER, ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	22	
HIGHLANDS, FIRST *		HUGH LEE EICHELBERGER, P.		6	6	10	36	13	214	1	24	23	
HORSE SHOE, R-1, MILLS RIVER *%.		V.		8	1	4	1	6	100	3	25	24	
MONTREAT, MONTREAT *		W. L. HODGKIN, P.		9	13	1	2	13	164	1	26	25	
MURPHY, MURPHY *		/INTRANS/		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	26	
SWANNANDA, FIRST *%.		CALVIN THIELMAN, P.		7	...	1	23	12	196	...	28	27	
SYLVA, FIRST *%.		ERVIN JOSLIN, P.		5	...	...	7	8	79	...	29	28	
UNAKA, BETHEL /C/.		JAMES L. LYONS, P.		11	12	7	43	59	261	10	30	29	
WAYNESVILLE, WAYNESVILLE *		W. RILEY COVIN, P.		6	9	4	1	1	153	1	31	30	
R-3, BETHEL /H/ %.		ERVIN JOSLIN, S.S.		1	...	...	...	...	20	...	32	31	
WEAVERVILLE, FIRST *		BILL WILLIAMS, P.		7	6	11	3	7	191	...	33	32	
R-2, BRITAINS COVE.		V.		6	5	...	3	2	47	...	34	33	
R-2, IVY PARK %.		DAVID L. PARKS, P.		14	12	14	40	6	485	7	35	34	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES		DANIEL E. CARLTON /2/ P.		3	...	...	...	...	40	...	36	35	
37		TOTALS.....		334	303	176	492	492	9615	73	37	36	
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL													
WALTER P. BALDWIN, JR., D.M., KASUGAI, JAPAN		B. HOYT EVANS, PRS.EX.SEC., S.S., ASHEVILLE, N. C.										38	
MARION A. BOGGS, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.		JOSEPH HOPPER, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.										39	
MADE H. BOGGS, SR., H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.		S. BROWNE HOYT, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.										40	
C. GRIER DAVIS, PRES., MONTREAT, N. C.		JAMES L. JACKSON, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.										41	
H. B. DENDY, H.R., WEAVERVILLE, N. C.		J. C. LIME, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.										42	
RICHARD DYE, STU., CUERNAVACA, MEXICO		R. E. MCCLURE, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.										43	
90. PRESBYTERY OF HOLSTON													
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE EXCEPT AS NOTED-													
BAKERSVILLE, N. C. R-2, BULADEAN		V.		2	2	...	...	2	27	...	57	44	
R-1, CLOUDLAND		V.		3	2	7	...	...	24	3	58	45	
R-4, VIANS VALLEY *%		WILLIAM D. HYERS /4/ P.		3	2	...	...	17	36	...	59	46	
BANNER ELK, N. C., BANNER ELK *%		JAMES N. MURRAY /2/ P.		12	8	4	7	15	200	1	60	47	
ARBOR DALE %.		JAMES N. MURRAY /2/ P.		4	3	...	1	1	44	...	61	48	
BLAINE, R-1, BLAINE.		V.		1	...	...	...	...	11	...	62	49	
BLOUNTVILLE, BLOUNTVILLE *%.		EARL W. HALL, P.		14	20	8	17	16	302	4	63	50	
BLUFF CITY, THOMAS MEMORIAL *%		V.		5	5	...	1	13	48	...	64	51	
BRISTOL, FIRST *%.		CHARLES H. GIBBONEY, P.		36	36	18	35	38	1134	7	65	52	
R-3, BEIDLEMAN %.		RICHARD P. KEETON /2/ P.		5	3	1	2	2	65	1	66	53	
R-3, COLD SPRING *%.		V.		16	12	10	7	14	263	6	67	54	
EDGE MOUNT *%.		✓ HENRY J. MUELLER, P.		8	9	2	6	32	208	1	68	55	
FAIRMOUNT *%.		V.		9	13	9	...	23	349	6	69	56	
R-2, MEADOWVIEW *%.		JAMES A. ALDRIDGE, P.		6	8	2	10	3	105	4	70	57	
ROSEMONT *%.		A. L. MORAN, P.		11	11	...	7	5	165	...	71	58	
R-4, VALLEY PIKE *%.		RICHARD P. KEETON /2/ P.		6	6	5	4	13	80	5	72	59	
R-2, WALNUT HILL		V.		6	9	...	...	...	258	...	73	60	
R-1, WEAVER *		V.		4	2	...	...	2	30	...	74	61	
WINDSOR AVENUE *%.		JAMES D. WHITESIDES, P.		12	15	8	7	24	334	3	75	62	
BURNSVILLE, N. C., R-5, ESTATOA *%.		BERT H. STYLES /2/ P.		3	4	4	9	2	50	4	76	63	
R-1, JACKS CREEK		V.		1	3	...	...	5	33	...	77	64	
R-3, PAINT GAP *%.		WILLIAM D. HYERS /4/ P.		4	4	...	...	6	60	...	78	65	
CHUCKEY, CHUCKEY		V.		4	4	...	...	...	22	...	79	66	
CHURCH HILL, R-4, WEST RIDGE *		JACK L. FLECK /2/ P.		7	...	...	2	6	51	...	80	67	
CROSSNORE, N. C., CROSSNORE *%.		V.		5	5	2	...	25	51	...	81	68	
ELIZABETHTON, MEMORIAL *%.		JOHN F. CONNER, JR., P.		11	9	10	11	5	208	6	82	69	
GREEN MOUNTAIN, N. C., GREEN MOUNTAIN *%		V.		4	4	7	3	...	50	7	83	70	
R-1, RIDGEVIEW		WILLIAM D. HYERS /4/ P.		3	4	...	3	11	58	...	84	71	
GREENVILLE, R-7, MEADOW CREEK *		V.		5	6	...	7	...	88	...	85	72	
R-5, NEW EBENEZER *%		V.		4	4	2	...	3	58	...	86	73	
JEFFERSON CITY, FIRST *%		V.		10	9	3	4	20	212	1	87	74	
JOHNSON CITY, FIRST *%		✓ FERGUSON WOOD, P.		44	62	15	54	77	1513	8	88	75	
		P. DAVID REYNOLDS, A.P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	76	
		D. F. WADDELL, A.P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	77	

Line No.		Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
				Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.										
				Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10					
1																		
2	80.	PRESBYTERY OF ASHEVILLE																
3																		
4	4	130	3006	379	2318	5703	168	800	611	.....	.....	1579	7282	13547	5263	31092		
5	2	172	4302	412	1415	6129	.....	25	25	458	658	1166	7295	27136	8704	43135		
6	...	71	.....	.....	1156	1156	.....	.....	.....	.....	1294	1294	2450	9601	.....	12051		
7	1	231	3064	1895	5605	10564	202	600	250	.....	386	1438	12002	33744	5459	51205		
8	1	182	1782	1130	4116	7028	121	666	17	.....	.....	804	7832	18852	23217	49901		
9	...	130	378	79	584	1041	344	.....	.....	.....	171	515	1556	4708	1840	8104		
10	1	173	3847	1487	4947	10281	953	.....	.....	.....	1045	1998	12279	30558	4571	47408		
11	...	67	405	80	599	1084	5	.....	5	.....	599	609	1693	5758	6715	14166		
12	...	65	525	220	1081	1826	.....	.....	25	161	100	286	2112	5658	.....	7770		
13	11	374	8569	2621	11586	22776	202	1649	.....	.....	1754	3605	26381	52852	8957	88190		
14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
15	1	60	2242	924	3676	6842	504	.....	23	.....	461	988	7830	14302	9078	31210		
16	1	126	1768	180	945	2893	145	105	57	.....	10	317	3210	17919	.....	21129		
17	3	55	340	69	348	757	50	.....	.....	50	27	127	884	2537	442	3863		
18	2	45	467	195	989	1651	23	30	46	.....	.....	99	1750	4963	.....	6713		
19	5	100	1862	308	1861	4031	97	267	175	.....	279	818	4849	15893	5022	25764		
20	1	35	124	84	385	593	.....	.....	.....	415	120	535	1128	1504	.....	2632		
21	...	...	65	62	130	257	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	262	2536	640	3438		
22	2	236	100	.....	1986	2086	93	.....	.....	2828	167	3088	5174	39456	7088	51718		
23	6	455	9507	2105	15398	27010	495	.....	787	1053	375	2710	29720	72794	28000	130514		
24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
25	8	156	1718	589	2191	4498	173	.....	.....	.....	1173	1346	5844	24162	22127	52133		
26	3	39	663	257	1149	2069	35	.....	340	.....	1211	1586	3655	13793	6911	26359		
27	4	95	764	359	1650	2773	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	172	2945	11705	3331	17981		
28	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
29	1	149	2347	1071	3480	6898	982	70	2995	204	2443	6694	13592	21042	.....	34634		
30	...	32	1013	673	1413	3099	94	.....	.....	.....	147	241	3340	9902	375	13617		
31	2	172	324	242	4763	5329	8405	184	1472	3261	13322	18651	19151	7163	44965			
32	1	84	1223	499	4032	5754	224	598	18	.....	840	6594	12572	.....	19166			
33	...	15	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	370	.....	400			
34	...	110	173	3	1995	2171	.....	.....	200	.....	494	694	2865	31187	.....	34052		
35	...	23	223	99	646	968	.....	.....	88	.....	88	1056	3724	.....	4780			
36	2	240	5898	631	10812	17341	333	.....	206	1121	8330	9990	27331	25067	52398			
37	...	25	213	.....	330	543	50	.....	.....	.....	225	275	818	2161	.....	2979		
38	...	18	93	2	62	157	30	.....	10	.....	25	65	222	955	.....	1177		
39																		
40	82	4945	84112	30172	134917	249201	16052	5635	9132	40895	27936	99650	348851	802563	189721	1341135		
41																		
42																		
43																		
44																		
45																		
46																		
47																		
48																		
49																		
50																		
51																		
52																		
53																		
54																		
55	90.	PRESBYTERY OF HOLSTON																
56																		
57	...	70	.....	120	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	1864	.....	1984		
58	...	40	11	6	8	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1291	4000	5316		
59	...	50	270	67	182	519	18	108	.....	.....	.....	126	645	1525	497	2667		
60	2	167	2767	1200	2404	6371	675	323	374	.....	163	1535	7906	17552	.....	25458		
61	1	48	311	283	211	805	103	.....	71	.....	70	244	1049	2804	.....	3853		
62	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1828	1828		
63	...	130	3851	1622	2997	8470	815	5	451	1304	496	3071	11541	21139	19222	51902		
64	...	...	595	271	.....	866	100	.....	60	.....	30	190	1056	3088	368	4512		
65	5	452	16183	17424	4519	38126	1305	1467	50	2303	.....	5125	43251	86677	61243	191171		
66	1	105	251	100	270	621	10	.....	10	.....	50	70	691	4483	.....	5174		
67	2	180	1825	670	1576	4071	286	1025	192	.....	594	2097	6168	16027	841	23036		
68	3	151	850	400	1736	2986	50	20	.....	1770	.....	1840	4826	20323	12213	37362		
69	...	301	1718	510	2214	4442	2500	400	500	3960	3323	10683	15125	18061	11242	44428		
70	2	89	799	333	609	1741	85	15	70	.....	22	192	1933	10512	575	13020		
71	1	92	105	.....	.....	105	17	20	34	.....	.....	71	176	14682	6392	21250		
72	...	117	68	.....	359	427	90	30	.....	.....	353	473	900	7018	1440	9158		
73	...	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
74	...	...	150	.....	550	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	900	7756	.....	3656		
75	5	207	3346	1301	2222	6869	395	1658	287	.....	2056	4396	11265	24553	3384	39202		
76	1	...	150	.....	75	225	25	.....	.....	.....	45	70	295	2020	388	5703		
77	...	25	38	.....	.....	38	.....	35	25	.....	.....	60	98	1068	.....	1166		
78	...	55	109	106	185	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	296	400	2096			
79	...	...	48	24	148	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	3442	.....	3662			
80	1	70	278	.....	.....	278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	.....	.....	278			
81	...	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
82	...	158	1837	933	1430	4200	837	1600	1450	133	233	4255	8455	20838	3507	32800		
83	1	45	79	40	121	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	1640	.....	1680			
84	...	58	.....	.....	34	34	.....	25	.....	30	.....	55	89	1429	1471	2989		
85	...	...	50	.....	37	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	396	396	483	5688	.....	6171		
86	1	79	88	44	108	240						520	2524	5771	16334	1975	24080	
87	1	80	1633	601	1013	3247	105	1062	837			520	2524	5771	16334	1975	24080	
88	12	886	24550	3904	5367	33821	2473	5088	5986	2								

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED
 JOHN N. SOMERVILLE, D.M., SEUL, KOREA
 JOHN T. NEWTON, PROF., MONTREAL, N. C.
 J. CLYDE PLEXICO, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.
 HENRY S. SCHUM, EV., ROSSVILLE, GA.
 JAMES H. SKELTON, HOSP-CHAP.,
 BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
 DONALD E. WILLIAMS, D.M., SAO LUIZ, BRAZIL
 NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 50
 CANDIDATES - 14

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	

90. PRESBYTERY OF HOLSTON

-CONTINUED

ASBURY	FRANK E. SMITH, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
CALVARY	HUBERT G. WARDLAW, JR.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
COVENANT	V.	7	6	...	...	...	...	82	6
PRINCETON	MICHAEL D. HOLUS, P.	15	21	9	8	...	...	238	7
R.8, SHENANDOAH	DAVID L. HALE, P.	7	...	...	13	8	90	...	8
JONESBORO, R.6, LEESBURG	JAMES B. GARRETT, P.	9	10	6	7	11	330	4	9
KINGSFORT, FIRST	ROBERT RAY, S.S.	5	5	...	2	7	59	...	10
ARCADIA	V.	6	...	...	...	...	1	38	11
R.11, BETHANY	R. DAVIS THOMAS, P.	27	24	16	11	104	1027	5	12
BETHEL	V.	3	2	...	...	...	1	34	13
R.3, BRIDWELL HEIGHTS	RICHARD M. SLYMAN, P.	11	8	16	18	13	191	5	14
CEDARVIEW	MYRON C. MOORE, P.	15	20	15	30	24	345	9	15
CENTRAL	JACK W. BOWLING, P.	3	4	1	6	10	64	1	16
COLONIAL HEIGHTS	CHARLES E. SUTTON, JR., P.	6	6	3	2	9	100	3	17
FAIRVIEW	V.	7	...	...	1	13	73	...	18
HARMONY	H. REID MONTGOMERY, P.	16	16	18	41	31	617	5	19
LYNN GARDEN	JACK L. FLECK 1/2 P.	4	...	1	6	7	46	1	20
PRESTON HILLS	V.	5	5	...	...	15	97	...	21
HAVERLY ROAD	WILLIAM D. HYERS 1/4 P.	8	9	...	11	7	137	...	22
LIMESTONE, R.1, OAKLAND	JAMES A. NICHOLS, P.	6	...	9	12	6	116	...	23
R.1, PROVIDENCE	MORRIS D. WARREN, P.	15	15	19	17	13	559	4	24
LINVILLE, WEE KIRK	G. WILLIAM JONES, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
MICAVILLE, N. C., MICAVILLE	V.	4	...	...	...	5	23	...	26
MORRISTOWN, FIRST	PHILIP O. EVAUL 1/2 S.S.	3	...	...	1	1	15	...	27
MOUNTAIN CITY, FIRST	BERT H. STYLES 1/2 P.	3	...	...	2	...	47	...	28
R. 2, CLINTON	PITSER M. LYONS, III, P.	21	27	6	60	20	742	1	30
NEWDALE, N. C., NEWDALE	RICHARD ANDREW SCHRAMM, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
NEWLAND, N. C., NEWLAND	ROBERT E. KRIBBS 1/3 P.	4	4	...	13	4	59	...	32
R.3, HUGHES	ROBERT E. KRIBBS 1/3 P.	2	3	1	10	...	31	1	33
NEWPORT, NEWPORT	ELDIN WELLS 1/2 P.	5	5	...	...	5	78	...	34
PINEOLA, N.C., PINEOLA	PAUL D. WOODALL, JR., P.	8	8	2	6	2	155	2	35
PINEY FLATS, PINEY FLATS	V.	4	4	...	...	3	45	...	36
RFD, NEW BETHEL	J. KEMP HOBSON, P.	6	9	5	12	10	167	5	37
PLUMTREE, N. C., PLUMTREE	PHILLIP O. EVAUL 1/2 S.S.	5	6	...	...	2	72	...	38
ROAN MOUNTAIN, COVE CREEK	CHARLES C. ANSLEY 1/2 P.	6	7	...	1	6	61	...	39
GRAYS CHAPEL	CHARLES C. ANSLEY 1/2 P.	9	6	8	1	2	97	1	40
MAGILL MEMORIAL	V.	11	13	...	...	2	125	...	41
ROGERSVILLE, ROGERSVILLE	CHARLES C. WEST 1/3 P.	2	1	12	1	3	68	12	42
RUTLEDGE, RUTLEDGE	CHARLES C. WEST 1/3 P.	1	...	...	...	5	15	...	43
SHADY VALLEY, SHADY VALLEY	CHARLES C. WEST 1/3 P.	5	5	3	4	6	61	3	44
SPRUCE PINE, N. C., FIRST	D. M. MONROE, S.S.	12	19	4	8	11	347	2	45
R.1, GRASSY CREEK	ROBERT E. KRIBBS 1/3 P.	5	...	1	5	...	54	...	46
STRABERRY PLAINS, STRABERRY PLAINS	ROBERT JOHNSON, P.	12	12	7	7	22	153	1	48
SURGOINSVILLE, NEW PROVIDENCE	H. ELGIN WELLS 1/2 P.	5	7	...	2	2	70	...	49
WHITESBORO, WHITESBORO	V.	4	6	3	1	1	89	1	50
	V.	7	9	...	1	2	79	...	51
	V.	3	4	1	1	1	25	1	52
NUMBER OF CHURCHES	77	TOTALS	601	597	303	527	782	13098	142

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

DAVID L. ANDERSON, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.	L. B. GIBBS, H.R., CLAYTON, GA.
ROBERT L. ARMISTEAD, O.M., JOHNSON CITY, TENN.	GEORGE BARRETT GILMER, JR., ASSO.PBY.EX.SEC.,
JOHN W. BARNARD, PORTSMOUTH, VA.	BANNER ELK, N. C.
EDWARD S. BERRY, JR., T., BANNER ELK, N. C.	BILL S. GOFORTH, CHAP.MIL., FT. RUCKER, ALA.
L. ADLAI BOYD, ADMIN., BRISTOL, TENN.	J. LEO HALL, H.R., BRISTOL, TENN.
RALPH A. BROWN, H.R., BRISTOL, TENN.	BOB S. HODGES, JR., H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
CHARLES W. BROWNING, H.R., BRISTOL, VA.	JAMES L. JACKSON, JR., O.M., AFRICA
ROBERT E. BUTTON, STU., CHURCH HILL, TENN.	LEWIS H. LANCASTER, JR., O.M., JAPAN
GEORGE M. CONN, JR., CAMP.MIN.,	R. T. L. LISTON, H.R., MILLIGAN COLLEGE, TENN.
JOHNSON CITY, TENN.	J. HERSHEY LONGNECKER, H.R., MORRISTOWN, TENN.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
100. PRESBYTERY OF KNOXVILLE									
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE EXCEPT AS NOTED-									
ATHENS, MARS HILL	FRANK R. SELLS, P.	6	12	1	4	5	241	...	75
CHATTANOOGA, FIRST	BEN HADEN, P.	50	15	43	71	69	1813	17	76
	C. EUGENE CRAVEN, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77
	WILLARD A. PEAK, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78
	FRED W. LUPTON, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79
BRainerd	FREDERICK Z. WOODWARD, P.	12	24	21	35	45	876	8	80
BRainerd HILLS	CHARLES E. TURNER, P.	6	7	3	12	1	131	...	81
CENTRAL	MATTHEW MCGOWAN, P.	26	30	14	21	21	736	14	82
R.3, CHATTANOOGA VALLEY	JAMES E. WATSON, P.	6	6	6	10	54	98	3	83
EAST RIDGE	FRED P. ZITZMAN, P.	8	12	6	18	12	296	5	84
FAIRVIEW	WILLIAM M. HARRIS, P.	4	5	6	4	6	81	...	85
LOOKOUT VALLEY	EDWIN L. WORSTALL, P.	6	9	5	5	94	199	5	86
NORTHMINSTER	EUGENE B. MORRIS, P.	6	9	10	28	19	190	4	87
RED BANK	G. EVERETT GOSSETT, P.	9	15	18	20	11	263	8	88
RIVERMONT	HARRY W. PHILIPS, P.	9	18	14	33	18	495	5	89
ST. ELMO	V.	6	6	2	...	2	110	2	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.										
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
90.	PRESBYTERY OF HOLSTON										-CONTINUED						
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	...	113	...	100	500	600	...	...	100	...	...	100	700	5766	...	6466	
7	3	209	634	25	2500	3159	...	...	34	4294	...	4328	7487	23560	2552	33599	
8	2	84	560	313	525	1398	33	44	55	...	97	229	1627	12391	12345	26363	
9	3	206	2084	118	708	2910	25	53	185	...	3223	3486	6396	17876	6780	31052	
10	...	54	131	26	92	249	...	...	52	25	...	8	85	334	6998	4815	12147
11	...	47	54	22	91	167	60	46	13	...	...	119	286	1189	...	1475	
12	8	432	24689	12127	18358	55174	1472	4219	7328	1854	3846	18719	73893	95026	26359	195278	
13	...	35	156	23	112	291	64	...	50	...	...	114	40	3283	...	3688	
14	4	7	689	267	408	1364	...	...	...	...	...	...	1364	16358	...	17722	
15	6	259	4031	2043	6734	12808	373	45	331	4387	1039	6175	18983	25275	10406	54664	
16	...	53	289	133	235	657	...	...	120	...	...	120	777	10583	1284	12644	
17	...	75	132	21	176	329	44	176	...	...	...	135	355	684	13756	...	14440
18	1	102	414	120	169	703	52	...	...	...	...	52	755	859	...	9344	
19	16	460	8334	3084	3359	14777	354	1234	1440	600	600	4228	19005	31658	20553	71216	
20	...	2	97	...	215	312	25	...	25	...	40	90	402	7901	...	8303	
21	...	112	398	138	288	824	57	5	20	...	95	177	1001	5884	169	7054	
22	2	97	745	322	631	1698	10	6	75	140	125	356	2054	11485	...	13539	
23	3	110	734	333	571	1638	629	...	...	50	93	772	2410	13264	11623	27297	
24	3	365	14306	6346	10625	31277	1614	6014	613	...	1918	10159	41436	50087	26232	117755	
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
26	...	29	52	27	201	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	1398	...	1673	
27	...	35	82	29	79	190	...	...	15	...	...	15	20	1012	...	1217	
28	...	...	300	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	1800	...	2100	
29	...	53	223	73	317	613	55	60	75	...	56	246	859	956	...	4815	
30	7	463	19867	10788	18205	48860	1220	160	1310	1541	12076	16307	65167	64885	108199	238251	
31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
32	...	70	245	85	134	464	12	...	101	...	57	170	634	7276	...	7910	
33	...	30	87	45	68	200	5	...	...	...	...	5	203	2223	...	2428	
34	...	91	356	38	372	766	217	210	95	...	100	622	1388	9789	...	11177	
35	...	95	782	247	1060	2089	103	470	290	150	50	1063	3152	14882	3443	21477	
36	...	55	20	...	151	171	...	...	38	...	443	481	652	2356	2150	5158	
37	...	120	2045	720	1390	4155	204	...	...	...	367	571	4726	13301	13461	31488	
38	...	60	239	...	168	407	238	70	378	...	490	1176	1583	4213	155	5951	
39	2	74	631	267	551	1449	25	...	165	...	321	511	1960	9458	...	10418	
40	...	116	2396	133	204	2733	109	614	263	...	290	1276	4009	14022	...	18031	
41	...	164	216	50	340	606	131	50	445	...	1812	2438	3044	7838	1383	12265	
42	...	64	85	25	64	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	850	...	1024	
43	...	12	...	...	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	855	...	880	
44	...	65	149	40	386	575	17	111	...	...	22	150	725	5801	...	6526	
45	...	206	8496	3225	5891	17612	374	1550	1800	...	30	3754	21366	38290	...	56656	
46	...	...	54	22	84	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	1460	...	1620	
47	...	50	97	49	76	222	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	333	3094	...	3427
48	2	107	968	130	1037	2135	...	...	600	...	1343	1943	4078	17156	7867	29101	
49	1	1	984	74	494	1552	118	...	...	500	165	783	2335	6635	...	8970	
50	3	84	477	147	218	842	25	...	344	...	312	681	1523	4218	1157	11898	
51	...	1	210	...	322	532	56	...	...	...	...	56	588	5802	...	7390	
52	...	26	210	54	245	509	32	22	...	...	150	204	713	1300	...	2013	
53																	
54	105	8704	159708	71788	106754	338250	17642	28130	26803	46537	64008	183120	521370	1046902	449256	2017528	
55	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
56	EARL R. MACCORMAC, PROF., DAVISON, N. C.																
57	JOSEPH B. MACLEOD, RECL.D.C.E., KNOXVILLE, TENN.																
58	DAVID V. MILLER, O.M., RICHMOND, VA.																
59	MEIGS A. NEWKIRK, KINGSPORT, TENN.																
60	WALSER PENLAND, H.R., BURNSVILLE, N. C.																
61	D. EDWARD RENEGAR, ADMIN., BANNER ELK, N. C.																
62	THOMAS C. RHEA, PBY.EX-SEC., S.C.,																
63	KINGSPORT, TENN.																
64	J. W. ROSEBOROUGH, JR., INF.,																
65	WEST ASHEVILLE, N. C.																
66	NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 74																
67	CANDIDATES - 18																
68																	
69	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
70	100. PRESBYTERY OF KNOXVILLE																
71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
75	3	107	1749	682	1386	3817	...	...	925	...	250	1175	4992	24059	2000	35051	
76	20	1123	62870	8906	11019	82795	232	...	450	126957	345133	472772	555567	239428	98941	889936	
77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
80	17	480	16492	2180	8344	27016	602	295	1000	...	1950	3847	30863	77265	29523	137651	
81	4	131	66	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	5359	5359	5425	21744	2630	29799	
82	7	449	12701	2361	6489	21551	5625	300	392	1350	5438	13105	34656	97841	1025	133522	
83	3	105	966	450	40	1456	67	...	...	...	...	67	1523	10433	1654	13610	
84	6	212	6952	630	2257	9839	...	...	338	3592	1742	5672	15511	48330	...	63841	
85	5	38	313	140	304	757	42	...	...	...	...	74	116	873	9800	...	10673
86	2	164	980	140	460	1580	...	...	...	...	...	212	1792	16693	1464	19749	
87	1	139	1002	385	972	2359	116	81	...	...	971	1168	3527	21831	10243	35601	
88	5	224	2100	375	760	3235	113	...	225	...	61	399	3634	22994	8726	35334	
89	6	420	5150	4222	5340	14712	2855	220	3136	81	1702	7994	22706	40971	21133	84810	
90	...	60	1592	480	1120	3192	59	...	65	...	634	758	3950	11718	...	15668	

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA

				Officers		Communicants						
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.	
100. PRESBYTERY OF KNOXVILLE												
-CONTINUED												
WESTMINSTER *.	✓ G. ALLEN FLEECE, P.	11	19	9	5	99	650	5	4	1		
CLEVELAND, FIRST *%.	WILLIAM H. JARVIS, P.	9	12	4	10	54	269	2	5	2		
NORTHSIDE *%.	C. WALKER SESSIONS, P.	6	6	4	9	1	88	1	6	3		
CONCORD, CONCORD *	DAVID MAUDE, W.	12	12	2	2	9	279	...	7	4		
R.2, CHOTA %.	THOMAS W. BUCHANAN /2/ S.S.	3	2	...	...	...	42	...	8	5		
R.1, WEST EMORY.	V.	3	1	2	2	...	34	2	9	6		
CORBIN, KY., CORBIN *%.	WILLIAM W. VANZANT, P.	6	6	...	...	6	95	...	10	7		
ETOWAH, FIRST *%.	R. CRAIG COUNTISS, P.	4	5	...	6	12	85	...	11	8		
FARNER, FARNER *	V.	5	5	3	1	1	114	3	12	9		
GATLINBURG, GATLINBURG *%.	WILLIAM O. SMITH /2/ P.	5	4	1	8	5	70	...	13	10		
HIXSON, HIXSON *%.	H. L. BROADWATER, JR., P.	4	3	8	29	...	82	2	14	11		
JELICO, JELICO	JAMES PAYTON HALL /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	...	...	26	...	15	12		
KNOXVILLE, FIRST *%.	JOHN H. MCKINNON, P.	24	30	11	39	46	1222	...	16	13		
CEDAR SPRINGS %.	JOHN L. DAVIS, II, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	14		
R.13, CROSS ROADS *%.	SAM S. CAPPEL, P.	20	19	52	110	24	880	8	18	15		
EASTMINSTER *%.	ROBERT FERGUSON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	16		
FAIRMONT *%.	ROBERT T. CRUMPTON, P.	9	9	6	7	26	120	1	20	17		
FIFTH AVENUE *%.	A. HUBERT RUST, P.	15	18	22	31	24	652	6	21	18		
FOUNTAIN CITY *%.	T. C. BAILEY, P.	9	12	1	17	12	398	1	22	19		
INSKIP *	ROBERT B. SIEDENTOPF, P.	11	14	2	7	28	332	...	23	20		
R.5, JOHN SEVIER %.	DON R. BRANDON, P.	16	16	19	46	39	679	5	24	21		
LAKE FOREST *%.	✓ ROBERT G. BALNICKY, P.	8	8	3	10	39	170	...	25	22		
LAKE HILLS *%.	V.	4	...	3	2	2	39	3	26	23		
LEBANON.	H. STEWART WHITE, JR., P.	12	12	13	13	37	399	2	27	24		
SEQUOYAH HILLS *%.	ROBERT A. LARSON, P.	9	9	9	8	3	242	3	28	25		
WEST HILLS *%.	V.	3	...	...	...	...	20	...	29	26		
WESTMINSTER *%.	JULIAN W. SPITZER, P.	27	27	17	20	29	1164	6	30	27		
LAFOLLETTE, FIRST *%.	✓ FREDERICK C. FOWLER, III, P.	7	7	12	21	11	199	2	31	28		
LENDIR CITY, FIRST *%.	WILLIAM C. MOUNTS, P.	9	12	2	34	26	238	1	32	29		
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN *%.	JAMES PAYTON HALL /2/ P.	7	7	1	8	19	126	...	33	30		
MADISONVILLE, FIRST *.	THOMAS W. BUCHANAN /2/ P.	9	7	...	...	20	95	...	34	31		
R.2, WILSON STATION *.	✓ GEORGE W. LONG, P.	33	30	18	16	32	946	3	35	32		
MARYVILLE, TRINITY *.	ROGER K. GULICK, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	33		
OAK RIDGE, COVENANT *.	V.	8	8	4	2	1	150	...	37	34		
POWELL, POWELL *%.	WM. R. CHILDRESS /3/ P.	3	4	6	...	...	50	5	38	35		
ROSSVILLE, GA., LAKEVIEW	BASIL P. ALBERT, P.	6	6	6	8	76	88	4	39	36		
SEVIERVILLE, R.10, WOCCY SPRINGS	JAMES EMMITT HARRELL, III, P.	7	9	8	9	5	276	2	40	37		
SIGNAL MOUNTAIN, SIGNAL MOUNTAIN *%.	V.	6	...	...	1	2	31	...	41	38		
R.2, WAYSIDE *%.	WILLIAM O. SMITH /2/ S.S.	5	4	1	4	7	104	...	42	39		
SODDY, FIRST *%.	R. EUGENE RANDOLPH, P.	20	20	22	51	81	1119	4	44	40		
SWEETWATER, FIRST *%.	ROBERT CECIL BENSON, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	41		
R.4, ALTA VISTA.	FRANK SORRELL HOLSCLOW, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	42		
FORK CREEK *%.	G. DAVID RUSSELL, P.	7	7	7	21	6	91	2	47	43		
TELLICO PLAINS, R.1, BROWN HILL.	R. THOMAS CHEELY, P.	5	5	5	7	5	50	5	48	44		
R.2, CENTER *.	DAVID L. WATERS, P.	11	12	...	5	113	310	...	49	45		
EPPEKSON *%.	V.	2	...	10	36	...	46	10	50	46		
VONORE, TOQUA %.	V.	9	6	6	87	2	91	3	51	47		
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 60	WILLIAM R. CHILDRESS /3/ P.	3	2	1	2	7	47	1	52	48		
	WILLIAM R. CHILDRESS /3/ P.	8	3	1	1	2	74	1	53	49		
	TAYLOR O. BIRD, P.	5	5	...	7	5	173	...	54	50		
	V.	3	...	...	11	24	...	...	55	51		
TOTALS.....		566	634	448	963	1284	18038	164	56	52		
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL												
LANE G. ADAMS, EV., KNOXVILLE, TENN.	D. R. GREENMOE, H.R., SWEETWATER, TENN.									57		
E. FRANK CAMP, H.R., CHATTANOOGA, TENN.	FRED W. HOFFMAN, H.R., PASADENA, CALIF.									58		
ROBERT W. COUSAR, JR., PROF., BRISTOL, TENN.	ROBERT H. JORDAN, CLEVELAND, TENN.									59		
A. E. DALLAS, H.R., KNOXVILLE, TENN.	PAUL M. LEVINGOOD, DAYTON, TENN.									60		
J. W. DUNLAP, PBY-EX-SEC., KNOXVILLE, TENN.	RICHARD L. LOVE, KNOXVILLE, TENN.									61		
JAMES L. FOWLE, H.R., CHATTANOOGA, TENN.	JAMES B. MOORE, O.M., JAPAN									62		
C. MCCOY FRANKLIN, H.R., MADISONVILLE, TENN.	JOHN MORRISON, H.R., SIGNAL MOUNTAIN, TENN.									63		
D. R. FREEMAN, H.R., KNOXVILLE, TENN.	WILLIAM B. MOSELEY, O.M.,									64		
JOS. M. GAMMON, CHAP., KNOXVILLE, TENN.	FORTALEZA, CEARA, BRAZIL									65		
H. MCKENNIE GOODPASTURE, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.	W. DONALD MUNSON, STU., CANADA									66		
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	67		
15. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA												
110. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ARKANSAS												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ARKANSAS-												
AUGUSTA, AUGUSTA	V.	6	2	3	...	...	38	...	82	67		
BASSETT, BASSETT	WM. P. SHOWS /2/ S.S.	7	2	...	4	...	34	...	83	68		
BATESVILLE, FIRST *%.	FRANK A. BROOKS, JR., P.	9	10	7	9	46	222	2	84	69		
BEEBE, FIRST %.	W. HAROLD OWEN, S.S.	5	...	2	...	...	38	...	85	70		
BLYTHEVILLE, FIRST *%.	JAMES B. BILLMAN, P.	18	21	7	10	20	413	4	86	71		
BRINKLEY, FIRST *%.	LEONARD O. ELMORE /2/ P.	7	9	1	13	13	105	1	87	72		
BULL SHOALS, BULL SHOALS *%.	STEPHEN FAZEKAS, P.	9	...	9	30	7	171	2	88	73		
CABOT, FIRST	EDWARD V. CARTWRIGHT /2/ P.	2	...	...	...	...	10	...	89	74		
CLARENDON, FIRST *%.	V.	7	7	...	...	1	97	...	90	75		

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA

17

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Total Contributions		
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences		Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	

100.	PRESBYTERY OF KNOXVILLE	-CONTINUED														
3	...	300	3200	.....	2016	5216	.....	.....	340	.....	53818	54158	59374	48031	28858	136261
5	1	172	1498	985	2357	4840	2554	594	258	.....	6984	10350	15190	37041	6000	53231
6	3	125	250	147	91	488	30	.....	121	.....	.....	151	639	13784	2860	17283
7	...	87	1756	650	1205	3611	458	100	.....	.....	.....	558	4169	17567	1881	23617
8	...	24	80	40	80	200	.....	58	113	.....	11	182	382	1053	1995	3430
9	...	40	475	.....	15	490	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	116	606	2977	.....	3583
10	1	63	630	240	871	1741	118	50	.....	.....	25	193	1934	14370	1555	17859
11	5	60	240	120	240	600	47	.....	20	.....	40	107	707	18223	2922	21852
12	...	130	733	205	1272	2210	100	200	.....	.....	.....	300	2511	10490	.....	13000
13	...	41	280	140	280	700	502	352	352	3033	161	4400	5100	13449	1759	20308
14	...	60	280	140	398	818	.....	.....	.....	4020	.....	4020	4838	14961	3539	23338
15	...	...	120	60	270	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	1850	550	2850
16	14	671	27345	14320	24570	66235	7960	18176	3252	3138	3251	35777	102012	140141	11898	254051
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	20	585	12548	7670	8513	28731	...	205	9375	3600	9747	22927	51658	7 885	53227	177770
19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	1	68	256	128	361	745	144	60	50	35	.....	289	1034	11589	1865	14488
21	2	210	7960	3620	8435	20015	591	1482	1084	.....	1242	4399	24414	55332	.....	79746
22	6	202	1730	660	1541	3931	162	.....	400	.....	2063	2625	6556	18939	3268	28163
23	4	180	1245	250	907	2402	399	60	63	198	55	775	3177	42500	15207	60884
24	10	386	8251	4000	8508	26759	789	2192	1647	.....	2415	7043	27802	47998	15726	91526
25	1	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	770	.....	963	1733	1733	20810	.....	22543
26	...	42	.....	.....	88	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	130	218	600	.....	1818
27	5	250	2881	1240	2480	6601	2245	.....	342	.....	105	2692	9293	42821	8681	60795
28	2	131	376	39	608	1023	672	.....	285	.....	114	1071	2094	23683	16351	42128
29	...	22	.....	.....	15	15	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	35	2123	.....	2158
30	12	404	22452	16753	16358	55563	2312	7538	3261	.....	2790	15901	71464	93691	.....	167155
31	5	95	82	.....	1174	1256	.....	.....	147	.....	1798	1945	3201	27846	1557	32604
32	13	130	1200	600	1200	3000	354	650	15	229	930	2178	5178	34638	12036	51852
33	...	83	770	300	970	2040	143	.....	.....	.....	154	297	2337	16068	2979	21384
34	...	75	435	120	667	1222	129	4	.....	.....	127	260	1482	9651	4715	15848
35	10	572	53922	17240	38599	109761	1299	32439	3720	.....	11717	49175	158936	116102	46889	321927
36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	2	90	567	20	1008	1595	302	.....	473	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1	45	160	80	280	520	.....	.....	250	.....	60	835	2430	9836	2708	14974
39	1	73	247	45	489	781	33	.....	.....	.....	100	350	870	2182	.....	3052
40	1	136	1802	360	830	2992	398	.....	544	.....	2162	2195	2976	1 789	1276	18041
41	...	48	145	47	295	487	1	.....	.....	.....	1070	2012	5004	21307	19244	45555
42	2	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	488	9000	123	3611
43	...	38	60	30	60	150	55	.....	114	21	10	200	350	1913	.....	2263
44	13	838	25341	6542	12920	44803	2088	11060	4728	10680	4111	32667	77470	94944	1780	174194
45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	...	58	410	159	537	1106	41	.....	.....	.....	199	240	1346	14612	.....	15958
48	1	60	500	50	83	633	133	.....	236	514	.....	883	1516	15367	12155	29038
49	3	137	4612	1050	2790	8452	438	600	.....	547	3493	5078	13530	30454	11371	55355
50	...	61	68	.....	234	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	274	1000	2576	.....
51	3	106	127	30	348	505	28	.....	.....	.....	166	194	699	4034	415	4148
52	...	40	135	60	170	365	.....	.....	.....	33	286	319	684	1436	.....	4120
53	...	70	637	80	315	1032	26	.....	.....	25	50	101	1133	5289	1000	7422
54	...	125	109	26	282	417	37	.....	38	.....	.....	75	492	5873	6442	12807
55	1	...	.....	.....	135	135	.....	.....	30	.....	30	165	1382	.....	.....	1547

222 10990 298848 99197 183356 581401 34319 76676 38529 158083 473989 781596 1362997 1847088 482363 3692448

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED
 GEORGE H. MURRAY, III, PBY-D.C.E., KNOXVILLE, TENN.
 G. HUNTER NORDWOOD, JR., LAKE WORTH, FLA.
 ARTHUR H. PFUG, ADMIN., CLEVELAND, TENN.
 WILLIAM F. REYNOLDS, KNOXVILLE, TENN.
 FRED A. SMITH, /INTRANS/
 ROBERT L. SMITH, D.M., KOREA
 FRANK E. SOULES, D.M., BRAZIL
 FRED R. STAIR, JR., PRES., RICHMOND, VA.
 JOHN E. STAUFFER, H.R., KNOXVILLE, TENN.
 T. R. TAYLOR, D.M., BRAZIL
 L. C. VASS, D.M., AFRICA
 ROBERT L. WILLIAMSON, KNOXVILLE, TENN.
 SAM M. WOLFE, H.R., FARNER, TENN.
 ROBERT H. WOOD, H.R., KNOXVILLE, TENN.
 FERMAN L. YOUNG, CHAP., CHATTANOOGA, TENN.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 86
 CANDIDATES - 18

H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15.	SYNOD OF ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA														
110.	PRESBYTERY OF EAST ARKANSAS														
81	...	47	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	21	21	78	4060	6989	11127
82	...	18	.....	.....	57	10377	.....	.....	780	418	1198	11575	28573	14716	54864
83	6	134	9905	472	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	7058	275	2345	.....
84	...	14	.....	.....	3051	7431	347	389	.....	168	904	8335	50902	.....	59237
85	...	242	1777	2603	472	552	1250	65	24	.....	89	1339	10907	6914	19160
86	4	8	226	776	618	1796	91	.....	.....	150	241	2037	711	2977	10720
87	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	...	59	217	19	.....	236	41	14	164	500	719	955	5548	.....	6503

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA

		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses				
110. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ARKANSAS -CONTINUED											
COTTON PLANT, FIRST		LEONARD O. ELMORE /2/ P.	6	...	...	4	...	20	...	4	
DES ARC, DES ARC %		WALTER C. KENNICUTT /2/ P.	3	4	...	...	...	36	...	5	
EARLE, FIRST		J. F. AUSTIN /2/ P.	6	3	3	...	...	91	...	6	
FORREST CITY, R.1, GOOD HOPE		V.	3	2	...	10	31	29	...	7	
GRAHAM MEMORIAL %		ROBERT L. SMITH, P.	15	15	4	13	9	308	...	8	
R.1, RAGLAND MEMORIAL		V.	14	...	...	...	251	50	...	9	
ST. ANDREWS /DISSOLVED 4-28-70/		V.	...	...	...	...	114	...	...	10	
GAMALIEL, ONE-O-ONE %		V. A. VENEZIA /2/ P.	7	...	...	6	3	44	...	11	
HARDY, SPRING RIVER %		BURTON RIDDLE, P.	9	...	...	27	4	125	...	12	
HEBER SPRINGS, FIRST %		FRED W. TYLER, SR., P.	5	5	1	14	16	103	1	13	
SUGAR LOAF /DISSOLVED 10-27-70/		V.	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	14	
HELENA, FIRST %		W. B. CARTWRIGHT, P.	12	15	1	6	8	239	...	15	
HENDERSON, LAKE NORFORK %		V. A. VENEZIA /2/ P.	4	7	4	...	3	45	4	16	
HOLLY GROVE, FIRST *		DONALD W. WHITE, P.	11	13	4	4	4	107	3	17	
HUGHES, HUGHES MEMORIAL		V.	5	8	...	...	...	67	...	18	
JAMESTOWN, JAMESTOWN		V.	3	...	...	...	...	18	...	19	
JONESBORO, FIRST %		ERNEST B. SMITH, P.	18	12	6	22	34	452	4	20	
SECOND		V.	4	2	3	...	1	24	3	21	
LONOKE, LONOKE *		EDWARD V. CARTWRIGHT, JR.	8	8	2	...	2	131	...	22	
MAMMOTH SPRING, FIRST %		/2/ P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	
MARIANNA, FIRST %		V.	5	...	3	...	1	38	3	24	
MARVELL, FIRST		V.	6	6	...	2	12	117	...	25	
MOUNT PLEASANT, MT. PLEASANT %		V.	6	6	...	...	...	84	...	26	
MOUNTAIN HOME, FIRST %		V.	8	4	1	1	2	50	...	27	
NEWMPT, FIRST %		HERMAN R. SCHUESSLER, P.	9	9	9	41	21	297	1	28	
OSCEOLA, FIRST %		ATHOL D. CLOUD, P.	6	6	9	3	10	103	5	29	
PARAGOULD, FIRST %		WILLIAM P. SHOWS /2/ P.	6	9	...	6	8	187	...	30	
PINE BLUFF, FIRST %		ROBERT K. BENNETT /2/ P.	6	...	1	13	3	84	1	31	
BELAIR %		W. L. MCCOLGAN, P.	30	48	29	51	152	1120	9	32	
CENTRAL %		WILLIAM E. CLARK, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	
DOLLARWAY %		WALTER DALE LANGTRY, P.	9	...	2	9	...	105	...	34	
FAITH.		ROBERT I. DOOM, SR., P.	15	15	16	10	25	299	10	35	
POCAHONTAS, POCAHONTAS		THOMAS M. HOWZE, P.	8	6	1	4	18	62	...	36	
RISON, AMITY		HAYWARD HENRY, P.	8	9	...	...	...	50	...	37	
SEARCY, FIRST %		V.	5	...	...	...	...	21	...	38	
STUTTGART, FIRST %		V.	1	...	...	...	1	13	...	39	
TRUMMAN, FIRST		BILL R. HAVENS, P.	9	6	...	5	3	104	...	40	
WALNUT RIDGE, FIRST %		RICHARD D. YOUNG, SR., P.	9	9	8	9	6	182	1	41	
WARD, R.1, SYLVANIA *		V.	4	3	...	...	...	36	...	42	
WEST HELENA, CLEBURNE AVE. %		ROBERT K. BENNETT /2/ P.	10	...	2	...	4	72	...	43	
WEST MEMPHIS, FIRST %		WALTER C. KENNICUTT /2/ P.	6	4	5	2	6	106	5	44	
WESTMINSTER %		ZACHARIAH THOMAS, III, P.	5	5	...	7	31	176	...	45	
WYNN, WYNN %		NEWTON P. COX, JR., P.	9	15	16	20	52	480	4	46	
R.1, FONDREN MEMORIAL		J. F. AUSTIN /2/ P.	3	3	6	2	12	55	5	47	
		JAMES W. CAMPBELL /2/ P.	9	12	2	4	3	231	2	48	
		JAMES W. CAMPBELL /2/ P.	4	2	...	1	2	39	...	49	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 51			TOTALS.....		389	329	174	362	968	7128	71
OTHER MINISTRIES ON ROLL											
B. H. BATEMAN, O.M., HOUSTON, TEXAS			ANTHONY W. DICK, JR., CHAP. MIL.,								
H. M. BEVEL, H.R., BENTONVILLE, ARK.			APO NEW YORK, N. Y.								
W. L. BROWN, H.R., TECUMSEH, OKLA.			A. B. FAIRES, STU., HOUSTON, TEXAS								
J. W. BUTLER, JR., H.R., HEBER SPRINGS, ARK.			R. M. HUDSON, PBY. EX. SEC., S.C., WYNN, ARK.								
PAUL E. CORBETT, JR., STU., HOUSTON, TEXAS			ALBERT D. KISSLING, STU., BERKELEY, CALIF.								
I. CROSBY, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.			J. W. MACELREE, H.R., WALNUT RIDGE, ARK.								
T. S. DANIEL, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.			ROBERT M. MARVIN, O.M., PARNABIA, PIANUI, BRAZIL								
POST	OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	
115. PRESBYTERY OF OKLAHOMA											
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN OKLAHOMA-											
ANTLERS, FIRST *		LARDNER W. MOORE, S.S.	5	5	...	3	5	74	...	69	
BENNINGTON, CHISHOKTOK		V.	1	1	...	1	7	10	...	70	
NEW BENNINGTON		V.	2	3	...	3	...	42	...	71	
OLD BENNINGTON		V.	3	3	...	...	1	58	...	72	
BETHANY, WESTLAKE %		DON M. MCCUNE, P.	10	...	3	19	10	108	...	73	
BOSWELL, GOOD SPRINGS.		V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	74	
/DISSOLVED 12-31-70/		V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	
BROKEN BOW, FIRST %		W. HAROLD WILLARD, P.	6	...	...	8	5	127	...	76	
ST. MATTHEW %		V.	3	...	4	...	1	27	...	77	
BROMIDE, FIRST /DISSOLVED 9-19-70/		V.	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	78	
CADDO, FIRST		V.	3	3	...	2	...	38	...	79	
COLBERT, FIRST		V.	4	3	...	...	...	16	...	80	
COALGATE, FIRST %		RALPH M. BURNS /2/ P.	5	2	...	3	1	37	...	81	
DUNCAN, FIRST %		F. EDWARD WATSON, P.	12	15	13	16	13	485	4	82	
DURANT, FIRST %		ROSS B. KIRVEN, P.	15	19	7	10	31	248	7	83	
EAST SIDE.		V.	7	6	...	...	...	113	...	84	
FILLMORE, LUFFEYS CHAPEL		V.	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	85	
/DISSOLVED 12-31-70/		V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	
SANDY CREEK %		V.	5	2	...	2	11	37	...	87	
HOLDENVILLE, HUNTER MEMORIAL		THOMAS D. BROWN /2/ P.	8	...	...	...	1	45	...	88	
HUGO, FIRST %		V.	8	10	...	3	7	150	...	89	
COLDSPRING /DISSOLVED 12-31-70/		V.	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	90	

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Total Contributions	
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses		Building Fund Receipts
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
110.	PRESBYTERY OF EAST ARKANSAS -CONTINUED															
2	22	43	55	120	22	208	10	750	1033	142	2262	853	2404			
3	24	1350	1350	294	720	1014	2364	1115	12479	24958	152	7392				
4	18	37	45	100	7	45	52	152	43164	4000	58904	152				
5	160	2304	3757	4403	10464	271	837	168	1276	11740	43164	4000	58904			
6	9	191	208	243	642	56	109	10	175	817	4240	45	5102			
7	20	140	1279	300	1719	181	113	294	2013	8605	399	11017				
8	27	393	484	469	1336	191	10	201	1537	8036	1817	11390				
9	95	1043	1660	1945	4648	238	1998	93	2329	6977	26289	8592	41858			
10	21	150	168	197	515	121	76	5	202	717	9810	208	6527			
11	60	615	118	235	968	60	993	864	1938	4972	7499	208	11123			
12	40	15	21	24	60	20	20	20	80	396	476	88859				
13	198	2493	1172	1374	5039	442	3262	142	3846	8885	39978	39996	1543			
14	5	28	32	117	117	75	60	135	252	1291	12471	1543				
15	68	548	1145	1341	3034	81	993	864	1938	4972	7499	208	11123			
16	34	38	76	62	176	60	5	65	241	1057	3298	16429				
17	52	181	377	442	1000	545	1053	78	1676	2676	13753	16429				
18	48	100	50	150	360	100	100	40	140	290	2474	30513				
19	64	988	1343	1359	3690	777	125	93	155	1150	4840	22901	2772			
20	49	90	189	221	500	505	129	505	1005	17053	3650	21708				
21	120	1120	2339	2741	6200	695	1896	129	2720	8920	48077	56997				
22	676	236	276	1188	128	25	1405	153	1341	8225	9566	259576				
23	539	7831	16360	19170	43361	4628	7567	13600	56961	102569	100046	259576				
24	1	30	332	468	549	1349	46	258	304	1653	6658	14366	22677			
25	198	650	1358	1590	3598	45	174	219	3817	26622	13003	43442				
26	63	33	13	127	127	100	21	148	148	8864	9012	9012				
27	33	13	13	127	127	100	21	148	148	8864	9012	9012				
28	64	2523	50	2573	178	1615	1793	4366	13585	1545	19496	1545				
29	74	1030	1585	1857	4472	20	558	69	647	5119	20166	200	25485			
30	30															
31	1	58	305	640	750	1695	218	347	33	598	2293	7412	9705			
32	75		825	87	825	87			87	912	5148	969	7029			
33	3	104	346	580	679	1605	20	25	87	132	1737	12555	3268			
34	9	237	389	3103	3557	7049	423	54	141	618	7667	33865	9069			
35	49		24		24					24	2938	1333	4295			
36	141	1627	3094	3625	8346	322	82		404	8750	35356	1990	46276			
37	41	32	57	66	155	14			14	169	1033		1202			
81	3530	38664	47791	53072	139527	11351	21646	365	3613	3707	40682	180209	672198	253066		
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
J. HERNDON MCCAIN, H.R., BATESVILLE, ARK.																
EDGAR B. MCCOLGAN, STU., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.																
GEORGE T. MCKEE, H.R., LULABOURG, CONGO																
JAMES W. MCNUTT, H.R., PARIS, MO.																
BEN A. MEEKS, H.R., PINE BLUFF, ARK.																
E. G. MOSLEY, PROF., BATESVILLE, ARK.																
CHARLES R. OLIVER, JR., PROF., BATESVILLE, ARK.																
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 54																
CANDIDATES - 3																
H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
115.	PRESBYTERY OF OKLAHOMA															
31	717	320	86	1123	60				264	100	424	1547	7997		9544	
30										150	150	150	431		581	
28	82	332	40	454						95	95	549	1833		2382	
50		300		300	109						109	409	2377		3234	
3	50	793	1297	313	2403		32				32	2435	9401	3798	14634	
	10	17		27	18				45	89	152	179		291	470	
2	82			1058	1058											
43				155	155	47		16		37	100	255	1000		1255	
													12		12	
	100	160	40							100	110	410	1543		1953	
11													1183	400	1583	
20	98	108	27	233	13	3				3	19	252	3533	2897	6682	
3	206	3481	4719	1180	5380	131	148		678	784	1741	11121	38171		49292	
126	3598	650		4248	270	605				300	1175	5423	15290	806	21519	
144																
4	64	73	53	50	176	42				50	92	268	555		823	
		220	300	135	655	189					189	844	4503		5347	
74	2600	351	59	3010	188	821				150	1159	4169	11081	500	15750	
													300		300	

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA

		OFFICERS										Communicants		Line No.
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms				
115. PRESBYTERY OF OKLAHOMA -CONTINUED														
IDABEL, FIRST *%		EUGENE L. STRICKLAND, P.	6	6	5	17	7	137	2	4				
LANTON, BEAL HEIGHTS *%		IRVINE G. MITCHELL, P.	8	8	5	9	22	212	...	5				
WESTMINSTER *%		V.	6	6	1	6	54	96	1	6				
MADILL, FIRST.		V.	5	2	1	1	22	41	...	7				
MANGUM, FIRST *%		V.	10	3	...	...	5	119	...	8				
MARIETTA, MAHOTA MEMORIAL		V.	6	6	...	1	1	46	...	9				
MILLERTON, WHELOCK.		V.	2	1	...	...	...	14	...	10				
MOORE, FIRST *%		V.	13	...	...	30	25	121	...	11				
OKLAHOMA CITY, CENTRAL *%		MURDOCH MCK. CALHOUN, P.	21	24	10	54	106	1093	1	12				
GREYSTONE *%		RICHARD L. MCAFEE, P.	15	15	7	12	23	368	2	13				
NORTHWEST *%		DWIGHT C. WEST, P.	12	4	7	33	44	283	1	14				
ST. ANDREWS *%		WALTER M. CROFTON, JR., P.	30	...	5	8	58	402	...	15				
SOUTHMINSTER *%		SIDNEY COLEMAN, JR., P.	20	...	8	6	34	352	5	16				
SHAWNEE, CENTRAL *		/DAMON D. HICKEY, ASSO. P./	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17				
SULPHUR, CENTRAL *%		V.	7	6	...	...	4	100	...	18				
TALIHINA, FIRST *		KENNETH A. REEVES, P.	9	6	5	8	8	70	1	19				
WEWOKA, FIRST *		WILLIAM R. MITCHELL, P.	3	...	1	...	14	30	...	20				
		THOMAS D. BROWN /2/ P.	12	...	...	...	...	101	...	21				
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22				
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 33		TOTALS.....	282	158	42	255	553	5200	19	23				
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL														
SIMON BELVIN, ADMIN., BOSWELL, OKLA.		WATSON COLBERT, H.R., FILLMORE, OKLA.								24				
DONALD BOBB, TULSA, OKLA.		JOE DONAHU, ADMIN., AUSTIN, TEXAS.								25				
PERCY BUCHANON, H.R., NORMAN, OKLA.		BLAKELY HARRISON, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.								26				
SHIRL BUTLER, ADMIN., LAWTON, OKLA.		F. HOLLINGSWORTH MITCHELL, /INTRANS/								27				
EDWARD CLARKE, PROF., SHERMAN, TEXAS		J. L. IMOTICHEY, H.R., FILLMORE, OKLA.								28				
120. PRESBYTERY OF OUACHITA														
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ARKANSAS-														
ALPINE, ALPINE %		V.	5	...	...	...	...	30	...	29				
ARKADELPHIA, FIRST *%		JAMES B. WAGNER, P.	12	15	8	8	10	313	...	30				
ASHDOWN, FIRST *%		ROBERT LEE HYATT, P.	9	5	3	7	3	85	3	31				
BANKS, BANKS *%		VERNIE L. BARTLETT /2/ P.	4	6	...	1	5	32	...	32				
CAMDEN, FIRST *%		J. MARTIN SINGLETON, P.	13	15	3	35	49	394	...	33				
CARTHAGE, CARTHAGE		V.	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	34				
R-2, TULIP %		V.	2	1	...	...	...	13	...	35				
CHIDESTER, TATES BLUFF		H. RIDLEY BARNETT /2/ P.	2	1	1	2	3	15	1	36				
CROSSETT, CROSSETT *%		ROBERT L. MCLEOD, JR. /2/ P.	10	12	11	12	31	127	5	37				
DEQUEEN, FIRST *%		CECIL R. TATE, P.	5	7	6	13	7	106	3	38				
DERMOTT, DERMOTT *%		V.	4	5	...	2	1	73	...	39				
EL DORADO, FIRST *%		CHARLES W. BROWN, P.	24	24	16	32	38	756	4	40				
WESTMINSTER *		JOHN G. BARTON /2/ P.	4	4	2	...	15	74	...	41				
EUDORA, FIRST.		V.	6	4	...	...	...	56	...	42				
FORDYCE, FIRST *%		DON E. MOORE, P.	8	8	1	5	12	82	...	43				
GURDON, FIRST *%		H. RIDLEY BARNETT /2/ P.	9	6	...	11	3	91	...	44				
HAMBURG, HAMBURG		ROBERT L. MCLEOD, JR. /2/ S.S.	3	...	1	...	4	33	...	45				
HOPE, FIRST *%		JAMES E. SEWELL, P.	17	24	2	7	24	227	...	46				
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST *%		WILLIAM H. KRYDER, P.	14	20	10	9	19	525	3	47				
HIGHLAND *%		V.	9	9	1	7	8	157	1	48				
TRINITY.		V.	2	1	...	2	9	19	...	49				
WESTMINSTER *%		WM. NEWTON TODD, P.	18	18	8	40	44	436	3	50				
INGALLS, CALVARY %		JOHN S. BENNETT, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51				
JUNCTION CITY, SCOTLAND *%		V. L. BARTLETT /2/ P.	5	6	...	...	1	53	...	52				
LAKE VILLAGE, FIRST.		DAVID SHEPPARDSON, SR., S.S.	8	7	8	8	2	98	6	53				
LEWISVILLE, LEWISVILLE		V.	10	6	...	...	...	102	...	54				
MAGNOLIA, FIRST *%		/FRANK R. YOUNG /2/ S.S./	1	2	...	4	10	21	...	55				
MALVERN, FIRST *%		GEORGE R. STEWART, P.	11	12	...	18	20	251	...	56				
MCGEHEE, FIRST *%		V.	6	9	...	8	5	199	3	57				
MENA, FIRST *%		JAMES S. PHILLIPS, P.	10	15	4	...	3	177	1	58				
MONTICELLO, FIRST *%		FRANCIS HOLTS, P.	6	6	10	17	23	162	...	59				
R-2, MT. ZION.		ROBIN E. KASH, P.	12	12	10	3	21	210	3	60				
MT. HOLLY, MT. HOLLY		FRED S. MORRISON /2/ P.	4	...	1	...	12	31	...	61				
MT. IDA, MT. IDA		JOHN G. BARTON /2/ S.S.	3	4	...	2	1	84	...	62				
RFD., SWEET HOME		V.	2	1	...	...	2	29	...	63				
NASHVILLE, FIRST /DISSOLVED 6-01-70/		V.	1	...	1	...	...	18	1	64				
NORMAN, BARR MEMORIAL *%		V.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	65				
PRESCOTT, FIRST *%		V.	4	8	...	16	20	91	...	66				
STAMPS, FIRST *		V.	16	11	2	4	39	150	...	67				
STAR CITY, STAR CITY		/F. R. YOUNG /2/ S.S./	2	2	...	...	10	15	...	68				
STRONG, EBENEZER		FRED S. MORRISON /2/ P.	5	...	2	...	11	30	1	69				
TEXARKANA, FIRST *%		V.	7	1	...	1	1	36	...	70				
WARREN, FIRST *%		DAVID B. DAVIES, P.	15	9	2	23	3	378	...	71				
WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON %		THOMAS LEE SALE /2/ P.	15	15	4	18	17	304	3	72				
WILMAR, WILMAR		V.	3	...	...	1	...	14	...	73				
		THOMAS L. SALE /2/ S.S.	4	4	...	...	4	22	...	74				
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 44		TOTALS.....	330	315	125	313	512	6171	41	75				
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL														
ROBERT A. ANDERSON, H.R., FARMINGTON, MO.		WILLIAM E. KENDALL, DALLAS, TEXAS								76				

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA

21

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Total Contributions	
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses		Building Fund Receipts
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
115.	PRESBYTERY OF OKLAHOMA															
-CONTINUED																
2	106	2352	3644	912	6908	224	184	.....	.....	129	537	7445	21424	.....	28869	
5	65	1124	1371	355	2850	401	345	40	.....	251	1037	3887	24460	2000	30347	
6	28	225	367	88	680	63	.....	103	.....	.....	166	846	6054	450	7150	
8	50	384	624	156	1164	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	53	1217	5892	.....	7109	
9	14	.....	632	.....	632	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	632	370	.....	6002	
10	90	64	16	.....	170	6	14	.....	.....	.....	20	190	277	.....	467	
11	60	.....	1476	.....	1476	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	1576	11485	4273	17334	
12	637	16635	27015	6760	50410	3084	1288	.....	.....	854	5226	55636	101491	19285	176412	
13	170	2138	2756	.....	4894	374	935	.....	.....	190	1499	6393	4963	423	48779	
14	185	908	1291	318	2517	154	347	.....	.....	442	943	3463	23963	16484	43907	
15	144	2232	3620	846	6698	533	305	.....	6019	1763	8620	15318	31871	20699	67888	
16	220	3056	4451	1114	6621	331	1403	.....	.....	228	1962	10583	39852	.....	50435	
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
18	58	365	345	124	834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	834	9390	.....	10224	
19	28	335	375	94	804	264	159	.....	.....	.....	423	1227	8824	399	10450	
20	2	55	.....	.....	55	35	15	.....	.....	41	91	146	4087	.....	4233	
21	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
24	54	2746	41671	56638	13926	112235	6546	6657	159	7006	5886	26254	138489	447762	75085	661336
25																
26	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
27	WILLIAM PRUITT, D.M., CONGO, AFRICA															
28	JAY K. RABUCK, STU., EDMOND, OKLA.															
29	JOHN RHODES, ADMIN., OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.															
30	JOHN STOUT, PASADENA, TEXAS															
31	JAMES W. WHITE, JR.															
32												NUMBER OF MINISTERS -		33		
33												CANDIDATES -		2		
34																
35	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
36																
120.	PRESBYTERY OF QUACHITA															
37	.....	.....	.....	302	.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	2110	.....	2412
38	132	2824	3015	1339	7178	474	1790	.....	.....	506	.....	2770	994	26444	5930	42522
39	65	160	235	105	500	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20	520	10614	3017	14151
40	38	175	408	181	764	35	10	.....	.....	.....	53	817	2264	.....	3081	.....
41	200	3326	7891	3437	14654	532	300	.....	.....	597	100	1529	16183	42403	15000	73586
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	23	.....	.....	120	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	146	432	.....	578
44	10	14	33	13	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	60
45	130	753	1751	778	3282	138	43	.....	.....	.....	181	3463	18819	483	22765	.....
46	58	138	320	142	600	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	686	1396	.....	12082	.....
47	68	413	960	427	1800	87	43	.....	.....	.....	130	1930	6132	.....	8062	.....
48	9	358	5282	7288	4476	17046	660	1750	85	.....	327	2822	19868	10749	121617	.....
49	73	232	340	145	717	15	65	.....	.....	.....	30	110	827	1105	1545	12477
50	1	49	.....	1200	1200	192	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	269	1469	.....	1469	.....
51	54	850	525	.....	1375	112	25	.....	.....	.....	137	1512	10498	975	12985	.....
52	76	344	800	356	1500	547	592	.....	.....	.....	1139	2639	9960	2006	14605	.....
53	25	246	339	150	735	25	50	.....	.....	.....	75	810	1200	.....	4010	.....
54	1	147	1147	2669	1185	5001	1580	1141	.....	.....	20	2741	7742	22138	529	30409
55	2	179	7587	8430	2222	18239	2817	1805	.....	.....	1432	6054	24293	47024	39453	110770
56	82	178	71	600	849	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	870	13059	240	14169
57	32	47	108	49	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	2400	.....	2604
58	14	242	3034	7058	3135	13227	4021	3612	.....	.....	608	8241	21468	51124	10852	83444
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	50	117	52	.....	219	26	100	.....	.....	.....	11	137	356	585	.....	2941
61	83	881	2050	910	3841	284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	284	4125	10834	6671	21630
62	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	17	100	200	.....	300	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	325	3253	.....	.....
64	3	145	1506	3735	1659	6900	.....	.....	.....	528	.....	528	7424	3182	10328	47939
65	1	94	1650	2340	1040	5030	245	1323	.....	.....	.....	1568	6598	18848	8489	33935
66	115	735	1730	770	3235	238	300	.....	.....	40	.....	578	3813	15430	1590	20833
67	7	90	1441	640	2700	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	2838	17620	2390	22848
68	3	90	1496	3480	1546	6522	759	200	.....	.....	84	1043	7565	24200	.....	30765
69	12	.....	.....	200	200	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	211	967	250	3428	.....
70	67	300	327	145	772	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	61	833	565	3445	10843
71	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	695	.....	795
72	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	170	.....	195
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	60	183	385	184	752	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	847	3983	2959	7789	.....
75	97	608	3100	298	4006	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	1871	2221	6227	14634	20461	.....
76	13	28	64	28	120	35	50	25	.....	.....	110	230	1788	.....	2018	.....
77	25	.....	.....	480	480	3	10	.....	375	.....	388	868	5002	.....	6870	.....
78	36	138	320	142	600	.....	283	.....	.....	.....	283	881	1000	.....	3881	.....
79	3	237	3096	7204	13500	193	130	.....	.....	.....	323	13823	52827	9778	76428	.....
80	4	144	2505	5097	9875	2052	1459	.....	.....	.....	3511	13386	41450	.....	54836	.....
81	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....
82	17	46	106	48	200	26	57	.....	.....	.....	83	283	1158	.....	1441	.....
83	61	3455	40691	74239	33800	148730	15862	15138	110	2142	4539	37791	186521	651262	125930	963713
84	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
85	JOSEPH H. SPOONER, D.M.,															
86																
87																
88																
89																
90																

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	

120. PRESBYTERY OF OUACHITA

-CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED
 THOMAS FINLEY BROWN, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN. WILLIAM T. LAWRENCE, O.M., MEXICO
 S. K. DODSON, H.R., HAMBURG, ARK. JOHN F. MARTIN, PBY. EX. SEC., S.C., CAMDEN, ARK.
 GEORGE F. JOHNSON, H.R., FAIRHOPE, ALA. JAMES H. ROBERTSON, CHAP. MIL., FORT HOOD, TEXAS

135. PRESBYTERY OF THE OZARKS-UNION

-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ARKANSAS EXCEPT AS NOTED-
 ALMA, FIRST *
 ARKADDELPHIA, WEST END *
 ATKINS, FIRST *
 BENTON, FIRST *
 BENTONVILLE, FIRST *
 R. L. VAUGHN *
 BERRYVILLE, FIRST *
 CAMDEN, SECOND *
 CANE HILL, CANE HILL
 CHARLESTON, FIRST *
 CHIDESTER, CHIDESTER
 CLARKSVILLE, FIRST *
 HARMONY *
 COAL HILL, FERGUSON MEMORIAL *
 CONWAY, FIRST *
 COVE, COVE *
 DAMASCUS, COVE CHAPEL
 DARDANELLE, FIRST *
 ELKINS, COMMUNITY / FEDERATED /
 EUREKA SPRINGS, FIRST *
 FARMINGTON, R. L. WALNUT GROVE *
 FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST UNITED *
 R. G. MT. COMFORT
 NORTHMINSTER *
 FORT SMITH, FIRST *
 SECOND *
 CENTRAL *
 WESTMINSTER *
 GRAVETTE, FIRST *
 GREENWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD *
 HARRISON, FIRST *
 R. G. CAPPS CHAPEL
 HARTFORD, FIRST *
 HARTMAN, R. L. SPRING HILL
 HINDSVILLE, HINDSVILLE
 HUNTSVILLE, HUNTSVILLE
 JACKSONVILLE, FIRST *
 LINCOLN, FIRST *
 LITTLE ROCK, FIRST *
 SECOND *
 ALLISON *
 CENTRAL *
 GRACE *
 PULASKI HEIGHTS *
 ST. ANDREWS *
 WESTMINSTER *
 WESTOVER HILLS *

MENA, OLD POTTER
 MONTICELLO, HOLMES CHAPEL *
 MORRILTON, FIRST *
 HOPWELL
 MOUNTAINBURG, MOUNTAINBURG UNITED *
 NORTH LITTLE ROCK, FIRST *
 PARK HILL *
 OZARK, FIRST *
 PARIS, FIRST *
 PEA RIDGE, MT. VERNON *
 PRAIRIE GROVE, FIRST *
 ROGERS, THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH *
 RUSSELLVILLE, CENTRAL *
 SILOAM SPRINGS, FIRST *
 SOUTHWEST CITY, SOUTHWEST CITY, MO.
 SPRINGDALE, FIRST *
 TEXARKANA, BETHEL UNITED *
 VAN BUREN, FIRST *
 WEST FORK, WEST FORK *
 YELLEVILLE, FIRST *

PASTORS OR SUPPLIES

V
 BUCKLEY S. RUDE /2/ P.
 PAUL M. SHURTLIFF, P.
 RONALD E. STEVENSON, P.
 JOHN W. VINSON, P.
 WM. AARON COCKERELL, P.
 PAUL C. MCCANDLESS /2/ P.
 BUCKLEY S. RUDE /2/ P.
 RALPH G. THIESSE /2/ P.
 V
 JOHN LARS HAMERSON, P.
 WILBUR H. NOLTE, P.
 WM. PALMER DELOTEUS /2/ S.S.
 JOHN R. SHELL /2/ P.
 MRS. L. DOROTHY LESTER /2/ P.
 JOHN R. SHELL /2/ S.S.
 GEORGE E. MYERS, P.
 V
 PAUL C. MCCANDLESS /2/ P.
 CLAIRBORNE M. BELL, P.
 V
 V
 V
 LYNDON M. JACKSON, P.
 V
 GARY HOFFIUS, P.
 J. BASIL RAMSEY, P.
 ORIN M. FRANK /2/ P.
 J. RUSSELL SKORBURG, P.
 V
 ORIN M. FRANK /2/ P.
 V
 V
 V
 EDWARD H. SMITH, P.
 RALPH G. THIESSE /2/ P.
 BEN L. COLLINS, P., S.C.
 FRANCIS WELFORD HOBBS, P.
 WILLIAM GUY DELANEY, ASSN. P.
 J. FRANK HENDERSON, SR., P.
 JAMES A. MITCHELL, P.
 DONALD K. CAMPBELL, II, P.
 WILLIAM S. MCLEAN, P.
 BARRY W. KIGER, P.E.
 OMER E. STANFIELD /H.R./ S.S.
 RICHARD B. HARDIE, JR., P.
 WM. W. WILLIAMSON, JR., A.P.
 MRS. L. DOROTHY LESTER /2/ P.
 V
 T. STRATTON DANIEL, JR., P.
 WM. P. LYTLE, S.S.
 WILLIAM G. VINCENT, P.
 JOHN J. MUELLER, P.
 JULIAN H. WHITE, P.
 PALMER WILLIAM DELOTEUS /2/ P.
 V
 ELLIOTT R. OHANNESS, P.
 MORRIS H. SPRINGER, P.
 WILLIAM A. RAIL, P.
 JAMES E. WESTBROOK, P.
 FRANKLIN H. STEBBING, P.
 V
 ELVIN L. GRANDELL, P.
 V
 VIRGIL J. KUHLENSCHMIDT, P.
 V
 STANLEY D. FARMER, P.

A B C D E F G
 3 4 4 1 38 1
 2 1 1 25 1
 3 3 2 10 28 1
 4 3 3 8 7 80 1
 6 3 3 6 4 149 1
 3 1 2 3 1 56 2
 2 1 2 4 19 22
 3 1 1 6 1 22 23
 3 10 24
 2 1 7 25
 2 5 26
 7 8 5 7 203 27
 3 3 3 5 2 67 1 28
 2 16 29
 5 4 3 11 23 92 30
 3 4 16 31
 1 6 32
 3 3 1 3 48 33
 3 7 34
 4 3 1 58 35
 3 7 12 36
 13 21 15 14 39 37
 2 2 7 8 38
 4 2 25 39
 13 12 13 74 44 3 40
 3 3 4 3 4 71 3 41
 12 7 10 23 13 389 2 42
 4 4 4 8 70 43
 3 1 5 18 44
 2 2 1 14 45
 6 6 6 4 11 24 1 46
 1 1 3 13 3 47
 1 4 48
 5 9 49
 1 10 50
 3 1 18 51
 2 6 3 7 11 63 52
 6 1 3 18 62 1 53
 12 14 9 7 21 366 1 54
 12 18 5 37 14 528 55
 2 2 2 2 87 56
 3 3 2 2 2 87 1 57
 3 2 1 2 5 45 58
 4 6 2 8 8 155 1 59
 10 14 4 16 18 348 60
 8 7 3 3 27 167 61
 4 4 1 4 25 62
 10 13 11 28 44 352 11 63
 2 1 1 20 65
 2 1 3 39 1 66
 7 6 3 3 10 125 67
 2 1 11 68
 5 1 3 2 36 1 69
 9 9 3 9 12 178 1 70
 9 7 4 14 7 261 1 71
 6 3 3 4 63 3 72
 3 17 73
 3 4 1 57 74
 5 3 1 34 75
 8 3 6 5 140 1 76
 6 6 3 13 7 235 1 77
 2 1 4 1 95 78
 2 3 3 1 11 1 79
 5 3 7 9 125 1 80
 2 2 13 1 81
 6 4 2 119 82
 3 7 4 40 83
 3 3 3 4 37 1 84
 299 198 147 322 454 6549 48 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90

NUMBER OF CHURCHES 67

TOTALS.....

COMMUNICANT-CURRENT EXPENSE & BUILDING FUND RECEIPTS ARE ONE-HALF OF CHURCH TOTALS.

NOTE- ALL FORMER UPUSA CHURCHES SENT TOTAL BENEVOLENCES TO UPUSA

ALL FORMER PCUS CHURCHES TO PCUS.

23

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS																								
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions												
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous					Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences										
1			2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14

2	120.	PRESBYTERY OF QUACHITA														-CONTINUED														OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED													
3		BOARD OF WORLD MISSIONS, CONGO														LEWIS WILKINS, H.R., CORSICANA, TEXAS														NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 32													
4																														CANDIDATES - 9													
5																																											
6																																											
7																																											
8																																											
9																																											
10																																											
11		H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14									
12																																											
13																																											
14	135.	PRESBYTERY OF THE OZARKS-UNION																																									
15																																											
16	...	28	91	107	30	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	2188	.....	2416	...	28	91	107	30	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	2188	.....	2416										
17	...	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	567	215	782	...	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	567	215	782	...										
18	1	15	154	50	50	254	94	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	.....	196	450	4250	4700	...	15	154	50	50	254	94	.....	.....	102	.....	196	450	4250	4700	...										
19	2	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338	338	338	8413	284	9035	...	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338	338	338	8413	284	9035	...									
20	...	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3038	3038	3038	4970	7952	19960	...	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3038	3038	3038	4970	7952	19960	...									
21	...	30	208	12	15	235	20	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	70	305	4903	3013	8221	...	30	208	12	15	235	20	.....	.....	70	305	4903	3013	8221	...										
22	...	.....	.....	.....	113	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	29	142	705	1027	3874	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	113	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	29	142	705	1027	3874	.....									
23	...	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...									
24	...	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	30	1309	25	1364	...	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	30	1309	25	1364	...									
25	...	8	13	25	.....	38	4	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	154	192	2727	2919	...	8	13	25	.....	38	4	.....	.....	150	.....	154	192	2727	2919	...										
26	...	.....	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	195	225	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	195	225	...									
27	3	98	.....	.....	1313	1313	.....	.....	.....	.....	879	879	2192	14820	660	17672	...	3	98	.....	.....	1313	1313	.....	.....	.....	879	879	2192	14820	660	17672	...										
28	...	22	50	25	25	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	55	155	5416	58	3629	...	...	22	50	25	25	100	.....	.....	.....	55	55	155	5416	58	3629	...										
29	...	17	30	15	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	806	851	...	...	17	30	15	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	806	851	...	...										
30	5	56	539	611	170	1320	84	533	.....	180	.....	797	797	2117	8127	12051	...	5	56	539	611	170	1320	84	533	.....	180	.....	797	797	2117	8127	12051	...									
31	...	.....	50	25	13	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	1617	8222	.....	985	...	...	.....	50	25	13	88	.....	.....	.....	75	75	1617	8222	.....	985	...	...									
32	...	5	10	2	17	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	280	297	...	...	5	10	2	17	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	280	297	...	...									
33	...	17	240	345	96	681	46	14					95	155	836	6569	387	7792	...	17	240	345	96	681	46	14			95	155	836	6569	387	7792	...								
34	...	.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	250	262	...	...	.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	250	262	...	...									
35	...	7	137	53	287	477	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	595	3834	2791	7220	...	7	137	53	287	477	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	118	595	3834	2791	7220	...									
36	...	12					13						13	13	1075	325	1413	...	...	12										13	13	1075	325	1413	...								
37	3	208	5365	1735	375	7475	555	.....	.....	1104	993	2652	10127	31121	5602	46850	...	3	208	5365	1735	375	7475	555	.....	.....	1104	993	2652	10127	31121	5602	46850	...									
38	...	8			12	12					34	34	46	1061		1107	...	...	...	8			12	12						34	34	46	1061		1107	...							
39	...	18	50	25	25	100	28				15	43	143	4452		4595	...	...	...	18	50	25	25	100	28				15	43	143	4452		4595	...								
40	8	220	5115	7879	2186	15180	1894	67	.....	.....	1105	3066	18246	40844	270	5936	...	8	220	5115	7879	2186	15180	1894	67	.....	.....	1105	3066	18246	40844	270	5936	...									
41	...	44	248	372	108	728	44	8			58	110	838	9016	162	10016	...	...	...	44	248	372	108	728	44	8			58	110	838	9016	162	10016	...								
42	4	153	3600	1505	375	5480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5480	30975	5153	41608	...	4	153	3600	1505	375	5480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5480	30975	5153	41608	...									
43	2	50	493	817	228	1538	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	75	1613	11503	.....	13116	...	2	50	493	817	228	1538	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	75	1613	11503	.....	13116	...									
44	...	12	110	17	13	140	83					83	223	3527	427	4177	...	...	...	12	110	17	13	140	83					83	223	3527	427	4177	...								
45	...	4	150	68	23	241	90					298	388	629	1806	105	2540	...	...	...	4	150	68	23	241	90				298	388	629	1806	105	2540	...							
46	1	103			6399	6399						599	599	6998	25361		32359	...	1	103			6399	6399					599	599	6998	25361		32359	...								
47	...	12													1121		1101	...	...	...	12										1121		1101	...	...								
48	...	15	38	20	19	77					12	12	99	627		7121	...	...	...	15	38	20	19	77					12	12	99	627		7121	...								
49	...	60	25	15	100						16		16	116	500		616	...	...	...	60	25	15	100					16		16	116	500		616	...							
50	...				13	13								13	476		489	...	...	...										13	476		489	...	...								
51	...				37	37					3	5		8	45	1332	44	1421	...	...	...										8	45	1332	44	1421	...							
52	3	68	45	974		1019	16	42					58	1077	12345		13422	...	3	68	45	974		1019	16	42				58	1077	12345		13422	...								
53	...	25			363	363					65	65	428	5386		5814	...	...	...	...	25			363	363					65	65	428	5386		5814	...							
54	3	129	2647	4382	1223	8252	464	2161	452	175	100	3352	11604	38015	8253	57872	...	3	129	2647	4382	1223	8252	464	2161	452	175	100	3352	11604	38015	8253	57872	...									
55	6	225	5367	8069	2473	16709	4753	8147			3724	16624	33333	52308	63411	149052	...	6	225	5367	8069	2473	16709	4753	8147				3724	16624	33333	52308	63411	149052	...								
56	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...									
57	4	78			350	350					83	83	433	3658	1707	5798	...	4	78			350	350						83	83	433	3658	1707	5798	...								
58	...	18	251	366	102	719	34	30			68	132	851	6247		7098	...	...	...	...	18	251	366	102	719	34	30			68	132	851	6247		7098	...							
59	4	293	1002	1563	436	3001	68	.....	.....	100	170	338	3339	23325	13	26677	...	4	293	1002	1563	436	3001	68	.....	.....	100	170	338	3339	23325	13	26677	...									
60	2	166	3133	5186	1446	9765	1099	483	875	.....	296	2753	12518	30608	6751	49877	...	2	166	3133	5186	1446	9765	1099	483	875	.....	296	2753	12518	30608	6751	49877	...									
61	2	121	431	715	202	1348	745	200	40			985	2333	11922		18255	...	...	...	...	121	431	715	202	1348	745	200	40			985	2333	11922		18255	...							
6																																											

SYNOD OF FLORIDA

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	

135. PRESBYTERY OF THE OZARKS-UNION -CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL	
RAYMOND D. ADAMS, H.R., LITTLE ROCK, ARK.	ROSS D. DUNN, PROF., AUSTIN, TX.
CHARLES E. ANGELL, PROF., CLARKSVILLE, ARK.	RALPH B. FISHER, H.R., WESTVILLE, OKLA.
EDWARD S. BAYLESS, SYN.EX.SEC., LITTLE ROCK, ARK.	RICHARD FORTHINGHAM, PROF., LITTLE ROCK, ARK.
STANLEY BRIGHT, H.R., PRAIRIE GROVE, ARK.	THOMAS B. GALLAHER, H.R., FORT SMITH, ARK.
ROBERT L. BURNS, H.R., CANE HILL, ARK.	R. GORDON GRAY, H.R., SOUTHWEST CITY, MO.
N. B. BYNUM, H.R., ARKADDELPHIA, ARK.	DAVID J. GRAYBILL, STU., NASHVILLE, TENN.
JAMES F. COOLEY, PROF., NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK.	GEORGE W. GUNN, CAMP.MIN., FAYETIEVILLE, ARK.
JAMES H. DAUGHDRILL, JR., ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.	CARL W. HERRICK, CHAP.V.A., NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK.
E. H. DENMAN, H.R., WINCHESTER, TENN.	

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	
20. SYNOD OF FLORIDA										
140. PRESBYTERY OF THE EVERGLADES										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-										
BELLE GLADE, EVERGLADES *%		NORMAN A. WILSON, P.	6	6	...	22	5	144	10	26
BOCA RATON, BOCA RATON *%		P. DAVID NICHOLAS, P.	4	4	9	20	13	105	1	27
CORAL GABLES, GRANADA *%		ROBERT J. OSTENSON, P.	30	32	40	96	41	1367	15	28
		CURRY M. DAVIS, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
		H. TIMOTHY FORTNER, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
CORAL SPRINGS, FIRST *		ROSS A. BAIR, P.	3	8	13	39	28	140	1	31
DELRAY BEACH, SEACREST BOULEVARD *%		JAMES B. SHERWOOD, P.	9	14	4	18	35	161	1	32
FORT LAUDERDALE, BETHANY		EMANUEL EMANUEL, P.	9	9	4	7	9	284	...	33
CORAL RIDGE *%		D. JAMES KENNEDY, P.	20	36	110	139	11	2313	41	34
		SIMEON B. FULCHER, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
		ARCHIE PARRISH, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
		JAMES C. BLAND, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
		WILLIAM A. SMETS, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
		DANIEL D. SULC, P.	11	13	14	17	23	278	4	39
		GEORGE F. SOMERBY, II, P.	10	9	3	29	21	296	3	40
		PAUL A. SNIDER, P.	11	15	19	7	53	285	2	41
		EARL TYSON, P.	9	9	10	4	33	145	...	42
		ROY B. CONNOR, JR., P.	21	30	24	25	68	1355	3	43
		ARCHIE DAVIS, P.	15	16	9	45	61	586	3	44
		WILLIAM SERJAK, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
		DAVID F. BRIDGMAN, P.	16	15	10	18	28	503	1	46
		THOMAS HOLT MAKIN, P.	7	9	9	44	57	272	3	47
		RUSSELL D. TOMS, P. /INTRANS/	7	6	6	9	28	179	1	48
		VICTOR M. TORANZO, P.	3	3	20	78	6	92	6	49
		ADRIAN R. MUNZELL, P.	15	18	75	151	70	950	14	50
		PAUL ROSE, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
		HAROLD FRY, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
		JOHN A. HUFFMAN, JR., P.	8	13	17	33	41	327	2	53
		JAMES T. STOUT, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
		J. CALVIN ROSE, P.	7	9	6	1	73	254	...	55
		DONALD E. DAVIS, A.P.	24	36	109	124	178	2506	27	56
		GEORGE K. PRESTON, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
		WILLARD K. GEORGE, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
		IRVIN ELLIGAN, P.	9	9	12	23	5	175	5	59
		Y. JACQUELINE RHOADES, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
		ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
		CHARLES E. AREGOOD, P.	9	8	25	79	39	239	8	63
		RAY W. DAVIES, P.	13	15	36	66	79	538	17	64
		GEORGE E. DAMERON, P.	12	24	24	25	88	694	5	65
		J. DOUGLAS HECK, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
		SAMUEL M. MOUCK, P.	20	25	11	15	37	763	4	67
		MAURICE L. STEINBERG, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68
		JOHN L. FAIN, JR., P.	30	27	10	22	44	746	4	69
		R. ALAN CHAPMAN, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
		DONALD R. ESTY, P.	9	18	12	36	42	398	6	71
		V.	20	23	5	36	165	511	6	72
		GEORGE CLEMENTSON, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74
		CHARLES G. MCCLURE, P.	6	6	2	5	2	116	2	75
		W. J. STANLEY, P.	20	21	11	11	65	670	4	76
		JOHN W. LONG, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77
		CLAUDE O. TUCKER, P.	...	...	...	36	118	261	...	78
		DAVID C. MOSS, P.	12	12	12	115	13	367	3	79
		V.	9	12	12	11	80	192	...	80
		W. WARRINGTON PRESTON, P.	9	12	21	31	52	324	15	81
		FRANKLYN P. MEDFORD, III, P.	8	...	...	5	17	205	...	82
		JAMES F. ANDERSON, P.	9	9	6	21	14	185	1	83
		JOSEPH A. SCHARER, P.	9	10	27	42	63	549	3	84
		RONALD J. BRADY, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85
		LEE S. FEERO, JR., P.	6	9	11	20	22	196	1	86
		J. WAYTE FULTON, JR., P.	21	30	46	53	31	1008	14	87
		ROBERT O. KANTNER /I/ A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 40			TOTALS.....							
			485	589	848	1578	1958	20679	236	90

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.					Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous					Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

135. PRESBYTERY OF THE OZARKS-UNION

-CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED
 WILLIAM L. HOLSHOUSER, JR., LITTLE ROCK, ARK.
 J. HAROLD JACKSON, REGD.D.C.E., LITTLE ROCK, ARK.
 ROBERT L. KING, H.R., CLARKSVILLE, ARK.
 COY C. LEE, ADMIN., SALLISAW, OKLA.
 FRANK B. MCDOWELL, H.R., RODGERS, ARK.
 ROBERT E. OSBORNE, W.C., ELIZABETHTOWN, N. J.
 SAMUEL REED, H.R., CLARKSVILLE, ARK.
 JOHN T. ROREX, LITTLE ROCK, ARK.
 BARTLEY SCHWEGLER, H.R., BERRYVILLE, ARK.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 75
 CANDIDATES - 11

20. SYNOD OF FLORIDA

140. PRESBYTERY OF THE EVERGLADES

5	61	1668	524	1079	3271	738	.....	5	.....	327	1070	4341	23369	4683	32393
2	66	.....	.....	561	561	.....	.....	.....	.....	1049	1049	1610	12689	13165	27464
8	780	5364	7484	37605	50453	6489	110	72	296	98790	105757	156210	218471	4303	378984
.....															
10	184	.....	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	960	960	985	19848	23272	44105
3	2	116	71	.....	384	455	200	.....	.....	1521	1721	2176	41822	.....	43998
2	158	3367	200	500	4067	88	5	1000	.....	33199	34292	38359	48249	343	86951
45	791	12852	300	680	13832	.....	.....	12455	39753	44375	96583	110415	396732	218101	725748
.....															
.....															
.....															
.....															
.....															
6	171	2829	1576	2524	6929	76	.....	.....	.....	6385	6461	13390	48433	11797	73620
3	160	1739	1736	5335	8810	.....	.....	.....	.....	1305	1305	10115	25917	9223	45255
3	161	163	132	3627	3922	.....	170	254	998	2725	4147	8069	47841	1337	52747
1	79	618	192	370	1180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1180	17005	8997	27181
8	250	11117	3385	8659	23161	106	10	1374	7175	.....	8665	31826	79472	11493	122791
11	185	.....	6499	6499	.....	.....	.....	.....	8365	.....	8365	14864	67674	8506	91044
.....															
3	227	3623	877	1327	5827	508	981	64	200	2246	3999	9826	45003	295	55124
11	102	1708	446	1008	3162	132	.....	.....	.....	10	142	3304	24776	10714	38794
2	100	.....	.....	2161	2161	73	100	.....	617	.....	790	2951	13772	16978	33701
4	65	.....	54	350	404	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	704	30034	.....	30738
17	541	793	.....	5450	6243	.....	.....	1091	21392	2837	25320	31563	132828	.....	164391
.....															
5	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....															
2	102	905	291	2616	3812	3508	.....	1600	.....	5081	10189	14001	45675	378	60054
31	729	15861	3900	8300	28061	10137	22754	.....	30378	12132	75401	103462	181211	158405	443078
.....															
.....															
9	80	150	1181	510	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	491	491	2332	40675	.....	42807
.....															
.....															
10	208	.....	826	826	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	590	711	1537	47650	.....	44187
10	300	3878	1000	6878	11756	1910	389	75	25	1285	3684	15440	70020	25281	110741
9	444	2970	118	2400	5488	984	.....	852	600	3848	6284	11772	80326	10420	102518
.....															
3	415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....															
3	488	19277	3032	2952	25261	678	1530	60	1775	15025	19068	44329	139121	.....	183450
.....															
7	167	10641	3062	767	14470	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14470	40119	13385	67974
8	178	8621	2413	8903	19937	1410	.....	450	3213	.....	5073	25010	95718	.....	120728
.....															
4	60	2053	72	1323	3448	208	.....	11	204	164	587	4035	20966	22500	47501
5	260	3180	278	1670	5128	.....	.....	.....	234	899	1133	6261	51679	31398	89338
.....															
3	87	.....	664	664	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	664	28270	.....	28934
.....	25	897	282	581	1760	220	.....	.....	.....	837	1057	2817	32213	16699	1729
10	116	138	97	55	290	196	10	.....	.....	8	214	504	37288	9460	47252
7	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	57	.....	1161	1161	.....	.....	.....	237	.....	130	367	1528	17602	.....	19133
6	141	166	.....	1402	1568	.....	.....	.....	.....	433	433	2001	41411	.....	43412
1	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....															
4	174	142	.....	93	235	304	30	15	185	.....	754	769	19691	6374	26834
16	440	2968	1524	8858	13350	517	.....	.....	.....	7576	8093	21443	128689	.....	150132
.....															
298	9453	117759	34181	128078	280018	28282	26289	19615	115531	244528	434245	714263	2402059	637507	3753829

				Officers		Communicants						
		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.	
160. PRESBYTERY OF ST JOHNS -CONTINUED												
		LERDY P. GWALTNEY, III, ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
		ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
HIGHLANDS *%		A. BLAKE BRINKERHOFF, P.		16	16	5	52	45	535	8	3	
SOUTHMINSTER *%		EDWARD R. ROWLEY, JR., P.		6	9	1	18	39	134	...	4	
WESTMINSTER BY THE SEA *%		F. CLAY DOYLE, P.		15	15	7	27	30	661	4	5	
DEBARY, FIRST *%		LEWIS W. BULLARD, P.		12	12	...	41	41	385	...	6	
DELAND, FIRST *%		HUGH F. ASH, P.		19	20	15	44	38	910	2	7	
INDIALANTIC, EASTMINSTER *%		KENNETH V. SHICK, P.		18	24	17	45	55	749	5	8	
LEESBURG, FIRST *%		ROBERT D. ALEXANDER, P.		17	16	8	44	41	764	1	9	
MAITLAND, FIRST *%		H. RAY WOODY, P.		18	18	62	203	160	1216	14	10	
		JOHN H. JACKSON, ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	
MERRITT ISLAND, MERRITT ISLAND *%		WM. F. LEE, P.		12	12	9	27	46	350	1	12	
OAKLAND, FIRST *%		BASIL V. HICKS, P.		12	12	3	6	7	272	4	13	
ORLANDO, FIRST *%		I. HOWARD CHADWICK, P.		68	59	59	115	204	3194	8	14	
		WILLIAM M. CLARK, ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	
		MALCOLM P. ANDERTON, ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	
		CHARLES H. HORNE, ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	
CALVARY *%		ROY H. MCCORMICK, P.		12	12	15	17	21	351	8	18	
CONWAY *%		DONALD L. GOKEE, P.		9	12	20	35	74	310	8	19	
GRACE COVENANT *%		DON T. DEBEVOISE, P.		14	17	13	48	18	455	2	20	
JOHN CALVIN *%		A. CLARKE DEAN, P.		7	10	13	22	31	206	2	21	
JOHN KNOX *%		W. G. HOLLYFIELD, P.		15	20	14	36	14	468	7	22	
PARK LAKE *%		ROBERT W. GRAY, P.		23	23	30	52	54	1338	7	23	
		WILLIAM E. ALEXANDER, ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	
ST. ANDREWS *%		MARSHALL C. DENDY, S.S.		6	6	15	17	20	150	9	25	
ST. JOHNS.		/ROBT. L. HUTCHINSON /UPUSA/		6	...	...	2	1	64	...	26	
		/S.S./		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	
ST. PAULS *%		JAMES P. FLEMING, P.		9	9	18	31	43	314	2	28	
ST. STEPHEN *%		ROBERT H. FERNANDEZ, P.		6	8	7	13	4	178	2	29	
WASHINGTON SHORES *%		V.		7	11	7	11	8	150	2	30	
ORMOND BEACH, ORMOND BEACH *%		ERNEST E. HADDAD, P.		15	15	39	70	81	647	6	31	
		DWIGHT S. BAYLEY, A.P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	
SANFORD, FIRST *		VIRGIL L. BRYANT, JR., P.		14	23	13	54	49	868	4	33	
COVENANT *%		WM. C. SISTAR, JR., P.		6	7	5	10	17	139	1	34	
SATELLITE BEACH, TRINITY *%		V.		12	12	4	42	52	339	1	35	
SEBRING, FIRST *		GEORGE C. STULTING, P.		12	12	5	46	44	552	1	36	
TITUSVILLE, ST. LUKES *%		WILLIAM R. BARRON, P.		9	9	6	10	33	192	1	37	
UMATILLA, FIRST *%		E. G. LINEBACK, P.		7	10	3	3	4	193	1	38	
WILDWOOD, FIRST *%		ROBERT T. WILBUR 2/P.		4	7	1	5	2	111	...	39	
WINTER PARK, WINTER PARK *%		OSWALD DELGADO, P.		21	27	20	174	114	1978	2	40	
		JOE S. MCCLURE, ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	
		W. KENDRICK BORDEN, A.P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 35		TOTALS.....		472	520	485	1395	1535	19684	132	43	
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL									44	
HARVARD ANDERSON, SYN.EX.SEC., S.C., ORLANDO, FLA.		M. B. GUERRANT, H.R., LAKE LAND, FLA.									45	
WILLIAM BELK, ADMIN., ORLANDO, FLA.		FRED F. GUTHRIE, JR., STU., COLUMBIA, S. C.									46	
CLARENCE P. BUSS, CHAP.MIL., FT. POLK, LA.		EDWARD N. HALLMAN, T., DELAND, FLA.									47	
MELVIN H. DILLIN, ADMIN., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.		HUGH C. HAMILTON, H.R., WINTER PARK, FLA.									48	
CHARLES R. FRISSELL, CHAP.MIL., VIETNAM		JOHN W. ISCHY, H.R., WINDERMERE, FLA.									49	
HOWARD D. GRESS, H.R., ORLANDO, FLA.		M. G. LYERLY, H.R., WINTER PARK, FLA.									50	
											51	
											52	
											53	
											54	
											55	
											56	
											57	
											58	
											59	
											60	
											61	
											62	
											63	
											64	
											65	
											66	
											67	
											68	
											69	
											70	
											71	
											72	
											73	
											74	
											75	
											76	
											77	
											78	
											79	
											80	
											81	
											82	
											83	
											84	
											85	
											86	
											87	
											88	
											89	
											90	
											91	
											92	
											93	
											94	
											95	
											96	
											97	
											98	
											99	
											100	

70. PRESBYTERY OF SUWANNEE

-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-

ALACHUA, ALACHUA	V.	4	3	...	3	...	51	...	64
ARCHER, ARCHER	V.	4	6	...	...	...	56	...	65
ATLANTIC BEACH, COMMUNITY *%	WILLIAM CHESTER KELLER, P.	15	15	10	23	25	607	3	66
BRANFORD, BRANFORD *%	BRUCE BEARDSLEY 2/P.	4	4	1	1	1	36	...	67
DUNNELLON, DUNNELLON *%	WILLIAM M. BOYCE, P.	9	12	4	14	27	295	...	68
FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD	V.	4	4	2	1	61	76	1	69
FERNANDINA BEACH, FIRST *%	H. WALTON GRADY, P.	9	12	5	5	8	236	1	70
GAINESVILLE, FIRST *%	LESLIE C. TUCKER, JR., P.	37	50	12	60	184	1508	3	71
	W. JACK TURPIN, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
	U. S. GORDON, H.R., P.E.M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73
	C. D. WEAVER, JR., P.	12	11	7	31	15	190	1	74
	WILLIAM E. SHEA, P.	12	18	19	41	22	664	7	75
	A. DONAVAN CROSS, S.S.	9	...	...	...	...	24	...	76
	JAMES M. DAVIS, P.	8	...	...	2	7	80	...	77
	V.	5	6	...	4	7	74	...	78
	V.	27	33	16	27	293	806	2	79
	E. W. ALBRIGHT, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80
	PHILIP W. DUNFORD, P.	24	24	53	118	118	1187	17	81
	JAMES R. LLOYD, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82
	WALTER S. PECK, JR., P.	6	3	4	9	16	125	1	83
	JAMES R. SHOTT, P.	5	...	8	11	1	143	5	84
	MARSHALL E. TOBIAS, JR., P.	8	6	6	46	10	163	4	85
	V.	12	15	19	33	40	655	7	86
	C. CHARLES BENZ, JR., P.	15	18	4	55	83	744	3	87
	ROBERT H. WALKUP, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88
	JOSEPH C. MEUX, P.	8	9	14	21	11	266	4	89
	V.	3	6	...	...	...	90	...	90

29

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Total Contributions	
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses		Building Fund Receipts
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
160.	PRESBYTERY OF ST JOHNS													-CONTINUED		
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
2	160	2444	881	1571	4896	...	...	...	810	810	5706	44428	50134			
3	54	763	341	519	1623	...	...	...	180	180	14921	1384	18108			
4	250	3630	1308	2333	7271	354	500	...	434	1288	8559	41423	62296			
5	46	3712	1206	1925	6843	582	...	334	62	978	7821	3450	40205			
6	220	10439	2608	4453	17500	6587	156	...	2428	9171	26671	16902	107262			
7	250	5746	1875	2790	10411	1060	5000	56	4174	3022	13312	67323	119108			
8	316	13474	5805	5477	24756	484	...	...	1761	2245	27001	57581	112211			
9	733	9329	3361	5997	18687	...	2800	...	963	2018	5781	24468	29876			
10	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
11	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
12	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
13	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
14	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
15	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
16	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
17	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
18	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
19	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
20	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
21	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
22	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
23	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
24	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
25	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
26	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
27	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
28	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
29	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
30	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
31	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
32	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
33	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
34	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
35	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
36	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
37	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
38	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
39	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
40	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
41	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
42	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
43	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
44	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
45	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
46	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
47	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
48	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
49	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
50	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
51	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
52	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
53	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
54	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
55	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
56	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
57	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
58	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
59	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
60	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
61	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
62	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
63	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
64	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
65	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
66	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
67	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
68	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
69	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
70	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
71	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
72	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
73	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
74	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
75	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
76	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
77	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
78	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
79	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
80	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
81	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
82	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
83	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
84	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
85	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
86	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
87	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
88	225	5026	1000	2332	8358	122	...	...	175	297	8655	29954	20540			
89	172	11885	2434	4315	18634	648	1586	...	999	3235	21867	37119	90356			
90	1547	45214	16277	28937	90428	3723	3500	393	11330	1627	20573	111001	176098			
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
JOHN A. MACLEAN, H.R., MELBOURNE, FLA. AUGUSTUS C. SUMMERS, H.R., GAINESVILLE, FLA.																
JAMES H. MONROE, PHY. EX. SEC., S.C., ORLANDO, FLA. HARVEY WALTERS, EV., ALTAMONTE SPRINGS, FLA.																
A. M. RIVIERE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.																
ORLOW RUSHER, DELAND, FLA.																
CHARLES SCOTT, EV., MAITLAND, FLA.																
EDGAR W. SMITH, JR., STU., WEST GERMANY																
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 61																
CANDIDATES - 13																
H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
170.	PRESBYTERY OF SUWANNEE															
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	49	279	173	236	688	300	...	...	...	...	300	988	1097	...	3085	
3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4																

SYNOD OF FLORIDA

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses					
170. PRESBYTERY OF SUWANNEE -CONTINUED												
MURRAY HILL *%		WILLIAM S. MCKEE, P.	12	12	8	21	222	356	4	4	1	
NORTHMINSTER *%		V.	11	12	3	11	77	359	3	5	2	
NORTH SHORE *%		WILLIAM H. MARQUIS, P.	11	12	5	17	14	348	11	6	3	
RIVERSIDE *%		HARRY B. BEVERLY, JR., P.	38	36	17	53	79	1944	3	7	4	
		JOHN B. BITTINGER, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	
		AL F. THOMAS, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6	
		ALBERT J. KISSLING, P.EM.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	
ST. ANDREWS *%		V.	9	12	2	24	12	198	2	11	8	
ST. JOHNS *%		WILLIAM T. BAKER, H.R., P.EM.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	9	
		BARRY D. VAN DEVENTER, P.	15	18	20	33	47	770	4	13	10	
		/DONN W. WRIGHT, A.P., E/	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	11	
SOUTH JACKSONVILLE *%		STEPHEN T. HARVIN /H.R./ P.E.	32	28	29	53	79	1954	10	15	12	
		DAVID B. SEABROOK, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	13	
		GLENN W. SMALL, JR., P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	14	
		A.P./M.E./	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	15	
SOUTHSIDE ESTATES *%		STEPHEN T. HARVIN, P.EM.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	16	
SPRINGFIELD *%		WILLIAM G. KATIBAH, JR., P.	9	15	17	20	34	414	6	20	17	
		WILLIAM S. TALMAGE, P.	14	19	1	9	15	447	...	21	18	
		WILLIAM C. HUNT, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	19	
TRINITY *%		JAMES T. ANDERTON, P., S.C.	9	...	8	5	11	127	3	23	20	
JASPER, FIRST *%		RALPH M. EVANS /2/ P.	5	6	2	4	2	80	1	24	21	
LAKE CITY, FIRST *%		FRANK C. KING, P.	21	21	10	19	21	627	1	25	22	
		E. F. MONTGOMERY, H.R., P.EM.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	23	
MIKESSVILLE %		BRUCE BEARDSLEY /2/ P.	6	4	4	4	3	58	...	27	24	
LIVE OAK, FIRST *%		JAMES R. WALKUP, P.	8	9	9	15	11	167	1	28	25	
MAYPORT, MAYPORT		D. MCNAB MORRISON, S.S.	3	3	2	...	...	64	3	29	26	
MCINTOSH, MCINTOSH *		V.	4	1	...	1	...	29	...	30	27	
MELROSE, FAITH *%		JAMES R. NEALE, JR., P.	4	4	6	14	6	107	3	31	28	
OCALA, FIRST *%		EDWIN W. ALBRIGHT, SR., P.	24	18	23	54	30	869	4	32	29	
FORT KING *%		MALCOLM B. KOEHLER, P.	9	9	3	9	9	216	...	33	30	
ORANGE PARK, ORANGE PARK *%		EDWIN F. MONTGOMERY, JR., P.	9	12	12	74	38	438	6	34	31	
PALATKA, FIRST *%		ARTHUR W. RIDEOUT, P.	14	15	15	8	26	454	2	35	32	
PERRY, FIRST *%		J. HUNTER COLEMAN, P.	9	9	15	9	70	217	4	36	33	
REDDICK, REDDICK		V.	2	2	2	...	1	31	1	37	34	
SAN MATEO, SAN MATEO *		CHARLES E. DAVIS, S.S.	7	...	7	11	...	122	1	38	35	
STARKE, FIRST *%		ROBERT D. BURCH, P.	7	7	...	12	2	162	...	39	36	
WHITE SPRINGS, FIRST %		RALPH M. EVANS /2/ P.	2	...	...	...	...	10	...	40	37	
WILLISTON, FIRST *		ARNOLD K. NEWMAN, P.	8	6	3	5	4	77	2	41	38	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 49		TOTALS.....	542	553	4.7	990	1742	18721	134	42	39	
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL												
GABRIEL ABDULLAH, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.		RICHARD HIERS, T., GAINESVILLE, FLA.									43	
VANCE GORDON, H.R., MELROSE, FLA.		JAMES HORNSBY, C.M., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.									44	
H. T. GUTHRIE, H.R., Ocala, FLA.		DANIEL JUENGST, O.M., DEM. REP. OF CONGO, AFRICA									45	
MANFORD GUTZKE, H.R., DECATUR, GA.		MARVIN LUTZ, JACKSONVILLE, FLA.									46	
JACK HAND, H.R., NEWTUNE BEACH, FLA.		JACK MAXWELL, MONTREAT, N. C.									47	
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G		52	
180. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-												
ARCADIA, FIRST *%		DRENNON B. COTTINGHAM, F.	15	21	3	9	33	200	2	59	53	
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	54	
BARTOW, FIRST *%		JAMES H. WADE, P.	12	12	7	11	7	310	1	61	55	
MCLEOD MEMORIAL *%		WILLIAM E. LYTCH, P.	9	9	11	2	23	151	1	62	56	
BRADENTON, FIRST *%		RALPH C. ARBAUGH, P.	18	18	10	44	39	916	6	63	57	
		JAMES V. MORROW, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	58	
PALMA SOLA *%		JACK J. WOLF, P.	10	10	16	61	8	550	4	65	59	
WINDSOR PARK /DISSOLVED 12-1-70/		ARMAND J. MOREAU, JR.	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	66	60	
BRANDON, FIRST *		S. B. STRICKLAND, JR., P.	9	12	1	35	242	165	...	67	61	
BROOKSVILLE, FIRST *%		CHARLES J. MILLS, P.	9	15	2	10	11	203	1	68	62	
CLEARWATER, BETHEL *%		STEWART H. LONG, P.	6	9	...	33	45	133	...	69	63	
HOPE *%		ROBERT W. BRYAN, P.	8	...	4	22	13	116	...	70	64	
PEACE MEMORIAL *%		JOHN A. HALEY, P.	28	30	16	66	202	1448	4	71	65	
		ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	66	
TRINITY *%		ELLIS LEE GRAVES, P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	67	
		THOMAS A. SIZEMORE, A.P.	21	15	32	121	91	1629	1	74	68	
DADE CITY, FIRST *%		ROBERT L. CONNER, P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	69	
DUNEDIN, FIRST *%		W. B. HEYWARD, P.	17	18	19	77	44	1126	4	76	70	
		JOSEPH W. AMORY, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	71	
FAITH *%		RICHARD C. BOYD, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	72	
ST. ANDREWS *%		WILFRED B. WEBB, JR., P.	12	12	7	30	83	199	...	79	73	
FORT MEADE, FIRST *%		WILLIAM P. ANDERSON, JR., P.	12	12	6	79	29	406	2	80	74	
FORT MYERS, COVENANT *%		L. F. STRESHLEY, JR., S.S.	4	3	...	2	7	81	...	81	75	
FROSTPROOF, FIRST *		CLAUDE I. ALLEN, JR., P.	12	12	32	133	71	659	5	82	76	
GULFPORT, GULFPORT *%		WILLIAM T. MULCAHY, P.	4	12	...	...	4	151	...	83	77	
HAINES CITY, FIRST *%		ROBERT F. MARTIN, P.	9	9	3	25	55	238	1	84	78	
IVERNESS, FIRST *		DAVID H. TART, III /2/ P.	7	12	3	13	16	168	...	85	79	
LAKE HAMILTON, LAKE HAMILTON *%		RALPH E. HOFFMAN, P.	9	9	14	27	8	282	4	86	80	
LAKELAND, FIRST *%		DAVID TART, III /2/ P.	7	...	1	...	2	61	1	87	81	
CHAPEL IN THE GROVE *%		HENRY DAHLBERG, P.	18	20	18	47	275	976	1	88	82	
		HARRY M. FERGUSON, JR., P.	10	16	7	21	3	275	...	89	83	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.					Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous					Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		

1	2	PRESBYTERY OF SUWANNEE															-CONTINUED														
3	4	218	1459	527	3291	5277	197	448	.....	.....	848	1493	6770	41212	.....	47982															
5	5	132	199	96	282	577	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	577	28413	531	29521															
6	5	211	1354	135	20	509	90	.....	.....	42	1450	1582	3091	41796	14950	59837															
7	12	1100	11220	4084	20404	35708	10332	11192	8156	11511	7372	48563	84271	164036	23291	271599															
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....															
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....															
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....															
11	17	129	657	227	1056	1940	76	.....	39	.....	110	225	2165	16545	2634	21344															
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....															
13	11	420	3816	2113	7944	13873	923	200	755	780	.....	2658	16531	54285	23892	94708															
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....															
15	26	465	34739	11902	19906	66547	3396	5060	1880	1000	567	11903	78450	178672	13500	270622															
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....															
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....															
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....															
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....															
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....															
21	3	163	3331	710	2436	6477	364	.....	481	.....	.....	845	7322	54264	.....	61586															
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....															
23	2	56	231	141	758	1130	24	1	.....	.....	.....	25	1155	7463	2394	11012															
24	.....	62	395	281	1144	1820	83	353	.....	.....	69	505	2325	10815	20	13160															
25	2	225	3766	1014	5899	10679	161	3521	.....	539	167	4388	15067	45771	42906	103744															
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....															
27	1	42	73	.....	.....	73	31	383	.....	.....	33	447	522	4719	315	5554															
28	1	108	413	281	832	1526	70	123	.....	.....	250	443	1969	18096	1861	21926															
29	3	29	357	140	253	750	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	850	2115	500	3665															
30	1	10	266	296	442	1004	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1014	4446	.....	5460															
31	.....	85	442	166	1056	1664	123	200	.....	.....	.....	323	1987	8360	1150	11497															
32	12	390	6440	2439	5419	14298	1724	98	.....	.....	1943	3765	18063	68778	43904	130745															
33	3	127	521	313	1404	2238	70	10	.....	.....	.....	195	2433	21085	.....	23518															
34	18	274	1031	442	2814	4287	14	500	.....	.....	.....	514	4801	29938	39579	74318															
35	4	122	1196	692	3009	4897	254	281	660	.....	552	1747	6644	31491	11058	49193															
36	1	135	223	133	844	1200	175	700	.....	956	.....	1831	3031	20362	5840	29233															
37	3	14	270	200	50	520	10	.....	.....	.....	421	431	951	1606	.....	2557															
38	5	90	79	47	301	427	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	427	7578	405	8410															
39	2	68	458	238	1069	1765	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	2315	17381	401	20097															
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1432	.....	1432															
41	1	55	319	.....	246	565	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	665	9561	.....	10226															
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....															
43	276	8500	102001	36428	121567	259996	28437	41478	32935	20854	29697	153401	413397	1572870	351295	2337562															

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
DONALD D. MCINNIS, PRY-EX-SEC., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.																
WILLIAM NEVILLE, STU., GAINESVILLE, FLA.																
HERBERT PARSONS, A-PRY-EX-SEC., STARKE, FLA.																
JOHN TALMAGE, CAMP-MIN., GAINESVILLE, FLA.																
JOHN THOMPSON, CHAP-MIL., NORFOLK, VA.																
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 66																
CANDIDATES - 11																

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
57	180. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER															
58																
59	5	77	4050	416	71	4537	201	241	27	.....	64	533	5070	33960	14723	53753
60	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	3	190	4297	625	1078	6000	347	100	.....	4753	5200	11200	26574	17914	55688	
62	2	94	494	138	209	841	139	110	112	371	675	1407	2248	14813	3190	20251
63	5	320	6623	2100	4000	12723	1870	900	.....	.....	3614	6384	19107	74994	5654	99755
64	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	5	287	6123	2187	4427	12737	134	1200	.....	.....	532	1866	14603	38243	53471	106317
66	...	...	380	148	297	825	102	.....	.....	.....	102	927	2896	188	4011	
67	2	175	1615	533	1111	3259	217	.....	.....	54	116	387	3646	23573	4156	31375
68	5	95	300	120	251	671	.....	851	.....	.....	183	1034	1705	17656	.....	19361
69	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	382	.....	.....	.....	.....	382	382	13643	1140	15165
70	2	111	.....	.....	1500	1500	.....	.....	500	880	.....	1380	2880	11480	8504	22864
71	14	318	14868	5378	11388	31634	.....	50	.....	215	2821	3086	34720	113884	.....	153104
72	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	17	982	14277	5402	13171	32850	5083	909	2000	.....	2363	10355	43205	91777	10814	145796
75	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	4	100	1732	80	650	2462	61	730	.....	.....	807	1598	4060	20188	.....	24248
77	6	252	12081	5065	9718	26864	1605	.....	.....	.....	.....	1605	28469	80050	16923	125442
78	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	6	95	467	176	357	1000	143	.....	.....	.....	376	519	1519	24704	500	26723
81	6	127	3436	883	1784	6103	560	123	.....	200	250	1133	7236	34096	12146	55478
82	1	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	450	.....	.....	50	628	628	1831	.....	11459
83	6	217	1627	1123	1211	3961	227	.....	.....	.....	292	519	4480	63948	6600	75028
84	1	78	1507	503	1003	3013	21	.....	201	.....	982	1204	4217	12787	1875	18879
85	1	73	1067	442	960	2469	135	.....	.....	.....	67	202	2671	21183	5093	28947
86	...	150	6553	.....	.....	6553	335	.....	123	384	152	994	7547	14033	9277	35857
87	4	113	1288	1200	.....	2488	226	153	.....	.....	3	382	2870	2392	8865	32127
88	...	30	400	160	240	800	78	.....	.....	.....	56	134	934	7198	2373	10505
89	7	561	16999	6021	12395	35415	911	.....	.....	400	1484	2795	38210	74975	.....	112185
90	6	164	2000	437	63	2500	510	.....	.....	.....	.....	510	3010	20145	8425	36580

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms		
180. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER -CONTINUED											
MAGYAR		LOUIS G. NOVAK, P.	5	19	5	7	15	87	...	4	
LARGO, JOHN KNOX /DISSOLVED 12-31-70/.			...	...	...	...	123	...	...	5	
LEHIGH ACRES, FIRST *%.		JOHN B. CAMPBELL, P.	9	9	6	26	38	730	3	6	
LUTZ, TIMS MEMORIAL *%.		PARKER T. WILLIAMSON, P.	10	9	4	27	51	289	4	7	
NEW POINT RICHEY, WESTMINSTER **		DOLPHUS J. ALLEN, JR., P.	12	12	4	86	29	455	3	8	
NORTH FT. MYERS, HOLY TRINITY *		HAROLD R. WATERS, P.	12	8	...	36	...	223	2	9	
ODESSA, KEYSTONE *%.		D. HORTON NACE, P.	4	4	2	10	15	107	2	10	
PALMETTO, PALMETTO *%.		W. KNIGHT THOMPSON, P.	6	11	2	21	24	319	...	11	
PLANT CITY, FIRST *%.		SAMUEL T. HARRIS, JR., P.	9	2	6	9	73	406	3	12	
PORT CHARLOTTE, FIRST *%.		MAURICE E. REERY, P.	15	18	3	85	28	680	3	13	
SAFETY HARBOR, FIRST *%.		FRANK C. PRESTON, P.	12	12	6	29	28	282	...	14	
ST. PETERSBURG, FIRST *%.		ROBERT P. DOUGLASS, P.	28	28	33	85	145	1413	10	15	
		RICHARD T. GILLESPIE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	
		ROBERT E. SMITH, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	
CENTRAL *%.		JACK E. FISHER, P.	6	...	...	8	11	107	...	18	
LAKEVIEW *%.		ROBERT D. MILLER, P.	26	...	6	21	45	350	...	19	
MEADOWLAWN *%.		PRESTON C. DANIEL, JR., P.	9	8	2	32	57	235	2	20	
NORTHWEST *%.		JOSEPH L. AUTEN, P.	20	...	2	70	104	293	4	21	
PASADENA *%.		RALPH M. LLEWELLYN, P.	12	18	8	54	87	629	2	22	
WOODLAWN *%.		HAROLD E. HYDE, JR., P.	14	11	1	12	53	446	...	23	
SARASOTA, FIRST *		JOHN H. LAMOTTE, P.	26	26	...	87	28	1351	...	24	
		PAUL H. MOEHLMAN, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	
BEE RIDGE *%.		A. RUSSELL BUFFALO, P.	11	12	3	38	39	462	2	26	
CHURCH OF THE COVENANT *%.		FREEMAN B. PARKER, P.	6	6	10	15	15	91	4	27	
NORTHMINSTER *%.		J. D. WILLIAMSON, P.	7	9	7	25	44	207	2	28	
PINE SHORES *%.		ARNOLD B. POOLE, P.	15	19	7	186	175	1309	4	29	
		JOHN R. ELLIOTT, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	
WHITFIELD ESTATES *.		ROBERT W. KIRKPATRICK, P.	20	20	2	61	40	565	...	31	
SEFFNER, SEFFNER *%.		ROBERT E. FORD /2/ P.	6	8	1	3	5	137	1	32	
SEMINOLE, LAKE SEMINOLE *%.		BRUCE N. SNEAD, P.	12	13	9	57	30	290	6	33	
TAMPA, FIRST *%.		JOHN B. DICKSON, P.	24	30	9	39	58	1554	6	34	
		MICHAEL L. ANDREWS, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	
BEL MAR *%.		JOHN W. LARGENT, JR., P.	12	15	18	25	58	340	6	36	
CHAPEL IN THE PINES *%.		JONATHAN M. LISTON, P.	9	9	21	29	11	222	5	37	
FOREST HILLS *%.		MARVIN K. COMPTON, P.	15	20	29	69	86	745	10	38	
GRACE COVENANT %.		ROBERT E. FORD /2/ P.	6	5	11	5	37	115	2	39	
HYDE PARK *.		ARCHIE G. MCKEE, P.	18	21	4	40	50	722	4	40	
		GERALD L. VOYE, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	
JOHN CALVIN *%.		STEWART K. LEWIS, P.	18	...	...	6	20	247	...	42	
PALMA CEIA *%.		IRVINE H. WILLIAMS, P.	27	27	26	44	84	1311	4	43	
		DONALD L. ERWIN, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	
ST. JOHNS *%.		JAMES N. HOLMES, P.	13	12	12	10	22	281	16	45	
SEMINOLE *%.		RICHARD G. WATSON, P.	14	21	3	19	106	535	7	46	
TEMPLE TERRACE, TEMPLE TERRACE *%.		PAUL D. KODISTRA, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	
VENICE, VENICE-NOKOMIS *%.		HOWARD C. LEMING, P.	12	18	3	85	105	483	2	48	
WAUCHULA, FIRST *.		DAVID A. BOWLES, P.	13	5	10	90	25	659	5	49	
ZEPHYRHILLS, FIRST *%.		RUSSELL DAVID TOMS, P.E.	9	12	4	5	4	272	3	50	
		ROBERT B. RUSSELL, P.	8	...	5	23	9	219	1	51	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 63			TOTALS.....		784	798	510	2469	3372	29736	167
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											
FRANK P. ANDERSON, H.R., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.		WALTER F. HALL, CH.EXT., BRADENTON, FLA.								56	
WILLIAM N. BASHAM, H.R., BRANDON, FLA.		ROBERT W. HAYWOOD, III, CAMP.MIN., TAMPA, FLA.								57	
JAMES R. BLACKWOOD, CH.EXT., SARASOTA, FLA.		LOUIS F. HOFFMAN, H.R., SARASOTA, FLA.								58	
JAMES R. BOYCE, O.M., MEXICO		JOHN L. HOLLEMBEEK, STU., NEW YORK, N. Y.								59	
RICHARD BRAND, CH.EXT.,		RUSSELL L. JABERG, PROF., GAINESVILLE, FLA.								60	
NORTH PORT CHARLOTTE, FLA.		WILLARD JAMES, CHAP.MIL., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.								61	
E. S. CAMPBELL, H.R., TAMPA, FLA.		E. ASHBY JOHNSON, PROF., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.								62	
VINCENT CARUSO, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.		WILLIAM H. KADEL, ASY.EX.SEC., RICHMOND, VA.								63	
JACK W. EWART, STU., DECATUR, GA.		WALTER K. KEYS, H.R., SLOWING ROCK, N. C.								64	
FELIX B. GEAR, H.R., AVONDALE ESTATE, GA.		C. LOGAN LANDRUM, H.R., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.								65	
ALTON H. GLASURE, H.R., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.		SAM D. MCCAMMON, JR., PBY.CH.SEC.,								66	
25. SYNOD OF GEORGIA											
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G		
190. PRESBYTERY OF ATHENS -ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-											
ATHENS, FIRST *%.		WM. A. ADAMS, P.	19	24	14	60	59	904	2	79	
		JOHN H. ROARK, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	
CENTRAL *%.		JAMES F. DICKENSON, P.	12	18	8	32	22	473	5	81	
COVENANT *		/JAMES E. BOWDEN, P.E./.	9	...	9	7	17	91	...	82	
FRIENDSHIP *%.		RAY A. HOWE, P.	12	...	6	5	9	179	3	83	
R.2, MIZPAH.		V.	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	84	
BOGART, WEST VIEW.		V.	6	...	...	3	4	38	...	85	
CARLTON, NEW HOPE *		WILLIAM R. CAMERON /2/ P.	10	...	...	...	...	92	...	86	
CARNESVILLE, CARNESVILLE *		THOMAS C. COOK, JR. /2/ S.S.	5	...	...	...	...	20	...	87	
HEBRON *		V.	4	4	2	...	2	36	...	88	
HOBENELL		V.	5	...	...	...	...	28	...	89	
CHESTNUT MOUNTAIN, CHESTNUT MOUNTAIN *		MORSE UP DE GRAFF, P.	6	...	2	15	2	87	2	90	

CONTRIBUTIONS																
Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.				Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions		
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions					Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences
1			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2	180.	PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER	-CONTINUED													
3																
4	3	...	220	.....	56	276	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	370	4544	.....	4920
5	1	...	193	63	122	778	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	7108	2186	4672
6	3	44	750	.....	.....	750	368	.....	.....	.....	100	468	1214	1 589	9730	30537
7	6	150	3500	1400	2100	7000	380	668	.....	1960	395	3403	10403	28407	.....	38810
8	1	75	1128	413	864	2410	463	202	.....	.....	2891	3556	5966	26746	5060	39772
9	2	112	300	106	218	624	.....	.....	.....	188	29	216	840	23095	471	24406
10	3	48	864	306	630	1800	133	.....	.....	87	38	258	2059	19032	.....	21090
11	2	113	1120	863	637	2620	100	.....	.....	.....	613	713	3333	13136	1435	22904
12	3	270	4919	1922	2234	9075	427	11	75	.....	447	1064	10139	34743	3278	48890
13	1	137	3035	1144	2321	6500	297	.....	.....	742	3000	3742	13242	5 202	2907	63351
14	7	128	2899	783	1206	4888	297	.....	.....	.....	1675	1972	6860	2 791	2866	30517
15	10	750	16140	6480	13380	36000	2460	.....	318	25	376	3179	39177	134814	142539	317532
16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	1	47	245	97	191	528	87	319	49	.....	260	715	1241	19878	1670	22791
19	9	200	1401	529	1071	3000	171	40	.....	.....	761	972	3972	37718	5600	47290
20	10	76	1542	490	952	2984	.....	755	30	.....	599	1384	4368	27109	26	31503
21	2	116	589	176	357	1122	88	.....	70	.....	197	355	1477	13677	7809	22963
22	9	210	5520	1965	4025	11510	5849	.....	.....	.....	2503	8352	19862	57871	18000	95733
23	5	148	2142	680	1374	4196	296	20	144	903	.....	1363	5559	39833	6727	52119
24	3	475	12673	3000	4600	20273	455	1325	.....	735	7148	9663	29936	96378	1528	127842
25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	6	175	5480	520	.....	6000	.....	1000	.....	1362	.....	2362	8362	40206	25806	74374
27	6	45	635	182	321	1138	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	1327	6743	4027	12097
28	5	85	690	300	561	1551	100	400	75	.....	1009	1584	3135	34005	.....	37140
29	13	485	11996	4236	8563	24795	7584	13875	.....	4150	.....	25609	50404	134162	18493	203059
30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	4	153	5764	2274	4283	12321	229	1156	26	231	559	2201	14522	56174	7601	78297
32	2	75	.....	.....	708	708	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	215	923	14100	.....	15023
33	3	123	820	317	730	1867	90	.....	.....	380	.....	470	2337	21089	38005	61431
34	19	517	11741	4158	8561	24460	1012	4659	2042	.....	6388	14101	38561	93377	10813	142751
35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	7	187	576	204	420	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	701	701	1901	25364	11320	38585
37	11	147	678	256	518	1452	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	19673	1985	23110
38	4	457	4665	4765	3569	13000	1662	187	121	240	6237	8447	21447	49222	30350	100719
39	3	66	200	74	125	399	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	186	580	3519	.....	7104
40	11	351	13097	4956	10019	28072	671	3723	781	552	2049	7776	35848	62655	1945	100443
41	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	4	140	1400	530	1070	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	395	395	3395	26479	.....	29871
43	7	589	19165	7251	14666	41082	242	85	1025	.....	3046	4398	45480	113867	19077	178424
44	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	14	130	600	200	400	1200	461	53	185	.....	185	884	2084	19844	2448	24376
46	7	294	1500	75	487	2062	.....	600	.....	350	4200	5150	7212	49662	20796	77670
47	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	10	285	3099	528	1691	5318	1181	500	315	968	425	3389	8707	39590	16735	65032
49	1	91	3303	1182	1515	6000	287	675	15	.....	975	1952	7952	46027	21008	74987
50	2	115	1750	510	960	2220	541	73	10	5959	417	7000	13220	29798	14120	45318
51	...	57	780	445	438	1663	233	.....	.....	.....	95	328	1991	27136	604	29731
52																
53	334	12347	249304	86516	161827	497647	39571	36247	8244	21336	67753	173151	670798	2468496	648796	3788090
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
73																
74																
75																
76																
77																
78																
79	19	455	8503	3900	14469	26872	5241	2418	.....	10066	39	17764	44636	65555	29042	140231
80	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	7	226	2769	1224	6483	10476	891	750	.....	1200	.....	2841	13317	47824	32865	94006
82	...	88	1290	67	83	1440	12	.....	.....	1715	.....	1727	3167	16776	6510	26453
83	...	128	1811	361	1214	3386	248	113	.....	145	.....	506	3892	29909	.....	32801
84	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21300	.....	21300
85	...	25	166	64	363	593	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	621	5046	301	5968
86	...	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	...	8	392	259	810	1461	109	10	.....	.....	322	441	1902	2337	.....	4239
88	...	25	113	59	204	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	376	685	211	1272
89	...	35	150	150	.....	300	.....	.....	81	.....	71	152	452	2067	377	2696
90	1	69	388	167	945	1500	339	84	.....	894	1231	2548	4048	16971	4615	25634

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
 E. D. MCKAY, TAMPA, FLA.
 J. MOODY MCNAIR, H.R., SARASOTA, FLA.
 JAMES F. MERRIN, H.R., PLANT CITY, FLA.
 SAM N. MILTON, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
 GEORGE W. MITCHELL, STU., OXFORD, MISS.
 ROBERT R. MORRIS, CHAP., WINTER HAVEN, FLA.
 HARRY O. PASCHALL, T., ELKIN PARK, PA.
 WALTER B. PASSIGLIA, H.R., DUNDIN, FLA.
 WILLIAM S. PORTER, H.R., CLEARWATER, FLA.
 WALTER H. POS, H.R., BANGOR, MAINE

HARRY L. PRICE, CH. EXT., FT. MYERS, FLA.
 ROBERT O. REINHOLD, O.M., CLEARWATER, FLA.
 LAWRENCE W. RICHARDS, O.M., LOUISVILLE, KY.
 WELDON W. SHOWS, HOMER, GA.
 JOHN R. SIMS, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
 LAWRENCE I. STELL, ASY. EX. SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
 LOUIS CHARLES WILLARD, PROF., PRINCETON, N. J.
 WILLIAM J. WYLIE, O.M., CEARA, BRAZIL
 SAPE A. ZYLSTRA, PROF., LUTZ, FLA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 113
 CANDIDATES - 18

25. SYNOD OF GEORGIA

190. PRESBYTERY OF ATHENS

78	19	455	8503	3900	14469	26872	5241	2418	.....	10066	39	17764	44636	65555	29042	140231
79	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	7	226	2769	1224	6483	10476	891	750	.....	1200	.....	2841	13317	47824	32865	94006
81	...	88	1290	67	83	1440	12	.....	.....	1715	.....	1727	31677	16776	6510	26453
82	...	128	1811	361	1214	3386	248	113	.....	145	.....	506	3892	24909	.....	32801
83	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	...	25	166	64	363	593	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	621	5046	301	5963
85	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	...	8	392	259	810	1461	109	10	.....	.....	322	441	1902	2337	.....	4239
87	...	25	113	59	204	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	376	685	211	1272
88	...	35	150	150	.....	300	.....	81	.....	.....	71	152	452	2067	377	2696
89	...	69	388	167	945	1500	339	84	.....	894	1231	2548	4048	16971	4615	25634

SYNOD OF GEORGIA

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		

190. PRESBYTERY OF ATHENS

-CONTINUED

CLARKESVILLE, FIRST *.	CHARLES M. GIBBS, JR., P.	6	6	2	5	1	102	2	4	
CLAYTON, HEMPHILL MEMORIAL *%.	ROBERT M. MATTHEWS /5/ P.	5	...	...	10	8	30	...	5	
R.2, KING MEMORIAL *%.	ROBERT M. MATTHEWS /5/ P.	2	...	...	1	...	19	...	6	
R.2, TIMPSON *%.	ROBERT M. MATTHEWS /5/ P.	2	...	...	...	1	32	...	7	
COMMERCE, COMMERCE *	H. NEILL SEGREST, JR., P.	9	8	9	3	6	127	9	8	
CORNELIA, FIRST *%.	V	6	9	2	9	3	136	...	9	
DAHLONEGA, DAHLONEGA *%.	WM. ROSS JOHNSTON, P.	5	...	6	2	17	50	...	10	
DANIELSVILLE, DANIELSVILLE	V	2	...	...	...	...	17	...	11	
ELBERTON, FIRST *%.	DONALD R. COLLINS, P.	7	9	8	13	6	213	5	12	
CALVARY *%.	SAMUEL W. HALE, P.	5	6	5	4	24	126	5	13	
WEST SIDE.	V	2	2	6	3	11	52	...	14	
GAINESVILLE, FIRST *%.	ARNOLD ALBERT MARKLEY, III, P.	20	21	7	16	35	633	...	15	
MEMORIAL PARK *%.	CLOYDE V. HICKS, P.	4	5	8	18	4	92	8	16	
HARTWELL, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN *	JAMES R. LANIER, P.	6	6	...	...	...	107	...	17	
R.2, SHARON *%.	V	2	3	2	...	3	39	...	18	
HELEN, HELEN %.	RICHARD S. FRAZER /2/ P.	3	4	...	3	2	55	...	19	
HOMER, HOMER *	/WELDON W. SHOWS, S.S./ P.	8	7	...	3	3	62	...	20	
ILA, MOUNT HERMON *	WILLIAM R. CAMERON /2/ P.	6	4	1	...	1	57	1	21	
JEFFERSON, JEFFERSON *	WILLIAM R. THURMAN, P.	9	...	2	8	2	70	2	22	
ARCADE *	V	5	...	...	...	3	34	...	23	
SARDIS *	V	5	8	2	2	1	67	...	24	
THYATIRA	THOMAS C. COOK, JR. /2/ S.S.	5	3	...	...	...	53	...	25	
LAVONIA, LAVONIA *%.	V	1	3	...	1	5	50	...	26	
MOUNT AIRY, MOUNT AIRY	V	2	1	...	...	...	13	...	27	
NICHOLSON, CENTER.	V	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	28	
RABUN GAP, RABUN GAP *%.	JACK M. BEAVER, P.	6	6	1	2	5	55	1	29	
SAUTEE-NACOOCHIEE, NACOOCHIEE *	RICHARD S. FRAZER /2/ P.	6	...	...	2	5	47	...	30	
STATHAM, PLEASANT HILL	V	6	...	...	...	3	92	...	31	
TIGER, TIGER *%.	ROBERT M. MATTHEWS /5/ P.	9	15	5	13	14	313	2	32	
TOCCOA, FIRST *%.	HENRY E. ACKLEN, P.	7	...	...	...	2	41	...	33	
WILEY, WILEY *%.	ROBERT M. MATTHEWS /5/ P.	9	...	...	...	...	166	...	34	
WINDER, FIRST *%.	E. LANGSTON HAYGOOD, P.	7	...	...	13	3	146	...	35	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES	43	TOTALS.....	265	171	17	253	283	4021	47	36

NUMBER OF CHURCHES 33

TOTALS.....

265 171 17 253 283 4021 47

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

MILNER S. BALL, STU., ATHENS, GA.	THOMPSON E. DAVIS, INF., DECATUR, GA.
THOMAS T. BIGGS, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.	CHARLES C. FISHER, INF., LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
SAMUEL A. CARTLEDGE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.	R. YALE GUNN, CHAP., ROME, GA.
JOHN M. CROW, CHAP., DECATUR, GA.	DAVID SCOTT HARGROVE, STU., WINTERSVILLE, GA.
MARTHA S. COURIE, ATHENS, GA.	SAMUEL N. INMAN, H.R., TOCCOA, GA.

200. PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTA

-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
ATLANTA, FIRST *%.	HARRY A. FIFIELD, P.	39	43	9	88	122	2735	5	53
	WM. I. HOWELL, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
	ROBERT W. BEVIS, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
	ALEX W. WILLIAMS, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
BARNETT *%.	V.	3	...	...	...	...	58	...	57
BEN HILL *%.	R. FOSTER EDWARDS, P.	12	15	8	21	29	294	2	58
CAPITOL VIEW *%.	ROBERT M. LEWIS, P.	12	12	2	9	27	255	...	59
CASCADE ROAD *%.	JAMES W. WOFFORD, P.	10	11	...	17	58	232	...	60
CENTRAL *%.	J. RANDOLPH TAYLOR, P.	35	41	9	79	81	923	1	61
CLIFTON *%.	ROBERT J. REA, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
DRUID HILLS *%.	CECIL B. MURPHEY, P.	3	2	...	9	10	52	...	63
EMMANUEL *%.	JAMES V. JOHNSON, JR., P.	36	50	29	54	117	1200	14	64
EMORY *%.	CHARLES G. HELMS, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65
GEORGIA AVENUE *%.	R. D. LITTLETON, P.	14	14	24	9	4	349	8	66
LAKWOOD *%.	ROBERT J. McMULLEN, JR., P.	15	23	11	34	42	503	4	67
MORNINGSIDE *%.	BERYL G. ROSENBERGER, P.	10	...	3	4	4	161	3	68
MOUNT VERNON *%.	JOSEPH L. GRIGGS, P.	20	20	1	6	60	783	1	69
	WILLIAM E. HAMMOND, P.	9	...	7	3	5	125	7	70
	FRANK O. BROWN, P.	33	34	6	21	116	739	...	71
	E. LAMAR BECK, ASSO. P.	18	20	42	143	225	1096	8	72
	VERNON S. BROYLES, JR., P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73
	COOK W. FREEMAN, ASSO. P.	49	56	28	74	315	1518	4	74
	DAVID WAYNE SMITH, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
	CHILTON F. THORINGTON, P.	14	17	5	37	111	493	4	76
	FITZHUGH M. LEGERTON, P.	20	24	14	26	96	763	4	77
	C. PAUL BENNETT, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78
	LEROY C. OBERT, JR., ASSO. P.	11	12	2	18	13	296	2	79
	WILLIAM W. WILLIAMSON, P.	36	36	25	74	190	2477	7	80
	ROBERT A. WHITE, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81
	CHAS. I. MANN, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82
	CALVIN E. HOUSTON, P.	7	7	2	1	9	154	2	83
	ELIZABETH L. HILL, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84
	WALTER G. COOK, P.	18	27	9	19	55	673	1	85
	V.	...	27	8	26	129	748	1	86
	ALLISON F. WILLIAMS, P.	29	33	44	61	104	1707	21	87
	R. TAL HAYNES, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88
	FRANK D. WEATHERSBY, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89

POST OFFICES

CHURCHES

PASTORS OR SUPPLIES

A B C D E F G

35

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.					Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
190.	PRESBYTERY OF ATHENS -CONTINUED															
4	54	630	159	388	1177	101	.....	.....	45	146	1323	11106	8100	20529		
5	1	30	140	33	192	365	.....	.....	.....	.....	365	2322	.....	2687		
6	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	300	1101	600	2001		
7	25	26	11	69	106	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	115	889	.....	1004		
8	7	84	36	204	324	334	500	.....	.....	834	1158	12024	320	13502		
9	1	80	1208	1178	1323	3709	777	5	.....	505	1287	4999	1 771	17869		
10	4	187	70	439	696	52	50	.....	.....	.....	798	7081	1644	9523		
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
12	1	166	1748	1200	3750	6698	413	621	.....	1034	7737	14426	7240	34398		
13	3	67	364	156	886	1406	238	122	.....	360	1766	12079	1021	14866		
14	1	51	78	33	189	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	2217	.....	2517		
15	11	374	12572	1262	6343	21177	510	254	6500	1786	9050	29227	26141	122572		
16	2	71	264	209	772	1245	8	.....	330	1407	1745	2990	1807	750		
17	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
18	30	.....	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	2456	.....	2506		
19	40	240	141	367	748	174	.....	.....	204	378	1126	8575	.....	9701		
20	46	337	38	215	590	249	.....	.....	.....	249	837	736	600	10175		
21	47	65	78	671	814	108	34	45	52	50	289	1103	7239	257		
22	32	850	280	988	2118	386	343	85	.....	814	2932	8974	.....	11906		
23	10	79	34	191	304	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	4849	.....	3153		
24	2	60	26	11	78	115	60	19	.....	79	194	4594	2729	7517		
25	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
26	38	805	.....	.....	805	37	.....	.....	.....	384	421	1226	4658	5884		
27	.....	26	11	63	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	275	.....	375		
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
29	1	60	517	223	1349	2089	500	53	36	765	20	1374	3463	5723		
30	1	25	284	87	600	971	.....	47	.....	10	57	1023	3610	1934		
31	87	620	40	68	728	20	.....	.....	.....	57	77	805	1987	6792		
32	15	26	11	96	133	.....	25	.....	.....	25	158	808	.....	966		
33	4	174	3008	1283	5435	9726	147	150	.....	2712	3009	12735	43516	56251		
34	1	46	107	53	224	384	.....	.....	.....	.....	384	2320	.....	2704		
35	4	105	456	194	1099	1749	.....	.....	.....	.....	1749	1 278	32325	49352		
71	3157	40329	13132	50570	104031	10982	5532	313	21976	8843	47646	151677	491095	158684		
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
JAMES D. MATTHEWS, UNIONVILLE, VA. ALBERT E. SIMMONS, PBY. EX. SEC., S. C.,																
A. MONT MILLER, H. R., ATHENS, GA. GAINESVILLE, GA.																
A. N. MOFFETT, H. R., TOCOSA, GA. J. W. STONEBRAKER, PROF., GAINESVILLE, GA.																
EUGENE M. MUSSELWHITE, JR., CHAP. MIL. NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 38																
GEORGE W. RAMSEY, PROF., CLINTON, S. C. CANDIDATES - 4																
200.	PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTA															
64	1245	56712	26916	36372	126000	29032	38834	1108	5230	16631	90835	210835	252427	69066	532328	
.....																
50	50	36	44		80							80	7182		7262	
7	138	1531	1025	1377	3933	164	293	26		3	486	4419	27835	14215	46469	
4	135	560	295	295	1150				431		431	1581	29617	12858	44056	
4	110	85	293		778				63715	716	716	1094	27983	9280	38357	
18	464	10213	6351	4659	21223	3613	515	1864		591	69918	91141	159979	13576	264696	
52	285	134	154		573	115				115	688	8939		9627		
11	707	17739	12438	16314	46491	3175	5842	1064	62855	4217	77153	123644	147125	43360	314129	
6	242	2280	1500	2220	6000	790	303		2565	3658	9658	22953	14176	46787		
7	278	5369	3762	5426	14557	1189		217		1406	15963	69380	17365	93708		
4	130	1867	820	1152	3839	234	27		369	185	815	4654	24499	27153		
3	272	4324	3451	4070	11845	724	180	50		2182	3136	14981	64910	11400	91291	
60	60	337	198	315	850				675	870	1545	2395	17534	322	20251	
8	286	8403	5917	7539	21859	201		50	236	51	538	22397	81970		104367	
26	772	2935			2935	110		450		3390	3950	6885	117166	127673	251724	
31	1420	56246	10526	14621	81393	9288	100	2392	32444	26974	71198	152591	192025		344616	
530	6043	3655	5824	15522	218	1804	216		693	2931	18453	53298	72438	144154		
364	2305	1421	2065	5791	105	488	217		3886	4696	10487	55334	30000	95821		
198	3114	1644			7075	152				145	372	7447	34973		42423	
37	871	32495	26953	27059	86507	2358	12150	1896		13941	30345	116852	198047	41551	356450	
1	65	223	142	225	590			83	307		390	980	6328	4725	12033	
182	3885	2719	3376	9980	279		244			523	10503	52165	10284	72952		
390	4148	2422	3824	13994	20				13	33	12427	64705	40380	115512		
680	16426	10440	16634	43500	350				23080	23430	66930	178917	14635	287482		

SYNOD OF GEORGIA

		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Officers		Communicants					Line No.
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	
200. PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTA -CONTINUED											
WEE KIRK COVENANT *%		JEROME W. BROCK, P.	11	18	1	83	114		456	2	5
WEST END *%		DAVID C. STOVER, EV.	5	5	...	22	45		112	...	5
WEST HILLS *%			7	6	...	3	2		13	7	6
WESTMINSTER *%		JAMES H. PATTERSON, P.	32	24	1	69	66		927	1	7
AUSTELL, AUSTELL *%		JOSEPH M. CONYERS, P.	6	9	9	33	10		181	5	8
BARNESVILLE, BARNESVILLE *		JOHN W. MUMMERT, P.	4	5	...	...	...		7	...	9
BREMEN, BREMEN *%		V.	2	...	...	...	...		30	...	10
BUFORD, BUFORD *%		V.	5	...	...	4	1		47	...	11
CARROLLTON, CARROLLTON *%		V.	14	14	10	20	11		329	5	12
CHAMBLEE, PROVIDENCE *%		TERRENCE N. MULFORD, P.	12	12	7	36	57		263	...	13
COLLEGE PARK, COLLEGE PARK *%		CARL D. SMITH, P.	12	10	2	47	44		731	2	14
		JERRY D. DAVIS, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	15
		DAN C. ARMSTRONG, P.	...	...	...	10	4		45	...	16
CONCORD, FRIENDSHIP %		GEORGE R. WRIGHT, S.S.	2	2	...	4	...		27	...	17
CONYERS, CONYERS *%		ALBERT A. MYERS, JR., P.	11	11	11	33	16		484	3	16
		SAMUEL H. HOYT, JR., P.	7	9	3	12	8		213	2	19
COVINGTON, FIRST *%		THOMAS J. WHITE /2/ P.	9	15	7	16	23		324	2	20
R.5, BETHANY *%		V.	4	6	2	...	...		75	...	21
DECATUR, DECATUR *%		J. DAVIDSON PHILIPS, P.	48	46	16	54	115		1902	2	25
		THOMAS D. WALKER, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	23
		ROBERT O. MOSS, III, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	24
		V.	10	15	7	13	36		424	...	25
ALEXANDER MEMORIAL *%		CHARLES E. MCGOWAN, P.	7	10	5	86	22		372	3	26
CHAPEL WOODS *%		MAX MILLIGAN, JR., P.	24	42	54	125	142		1947	15	27
CLAIRMONT *%		STEPHEN M. HUNTLEY, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	28
		WILLIAM T. BRYANT, P.	18	24	5	56	16		380	...	29
COLUMBIA *%		RAY M. STOVER, P.	9	2	9	44	15		272	3	30
GLEN HAVEN *%		ROLAND P. PERDUE, III, P.	12	18	18	35	40		525	5	31
HILLSIDE *%		CHARLES A. SHELTON, III, P.	12	12	4	12	110		345	...	32
MIDWAY *%		LARRY D. KENNEDY, P.	20	16	4	64	34		596	1	33
NORTH DECATUR *%		JACK E. MORRIS, P.	12	18	15	12	62		501	12	44
OKAHURST *%		WILLIAM F. HOLDERMAN, JR., P.	6	12	6	46	29		269	4	35
PANTHERSVILLE *%		S. H. CHRISTOPHER, JR., P.	17	16	11	39	31		596	6	36
REHOBOTH *%		JOHN E. TALFORD, P.	8	12	18	16	6		192	19	27
TRINITY *%		WILLIAM B. JOHNSON, P.	13	16	13	107	3		507	9	39
DORAVILLE, NORTHWOODS *%		LEON M. JEFFORDS, P.	6	...	1	15	4		88	...	37
DOUGLASVILLE, FIRST *%		V.	3	...	...	2	...		14	...	40
DULUTH, BETHEL		E. MOSS ROBERTSON, P.	15	...	24	275	4		295	7	41
DUNWOODY, ST. LUKE S /ORG. 2-8-70/ %		ROBERT L. MCBATH, P.	15	21	16	34	56		772	4	42
EAST POINT, EAST POINT *%		C. P. HANDEY, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	43
		FRANKLIN M. MCCRAVEN, P.	6	6	12	25	8		141	2	44
FAYETTEVILLE, FAYETTE *%		V.	6	9	6	4	57		114	...	45
FOREST PARK, FOREST PARK %		WILLIAM D. HINES, P.	11	12	16	33	18		441	16	46
PHILADELPHIA *%		ELDON C. STANTON, P.	6	5	6	15	12		67	2	47
FORSYTH, FORSYTH *%		V.	2	1	...	...	...		36	...	48
GREENVILLE, GREENVILLE %		FOREST L. TRAYLOR, JR., P.	9	9	11	18	18		368	3	49
GRIFFIN, GRIFFIN *%		CANTY C. DUBOSE, JR., P.	9	9	...	3	6		199	...	50
HAPEVILLE, HAPEVILLE *%		V.	8	5	...	...	...		68	...	51
HOGANSVILLE, EBENEZER *		DAVID R. BLACK /2/ P.	2	...	5	9	1		7	...	52
JACKSON, JACKSON *%		DAVID R. BLACK /2/ P.	4	...	...	2	2		34	...	53
FELLSHIP		PHILO L. MCKINNON, P.	6	6	3	22	27		227	3	54
JONESBORO, JONESBORO *%		LAWRENCE A. MOORE, P.	20	15	2	33	19		545	2	55
LAGRANGE, FIRST *%		V.	2	2	...	...	...		7	...	56
R.4, DALLAS *%		V.	8	12	1	...	5		87	...	57
R.3, LOYD *%		ANDREW H. BULLARD, P.	5	5	4	4	3		126	4	58
SOUTH HIGHLAND *%		C. EDWARD VANDERSCOFF, P.	9	9	5	18	7		233	3	59
LAWRENCEVILLE, LAWRENCEVILLE *%		V.	5	3	...	3	6		65	...	60
FAIRVIEW *%		G. DOUGLAS SLAGLE, P.	6	6	2	1	10		109	...	61
LITHONIA, LITHONIA *%		V.	5	...	4	5	3		26	...	62
NORRIS LAKE		H. B. BRADLEY, P.	5	6	...	7	2		107	...	63
SALEM *%		JOHN CARL BOYER, P.	5	5	3	18	5		87	...	64
MANCHESTER, FIRST *%		THOMAS J. WHITE /2/ S.S.	3	3	...	...	...		17	...	65
MANSFIELD, LUTHER HAYS		FRED BOOZER /2/ S.S.	1	...	2	1	...		18	2	66
RFD., PINE GROVE		J. FRED MOORE /2/ P.	12	12	...	5	10		190	...	67
MCDONOUGH, MCDONOUGH *		WILLIAM A. CANTZLER, P.	6	9	2	2	3		112	2	68
R.2, KELLEY *%		J. FRED MOORE /2/ P.	9	9	3	11	22		95	2	69
TIMBERIDGE		A. JOHN HOMER, JR., P.	6	...	5	15	11		106	5	70
MONROE, FIRST *%		THOMAS M. DEWS, P.	6	9	8	43	21		158	5	71
MORROW, MORROW *%		V.	...	...	...	...	...		9	...	72
MOUNTVILLE, MOUNTVILLE		BRATTON HERMAN DILLARD, P.	15	17	9	16	22		275	...	73
NEWNAN, NEWNAN *%		LEWIS W. FOWLER, JR., P.	4	...	2	19	10		94	1	74
NORCROSS, NORCROSS		V.	4	4	...	...	...		58	...	75
OXFORD, R.2, GUM CREEK		DONALD W. SMITH, I.E.P.	5	6	2	13	3		57	1	76
PERCHTREE CITY, FIRST *		FRED B. BOOZER /2/ P.	7	9	...	3	7		204	2	77
PORTERDALE, PORTERDALE *%		WILLIAM W. SATTERWHITE, P.	9	12	9	28	21		349	6	78
RIVERDALE, RIVERDALE *%		CYRUS S. MALLARD, JR., P.	13	13	0	60	30		523	4	79
ROSWELL, ROSWELL *%		RICHARD A. CURNOW, JR., P.	10	11	2	10	7		184	2	80
SCOTTDALE, INGLESIDE *%		V.	5	1	...	...	...		...	...	81
SENOIA, SENOIA		V.	9	12	12	10	13		162	...	82
STOCKBRIDGE, STOCKBRIDGE *%		V.	5	6	...	4	1		117	1	83
R.2, HEMPHILL MEMORIAL		ROBERT L. ASHWORTH, P.	9	9	2	54	4		228	...	84
STONE MOUNTAIN, EASTMINSTER *%		CHARLES L. DONNELL, P.	15	15	13	134	61		913	18	85
MEMORIAL DRIVE *%		V.	5	7	3	2	4		51	3	86
TALLAPOOSA, TALLAPOOSA *%		WILLIAM R. CONTINE, JR., P.	9	12	2	16	13		310	6	87
THOMASTON, FIRST *%		RICHARD A. DODDS, P.	14	18	7	158	75		860	4	88
TUCKER, ST. ANDREWS *%		JOHN H. NICOLSON, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	89
		V.	6	...	...	1	6		74	...	90
VILLA RICA, VILLA RICA *%		V.	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	91

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions	
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.											
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
1																		
2	200.	PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTA																
3																		
4	6	265	1902	1374	1158	4434	159	67			456	682	5110	34515	15145	54776		
5	70	453	288	459	1200							1200	6066			7266		
6	4	52	340	210	344	900	26	25		31		82	981	7099		8081		
7	8	495	14640	3045		17685					51077	51077	6876	107624	8572	185958		
8	3	122	1096	707	975	2778	282	102	26		559	960	3747	2 929		29676		
9	2	30	250	100	250	600					1938	1938	2538	1 675	14203	28416		
10	1	21	32	21	32	85							85	000		4085		
11	1	70	193	137	195	525							525	191		5716		
12	5	142	1869	892	876	3637					5	5	3642	42076	7261	50979		
13	3	171	1041	622	905	2568	171				306	477	3045	2 203	4363	3561.		
14	20	452	7953	5014	7648	20615	366	4049	445	580	637	6077	26697	6 1821	24982	112495		
15																		
16	1	40	274	174	277	725				200		200	925	14312	7800	14037		
17	1	30	109	139		248			25				25	273	1557	1830		
18	8	200	2398	1409	2121	5928	329	112	98	710		749	6677	33394	6872	46943		
19	6	170	1778	1113	1326	4217	455	1445	70		340	2310	6527	17212	66147	89886		
20	6	255	4298	2398	3404	10100	153				76	312	10412	46171	5916	62499		
21		55	351	396	321	1068	225			25		109	359	1427	9063	10490		
22	31	1040	47708	13085	14130	74923	29209	38565	100	49496	500	117870	192793	197603	28197	418593		
23																		
24																		
25	8	222	1431	991	603	3025				1253	958	2211	5236	19929	24581	49746		
26	9	348	1500	1607		3107	1510			753	2139	4402	7509	37819	22924	68252		
27	25	1200	18642	9472	13964	42078	11067	13071	4044		9476	37658	79736	12 1254	76221	285211		
28																		
29	6	381	3831	1990	2734	8555	597					597	9152	60396	27354	96902		
30	7	186	971	514	818	2303	97				33	130	2433	20061	9073	31567		
31	10	216	3628	1083	1166	5877	327				553	880	6757	33887	18490	59134		
32		175	552	238	239	1029	96				34	130	1159	27778	11652	38589		
33	17	347	7365	2598	4092	14055	363		25	700	4829	5917	19972	58786	28652	101501		
34	2	143	2362	1295	2014	5671	266		76	1800	5	2147	7818	4 521	10129	61468		
35	10	226	1233	544	466	2243					768	768	3011	29136	8043	40190		
36	23	437	4121	1771	2533	8425	1045		104	310	1964	3423	11848	55510	9940	77298		
37	15	128	340	216	344	900							900	12584		13484		
38	11	519	2816	1697	2677	7190	220		45			265	7455	36430	30956	74841		
39	1	64	375	121	114	610	57		8			65	675	1 507	3000	22182		
40		16	49	81	50	180							180	086		2266		
41	11	250	442	220	2751	3413			85			85	3498	29251	7693	40442		
42	7	440	7045	4326	6387	17758	3482	67	504	768	891	5712	23470	50297	24680	98447		
43																		
44		100	226	145	229	600	225		408			1437	2070	2670	14463	4610	21743	
45		85	132	61	92	285								285	7485	4396	12166	
46	6	362	2304	1216	1937	5457	119	1288				146	1553	7010	31974	5244	44228	
47	2	53	803	432	688	1923								1923	14607		16530	
48			63	50	75	188								188	1615		1803	
49	1	158	6176	1213	2341	9730	529	900	547	1398		3374	13104	27444	3500	45348		
50	3	115	555	264	276	1095	188	103	196	914	10	1411	2506	18948	12440	33894		
51	1	12	305	51	207	563	171	84			553	808	1371	7009		8380		
52	2	43	274	194	229	697	242				80	322	1019	13154		14173		
53		35	145	98	136	379	35				54	89	468	716		4184		
54	2	153	861	548	731	2140	53	1052	11	130	112	1358	3498	16613	24718	46829		
55	2	306	8814	3930	5728	18472	396	10829		1652	110	12987	31459	65960	1000	98419		
56		30	113	72	185	370							370	2838		3208		
57	2	69	417	301	210	928	183		8		189	380	1308	9099	1341	11748		
58	1	60	202	420	168	790	705		5		256	966	1756	11962	1577	15295		
59	2	123	981	568	857	2406	302	175	72		47	596	3002	25700	9836	38538		
60	1	42							43			43	43	14097		14140		
61	1	59	678	424	497	1599					57	57	1656	15419		17075		
62		27	122	75	103	300							300	1497	934	4731		
63	1	111	984	620	450	2054	495				703	1198	3252	3193	861	17306		
64	2	49	201	60	91	352					271	271	623	16374	2800	17797		
65		17	42	86	42	170										801		
66	1	15	76	98	76	250								250	416		666	
67	6	92	1354	929	720	3003	169	116	25	167		477	3480	14497	35766	53743		
68	3	75	321	240	287	848												
69	3	91	449	353	254	1056	136	134	208	100		77	655	1711	9421	5917	17049	
70	2	75	450	230	367	1047	78						78	1125	12488	9830	23443	
71	7	150	661	420	669	1750	422						609	2359	21158	10234	33751	
72																		
73	2	155	3237	1706	2171	7114	329	130	208		283	950	8064	34166		41230		
74	6	86	529	336	535	1400	149	75		35		259	1659	11655	5576	18890		
75		70	965	22		987	40		35			75	1062	1653	1200	5915		
76	3	80	227	144	229	600							600	9949	27718	38267		
77	2	151	900	619	841	2360	88		26	114		228	2588	13622	930	17140		
78	8	290	835	508	688	2031	60				305	365	2396	29729	5688	37813		
79	5	174	3330	2287	3095	8712	411		216	223	398	1248	9960	49847	9892	65699		
80	8	150	116	190	865	1171							1171	25221		26392		
81																		
82	3	110	669	515	539	1719	28	104				132	1851	13607	1172	16630		
83	2	69	240	580	14	834</												

SYNOD OF GEORGIA

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses				
200. PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTA -CONTINUED											
WEST POINT, WEST POINT *	ASA M. MEADOWS, P.	9	9	8	8	9	242	...			4
NUMBER OF CHURCHES	106	TOTALS.....	1192	1323	961	3093	3725	41666	313		6
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											
JOHN H. ALLEN, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.	PAUL FOWLER, STU., SCOTLAND										7
WALLACE M. ALSTON, PRES., DECATUR, GA.	JOHN A. GARNER, H.R., DECATUR, GA.										10
F. S. ANDERSON, JR., ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.	PAUL L. GARNER, PROF., DECATUR, GA.										11
JOHN E. ANDERSON, JR., ASY-EX-SEC., ATLANTA, GA.	ELLIS L. GREEN, ATLANTA, GA.										12
ERNEST J. ARNOLD, PRES., ATLANTA, GA.	J. T. GILLESPIE, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.										13
LEONARD G. BOSWELL, ASSO.PBY-SEC., ATLANTA, GA.	EDGAR M. GRIDER, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.										14
WM. P. BOYLE, CHAP., ATLANTA, GA.	B. DAVID GULLETT, DECATUR, GA.										15
JAS. M. CARR, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.	S. C. GUTHRIE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.										16
E. G. CLARY, H.R., LAGRANGE, GA.	E. M. HAMILTON, H.R., DECATUR, GA.										17
E. GIL CLARY, JR., ADMIN., SAVANNAH, GA.	HARRY C. HANNAH, III, STU., SCOTLAND										18
H. T. CLOSE, CHAP., ATLANTA, GA.	JOHN A. HAYES, H.R., MCDONOUGH, GA.										19
LESTER COMEE, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.	SAM BURNIE HAY, H.R., COVINGTON, GA.										20
LAWRENCE A. DAVIS, H.R., DECATUR, GA.	W. G. HARRY, H.R., WARM SPRINGS, GA.										21
LUDWIG R. DEWITZ, PROF., DECATUR, GA.	J. EMMETT HERNDON, O.M., ATLANTA, GA.										22
BONNEAU H. DICKSON, PBY-EX-SEC., S.C., ATLANTA, GA.	JAMES B. HOLDERNESS, STU., SCOTLAND										23
JAMES L. DOOM, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.	BILL W. HUIE, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.										24
PIERRE M. DUBOSE, JR., O.M., BRAZIL	ALVIN S. JEPSON, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.										25
WILDS S. DUBOSE, H.R., PORT HUENENE, CALIF.	ROBERT E. JOHNSTON, STU., ATLANTA, GA.										26
JOHN ELLINGTON, STU., MADISON, WIS.	JAMES N. KERSHAW, INF., DECATUR, GA.										27
J. MELVIN ENGLAND, ATLANTA, GA.	C. B. KLINE, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.										28
R. O. FLINN, JR., CARROLLTON, GA.	CALVIN W. KROPP, CHAP., ATLANTA, GA.										29
	CECILIO LAJARA, EV., ATLANTA, GA.										30
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G		33
210. PRESBYTERY OF AUGUSTA-MACON											
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-											
AUGUSTA, FIRST *	JOHN W. P. OLIVER, P.	16	24	2	55	75	-87	1			39
CLIFFWOOD *	PAUL E. ROWLAND, P.	12	12	25	29	10	386	14	40		40
COVENANT *	V.	12	15	21	15	36	501	1	41		41
GREENE STREET *	ROBERT F. HUNT, P.	16	18	6	7	10	289	2	42		42
LAKEMONT *	LOWELL BEACH SYKES, P.	9	9	19	26	19	261	5	43		43
REID MEMORIAL *	P. RANDOLPH KOWALSKI, P.	18	18	33	104	34	1013	4	44		44
WESTMINSTER *	FRANK R. MORSE, P.	5	6	11	4	3	142	9	45		45
BLTYHE, BATH *	V.	4	3	2	2	....	55	2	46		46
CLINCHFIELD, CLINCHFIELD	HAL C. KELLER, S.S.	4	....	....	....	....	20	....	47		47
CRAWFORDVILLE, CRAWFORDVILLE	ROBERT G. BARRON /2/ S.S.	6	....			2	6	43	....	48	48
DUBLIN, HENRY MEMORIAL *	SAM R. NETTLES, P.	18	10	2	....	8	212	1	49		49
WASHINGTON STREET *+*	V.	5	2	....	12	....	1	124	....	50	50
EASTMAN, FIRST *	DONALD R. HENDRIX, P.	9	....	3	4	1	142	1	51		51
PEABODY HEIGHTS *	BRIDGES W. EDWARDS, P.	4	4	....	....	1	66	....	53		53
EATONTON, EATONTON *	JOSEPH W. BERRY, JR., P.	4	4	1	14	2	87	1	54		54
EVANS, EVANS *	JAMES M. KENNEDY /2/ P.	10	10	....	2	4	178	....	55		55
FORT VALLEY, FORT VALLEY *	V.	4	5	....	....	2	35	....	56		56
GREENSBORO, FIRST *	A. BLOUNT GALLASPY /3/ P.	9	....	....	....	1	33	....	57		57
R.2, BETHANY	OLIVER N. HAMBY /2/ P.	3	3	2	1	6	48	2	58		58
GROVETOWN, CLIFFORD MEMORIAL	V.	4	1	1	4	....	19	....	59		59
LEXINGTON, LEXINGTON *	JAMES M. KENNEDY /2/ P.	4	3	....	....	1	19	....	60		60
LINCOLNTON, LINCOLNTON	JOHN E. RICHARDS, P.	25	24	20	20	56	1058	3	61		61
MACON, FIRST *	DANIEL R. MORSE, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62		62
GREENBRIAR *+*	FRANKLIN B. CLARK, JR., P.	8	14	8	7	9	222	3	63		63
NORTHMINSTER *+*	CHARLES R. HASTY, P.	12	18	8	46	29	363	3	64		64
TATNALL SQUARE *	ERNEST W. PETTIS, JR., P.	9	12	12	7	14	306	6	65		65
TRINITY *	CHARLES E. COOK, JR., P.	5	9	3	17	8	170	3	66		66
VINEVILLE *	GEORGE D. HEATH, P.	20	24	6	6	18	532	2	67		67
MADISON, MADISON	PERRY N. MILLER /2/ P.	5	3	1	7	1	66	....	69		69
MILLEDGEVILLE, FIRST *	JOHN D. CAMPBELL, JR., P.	12	16	4	25	14	514	....	69		69
MONTICELLO, MONTICELLO *	PAUL LAYTON /2/ P.	6	6	....	5	16	123	....	70		70
PENFIELD, PENFIELD	A. BLOUNT GALLASPY /3/ P.	4	....	....	....	2	31	....	71		71
PERRY, PERRY *	MARK E. GUTZKE, P.	9	9	12	10	13	331	8	72		72
PHILOMATH, WOODSTOCK	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	73		73
SANDERSVILLE, SANDERSVILLE	HAROLD L. THOMAS /2/ P.	....	....	....	4	5	18	....	74		74
SHARON, SOUTH LIBERTY	ROBERT G. BARRON /2/ S.S.	2	2	....	....	....	19	....	75		75
SILOAM, SILOAM *	A. BLOUNT GALLASPY /3/ P.	6	....	....	....	....	15	....	76		76
SPARTA, SPARTA *	HAROLD L. THOMAS /2/ P.	2	3	....	1	1	54	....	77		77
SYLVANIA, FIRST *	OLIVER N. HAMBY /2/ P.	5	4	7	7	11	66	5	78		78
THOMSON, THOMSON *	RAYMOND L. NELSON, P.	7	10	6	11	13	142	7	79		79
UNION POINT, FIRST *	H. P. J. LHEUREUX, P.	7	7	....	2	1	97	....	80		80
WARNER ROBINS, FIRST *	W. MARVIN RANDOLPH, P.	9	12	7	34	38	327	4	81		81
WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON *	C. PATRICK GRIFFIN /2/ P.	8	6	4	7	9	144	....	82		82
R.2, FICKLIN	C. PATRICK GRIFFIN /2/ P.	3	4	....	....	....	24	....	83		83
WAYNESBORO, FIRST *	V.	8	8	....	9	2	140	....	84		84
WAYSIDE, WAYSIDE *	PAUL LAYTON /2/ P.	4	4	3	2	....	51	3	85		85
NUMBER OF CHURCHES	46	TOTALS.....	362	342	279	518	480	9155	85		86
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											
WICK BROOMALL, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.	JOSEPH C. ECKSTINE, ADMIN., MACON, GA.										88

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Total Contributions	
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.								
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences		Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
200.	PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTA													-CONTINUED	
5	152	3101	1439	2448	6988	24	.....	77	.....	273	374	7342	2828	.....	30190
712	24807	438185	212197	270929	921311	109687	142530	17745	227351	187514	684827	1606138	3989264	1343887	6939289
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
R. M. LEMLY, ATLANTA, GA. PETER D. RHODES, DECATUR, GA.															
HUGH M. LINTON, O.M., KOREA J. MCD. RICHARDS, PRES., DECATUR, GA.															
THOMAS DWIGHT LINTON, O.M., KOREA JOHN R. RICHARDSON, H.R., CONVER, GA.															
JAMES M. MCDANIEL, ATLANTA, GA. JOSEPH L. ROBERTS, JR., ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.															
W. A. MCILWAINE, H.R., DECATUR, GA. WILLIAM C. ROBINSON, H.R., DECATUR, GA.															
WOODROW MCKAY, JR., C.M., ATLANTA, GA. E. C. SCOTT, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.															
CHARLES T. MCKEE, O.M., CONGO RICHARD F. SIMPSON, H.R., QUITMAN, GA.															
SIDNEY S. MACAULAY, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA. GEORGE HUFFMAN SMITH, ASSO. PHY. SEC., ATLANTA, GA.															
PATRICK D. MILLER, H.R., ATLANTA, GA. SAMUEL SOUTHARD, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.															
JAMES T. MULLIGAN, STU., TOPEKA, KAN. F. C. TALMAGE, H.R., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.															
KIRK N. NESBIT, ATLANTA, GA. H. KERR TAYLOR, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.															
STUART R. OGLESBY, H.R., ATLANTA, GA. HUBERT V. TAYLOR, PROF., DECATUR, GA.															
CHARLES OLSEN, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA. ROBERT L. TRETT, CHAP. MIL.															
HAROLD C. PARKER, JR., ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA. RONALD S. WALLACE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.															
M. C. PATTERSON, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA. JACK H. WARD, STU., MORTON, PENN.															
JAMES G. PATTON, H.R., ATLANTA, GA. H. COBB WARE, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.															
WILLIAM E. PAULEY, PROF., ATLANTA, GA. FRED W. WIDNER, TAMPA, FLA.															
J. F. PRESTON, H.R., DECATUR, GA. H. B. WILKINSON, EV., DECATUR, GA.															
M. K. PRICE, III, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA. D. L. WILSON, CHAP. MIL.															
WAROLD D. PRINCE, PROF., DECATUR, GA. EUGENE T. WILSON, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.															
C. H. PRITCHARD, H.R., ATLANTA, GA. NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 183															
LOREN D. PUGH, CHAP. MIL. CANDIDATES - 42															
H I 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14															
210.	PRESBYTERY OF AUGUSTA-MACON														
12	309	5907	2401	8420	16728	2445	1401	120	423	5432	9821	26549	60522	5141	92222
10	155	842	396	1006	2244	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	175	2419	32815	942	36176
11	214	2801	954	3028	6783	269	.....	75	75	55	474	7257	65097	944	73298
169	2099	1089	3141	6329	1277	1345	50	.....	.....	540	3212	9541	33186	5394	4812
114	1239	520	1754	3513	338	103	.....	.....	.....	5265	5706	9211	32587	.....	41776
380	11221	4712	13329	29262	1445	6575	128	.....	500	10439	19087	48349	88545	18000	154894
101	159	46	155	360	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	1320	758	2184	2544	14457	17001
2	50	379	.....	429	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	454	5922	.....	6376
24	282	185	.....	917	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	187	1104	4320	.....	5424
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2373	.....	2373
94	1785	730	2481	4996	277	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	5273	23457	.....	28730	.....
43	193	127	430	750	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	830	10243	.....	11073	.....
50	316	76	258	650	363	.....	.....	.....	.....	363	1013	11281	1040	13334	.....
3	234	165	76	309	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	9885	.....	10435	.....
28	324	159	360	843	67	42	.....	.....	.....	5	114	957	10344	286	11587
36	276	100	339	715	94	149	13	.....	.....	125	381	1096	11919	750	13765
72	479	121	513	1113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	772	772	1885	13407	.....	15297
36	31	.....	24	55	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	138	4671	906	5715	.....
1	196	40	316	.....	.....	.....	6	87	.....	93	409	2175	.....	2584	.....
2	65	20	10	60	90	10	.....	.....	.....	10	100	3295	512	3907	.....
1	54	25	81	160	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	175	470	.....	645	.....
15	99	46	155	300	16	125	.....	.....	.....	141	441	5723	.....	6164	.....
12	452	11082	.....	11082	454	21022	3000	28720	39216	92412	103494	104223	137280	344997	.....
.....															
3	131	776	393	866	2035	83	56	40	25	.....	204	2239	13249	5018	20506
8	250	2028	845	2909	5782	174	49	74	1010	1326	2633	8415	30943	68760	116118
3	123	2337	999	6045	9381	1263	.....	51	.....	442	1756	11137	26199	5442	42778
2	145	330	152	506	988	59	.....	5	48	12	124	1112	17882	.....	18896
3	245	3233	1641	5356	10230	370	500	335	.....	2582	3787	14017	43011	9579	66807
45	115	.....	155	270	344	.....	.....	28	.....	372	642	5599	.....	6241	.....
4	168	4968	2532	7550	15050	451	.....	128	.....	293	872	15922	43955	.....	59877
3	80	1118	462	1157	2737	63	.....	22	350	50	485	3222	11376	.....	14598
1	18	120	62	218	400	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	600	1506	5677	7783
3	233	1342	859	2347	4548	.....	.....	.....	.....	4724	4724	9272	20093	.....	29365
.....	.....	13	10	27	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	350	.....	400
1	5	90	43	142	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	2594	100	2969
.....	.....	125	127	88	340	66	.....	3	.....	207	276	616	988	.....	1604
1	14	450	656	209	1315	30	20	.....	40	.....	90	1405	1284	.....	2689
12	100	53	77	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	245	2961	1000	4206	.....
3	57	88	273	25	386	125	.....	.....	34	299	458	844	5651	3426	9321
113	1162	423	1524	3109	1368	277	.....	230	202	2077	5186	14933	6081	26200	.....
1	70	1157	1022	1264	3443	132	500	15	.....	489	1136	4579	11847	.....	16426
2	139	1088	511	1500	3099	133	156	1205	300	468	2262	5361	37068	26	37455
1	100	825	308	650	1783	1080	222	.....	20	58	1380	3163	13719	.....	16882
29	66	56	103	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	275	872	.....	1147	.....
8	624	98	100	822	39	42	.....	.....	.....	81	903	14140	.....	15043	.....
46	126	50	196	372	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	372	1100	.....	3472	.....
148	4795	61901	23767	69387	155055	13236	32690	5270	33210	74188	158594	313649	877207	276314	1467170
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
JAMES L. MCLEOD, STU., STARKEVILLE, MISS. RONALD A. WILKINS, HOSP. CHAP., MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.															

SYNOD OF GEORGIA

[illegible]

SYNOD OF GEORGIA

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				Total Benevolences
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
210.	PRESBYTERY OF AUGUSTA-MACON - CONTINUED														
P. KENNETH MORSE, PROF., AUGUSTA, GA. OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
J. BOYCE NELSON, ADMIN., MACON, GA. CARL WILSON, ADMIN., FAYETTEVILLE, GA.															
I. HALL PEBBLES, PROF., CRAWFORDSVILLE, IND.														NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 48	
RICHARD B. STEWART, STU., AMERICUS, GA.														CANDIDATES - 5	
H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
220.	PRESBYTERY OF CHEROKEE														
4	70	1007	467	1010	2484	216	212	.....	.....	594	1022	3506	14029	25643	42189
3	138	275	189	355	719	.....	.....	.....	.....	1225	1225	1944	14101	76	16121
3	46	327	69	111	507	234	.....	.....	.....	234	234	741	12737	25	13503
3	37	16	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2964	200	3180
5	174	6159	2890	6798	15847	217	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	16064	52533	7082	75679
.....															
.....	.....	155	91	132	378	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	393	916	3333	4642
.....	.....	75	37	88	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	671	.....	871
4	131	1829	892	2129	4869	.....	.....	.....	.....	540	206	746	23153	5383	34131
.....	21	1445	685	994	3124	214	191	.....	56	35	496	3620	1903	3112	14635
1	43	267	139	234	640	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	658	4453	.....	5111
.....	31	325	167	218	705	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	705	1939	.....	2644
1	24	354	143	342	839	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	195	1381	4653	.....	6634
1	53	528	253	614	1400	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	1425	7726	600	9751
8	371	12431	5422	11539	25392	1303	1995	.....	150	312	3760	33152	81380	93645	208177
.....															
.....	23	95	44	105	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	2147	.....	2391
2	49	1001	382	540	1923	731	215	35	351	106	1438	3361	16944	35803	56108
.....	53	287	120	285	692	25	.....	.....	.....	130	155	847	12008	.....	12855
.....															
3	119	827	404	963	2194	491	.....	.....	.....	258	749	294	14541	9096	26580
19	749	17793	9428	17193	44414	1190	15395	.....	1245	1265	19095	63509	95966	14662	174137
3	123	1058	456	1089	2603	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	90	2693	17115	260	20068
5	290	1469	520	1241	3170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3170	37567	6418	47155
11	396	3745	1787	3973	9505	413	193	.....	.....	165	771	10276	38597	14779	63652
7	46	554	199	474	1227	43	35	29	50	.....	157	1384	15502	4565	22451
1	70	983	501	712	2196	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	2271	9299	.....	11570
3	130	997	1140	685	2622	747	500	374	780	3529	5930	8752	16590	1646	26988
.....															
3	108	121	647	1018	2911	524	276	100	.....	800	1700	4611	13596	1433	19640
15	417	15907	6875	13955	36737	1668	62	.....	2986	118	4834	41571	89261	33697	164529
.....	.....	143	125	132	400	200	.....	30	.....	.....	230	630	236	103	971
2	244	2313	1088	2037	5438	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5445	20911	12956	45332
5	229	601	187	290	1378	209	266	.....	.....	7315	7790	8868	23710	27548	65126
1	214	1946	1210	750	1906	509	179	.....	200	.....	888	4794	31929	.....	36723
.....	81	418	255	396	1069	69	.....	.....	.....	123	192	1261	6017	3570	10848
.....	9	501	298	497	1296	220	.....	.....	.....	35	255	1551	1032	110	2693
3	39	138	64	132	334	18	.....	.....	.....	694	712	1046	6820	.....	9866
1	32	469	270	348	1087	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	1140	3746	.....	4886
114	4650	77628	37439	71279	186346	9409	19619	644	6528	17221	53421	239767	715714	305755	1261236
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
P. B. SMITH, D.M., ORLANDO, FLA.															
THOMAS STALLWORTH, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.															
ROBERT STURDIVANT, PROF., ROME, GA.															
D. B. WALTHALL, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.														NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 40	
E. ZIMMERMAN, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.														CANDIDATES - 5	
H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
240.	PRESBYTERY OF SAVANNAH														
16	50	39	200	789	35	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	394	4986	.....	5380
60	581	195	925	1701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1701	3091	1054	10846
1	85	332	308	1375	2015	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	2085	20280	300	22665
4	156	3081	1468	5980	10529	1158	57	155	1060	264	2694	13223	33647	1407	48277
5	162	123	20	3029	1172	67	.....	.....	.....	35	102	3274	4394	12070	23738
.....	40	45	206	880	1131	82	71	.....	.....	383	536	1667	16147	.....	17814
.....	50	.....	.....	300	300	52	.....	12	23	49	136	436	1099	.....	3535
8	97	230	240	914	1384	50	92	168	.....	.....	310	1694	18668	7206	27568
.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	100	980	966	3537	5483	92	.....	45	265	.....	402	5885	23860	7095	35840
3	90	799	326	1064	2189	207	166	.....	.....	269	582	2771	14068	2035	18874
.....															
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1000	1000	2462	4462	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	90	4552	12891	11025	28468
2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	105	105	6101	1317	7523
.....															
53	139	155	10	304	77	51	309	100	537	1074	1378	11019	.....	.....	11487
65	250	350	1029	1629	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	113	1742	.....	.....	1742

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants			Adult Baptisms	Liturgy No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Confirmation	Other Gains	Losses			Total Communicants

240. PRESBYTERY OF SAVANNAH											
-CONTINUED											
METTER, METTER *%.		DAN B. LOTT, P.	0	...	9	7	4	73	6	...	...
MT. VERNON, MT. VERNON *%.		V.	0	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...
RICEBORO, RICEBORO		V.	0	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...
RICHMOND HILL, BRYAN NECK *		V.	0	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...
ST. MARYS, FIRST *%.		V.	0	...	...	...	...	109	...	...	...
ST. SIMONS ISLAND, ST. SIMONS *%		BENJAMIN F. MOORE, JR., P.	17	15	0	38	13	393	1	...	...
SAVANNAH, FIRST *%.		J. WALTON STEWART, JR., P.	24	27	4	32	41	575	4	...	...
		T. E. ENGLE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CHAPEL-IN-THE-GARDENS *%.		WILLIAM T. WING, JR., P.	13	13	6	8	7	116	1	...	...
EASTERN HEIGHTS.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
HULL MEMORIAL.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDEPENDENT.		JAMES BYRON SPENCER, P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JOHN KNOX *%.		J. RONALD PIERCE, P.	10	...	3	29	20	149	...	...	...
MONTGOMERY *%.		V.	12	...	...	...	45	52	2	...	...
WHITE BLUFF *%.		H. CARROLL CASH, P.	9	15	6	40	36	372	8	...	...
WILMINGTON ISLAND *%.		M. THOMAS DUNLAP, P.	9	9	10	49	22	296	1	...	...
STATESBORO, FIRST *%.		ROBERT B. ALLMAN, P.	9	9	7	20	46	174	1	...	...
SWAINSBORO, SWAINSBORO *%.		JOHN G. TAYLOR, JR., P.	6	8	3	...	4	76	3	...	...
VIDALIA, VIDALIA *%.		RICHARD B. RIBBLE, P.	9	12	3	11	7	253	...	...	...
WAYCROSS, FIRST *%.		FRANK MUIR SCARLETT, JR., P.	15	18	6	18	85	342	...	...	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 35			TOTALS.....								
■ ONLY CONTRIBUTIONS INCLUDED IN TOTALS			282	226	112	384	536	5092	41	...	...
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											
GEORGE AKINS, C.M., SAVANNAH, GA.						FORT JACKSON, S. C.					
J. RICHARD BASS, PROF., DECATUR, GA.						CLARENCE B. DURHAM, D.M.					
WILLIAM C. CANADY, CHAP-MIL.,						SODECHUN CHUN NAM, KOREA					
APO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.						JOHN D. GUEDES, D.M., PATROICINIA, BRAZIL					
THOMAS F. DESCHAMPS, CHAP-MIL.,						JAMES H. HALSTEAD, HUNTINGDON, N. VA.					

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
250. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHWEST GEORGIA									
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-									
ADEL, ADEL *		V.	3	2	...	1	9	28	...
ALBANY, FIRST *		DAN H. MCCOWN, P.	12	18	8	44	22	77	1
COVENANT *%		RICHARD W. SAUERBRUN, P.	20	14	12	19	221	687	9
HENDERSON *		V.	4	...	...	1	2	45	...
ROOD PARK *		V.	3	2	1	7	24	38	1
WESTMINSTER *		CHARLES FRANKLIN BEALL, P.	12	15	1	22	39	386	1
AMERICUS, FIRST *%		CHARLES W. RIGHTMYER /2/ P.	9	10	2	10	20	231	2
R-3, MT. TABOR		CHARLES W. RIGHTMYER /2/ S.S.&E	4	7	...	...	...	24	...
BAINBRIDGE, FIRST *%		H. KEITH HILL, P.	10	9	1	48	47	269	...
BLAKELY, R-3, CUBA *%		H. HARRISON MORGAN, JR., P.	4	...	...	...	3	45	...
BOSTON, BOSTON *%		ARCHIE C. RAY /2/ P.	7	8	...	2	16	60	...
CAIRO, CAIRO *%		WILLIAM P. MCKINNON, P.	7	9	1	6	3	156	1
CAMILLA, FIRST *%		B. G. MUNRO, S.S.	3	8	...	4	3	64	...
CLIMAX, CLIMAX /DISSOLVED 10-20-70/.		...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...
COLUMBUS, FIRST *%		V.	20	24	4	36	86	1133	...
CARVER HEIGHTS *%.		H. L. GLADNEY, P.	6	8	14	1	3	172	14
EDGEWOOD *%.		RAYMON L. WHITE, P.	12	12	13	24	17	340	3
HOLT *%.		V.	4	4	...	...	3	82	...
MEMORIAL *%.		WILLIAM A. SHUMATE, P.	9	5	1	2	2	149	1
MORNINGSIDE *%		OWYN M. MOUNGER, P.	9	9	14	24	13	247	8
SHERWOOD *		HAROLD PAGE WILLIAMS, P.	10	14	10	27	6	332	5
CORDELE, FIRST *%		V.	5	6	3	7	8	85	2
CUTHBERT, FIRST *%		J. REID CAMERON /2/ P.	6	8	...	1	3	100	...
DAWSON, DAWSON *%		H. REID NEWLAND, P.	6	6	...	2	1	130	...
DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST *%		ROY N. LEWIS, JR., P.	7	10	19	12	3	180	19
EDISON, DICKY *		JULIAN REID CAMERON /2/ P.	3	3	...	...	...	29	...
ELMODEL, ELMODEL		V.	3	6	2	...	1	40	2
FORT GAINES, FORT GAINES *%.		H. HARRISON MORGAN /2/ P.	2	...	...	...	...	29	...
GENEVA, GENEVA *		V.	2	4	...	...	...	16	...
LEESBURG, LEESBURG		WILLIAM E. RIDGLE, JR. /2/ P.	3	...	...	...	1	15	...
MOULTRIE, FIRST *%		ERNEST E. GILMORE, JR., P.	12	18	6	16	14	451	...
PELHAM, MOTHERS MEMORIAL *%.		V.	7	...	3	...	3	31	2
PRESTON, PRESTON *		V-O.S.C.	1	3	...	...	...	15	...
QUITMAN, FIRST *		G. JAN HINNEN, P.	7	9	...	...	2	110	...
SYLVESTER, TRINITY *%.		WILLIAM E. RIDGLE, JR. /2/ P.	4	5	1	10	4	45	...
THOMASVILLE, FIRST *%.		WILSON L. NEARING, P.	18	18	16	23	48	571	1
SECOND *%.		ALBERT R. RAY, P.	6	6	3	...	4	80	...
R-2, DAWES		V.	5	...	...	...	...	73	...
R-F.D., DILLON *%.		ARCHIE C. RAY /2/ P.	4	2	...	...	2	46	...
FRIENDSHIP *%.		JAMES E. ARMSTRONG, P.	4	4	7	8	3	67	2
TIFTON, FIRST *%.		JOHN G. BRADFORD, P.	9	9	3	3	5	224	...
THIN LAKES, THIN LAKES *%.		V.	4	...	...	...	6	47	...
VALDOSTA, FIRST *%		WADE H. BELL, JR., P.	14	12	3	31	48	606	7
		W. GERALD MOTHERSHEAD /2/ A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		W. GERALD MOTHERSHEAD /2/ P.	5	5	7	19	6	80	7
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 43			TOTALS.....						
			307	313	185	410	746	7815	88
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL									
RICHARD M. AUSTIN, STU., CLARKSTON, GA.									
J. W. GOOD, H.R., FAYETTEVILLE, TENN.									

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED
CHESTER F. MONK, H.R., MOULTRIE, GA. SAMUEL R. WILLIAMS, ADMIN., MARIETTA, GA.

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		

250. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHWEST GEORGIA -CONTINUED

UNITED MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

GARY D. BARRER, CHAP. MIL., ORLANDO, FLA. GILBERT H. GRAGO, JR., BAINBRIDGE, GA.
KENNETH E. BOYER, O.M., MOKPA, KOREA WALTER A. GROVES, SR., H.R., ALBANY, GA.
MARION G. BRADWELL, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA. ELLIOTT W. MCLEOD, PROF., VALDOSA, GA.
ARTHUR F. FOGARTIE, H.R., PELHAM, GA. FRANK H. MCLEOD, ADMIN., QUILMAN, GA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
--------------	----------	---------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

30. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

260. PRESBYTERY OF GUERRANT-TRANSYLVANIA
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN KENTUCKY-

ASHLAND, COMMUNITY CHURCH BELLEFONTE *%.	NORMAL	WILLIAM E. GARDA, P.	6	6	6	15	21	220	4	21
AUGUSTA, AUGUSTA *	R-1, SHARON *	TOM VINCELL /2/ P.	8	9	...	2	2	180	...	22
BEATTYVILLE, MCGUIRE MEMORIAL *	V	V	11	10	7	...	7	124	...	23
BERA, R-1, WHITES MEMORIAL *%.	V	V	6	5	...	...	...	43	...	24
BLACKLEY, DOERMANN MEMORIAL *%.	V	V	5	7	...	...	2	132	...	25
CARLISLE, CARLISLE *	V	BERT CARMICHAEL /2/ P.	4	4	...	...	17	37	...	26
CATLETTSBURG, FIRST	V	S. EVANS BROWN, P.	3	...	...	...	1	42	...	27
CROMONA, FELLOWSHIP *%.	V	TOM VINCELL /2/ S.S.	6	8	4	2	1	98	2	28
CYNTHIANA, CYNTHIANA *%.	V	CHARLES S. SYDNOR, JR., P.	1	1	...	...	...	35	...	29
R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	CHARLES S. SYDNOR, JR., P.	4	...	14	...	16	50	14	30
DANVILLE, THE PRESBY. CHURCH	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	EURIE SMITH, III, P.	15	15	1	8	6	302	1	31
ELIZAVILLE, ELIZAVILLE	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	A. D. HILDEBRAND, JR., S.S.	5	7	...	...	1	59	...	32
GEORGETOWN, FIRST *	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	IRVING E. BIRDSEY, P.	9	9	5	15	14	15	1	33
BETHESDA *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	ROY CONVERSE, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
PROVIDENCE *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	D. T. BRANDENBURG, S.S.	4	...	...	...	5	28	...	35
GRAYSON, BAYLESS MEMORIAL *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	A. S. CRIGLER, III, P.	9	15	7	9	7	219	4	36
GUERRANT, HIGHLAND *	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	CHARLES T. EGBERT /3/ P.	3	3	3	2	4	34	3	37
HARRODSBURG, UNITED *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	CHARLES T. EGBERT /3/ P.	1	1	...	...	1	23	...	38
HAZARD, FIRST *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	4	6	...	...	1	55	...	39
COMMUNITY *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	1	...	...	...	...	29	...	40
R-1, HULL MEMORIAL *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	JAMES O. PITTS, P.	12	11	7	3	13	282	4	41
ISON, ISON *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	GEORGE D. GRACEY, JR., P.	15	9	5	5	4	345	2	42
JACKSON, GUERRANT MEMORIAL *	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	M. ANDERSON SALE /2/ P.	6	4	2	6	3	99	2	44
SHOULDERBLADE	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	J. MALCOLM BROWNLEE, JR., P.	7	5	2	3	17	149	2	45
LAWRENCEBURG, FIRST *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	BERT K. CARMICHAEL /2/ P.	6	...	...	4	3	43	...	46
LEXINGTON, FIRST *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	GEORGE A. FLETCHER, P.	6	6	1	2	1	87	...	47
R-6, BETHEL	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	1	...	2	...	1	42	3	48
CHapel Hill *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	8	...	...	...	...	111	...	49
EASTMINSTER *	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	24	23	12	2	51	832	2	50
HOPEWELL	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	2	2	...	...	1	57	...	51
HUNTER *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	9	9	8	21	49	157	1	52
MAXWELL STREET *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	JOSEPH W. JAMES, P.	3	4	1	3	54	74	...	53
MEADOWTHORPE *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	REGINALD V. PARSONS, P.	3	...	...	2	1	5	...	54
R-3, MT. HOREB	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	16	18	22	37	83	515	...	55
WALNUT HILL	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	RONALD A. REINHARDT, P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
LONDON, FIRST *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	TIMOTHY CROFT, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
MAY: LICK, MAYS LICK	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	THOMAS M. JOHNSTON, P.	22	36	17	40	43	1160	9	57
MIDDLESBORO, FIRST *	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	F. GAULT ROBERTSON, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
MIDWAY, MIDWAY *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	ALLEN C. MCSWEEN, JR., P.	12	12	8	32	25	274	4	59
MILLERSBURG, MILLERSBURG *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	6	6	...	5	4	66	...	60
MOREHEAD, FAITH *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	61
NICHOLASVILLE, NICHOLASVILLE *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	WM. C. BROWN, P.	6	6	3	11	5	118	2	62
CAMP NELSON	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V-O-S.C.	5	1	1	...	3	21	...	63
PAINT LICK, R-2, OLD PAINT LICK *	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	J. LEWIS JOHNSON, P.	10	12	1	1	5	197	1	64
PARIS, FIRST *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	EDWIN KAGIN, P.	5	9	...	...	20	99	...	65
PERRYVILLE, PERRYVILLE *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	6	6	...	...	...	93	...	66
PHELPS, PETER CREEK *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	J. HUBERT JOHNSTON, P.	4	5	2	13	7	64	...	67
PINEVILLE, FIRST *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	GORMAN P. PARRISH, P.	7	7	2	...	4	106	2	68
RICHMOND, FIRST *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	3	...	...	...	...	17	...	69
SADIEVILLE, BEARDS *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	CLEMENT RITTER, P.	6	6	3	3	1	67	1	70
ST. HELENS, ST. HELENS	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	EMETT H. BARFIELD, JR., P.	16	15	12	14	9	386	7	71
SALVISA, NEW PROVIDENCE *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V-O-S.C.	3	5	1	3	1	52	...	72
SHARPSBURG, FIRST *	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	F. DEWITT FURROW, JR. /2/ P.	8	...	1	5	8	78	1	73
SOMERSET, FIRST *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	EDWIN N. GRIGSBY, P.	8	9	2	3	8	92	2	74
PISGAH	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	WILLIAM R. YOUNG, JR., P.	12	24	9	17	69	321	1	75
STANFORD, STANFORD	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	CHARLES T. EGBERT /3/ P.	3	3	...	...	...	23	...	76
STOPOVER, SHEPPARD MEMORIAL *	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	2	...	...	...	...	25	...	77
VERSAILLES, VERSAILLES *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V-O-S.C.	6	2	...	...	1	64	...	78
R-2, NONESUCH	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	3	...	...	22	2	22	...	79
PISGAH *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	3	3	...	...	...	55	...	80
KEENE, TROY *%.	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	JACK C. WILHELM, P.	12	12	1	20	8	273	1	81
VICCO, VICCO *	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	...	1	...	...	...	31	...	82
WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON *	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	BEN LENHART, P.	8	8	8	4	5	160	...	83
	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	F. DEWITT FURROW, JR. /2/ P.	...	...	11	3	7	46	11	84
	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	WILLIAM B. EYSTER, P.	10	13	5	9	42	267	4	85
	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	2	2	...	...	...	35	...	86
	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	D. YANDELL PAGE, P.	11	12	...	...	...	154	1	87
	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	HARRY W. ALEXANDER, P.	8	1	13	19	4	103	13	88
	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	M. ANDERSON SALE /2/ P.	...	...	...	5	5	57	...	89
	R-6, MT. PLEASANT *%.	V-O-S.C.	8	2	...	...	5	43	...	90

UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US & ARP-UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.										
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
250.	PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHWEST GEORGIA -CONTINUED																
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																	
EVERETT P. MOYE, COLUMBUS, GA. E. LEE WILLINGHAM, III, STU., ATHENS, GA.																	
GEORGE H. PORTER, JR., STU., DECATUR, GA.																	
ARCHIE C. SMITH, PRY-EX-SEC., S.C., ALBANY, GA.																	
CHARLES E. SWANN, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.																	
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 43																	
CANDIDATES - 3																	
30.	SYNOD OF KENTUCKY																
260.	PRESBYTERY OF GUERRANT-TRANSYLVANIA																
10	146	1144	208	235	1587	.....	1047	.....	2754	.....	3301	4888	16916	9192	30996		
3	136	125	304	.....	429	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	429	14395	4955	19779		
7	156	681	141	160	982	77	168	.....	.....	.....	245	1227	9442	4904	15573		
38	314	.....	.....	.....	314	114	654	.....	.....	.....	768	1082	919	.....	7001		
85	390	282	319	991	.....	124	20	.....	.....	.....	144	1135	154	.....	1289		
50	517	180	205	902	39	47	198	.....	.....	.....	260	534	1436	6409	7845		
40	239	169	192	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	7521	.....	3121		
2	52	1402	572	647	2621	278	616	.....	.....	255	1149	3770	11424	.....	15194		
.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4520	.....	3530		
110	81	42	48	171	.....	21	57	.....	.....	.....	78	249	2866	.....	3115		
3	199	2535	1480	1676	5691	.....	341	150	.....	.....	491	6182	10834	3175	29191		
48	100	.....	100	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	300	.....	2500		
1	115	7230	4275	2732	14237	427	2500	.....	2600	388	5915	20152	20145	.....	49297		
.....																	
6	22	.....	.....	22	9	185	.....	.....	.....	32	226	243	458	.....	2706		
3	115	2220	1804	1709	5733	87	440	.....	.....	211	738	6471	24917	2000	33388		
50	136	.....	.....	106	.....	138	.....	.....	53	.....	191	297	1971	500	2768		
20	137	25	.....	157	40	63	.....	.....	14	.....	117	274	1769	.....	2043		
3	66	794	420	475	1689	.....	162	.....	.....	.....	182	1871	13247	.....	15118		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	547		
3	96	3265	1882	2131	7278	256	504	25	.....	399	1184	8462	23208	12027	43697		
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	60	60	1900	.....	1963		
3	148	4557	2520	2855	9932	160	734	.....	688	153	1735	11667	26599	.....	38266		
125	266	85	96	447	29	21	95	.....	.....	25	170	617	9875	.....	6492		
125	257	141	160	558	102	100	43	.....	.....	511	756	1314	6725	.....	8039		
40	119	85	96	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	595	.....	.....	1895		
55	374	127	144	645	50	2438	.....	11	1256	3755	4400	11624	.....	.....	16024		
75	.....	.....	251	251	48	57	.....	.....	.....	105	356	650	.....	.....	1006		
30	17	12	14	43	.....	80	40	.....	.....	120	163	8700	.....	.....	8863		
8	259	9616	5356	6065	21037	.....	3718	1512	100	5807	11137	32174	68545	.....	100719		
35	38	.....	.....	38	.....	69	87	.....	.....	156	194	2919	.....	.....	3113		
1	116	392	169	192	753	.....	1	89	.....	26	116	869	17094	2244	20207		
44	60	382	.....	442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	442	10968	.....	.....	11410		
.....	20	14	16	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	853	300	1203	75772		
3	300	5385	3242	3671	12298	684	2595	50	1143	.....	4472	16770	49930	9072	75772		
.....																	
19	434	12015	6613	7488	24116	789	6730	2250	1652	1428	12849	38965	78609	11902	129476		
.....																	
1	158	1180	753	852	2785	.....	426	.....	.....	244	670	3455	24210	1933	30598		
3	16	77	5	5	87	122	336	.....	44	55	557	644	6071	300	7015		
.....																	
102	1567	702	795	3064	93	300	454	.....	.....	138	985	4049	11344	2400	17793		
9	10	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	20	384	.....	2404		
2	88	2574	703	797	4074	.....	160	186	.....	.....	346	4420	19199	3829	27448		
2	30	739	282	319	1340	176	417	.....	.....	.....	593	1933	13185	.....	15118		
50	1109	.....	.....	1109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1109	3525	2500	13134		
1	55	281	196	172	649	198	75	20	.....	59	352	1001	9746	3753	14500		
79	1306	545	617	2468	305	434	293	63	300	1395	3863	12590	14453	28906	28906		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1532		
41	641	310	351	1302	62	184	.....	.....	10	256	1558	6630	137	8325	6184		
1	124	3159	926	1383	5468	.....	1500	106	.....	.....	1606	7074	31025	.....	40099		
1	40	560	197	223	980	133	94	.....	.....	125	352	1332	4852	.....	6184		
87	486	68	77	631	94	259	45	35	100	533	1164	4645	.....	.....	5809		
3	85	450	75	85	610	.....	50	32	562	.....	644	1254	23186	5811	30251		
2	174	4012	2248	2546	8806	294	4308	265	109	625	5601	14407	31107	.....	45514		
30	59	.....	.....	59	17	66	.....	27	.....	.....	110	163	2246	400	2815		
15	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43		
25	142	85	95	322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	322	4509	.....	4831		
22	580	.....	.....	580	139	267	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	986	3166	.....	4152		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2080		
7	132	2636	1674	1896	6206	234	1735	.....	.....	500	2469	8675	21325	.....	30000		
35	40	28	32	100	.....	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	209	3679	.....	3888		
2	105	1476	479	542	2447	.....	522	48	.....	114	684	3131	10887	.....	16218		
1	160	20	14	16	50	157	31	.....	.....	25	213	263	1849	.....	2112		
9	90	1273	795	932	3000	400	654	95	34	1350	2533	5533	29091	.....	34624		
25	29	13	14	56	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	89	924	.....	1013		
3	87	788	587	513	1888	75	1070	.....	.....	.....	1145	3033	17674	.....	20707		
58	174	.....	.....	174	114	264	.....	.....	.....	133	511	685	13363	.....	14046		
60	102	56	64	222	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	8	18	240	3249	.....	3489		
56	55	.....	.....	55	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	90	6596	.....	6866		

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY											
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms	Line No.	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants			

260. PRESBYTERY OF GUERRANT-TRANSYLVANIA -CONTINUED

WHITESBURG, GRAHAM MEMORIAL *%	JAMES C. ERWIN, P.	6	12	1	3	2	142	1	4
WILMORE, WILMORE *%	C. ERIC MOUNT, SR., P.	11	13	..	..	1	117	..	5
WINCHESTER, FIRST *%	EDWARD H. HESTA, P.	15	16	4	13	9	350	4	6
R.2, SALEM *	V.	7	..	..	..	1	61	..	7
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 71	TOTALS.....	490	465	226	371	715	10144	110	8
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL									
MRS. WILLIAM BLANTON, STU., GAINESVILLE, FLA.	E. RANDOLPH DANIEL, PROF., LEXINGTON, KY.								
ROBERT CAMENISCH, D.M., CALIZA POSTAL-III CERES, DEGOIAS, BRAZIL	JOHN A. DANIEL, STU., LEXINGTON, KY.								
GEORGE A. CHAUNCEY, ASY.ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.	TROY R. ESSLINGER, PRES., JACKSON, KY.								
T. W. CHISHOLM, H.R., WASHINGTON, MO.	GRAHAM GORDON, ASY.ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.								
CAPT. JOHN WM. COHILL, CHAP.MIL., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	JOHN W. GRIMES, LEXINGTON, KY.								
W. L. COOPER, H.R., GRAHAM, N. C.	CHARLES M. HANNA, JR., PHY.EX.SER., LEXINGTON, KY.								
	BRUCE HOWE, LOUISVILLE, KY.								

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
--------------	----------	---------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

270. PRESBYTERY OF LOUISVILLE

BARDSTOWN, FIRST	GORDON A. MACPHERSON, P.	10	10	..	..	..	..	140	..	28
BLOOMFIELD, BIG SPRING-BLOOMFIELD *%	V.	4	5	1	1	4	86	..	29	
BOSTON, BOSTON	V.	2	3	..	..	1	14	..	30	
CAMPBELLVILLE, BETHEL FIRST *	FRED G. REED, P.	12	12	5	1	12	244	1	31	
CARROLLTON, FIRST *%	V.	6	..	..	3	2	43	..	32	
COVINGTON, BRUCEWOOD *%	PAUL RANSFORD, JR., P.	6	..	1	4	22	64	1	33	
CRESCENT SPRINGS *%	EARNEST D. KRUEGER, P.	9	11	11	4	33	208	3	34	
CRITTENDEN, R.F.D., LEBANON	V.	..	..	..	..	2	9	..	35	
ELIZABETHTOWN, FIRST *%	WALTER C. SUTTON, P.	9	12	14	4	4	306	3	36	
EMINENCE, FIRST *%	STEVEN B. HAMPTON, P.	5	5	..	1	2	85	..	37	
FORT MITCHELL, LAKESIDE *%	JOHN B. ASTLES, P.	18	18	16	38	21	713	5	38	
FORT THOMAS, FIRST *%	DANIEL K. PURDOM, A.P.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	
FRANKFORT, SOUTH FRANKFORT *%	CHARLES PRATT, P.	18	15	7	25	33	637	5	40	
GLASGOW, FIRST *%	JOHN L. HUNT, P.	14	12	8	14	23	50	2	41	
GOSHEN, GOSHEN	JOHN D. MASSEY, P.	12	12	1	12	10	218	1	42	
LOUISVILLE, FIRST *%	V.	6	..	..	..	..	30	3	43	
SECOND *%	GERALD M. WHEELER, P.	9	4	3	1	23	128	3	44	
ANCHORAGE *%	WILLIAM GLENN DORRIS, P.	35	32	40	74	51	1243	8	45	
BARDSTOWN ROAD *%	F. HARRY DANIEL, ASSO. P.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	
BEECHMONT *%	ROBERT LAWRENCE, P.	12	15	10	26	33	422	7	47	
BERRY BOULEVARD *%	GEORGE C. CARPENTER, P.	21	21	4	67	47	712	1	48	
BEULAH *%	COBURN L. COLWELL, A.P.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	
BRIARGATE *%	A. GUY PATTERSON, JR., P.	12	12	2	9	28	277	..	50	
BUECHEL *%	L. H. KEELEY, P.	6	2	3	5	20	91	5	51	
CRESCENT HILL *%	CARL E. MILLS, P.	22	20	18	61	42	736	7	52	
FLORA HEIGHTS-PARKLAND /DISSOLVED 1-24-70/	THOMAS E. KERNAN, P.	12	12	6	15	13	436	1	53	
GRACE-HOPE /UNION/ *%	V.	12	15	3	7	61	437	2	54	
HARVEY BROWNE MEMORIAL *%	JOHN A. KIRSTEIN, P.	14	14	1	7	18	410	1	55	
HIGHLAND *%	TERRENCE H. DAVIS, P.	6	..	2	2	3	136	1	56	
HOPWELL	THOMAS L. JONES, P.	27	33	6	126	149	2314	14	57	
IROQUOIS *	GEORGE R. MCMASTER, ASSO. P.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	
JAMES LEES MEMORIAL *	FREDRICK R. HORNER, ASSO. P.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	
JEFFERSONTOWN *%	R. MURRAY PEGRAM, A.P.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	
MEADOWVIEW %	HENRY P. MOBLEY, JR., P.	37	30	29	38	62	1662	3	63	
OKOLONA *%	ROBERT P. DAVIS, ASSO. P.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	
PORTLAND AVENUE *	ROBERT L. CARROLL, JR., ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	
SHANNEE *%	ASSO. P.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66	
SPRINGDALE *	DON R. HOPKINS, P.	7	..	..	..	5	79	..	67	
STRATHMOOR *%	ALAN V. SHIELDS, P.	10	13	20	29	53	515	2	68	
STUART ROBINSON MEMORIAL %	LOUIS F. ZELLE, P.	7	9	2	..	5	137	..	69	
TRINITY *	JAMES F. TYRRELL, P.	9	9	3	19	9	246	..	70	
MUNFORDVILLE, MUNFORDVILLE	V.	18	18	24	34	38	719	..	71	
RADCLIFF, FIRST *%	JOSEPH S. HARVARD, III, ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	
SHELBYVILLE, FIRST *%	ASSO. P.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	
SHEPHERDSTOWN, R.2, HEBRON *%	CHARLES L. STANFORD, JR., P.	12	15	8	15	31	262	..	74	
SPRINGFIELD, FIRST *%	CHAUNCEY R. GLEASON, P.	9	10	4	5	15	286	..	75	
R.3, PLEASANT GROVE *	RUSSELL OWEN RASCO, P.	8	7	1	8	84	107	1	76	
UNION, UNION *%	ORVILLE L. BROTHERTON, P.	12	12	8	45	53	444	2	77	
WALTON, R.2, RICHMOND.	GARY E. PENNINGTON, P.	18	21	23	30	38	76	2	78	
UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US & ARP-UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS.	V.	9	..	..	..	11	70	..	79	
	J. C. MCQUEEN, JR., P.	9	9	38	55	48	41	8	80	
	ALVIN E. ANDREWS, P.	6	6	4	3	5	142	..	81	
	V.	4	1	1	1	..	19	..	82	
	GAYLE W. THRELKELD, P.	1	..	..	4	42	27	..	83	
	V.	24	..	13	3	4	321	4	84	
	V.	6	6	..	7	9	117	..	85	
	V.	7	8	2	6	22	133	..	86	
	V.	5	4	1	..	..	64	..	87	
	V.	9	11	4	8	40	105	3	88	
	V.	10	..	..	5	..	53	..	89	

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

47

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences					
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
260.	PRESBYTERY OF GUERRANT-TRANSYLVANIA -CONTINUED																	
2	150	603	282	319	1204	84	4047	150	.....	.....	4281	5485	19770	.....	.....	24255		
3	57	1450	861	974	3285	258	303	.....	212	773	4058	9907	1000	.....	.....	14965		
4	156	3865	2537	2873	5275	388	1480	500	.....	103	2471	11746	38139	.....	.....	49885		
5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	.....	246	441	441	5101	.....	.....	5542		
115	5790	85822	44951	48169	178942	6567	42697	7075	9389	15098	80826	259768	892571	96787	1249126			
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																		
T. M. MCILLAN, JR., ASY. ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.																		
GEORGE S. THOMPSON, H.R., GLASGOW, KY.																		
ERIC MOUNT, JR., PROF., DANVILLE, KY.																		
ELIAS M. MULLINS, H.R., ELKATAWA, KY.																		
LOWELL VAN TASSEL, CHAP. MIL., PENSACOLA, FLA.																		
THOMAS M. WARD, STU., VERSAILLES, KY.																		
THOMAS F. REED, STU., WILMORE, KY.																		
JACK E. WELLER, ASSOC. G.P., HAZARD, KY.																		
J. J. RICE, H.R., WASHINGTON, D. C.																		
LAMAR WILLIAMSON, JR., PROF., RICHMOND, VA.																		
CAS M. ROBINSON, ASSOC. G.P., HAZARD, KY.																		
ROBERT S. SANDERS, H.R., LEXINGTON, KY.																		
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 69																		
CANDIDATES - 6																		
H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
270.	PRESBYTERY OF LOUISVILLE																	
28	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
29	30	324	103	107	534	.....	270	100	.....	.....	370	904	4440	795	8139	.....		
30	.....	78	539	37	654	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	689	1100	.....	1789	.....		
31	2	185	4936	1038	1078	7052	236	493	35	.....	791	1555	8607	22462	16170	47239		
32	2	11	50	66	12	128	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	156	6666	.....	6822		
33	2	62	450	145	675	1270	33	.....	.....	.....	30	63	1333	9800	.....	11133		
34	2	125	1012	460	1692	3164	188	200	.....	.....	695	1083	4247	16327	699	21273		
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
36	3	126	1552	1972	1972	5496	99	1730	.....	902	.....	2731	8227	29455	3512	41194		
37	.....	43	234	166	110	510	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	220	730	10258	.....	10988		
38	25	375	3503	1593	3179	8275	404	.....	2948	3916	648	7916	16191	116853	.....	133044		
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
40	6	247	8238	3581	6068	17887	124	5000	.....	.....	2800	7924	25811	47742	.....	73553		
41	6	148	5159	1718	1784	8661	38	361	474	.....	3119	3992	12653	30814	14075	57542		
42	2	126	2614	1189	1234	5037	271	.....	1088	2198	82	3639	8676	21622	4500	34798		
43	.....	4	673	97	100	870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	870	4255	.....	5125		
44	1	76	342	.....	.....	342	66	.....	921	.....	.....	.....	2121	28548	.....	30669		
45	17	571	16314	5977	6505	26796	1782	26316	5544	412	5967	40021	68817	122582	.....	191393		
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
47	2	182	6771	1272	1356	9399	.....	3470	1375	.....	130	4975	14374	51700	.....	66074		
48	8	212	8418	6984	4066	19468	910	18	1506	.....	251	2685	22153	57634	15779	95766		
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
50	4	60	1069	486	505	2060	176	75	383	.....	.....	634	2694	23674	10630	36998		
51	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	175	175	11763	.....	11938		
52	7	384	5495	1446	1501	8442	581	1619	1160	.....	2387	5747	14189	68750	3431	86370		
53	2	84	410	35	77	522	46	.....	.....	.....	515	561	1083	24910	.....	29793		
54	5	163	1532	325	1373	3230	193	856	1010	.....	.....	2059	5289	28451	11238	44978		
55	4	165	3719	1580	1639	6938	773	1720	888	.....	3291	6672	13610	38353	.....	51963		
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
58	1	70	663	321	358	1342	63	18	.....	.....	181	262	1604	7453	50	9107		
59	35	977	23441	6602	6854	36897	1149	14782	2350	3297	8728	30306	67203	151146	25715	244064		
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
63	14	401	23188	14809	12300	50297	841	156	3125	179	156	4457	54754	151447	.....	206201		
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
67	.....	19	934	425	1266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
68	7	214	3654	.....	.....	3654	393	650	84	.....	.....	217	2842	4355	.....	7197		
69	1	60	436	314	218	968	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	1127	4781	35993	.....	40774		
70	2	82	641	23	120	784	78	23	4	.....	.....	121	1089	15586	269	16944		
71	13	264	2956	749	1644	5349	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	65	232	5581	62962	.....		
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
74	4	143	592	269	279	1140	131	.....	208	.....	1412	1751	2891	24500	.....	27391		
75	2	62	424	218	123	765	130	341	15	.....	160	646	1411	12409	.....	13820		
76	2	105	383	.....	.....	383	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	383	17586	.....	17969		
77	11	246	343	.....	35	378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	54690	.....	53068		
78	9	355	4293	1628	4809	10730	957	5208	3450	150	720	10485	21215	51440	10560	83215		
79	.....	16	220	.....	.....	220	33	.....	.....	.....	130	163	383	9905	780	11068		
80	9	176	2412	879	1273	4564	341	1603	.....	20	128	2092	6656	39022	8104	52782		
81	3	73	694	283	474	1451	35	.....	121	.....	129	285	1736	14071	3564	19371		
82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	100	1530	.....	1630		
83	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1866	.....	1866		
84	2	155	8084	3398	3538	15020	492	2298	52	457	629	3928	18948	24997	3455	47400		
85	1	73	284	81	289	654	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	654	10330	4200	15184		
86	3	74	1092	525	1952	3569	272	15	.....	.....	.....	287	3856	10985	.....	14841		
87	2	36	552	118	122	792	48	.....	20	.....	156	224	1016	4763	.....	5779		
88	2	92	160	.....	375	535	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	535	8217	2729	11481		
89	.....	25	244	.....	.....	244	10	.....	.....	.....	10	254	7024	.....	.....	7278		

						Officers		Communicants						
POST OFFICES		CHURCHES		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.	
270. PRESBYTERY OF LOUISVILLE		-CONTINUED		TOTALS.....		556	484	4	7	822	1337	17528	96	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 49														
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL														
OLOF ANDERSON, JR., H.R., LOUISVILLE, KY.				J. RUSSELL CROSS, INF., PADUCAH, KY.										
LAWRENCE W. BOTTOMS, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.				CHARLES A. DAVIS, ASSO. PHY. EX. SEC., LOUISVILLE, KY.										
JAMES H. BROWN, ASSO. PHY. EX. SEC., LOUISVILLE, KY.				JAMES R. FAUCETT, CHAP. HOSP., HOUSTON, TX.										
WILLIAM VAN AROLD, HOSP. CHAP., JEFFERSONVILLE, IND.				HARRY G. GOODYKOONTZ, PROF., LOUISVILLE, KY.										
WARNER M. BAILEY, PROF., FRANKLIN, IND.				JACK T. GOODYKOONTZ, ADMIN., LOUISVILLE, KY.										
ROBERT S. BROWN, ADMIN., LOUISVILLE, KY.				EDWARD A. HANAWALT, CHAP. MIL., FPO NEW YORK, N. Y.										
THOMAS J. BUMPAS, JR., CHAP. MIL., WILLOW GROVE, PA.				EDGAR E. HOUGHTON, H.R., DANVILLE, KY.										
MICHAEL R. COSTANZO, CHAP. MIL., HAMPTON, VA.				W. L. HUNTSMAN, H.R., ENGLEWOOD, FLA.										
WILLIAM R. CLARKE, H.R., LOUISVILLE, KY.				W. D. JONES, ADMIN., SPRINGFIELD, KY.										
POST OFFICES		CHURCHES		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		A	B	C	D	E	F	G		
281. PRESBYTERY OF WESTERN KENTUCKY-UNION														
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN KENTUCKY-														
AUBURN, FIRST *%				EDWARD L. BEALL, P.		6	...	...	3	2	55	...	26	
BEECHMONT, BETHLEHEM *%				JAMES R. BULLOCK, JR. /2/ P.		3	2	...	...	1	26	...	27	
BOWLING GREEN, CECELIA MEMORIAL *				V.		2	2	...	...	2	12	...	28	
BOWLING GREEN *%				PHILIP BEMBOWER, P.		15	15	10	18	64	407	2	30	
MT. LEBANON.				FRANK E. JUMP, ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	
PINE GROVE.				V.		2	1	...	...	...	...	...	32	
CALHOUN, ANTIOCH.				V.		3	...	...	...	...	15	...	33	
CALVERT CITY, FIRST *%				EARL E. CALDWELL /2/ S.S.		6	2	5	4	7	51	2	34	
CENTRAL CITY, FIRST *%				FRANK L. BALDWIN, P.		3	5	...	...	12	58	...	35	
MT. ZION *				V.		4	2	...	...	1	35	...	36	
CLEATON, BEVIER *				JAMES R. BULLOCK, JR. /2/ P.		3	...	1	...	...	22	1	37	
CRAYNE, CRAYNE.				V.		3	1	2	...	...	20	3	38	
FRANKLIN, FRANKLIN *%				J. BRENT WOOD, JR., P.		9	9	3	1	9	87	...	39	
ROUND POND.				JOSEPH MCCOWN, JR., S.S.		5	...	...	...	2	46	...	40	
GRACEY, NEWSTEAD.				LESLIE B. CRANE /2/ S.S.		4	...	...	...	...	15	...	41	
GRAHAM, GRAHAM *%				V.		3	1	...	...	...	14	...	42	
GREENVILLE, FIRST *				WILLIAM M. JAMES, P.		6	6	...	7	10	102	...	43	
HAMESVILLE, HAMESVILLE.				V.		3	...	...	5	...	11	...	44	
HENDERSON, FIRST *%				JAMES I. LOWRY, JR., P.		8	7	1	8	8	154	...	45	
HENDERSON, CENTRAL *%				WILLIAM W. TRAVIS, P., S.C.		5	4	1	5	4	70	1	46	
HERNDON, MCKENZIE KIRK.				LESLIE B. CRANE /2/ S.S.		3	...	...	...	...	13	...	47	
HOPKINSVILLE, FIRST *%				GEORGE M. COOLEY, P.		6	6	7	4	7	174	...	48	
HIGHLAND *%				WILLIAM G. PHIPPS, A.P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	
MADISONVILLE, FIRST *				WILLIAM D. KEELING /2/ P.		6	...	7	2	9	65	7	50	
MARION, FIRST *%				ROBERT LEE THOMAS, P.		12	12	7	10	5	175	2	51	
FRANCES.				V.		3	...	...	...	1	25	...	52	
MAYFIELD, FIRST *%				HESTON MILLIGAN, P.		5	6	2	...	2	73	2	53	
MORGANFIELD, MORGANFIELD *%				FRANK W. LEEPER /2/ S.S.		9	6	3	1	4	139	1	54	
MURRAY, FIRST *%				CHARLES H. MOFFETT, P.		4	4	1	1	1	37	1	55	
OWENSBORO, FIRST *%				WM. G. WALKER, P.		18	21	8	23	53	373	...	56	
CENTRAL *				THOMAS M. L. WADE /2/ ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	
RIVERSIDE *%				EARL E. CALDWELL /2/ P.		4	4	...	9	3	130	...	59	
PADUCAH, FIRST *%				THOMAS M. L. WADE /2/ S.S.		...	...	...	2	...	38	...	60	
UNITED CENTRAL, *%				JAMES D. NEWSOME, P.		8	11	5	19	33	253	...	61	
WESTMINSTER *				MARVIN L. RAMER, P.		5	4	...	...	109	37	...	62	
PEMBROKE, LESTER MEMORIAL *				JOLLY J. FREEMAN, P.		10	...	4	7	7	154	...	63	
PRINCETON, CENTRAL *%				WILLIAM D. KEELING /2/ P.		3	3	1	...	1	42	1	64	
QUALITY, CANEY FORK *				JOSEPH N. SUITOR, P.		6	3	...	2	3	100	...	65	
ROCKFIELD, EBENEZER *				V.		3	1	...	...	4	47	...	66	
ROCKPORT, ROCKPORT *%				V.		3	1	...	...	1	23	...	67	
RUSSELLVILLE, FIRST *%				V.		3	1	1	...	...	20	...	68	
SMITHS GROVE, SMITHS GROVE.				SCOTT PHILLIPS, P.		7	...	...	1	1	65	...	69	
STURGIS, FIRST *				V.		2	2	2	1	1	17	...	70	
TRENTON, TRENTON *				FRANK W. LEEPER /2/ P.		3	3	...	1	2	51	...	71	
				EDWIN SAIN, P.		4	...	...	...	...	21	...	72	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 44				TOTALS.....		227	140	78	140	388	3167	24	73	
COMMUNICANT-CURRENT EXPENSE & BUILDING FUND RECEIPTS ARE ONE-HALF OF CHURCH TOTALS.														
NOTE- ALL FORMER UPUSA CHURCHES SENT TOTAL PLENOLENCES TO UPUSA														
ALL FORMER PCUS CHURCHES TO PCUS.														
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL														
JOHN ROBERT BOOKER, PHY. EX. SEC., HOPKINSVILLE, KY.				RUFUS G. HICKEY, /INTRANS./, SEVIERVILLE, TENN.										
JOHN W. BUTT, STU., CHESTNUT HILL, MASS.				HAROLD B. HOWARD, MURRAY, KY.										
ROBERT F. CLAYMAN, H.R., HENDERSON, KY.				HARRY F. MACCALL, CHAP. MIL., VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.										
BENTON PAUL DEATON, H.R., AUBURN, KY.				H. F. MCCHESENEY, H.R., BOWLING GREEN, KY.										
ARTHUR B. GROSS, H.R., GREENVILLE, KY.				THOMAS H. MCGLOSHEN, ADMIN., BOWLING GREEN, KY.										
ANGUS N. GURDON, H.R., BOWLING GREEN, KY.				HENRY MCKENZIE, H.R., MURRAY, KY.										
				H. WILLIAM PETERSON, ASSO. PHY. EX. SEC.,										

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	

270. PRESBYTERY OF LOUISVILLE

-CONTINUED

224 7250 148583 61414 71099 281096 11088 67357 27032 11697 34488 151662 432758 1518524 143033 2094315

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED
 M. RALPH WEDDON, PHY. EX. SEC., S. C., LOUISVILLE, KY.
 DANIEL O. WHALLON, O. M., TAIPEI, TAIWAN
 MICHAEL A. WHELCHEL, ADMIN., LOUISVILLE, KY.
 W. D. WILDER, HOSP. CHAP., LACRESSENTA, CALIF.
 ALBERT C. WINN, PRES., LOUISVILLE, KY.
 DAVID P. JORDAN, CHAP. MIL., GUNTER AFB, ALA.
 WILLIAM T. KENNON, H. R., LOUISVILLE, KY.
 JOHN A. MCCLANEY, ADMIN., LOUISVILLE, KY.
 STUART MOORE, STU., DENVER, COLO.
 JOSEPH P. MULLIN, /INTRANS/, TRENTON, N. J.
 W. A. RAMSEY, H. R., TORRANCE, CALIF.
 HOMER T. RICKABAUGH, O. M., CHUNJU, KOREA
 EDWIN R. SHORT, ADMIN., LOUISVILLE, KY.
 JOE T. SUDDUTH, ADMIN., LOUISVILLE, KY.
 GRAYSON L. TUCKER, JR., PROF., LOUISVILLE, KY.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 76
 CANDIDATES - 10

H 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

281. PRESBYTERY OF WESTERN KENTUCKY-UNION

...	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	14	236	132	227	595	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	615	4307	.....	6922
28	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	4	199	2809	4335	2678	9822	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	424	10246	444	52816
30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	...	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	...	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	1	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	1	38	688	626	618	1932	99	65	.....	.....	.....	10	174	2105	8858	11923
36	1	20	144	252	155	551	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	551	00	1000	4551
37	...	23	305	141	284	730	27	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	106	836	3396	6237
38	...	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	2	48	523	275	552	1350	95	42	127	195	45	504	1854	7345	5036	14735
40	...	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	...	19	341	181	247	769	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	781	2138	2917
42	...	29	52	100	225	377	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	1310	1435	1812	2109	4401
43	3	50	3492	2847	3240	9579	774	50	650	.....	.....	39	1513	11092	24908	36001
44	...	...	115	61	124	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	055	2355
45	4	59	3502	1717	3306	8525	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	8620	37814	46441
46	2	30	656	389	618	1663	186	83	.....	10	.....	.....	279	1942	17666	24445
47	...	13	185	153	146	484	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	496	1060	1856
48	1	100	2501	1184	2380	6065	1356	.....	.....	150	353	1859	7424	17973	.....	25897
49	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	2	47	228	202	218	648	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	216	864	9883
51	2	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	...	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	...	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	2	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	...	20	875	813	680	2368	.....	.....	110	569	.....	.....	679	3047	17743	13790
56	1	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	3	228	5607	3001	6030	14638	589	4798	110	614	.....	.....	6111	20749	37909	53908
58	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	2	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	...	47	243	134	262	639	72	40	80	.....	.....	.....	192	831	5433	6264
61	3	110	6633	16163	5356	28152	18	.....	1355	.....	.....	.....	1373	29525	50081	80706
62	1	30	252	132	266	650	.....	100	.....	360	60	520	1170	19256	.....	20426
63	1	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	...	36	146	74	148	368	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7222
65	1	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	...	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	...	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	...	18	221	165	116	502	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	546	1526	4172
69	1	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	...	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	1	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	41	2072	29754	33077	27876	90707	3860	5190	2432	1977	2131	15590	106297	315665	15406	437168

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED
 F. ROBERT WILKIE, T., VILCINA, VA.
 DENNY D. WILLIAMS, CHAP. MIL., FT. CAMPBELL, KY.
 HOPKINSVILLE, KY.
 ERNEST B. SMITH, /INTRANS/, JONESBORO, ARK.
 CARL STANLEY, H. R., ATLANTA, GA.
 GERALD C. STONE, ADMIN., MADISONVILLE, KY.
 A. J. VAN WYK, H. R., HOPKINSVILLE, KY.
 PAUL M. WATSON, H. R., HOPKINSVILLE, KY.
 THOMAS L. WEST, STU., INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 48
 CANDIDATES - 4

■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US & ARP-UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.					Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous					Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

35. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA

300. PRESBYTERY OF LOUISIANA

1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	51	53	.....	.....	240	.....	4300	650	9190
2	289	13765	3500	4500	21765	945	3106	.....	.....	3130	6274	13455	35220	65967	550	101737
3	182	1824	411	424	2659	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8062	8062	10721	2 324	7301	44346
4	104	1469	789	814	3072	145	100	.....	.....	.....	97	342	3414	18131	2287	23832
5	660	6850	2335	2410	11595	2284	811	421	6908	8571	18995	30590	17 989	32040	234619	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	18	598	13153	6990	7116	27259	401	230	.....	.....	76	707	27966	65402	23501	117869
8	132	1809	794	789	3392	.....	.....	.....	802	.....	802	4194	37543	11269	53006	.....
9	240	620	332	448	1400	423	185	.....	375	.....	983	2383	38924	1523	42830	.....
10	70	336	135	68	539	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	584	15717	.....	16301	.....
11	194	4788	2567	2650	10005	635	10568	187	.....	2039	13429	23434	60685	.....	84119	.....
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	24	1230	518	324	2072	487	85	.....	.....	.....	58	630	2702	9489	6	12197
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	111	7828	2450	3300	13578	2188	638	.....	.....	.....	1069	3895	17473	33253	2854	53580
16	30	143	132	75	350	83	131	10	.....	.....	.....	224	574	7400	568	8542
17	85	683	308	318	1309	144	233	.....	.....	.....	118	495	1804	1788	1156	18748
18	.....	129	70	.....	199	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	286	1063	.....	3349
19	75	3864	1911	1225	7000	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	714	782	7782	2280	2844	30906
20	166	1036	647	530	2213	500	.....	.....	.....	110	714	1351	3564	39840	2849	46253
21	265	334	70	.....	404	3354	1631	1684	.....	.....	5	6674	7078	51267	1995	59340
22	363	13995	10591	6283	30869	2452	.....	.....	.....	5336	7868	38657	81442	.....	120099	.....
23	193	.....	2930	2930	.....	.....	.....	782	.....	636	1418	4348	31333	10427	46108	.....
24	111	295	95	.....	390	509	237	144	.....	107	997	1387	16459	.....	17846	.....
25	12	58	36	51	145	12	31	32	.....	.....	75	220	789	.....	1009	.....
26	16	678	110	273	1061	206	205	.....	125	.....	536	1597	5948	.....	7545	.....
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	37	1075	218	225	1518	132	75	.....	.....	100	307	1825	14030	.....	15855	.....
29	36	603	382	265	1250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1250	10620	.....	11870	.....
30	52	199	79	66	344	25	178	.....	.....	.....	203	547	3701	1815	6063	.....
31	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	42	717	385	398	1500	100	100	226	.....	75	.....	501	2001	16434	1200	19635
33	50	2864	1025	848	4737	.....	.....	.....	300	75	375	5112	13000	.....	18112	.....
34	92	1122	598	736	2456	401	.....	.....	.....	.....	401	2857	17056	12548	30461	.....
35	282	3710	2910	1858	8478	159	299	.....	.....	499	219	1176	9654	45861	2919	58434

143 4612 85177 40388 38924 164489 15921 18894 3539 12324 34297 84975 249464 944035 120302 131380

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED
W. L. MCLEOD, H.R., LAKE CHARLES, LA.
WILLIAM C. NORRIS, JACKSON, MISS.
GEORGE H. RICKS, REGD.D.C.E., BATON ROUGE, LA.
T. F. WALLACE, H.R., FT. MYERS, FLA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 41
CANDIDATES - 5

M	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
320. PRESBYTERY OF NEW ORLEANS															
5	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19	19	4579	1867	6465
7	79	660	330	660	1650	10	.....	.....	30	20	60	1710	12648	9946	24304
8	76	726	305	1136	2167	24	.....	.....	5	190	219	2386	18851	.....	21237
9	103	948	340	663	1951	404	3	.....	.....	352	759	2710	17889	2042	24641
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7226	.....	7226
12	173	3340	1132	2300	6772	345	.....	.....	2462	130	3187	9959	31792	15911	57662
13	85	.....	94	179	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	503	603	782	8084	2084	10930
14	160	1953	962	1827	4742	190	171	114	.....	556	1031	5773	22533	8700	37006
15	115	1273	.....	3000	4273	100	182	.....	.....	1052	1334	5607	24207	9614	39428
16	87	.....	.....	2074	2074	590	.....	.....	.....	.....	590	2664	19630	2725	75027
17	80	900	.....	.....	900	51	10	.....	100	.....	161	1061	4264	.....	5325
18	105	.....	.....	485	590	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	727	937	.....	4664
19	100	89	.....	100	189	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	224	17393	11631	29243
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1662	.....	1662
21	53	286	1650	462	2398	.....	.....	.....	.....	727	727	3125	12485	.....	15610
22	132	31	63	226	112	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	350	4368	.....	3718
23	143	2374	1062	2524	5960	251	316	887	340	215	2009	7969	27140	9589	44698
24	290	1835	1004	2041	4880	2263	234	.....	582	461	3540	8420	78524	32180	119124
25	515	4394	2925	5960	13279	1005	1650	.....	.....	1269	3924	17203	69102	24812	111117
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	154	320	.....	2800	3120	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	58	3178	23582	1064	27824
28	85	2987	580	20	3587	1153	.....	.....	.....	1077	2230	5817	19475	.....	24292
29	93	1801	1337	7274	10412	713	10	350	.....	449	1522	11934	47752	.....	59686
30	107	9420	.....	.....	9420	752	.....	.....	.....	.....	752	10172	23046	.....	33218
31	66	200	.....	.....	200	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	225	37550	.....	37775
32	252	10492	1902	5353	17747	104	100	1175	2000	6151	9530	27277	60932	764	88973
33	225	11746	2296	2432	16474	143	.....	260	40750	.....	41153	57627	69889	11789	133305
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	96	799	320	640	1759	120	107	.....	.....	65	292	2051	16346	2057	20454

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses				

320. PRESBYTERY OF NEW ORLEANS

-CONTINUED

CHURCH OF THE COVENANT *%	L. SAMUEL MAGBEE, P.	21	6	6	11	22	290	...	5
CLAIBORNE *%	MARION F. REYNOLDS, P.	6	13	1	14	10	182	1	4
EASTMINSTER *%	V.	15	...	4	22	54	231	...	6
FIRST STREET *%	CHARLES J. FREELAND, III, P.	5	6	...	...	11	97	...	7
GENTILLY *%	ALBERT B. LINK, P.	27	33	11	25	54	636	1	8
LAKEVIEW *%	DAVID B. CONLEY, P.	15	18	16	45	88	416	5	9
OAK PARK *%	LIN D. CROSSMAN, JR., P.	11	11	12	16	48	400	2	10
ST. CHARLES AVENUE *%	KENNETH G. PHIFER, P.	42	48	8	82	106	1623	7	11
	WALTER A. BENNETT, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
	THOMAS P. VANDENBOSCH, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
WOODLAND *%	JOHN S. LAND, P. & C. M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
	C. H. RECKARD, P.	24	21	41	155	103	1083	6	15
	J. S. PETERS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
NORCO, GOOD HOPE *%	ROBERT E. KILGORE, P.	4	6	7	6	8	91	...	17
PONCHATOULA, PONCHATOULA *%	JAMES W. ANDERSON /2/ P.	5	6	8	4	5	104	1	18
PORT SULPHUR, PORT SULPHUR *	HOWARD A. LAWSON /2/ P.	4	5	2	4	27	57	...	19
RACELAND, RACELAND *%	CHARLES E. BOOK /2/ S.S.	6	...	2	1	2	76	...	20
SLIDELL, FIRST *%	WILLIAM R. JOHNSON, P.	7	12	6	34	40	473	4	21
THIBODAUX, FIRST *%	HARVEY B. CHADWICK, P.	8	10	4	1	1	129	1	22
VIOLET, CREEDMOOR %	CARL C. PHILLIPS /2/ P.	1	2	...	...	...	55	...	23
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 44	TOTALS.....	454	457	340	768	1320	12672	70	25
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL									
ALEXANDER BARTUS, H.R., HAMMOND, LA.	W. M. FOUNTAIN, JR., PBY. EX. SEC., S.C.,								
JOHN N. BLACKBURN, H.R., HOUMA, LA.	METAIRIE, LA.								
JOHN BRACEY, H.R., METAIRIE, LA.	PAUL B. FREELAND, H.R., CROWLEY, LA.								
WILLIAM J. BROWN, PBY. C.M., NEW ORLEANS, LA.	GEORGE D. HOPPER, CAMP. MIN., NEW ORLEANS, LA.								

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	E	L	D	L	F	G
--------------	----------	---------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

330. PRESBYTERY OF RED RIVER

-ALL TOWNS ARE IN LOUISIANA-

ALTO, ALTO *	V.	2	1	...	...	2	19	...	40
ARCHIBALD, ARCHIBALD	ROBERT M. ROGERS /2/ S.S.	3	3	2	...	...	28	2	41
ATHENS, FIRST *%	GRANVILLE L. SYNDOR /2/ S.S.	7	3	1	...	2	71	...	42
BASKIN, BASKIN	V.	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	43
UNION.	V.	2	1	...	...	...	8	...	44
BASTROP, FIRST *%	CLARENCE E. PICKENS, P.	15	12	6	9	17	235	1	45
WOODLAWN %	V.	6	6	4	...	...	53	1	46
BELCHER, BELCHER *%	STANFORD PARNELL /2/ P.	5	5	...	1	11	56	...	47
BENTON, BENTON *%	LANNIE PARNELL /2/ P.	12	14	...	2	7	120	...	48
BOSSIER CITY, FIRST *%	GLEN M. WILLARD /2/ P.	9	15	6	22	27	274	3	49
JOHN KNOX *%	KENNETH L. CHRISTY, P.	9	10	8	19	17	190	5	50
CHODURANT, ALABAMA *	V.	7	14	1	3	8	184	...	51
DELHI, DELHI *%	PAUL LIPE, P.	6	8	...	6	4	95	...	52
DIXIE, DIXIE *	STANFORD PARNELL /2/ P.	5	3	1	...	1	32	...	53
FERRIDAY, FIRST *%	JAMES W. DOLLAR /2/ P.	5	6	...	...	...	112	...	54
FRIERSON, GOOD HOPE %	V.	6	5	...	1	1	74	...	55
GRAND CANE, SMYRNA	R. MCNAIR SMITH /2/ S.S.	2	4	...	...	...	44	...	56
HAYNESVILLE, FIRST *%	JOHN R. BRADSHAW /2/ S.S.	5	5	2	...	7	45	1	57
HOMER, FIRST *%	JOHN R. BRADSHAW /2/ P.	8	9	1	4	18	187	...	58
JONESVILLE, TRINITY *	JEFF BEAN /2/ P.	5	6	...	...	...	64	...	59
KEATCHIE, KEATCHIE	JASPER BRYSON, S.S.	3	2	...	...	...	26	...	60
LAKE PROVIDENCE, FIRST *%	PAUL SNEELGROVE, P.	4	4	3	3	6	64	...	61
MANSFIELD, HEWITT MEMORIAL *	HUGH E. BRADSHAW, S.S.	5	10	...	1	7	112	...	62
RED LICK	V.	2	3	3	...	17	29	3	63
MINDEN, MINDEN *%	GRANVILLE L. SYNDOR /2/ P.	8	9	2	9	19	222	...	64
MONROE, FIRST *%	G. PRESTON BROWN, P.	15	18	13	28	31	724	2	65
COVENANT *%	RUSSELL D. HURNS, P.	12	12	4	11	36	435	1	66
WESTMINSTER *%	JACK M. KENNEDY, P.	9	12	13	13	7	181	4	67
NATCHITOCHES, FIRST *%	HAROLD F. APPLE, JR., P.	6	7	2	22	21	107	7	68
NEWELLTON, TENAS FIRST *%	V.	6	...	...	...	...	61	...	69
PLAIN DEALING, FIRST *%	GLENN W. WILLARD /2/ S.S.	7	6	...	1	4	81	...	70
R-3, COTTAGE GROVE MEMORIAL *%	V.	2	4	...	...	...	42	...	71
R-1, ROCKY MOUNT	LANNIE PARNELL /2/ S.S.	4	3	1	...	...	36	...	72
RAYVILLE, RAYVILLE *%	ROBERT M. ROGERS /2/ P.	6	6	1	6	2	72	...	73
RUSTON, FIRST *%	J. W. LIPSCOMB, P.	13	12	8	12	47	402	4	74
UNIVERSITY *%	ROBERT R. SHEPPERSON, P.	6	6	3	4	8	104	1	75
SAINT JOSEPH, FIRST *	V.	3	3	...	...	...	26	...	76
SHREVEPORT, FIRST *%	J. FRANK ALEXANDER, P.	60	61	43	77	104	2065	11	77
BROADMOOR *%	JOHN F. TULSON, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78
DUNLAP *%	DAN F. GOODWIN, JR., P.	25	30	16	54	67	932	5	79
FAIRFIELD AVENUE *	L. W. WARREN, JR., P.	9	15	5	1	7	231	2	80
HOLLYWOOD HGTS. *%	R. MCNAIR SMITH /2/ P.	8	12	2	14	11	288	...	81
JOHN CALVIN *%	DAVID L. JONES, P.	6	5	3	1	10	85	2	82
SAINT ANDREWS *%	JOHN F. CALLAWAY, P.	9	12	8	20	11	196	7	83
TRINITY *%	CHARLES G. BURTON /2/ P.	5	5	7	12	12	120	2	84
WESTMINSTER *%	GEORGE WALKER, P.	6	7	2	6	33	136	2	85
SPRINGHILL, SPRINGHILL *%	GEORGE B. HUTCHINS, P.	8	15	6	16	14	324	5	86
STERLINGTON, GRACE *%	V.	11	8	...	5	2	83	...	87
TALLULAH, TALLULAH *	V.	5	5	3	3	1	49	2	88
VIDALIA, VIDALIA	V.	5	5	6	3	23	100	...	89
	JEFF BEAN /2/ S.S.	8	...	...	...	1	33	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences					
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
320.	PRESBYTERY OF NEW ORLEANS																	
-CONTINUED																		
...	72	3519	1217	2104	6840	921	71	.....	443	4984	6419	13257	49962	.....	63221	.....	63221	
1	51	2359	247	502	3108	466	110	24	.....	50	650	3750	31914	2407	38079	.....	38079	
12	177	1368	621	1243	3232	131	25	596	.....	82	834	4066	23635	12089	39790	.....	39790	
...	31	971	531	1080	2582	.....	554	.....	.....	165	719	3301	14408	.....	19709	.....	19709	
7	160	6732	3415	3330	13477	1010	.....	.....	.....	1131	2141	15618	46576	.....	62194	.....	62194	
24	251	2478	1418	2080	5976	937	1200	.....	100	950	3187	9163	62873	.....	72336	.....	72336	
7	175	265	100	200	565	26	82	.....	.....	151	259	824	36070	16671	53565	.....	53565	
26	583	31528	17235	35064	83827	5442	1249	8244	1775	251	16961	100788	156152	57185	314125	.....	314125	
...																		
...																		
20	604	977	542	18500	20019	430	.....	.....	2700	779	3909	23928	100506	.....	124434	.....	124434	
...																		
1	31	200	100	245	545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	545	12765	.....	13310	.....	13310	
1	60	382	182	371	935	130	109	.....	208	.....	447	1382	12112	6000	19494	.....	19494	
1	18	464	244	512	1220	255	47	.....	237	.....	539	1759	13087	1414	13260	.....	13260	
2	45	1186	25	84	1295	54	13	.....	.....	.....	67	1362	7496	.....	8853	.....	8853	
5	179	1200	200	400	1800	393	69	.....	2339	300	3101	4901	21114	5259	38274	.....	38274	
1	103	1000	.....	141	1141	80	.....	178	50	40	348	1489	11118	.....	20607	.....	20607	
...	20	.....	5	208	213	39	18	30	.....	27	114	327	1991	228	4546	.....	4546	
230	5698	111494	42258	107972	261724	18806	6627	11958	54140	22185	113716	375440	1296673	248008	1920121	.....	1920121	
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																		
ROBERT L. MCLEOD, H.R., WINTER HAVEN, FLA.																		
HAROLD C. SMITH, H.R., HAMMOND, LA.																		
TANTOS ZAKHARY, METAIRIE, LA.																		
															NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 50			
															CANDIDATES - 10			
H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
330.	PRESBYTERY OF RED RIVER																	
...	9	205	120	175	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	270	770	490	.....	1261	.....	1261	
...	15	164	96	207	467	76	.....	65	.....	67	208	675	2035	.....	2710	.....	2710	
1	45	228	172	172	572	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	160	732	4590	.....	5322	.....	5322	
...	4	403	144	297	844	154	111	.....	.....	8	273	1117	419	600	3136	.....	3136	
...	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3	238	1280	610	1029	2919	314	110	10	60	242	736	3655	29977	2225	35857	.....	35857	
...	30	205	120	175	500	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	120	620	4046	.....	4666	.....	4666	
1	55	1016	1145	1670	3831	154	145	130	.....	220	649	4480	11097	.....	15577	.....	15577	
2	55	353	259	401	1013	38	.....	50	156	.....	244	1257	12981	6948	21186	.....	21186	
8	143	1667	824	1570	4061	235	.....	150	410	23	818	4879	27080	5236	37195	.....	37195	
3	134	640	375	547	1562	262	.....	179	.....	.....	441	2003	2966	.....	24969	.....	24969	
1	136	1969	864	1571	4404	80	.....	.....	.....	110	190	4594	6663	3595	17852	.....	17852	
...	102	2547	946	1118	4611	431	22	160	.....	2195	2808	7419	14744	5814	27977	.....	27977	
...	20	663	144	210	1017	351	139	110	.....	286	886	1903	7308	.....	9211	.....	9211	
...	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	55	79	46	67	192	145	.....	47	.....	129	321	513	2761	86	3360	.....	3360	
...	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	63	.....	.....	.....	110	110	.....	.....	110	.....	110	
1	42	205	120	175	500	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	300	800	6453	73	7326	.....	7326	
1	154	2665	1560	2275	6500	260	233	925	60	.....	1478	7974	17339	1487	26804	.....	26804	
...	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
...																		
1	48	102	60	338	500	140	271	316	.....	25	752	1252	13563	950	15765	.....	15765	
...	79	619	240	350	1209	57	312	248	.....	163	780	1989	11915	.....	13904	.....	13904	
...	18	.....	.....	236	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	311	.....	547	.....	547	
3	160	2837	1440	3140	7417	302	4481	460	.....	728	5971	13388	28997	7032	49417	.....	49417	
10	356	5292	3823	4568	13683	705	50	.....	246	275	1276	14959	54359	33220	102538	.....	102538	
5	321	6818	674	1507	8999	359	.....	.....	.....	70	429	9426	59757	.....	69185	.....	69185	
5	167	519	101	147	767	313	88	301	29	.....	731	1493	13035	7510	25643	.....	25643	
9	99	403	213	383	900	92	.....	.....	.....	420	512	1511	15083	5108	21702	.....	21702	
...	18	369	216	315	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	900	.....	900	
...	48	499	210	366	1075	525	.....	.....	.....	196	721	1796	4989	534	7319	.....	7319	
1	.....	225	132	332	689	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	689	554	.....	2243	.....	2243	
2	30	465	333	498	1296	136	48	.....	.....	.....	60	110	1680	.....	1790	.....	1790	
...																		
1	30	465	333	498	1296	136	48	.....	.....	.....	184	1480	12502	.....	13982	.....	13982	
5	215	288	144	1343	1775	564	197	.....	6439	7200	8975	26846	6649	44470	.....	44470		
1	83	743	435	634	1812	344	100	545	.....	25	1014	2826	12217	3300	18343	.....	18343	
...	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	5	61	.....	.....	193	193	1672	.....	3865	.....	3865	
11	1001	34868	20814	28311	83993	13438	23396	7000	2084	14869	60787	144780	171548	10684	327012	.....	327012	
...																		
6	471	6119	3360	6295	15774	222	.....	.....	.....	1105	1327	17101	69830	55821	142752	.....	142752	
...	117	536	540	336	1412	313	13	.....	16	104	446	1858	24862	383	32103	.....	32103	
2	74	779	456	665	1900	131	118	125	.....	364	738	2638	23134	159	25931	.....	25931	
...	58	800	.....	162	962	81	.....	25	.....	8	114	1076	13376	.....	12452	.....	12452	
6	192	1255	735	1072	3062	945	1453	404	.....	300	3102	6164	25485	880	32529	.....	32529	
2	68	697	408	1495	2600	232	227	100	.....	603	1162	3762	14939	2000	20701	.....	20701	
1	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	217	1134	306	505	1945	52	663	152	318	2256	3441	5386	28547	4874	38007	.....	38007	
...	40	118	69	101	288	41	30	1	.....	2	233	521	12525	.....	13046	.....	13046	
1	28	367	156	228	751	.....	100	250	.....	55	405	1156	695	1344	8195	.....	8195	
2	41	56	29	40	125	57	.....	89	.....	.....	146	271	7523	2480	10274	.....	10274	
...	33	239	170	541	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	950	4509	.....	5459	.....	5459	

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms	Line No.
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		
330. PRESBYTERY OF RED RIVER -CONTINUED										
VIVIAN, VIVIAN *		CHARLES G. BURTON /2/ P.	3	5	1	3	5	48	...	1
WATERPROOF, WATERPROOF *		JAMES W. DOLLAR /2/ S.S.	3	...	...	2	5	27	...	2
WEST MONROE, HIGHLAND %		RICHARD C. POWERS, P.	5	7	...	2	32	141	...	3
MEMORIAL %		W. F. MANSELL, JR., P.	7	10	4	11	30	213	...	4
WINNFIELD, FIRST *		WM. ROBERT GAGE, P.	9	8	1	1	3	107	...	5
WINNSBORO, FIRST %		V	6	6	...	2	3	82	...	6
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 56		TOTALS.....	425	463	202	410	700	9893	68	10
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										
JAWELLS CARR, H.R., BELCHER, LA.		W. W. HATCHER, PBY. EX. SEC., RUSTON, LA.								11
W. T. CLARKE, H.R., SHREVEPORT, LA.		WILLIAM HEDRICK, STU., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.								12
D. J. CUMMING, H.R., DECATUR, GA.		E. D. HOLLOWAY, H.R., MONROE, LA.								13
W. M. GRAY, H.R., MONROE, LA.		R. M. LYTTON, D.M., BRAZIL								14
40. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI										
340. PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSISSIPPI-										
BAILEY, BAILEY		WILLIAM W. MAYNOR /2/ P.	4	8	1	8	3	82	1	15
R.1, MOUNT CARMEL		WM. W. MAYNOR /2/ P.	4	4	...	...	...	35	...	16
BELZONI, BELZONI *		JOSEPH A. WARNER /2/ P.	6	18	...	14	13	180	...	17
BRANDON, BRANDON *		V	5	6	1	2	8	80	1	18
R.2, BETHEL		V	1	1	...	...	4	14	...	19
CAMDEN, MCBRIDE MEMORIAL		V-O.S.C.	3	1	...	...	...	11	...	20
CANTON, FIRST %		MORRIS A. TAYLOR /2/ P.	12	12	4	9	12	376	...	21
CARTHAGE, CARTHAGE *		MALCOLM A. BONNER /2/ P.	4	9	1	5	4	130	1	22
CLINTON, MT. SALUS *		GRADY E. SIMPSON, P.	6	10	2	32	13	188	1	23
DEKALB, DEKALB %		JOSEPH H. ARMFIELD, JR. /3/ P.	6	7	...	...	2	136	...	24
R.2, BLOOMFIELD		JOSEPH H. ARMFIELD, JR. /3/ P.	3	2	...	...	...	19	...	25
RFD, TUCKER /DISSOLVED 7-16-70/		V	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	26
DURANT, FIRST		V	2	1	...	...	9	26	...	27
EDWARDS, EDWARDS *		V	8	6	...	...	5	89	...	28
R.1, BETHESDA		V	3	3	6	...	...	48	5	29
FOREST, FOREST %		BENSON CAIN, P.	6	6	15	12	2	127	5	30
GOODMAN, GOODMAN		HOWARD S. ALLEN /2/ S.S.	3	2	...	...	...	26	...	31
ISOLA, ISOLA		JOSEPH A. WARNER /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	...	...	13	...	32
JACKSON, FIRST %		DONALD B. PATTERSON, M.	32	54	44	126	84	1787	6	33
		JAMES A. TURNER, A.P./M.Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
		WILLIAM K. WYMOND, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
		RICHARD R. HARKIS, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
ALTA WOODS %		B. I. ANDERSON, P.	12	15	8	20	21	562	1	37
BRIARWOOD %		RICHARD D. KNOTT, P.	10	12	7	38	40	340	8	38
CENTRAL *		G. ROLAND SIMS, P.	23	27	7	18	61	829	...	39
		LEWIS EUGENE WILLIS, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
COVENANT %		C. PHIL ESTY, P.	15	18	20	24	55	409	7	41
FAITH %		WILLIAM H. JONES /2/ P.	12	14	4	26	16	216	...	42
FONDREN %		EDWIN R. WILSON, P.	12	15	4	27	44	506	1	43
NORTH PARK %		BRISTER H. WARE, P.	7	10	...	50	40	217	2	44
PEARL *		ROBERT D. FITLER, P.	5	8	9	32	16	165	7	45
POWER MEMORIAL %		V	2	...	1	5	10	32	1	46
ST. PAUL *		THOMAS G. KAY, JR., P.	8	12	5	26	14	232	1	47
TRINITY %		PARK H. MOORE, JR., P.	15	20	21	15	91	739	4	48
WESTMINISTER %		V	10	13	5	8	16	308	1	49
KOSCIUSKO, FIRST *		ERSKINE L. JACKSON, P.	11	12	2	6	9	320	1	50
ALEXANDER MEMORIAL		V	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	51
R.5, SMYRNA		V	2	...	...	...	...	45	...	52
LAUDERDALE, LAUDERDALE *		V	3	1	2	...	6	38	2	53
LEARNED, LEBANON		V	3	4	2	...	3	51	...	54
LEXINGTON, FIRST *		HOWARD S. ALLEN /2/ P.	7	9	6	2	21	118	1	55
RFD, FRANKLIN		V	3	2	...	...	...	26	...	56
LOUISVILLE, FIRST %		RICHARD A. CURNOW, P.	20	12	2	8	20	235	1	57
MACON, MACON *		JOHN R. MILLER /2/ P.	5	6	...	3	4	98	...	58
RFD, CENTER POINT		JOHN R. MILLER /2/ P.	2	...	...	...	...	10	...	59
MADISON, MOUNT HERMON %		V	6	8	1	10	3	191	1	60
R.1, OLD MADISON		V	4	4	...	...	...	37	...	61
MERIDIAN, FIRST %		DAVID SHEPPERSON, JR., P.	17	22	7	20	20	659	...	62
CENTRAL *		PAUL L. KENDALL, P.	12	10	...	53	25	218	...	63
JONES MEMORIAL %		WILSON D. WEBB, P.	12	12	7	15	12	300	7	64
OAKLAND HEIGHTS *		WILLIAM H. ROSE, JR., P.	4	3	1	3	1	45	1	65
TRINITY %		W. DUDLEY CRAWFORD, P.	9	12	...	15	21	325	...	66
MORTON, FIRST		V	3	3	...	...	...	20	...	67
NEWTON, NEWTON %		R. DALE MCCORD /2/ P.	10	11	6	3	4	144	3	68
R.2, MT. MORIAH		R. DALE MCCORD /2/ P.	3	1	...	...	1	17	...	69
PILGRIM GROVE %		WILLIAM H. JONES /2/ S.S.	3	3	2	2	2	26	2	70
OKLAHOMA, FOREST GROVE		MALCOLM A. BONNER /2/ S.S.	4	3	1	4	1	36	1	71
PHILADELPHIA, FIRST *		JOHN ALLEN LITTLE /2/ P.	8	9	3	...	18	121	...	72
PHILADELPHIA, R.9, CAROLINA		JOHN ALLEN LITTLE /2/ P.	5	5	...	1	2	63	...	73
PICKENS, PICKENS %		V	7	5	2	...	...	76	...	74
R.2, CONCORD		MORRIS A. TAYLOR /2/ S.S.	1	...	...	3	3	13	...	75

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.											
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
330.	PRESBYTERY OF RED RIVER														-CONTINUED			
331.	36	222	101	147	470	19	37	114	170	640	9510	500	10650					
332.	10	273	160	232	665	55	.....	.....	55	720	2648	1575	4943					
333.	2	94	153	105	438	180	34	30	244	682	17646	.....	18328					
334.	1	89	920	432	630	1982	354	398	185	70	52	20014	5587	28642				
335.	1	48	201	118	172	491	50	83	181	.....	125	439	930	15041	3324	18295		
336.	48	246	144	210	600	32	36	111	.....	.....	179	779	4152	3692	8623			
105	5851	82451	43669	67188	193308	22413	32926	13026	3609	31908	103882	297190	914413	183670	1395273			
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																		
R. K. SMAYZE, D.M., BRAZIL																		
D. L. ONEAL, H.R., CHOUDRANT, LA.																		
F. C. WILLIAMS, ADMIN., DALLAS, TX.																		
R. C. PARKHILL, ADMIN., MINDEN, LA.																		
JAMES V. RACKLEY, CAMP.MIN., MONROE, LA.																		
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 47																		
CANDIDATES - 2																		
40.	SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI																	
340.	PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI																	
341.	81	64	275	100	439	38	414	903	1355	1794	10274	.....	12068					
342.	140	202	21	35	258	7	110	25	587	60	789	1047	24345	2794	28186			
343.	68	117	601	.....	718	.....	.....	1215	300	1515	2233	11760	2619	16612				
344.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200					
345.	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	16	28	579	.....	607					
346.	7	251	2343	1172	4687	850	2973	2005	770	6598	11285	34223	4590	50098				
347.	1	86	.....	.....	.....	118	765	100	1099	2082	2082	11126	1148	16356				
348.	1	159	102	1000	1752	.....	300	.....	70	370	2122	26200	2070	30392				
349.	1	95	275	275	1100	54	193	.....	569	816	1916	12187	.....	14103				
350.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	793	.....	793					
351.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	534	534	2133	.....	2667				
352.	26	1007	2830	73	3910	184	250	.....	.....	128	4038	9883	2000	15921				
353.	1	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	435	435	2450	636	3521				
354.	2	86	1821	2220	5368	27	1197	.....	3901	5125	10493	15741	4252	30486				
355.	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
356.	1	25	10	15	50	20	50	25	30	125	175	700	175	1050				
357.	15	1200	14427	23887	12355	50669	12334	6000	5000	113549	136883	187552	261900	2578	452030			
358.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
359.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
360.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
361.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
362.	7	386	264	653	.....	917	94	25	590	.....	5123	5832	6749	7340	.....	79089		
363.	9	310	1311	1408	1340	4059	56	761	297	718	893	2725	6784	51716	15429	73929		
364.	5	451	2620	2476	920	6016	1034	2607	.....	368	2246	6255	12271	100264	4862	117397		
365.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
366.	7	311	.....	.....	.....	.....	8415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
367.	12	94	100	.....	140	240	50	.....	.....	.....	8415	43624	32331	84370				
368.	5	320	3982	2559	.....	6541	715	1233	815	953	1340	5056	11597	51594	21977	85168		
369.	3	80	50	152	302	504	99	291	408	300	338	1436	1940	31288	272	33500		
370.	.....	133	248	300	.....	633	.....	124	.....	928	.....	1052	1685	22625	.....	24310		
371.	2	42	223	63	80	366	.....	.....	.....	121	121	487	6410	.....	6897			
372.	3	150	176	.....	130	306	85	87	.....	.....	1230	1402	1708	34381	.....	36089		
373.	11	491	5057	7062	2821	14940	951	1616	.....	1707	1349	5623	20563	56957	15163	92683		
374.	4	172	64	144	108	316	10	.....	.....	.....	452	462	778	28246	642	29666		
375.	3	180	.....	419	1256	1675	10	2035	.....	150	25017	27212	28887	31305	5617	65809		
376.	.....	15	16	.....	.....	16	20	25	.....	.....	27	72	88	435	.....	523		
377.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
378.	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	570	.....	100	688	688	1606	.....	2294		
379.	.....	493	1797	.....	2290	.....	.....	.....	.....	980	1129	2109	4399	7103	.....	11502		
380.	2	71	.....	772	772	.....	.....	.....	.....	1239	1239	2011	12204	.....	.....	14215		
381.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
382.	1	138	450	1508	664	2622	995	5946	.....	4374	11315	13937	29571	5698	.....	49206		
383.	1	48	217	42	93	352	193	321	.....	5053	5567	5919	12875	5991	.....	24785		
384.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1615	.....	.....	1615		
385.	.....	76	.....	.....	180	180	103	5	225	480	570	1383	1563	12504	2578	16645		
386.	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	726	70	796	796	4337	.....	.....	5133		
387.	12	330	6544	3613	4508	14665	1074	4315	.....	.....	593	5982	22647	57770	2698	81115		
388.	4	105	1417	724	525	2620	81	846	.....	.....	592	1519	4185	27341	1758	33284		
389.	3	181	450	570	.....	1020	.....	.....	.....	4734	4734	5754	25952	8494	.....	40200		
390.	.....	39	80	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	1153	1153	1233	8896	.....	.....	8129		
391.	1	187	5210	4345	1225	10780	416	3159	.....	872	4447	15227	32002	13270	60499	.....		
392.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
393.	.....	75	.....	300	300	600	242	15	342	.....	700	1299	1899	13345	2950	18194		
394.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	121	.....	.....	203	203	403	960	.....	1566		
395.	.....	7	180	25	26	231	50	50	25	10	15	150	381	1200	.....	1581		
396.	4	79	.....	33	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	1270	.....	.....	1382		
397.	2	.....	20	545	300	865	.....	.....	1031	1315	2346	3211	13844	444	.....	17499		
398.	.....	38	200	300	250	750	10	.....	249	91	350	1100	4068	.....	.....	5168		
399.	2	82	672	987	249	1908	430	.....	.....	10	281	721	2629	1739	1500	5868		
400.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15		

				Officers		Communicants						
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.	
340. PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI -CONTINUED												
R.2, SHILOH *		V		4	3	3		2	46		4	
PORTERVILLE, R.2, ENONDALE		V		3	1			1	22		5	
PRESTON, PLEASANT SPRINGS.		JOSEPH H. ARMFIELD, JR. /3/ P.		4	9	1	4	1	41		6	
RAYMOND, RAYMOND *		W. S. BEARDSHAW, P		6	8	2	5	4	144		7	
ROLLING FORK, ROLLING FORK *		V		6	8		1	1	65		8	
SCOOBA, SCOOBA *		V		2	1				26		9	
SHUQUALAK, SHUQUALAK		V		3					26		10	
TCHULA, TCHULA *		V		4	3				54		11	
TERRY, R.1, WYNDALE *		V		6	6	2	2	7	87		12	
TOOMSUBA, TOOMSUBA %		/W. EDWARD CHILDERS, S.S./		3	4	3	5	4	25	1	13	
UNION, FIRST %.		HAL EUGENE MCNEELY, P.		7	9	3	2	2	97	3	14	
UTICA, UTICA *		V		4	4	2			40	2	15	
VICKSBURG, FIRST %.		W. F. MANSELL, P.		21	27	7	26	49	707	2	16	
WESTMINSTER *		JOHN T. ALLEN, P.		9	8	11	16	69	345	3	17	
YOKENA		/DAVID DANIELS /S.S./		3	4				15		18	
WEST, WEST		MORTON H. SMITH, S.S.		3	5				20		19	
YAZOO CITY, FIRST %.		LELAND C. JORGENSEN, P		12	1	10	3	22	481	1	20	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES		73	TOTALS.....	505	581	243	709	927	1322	87	21	
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL												
IVAN OLIVER ALEXANDER, H.R., ALEXANDRIA, LA.		MATTHEW ABRAHAM HARPER, H.R., CAMDEN, MISS.										
OLIVER MAY ANDERSON, H.R., WATER VALLEY, MISS.		JAMES MACK HATCH, JR., PROF., COLUMBIA, S. C.										
RICHARD ALLEN BODEY, SR., PROF., JACKSON, MISS.		JOHN FENTON HORN, JR., PBY.CH. EXL.										
ALBERT HENRY FREUDT, JR.		JACKSON, MISS.										
PROF. SYN. S.C., PBY. S.C., CLINTON, MISS.		JOHN EMERY KYLE, JR., ADMIN., MAHILA, PHILIPPIN'S										
WILLIAM ARNETT GAMBLE, H.R., JACKSON, MISS.		THOMAS EDWARD LACEY, D.M.										
WAYMON JEFFERSON GIPSON, H.R., JACKSON, MISS.		ORANGE WALK, BRITISH HONDURAS										
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HALL, H.R., JACKSON, MISS.		THOMAS MITCHELL LEMLY, H.R., JACKSON, MISS.										
350. PRESBYTERY OF ST ANDREW												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSISSIPPI-												
ABBEVILLE, ABBEVILLE		JACK C. DATES, III /3/ P		7					1		30	
ABERDEEN, FIRST %.		V		10	12	2	4	7	121	2	31	
ACKERMAN, ACKERMAN %.		HUGH N. ALEXANDER /3/ P.		6	4	2	4	2	70	2	32	
R.2, BYMY.		HUGH N. ALEXANDER /3/ P.		7	5				61		33	
R.3, OLD LEBANON %.		HUGH N. ALEXANDER /3/ P.		5	3	2	1	1	39	2	34	
ALGOMA, MONROE *		JOHN M. WILSON /3/ P.		11	7		2	5	56		35	
AMORY, FIRST %.		V		6	6	3		9	106		36	
BALDWIN, BALDWIN		V		5	5		4	4	52		37	
BATESVILLE, FIRST %.		G. WILBUR SMITH, P		15	21	9	3	34	453		38	
BENOIT, BENOIT		V		4	4				4		39	
BOONEVILLE, BOONEVILLE %		L. K. FOSTER /3/ P		5	4		2	1	54		40	
BYHALIA, FIRST *		DON L. WILSON /4/ P.		5	4		2	1	36		41	
CALEDONIA, CALEDONIA %		C. F. STEWART, JR. /2/ P		4	2	2	6		28	2	42	
CARROLLTON, CARROLLTON *		V		9	7				17		43	
R F D, TEOC.		V							11		44	
CHARLESTON, FIRST *		V		10	9		3	4	132		45	
CLARKSDALE, FIRST %.		NORMAN E. HARPER, P.		15	14	7	25	10	420	3	46	
CLEVELAND, FIRST %.		W. WILSON BENTON, JR., P		12	20	12	17	17	514	3	47	
COLUMBUS, FIRST %.		HORACE L. VILLEE /2/ P		16	24	13	26	47	602	6	48	
R.1, BETHEL		HORACE L. VILLEE /2/ P		4	4		1	1	21		49	
ST. ANDREW %.		V		6	6	13	7	41	108		50	
CORINTH, FIRST %.		R. CHRISTY MORGAN, P., S.C.		21	20	4	15	47	342	2	51	
SPEEDWAY %.		JAMES B. STANFORD, III /2/ P		5				10	25		52	
DUCK HILL, GILLESPIE MEMORIAL		V							15		53	
FALKNER, FALKNER %		V		3	7			1	46		54	
FRENCH CAMP, R.F.D., FRENCH CAMP *		V		7	5	1		46	47	1	55	
R.1, HUNTSVILLE		V		1	3			10	9		56	
GREENVILLE, FIRST %.		T. ROBERT FULTON, P.		25	30	12	17	106	756	5	57	
CALVARY.		BERTRAND R. TUGGLE /2/ S.S. &		6	4				35		58	
GREENWOOD, FIRST %.		LANDERN CHILDERS, P.		22	27	10	12	32	694	4	59	
GRENADA, FIRST %.		T. RUSSELL NUNAN /2/ P.		15	15	7	24	18	324		60	
R.1, BETHEL		T. RUSSELL NUNAN /2/ S.S.		3	3	3	4		26	3	61	
HAMILTON, HAMILTON %		C. F. STEWART, JR. /2/ P.		4	4			1	59		62	
HERNANDO, FIRST %.		RICHARD O. WHITNEY, P.		6	6		10	6	93		63	
HOLLANDALE, HOLLANDALE *		V		4	6				63		64	
HOLLY SPRINGS, FIRST %.		V		6	6				63		65	
R.2, HUDSONVILLE *		V		6	6	4	9	73	132		66	
HOULKA, HOULKA		DON L. WILSON /4/ P.		1	1				19		67	
HOUSTON, FIRST %.		V		5	2			1	21		68	
INDIANOLA, FIRST *		V		5	9				80		69	
ITTA BENA, ITTA BENA COMMUNITY.		WILLIAM C. HUGHES /2/ P.		11	16				166	1	70	
IUKA, IUKA		V		7	5				65		71	
LAMAR, LAMAR		V		3					14		72	
LELAND, LELAND %.		V						4	1		73	
MARKS, MARKS %.		DON L. WILSON /4/ P.		1					21		74	
MCCOOL R.2, MT. ZION		BERTRAND R. TUGGLE /2/ P		15	14	2	5	5	223	1	75	
MORGAN CITY, MORGAN CITY		V		7	9	3	2	6	223	1	76	
NETTLETON, NETTLETON %.		V		7	5		1	3	104		77	
OKOLONA, OKOLONA %.		J. MILLEN LOONEY /2/ P		5	5		3	1	63		78	
		V		6	7				129		79	

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	

350. PRESBYTERY OF ST ANDREW

-CONTINUED

GARDEN OF EDEN	V	6	3	...	...	...	...	76	4
OXFORD, FIRST *%	E. STANLEY SMATHERS, P	14	15	11	17	17	457	3	5
R.3, COLLEGE *%	JACK C. OATES, III /3/ P	7	8	...	3	8	101	...	6
R.1, HOPEWELL	JACK C. OATES, III /3/ S.S.	2	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
R.1, SAND SPRING	V	5	2	1	1	...	23	1	8
PHILIPP, PHILIPP	V	3	2	...	...	...	14	...	9
PLANTERSVILLE, UNITY %	J. MILLEN LOONEY /2/ P	3	4	...	...	...	45	...	10
PONTOTOC, FIRST %	V	7	8	...	...	8	86	1	11
R.4, NEW SALEM	V	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	12
RED BANKS, RED BANKS	DON L. WILSON /4/ P	4	...	3	1	...	27	3	13
RIENZI, R.2, NEW HOPE %	JAMES B. STANFORD, III /2/ P	9	13	...	...	1	109	...	14
RIPLEY, FIRST *%	M. E. GREGG, P	8	12	2	7	13	197	1	15
R.2, NEW PROSPECT	V	7	...	1	...	7	61	1	16
R.3, SPOUT SPRINGS	V	3	1	...	...	...	52	...	17
R.4, WALNUT CREEK	V	4	1	...	...	4	28	...	18
R.3, WESTMINSTER	V	7	3	...	...	...	56	...	19
ROSEDALE, FIRST *%	V	4	4	1	4	2	64	...	20
SALTILLO, SALTILLO *%	L. K. FOSTER /3/ P	6	...	1	2	...	66	1	21
SARDIS, SARDIS *%	BOBBY L. PENNY, P	11	6	1	2	8	117	...	22
SCOBEE, R.1, NEW HOPE	V	2	2	...	...	...	42	...	23
SENATOBIA, SENATOBIA *%	JAMES F. PAGE, P	10	9	3	12	3	104	...	24
SHAW, SHAW *	WILLIAM C. HUGHES /2/ S.S.	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	25
SHELBY, SHELBY *%	V	4	8	...	...	9	59	...	26
SOUTHAVEN, SOUTHAVEN *%	GENE E. CANESTRARI, P	8	...	3	28	4	67	...	27
STARVILLE, FIRST *%	PERRY H. BIDDLE, JR., P	16	16	18	27	75	181	4	28
R.4, OSBORN	LEMUEL C. NASCIMENTO, ASSO. P	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
SUMNER, SUMNER *%	WALTER L. BADER /2/ S.S.	5	4	1	...	...	35	...	30
TISHOMINGO, BETHANY	ROBERT J. LAKE /2/ P	7	11	...	...	4	78	...	31
TOCCOPOLA, LEBANON *	V	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	32
TUNICA, TUNICA *%	JOHN MAXWELL WILSON /3/ P	7	3	1	...	1	23	1	33
TUPELO, FIRST *%	HENRY C. CALHOUN, III, P	9	20	4	3	12	175	3	34
R.3, ZION %	ROBERT B. SMITH, P	21	23	17	47	24	647	1	35
TUTWILER, TUTWILER	JOHN NICHOLSON PAYNE, ASSO. P	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
VAIDEN, R.F.D., BLACKMONTON	JOHN MAXWELL WILSON /3/ P	4	3	...	3	3	61	...	37
SHONGALO *	ROBERT J. LAKE /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	1	2	18	...	38
VAN VLEET, FRIENDSHIP	V	3	4	...	...	...	49	...	39
WATERFORD, R.2, GREENFIELD *%	V	3	8	...	...	...	53	...	40
WATER VALLEY, FIRST *%	L. K. FOSTER /3/ S.S.	5	4	...	...	1	38	...	41
R.5, OAK RIDGE	V	4	4	6	1	3	52	...	42
PLEASANT GROVE	JOHN S. JENNINGS /3/ P	6	12	3	10	15	134	3	43
WEIR, WEIR *%	JOHN S. JENNINGS /3/ P	4	3	...	...	...	30	...	44
R.F.D., BETHSALEM *	JOHN S. JENNINGS /3/ S.S.	2	1	...	4	14	15	...	45
WEST POINT, WEST POINT *%	V	4	1	...	...	...	53	...	46
WINONA, FIRST *%	V	3	5	2	2	4	35	2	47
	WALTER L. BADER /2/ P	9	9	5	6	7	227	...	48
	THOMAS R. PATTEE, P	12	9	2	1	2	161	1	49
NUMBER OF CHURCHES	44	TOTALS	626	635	205	395	837	11414	72

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ANTHONY S. ARMSTRONG, H.R., HOUSTON, TX.	JAMESON M. JONES, PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.
RICHARD A. BOLLING, H.R., CLEVELAND, MISS.	WILLIAM A. JORDAN, JACKSON, MISS.
J. ALLEN CABANISS, PROF., UNIVERSITY, MISS.	J. P. MARION, H.R., GREENWOOD, MISS.
PAUL M. CROUCH, JR., PROF., AUBURN, ALA.	S. L. MCCULLOUGH, PRY. EX-SEC., OXFORD, MISS.
JAMES W. FLANAGAN, JR., CHAP. MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y.	WILLIAM L. MOSAL, JR., EV., CLINTON, MISS.
	ROY R. MYERS, JR., CHAP. MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
360. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH MISSISSIPPI									
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSISSIPPI-									
BAY ST. LOUIS, FIRST *%	DWYN M. MOUNGER, P	5	4	10	11	15	100	...	68
BAY SPRINGS, BAY SPRINGS	V	5	4	...	...	...	63	...	69
SAVINGS CHAPEL	V	3	3	...	...	...	21	...	70
BILOXI, FIRST *%	ROBERT C. DUMS, P	9	9	9	37	110	350	2	71
BROOKHAVEN, FIRST *%	HENRY H. HOPE, JR., P	14	18	8	20	24	435	5	72
CANNONSBURG, GREENWOOD	V	2	4	4	...	...	64	4	73
CENTREVILLE, THOMSON MEMORIAL	LARRY C. MILLS /3/ P., S.C.	10	7	...	2	11	111	...	74
COLLINS, COLLINS *	A. CECIL MOORE, JR. /2/ P.	5	7	...	2	46	88	...	75
MCDONALD	FRENCH TRIPP /2/ P	5	7	...	4	4	94	...	76
R.1, SLEIGO	CHARLES L. SKINNER, P	3	4	...	...	...	60	...	77
COLUMBIA, COLUMBIA *	JAMES G. SPENCER, P	8	9	7	12	1	184	1	78
CRYSTAL SPRINGS, FIRST *	DOYLE A. HULSE, P	11	11	1	...	5	195	...	79
ELLISVILLE, ELLISVILLE *	V	6	5	2	5	5	90	1	80
FAYETTE, FAYETTE	V	8	6	...	...	...	107	...	81
GLOSTER, R.1, BETHANY	LARRY C. MILLS /3/ P., S.C.	3	3	...	...	...	29	3	82
HOYTE MEMORIAL	LARRY C. MILLS /3/ P., S.C.	3	3	...	...	...	21	...	83
GULFPORT, FIRST *%	R. L. SUMMERS, P	16	19	14	109	30	951	13	84
WESTMINSTER *%	AUGUST SCHMITT, JR., P	9	15	0	36	25	410	6	85
HANDSBORO, HANDSBORO *	FREDDIE L. POWERS, P	7	8	...	11	15	86	...	86
HATTIESBURG, FIRST *%	EDWARD JOHNSON, P	16	21	8	2	35	553	1	87
BAY STREET *%	EDWARD A. JUSSELY, P	18	24	...	14	28	297	...	88
ENON ZION	V	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	89
PRESTON CHAPEL	V	2	3	...	...	...	30	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes			Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.											
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1																	
2	350. PRESBYTERY OF ST ANDREW -CONTINUED																
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
5	2	213	2518	2595	2673	7786	649	574	10	...	195	1428	9214	41969	19647	70830	
6	2	140	119	233	434	786	...	400	...	100	575	1075	1861	13065	7297	22223	
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	68	68	480	105	653	
8	...	10	121	125	129	375	...	50	...	...	30	80	455	804	...	1259	
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10	...	52	70	...	...	70	...	148	75	...	31	254	324	3272	...	3596	
11	2	66	1000	550	516	2066	78	212	15	...	281	586	2652	16655	...	19307	
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	652	...	652	
14	...	111	855	...	...	855	129	15	70	...	145	359	1214	10919	...	12133	
15	1	117	1689	1606	1340	4635	197	163	297	...	400	1057	5692	25085	8431	39208	
16	...	88	184	151	155	490	20	...	...	...	87	107	597	1585	862	3044	
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18	...	27	157	100	100	357	...	...	...	...	190	190	547	1244	2938	4729	
19	...	65	76	44	45	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	1473	...	1638	
20	1	30	...	...	300	300	408	330	42	...	200	980	1280	4103	199	5582	
21	...	62	98	98	104	300	50	200	...	...	...	250	550	10195	...	10745	
22	...	58	124	52	...	176	25	...	...	...	64	89	265	8699	2957	11921	
23	...	28	...	...	53	53	...	...	...	...	35	35	89	1508	131	1727	
24	3	60	680	700	720	2100	728	228	900	...	545	2401	4501	12933	350	17784	
25	...	...	50	339	...	389	36	169	...	...	...	205	594	533	...	1127	
26	1	28	543	5602	...	6145	...	197	...	...	375	572	6717	6650	...	13367	
27	6	70	...	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	93	176	176	8197	4296	12669	
28	11	441	6923	13514	7318	27755	10844	755	8040	586	2076	22301	50056	71375	...	121431	
29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
30	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25	25	1357	...	1382	
31	2	55	1950	1717	1378	5045	516	155	...	525	1381	2577	7622	12525	4048	24195	
32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
33	...	22	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	162	...	162	262	2395	...	2657	
34	4	100	789	1289	1097	3175	...	228	75	6204	6507	9682	22855	1737	36274	...	
35	10	550	18867	13953	9056	41876	3061	15247	3050	5720	5253	32331	74207	73230	22068	169505	
36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
37	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	7	2391	500	2893	
38	...	15	93	142	28	263	92	...	87	...	30	209	472	1235	67	1774	
39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
40	...	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
41	...	33	103	107	110	320	...	341	...	...	50	391	711	1387	...	2098	
42	...	70	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	100	161	161	7961	362	3484	
43	...	100	229	167	251	647	64	200	1318	...	3515	5097	5744	14223	7050	27017	
44	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	490	540	540	1325	...	1865	
45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	416	...	416	
46	...	54	...	...	485	485	...	...	...	30	300	330	815	1686	...	2501	
47	1	34	39	40	41	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	980	...	1100	
48	1	185	2747	2000	2060	6807	2226	5534	1322	...	1963	11045	17852	37468	...	55320	
49	1	75	558	1981	...	2539	76	10	...	...	1260	1346	3885	16896	...	20781	
50																	
51	111	7805	83087	95110	61905	240102	31829	50705	27503	10774	54260	175071	415173	1092441	172585	1680199	
52																	
53	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
54	JAMES A. NISBET, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.																
55	C. DENTON ODELL, PBY.D.C.E., OXFORD, MISS.																
56	SAM C. PATERNON, ADMIN., FRENCH CAMP, MISS.																
57	WILLIAM C. PHILLIPS, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.																
58	CLIFFORD L. RIGBY, STU., DECATUR, GA.																
59	C. GORDON SMITH, STU., SENATOBIA, MISS.																
60	NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 54																
61	CANDIDATES - 8																
62																	
63	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
64																	
65																	
66	360. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH MISSISSIPPI																
67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
68	3	46	588	243	285	1116	278	204	...	36	189	707	1823	15973	11000	28796	
69	...	62	383	1533	283	2199	...	...	...	983	...	983	3182	14254	...	17436	
70	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
71	9	108	1060	1002	...	2062	...	...	...	2279	700	2979	5041	39105	...	44146	
72	4	211	7972	9160	250	17382	175	545	...	...	18491	19211	36593	40316	...	76909	
73	1	40	100	...	100	200	...	...	...	50	...	50	250	1765	425	2440	
74	...	65	...	300	999	1299	77	100	...	935	293	1405	2704	16202	...	18906	
75	...	65	322	721	54	1097	...	...	...	...	400	400	1497	11108	5558	18163	
76	...	29	89	34	47	170	62	...	25	...	...	87	257	7800	2226	5283	
77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	872	...	872	
78	3	138	...	...	6000	6000	819	1775	20	...	300	2914	8914	2776	...	38690	
79	...	3	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
80	2	69	785	910	300	1995	...	40	165	...	368	573	2568	12110	...	14678	
81	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
82	...	20	...	...	390	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	390	2534	...	2924	
83	...	12	...	...	500	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	3482	1845	5827	
84	18	391	7769	4069	5250	17088	3434	1001	2626	2763	50	9874	26962	65028	29953	796	47609
85	10	240	1197	777	1262	3236	61	...	...	147	900	1108	4344	24669	796	25817	
86	1	73	...	...	...	...	82	...	98	24	...	...	374	17443	8000	78767	
87	1	...	625	1324	2213	4162	170	2850	1362	1550	5000	10932	15094	51173	10500	48016	
88	7	...	1375	1329	960	3664	...	...	433	3070	625	4128	7792	35724	4500	48016	
89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
90	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

SYNOD OF MISSOURI

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	

360. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH MISSISSIPPI

-CONTINUED

WESTMINSTER *%	CECIL F. RYLAND, P.	12	15	4	25	17	377	...	4	1
HAZELHURST, FIRST *%	JACK S. ROSS, P.	10	12	...	1	2	115	...	5	2
HEIDELBERG, HEIDELBERG *%	EUGENE W. REID, P.	7	8	2	8	...	81	1	6	3
FAIR VIEW.	V.	4	5	...	...	...	38	...	7	4
R.1, MCFARLAND	E. SAUNDERS PINCKARD /4/ P.	2	...	...	...	2	20	...	6	5
R.1, NEW LIBERTY *	E. SAUNDERS PINCKARD /4/ P.	3	1	4	...	...	43	...	9	6
PISGAH	V.	4	3	...	...	...	32	...	10	7
LAUREL, FIRST *%	WILLIAM A. CROSLAND, P.	18	18	3	71	35	128	1	11	8
R.2, ERATA *%	E. SAUNDERS PINCKARD /4/ P.	5	...	...	...	9	37	...	12	9
TRINITY *%	JOHN W. MELTON, P.	11	11	9	13	7	173	1	13	10
LEAKESVILLE, LEAKESVILLE *%	V.	5	10	3	...	22	90	1	14	11
LIBERTY, LIBERTY *%	A. MICHAEL WARREN /2/ P.	6	...	1	...	...	67	1	15	12
UNITY MEM.	/INTRANS/	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	13
LONG BEACH, LONG BEACH *%	A. MICHAEL WARREN /2/ P.	3	2	...	4	1	25	...	17	14
LUCEDALE, FIRST.	/INTRANS/	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	15
R.5, VERNAL.	CHARLES E. HOLLAND, P.	12	12	8	29	19	334	2	19	16
MAGEE, MAGEE *	JOEL P. EASTERLING /2/ P.	4	1	3	5	2	51	1	20	17
R.2, SHARON.	JOEL P. EASTERLING /2/ P.	6	6	4	...	3	107	3	21	18
MAGNOLIA, MAGNOLIA *%	W. H. HARVILLE, P.	10	10	...	...	...	94	...	22	19
MATHERVILLE, GENEVA *	NORMAN A. BAGBY, JR., P.	4	8	...	5	18	84	...	23	20
MCCOMB, J. J. WHITE MEMORIAL *%	JOHN M. ASH, P.	5	8	6	19	4	100	1	24	21
MEADVILLE, MEADVILLE	J. ROBERT HARDY, JR. /2/ P.	2	2	1	...	...	26	...	25	22
R.3, CALVARY	CECIL A. THOMPSON, P.	19	18	6	11	77	582	5	26	23
MONTICELLO, MONTICELLO %	HAROLD L. VAUGHN, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	24
MONTROSE, MONTROSE	V.	2	5	...	...	...	49	...	28	25
MOSS POINT, MOSS POINT *	V.	4	8	...	...	1	59	...	29	26
MOUNT OLIVE, MOUNT OLIVE *	V.	2	2	...	...	18	28	...	30	27
R.3, HOPEWELL.	V.	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	31	28
NATCHEZ, FIRST *%	SAMUEL W. HESLIP /2/ P.	5	15	7	8	9	56	2	32	29
CARMEL	V.	5	6	3	6	4	97	3	33	30
PINE RIDGE *%	V.	3	5	...	...	2	44	...	34	31
WESTMINSTER *%	JAC C. RUFFIN, V.	12	18	5	12	4	691	4	35	32
NEW AUGUSTA, NEW AUGUSTA *	V.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	33
OCEAN SPRINGS, FIRST *	JOSEPH A. MCCONNELL, III, P.	4	5	7	13	3	161	7	37	34
OSYKA, OSYKA	V.	6	7	4	1	7	121	...	38	35
PASCAGOULA, FIRST *%	V.	4	4	...	1	3	24	...	39	36
R.3, HELENA.	MERLIN F. USNER, P.	9	9	...	16	7	95	...	40	37
PASS CHRISTIAN, PINEVILLE *	J. L. STUART, S.S.	3	2	...	...	...	20	...	41	38
PETAL, PETAL *%	ARTHUR M. SCHNEIDER, JR., P.	12	14	14	11	25	427	...	42	39
PICAYUNE, FIRST *%	SAMUEL HESLIP /2/ P.	4	6	1	...	1	58	1	43	40
POPLARVILLE, RUTH MEMORIAL	V.	7	...	...	...	...	50	...	44	41
PORT GIBSON, FIRST	HERVEY L. LAZENRY, JR., P.	6	...	2	6	5	76	2	45	42
BETHEL	BILLY G. COMBS, P.	9	1	2	12	17	110	...	46	43
PRENTISS, PRENTISS	GRAYSON L. TUCKER /H.R./ S.S.	...	1	...	2	1	13	...	47	44
RED LICK, RED LICK	DAVID DANIELS /2/ P.	11	10	...	...	...	241	...	48	45
ROXIE, R.2, OLDENBERG.	DAVID DANIELS /2/ S.S.	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	49	46
SANDERSVILLE, SANDERSVILLE *%	FRENCH W. TRIPP /2/ P.	5	6	0	2	4	158	10	50	47
SUMMIT, SUMMIT *%	V.	2	3	...	...	...	14	...	51	48
TAYLORSVILLE, FIRST.	E. SAUNDERS PINCKARD /4/ P.	...	...	3	1	20	53	2	52	49
UNION CHURCH, UNION CHURCH	J. L. STUART /2/ P.	4	3	...	1	1	35	...	53	50
WAYNESBORO, WAYNESBORO *%	V.	2	3	...	...	...	37	...	54	51
PHILADELPHUS *	V.	...	...	5	4	13	42	1	55	52
WESSON, WESSON *	WALTER C. JENT, P.	4	3	6	...	...	121	4	57	53
WIGGINS, WIGGINS *	J. ROBERT HARDY, JR. /2/ P.	5	5	...	...	3	70	...	58	54
WOODVILLE, FIRST	V.	6	3	...	...	9	48	...	59	55
	V.	6	6	...	2	2	96	...	60	56
	V.	3	3	...	...	...	134	...	61	57

NUMBER OF CHURCHES 78

TOTALS..... 475 516 259 556 812 11 28 94

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAMES BAXTER, H.R., LOUIS, MISS.	ALGERNON KILLOUGH, H.R., NORWOOD, LA.
L. A. BECKMAN, H.R., LOUISVILLE, MISS.	E. A. LINDSEY, H.R., PASS CHRISTIAN, MISS.
L. N. BLACKWELDER, H.R., PETAL, MISS.	VERN E. MCCARTY, O.M., PHILAPPINES
JOHN CHINCHER, D.M., SINCE CO., LIBERIA	ARCHIE MCDANIEL, T., FLA.
PETER DERUITER, H.R., PETAL, MISS.	RON MCFARLAND, STU., BAY SPRINGS, MISS.
W. HARVELL JACKSON, T., LUCEDALE, MISS.	R. M. MCGEEHEE, H.R., CENTREVILLE, MISS.
JOHN T. N. KEELS, PBY-EX.SEC., H.M.,	J. M. MCKNIGHT, H.R., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.
HATTIESBURG, MISS.	E. P. NICHOLS, EV., HANDSBORO, MISS.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
--------------	----------	---------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

45. SYNOD OF MISSOURI

371. PRESBYTERY OF JOHN CALVIN-UNION

-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-

ASH GROVE, FIRST *%	V.	9	...	...	2	2	60	...	86	76
AURORA, FIRST.	JERRY M. HILTON, P.	12	12	1	12	7	173	1	87	77
BRANSON, FIRST *%	SAMMY R. SHRUM, P.	12	12	7	26	25	239	4	88	78
CAPLINGER MILLS, CAPLINGER	V.	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	89	79
CARTHAGE, FIRST *%	JOHN M. ROBERTSON, P.	15	15	2	17	38	208	2	90	80

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions	
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.										
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1																	
2	360.	PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH MISSISSIPPI											-CONTINUED				
3																	
4	4	209	1484	3144	672	5300	330	420	.....	.....	1720	2470	7770	38617	16587	62974	
5	5	74	2866	1182	2260	6308	2629	1300	.....	.....	3370	7299	13607	19982	.....	33589	
6	2	65	.....	.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	13818	4929	15897	
7	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
8	.....	12	50	75	.....	125	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	175	7748	.....	2923	
9	4	31	30	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2046	.....	2076	
10	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
11	9	232	5437	3730	5783	14950	1216	1978	70	.....	1923	5187	20137	66644	8081	94862	
12	.....	37	174	200	300	674	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	674	4596	.....	5270	
13	2	138	163	.....	8344	8507	103	.....	.....	20	154	277	1784	20884	60	38728	
14	1	90	36	.....	871	909	.....	.....	.....	.....	1040	1040	1949	7571	.....	9520	
15	.....	25	246	345	22	613	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	160	773	5090	1000	7863	
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
17	2	16	296	240	75	611	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	611	3172	1020	4803	
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
19	7	124	1827	1358	1150	4335	2547	860	.....	804	245	4451	8786	45927	654	55367	
20	.....	36	364	321	209	894	48	.....	.....	.....	74	122	1016	773	552	7341	
21	1	69	339	280	347	966	145	.....	.....	.....	90	235	1201	5424	1200	7825	
22	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
23	4	85	24	376	300	700	75	.....	.....	90	100	265	96	3303	6074	15342	
24	.....	78	432	344	389	1165	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	129	1294	10585	.....	11879	
25	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
26	6	.....	4689	551	20000	25240	175	415	2000	1082	2416	6088	31328	40086	11235	91649	
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
28	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
29	.....	47	.....	.....	191	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	266	2558	6131	8955	
30	.....	17	.....	.....	2400	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2400	4169	6569	.....	
31	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
32	3	.....	575	330	595	1500	447	184	56	.....	112	799	2299	25131	3787	31217	
33	1	80	25	.....	100	125	.....	35	.....	.....	215	250	375	8503	4380	13254	
34	2	24	93	59	98	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	3924	.....	4174	
35	16	348	6784	6511	10722	24017	541	900	.....	.....	867	2308	26325	61119	14164	101608	
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
37	4	88	773	200	.....	973	.....	.....	250	.....	130	380	1353	12734	700	14787	
38	.....	94	599	235	235	1069	529	224	.....	.....	346	1099	2168	11482	8252	21902	
39	1	24	.....	.....	800	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	1458	1458	2258	066	.....	5324	
40	3	85	202	.....	1000	1202	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	500	1702	21518	.....	23220	
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
42	9	239	4238	3326	4184	11750	4893	3108	.....	2352	175	10528	22278	51093	.....	73371	
43	1	.....	77	44	79	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	225	3057	4200	7482	
44	1	.....	600	375	975	1950	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	375	2325	.....	.....	2325	
45	3	67	25	660	165	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	260	1110	3376	1040	10526	
46	2	193	1314	731	390	2435	.....	20	10	.....	2398	2428	4863	16638	930	22431	
47	.....	10	100	75	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	375	5057	.....	5432	
48	.....	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
50	2	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	580	.....	.....	.....	2080	2080	16295	22448	
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
52	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
53	3	50	100	25	600	725	30	.....	.....	.....	30	755	6399	.....	.....	7154	
54	.....	18	336	214	351	901	40	.....	.....	.....	40	941	4061	.....	.....	5002	
55	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
56	2	35	1000	.....	.....	1000	.....	200	.....	.....	100	300	1302	2547	.....	3847	
57	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	364	475	475	15515	.....	15990	
58	1	48	214	1355	67	1636	33	.....	.....	.....	1200	1233	2869	1489	2413	6771	
59	.....	33	100	32	430	562	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	602	3741	.....	4343	
60	.....	49	.....	412	390	802	.....	.....	.....	.....	586	586	1388	8274	1725	11387	
61	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
63	158	5150	57877	48134	83539	189550	18984	17659	7806	16185	48333	108967	298517	1018146	177990	1494653	
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
77	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
84	371.	PRESBYTERY OF JOHN CALVIN-UNION															
85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
86	1	52	700	150	73	923	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	1005	120	.....	1125	
87	7	143	.....	.....	2000	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7304	7304	9304	12432	.....	21736	
88	2	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42133	249	42382	
89	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
90	2	138	6019	1500	1219	8738	351	.....	.....	762	479	1592	10330	21090	281	31701	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED
 T. BARTON WEST, H.R., BAY SPRINGS, MISS.
 L. W. PETERSON, O.M., KOCHI, JAPAN
 G. T. PREER, PROF., JACKSON, MISS.
 T. J. WHARTON, H.R., PASS CHRISTIAN, MISS.
 I. NEWTON WILSON, JR., PROF., JACKSON, MISS.
 JOE W. RIGSBY, EV., HATTIESBURG, MISS.
 O. PALMER ROBERTSON, PROF., CLINTON, MISS.
 J. J. SCOTT, JR., PROF., BOWLING GREEN, KY.
 H. W. SHARPE, H.R., GULFPORT, MISS.
 JULIAN STENNIS

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 66
 CANDIDATES - 15

45. SYNOD OF MISSOURI

371. PRESBYTERY OF JOHN CALVIN-UNION

86	1	52	700	150	73	923	82					82	1005	120	
----	---	----	-----	-----	----	-----	----	-------	-------	-------	-------	----	------	-----	-------

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms		
371. PRESBYTERY OF JOHN CALVIN-UNION -CONTINUED											
	DUDMAN SPRINGS	V	5	3				43		1	
	PRESTON	JOHN M. ROBERTSON, P	3		1	2		10	1	2	
	CLIMAX SPRINGS, FIRST *	V	3		1	2		28		3	
	CRANE, FIRST UNITED *	EDWIN E. MACE, P	12			1	9	86		4	
	CROCKER, CROCKER *	ROBERT H. BULLARD, JR. /2/ P	8	11	4	5	2	49		5	
	DADEVILLE, DADEVILLE	V						6		6	
	DIAMOND, LIBERTY	V	3		8	2	3	41		7	
	EL DORADO SPRINGS, EL DORADO SPRINGS *	P. ROBERT MCCANN, P	9		1	3	1	61		8	
	EVERTON, EVERTON	V	6			3	4	36		9	
	HAMPTON	V						11		10	
	FORSYTH, COMMUNITY *	HUBERT J. KAYLOR, P	9	9	9	20	10	157	8	11	
	GOLDEN CITY, GOLDEN CITY *	ROBERT MCCOMBS /2/ P	9				3	25		12	
	GRACE	V	3				2	16		13	
	GREENFIELD, EBENEZER *	N. GRIER HILLS, P	9			2	6	54		14	
	HIDEAWAY, ST. ANDREWS *	V	3				1	10		15	
	MT. VERNON, MOBERG	V	6	3			2	12	10	16	
	HOLLISTER, HOLLISTER	V	6				2	25		17	
	IRWIN, IRWIN	V						11		18	
	JOPLIN, FIRST *	WARD R. CONKLIN, P	30	18	15	55	68	629	4	19	
		KENT L. SMITH, A.P.								20	
	BETHANY *	DALE L. POWELL, P	12	9	5	19	16	125	1	21	
	LOCKWOOD, LOCKWOOD *	ROBERT MCCOMBS /2/ P	6				7	20		22	
	MONETT, FIRST	GARY P. BOATRIGHT, P	12		15	16	10	100	1	23	
	WALDENIAN	Z. WILLARD GUNCKEL, P	6	6	6	4	7	90	1	24	
	MOUNTAIN VIEW, FIRST	MIKE DUKE, S.S.	6	4	16		4	58		25	
	MOUNT VERNON, FIRST *	THOMAS H. CAVICCHIA, P	9	6	8	10	12	122	1	26	
	OZARK PRAIRIE	G. H. BENTON, S.S.	6	3			1	34		27	
	UNION *	V	3	1		1	1	12		28	
	NEOSHO, FIRST *	ALEX ORR, P	15	9	9	11	8	194		29	
	NEVADA, FIRST *	ROBERT L. STONE, P	12	6	4	13	66	91	1	30	
	OZARK, YOACHUM MEMORIAL	V	6	6				37		31	
	PLEASANT HOPE, PLEASANT HOPE	V						17		32	
	POINT LOOKOUT, SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	STUART R. SCHIMPF, S.S.	12	6		9	5	43		33	
	REEDS SPRING, REEDS SPRING *	WARD C. PATTON, JR., P	6				5	15		34	
	ROLLA, FIRST *	WARREN H. RUTLEDGE, P	15	21	5	58	50	344	2	35	
	SARCOXIE, FIRST *	JOHN HART, P	6	6	2	10	2	57	2	36	
	DOWNEY	V	3				1	6		37	
	WHITE OAK	FRANK E. FUNK, P	5		3			14		38	
	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST & CALVARY *	WILLIAM E. EVERHEART, P	39	39		144	204	1157	6	39	
		CURTIS A. MARCH, A.P.								40	
		JOHN L. KURTZ, A.P.								41	
		JAMES E. LAYMAN, A.P.								42	
	COVENANT *	JAMES W. MERCER, P	12	12	12	13	19	202	1	43	
	GIBSON CHAPEL *	WILBUR C. ALLEN, P	12		3	3	8	69	2	44	
	HILLCREST *	JOHN R. TRANBARGER, P	9	12	5	14	62	137	2	45	
	SOUTHWESTER *	ALBERT J. CONLEY, P	12	15	18	39	95	210	9	46	
	WESTMINSTER *	V	15	17	8	25	59	310	2	47	
	WOODLAND HEIGHTS *	JIM T. AINSWORTH, ASSO. P								48	
	STOCKTON, ROSS MEMORIAL UNITED *	ROBERT R. WATTS, P	12	12	12	2	45	156	4	49	
	TUSCUMBIA, TUSCUMBIA	V	9				1	28		50	
	WEBB CITY, WEBB CITY *	R. H. BULLARD, JR. /2/ P	2	2		3	9	12		51	
	WEST PLAINS, WEST PLAINS *	WAYNE R. PORTER, P	12	6	1		11	146		52	
	WILLARD, WILLARD-MT. ZION	ERNEST A. ISREAL, P	6	6	2	7	3	55	2	53	
	WILLOW SPRINGS, WILLOW SPRINGS *	JAMES A. CAMP, P	9		7	13	2	62	7	54	
		CHARLES P. MILLNER, S.S.			3	3	2	22		55	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 55			TOTALS.....			461	287	193	573	908	5939 66
COMMUNICANT-CURRENT EXPENSE & BUILDING FUND RECEIPTS ARE ONE-HALF OF CHURCH TOTALS.											
NOTE- ALL FORMER UPUSA CHURCHES SENT TOTAL DENEVOLENCES TO UPUSA											
ALL FORMER PCUS CHURCHES TO PCUS.											
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											
PAUL D. CHAPMAN, H.R., HARDY, ARK.			HENRY W. LAMPE, H.R., SPRINGFIELD, MO.								
WILLIAM J. CHRISTMAN, EDINBURG, SCOTLAND			HERBERT MARSH, H.R., SPRINGFIELD, MO.								
M. GRAHAM CLARK, PRES., POINT LOOKOUT, MO.			ARTHUR J. MCCLUNG, H.R., ROCK ISLAND, ILL.								
JAMES FISHER, H.R., EL DORADO SPRINGS, MO.			EARL C. MCCONNELEE, H.R., ST. PAUL, MINN.								
ARNOLD N. LAMBERT, H.R., SEDONA, ARIZ.			CLIFFORD A. MCKAY, T., SPRINGFIELD, MO.								
			HAROLD J. PERSON, ADMIN., SPRINGFIELD, MO.								
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G		
375. PRESBYTERY OF NORTH EAST MISSOURI-UNION											
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-											
	ALEXANDRIA, ALEXANDRIA *	VIRGIL P. CAULK /2/ P	6	6			2	57		80	76
	ARMSTRONG, ROANOKE	V	6	6				23		81	77
	AUXVASSE, AUXVASSE CITY *	CHARLES M. FUGATE /2/ P	12		1	1	11	75		82	78
	CONCORD	V	3				6	20		83	79
	BARNETT, HOPEWELL	V	3					12		84	80
	BELLFLOWER, BELLFLOWER	V	5		1		1	30	1	85	81
	BRUSH CREEK	V	5					16		86	82
	BENTON CITY, BENTON CITY	CHARLES FUGATE /2/ P	4		4	4	1	28	2	87	83
	BOONVILLE, FIRST *	W. BRYANT HALL, P	6		1	2	4	101	1	88	84
	BOWLING GREEN, FIRST *	ROBERT D. THOM, JR., P	6	6			1	161		89	85
	CONCORD *	FRANCIS M. DERICK /3/ P	3	3	1			27		90	86

63

[illegible]

SYNOD OF MISSOURI

		Officers		Communicants					Line No.	
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms		
375. PRESBYTERY OF NORTH EAST MISSOURI-UNION-CONTINUED										
R.2, PROVIDENCE *		FRANCIS M. DERICK /3/ P.	3	3	...	...	1	34	...	1
BROOKFIELD, FIRST *		M. H. HALL, P.	9	...	...	2	4	85	...	2
BUNCETON, BUNCETON		V	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	3
CLARKSVILLE, CLARKSVILLE		V	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	4
CALUMET, ...		V	3	...	...	1	...	53	...	5
CLIFFTON HILL, R.2, MT. CARMEL		V	2	...	...	...	...	16	...	6
COLLEGE MOUND, R.1, MCGEE MEMORIAL		JULIUS W. RECTERMANN /3/ P.	3	...	...	...	1	22	...	7
COLUMBIA, FIRST *		DAVID RICE HOLT, II, P.	8	9	12	21	64	522	2	8
TRINITY *		JAMES M. BLANTON, P.	5	3	4	14	18	111	1	9
CURRYVILLE, CURRYVILLE		V	3	3	...	...	2	32	...	10
CYRENE, ANTIOCH *		FRANCIS M. DERICK /3/ P.	3	3	...	...	6	28	...	11
ETHEL, ETHEL *		JULIUS W. RECTERMANN /3/ P.	3	3	...	1	3	38	...	12
EWING, NEW PROVIDENCE		V	3	...	...	...	3	13	...	13
FARBER, FARBER *		D. RANDALL CONE /2/ P.	3	3	2	1	4	62	...	14
FRANKFORD, FRANKFORD		V	3	3	...	1	1	30	...	15
FULTON, FIRST *		CECIL CULVERHOUSE, P.	8	...	7	9	12	236	2	16
R.5, WHITE CLOUD		V	1	1	...	...	...	8	...	17
GLASGOW, GLASGOW		V	2	...	...	...	1	9	...	18
GREEN CITY, GREEN CITY *		LEONARD O. KNOX, P.	3	1	...	...	3	23	...	19
GREEN RIDGE, THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH *		JAMES W. WILLIAMS /2/ P.	5	3	6	4	5	110	1	20
HANNIBAL, FIRST *		A. WILLARD HELMBECK, P.	8	13	5	4	15	234	2	21
BIG CREEK *		JOHN MARSHALL GUTHRIE /2/ P.	3	3	3	...	1	44	...	22
JEFFERSON CITY, FIRST UNITED *		JERRY W. BOWEN, P.	13	28	9	22	60	505	2	23
CHRIST THE KING		ARTHUR M. HUGHES, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
KAHOKA, KAHOKA *		HIBBERT MOSS, S.S.	5	...	1	...	3	18	...	25
KIRKSVILLE, FIRST UNITED *		VIRGIL P. CAULK /2/ P.	4	...	1	...	...	17	...	26
		ORIN GRAFF /2/ P., S.S.C.	9	12	6	2	17	254	3	27
		JOHN HANINGTON, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
		ORIN GRAFF /2/ S.S., S.C.	2	...	...	...	...	7	...	29
		JAMES W. WILLIAMS /2/ P.	4	...	...	2	3	35	...	30
		V	3	3	...	...	4	13	...	31
		GORDON C. CAMPBELL /2/ P.	5	...	...	3	1	34	...	32
		V	3	1	...	1	...	23	...	33
		RICHARD J. CERRETTI, P.	6	...	3	1	9	185	...	34
		EUGENE B. FERNALD /2/ P.	6	4	2	3	8	135	1	35
		V	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	36
		EUGENE B. FERNALD /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	1	5	10	...	37
		W. KIRK CRESAP, S.S.	5	...	2	...	2	67	...	38
		V	2	...	...	...	3	8	...	39
		V	6	6	2	...	3	115	...	40
		V	3	9	12	12	45	362	3	41
		ROBERT R. COLLINS, P.	8	...	12	12	45	362	3	42
		V	3	2	...	...	1	30	...	43
		V	6	...	2	...	...	20	...	44
		LEONARD O. KNOX, P.	5	3	2	9	2	48	1	45
		ROBERT L. MUNCY, P.	6	6	5	9	26	159	2	46
		ROBERT L. HESTER, P.	2	...	...	...	5	30	...	47
		V	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
		J. JOSEPH TROWER, S.S.	3	...	1	2	2	54	...	49
		JULIUS W. RECTERMANN /3/ P.	3	3	1	5	2	52	...	50
		THOMAS HIGGINS, P.	2	...	...	...	1	28	...	51
		JOHN TREECE /4/ P.	5	3	...	...	...	52	...	52
		JOHN MARSHALL GUTHRIE /2/ P.	5	4	...	3	2	68	1	53
		JOHN H. VANLANDINGHAM /2/ S.S.	6	...	1	...	2	62	1	54
		GORDON C. CAMPBELL /2/ P.	3	5	2	1	3	62	1	55
		JOHN H. VANLANDINGHAM /2/ P.	4	...	...	...	...	16	...	56
		JOHN TREECE /4/ S.S.	2	...	...	...	3	10	...	57
		JOHN TREECE /4/ S.S.	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	58
		GARNER S. ODELL, P.	9	7	5	7	19	353	1	59
		V	3	...	...	1	...	28	...	60
		V	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
		V	2	...	1	...	1	42	...	62
		V	2	1	...	...	...	22	...	63
		JOHN TREECE /4/ P.	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	64
		WALLACE W. THURMAN, P.	5	5	...	...	7	181	...	65
		D. RANDALL CONE /2/ P.	3	3	1	1	3	39	1	66
		ROBERT E. SHEAGLEY, P.	5	4	...	2	2	96	...	67
		CLARENCE SMITH, P.	5	...	...	2	3	42	...	68
		V	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
		V	3	...	1	...	1	25	...	70
		V	3	3	1	...	5	72	...	71

NUMBER OF CHURCHES 79 TOTALS..... 327 192 1:8 158 434 5748 31

COMMUNICANT-CURRENT EXPENSE & BUILDING FUND RECEIPTS ARE ONE-HALF OF CHURCH TOTALS.

NOTE- ALL FORMER UPUSA CHURCHES SENT TOTAL RENEVOLENCES TO UPUSA

ALL FORMER PCUS CHURCHES TO PCUS.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL		Line No.
A. JOHN ANDERSON, STU., COLUMBIA, MO.	CLAUDE HAMILTON, H.R., NEW LONDON, MO.	82
RUDOLPH BEARD, PBY.M. MISS., FULTON, MO.	CHRISTIAN HAUER, PROF., FULTON, MO.	83
CHARLES O. CHURCHILL, REG'L.D.C.E.,	FRED HUDSON, H.R., P.E.M., LA PLAT., MO.	84
JEFFERSON CITY, MO.	WILLIAM B. HUNTLEY, JR., CAMP.MI., FULTON, MO.	85
JAMES DORSETT, STU., PEMBROKE, VA.	A. B. JACKSON, H.R., COLUMBIA CITY, MO.	86
RICHARD FERRIS, STU., JAMESTOWN, MO.	HAROLD W. LEMENT, JR., COLUMBIA, MO.	87
THOMAS FUNK, H.R., WINSTON SALEM, N. C.	KENNETH LOCKE, JEFFERSON CITY, MO.	88
JOHN A. GATES, PROF., FULTON, MO.	W. R. MCEUEN, CHAP.MIL., FORT HAMILTON, N. Y.	89
		90

SYNOD OF MISSOURI

65

SYNOD OF MISSOURI																	65
Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS														
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions	
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences					
1			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
375.	PRESBYTERY OF NORTH EAST MISSOURI-UNION-CONTINUED																
376.	...	37	205	135	53	393	58	...	23	4	72	157	550	1828	...	2378	
377.	...	35	281	75	...	356	59	52	...	...	...	111	467	8158	3683	12308	
378.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
379.	...	...	175	43	...	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	1543	...	1761	
380.	...	81	225	50	...	275	50	13	...	300	25	388	663	2032	...	2695	
381.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	125	
382.	...	16	...	40	85	125	...	...	...	...	52	52	171	...	...	177	
383.	12	317	3828	3225	1404	8457	1014	482	...	550	734	2780	11237	37206	18160	66604	
384.	1	111	796	756	323	1875	57	193	14	225	780	1269	3144	11221	5590	19955	
385.	...	25	125	38	65	228	...	...	...	...	...	...	228	...	...	228	
386.	...	20	200	62	55	317	243	...	...	...	...	...	270	587	906	2491	
387.	...	61	225	48	53	326	47	15	20	40	48	170	496	407	...	2901	
388.	...	14	...	600	30	630	...	...	...	...	...	...	630	121	...	751	
389.	...	35	780	75	...	855	198	...	...	...	...	198	1053	8725	325	10103	
390.	...	30	...	...	...	...	13	...	56	...	13	82	82	1852	...	1934	
391.	8	93	2022	1854	793	4669	146	2791	...	1250	50	4237	8906	16567	...	25473	
392.	...	...	...	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	12	
393.	...	3	25	25	5	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	612	...	667	
394.	...	25	122	40	...	162	42	...	...	...	...	42	204	1655	325	2184	
395.	1	67	1005	124	31	1160	85	64	...	...	100	249	1409	5603	151	7163	
396.	7	171	3625	817	723	5165	321	...	...	718	...	1039	6204	17385	2832	26421	
397.	...	25	337	...	301	638	243	16	...	1002	590	1851	2489	1805	1002	5296	
398.	10	188	5500	3625	250	9375	681	...	...	905	1906	3492	12867	33522	...	46389	
399.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
400.	3	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2720	...	2720	
401.	...	15	10	...	...	10	8	...	...	...	...	8	18	1621	...	1639	
402.	3	226	3054	1013	...	4067	...	...	...	4096	...	4096	8163	14980	...	23143	
403.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
404.	...	15	45	15	...	60	6	...	...	...	...	6	66	619	...	685	
405.	...	12	306	43	...	349	...	...	...	43	...	43	392	7888	84	3264	
406.	...	5	...	137	33	170	10	...	...	36	...	46	216	766	...	982	
407.	3	48	211	113	28	352	72	...	...	...	83	155	507	5573	...	4080	
408.	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
409.	1	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
410.	...	45	1400	300	...	1700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
411.	...	33	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	1700	17536	7735	26971	
412.	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
413.	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
414.	...	10	150	75	...	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	537	5762	
415.	...	23	43	11	17	71	...	...	...	...	10	10	81	524	...	605	
416.	1	20	200	161	69	430	92	...	...	94	...	186	616	7496	2914	11026	
417.	...	...	106	15	...	121	...	...	...	23	...	23	144	1875	...	2019	
418.	5	160	4995	4232	1810	11037	620	...	...	135	...	755	11792	22638	17731	52161	
419.	...	25	411	362	155	928	45	16	...	...	69	130	1058	1397	88	2543	
420.	...	17	50	15	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	658	...	723	
421.	...	17	192	56	...	248	151	...	...	150	38	339	587	4217	1000	5804	
422.	2	57	112	112	...	224	186	35	...	250	23	494	719	12966	3767	17451	
423.	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
424.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
425.	...	...	...	...	75	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	24	...	93	
426.	1	35	400	57	...	457	125	...	...	100	...	225	682	7888	...	3470	
427.	...	17	335	...	94	429	...	...	...	...	...	...	429	3052	...	3481	
428.	...	10	12	13	15	40	...	...	...	12	...	12	52	1600	...	1652	
429.	...	23	352	88	38	478	119	...	...	...	...	119	597	3988	158	4743	
430.	...	67	376	181	78	695	73	...	...	...	158	231	866	5273	...	6139	
431.	1	40	299	246	63	608	431	...	...	...	90	521	1129	4969	1802	7900	
432.	...	40	378	15	60	453	173	25	...	...	164	362	815	4056	1519	6390	
433.	...	4	227	197	56	480	58	...	...	...	18	42	118	598	788	1386	
434.	...	18	195	15	...	210	...	...	...	...	20	20	230	484	...	714	
435.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
436.	2	82	5143	475	...	5618	442	...	...	150	...	592	6210	18399	9523	34132	
437.	...	38	13	5	...	18	17	...	...	33	...	50	68	...	...	66	
438.	...	22	65	58	...	123	240	34	...	82	...	356	479	1335	203	2017	
439.	...	26	37	3	60	100	28	...	...	...	...	28	128	593	...	721	
440.	...	...	...	30	...	30	8	...	...	...	...	8	38	...	...	38	
441.	...	60	1275	375	349	1999	89	...	...	1485	1574	3573	7849	171	11593	...	
442.	1	33	125	17	...	142	80	33	...	...	129	242	384	1522	345	2251	
443.	1	46	1100	475	275	1850	175	25	...	343	150	693	2543	9955	...	12498	
444.	...	5	38	37	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	75	
445.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
446.	...	12	8	5	...	13	39	...	...	...	...	39	52	473	...	1525	
447.	...	48	425	403	172	1000	131	...	...	100	...	231	1231	3484	...	6715	
448.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
449.	72	3345	42873	21926	8228	73027	7379	3831	257	10898	10771	33136	106163	367963	94656	563787	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

WALTER G. MITCHELL, H.R., P.E.M., WILLIAM SHACKLEFORD, PROF., KINGSTON, N. Y.
 BOWLING GREEN, MO. C. VAN SHAW, CAMP.MIN., COLUMBIA, MO.
 HENRY C. NILES, JR., PROF., FULTON, MO. HERBERT H. WATSON, H.R., AUXVASSF, MO.
 RICHARD RAY, PROF., COLUMBIA, MO. E. BARRY WILLIAMS, SEDALIA, MO.
 ROBERT J. RODISCH, SYN.EX.SEC.,
 JEFFERSON CITY, MO.
 ROBERT V. SCHNUCKER, PROF., KIRKSVILLE, MO.
 DONALD L. SCRUGGS, PROF., COLUMBIA, MO.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 60
 CANDIDATES - 4

SYNOD OF MISSOURI

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	
385. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHWEST MISSOURI										1
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-										2
CORDER, FIRST, ...		V	6	...	...	...	...	34	...	3
EXCELSIOR SPRINGS, BARBEE MEMORIAL *%		CHARLES L. BARNETT, P.	9	9	2	12	9	349	1	4
HIGGSVILLE, FIRST *%		V	6	9	1	...	11	214	1	5
HOUSTONIA, RANGE LINE %		GEORGE H. FARR /3/ P	6	6	...	...	1	72	...	6
HUGHESVILLE, FIRST PETTIS		GEORGE H. FARR /3/ P	4	3	...	...	1	12	...	7
INDEPENDENCE, CALVARY *%		ARNOLD LANGENBERG /2/ S.S.	12	...	2	1	1	164	1	8
WESTMINSTER *%		ARNOLD LANGENBERG /2/ S.S.	9	9	10	5	44	251	5	9
KANAS CITY, CENTRAL *%		FRANK A. ELLIOTT, P.	20	25	5	21	25	664	2	10
CHRIST *%		E. BARRY ROBINSON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
COLONIAL *%		JAMES P. MCCRARY, P.	10	5	7	5	39	296	1	12
COLUMBUS PARK %		TED S. NISSEN, JR., P.	15	15	23	123	91	781	12	13
EASTMINSTER %		DAVID D. MILTON, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
IMMANUEL *%		CLAYTON D. BOSTIC, P.	6	...	...	2	1	88	...	15
JOHN KNOX KIRK *%		DUNCAN R. CROCKETT, P.	9	9	5	7	18	271	3	16
NORTHEAST %		HUGH B. BERRY, P.	9	9	9	16	1	245	4	17
NORTHMINSTER *%		E. CHARLES WELSH, P.	15	18	3	23	117	313	2	18
SOUTH %		WALTER L. BROWN, III, P.	15	11	11	23	66	349	4	19
SOUTHEAST *%		WILLIAM C. VAUGHAN, P.	15	15	5	40	43	804	5	20
WARD PARKWAY *%		C. EDWARD GAMMON, P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
		MICHAEL G. RENQUIST, A.P.	15	...	...	3	2	147	...	22
		V	18	20	16	17	55	591	4	23
LANSON, UNITED CHRISTIAN-PRESBYTERIAN.		CAMERON HARKNESS, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
		/JAMES BEAUMONT /DISC. CHRIST/ S.S./	6	...	4	19	5	91	4	25
LEES SUMMIT, FIRST *%		CLYDE W. MILLER, P.	12	12	5	36	100	704	3	26
LEXINGTON, FIRST *%		V	10	25	4	4	46	214	1	27
LIBERTY, FIRST *		JULIAN L. HOUSTON, P.	12	12	11	10	27	438	1	28
MARSHALL, FIRST *%		WILLIAM G. BENSBERG, P.	18	18	2	28	8	214	2	29
LONGWOOD *		V	5	7	1	...	6	57	...	30
MT. OLIVE %		V	8	...	1	...	2	58	1	31
NAPTON, MEMORIAL		V	4	4	...	...	2	40	...	32
NORTH KANSAS CITY, FIRST *%		G. WILBUR WHITESIDE, P.	12	12	4	14	18	437	...	33
PLATTSBURG, FIRST *%		DONALD F. OWENS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
PLEASANT HILL, FIRST *		DONALD G. STURGESS, P.	6	6	2	1	1	111	...	35
RICHMOND, FIRST *%		HUGH WALTER SANDERS, P.	12	...	3	16	13	165	1	36
MORTON /DISSOLVED 1-13-70/		CHARLES R. MCAULEY, P.	9	9	12	25	22	168	1	37
ST. JOSEPH, FIRST *%		JOHN D. WATSON, P.	18	21	...	3	21	759	...	38
SECOND *%		M. REITH GEWIN, P.	9	9	5	8	44	266	3	39
HYDE PARK *%		DON A. CORREU, P.	9	9	...	5	29	159	...	40
SWEET SPRINGS, SWEET SPRINGS *%		GEORGE H. FARR /3/ P	6	6	6	...	...	121	3	41
WAVERLY, ST. THOMAS.		V	1	1	...	...	2	9	...	42
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 36		TOTALS.....	365	318	182	494	930	9912	68	43
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL								44
JAMES W. ALLEN, H.R., PLEASANT HILL, MO.		RICHARD K. JOHNSON, PBY-EX.SEC., KANSAS CITY, MO.								45
JOHN B. BISCEGLIA, H.R., PARKVILLE, MO.		ALLISON LANTON, STU., KANSAS CITY, MO.								46
KENNETH P. BERG, ADMIN., LEES SUMMIT, MO.		JOSEPH B. LEDFORD, ADMIN., KANSAS CITY, MO.								47
REX E. BROWN, O.M., ZURICH, SWITZERLAND		E. F. LOTHERY, H.R., FT. SMITH, ARK.								48
LENOX CROCKETT, H.R., CORDER, MO.		GLEN MAXWELL, H.R., SHERMAN, TX.								49
										50
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	51
395. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHEAST MISSOURI										52
/ FORMERLY POTOSI & ST. LOUIS PRESBYTERIES /										53
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-										54
BRAZEAU, BRAZEAU *%		JAMES P. DUNCAN /2/ P.	7	7	4	...	3	60	...	55
BRIDGETON, MIZPAH %		V	9	...	9	21	57	83	2	56
CALEDONIA, BELLEVUE %		V	2	4	4	5	19	70	2	57
CAPE GIRARDEAU, FIRST *%		EDWIN C. BRASINGTON, P	12	12	11	31	16	590	3	58
WESTMINSTER *%		WILLIAM A. MCCUTCHEEN, JR., P	9	7	6	14	98	177	...	59
CARUTHERSVILLE, FIRST *		PAUL CURRIE, P.	11	16	3	11	10	306	...	60
CHESTERFIELD, BONHOMME *%		ROLLYN K. MOSESON, P.	15	15	3	256	95	1208	1	61
CLARKTON, FIRST.		GARY W. MYERS, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
CRYSTAL CITY, GRACE *%		V	6	6	...	...	...	65	...	63
FARMINGTON, THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF FARMINGTON *%		MARTIN R. WILKINSON, P	12	15	3	21	38	441	2	64
FESTUS, FIRST *%		ROBERT B. BRANNON, JR., P.	12	12	10	12	12	280	4	65
JACKSON, R.1, PLEASANT HILL %		ERNEST G. CRAWFORD, P.	9	3	6	9	37	204	...	66
/FORMERLY FRUITLAND/		V	4	...	...	...	...	26	...	67
GERALD, BOEUFF *%		ROY W. HICKS, P.	6	6	...	3	4	171	...	68
JACKSON, FIRST *%		RICHARD C. LAMB, P.	12	9	8	19	10	324	2	69
KENNETT, FIRST *		PAUL Y. HARLAN, P.	6	6	3	5	15	162	1	70
MALDEN, FIRST *%		TOM K. PRENTICE, P.	6	9	2	6	11	158	...	71
MARYLAND HEIGHTS, MARYLAND HEIGHTS		FRANC MCKAMEY GUTHRIE, P.	6	9	...	...	...	211	...	72
NEW MADRID, FIRST *%		W. PAUL WALDEN /2/ P.	7	...	4	4	5	96	3	73
OFALON, DARDENNE *%		CHARLES M. BUNCE, P.	11	11	8	39	3	172	3	74

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses		
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
385. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHWEST MISSOURI																
1	...	18	295	159	341	795	40	.....	.....	.....	40	835	5523	.....	6358	
2	5	76	837	491	1053	2381	56	.....	.....	.....	56	2437	16447	5563	24447	
3	2	108	2033	1065	2285	5383	97	.....	.....	.....	1013	1110	6493	15755	22248	
4	1	72	219	84	180	483	40	2	.....	.....	18	60	543	3750	1809	6102
5	...	10	6	4	10	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	25	1712	.....	1737
6	...	53	331	98	164	593	43	.....	3	.....	46	639	15252	8810	24701	
7	5	214	1337	570	1223	3130	338	.....	40	.....	1048	1426	4556	20784	7495	32835
8	5	167	5441	2262	4843	12546	1446	.....	5305	3981	887	11619	24165	87872	.....	112037
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	3	95	608	331	711	1650	1585	.....	.....	.....	67	1652	3302	18081	30	21413
11	23	716	7358	5326	12612	25296	1250	.....	1355	7775	13475	23855	49151	106681	74958	230790
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	...	34	284	205	440	929	21	.....	20	.....	.....	41	970	20461	995	22426
14	...	145	3378	1373	2004	6755	265	5	.....	1658	529	2457	9212	24209	.....	33421
15	9	150	1666	1007	2185	4858	121	.....	113	413	295	942	5800	20784	.....	26584
16	...	221	915	663	1422	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	310	3310	28757	20026	52093
17	7	117	2693	1753	3762	8208	240	.....	.....	110	.....	1340	1690	9898	26246	36144
18	3	180	1318	1007	2497	4822	100	.....	80	.....	.....	180	5002	25708	17251	47961
19	11	380	1385	614	1317	3316	252	167	.....	.....	2133	2552	5868	80414	59365	145647
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	4	124	116	66	143	325	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	35	360	6525	.....	6885
22	9	218	4439	2850	7397	14686	520	.....	145	.....	776	1441	16127	58087	25890	100104
23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	...	70	598	397	852	1847	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1849	6718	.....	8567
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	5	260	1929	1232	2912	6073	168	.....	165	1279	.....	1612	7685	29436	20195	57316
27	...	66	591	336	720	1647	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	1711	32654	22245	56610
28	3	260	2411	1618	3472	7501	176	.....	160	2486	761	3583	11084	26357	17320	54761
29	4	91	2562	1127	2417	6106	590	758	5	.....	2043	3396	9502	20415	.....	29917
30	1	32	105	20	42	167	34	.....	.....	5	63	102	269	3031	.....	3300
31	...	22	118	60	128	306	11	.....	.....	.....	11	22	328	3237	.....	3565
32	1	...	82	20	42	144	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	40	184	880	.....	1064
33	3	178	2441	1614	3462	7517	210	.....	115	.....	.....	325	7842	30520	9693	48055
34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	1	70	471	312	670	1453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1453	8685	.....	10138
36	1	85	1923	617	1146	3686	489	10	305	137	89	1030	4716	14392	.....	19108
37	3	94	554	330	708	1592	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1606	20584	.....	22190
38	...	...	49	35	76	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	3	180	3751	2351	5044	11146	471	.....	.....	4702	5173	16319	63419	.....	79738	
40	11	149	1920	1055	2263	5238	427	25	.....	349	801	6039	21091	.....	27130	
41	1	78	769	311	667	1747	23	.....	.....	120	143	1890	13384	4875	20149	
42	4	63	747	309	663	1719	190	.....	.....	100	290	2009	5430	1529	8968	
43	...	10	15	11	24	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	424	.....	474	
44	137	4806	55695	31683	69897	157275	9286	967	7958	17774	30129	66114	223389	883726	298049	1405164
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
HARRY MCCOLLOCH, H.R., ST. JOSEPH, MO.																
E. KIMBALL MILLING, STU., NEW YORK, N. Y.																
M. BRUCE ROBERTSON, SEC., ST. JOSEPH, MO.																
WILLIAM M. SCHOTANUS, EV., ENGLAND																
T. HENRY STAFFORD, ADMIN., TOPEKA, KAN.																
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 43																
CANDIDATES - 13																
H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
395. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHEAST MISSOURI																
1	4	40	376	253	135	764	57	.....	.....	.....	57	821	3742	.....	4563	
2	1	45	80	.....	6211	6291	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	44	6335	10133	1341	17809
3	4	58	.....	.....	360	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	48	408	3774	.....	4182
4	3	179	2520	2338	2333	7191	247	.....	.....	152	316	715	7906	39166	26349	73421
5	6	150	806	667	667	2140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2140	15957	11961	30058
6	4	139	5269	5099	4067	14435	273	10	.....	.....	489	772	15207	27172	10	42389
7	30	438	.....	.....	20480	20480	.....	.....	.....	2100	324	2424	22904	157733	3611	184248
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	...	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	13	204	5040	.....	.....	5040	202	.....	.....	.....	202	5242	31707	10360	47309	
11	2	137	1666	1667	1667	5000	924	210	.....	234	.....	1368	6368	28263	575	35206
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	1	176	1715	1266	1166	4147	300	.....	.....	.....	245	545	4692	16684	4400	25776
14	...	28	.....	.....	494	494	80	10	.....	.....	.....	90	584	3401	.....	3985
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	4	95	796	573	476	1845	247	10	.....	.....	86	343	2188	16694	275	19157
17	4	145	.....	.....	5200	5200	1025	.....	.....	.....	.....	1025	6225	22680	2902	31807
18	1	72	3058	2914	1138	6710	959	.....	.....	1056	100	2115	8825	25895	1000	35720
19	1	98	3693	2200	2200	8093	83	329	.....	.....	207	619	8712	16809	2314	27835
20	...	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	2	45	214	118	101	433	71	.....	.....	505	510	1086	1519	10289	6200	18008
22	3	122	78	.....	1500	1578	237	.....	.....	.....	126	363	1941	11050	9170	22161

				Officers		Communicants				
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
395. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHEAST MISSOURI -CONTINUED										
PARMA, FIRST		W. PAUL WALDEN /2/ P		4	...	1	...	...	29	...
PERRYVILLE, FIRST		JAMES P. DUNCAN /2/ P.		9	11	4	2	8	100	...
POTOSI, POTOSI		BOB D. LLOYD, P.		6	9	13	4	2	167	5
ST. LOUIS, CENTRAL		ANDREW A. JUMPER, P.		42	44	51	98	119	1946	9
		DONALD M. MEGAHAN, ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	8
		DONALD L. ARCHIBALD, A.P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	9
		/JAMES W. CORY, A.P.E./		...	...	...	...	...	...	10
SAINT LOUIS, DES PERES		ROBERT W. TABSCOTT, P.		11	11	18	33	52	467	...
MIDLAND		SAMUEL L. ROCHESTER, P		15	...	...	7	17	149	...
OVERLAND		ROBERT E. KERR, P.		12	17	5	23	94	489	...
SOUTH WEBSTER		LINDY M. CANNON, P		12	...	11	8	40	375	4
WESTMINSTER		EVERETT K. BROWN, P.		9	9	...	9	22	254	...
KIRK OF THE HILLS		L. VERN TRUEBLOOD, P		9	12	8	50	21	239	4
SAINTE GENEVIEVE, FIRST		FRANK H. TOBEY, P.		7	10	...	4	12	186	...
SIKESTON, HUNTER MEMORIAL FIRST		THOMAS NEAL BASS, P.		6	9	...	2	...	207	...
TROY, TROY		V		6	4	...	...	...	99	...
WASHINGTON, NEW PORT		V		4	3	6	3	3	52	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES		33	TOTALS	314	296	201	699	823	9568	45
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										
FRANCIS H. DANIEL, H.R., POTOSI, MO.		J. LAYTON MAUZE, JR., H.R., ST. LOUIS, MO.								
MILTON L. DAUGHERTY, D.M., BRAZIL		EARL S. MULLEY, II, CAMP MIN., ST. LOUIS, MO.								
FRED J. FAHRION, H.R., STOCKTON, ILL.		GILBERT C. MURPHY, ST. LOUIS, MO.								
WM. RICHARD HUEY, ST. LOUIS, MO.		KEITH F. NICKLE, PROF., ST. LOUIS, MO.								
WM. T. MAGILL, H.R., FARMINGTON, MO.										
50. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA										
420. PRESBYTERY OF ALBEMARLE										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-										
AHOSKIE, AHOSKIE		V		7	9	5	7	11	144	...
BETHEL, R.1, JOHNSON MEMORIAL		THOMAS M. BYRD /2/ S.S.		6	1	...	...	...	39	...
CHOCOMINY, R.1, WAYSIDE		CHARLES B. YEARGAN /2/ P		6	4	13	...	1	58	13
EDENTON, FIRST		WARREN G. NANCE, P		6	7	3	2	8	42	...
ELIZABETH CITY, CANA MEMORIAL		RAGLAND N. FLETCHER, P		16	12	10	21	12	254	...
FALKLAND, FALKLAND		M. MARSHALL TREDWAY /2/ P.		5	7	...	...	6	97	...
FARMVILLE, FARMVILLE		WILLIAM N. GORDON /2/ P.		9	12	...	3	4	189	...
R.2, CARRAWAY.		WILLIAM N. GORDON /2/ P.		2	2	...	...	...	39	...
FOUNTAIN, FOUNTAIN		W. M. TREDWAY /2/ P.		8	7	5	2	12	59	5
R.1, GRACE		V		3	3	...	...	...	25	...
GOLDSBORO, FIRST		V		18	21	17	15	27	778	1
R.5, ANTIOCH		J. LEWIS BAKER /2/ P		6	7	0	2	1	95	11
GEORGE KIRBY MEMORIAL		DENNIS KETCHUM, P.		7	...	2	8	36	88	2
GREENVILLE, FIRST		RICHARD R. GAMMON, P		16	18	12	48	92	711	6
		RICHARD K. KNOWLES, ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	55
R.1, BALLARDS /FORMERLY FARMVILLE/		V		3	3	...	...	5	37	...
R.1, BOYD MEMORIAL		RUSSELL R. DAVIS /2/ S.S.		3	3	...	...	2	43	...
R.2, CHICOD.		ROY F. SHARRETT /2/ P.		4	5	...	...	13	23	...
R.2, HOLLYWOOD		ROY F. SHARRETT /2/ P.		6	7	3	1	18	89	3
MEADOWBROOK		V		7	9	...	...	9	57	...
WEST GREENVILLE		RUSSELL R. DAVIS /2/ S.S.		3	...	2	1	...	39	2
GRIFFON, GRIFFON		D. BURKE KERR /2/ P.		5	5	...	8	5	57	...
KINSTON, FIRST		THOMAS H. HAMILTON, P.		20	24	30	44	39	742	14
RIVERMONT		D. BURKE KERR /2/ P.		9	9	6	7	5	176	4
LAGRANGE, LAGRANGE		V		2	2	...	...	1	28	...
R.2, JASON		SHELDON F. KOESY /2/ S.S.		4	5	4	2	2	65	3
MACCLESFIELD, MACCLESFIELD		V		3	6	...	...	...	70	...
NEW BERN, FIRST		J. MURPHY SMITH, P		12	15	4	28	17	459	1
NEUSE FOREST		ROBERT L. HARE, JR., P		12	12	7	12	14	424	6
WEST NEW BERN		GEORGE D. ALEXANDER, P		9	9	4	13	4	243	...
PINETOPS, PINETOPS		DANIEL K. SNYDER, P		7	11	1	2	6	170	1
PLYMOUTH, PLYMOUTH		S. YORKE PHARR, JR., P		12	...	3	9	16	80	2
PRINCETON, R.1, PROGRESSIVE		J. LEWIS BAKER /2/ P		4	6	10	3	3	111	8
ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST		JAMES M. MCCHESENEY, JR., P		18	24	14	22	33	680	3
SECOND		WOODSON P. BOOTH, P.		9	12	2	6	7	256	1
BETHLEHEM		V		6	6	...	1	5	79	...
EDGEMONT		V		7	8	...	...	50	178	...
ENGLEWOOD		J. DONALD GLOVER, P.		5	6	...	10	15	88	1
R.1, MORTON		V		5	5	...	2	...	65	2
WEST HAVEN		JERRY R. COOK, P.		11	12	13	23	13	295	3
SCOTLAND NECK, NAHALAH		V		4	4	2	...	7	82	2
SNOW HILL, SNOW HILL		SHELDON F. KOESY /2/ S.S.		5	5	...	1	1	70	...
SWAN QUARTER, R.1, CALVARY		V		4	3	1	...	1	38	1
TARBORO, COBB MEMORIAL		THOMAS M. BYRD /2/ P		5	7	...	...	4	85	...
HOWARD MEMORIAL		ROBERT E. BURNS, III, P.		15	20	10	24	28	568	3
R.2, WILLIAM & MARY HART		V		10	8	...	...	2	96	...
WASHINGTON, FIRST		THOMAS W. APPERSON, P.		15	12	1	15	58	302	...
WANOCA		CHAS. B. YEARGAN /2/ P		3	2	...	10	3	47	...
WILLIAMSTON, WILLIAMSTON 1ST		NEIL H. BAIN, P.		8	8	4	...	6	138	4

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

69

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.											
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
395.	PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHEAST MISSOURI -CONTINUED																	
1	...	...	154	133	133	420	25	...	...	11	36	456	957	10	2423			
2	...	...	26	759	573	318	1650	1120	10	25	...	1155	2805	11252	...	14057		
3	...	...	60	357	357	428	1142	394	16	...	77	487	1621	9594	...	11223		
4	...	...	815	8070	10258	39983	58311	1062	...	46166	17865	65093	123404	250450	...	373854		
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

50. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

420. PRESBYTERY OF ALBEMARLE

				Officers		Communicants						
		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.	
420. PRESBYTERY OF ALBEMARLE		-CONTINUED									1	
R.2, BEAR GRASS *%	WILLIAM H. JACKSON /2/ P	3	4	...	1	2	83	...	4	5	2	
R.2, ROBERSON *	WILLIAM H. JACKSON /2/ P	4	6	...	...	1	100	...	5	6	3	
WILSON, FIRST *%	LAWRENCE W. AVENT, P	21	21	1	30	22	756	...	5	7	4	
	FRANK A. CAMPBELL, JR., ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	
	ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6	
R.4, BETHANY %	V	3	2	3	1	16	44	...	1	10	7	
COVENANT *%	A. G. COURTENAY, P	6	9	...	8	36	149	...	...	11	8	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 53		TOTALS.....		406	425	222	392	679	9730	108	12	
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL												
CLAUDE L. ANDREWS, STU., MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.		RALEIGH, N. C.									13	
EDWIN S. COATES, H.R., GREENVILLE, N. C.		NORMAN JOHNSON, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.									14	
THOMAS M. DAVIS, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C.,		STEWART C. LANEAVE, JR., T., ROCKY MOUNT, N. C.									15	
GREENVILLE, N. C.		HENRY V. LOFQUIST, H.R., GREENVILLE, N. C.									16	
HAROLD J. DUDLEY, SYN.EX.SEC., S.C.,		BRONSON MATNEY, JR., GREENVILLE, N. C.									17	
												18
												19
												20
												21
												22
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		A	B	C	D	E	F	G	23	
												24
												25
430. PRESBYTERY OF CONCORD												26
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-												27
BARIUM SPRINGS, LITTLE JOES %												28
J. RICHARD HOLSHOUSER /2/ P												29
J. K. PARKER, JR., P												30
V												31
EARL M. VAUGHAN /2/ P												32
T. V. FISHER /4/ P												33
EARL M. VAUGHAN /2/ P												34
V												35
CRAWFORD A. WHITE, P												36
FRED J. HARMON, P												37
RICHARD P. SHAW, P												38
CHARLES D. ELYEA, JR., P												39
V												40
ROBERT E. WEAVER, P												41
E. PRESSLY LOVE, P												42
EUGENE J. BOELTER, P												43
FRANK C. WILKINSON /2/ P												44
WILL H. TERRY, P /INTRNS/												45
V												46
TRACY V. FISHER /4/ P												47
CHARLES M. EFRID, P												48
J. WHITNER KENNEDY, P												49
EDWARD S. BERRY, JR., S.S.												50
JOHN A. WILKERSON, JR., P												51
ROBERT LEE COMBS, P												52
ROBERT L. FORBIS, JR., P., S.C. . .												53
DONALD C. NANCE, P												54
WILLIAM F. ANSELL, P												55
V												56
V												57
LOUIS H. ZBINDEN, JR., P												58
W. P. BOYLE /2/ P												59
W. P. BOYLE /2/ S.S.												60
GEORGE W. ALEXANDER, JR., P												61
V												62
CARL W. McMURRAY, P												63
BURRIS M. BENDER /3/ P												64
V												65
V												66
S. EDWIN LEWIS, P												67
RICHARD L. NEWMARK, P												68
KENNETH I. NEWMAN, P												69
ALFRED A. SALLEEBY, P												70
JOHN D. SMITH, P												71
BURRIS M. BENDER /3/ P												72
J. D. WITHROW, JR., P												73
DWIGHT L. BARKER, P												74
J. ROGER MARROW, P												75
BURRIS M. BENDER /3/ P												76
WILLIAM A. WILKERSON, P												77
V												78
V												79
T. V. FISHER /4/ P												80
V												81
NORMAN M. MACDOWELL, ASSO. P . .												82
L. FREDERICK GRIFFIE, P												83
FINLEY M. GRISETT, JR., P												84
JOHN W. BOLTON, P												85
GEORGE S. CALHOUN, P												86
FRANK C. WILKINSON /2/ P												87
V												88
V												89
V												90

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

71

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.					Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences			
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
420.	PRESBYTERY OF ALBEMARLE -CONTINUED															
...	90	306	274	182	762	30	.....	.....	.....	30	792	5744	.....	6536		
...	135	446	400	266	1112	91	.....	.....	78	169	1281	7454	.....	8735		
5	380	8880	7955	5281	22116	488	.....	.....	2367	2855	24971	62287	5012	92270		
...																
...																
3	56	36	32	22	90	9	.....	.....	.....	9	99	2898	.....	2997		
3	130	602	540	358	1500	.....	.....	89	.....	89	1589	17652	5275	24516		
116	5854	72231	64050	44187	180468	7637	22351	3244	31006	11748	75986	256454	789965	271128	1317547	
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
JOHN N. MILLER, CAMP.MIN., GREENVILLE, N. C. HAROLD L. WHITE, ADMIN., BELVIDERE, N. C.																
ALVIN M. POWELL, STU., RICHMOND, VA.																
FRANK M. RYBURN, H.R., WILSON, N. C.																
JOHN DAVID STEWART, ADMIN., ROCKY MOUNT, N. C.																
WILLIS THOMPSON, H.R., ORIENTAL, N. C.																
														NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 45		
														CANDIDATES - 5		
H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
430.	PRESBYTERY OF CONCORD															
...	148	820	627	618	2065	56	59	41	.....	.....	156	2221	8853	667	11741	
1	114	801	429	395	1625	63	.....	425	.....	105	593	2218	24201	24804	51223	
6	193	1251	1246	1214	3711	786	.....	.....	.....	35	821	4532	40246	2740	47518	
2	103	488	288	205	981	.....	.....	.....	.....	421	421	1402	9232	7693	18327	
4	47	221	183	227	631	70	77	16	.....	.....	163	794	8826	.....	9620	
...	47	58	45	41	144	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	162	190	334	2172	2506	
2	72	804	626	570	2000	112	561	.....	.....	160	833	2833	10906	656	14395	
7	442	11549	10065	7365	28979	809	7989	225	1534	5883	16440	45419	65928	3059	114406	
5	106	860	669	609	2138	671	.....	.....	1052	755	2478	4616	19747	.....	24363	
3	200	843	495	913	2251	199	72	.....	.....	371	.....	642	2893	20947	2459	
1	72	366	285	259	910	31	.....	.....	.....	291	322	1232	16501	3604	21337	
...	97	106	117	1021	1244	30	.....	.....	.....	14	44	1288	13792	.....	15080	
2	185	842	659	602	2103	143	.....	.....	126	177	446	2549	12423	15646	30618	
...	130	532	394	1875	2801	3584	10	281	150	1745	5750	8551	10944	5354	30849	
3	181	724	563	513	1800	133	60	740	21	.....	954	2754	19883	4000	26637	
6	227	969	755	687	2411	1173	.....	116	.....	127	1416	3827	17536	.....	21363	
2	81	732	561	476	1769	135	3	.....	.....	2	140	1909	8936	4840	15685	
8	350	13626	10606	9654	33886	3977	90	471	508	164	5210	39096	53038	.....	92134	
...	26	75	50	100	225	25	.....	25	.....	.....	50	275	1750	.....	2025	
...	35	250	.....	.....	250	222	.....	44	.....	.....	266	516	3962	.....	4478	
3	237	3065	2191	1994	7250	.....	.....	.....	520	.....	520	770	29093	6927	43790	
12	235	10874	7921	10150	28945	5689	10700	3205	2319	4620	26533	55478	77467	26817	159762	
1	60	915	.....	451	1366	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1366	12125	.....	13491	
7	160	696	542	493	1731	525	145	467	.....	125	1262	2993	30653	15	33661	
3	68	200	300	395	895	50	200	259	.....	.....	509	1404	11490	711	13605	
7	367	9530	6375	5803	21708	939	775	806	6379	.....	8899	30607	44291	75033	149931	
12	193	1271	989	901	3161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	981	981	4142	27669	9063	
2	289	1807	1407	1281	4495	54	1000	.....	.....	.....	1054	5549	24127	.....	29676	
...	80	60	25	6	91	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	178	269	11205	5532	
...	77	58	8	1217	1283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	135	1418	11385	.....	
10	430	7991	6221	5662	19874	1614	5421	5493	4829	3983	21340	41214	58066	95623	194903	
2	80	521	419	290	1230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1230	10855	.....	12085	
2	50	82	66	62	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	2368	.....	2578	
2	90	241	188	171	600	80	100	20	.....	.....	87	287	887	13614	9252	
...	.....	.....	.....	130	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	230	1830	.....	
8	224	1601	1679	521	3801	495	50	.....	469	2311	3325	7126	31636	7236	45998	
...	115	176	139	85	400	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	415	2552	450	3417	
...	44	100	78	71	249	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	264	422	.....	
...	40	147	115	104	366	62	49	44	290	80	525	891	2589	43	3523	
1	82	150	150	221	521	125	175	150	.....	.....	140	590	1111	4876	2000	
6	334	7586	5434	4836	17856	1047	1941	.....	.....	1416	4404	22260	45931	33951	102142	
3	190	1111	865	787	2763	45	129	.....	.....	25	199	2962	17945	11835	32742	
3	370	2413	1878	1709	6000	1603	2000	1304	3541	329	8777	14777	28406	11044	54227	
4	247	454	347	342	1143	50	.....	.....	.....	511	561	1704	13753	5272	20729	
12	391	6395	4890	4823	16108	1784	3544	604	.....	1340	7272	23380	54278	6936	84594	
...	25	102	52	48	202	25	.....	.....	.....	62	87	289	1687	.....	1976	
...	95	274	154	161	589	15	63	.....	60	50	188	777	9796	.....	10573	
7	150	1592	1234	1154	3980	119	1200	.....	.....	515	1834	5814	19921	.....	25735	
8	176	249	65	1701	2015	199	.....	.....	.....	460	659	2674	16148	3737	22559	
1	45	307	282	160	749	68	120	.....	.....	175	363	1112	4364	.....	5476	
4	211	5210	4062	3688	12960	1435	2924	1245	.....	2300	7904	20864	32500	60	53424	
...	47	241	188	171	600	49	170	20	24	.....	263	863	5833	2184	8880	
...	33	130	101	93	324	156	426	.....	.....	.....	582	906	4299	768	5973	
...	19	10	10	25	45	5	10	10	20	15	60	105	2200	.....	2305	
7	364	8498	3257	2524	14279	369	3000	.....	.....	1580	4949	19228	63265	51732	134225	
...																
2	250	2665	2119	2490	7274	1000	200	.....	.....	500	1700	8974	29832	3000	41806	
1	123	881	686	624	2191	282	138	89	.....	355	864	3055	15418	3016	21489	
3	91	418	89	4388	4895	72	.....	.....	200	10	282	5177	21703	.....	26880	
5	253	1319	885	874	3078	103	147	250	800	2226	3526	6604	24449	4000	35053	
1	40	463	513	323	1299	75	256	2	.....	138	471	1770	5775	523	8068	
6	94	29	44	921	994	49	20	24	.....	.....	93	1087	8631	2000	11718	
1	371	12217	10369	8057	30643	1488	5086	.....	2111	10877	19562	50205	80566	207	130978	

			Officers		Communicants					Line No.			
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms				
430. PRESBYTERY OF CONCORD			-CONTINUED										
EDWIN H. RAYFIELD, ASSO. P.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1			
BETHANY *%			4	4	7	4	2	100	5	2			
R.7, BETHESDA *%			8	7	11	4	...	139	3	3			
R.2, CLIO %			3	1	...	...	1	18	...	4			
CONCORD *%			15	17	3	3	13	346	3	7			
R.1, ELMWOOD			2	2	...	...	4	14	...	8			
R.1, FIFTH CREEK *%			6	6	2	5	2	102	3	9			
FOREST PARK *%			12	18	9	27	16	348	2	10			
OAKLAND *%			11	11	5	14	28	226	2	11			
R.3, SHILOH %			3	4	...	...	4	31	...	12			
STONY POINT, R.1, NEW SALEM *%			5	5	1	...	6	84	...	13			
TAYLORSVILLE, TAYLORSVILLE *%			9	9	6	4	14	126	3	14			
VALDESE, WALDENSIAN *%			15	15	15	8	59	621	6	15			
VILAS, BAIRDS CREEK.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16			
WOODLEAF, UNITY *%			3	3	...	1	1	27	...	17			
MALCOLM M. BULLOCK, P.			9	12	1	3	7	235	1	18			
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 76			TOTALS.....		686	747	361	605	1094	16996	155	21	
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL													22
ALONZA M. ALEXANDER, ADMIN.,			I. M. ELLIS, H.R., BLACK MT., N. C.										23
BARIUM SPRINGS, N. C.			RICHARD ERIKSON, STU., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.										24
FRANK F. BAKER, H.R., LILLINGTON, N. C.			STACY FARRIOR, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.										25
J. T. BARHAM, H.R., STATESVILLE, N. C.			MILTON B. FAUST, HOSP.CHAP., SALISBURY, N. C.										26
EDWIN R. BRAMMER, JR., ADMIN., SALISBURY, N. C.			KENNETH J. FOREMAN, JR., ADMIN., MONTREAT, N. C.										27
JOHN A. CANNON, JR., STU., ORMAND BEACH, FLA.			GREGORY M. GRANA, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.										28
J. H. CARTER, H.R., STATESVILLE, N. C.			J. W. HASSELL, H.R., HICKORY, N. C.										29
R. C. CLONTZ, H.R., DAVIDSON, N. C.			J. S. JOHNSON, H.R., JEFFERSON, N. C.										30
L. B. COLQUITT, JR., PBY.EX.SEC.,TREAS.,			R. PAUL KERCHER, PROF., MONTREAT, N. C.										31
STATESVILLE, N. C.			W. E. KERCHEVAL, CAMP.MIN., WINSTON SALEM, N. C.										32
L. T. EDGERTON, H.R., WHITSETT, N. C.			J. I. KNIGHT, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.										33
JAMES M. EFIRD, PROF., DURHAM, N. C.			DUNCAN D. MACBRYDE, PROF., LEADVILLE, COLO.										34
													35
													36
													37
													38
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G		39		
440. PRESBYTERY OF FAYETTEVILLE													40
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-													41
ABERDEEN, BETHESDA *%			W. C. NEILL, P.										42
ANGIER, PLAINVIEW %			V.										43
R.1, PROVIDENCE *%			JULIAN DAVID NESSELRÖDT /2/ P.										44
BENSON, BENSON *%			V.										45
EBENEZER *%			V.										46
BROADWAY, LEAFLET *%			JOHN S. STEELE /2/ P.										47
R.1, MT. PISGAH *%			L. W. KESSLER, P.										48
BUNNLEVEL, BUNNLEVEL *			STEDMAN B. BRYAN /2/ P.										49
R.1, FLAT BRANCH *			STEDMAN B. BRYAN /2/ P.										50
CAMERON, CAMERON *%			RAYMOND W. GAU /2/ P.										51
R.2, CAMERON HILL *%			V.										52
R.1, CYPRESS %			V.										53
R.1, UNION			RAYMOND W. GAU /2/ P.										54
CARTHAGE, CARTHAGE *%			B. E. DOTSON /2/ P.										55
R.3, EUREKA *%			GERALD A. HEERSMA /2/ P.										56
R.2, PRIEST HILL			B. E. DOTSON /2/ P.										57
DUNN, DUNN *%			V.										58
R.2, GROVE			V.										59
EAGLE SPRINGS, EAGLE SPRINGS %			DANES B. GRAYBEAL /2/ P.										60
BENSALEM *%			DANES B. GRAYBEAL /2/ P.										61
ERWIN, ERWIN *%			H. RUFFNER LOWMAN, JR. /2/ P.										62
FAIRMONT, FIRST *			FRANCIS D. ALSTON, P.										63
TONA *%			RUSSELL W. PARK, JR. /3/ P.										64
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST *%			J. V. C. SUMMERELL, P.										65
ASHWORTH *%			V.										66
BONNIE DOONE *%			H. HOOVER BEAR, P.										67
CAMPBELLTON %			V.										68
COLLEGE HEIGHTS.			V.										69
COMFORT *			V.										70
R.4, GALATIA *%			RUSSELL B. FLEMING, P.										71
HIGHLAND *%			LEIGHTON B. MCKEITHEN, JR., P.										72
MAGPHERSON *%			GEORGE R. CHENEY, JR., A.P.										73
PEACE *%			CHARLES E. KIRKPATRICK, P.										74
R.7, SHERWOOD *%			JAMES RUSSELL BLACK, P.										75
R.2, SUNNYSIDE *%			GEORGE F. HOUCK, P.										76
VAUGHN MEMORIAL *%			WILLIAM H. MORRISON, P.										77
VILLAGE *%			FRED HILL, P.										78
WESTMINSTER *%			ROBERT O. FREEMAN, P.										79
FOUR OAKS, BEEBA *%			JULIAN DAVID NESSELRÖDT /2/ P.										80
GODWIN, GODWIN *			BILLY H. HERRING /2/ P.										81
HOPE MILLS, HOPE MILLS *%			V.										82
R.1, BIG ROCKFISH %			V.										83
JACKSON SPRINGS, JACKSON SPRINGS *			FRED H. CURRIE, P.										84
LAKEVIEW, LAKEVIEW %			GERALD A. HEIRSMA /2/ P.										85
LAUREL HILL, CHURCH IN THE PINES *%			JAMES THOMAS YOUNG, JR., P.										86
LAURINBURG, LAURINBURG *%			DONALD G. MILLER, P.										87

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

73

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.										
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
430.	PRESBYTERY OF CONCORD										-CONTINUED						
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
2	...	122	240	179	441	860	10	...	...	...	...	...	...				
3	...	110	402	313	285	1000	354	95	10	...	...	...	...				
4	...	...	100	78	71	249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
5	...	225	551	1658	953	3162	295	...	43	...	...	...	...				
6	...	14	120	96	84	300	15	...	...	...	...	...	...				
7	...	73	666	519	472	1657	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
8	...	213	208	412	1200	1820	483	3	961	480	60	1987	3807				
9	...	145	613	477	435	1525	335	177	20	...	366	898	2423				
10	...	40	127	78	71	276	7	28	25	...	80	140	416				
11	...	55	175	151	100	426	16	8	25	...	210	259	685				
12	...	77	1276	816	1106	3198	153	55	150	...	133	491	3689				
13	...	228	11975	9330	8571	29876	5705	2473	...	...	2232	10410	40286				
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
15	...	33	50	39	66	155	...	...	...	...	30	30	185				
16	...	196	3421	1896	1315	6632	259	300	...	...	5118	5677	12309				
225	11247	147890	111042	112421	371353	39540	52077	17590	25804	58735	193746	565099	1500775				
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																	
SAM D. MALONEY, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.																	
D. A. MCGRATH, H.R., JACKSONVILLE, ALA.																	
NEIL R. MCGEACHY, H.R., STATESVILLE, N. C.																	
C. A. MCGIRT, H.R., SALISBURY, N. C.																	
A. A. MCLEAN, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.																	
L. V. MCPHERSON, H.R., TAYLORSVILLE, N. C.																	
W. B. MCSWAIN, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.																	
F. CROSSLEY MORGAN, H.R., CONCORD, N. C.																	
RICHARD L. MORGAN, PROF., STATESVILLE, N. C.																	
J. C. NEVILLE, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.																	
W. CREIGHTON PEDEN, PROF., AUGUSTA, GA.																	
JAMES R. PHIPPS, H.R., SALISBURY, N. C.																	
												NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 90					
												CANDIDATES - 11					
H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
440.	PRESBYTERY OF FAYETTEVILLE																
1	...	3	217	3486	2515	3534	9535	350	3250	100	...	362	4062	13597	27978		
2	...	...	68	44	32	47	123	...	...	...	...	50	50	173	4164		
3	...	...	131	97	146	66	309	8	10	...	150	...	168	477	9333		
4	...	...	48	242	170	233	645	57	3	...	...	...	60	705	5582		
5	...	...	147	143	116	105	364	...	...	...	...	...	...	364	7873		
6	...	1	123	333	886	229	1448	53	100	...	...	280	433	1881	9417		
7	...	...	185	679	456	554	1689	36	25	...	...	...	61	1750	16531		
8	...	1	50	171	103	151	425	...	...	...	...	...	304	729	6827		
9	...	...	120	276	164	175	615	44	...	...	...	...	44	659	6779		
10	...	2	113	867	581	756	2204	224	...	...	201	297	722	2926	12329		
11	...	4	104	117	63	19	199	11	...	...	...	22	33	232	4702		
12	...	3	106	366	387	370	1123	24	...	52	...	100	176	1299	10370		
13	...	...	74	230	125	158	513	92	270	...	...	47	409	922	5781		
14	...	3	135	3008	1516	1717	6241	290	314	143	100	146	993	7234	16919		
15	...	...	119	...	...	825	825	...	171	...	...	...	171	996	6174		
16	...	...	92	155	70	...	225	...	...	75	...	350	425	650	3199		
17	...	3	271	4944	2119	3095	10158	58	1249	50	244	994	2595	12753	39925		
18	...	...	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
19	...	...	27	36	26	38	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	1000		
20	...	3	165	215	156	229	600	55	98	...	...	...	153	753	10576		
21	...	...	68	424	300	256	980	92	...	15	...	...	107	1087	9844		
22	...	...	80	529	333	419	1281	78	...	...	...	80	158	1439	14573		
23	...	...	97	690	592	592	1874	85	50	50	...	163	348	2222	9757		
24	...	16	590	15783	12207	13729	41719	729	355	135	46	462	1727	43446	98615		
25	...	...	130	349	228	337	914	...	55	65	...	315	435	1349	9806		
26	...	...	28	149	132	126	407	...	26	...	...	...	26	433	5587		
27	...	...	63	202	132	114	448	18	9	...	436	205	668	1116	4029		
28	...	...	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
29	...	3	151	172	135	115	622	104	...	...	...	...	59	163	585		
30	...	2	252	1922	930	923	3775	...	20	...	...	...	20	379	16343		
31	...	17	554	13877	9848	13366	37091	1562	5027	6170	...	335	13094	50185	120317		
32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
33	...	1	196	5707	3384	4597	13688	633	...	...	...	1097	1730	15418	28332		
34	...	6	192	846	545	802	2193	164	60	173	...	1036	1433	3626	17428		
35	...	1	91	377	273	292	942	489	340	7	...	...	836	1778	12486		
36	...	...	107	463	300	418	1181	...	...	...	...	...	...	1181	10760		
37	...	2	78	1323	824	1184	3331	82	...	20	300	540	942	4273	17978		
38	...	...	141	47	34	50	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	14621		
39	...	8	164	1048	768	933	2749	95	31	45	...	535	706	3455	25486		
40	...	...	55	46	34	44	124	1	...	...	...	...	1	125	2850		
41	...	...	75	230	181	140	551	298	121	...	...	3	422	973	6694		
42	...	1	64	366	247	363	976	46	...	...	...	...	46	1022	5970		
43	...	2	68	372	257	250	879	177	...	128	...	199	504	1383	7231		
44	...	...	111	617	479	544	1640	...	234	7	36	...	277	1917	10458		
45	...	...	50	235	168	90	493	...	...	...	...	487	487	980	7261		
46	...	1	175	5369	4448	2356	12173	139	1000	5152	4437	753	11481	23654	36463		
47	...	7	381	10891	8247	9962	29100	2386	10718	2441	3271	766	19582	48682	108602		

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

75

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.										
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1	PRESBYTERY OF FAYETTEVILLE																
2	-CONTINUED																
3																	
4	58	172	201	183	556	55	48	.....	.....	103	659	6352	.....	7011			
5	6	125	888	1284	3522	138	75	585	.....	248	1046	4568	12555	3500	20623		
6	71	569	350	374	1293	.....	165	315	.....	57	537	1830	6412	681	8923		
7	81	149	108	160	417	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	417	4216	1432	6065			
8	2	22	496	292	429	1217	75	67	35	.....	177	1394	081	.....	5475		
9	5	162	1148	830	1222	3200	.....	70	140	.....	276	486	3686	17039	7864	28589	
10	1	169	2696	1010	1183	4889	123	190	1000	.....	917	2230	7119	16821	.....	23940	
11	60	27	39	29	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	749	800	2644	.....	2644	
12	56	97	52	76	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	
13	81	190	122	180	492	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	73	565	4359	885	5809	.....	
14	2	73	97	52	76	225	30	.....	.....	174	204	429	3735	1705	5869	.....	
15	64	44	12	18	74	10	15	25	.....	82	132	206	2463	.....	2669	.....	
16	1	78	145	106	147	398	2	2	.....	.....	4	402	3764	.....	4166	.....	
17	27	311	155	230	696	62	100	.....	.....	30	192	888	6705	1508	9101	.....	
18	1	68	319	199	266	784	69	10	62	44	185	969	3226	100	4295	.....	
19	20	543	10164	4749	5222	20135	810	3398	.....	9649	4081	17938	38073	64910	7039	110022	
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
21	4	140	3309	2334	3360	9003	196	1578	1599	.....	175	3548	12551	25114	424	38089	
22	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
23	1	103	1767	838	1144	3749	210	83	617	.....	300	1210	4959	15413	.....	20372	
24	.....	73	445	269	431	1145	51	9	.....	114	174	1319	10517	100	11936	.....	
25	11	66	6	25	5	36	9	3	2	.....	50	64	100	1433	1039	2572	
26	4	128	92	84	49	225	5	5	.....	.....	10	235	1706	.....	5941	.....	
27	.....	110	192	114	168	474	.....	25	.....	.....	25	499	7804	.....	8303	.....	
28	.....	120	237	171	303	711	35	.....	.....	81	116	827	6890	900	8617	.....	
29	1	121	735	364	535	1634	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1634	14679	3205	19518	.....	
30	.....	20	150	4	174	10	10	.....	.....	20	40	214	2539	.....	2753	.....	
31	3	190	733	346	429	1508	54	107	25	600	734	1520	3028	26071	16675	45774	
32	3	365	8533	5022	6716	20271	911	816	950	.....	2841	5518	25789	44547	7459	77795	
33	.....	96	179	280	191	650	56	.....	25	.....	81	731	5030	1700	7461	.....	
34	8	60	143	128	152	423	39	.....	50	.....	89	512	73	420	1005	.....	
35	.....	80	620	410	485	1515	48	.....	.....	.....	48	1563	7721	1173	10457	.....	
36	6	137	4878	3624	4804	13306	325	1175	.....	25	1525	14831	31418	2359	48608	.....	
37	6	160	726	866	546	2138	50	5	.....	.....	55	2193	16303	2395	20891	.....	
38	.....	26	193	110	162	465	64	.....	.....	135	199	664	1013	.....	1677	.....	
39	.....	27	1082	739	854	2675	241	.....	.....	56	297	2972	9647	.....	12619	.....	
40	1	70	502	266	218	986	20	.....	10	.....	33	63	1049	3758	1102	5909	
41	2	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
42	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
43	4	132	816	627	786	2229	29	.....	.....	.....	674	2903	10313	712	13928	.....	
44	3	150	756	687	645	2088	100	.....	.....	.....	175	275	2363	34671	.....	37034	
45	.....	32	180	100	82	362	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	362	1070	.....	1432	.....	
46	3	426	6670	4671	5957	17298	992	2385	.....	2111	5488	22786	71554	.....	94340	.....	
47	2	69	206	140	191	537	.....	.....	.....	149	149	686	8496	.....	9182	.....	
48	2	112	414	266	286	966	20	500	15	.....	63	598	1564	12320	575	14459	
49	.....	55	.....	3	693	696	46	.....	400	.....	446	1142	10068	.....	11210	.....	
50	1	94	268	169	153	590	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	590	5526	2043	8159	.....	
51	3	177	618	324	344	1286	50	40	.....	.....	90	1376	19054	2637	23067	.....	
52	1	60	160	114	140	414	50	.....	.....	80	130	544	6231	372	7147	.....	
53	2	147	1905	1661	1932	5498	148	82	92	.....	19	341	5839	16707	.....	22546	
54	2	42	1877	997	1375	4249	281	71	59	.....	42	453	4702	10431	.....	15133	
55	8	301	1005	566	855	2426	139	144	548	.....	837	1668	4094	18399	6926	29419	
56																	
57	211	12349	134684	90287	109377	334348	14204	35188	21382	19514	23965	114253	448601	1436443	266584	2151628	
58																	
59																	
60	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
61	DRURY L. JONES, H.R., HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.																
62	DOUGLAS F. KELLY, STU., EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND																
63	CHEVES K. LIGON, PRY. EX. SEC., FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.																
64	JAMES B. MACLEOD, LUMBERTON, N. C.																
65	DAVID A. MCLEAN, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.																
66	E. DONALD MCMAHAN, H.R., FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.																
67	ANSLEY C. MOORE, PRES. EM., LAURINBURG, N. C.																
68	GUY M. MORROW, H.R., BRISTOL, TENN.																
69	D. H. MOYLAN, CHAP., DORAVILLE, GA.																
70																	
71																	
72	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
73																	
74																	
75	450. PRESBYTERY OF GRANVILLE																
76																	
77	1	104	329	247	234	810	22	.....	21	.....	.....	43	853	10857	6191	17901	
78	7	265	722	617	462	1801	359	945	.....	.....	96	1400	3201	31334	6799	41334	
79	2	94	364	316	207	887	75	.....	.....	.....	30	105	992	8542	.....	9534	
80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
81	12	693	20057	10447	6958	37462	723	.....	.....	6500	3624	10847	48309	117604	3485	169398	
82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
83	2	150	1803	360	372	2535	.....	.....	.....	950	815	1765	4300	23896	7595	35791	
84	2	123	1822	974	741	3537	.....	160	37	2714	2191	5102	8639	27535	18150	54324	
85	5	100	269	207	248	724	34	25	6	100	244	409	1133	27992	2080	31205	
86	1	196	171	68	450	689	108	.....	15	.....	701	824	1513	39545	.....	41058	
87	2	96	313	173	166	652	143	.....	.....	.....	184	327	979	7989	4315	13283	
88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
89	23	397	3378	2738	3226	9342	1893	4829	905	7391	3164	18182	27524	59980	9898	97402	
90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

				Officers		Communicants							
		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.		
450. PRESBYTERY OF GRANVILLE -CONTINUED													
WESTMINSTER *%		CHARLES WILLIAMS, P.		9	12	11	14	21	335	4	1		
FUQUAY-VARINA, FUQUAY-VARINA *%		LEVI H. HUMPHREYS, P.		9	9	16	11	8	190	4	2		
GARNER, GARNER *%		SAMUEL A. BURGESS, JR., P.		9	9	9	15	8	198	1	3		
HENDERSON, FIRST *%		V.		15	15	10	5	21	376	1	4		
		GERALD M. ANDERS, ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8		
		/INTRANS/		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9		
R.3, BROOKSTON *%		V.		5	6	...	...	1	59	...	10		
R.3, ST. ANDREWS		V.		4	5	3	...	1	106	3	11		
MANSON, R.1, YOUNG MEMORIAL		V.		7	...	...	...	...	26	...	12		
KENLY, KENLY *%		V.		6	5	...	4	4	53	...	13		
CENTER RIDGE *		V.		6	...	...	...	3	50	...	14		
MIZPAH *		V.		5	...	...	...	...	48	...	15		
LITTLETON, LITTLETON *		V.		5	6	...	1	1	70	...	16		
GROVER MEMORIAL		V.		4	2	...	...	2	22	...	17		
LUCAMA, R.1, SPRING HILL *%		IRA H. RAWLES /2/ P.		5	10	...	...	3	120	...	18		
WESTMINSTER *%		IRA H. RAWLES /2/ P.		8	...	...	2	7	56	...	19		
WHITE OAK.		V.		6	1	...	...	...	60	...	20		
MIDDLESEX, R.1, OAK GROVE %		GEORGE A. GRISSOM /2/ P.		5	2	...	...	5	51	...	21		
OXFORD, OXFORD *%		V.		9	12	...	...	...	247	...	22		
R.1, GENEVA *%		ROBERT M. COCHRAN /5/ P.		6	6	...	...	...	66	...	23		
R.1, GOSHEN.		ROBERT M. COCHRAN /5/ P.		2	...	1	...	4	13	1	24		
HEBRON *%		ROBERT M. COCHRAN /5/ P.		2	4	...	...	...	31	...	25		
R.4, OAK HILL *%		ROBERT M. COCHRAN /5/ P.		5	3	2	...	...	57	2	26		
RALEIGH, FIRST *%		ALBERT G. EDWARDS, P.		24	36	34	123	61	1687	10	27		
		WM. H. MCCORKLE, ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28		
ERNEST MYATT *		/NEIL HARWARD BAIN, P.E./		12	15	9	1	8	446	7	29		
HUDSON MEMORIAL *%		FRANK T. LEMMON, JR., P.		19	19	16	79	50	887	4	30		
		EDWARD J. AGSTEN, A.P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31		
MILNER MEMORIAL *%		WM. R. SMITH, III, P.		15	21	31	23	36	523	17	32		
ST. BARNABAS *%		WILLIAM H. JARRETT, P.		6	9	...	5	12	97	...	33		
ST. GILES *%		JEROLD D. SMETLER, P.		15	18	13	64	9	381	8	34		
TRINITY *%		V.		6	6	2	3	28	99	...	35		
WEST RALEIGH *%		ALBERT E. DIMMOCK, P.		23	24	15	51	78	914	5	36		
		STEWART E. ELLIS, A.P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37		
WESTERN BOULEVARD *%		V.		9	15	10	15	41	297	3	38		
WESTMINSTER *%		CURTIS P. HARPER, JR., P.		14	17	...	7	13	509	...	39		
WHITE MEMORIAL *%		H. EDWIN PICKARD, P.		35	45	52	140	108	2187	8	40		
		POLK G. MOFFETT, ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41		
ROANOKE RAPIDS, ROANOKE RAPIDS *%		JOHN M. WALKER, JR., P.		12	18	6	17	22	356	3	42		
STANLEY WHITE *%		W. CLAUDE GODWIN, JR., P.		4	6	3	...	...	84	1	43		
ROXBORO, MEBANE MEMORIAL *%		CHARLES A. NORWOOD, P.		10	9	...	...	9	166	...	44		
SELMA, SELMA *%		CLAUDE G. PEPPER, JR. /2/ P.		4	6	...	...	3	54	...	45		
BELLEVUE *		CLAUDE G. PEPPER, JR. /2/ P.		4	4	...	...	...	64	...	46		
R.1, FAIRVIEW *		V.		8	...	...	...	1	60	...	47		
SMITHFIELD, FIRST *%		J. GARY WALLER, P.		6	12	12	13	9	373	3	48		
STOVALL, GRASSY CREEK %		ROBERT M. COCHRAN /5/ P.		4	3	...	...	...	22	...	49		
TOWNSVILLE, NUTBUSH *%		JACK B. DAVIDSON, P.		7	5	2	...	...	64	2	50		
WARRENTON, WARRENTON		V.		5	8	...	...	1	51	...	51		
WENDELL, COVENANT *%		GEORGE A. GRISSOM /2/ P.		3	6	...	...	13	44	...	52		
WILLOW SPRINGS, R.1, MT. PLEASANT *%		V.		5	4	1	2	19	70	1	53		
NEW HOPE *%		V.		6	9	...	...	5	145	...	54		
R.1, WHITE MEMORIAL %		WILLIAM A. BROWN /2/ P.		6	7	5	5	1	74	5	55		
		/INTRANS/		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56		
NUMBER OF CHURCHES		56		TOTALS.....		509	564	354	801	971	14944	115	57
OTHER MINI STERS ON ROLL													
I. M. BAGNAL, PBY-EX-SEC., S.C., RALEIGH, N. C.		JAMES N. GRUBB, CHAP., BUTNER, N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	
ERNEST L. BARBER, H.R., SOUTHERN PINES, N. C.		DEWITT F. HELM, H.R., WILSON, N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	
ROBERT BLUFORD, JR., ADMIN. RICHMOND, VA.		STUART HENRY, PROF., DURHAM, N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	
JERROLD LEE BROOKS, STU., NEW ORLEANS, LA.		ZEB N. HOLLER, CAMP.MIN., RALEIGH, N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	
CHARLES LYNN BROWN, CHARLOTTE, N. C.		SAMUEL E. HOWIE, H.R., SARASOTA, FLA.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	
W. A. BROWN, H.R., OLIVIA, N. C.		CHARLES E. JOHNSON, JR., PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	
MILTON S. CAROTHERS, CAMP.MIN., DURHAM, N. C.		TIMOTHY KIMREY, ADMIN., HILLSBOROUGH, N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	
DWIGHT M. CHALMERS, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.		ALTON LEE, ADMIN., HAVERTOWN, PA.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	
HUGH S. EVANS, STU., ATHENS, GA.		J. RAYMOND LORD, PROF., CALDWELL, IDAHO		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	
JOHN K. FLEMING, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.		CHARLES R. LOVE, CHAP.MIL., APD NEW YORK, N. Y.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	
LOYD E. GRIFFITH, JR., ADMIN., RALEIGH, N. C.		B. ALSTON MACON, STU., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	
POST OFFICES		CHURCHES		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		A	B	C	D	E	F	G	75
460. PRESBYTERY OF KINGS MOUNTAIN												76	
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-												77	
BELMONT, FIRST *%		JOSEPH HENRY JOHNSON VERNON, P.		16	18	9	10	25	483	2	80	78	
EAST BELMONT *%		TYSON HOPE, P.		8	10	5	4	3	178	5	81	79	
BESSEMER CITY, FIRST *%		ALLEN E. MORRISON /2/ P.		6	6	6	5	9	101	...	82	80	
HEPHZIBAH *%		H. H. CULLER, P.		6	6	...	2	2	142	...	83	81	
RFD, LONG CREEK *		ALLEN E. MORRISON /2/ P.		8	10	4	8	2	147	3	84	82	
BOSTIC, BOSTIC		V.		5	4	...	...	...	27	...	85	83	
CHERRYVILLE, CHERRYVILLE *%		REID H. ERWIN, P.		12	16	14	11	18	577	2	86	84	
COLUMBUS, COLUMBUS *%		ABRAHAM V. RAY, P.		8	6	20	2	3	111	6	87	85	
CRAMERTON, CRAMERTON *%		C. EMERSON SMITH, P.		9	9	6	1	9	119	2	88	86	
DALLAS, FIRST *%		JEFFERSON K. AIKEN, JR., P.		5	7	2	8	1	104	...	89	87	
DENVER, R.1, UNITY *%		DEWEY D. MURPHY, P.		8	12	14	30	5	257	7	90	88	

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

77

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions	
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses			
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1	450. PRESBYTERY OF GRANVILLE																
2	-CONTINUED																
3	8	268	1695	1101	1104	3900	611	.....	.....	425	595	1631	5531	46410	2077	54018	
4	...	127	456	222	199	877	.....	.....	.....	44	44	921	15366	9460	25747		
5	6	151	270	144	138	552	100	.....	.....	80	45	225	777	14919	7330	23026	
6	2	196	7638	5349	4430	17417	572	1500	.....	.....	3727	5799	23216	41303	6595	71114	
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10	...	72	160	116	124	400	27	14	31	225	75	372	772	3389	1165	5326	
11	1	122	216	234	163	613	...	...	...	...	125	125	738	3277	1302	5317	
12	...	28	18	168	14	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	1885	...	2085	
13	...	84	465	139	96	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	700	4140	...	4840	
14	1	53	190	146	157	493	...	...	...	...	35	35	528	1602	...	2130	
15	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	833	...	833	
16	...	48	209	229	105	543	45	11	...	...	18	74	617	2579	...	3196	
17	...	...	110	65	...	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	457	...	632	
18	...	74	374	254	258	886	44	...	...	...	...	44	930	8208	541	9679	
19	1	40	115	89	96	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	2453	...	2753	
20	...	117	110	50	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	1006	...	3166	
21	...	73	197	182	164	543	...	120	...	...	...	120	663	3575	...	4238	
22	...	152	890	545	495	1930	6	...	...	...	...	6	1936	16311	...	18747	
23	...	75	219	143	128	490	...	...	...	...	...	...	490	3002	2728	6220	
24	...	...	89	68	73	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	57	...	287	
25	...	46	58	44	48	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	1804	467	2421	
26	...	45	300	207	223	730	...	65	...	...	...	400	465	1195	1858	5053	
27	24	765	19788	15069	14087	48944	1562	1455	1071	...	11646	15734	64678	124983	67097	256758	
28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
29	3	321	3142	2342	2408	7892	204	...	...	...	626	830	8722	22559	12135	43416	
30	15	626	2996	1872	1968	6836	106	...	...	625	500	1231	8067	113964	...	122031	
31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
32	8	461	2162	1732	1791	5685	...	...	...	630	...	630	6315	40577	8836	55728	
33	2	104	266	205	220	691	70	...	10	78	...	158	849	18194	1487	20530	
34	6	335	1327	1076	1028	3431	396	372	500	450	476	2194	5625	29383	20616	55624	
35	4	76	358	275	279	912	22	...	250	...	...	272	1184	8263	1243	10690	
36	16	515	8580	5829	5132	19541	2565	3108	2189	10586	5348	23796	43337	88435	29378	161150	
37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
38	5	236	1090	645	681	2416	116	40	...	460	305	921	3337	12333	9570	25240	
39	6	265	4277	2372	2326	8975	267	...	343	4835	1166	6611	15586	56076	600	72262	
40	50	1132	26055	18880	19732	64667	1678	2969	500	2920	9174	17241	81908	228241	29200	339349	
41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
42	7	167	5744	2614	2559	10917	509	1379	146	...	...	2034	12951	24177	4614	41742	
43	2	63	427	323	250	1000	50	...	10	344	...	404	1404	9352	2389	13145	
44	2	95	425	341	228	994	260	300	...	...	392	952	1946	17529	2195	21670	
45	...	45	84	47	32	163	45	3	...	...	12	60	223	3375	1443	5041	
46	...	80	199	130	120	449	15	...	...	...	19	34	483	3996	1435	5914	
47	...	89	100	10	50	160	...	50	100	...	51	201	361	1649	...	2010	
48	4	191	2960	1930	1813	6703	696	226	510	...	323	1755	8458	26325	8665	45448	
49	...	7	201	112	40	353	...	75	...	...	...	75	428	1910	...	2338	
50	...	38	239	191	163	593	20	...	...	125	200	345	938	1769	145	4852	
51	...	37	142	231	80	453	...	...	...	...	100	100	553	2988	...	3541	
52	...	53	65	38	41	164	35	...	...	...	...	35	199	4310	720	5229	
53	...	91	155	73	53	281	68	9	16	40	35	168	449	4228	2000	6677	
54	1	135	96	74	80	250	300	50	...	...	50	400	650	8614	5100	14364	
55	...	99	47	29	...	76	19	...	...	...	...	19	95	5109	...	5204	
56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
57	231	10047	123952	82082	76240	202274	13765	17705	6660	39478	46536	124144	406418	1396047	299046	2101511	
58	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
59	R. GERALD SMITH, CHAP. MIL., APO NEW YORK, N. Y.																
60	J. W. MCGINNIS, ADMIN., CARY, N. C.																
61	W. D. MCINNIS, H.R., NEWTON, N. C.																
62	ALFRED E. THOMAS, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.																
63	JAMES MILLER, PROF., RALEIGH, N. C.																
64	GEORGE A. THOMAS, PROF., RALEIGH, N. C.																
65	KLELL B. MAPPS, STU., RALEIGH, N. C.																
66	WM. LEONARD THOMAS, CHAP., AUGUSTA, GA.																
67	W. M. THOMAS, PROF., ST. CHARLES, MO.																
68	H. H. THOMPSON, H.R., JACKSON, MISS.																
69	CLYDE O. ROBINSON, JR., ADMIN., CHAMBLEE, GA.																
70	S. S. WILEY, ADMIN., DURHAM, N. C.																
71	BUIE SEANELL, ADMIN.																
72	GERALD WILSON, STU., DURHAM, N. C.																
73	RESEARCH TRIANGLE PARK, N. C.																
74	DONALD W. SHRIVER, PROF., RALEIGH, N. C.																
75	NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 76																
76	CANDIDATES - 7																
77																	
78	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
79	460. PRESBYTERY OF KINGS MOUNTAIN																
80	6	281	10521	7215	2035	19771	2129	8138	50	713	...	11030	30801	56646	47335	134782	
81	3	78	516	349	104	989	61	227	...	...	...	288	1277	15382	...	16659	
82	4	81	755	466	131	1352	47	400	...	...	...	447	1799	13479	98	15376	
83	...	144	483	388	159	1030	53	53	...	...	...	106	1136	10842	3000	14978	
84	3	142	758	579	163	1500	508	200	...	...	...	708	2208	10514	1017	13739	
85	...	21	152	116	33	301	100	156	...	120	75	451	752	2910	...	3667	
86	7	415	8937	6877	1826	17640	579	2500	...	...	180	3259	20899	30982	7200	59081	
87	...	78	414	411	56	881	...	...	...	...	...	...	881	18276	4851	24008	
88	1	75	1486	797	402	2685	124	...	...	...	...	124	2809	13303	...	16112	
89	1	92	1065	540	152	1757	706	328	48	...	528	1610	3367	14808	874	19049	
90	6	143	2882	1554	415	4851	88	5	...	...	5	98	4949	16982	16075	38006	

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants			Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses		Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms

460. PRESBYTERY OF KINGS MOUNTAIN

-CONTINUED

ELLENBORD, ELLENBORD %	HAROLD V. WRIGHT /2/ P	7	1	...	...	1	45	...	1
R-1, DUNCANS CREEK %	HAROLD V. WRIGHT /2/ P	12	...	1	3	4	100	...	5
FOREST CITY, FIRST *	W. K. LEACH, P.	8	8	1	9	7	200	...	6
GASTONIA, FIRST %	JAMES G. STUART, P.	30	32	33	65	50	1600	...	7
ARMSTRONG MEMORIAL *	RALPH G. BRIGHT, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
LINWOOD %	DREN MOORE, JR., P.	12	15	15	11	15	332	...	9
R-3, NEW HOPE %	L. SPOTTSWOOD GRAVES, JR., P.	8	9	1	1	4	158	...	10
OLNEY %	DAVID C. WHITE, P.	12	12	23	12	8	307	...	11
R-3, ROBINSON MEMORIAL %	WILLIAM A. LEIST, P.	14	6	3	4	6	361	...	12
R-2, SPRINGWOOD %	ROBERT A. YOUNG, JR., P.	6	6	...	...	7	103	...	13
UNION %	WILLIAM S. MORRIS, P.	3	...	3	2	14	54	...	14
WEST AVENUE %	R. FLAY RIDDLE, P.	9	9	5	4	3	235	...	15
GROVER, SHILOH %	JACK C. ROBINSON, P.	12	12	2	6	17	205	...	16
IRON STATION, IRONTON.	ROBERT A. WILSON /2/ P	6	9	5	2	5	139	...	17
R-1, MACPELAH.	V.	4	4	8	...	2	52	...	18
KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST %	V.	1	2	...	...	...	18	...	19
R-2, DIXON	PAUL K. AUSLEY, P.	10	12	4	13	13	365	...	20
LINCOLNTON, FIRST %	ROBERT A. WILSON /2/ P	4	5	1	...	5	69	...	21
LOWELL, LOWELL %	JOHN E. KIMBIRL, P.	16	15	5	4	7	371	...	22
MT. HOLLY, FIRST %	ALAN B. WELLS, P.	8	8	8	9	11	155	...	23
WESTVIEW %	WILSON P. RHOTON, JR., P.	15	16	1	7	8	284	...	24
NORTH BELMONT, GOSHEN %	V.	6	6	2	1	4	95	...	25
RUTHERFORDON, RUTHERFORDON %	V.	10	7	3	3	9	196	...	26
R-2, BRITTAIN %	C. RANDOLPH TERRELL, P.	10	12	8	8	18	276	...	27
SALUDA, SALUDA	V.	6	9	1	5	5	124	...	28
SHELBY, SHELBY %	V.	2	5	...	...	...	35	...	29
JOHN KNOX %	GEORGE M. WEBB, P.	15	15	16	9	41	520	...	30
SPINDALE, FIRST %	RICHARD W. CALDWELL, P.	4	8	...	30	9	125	...	31
STANLEY, STANLEY %	V.	4	2	...	...	11	25	...	32
R-1, CASTANEA %	WILLIAM T. SMITH, JR., P.	7	9	12	16	11	200	...	33
TRAYON, TRAYON %	MARION B. BOOZER, P.	11	9	4	2	2	149	...	34
UNION MILLS, UNION MILLS	V.	9	9	3	10	4	181	...	35
	V.	4	1	...	...	...	30	...	36

NUMBER OF CHURCHES 43

TOTALS..... 376 387 248 317 379 9355 73

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

CHARLES C. ALEXANDER, O.M.,
FORTALEZA CEARA, BRAZIL
RICHARD T. BAKER, H.R., PENNEY FARMS, FLA.
GEORGE THOMPSON BROWN, O.M., SEOUL, KOREA
JAMES N. BROWN, H.R., GASTONIA, N. C.
W. PRIESTLY CONYERS, III, STU.
CURTIS C. GOODSON, O.M., SAO PAULO, BRAZIL
GEORGE W. HEATON, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
A. HAL KEY, H.R., MIDLAND, N. C.
J. C. KOVACH, H.R., FORT MYERS, FLA.
SIDNEY HERBERT MAXWELL, STU.
I. S. MCCLROY, JR., H.R., RICHMOND, VA.

470. PRESBYTERY OF MECKLENBURG

-ALL TOWNS ARE IN N. C. EXCEPT AS NOTED-

ALBEMARLE, FIRST %	J. S. RUSSELL, JR., P.	18	24	27	37	39	624	9	55
BADIN, FIRST *	J. BRETT FENWICK, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
BISCOE, BISCOE %	JAMES N. BIGGERS, P.	10	12	8	3	3	204	4	57
CANDOR, CANDOR %	DAVID H. BOWMAN, P.	7	8	...	4	1	139	...	58
MACEDONIA *	V.	6	6	...	...	2	122	...	59
CHARLOTTE, FIRST %	JAMES S. MANN, P.	10	11	1	...	1	196	1	60
	ERNEST LEE STOFFEL, P.	31	31	23	35	66	1161	1	61
	LEONARD W. TOPPING, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
THIRD & /MERGED WITH ST. PAUL/	EDWIN O. BYRD, JR., P.	28	28	20	322	43	954	2	63
ALBEMARLE ROAD %	FRED P. TURNER, P.	9	9	6	21	5	185	3	64
AMAY JAMES %	M. A. COCHRANE, JR., P.	4	7	3	...	1	132	3	65
AMITY %	FRED C. HOLDER, P.	15	20	25	19	26	790	12	66
AVONDALE %	THOMAS W. MACLEAN, P.	18	20	15	22	51	598	3	67
	JOSEPH F. CONDRON, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68
CALDWELL MEMORIAL %	CHARLES L. KIRBY, P.	18	18	4	17	17	512	2	69
CARMEL %	JOHN C. LAUGHLIN, P.	9	12	17	18	17	363	...	70
CENTRAL STEELE CREEK %	ZANE M. MOORE, P.	15	15	11	21	13	403	3	71
	J. S. GARNER, A.P./H.R./	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
CHRIST *	ROBERT W. RAYBURN, P.	18	18	10	21	108	419	3	73
CLANTON MEMORIAL %	A. LESLIE THOMPSON, S.S.	7	8	2	6	10	155	2	74
COMMONWEALTH-EASTMINSTER %	V.	17	20	6	13	20	466	3	75
	THOMAS C. BRYON, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76
R-9, COOKS MEMORIAL %	WAYNE R. AUGMINBAUGH, P.	15	18	...	14	16	610	...	77
COVENANT %	WARNER L. HALL, P.	67	68	5	103	124	2559	1	78
	JOHN M. HANDLEY, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79
	HORACE E. STOESEL, M.E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80
EAST %	ROBERT S. HOUGH, P.	9	9	...	5	6	204	...	81
FIRST UNION %	JAMES A. CANNON, P.	6	6	6	7	47	110	2	82
FOREST HILL %	ERNEST T. THOMPSON, JR., P.	18	18	24	48	23	603	9	83
HICKORY GROVE %	V.	12	15	15	9	18	391	1	84
JOHNSTON MEMORIAL %	PAUL A. HORNE, P.	6	9	11	14	25	137	2	85
MALLARD CREEK %	KENNETH P. CRAIG, P.	20	32	13	27	25	486	5	86
MCCEE %	JOHN A. LUDDY, JR., P.	9	9	2	2	2	155	...	87
MCQUAY MEMORIAL %	CHARLES W. COATS, P.	11	14	12	14	4	294	5	88
R-5, MEMORIAL %	HENRY S. ROBINSON, P.	5	5	3	8	1	165	2	89
MULBERRY %	WILLIAM A. DYSAARD, JR., P.	18	18	13	7	38	500	...	90

UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US & ARP-UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS.

79

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 4
CANDIDATES - 5

		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Officers		Communicants					
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
70. PRESBYTERY OF MECKLENBURG -CONTINUED											
MYERS PARK *%.		JAMES E. FOGARTIE, P.	45	49	63	83	98	2832	7	4	1
		EUGENE L. DANIEL, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
PHILADELPHIA *%.		RUSSELL M. KERR, P.	18	20	8	28	26	766	...	6	3
PLAZA *%.		ROBERT S. OWENS, JR., P.	24	24	13	44	142	859	4	7	5
		WILBUR D. KUENZLI, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	6
R.B. ROBINSON *%.		JAMES W. ELLER, P.	12	12	8	20	3	311	4	9	7
ST. ANDREWS *%.		T. A. LITTLE, JR., P.	18	18	7	9	31	467	3	10	8
ST. GILES *%.		FRENCH B. OSHIELDS, JR., P.	18	21	13	51	53	512	4	11	9
ST. JOHN *%.		CARL T. UZZELL, P.	9	9	13	23	38	205	3	12	10
ST. PAUL *% /MERGED WITH THIRD/		...	...	...	...	...	...	227	...	13	11
SARDIS *%.		THORNTON W. TUCKER, P.	24	24	42	119	171	1417	6	14	12
		JOE P. ARNOLD, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	13
SEIGLE AVENUE.		WILLIAM A. STEWART, JR., P.	14	...	3	...	...	71	...	16	14
SELWYN AVENUE *%.		ROBERT H. RAMEY, JR., P.	21	21	20	28	69	777	1	17	15
		EDWARD C. WILSON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	16
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	17
SHARON *%.		OLIVER W. CARMICHAEL, P.	18	18	22	77	37	688	2	20	18
		WM. C. RHODES, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	19
		V.	4	5	...	4	1	94	...	22	20
SMALLWOOD *%.		A. RUDDOLPH HENDRICKS, P.	10	10	9	9	...	218	9	23	21
SOUTH TRYON *%.		JOHN ROBERT MCALPINE, III, P.	24	27	26	40	43	1012	9	24	22
R.3, STEELE CREEK *%.		HORACE H. HILTON, JR., P.	30	22	7	29	38	973	...	25	23
SUGAN CREEK *%.		LEONARD H. BULLOCK, P.	24	24	10	33	43	869	16	26	24
THOMASBORO *%.		THOMAS B. TYNDALL, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	25
TRINITY *%.		H. LOUIS PATRICK, P.	25	26	33	91	85	1426	2	28	26
		RICHARD CLYDE BRAND, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	27
W. H. BELK *%.		G. ELIOT DIXON, P.	4	10	1	12	10	211	...	30	28
WESTMINSTER *%.		EUGENE P. POE, P.	21	30	22	37	40	834	1	31	29
		J. A. BEARD, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	30
WESTOVER HILLS *%.		CARL S. MILLER, S.S. /H.R./	12	12	6	3	17	270	...	33	31
R.11, WILLIAMS MEMORIAL *%.		M. B. PRINCE, JR., P.	15	15	7	6	27	434	2	34	32
CORNELIUS, CORNELIUS *.		J. E. WAYLAND, JR. /2/ P.	8	8	...	2	3	153	...	35	33
DAVIDSON, R.1, BETHEL.		J. E. WAYLAND, JR. /2/ P.	14	14	3	3	1	261	...	36	34
ELLERBE, FIRST *.		CURTIS W. MEDLIN, P.	6	8	1	...	6	154	1	37	35
R.1, MCLEAN *.		V.	5	5	...	1	17	50	...	38	36
R.1, MT. CARMEL *.		TAFT A. FRANKLIN /2/ P.	5	8	5	...	...	128	5	39	37
R.2, ROURK *.		V.	7	9	...	...	2	82	...	40	38
HAMLET, FIRST *%.		WILLIAM F. LONG, P.	21	18	9	18	20	425	3	41	39
MARKS CREEK *%.		MARSHAL L. SMITH, JR. /2/ P.	7	11	2	2	3	163	2	42	40
HUNTERSVILLE, HUNTERSVILLE *%.		FRANK A. MATHEWS, P.	15	15	19	6	13	402	2	43	41
HOPEWELL *%.		ELDON D. WADSWORTH, P.	18	24	12	19	30	675	8	44	42
R.2, RAMAH *%.		GLENN L. HILL, P.	7	9	9	1	4	165	4	45	43
INDIAN TRAIL, INDIAN TRAIL *%.		V.	9	9	2	...	14	196	...	46	44
R.1, STEPHENSON *%.		G. CURTIS MOORE /2/ P.	7	6	7	2	2	82	4	47	45
LOCUST, LOCUST *%.		J. RENWICK KENNEDY, JR., P.	9	9	8	6	17	192	4	48	46
MARSHVILLE, MARSHVILLE *.		V.	6	8	2	2	6	74	2	49	47
R.2, NEW SALEM *%.		V.	3	2	...	...	...	34	...	50	48
MARSTON, MARSTON *.		MARSHAL L. SMITH, JR. /2/ P.	3	4	...	...	2	27	...	51	49
MATTHEWS, MATTHEWS *%.		DAVID C. KENNEDY, P.	9	12	2	14	15	220	...	52	50
R.1, PROVIDENCE *%.		FRIEDRICH SCHILLING, JR., P.	12	12	4	32	6	346	...	53	51
MONROE, FIRST *%.		JOE E. STOME, P.	19	21	9	59	49	585	5	54	52
R.4, ALTAN *.		JOHN F. FOY /2/ P.	4	7	1	3	16	55	1	55	53
BENTON HEIGHTS *.		R. RODNEY LOVE, P.	9	9	10	17	6	153	5	56	54
R.5, BETHANY *.		JOHN F. FOY /2/ P.	5	2	...	3	5	48	...	57	55
R.7, BETHLEHEM *.		ROBERT S. MACLIN, III, P.	9	9	...	5	10	161	...	58	56
R.1, BEULAH *.		V.	6	4	...	...	2	61	...	59	57
LEE PARK *.		V.	6	6	1	1	2	65	1	60	58
R.5, TURNER *.		A. M. KEITH /2/ P.	8	10	...	3	1	102	...	61	59
UNIONVILLE *%.		G. CURTIS MOORE /2/ P.	6	2	...	...	...	31	...	62	60
MORVEN, MORVEN *.		V.	5	6	...	...	4	59	...	63	61
MT. GILEAD, MT. GILEAD *.		DOUGLAS HEIDT /2/ P.	6	6	...	...	16	92	...	64	62
R.3, PEE DEE *.		DOUGLAS HEIDT /2/ P.	3	3	...	...	1	24	...	65	63
NEWELL, NEWELL *%.		J. BENJAMIN KIRKLAND, JR., P.	12	12	11	7	6	222	5	66	64
NORMAN, FIRST *%.		TAFT A. FRANKLIN /2/ P.	4	5	1	1	...	29	1	67	65
NORWOOD, FIRST *%.		J. E. RATCHFORD, P.	10	10	5	7	7	220	1	68	66
OAKBORO, OAKBORO *.		V.	4	4	1	1	2	30	1	69	67
PAGELAND, PAGELAND *%.		EDWARD B. COOPER /2/ P.	9	9	1	1	7	156	1	70	68
R.1, SALEM *%.		EDWARD B. COOPER /2/ P.	8	7	2	...	4	82	...	71	69
PAW CREEK, PAW CREEK *%.		ROBERT J. JAMES, P.	16	16	6	21	18	511	3	72	70
PINEVILLE, R.1, PLEASANT HILL *%.		ROY W. COKER, P.	9	9	6	7	4	195	2	73	71
QUAIL HOLLOW *%.		MARCUS B. PRINCE, III, P.	11	12	3	39	12	152	2	74	72
/FORMERLY PINEVILLE CH/		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	73
POLKTON, HAWLEY MEMORIAL		V.	1	1	...	...	...	11	...	76	74
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST *%.		DAVID BRUCE JENKINS, P.	15	18	19	43	13	454	12	77	75
CAMERONTAN *%.		W. W. THROWER, P.	5	7	7	2	2	139	5	78	76
PARK AVENUE *%.		PAUL P. THROWER, P.	4	5	...	4	10	101	...	79	77
STANFIELD, R.2, INDIAN HILL *%.		Q. N. HUNEYCUTT, S.S.	4	6	2	5	4	63	2	80	78
R.1, RIDGECREST *%.		V.	6	8	6	...	5	135	6	81	79
STAR, STAR *.		V.	6	3	...	...	...	56	...	82	80
TROY, TROY *.		FRANKLIN TOOLE, JR., P.	6	9	3	6	18	132	3	83	81
WADESBORO, FIRST *%.		H. HOWARD SMITH, P.	10	9	10	15	9	227	4	84	82
CAMDEN *%.		V.	6	6	...	...	...	73	...	85	83
WAXHAM, WAXHAM *%.		W. D. MORTON, P.	9	10	...	6	1	95	...	86	84
R.3, BANKS *%.		V.	5	7	3	...	25	51	1	87	85
R.1, REHOBOTH *%.		V.	2	2	...	...	...	28	...	88	86
R.1, SILER *%.		A. MERRELL KEITH /2/ P.	12	13	3	2	4	122	2	89	87
R.2, WALKERSVILLE *%.		THOMAS J. NASH, III, P.	10	9	7	10	34	117	3	90	88

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

81

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions	
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences			Current Expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	PRESBYTERY OF MECKLENBURG															
2	-CONTINUED															
3	40	1863	46599	34897	21399	102895	30706	82816	5	31742	5989	151258	254153	254376	8761	517290
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	13	559	4546	2995	1977	9518	277	...	190	90	...	557	10075	41097	49125	100297
6	16	620	382	2845	6773	10000	1335	1534	...	1321	7876	12066	22066	129456	762	152284
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	6	249	1557	1099	682	3338	86	100	...	375	433	994	4332	25759	595	30686
9	3	199	2374	1862	1035	5291	...	283	...	523	30	836	6127	38941	15115	60183
10	18	308	3765	1981	1217	6963	715	47	1406	1047	813	4028	10991	40433	17965	69389
11	10	206	165	26	17	208	274	...	13	...	25	312	520	27162	5	27687
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	19	1023	18192	13530	8095	39817	1127	10500	1375	2990	4743	20735	60552	118338	39264	218154
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	...	104	362	...	...	362	...	...	...	...	...	...	362	32448	...	32810
16	12	520	16443	9818	6550	32811	1202	3471	105	911	2481	8170	40981	98295	16426	155702
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	22	568	6530	3560	4620	14710	258	...	1273	1164	647	3342	18052	80821	1440	100313
21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	2	54	130	102	68	300	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	16	115	...	220	220	440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	7	1193	21133	16087	7496	44716	1499	25	...	15	5546	7085	51801	77206	51495	180502
25	16	493	10142	7217	4541	21900	460	325	188	...	...	973	22873	71517	15772	110162
26	10	660	6214	2931	1752	10897	509	721	147	...	...	7729	9106	20003	76564	20787
27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	12	806	3169	2192	1373	6734	...	1700	2250	450	455	4855	11589	136105	91000	238694
29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	1	122	1071	725	455	2251	52	72	...	...	...	124	2375	13279	...	15654
31	6	559	11483	8172	5089	24744	263	931	1632	3142	2650	8618	33362	96197	11698	141257
32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	1	100	1269	986	522	2777	467	51	...	...	...	461	979	3756	23865	335
34	5	265	4552	3396	2146	10094	199	...	...	865	144	1208	11302	29780	4000	45082
35	5	170	429	12	8	449	63	...	...	...	...	63	512	7133	1759	9404
36	6	300	1506	1454	611	3571	141	...	...	892	...	1033	4604	18756	11349	34709
37	1	161	1018	715	433	2166	628	138	35	...	37	838	3004	11670	...	14674
38	...	42	109	132	159	400	115	...	7	...	31	153	553	2753	1849	5155
39	...	100	173	136	91	400	126	228	6	...	369	729	1129	8125	3151	12405
40	...	105	411	177	182	770	186	...	400	...	...	586	1356	4346	70	5772
41	6	295	3145	2317	1317	6779	399	744	126	...	908	2177	8956	30095	12459	51510
42	4	140	169	...	589	758	264	...	...	...	...	264	1022	12854	628	14504
43	3	205	4560	3429	2079	10068	...	2000	...	...	...	2718	12786	33953	6856	53595
44	9	398	10578	3533	2286	16397	...	...	1555	293	2221	4069	20466	51587	5037	77090
45	2	122	867	878	433	2178	...	...	312	...	...	312	2490	16372	...	18862
46	2	116	1595	1134	757	3486	25	...	24	...	...	500	549	4035	10633	1180
47	2	72	540	425	284	1249	67	...	167	...	75	309	1558	7000	350	8908
48	7	210	715	550	341	1606	293	329	...	...	445	1067	2673	22993	3026	28692
49	1	102	766	592	273	1631	70	250	144	...	...	464	2095	6706	...	8801
50	...	17	151	119	80	350	...	100	...	63	...	163	514	2009	...	2522
51	1	23	35	31	203	269	12	...	...	...	...	12	281	409	...	2690
52	3	184	1262	727	412	2401	382	100	414	...	679	1575	3976	19988	3765	27729
53	6	189	3294	2592	1628	7514	838	1350	300	...	663	3151	10665	29368	3394	43427
54	8	372	7066	5009	2925	15000	308	2136	32	...	2853	5329	20329	51118	62869	134316
55	2	80	385	262	182	829	64	57	...	50	27	198	1027	7900	1266	10193
56	1	125	453	285	137	875	...	...	...	...	51	51	926	16149	4620	21695
57	2	60	130	102	68	300	62	28	9	20	45	164	464	3954	1464	5882
58	2	190	318	320	155	793	153	100	289	...	432	974	1767	11964	...	13731
59	...	47	...	...	211	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	211	612	...	823
60	3	93	260	204	136	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	6779	...	7379
61	3	130	908	715	477	2100	137	...	...	131	...	268	2368	9249	3260	14877
62	...	39	225	204	118	547	...	16	70	...	...	86	633	1900	...	2533
63	...	...	540	394	182	1116	167	...	...	...	...	167	1283	2498	...	3781
64	...	65	699	520	323	1542	312	36	211	63	...	622	2164	12150	260	14574
65	1	24	172	136	92	400	...	100	48	...	...	50	198	598	926	1524
66	7	175	637	393	247	1277	169	39	...	...	925	1133	2410	26680	99	29189
67	...	22	50	85	57	192	139	37	...	...	323	499	691	3286	...	3977
68	1	184	1192	923	523	2638	210	500	40	...	93	843	3481	16648	5322	25451
69	1	35	120	220	40	380	36	...	...	...	117	153	533	4106	...	4639
70	2	136	1128	1145	568	2841	85	...	...	...	25	110	2951	12262	922	16135
71	...	80	22	17	11	50	17	8	...	...	...	25	75	3303	...	3378
72	4	465	4254	2945	1728	8927	1036	...	288	250	791	2365	11292	56891	18705	86888
73	6	164	1247	1194	621	3062	308	437	...	...	79	824	3886	15139	4325	23350
74	3	101	816	535	260	1611	155	...	...	...	...	155	1766	23635	11870	37271
75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
76	...	9	130	102	68	300	...	...	...	...	185	185	485	1450	...	1935
77	9	260	3000	1200	300	4500	982	750	...	240	70	2042	6542	42431	25423	74396
78	6	124	734	560	364	1658	...	...	...	...	200	200	1858	14614	3308	19780
79	1	72	147	124	57	328	64	...	...	...	20	84	412	1908	2704	12024
80	1	75	37	50	325	412	72	...	...	...	590	662	1074	5465	...	6539
81	3	99	708	469	348	1525	55	...	...	...	56	111	1636	9875	648	12159
82	1	84	111	34	35	180	39	100	106	...	118	363	543	2201	913	3657
83	4	100	1595	773	496	2864	66	...	...	...	...	66	2930	17017	...	19947
84	4	105	1556	1244	818	3618	288	...	...	50	...	338	3956	18282	13427	35665
85	...	60	450	312	252	1014	30	570	...	...	...	600	1614	600	...	2214
86	3	58														

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	

470. PRESBYTERY OF MECKLENBURG										
-CONTINUED										
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED										
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 105			TOTALS.....		1267	1358	847	1939	2409	37556 252
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										
PAUL W. BEAZLEY, CHARLOTTE, N. C.					J. C. GRIER, H.R., ROCK HILL, S. C.					
DAVID G. BOYCE, CHAP. MIL.					DAVID C. HAMBRICK, JR., CHAP. MIL.					
HARRY M. BRYAN, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.					R. F. HENRY, JR., STU., OSWATOMIE, KAN.					
MISS LAURA BUZARD, MIN. TO STU., CHARLOTTE, N. C.					JOHN W. HESLEY, STU., EL CERRITO, CALIF.					
FRANK M. CALDWELL, ADMIN., CHARLOTTE, N. C.					ROY E. HOKE, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.					
JOHN A. CARRIKER, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.					R. E. HUEY, H.R., HUNTERSVILLE, N. C.					
WALTER D. CLARK, ADMIN., CHARLOTTE, N. C.					G. N. HUNEYCUTT, H.R., INDIAN TRAIL, N. C.					
W. B. H. CORKLEY, PROF., CHARLOTTE, N. C.					W. J. HUNEYCUTT, H.R., ALBEMARLE, N. C.					
J. R. CUNNINGHAM, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.					CHARLES BETTS HUNTLEY, D.M., KOREA					
DANIEL L. DURWAY, STU., DURHAM, N. C.					C. F. JACKS, PROF., CHARLOTTE, N. C.					
M. J. EHRLICH, III, CHESTER, S. C.					FRANK S. JONES, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.					
LEIGHTON S. FORD, EV., CHARLOTTE, N. C.					CHARLES E. S. KRAEMER, PRES., RICHMOND, VA.					

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	H	D	E	F	G
480. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGE								
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-								
ASHEBORO, FIRST *%	WILKES D. MACAULAY, P.	12	18	13	27	23	428	6
DOGWOOD ACRES *	DAVID F. BLUE, JR. /2/ P.	9	9	3	2	22	120	2
R.5, WHISPERING PINES.	DAVID F. BLUE, JR. /2/ P.	5	5	1	3	....	40	1
BROADWAY, BROADWAY *%	SAMUEL L. MCKAY /2/ P.	7	8	...	1	1	91	...
BURLINGTON, FIRST *%	TOM B. ANDERSON, P.	35	36	74	44	46	1100	2
EAST BURLINGTON *%	LEE W. ADKINS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NORTHSIDE *%	FRANK A. DAVIDSON, P.	5	9	4	...	...	15	1
PIEDMONT *%	PAUL G. SETTLE, P.	18	18	76	29	33	620	18
SHILOH *%	R. GRADY LOVE, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
STONY CREEK *%	JOHN E. ELIASON, P.	12	12	9	13	11	403	6
R.7, TRINITY *	WARREN C. BRANNON, P.	12	12	...	5	5	344	...
WESTVIEW *%	L. FRENCH COWAN /2/ P.	13	10	8	2	4	104	...
CEDAR GROVE, END *	WORTH M. WATTS, P.	5	6	5	11	7	124	1
CHAPEL HILL, CHURCH OF RECONCILIATION %	SAMUEL C. SMITH, P.	11	15	12	26	44	415	7
R.2, NEW HOPE *%	JAMES P. SAMPLE /2/ S.S.	5	5	...	...	...	111	...
UNIVERSITY *%	V.	6	9	...	34	42	111	...
CUMNOCK, CUMNOCK *	WILLIAM HENRY CHAPPELL, P.	6	9	7	7	1	169	1
EDEN, FIRST *%	VANCE BARRON, P.	19	20	11	75	53	757	6
R.1, EL BETHEL *%	V.	2	1	...	2	2	20	...
RIVERVIEW *	JOHN C. WHITLEY, P.	19	15	3	1	23	385	...
EFLAND, EFLAND *	CLOYDE M. WRAY, JR. /2/ P.	4	4	2	...	6	93	2
R.1, FAIRFIELD *	CLOYDE M. WRAY, JR. /2/ P.	6	6	4	...	1	117	3
GOLDSTON, GOLDSTON *	GALEN ELLIOTT /3/ P.	4	3	6	1	...	37	...
GRAHAM, GRAHAM *%	GALEN ELLIOTT /3/ P.	4	2	...	...	1	41	...
BETHANY *%	JAMES SAMPLE /2/ S.S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GREENSBORO, FIRST *%	V.	1	2	...	...	...	15	...
R.4, ALAMANCE *%	WILLIAM W. PETERS, P.	23	30	1	8	39	671	...
BUFFALO *%	NORMAN M. WHITNEY, SR., P.	12	12	12	8	27	309	4
CHURCH OF THE COVENANT *%	JOHN A. REDHEAD, JR., P.	77	63	65	118	95	3420	10
CHURCH OF THE CROSS *%	WILLIAM M. CURRIE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FAITH *%	JOSEPH W. FLORA, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FELLOWSHIP *	W. LOWRY MCBATH, P.	24	30	24	20	22	936	3
GLENWOOD *%	EDEL M. HUFFSTETLER, P.	18	18	7	15	23	483	2
GUILFORD PARK *%	EUGENE C. ENSLEY, P.	30	35	4	27	49	1037	2
HOPE VIEW *%	KAY M. MISENHEIMER, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MEMORIAL *%	JAMES F. MILLER, P.	10	15	9	3	22	388	4
ST. PAUL *%	COY R. BOVENDER, P.	12	12	26	32	22	352	13
SEGEFIELD *%	MARION H. CURRIE, P.	9	8	10	20	6	139	4
STARDMOUNT *%	DONALD E. TRENT, P.	14	15	8	8	14	230	3
VANDALIA *%	LEWIS W. BLEDSOE, P.	16	18	21	36	67	639	7
WESTMINSTER *%	V.	4	7	...	...	5	108	...
GULF, GULF *	ELINOS A. WHITLOCK, JR., P.	6	9	1	2	1	145	1
HIGH POINT, FIRST *%	JERRY C. MCCANN, SR., P.	12	15	17	46	30	467	11
BRENTWOOD *%	WALTER M. GOODMAN, P.	8	13	3	15	66	261	1
CRESTWOOD *%	V.	20	20	13	38	37	997	3
FOREST HILLS *%	ROBERT S. WELLS, P.	9	12	6	15	10	326	3
CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER *%	HERBERT L. UNDERWOOD, P.	12	15	27	43	73	497	3
RANDOLPH *%	V.	4	3	7	1	1	27	...
HILLSBOROUGH, HILLSBOROUGH *%	W. KIRK ALLEN, JR., P.	44	42	40	41	192	1141	6
HURDLE MILLS, R.1, LITTLE RIVER *%	WILLIAM J. WRENN, JR., P.	9	12	4	4	34	113	3
JAMESTOWN, JAMESTOWN *%	DEWEY HERRING, P.	11	14	...	6	10	273	...
LEASBURG, R.1, GRIERS *%	CHARLES R. CARTER, P.	12	15	1	37	88	286	1
MADISON, MADISON *%	WILLIAM M. BOWERS, P.	7	...	4	2	21	51	...
MCLANSVILLE, BETHEL *%	JAMES J. WATKINS, P.	6	...	...	2	35	43	...
MEBANE, MEBANE *%	WILLARD W. OLNEY, III, P.	9	12	10	3	9	239	1
R.2, BETHLEHEM *	LARRY R. CHURCHILL, P.	7	7	3	1	12	179	3
	M. M. FOUST, P.	6	6	9	22	2	169	2
	V.	5	7	...	...	3	65	...
	HAROLD F. WALDRUFF, P.	9	9	...	5	1	195	...
	V.	11	12	3	1	4	192	1
	ALLEN C. MCSWEEEN, P.	14	18	4	2	25	465	3
	GALEN ELLIOTT /3/ P.	7	8	...	...	6	91	...

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

83

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes			Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.										
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
470.	PRESBYTERY OF MECKLENBURG -CONTINUED															
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
572	26435	369509	256388	162625	788522	79582	182128130334	117378	91239	600661	1389183	3482061	838403	5709647		
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
J. CECIL LAWRENCE, G.P., S.C., CHARLOTTE, N. C.																
NEIL C. LEACH, ADMIN., CHARLOTTE, N. C.																
FRED R. MCALISTER, JR., CHAP.-MIL.																
NEELY MCCARTER, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.																
ANGUS G. MCINNIS, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.																
ALEXANDER J. MCKELWAY, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.																
JOHN H. MCVAY, RICHMOND, VA.																
CHARLES M. MURRAY, STU., DECATUR, GA.																
JAVAN W. REID, JR., STU., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.																
GLENN B. ROBINSON, STU., OSANATOMIE, KAN.																
JOHN E. SMYLIE, PRES., CHARLOTTE, N. C.																
J. M. STORK, H.R., ALBEMARLE, N. C.																
ROBERT TURNER, REG.D.C.E., CHARLOTTE, N. C.																
J. E. WAYLAND, SR., H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.																
ROY F. WHITLEY, H.R., WINGATE, N. C.																
DAVID E. WILKINSON, CHAP., CHARLOTTE, N. C.																
T. DUKE WILLIAMS, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.																
M. R. WILLIAMSON, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.																
ROBERT S. WOODSON, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.																
W. G. WORKMAN, PROF., CHARLOTTE, N. C.																
J. DANIEL ZELUFF, LAKE JUNALUSKA, N. C.																
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 137																
CANDIDATES - 24																
H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
480.	PRESBYTERY OF ORANGE															
5	217	5620	3846	6034	15500	331	2515	75	1089	100	4110	19610	48979	4259	72848	
...	86	521	357	560	1438	25	25	30	105	10	195	1633	14153	3166	18952	
...	66	59	40	63	162	25	20	30	141	50	266	428	2950	300	3678	
1	60	159	4	655	818	183	.....	.....	.....	50	233	1051	8549	2200	11800	
13	627	21691	14868	22048	58607	677	550	345	2793	3672	8037	66644	116557	37502	220703	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	124	37	32	1100	1169	31	.....	.....	.....	305	336	1505	15616	.....	17121	
9	565	2195	269	410	2874	2182	41	600	.....	12172	14995	17869	41246	10798	69913	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	146	2178	1512	2360	6050	191	83	.....	.....	756	1030	7080	18576	10094	35750	
1	230	1588	435	596	2619	63	1529	156	.....	67	1815	4434	21916	7354	33704	
2	95	203	239	176	618	62	.....	.....	.....	23	85	703	8094	.....	8797	
5	85	682	466	732	1880	47	92	.....	133	30	302	2182	15377	4000	21559	
3	309	2736	1900	2964	7600	927	229	357	.....	430	1943	9543	38222	.....	47765	
...	62	163	112	175	450	113	.....	.....	51	.....	164	614	6158	4000	10772	
5	131	.....	3000	3000	.....	.....	185	5798	.....	5983	8983	15499	.....	24482		
3	94	299	205	321	825	21	10	5	.....	18	54	879	15129	2500	18508	
15	340	7589	4398	6900	18887	1052	.....	275	.....	1000	2327	21214	72094	.....	93308	
...	...	54	37	59	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	150	833	.....	983	
3	180	849	580	911	2340	382	151	63	.....	69	665	3005	21621	29051	53677	
2	58	204	124	1218	1546	9	.....	.....	.....	25	34	1580	7080	.....	8660	
1	121	266	150	234	650	14	.....	21	.....	255	290	940	7958	.....	8898	
3	32	144	96	160	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	435	3847	.....	4282	
1	37	103	50	78	231	29	120	.....	.....	25	174	405	3670	610	4685	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	328	7501	4336	6116	17953	2096	.....	.....	.....	674	2770	20723	44366	51626	116715	
3	221	2807	1920	3013	7740	531	755	.....	600	.....	1886	9626	27008	19317	55951	
61	2101	65172	38459	37799	141430	5933	80826	12000	159005	16027	273793	415223	284947	1200	701370	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	572	4719	3478	4324	12521	431	3544	1000	.....	221	5196	17717	48603	29354	95674	
9	348	6086	2915	2872	11873	826	10	.....	.....	700	1536	13409	43054	18381	74844	
12	434	8952	5376	8298	22626	356	4786	1450	.....	3174	9766	32392	90490	1000	123882	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	130	622	425	667	1714	96	.....	58	.....	479	633	2347	30414	13080	45841	
5	186	635	435	682	1752	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	2152	22728	200000	224880	
1	90	353	311	376	1040	123	.....	.....	.....	106	229	1269	22731	5712	29712	
3	148	1530	1047	1302	3959	1132	505	304	.....	2256	4197	8156	24806	.....	32962	
12	341	5870	2481	3893	12244	620	145	400	2676	43	3884	16128	42665	10347	69140	
1	115	240	144	216	600	55	.....	.....	.....	...	55	655	7276	1400	9331	
2	89	611	334	523	1468	74	27	.....	.....	291	392	1860	12041	1175	15076	
5	571	1438	954	1294	3686	166	200	.....	.....	...	366	4052	26520	20855	51427	
2	95	1101	769	1055	2925	57	.....	.....	.....	312	369	3294	32883	.....	36177	
9	490	11679	7991	12540	32210	1242	408	364	50	10000	12064	44274	102045	15539	161858	
4	369	1523	1042	1635	4200	320	.....	400	450	500	1670	5870	30356	.....	36226	
15	343	3994	2694	3893	10581	.....	3000	.....	.....	5849	8849	19430	64303	1568	85301	
...	35	40	27	43	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	552	20664	12203	17685	50552	1820	913	2300	3704	.....	8737	59289	109422	3075	171786	
...	105	509	348	547	1404	128	.....	.....	.....	...	128	1532	12715	9671	23918	
2	144	1364	375	.....	1739	987	870	973	.....	500	3330	5069	25611	15	30695	
10	266	1491	824	1172	3487	202	.....	393	1088	.....	1683	5170	45888	27683	78741	
2	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	...	300	300	13348	165	13813	
...	27	180	125	1												

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.				
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms					
480. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGE														
-CONTINUED														
CROSS ROADS *%		JAMES M. RISSMILLER, M	11	12	1	9	23	213	1	1				
R.1, HAWFIELDS *%		DONALD A. CAMPBELL, P.	12	16	12	10	9	455	3	2				
MILTON, MILTON *%		V	5	4	5	....	4	65	...	3				
MONCURE, R.1, HAYWOOD		V	3	3	...	3	2	27	...	6				
PITTSBORO, PITTSBORO *		STEVEN SHOEMAKER, P.	6	6	...	6	5	83	...	7				
REIDSVILLE, FIRST *%		V	12	15	7	12	24	544	1	8				
R.8, GREENWOOD *%		V	7	10	3	....	18	107	3	9				
R.4, SMYRNA *		ROBERT LEE TURNER /2/ P.	6	6	4	....	....	98	4	11				
R.2, SPEEDWELL *%		DAVID K. GARTH, P.	7	6	1	4	....	63	...	12				
RUFFIN, R.1, BETHESDA *%		JOHN A. WOMELDORF, P.	10	9	7	....	1	168	2	13				
SANFORD, FIRST *%		V	24	36	20	9	39	783	3	14				
R.3, BUFFALO *%		LEONARD L. BUMARDNER, P.	9	9	5	5	6	176	2	15				
EDGEWOOD *%		J. EARL ADKINS, P.	8	12	7	15	45	184	5	16				
R.3, EUPHRONIA		V	2	3	...	1	2	46	...	17				
R.4, FARMVILLE *%		C. M. MORRISON, S.S.	2	...	2	....	....	30	2	18				
JONESBORO *%		WILLIAM T. PERKINS, P.	12	12	9	7	3	305	...	19				
MORNINGSIDE *%		BURTON SHERRAD /2/ P.	5	6	1	3	1	77	...	20				
R.3, POCKET *%		C. W. KIMBROUGH, SR., P.	8	8	3	3	3	142	1	21				
R.6, ST. ANDREWS *%		V	9	12	...	2	4	225	...	22				
R.2, SALEM		SAMUEL L. MCKAY /2/ P.	6	8	...	....	....	83	...	23				
R.8, HAYSIDE %		BURTON SHERRAD /2/ P.	4	7	...	....	....	52	...	24				
R.1, WHITE HILL *%		V	7	9	4	2	7	186	4	25				
SEMORE, RED HOUSE *		V	4	4	3	....	2	44	...	26				
SILER CITY, SILER CITY *%		ROBERT R. CHILDS, JR., P.	9	9	8	8	2	133	...	27				
MT. VERNON SPRINGS		V	6	5	5	....	1	59	2	28				
STONEVILLE, STONEVILLE		V	3	...	3	....	....	16	...	29				
R.2, JOYCE *		V	5	...	3	....	....	40	2	30				
WENTWORTH, WENTWORTH *		ROBERT LEE TURNER /2/ P.	6	5	...	....	3	35	...	31				
WHITSETT, SPRINGWOOD *%		V	9	...	5	5	11	128	3	32				
YANCEYVILLE, YANCEYVILLE *%		ROBERT S. LEDBETTER, P.	8	8	5	....	4	85	1	33				
R.1, OAKVIEW %		L. FRENCH COWAN /2/ P. . . . .	...	...	...	....	....	39	...	34				
STAR ROUTE 1, PLEASANT GROVE *		V	5	6	...	2	3	79	...	35				
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 88			TOTALS.....			927	992	597	970	1613	25526	187	37	
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL													38	
JAMES H. ALLEN, CAMP-MIN., GREENSBORO, N. C.			T. A. GUITON, H.R., FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.										39	
P. B. BURLEIGH, D.D., H.R., LAKELAND, FLA.			SAMUEL R. HOPE, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.										40	
CECIL C. CALLIS, KERNERSVILLE, N. C.			RAYMOND A. HORN, ADMIN., NEW BERN, N. C.										41	
C. LINWOOD CHESHIRE, JR., TH.M., PBY-EX-SEC., GREENSBORO, N. C.			FRED L. HORTON, JR., PROF., WINSTON SALEM, N. C.										42	
JOHN S. COOK, H.R., EDEN, N. C.			MARION S. HUSKE, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.										43	
W. CRED COOPER, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.			FRANK S. JOHNSTON, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.										44	
F. MARION DICK, H.R., MCLEANSVILLE, N. C.			VANN S. JOINES, JR., ADMIN., LAURINBURG, N. C.										45	
A. P. DICKSON, H.R., PLUMTREE, N. C.			J. S. JONES, H.R., BURLINGTON, N. C.										46	
JAMES BRUCE FRYE, ADMIN., LAURINBURG, N. C.			JOHN H. LEITH, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.										47	
SAMUEL R. FUDGE, ADMIN., HILLSBOROUGH, N. C.			AUGUS W. MCGREGOR, CH-EXT., GREENSBORO, N. C.										48	
JOSEPH M. GARRISON, H.R., GREENSBORO, N. C.			WILLIAM E. MASSEY, JR., STU., CHARLOTTE, N. C.										49	
			C. N. MORRISON, H.R., WHITSETT, N. C.										50	
													51	
													52	
													53	
													54	
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G				55	
490. PRESBYTERY OF WILMINGTON														56
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-														57
ALBERTSON, R.1, HARPER-SOUTHERLAND		JAMES W. BROWN /2/ S.S.	4	4	4	5	17	57	4				58	
PLEASANT VIEW		V	6	...	...	1	5	52	...				59	
ATKINSON, CASWELL *		EDWARD B. WHITSON /3/ P.	8	7	5	5	1	119	1				60	
BEULAVILLE, BEULAVILLE *%		G. FRANK SAWYER /2/ P.	8	8	6	10	9	168	6				61	
HALLSVILLE *%		J. R. DAIL /2/ P.	6	9	3	....	4	136	...				62	
BLADENBORO, BLADENBORO		JOHN L. ALEXANDER /2/ P.	4	...	1	....	8	19	...				63	
BOWDEN, BOWDEN COMMUNITY		J. DON SKINNER, SR. /2/ P.	4	4	1	....	....	66	1				64	
BRUNSWICK, BRUNSWICK %		MURRAY E. LOVE /2/ P.	5	...	1	1	2	41	1				65	
BURGAW, BURGAW *%		CAMERON D. L. MOSSER /2/ P.	7	9	5	2	6	254	1				66	
R.1, HOPEWELL		CAMERON D. L. MOSSER /2/ P.	6	6	1	....	1	72	1				67	
CALYPSO, CALYPSO *%		V	6	6	...	3	2	70	...				68	
CAROLINA BEACH, CAROLINA BEACH %		V	6	9	5	15	4	130	4				69	
CASTLE HAYNE, MCCLURE MEMORIAL *%		JAMES M. RICE, JR., P.	6	9	12	6	8	208	5				70	
CHADBURN, CHADBURN *%		ROGER E. HORNE, P.	6	6	...	9	10	110	...				71	
CHINQUAPIN, CHINQUAPIN *%		V	6	6	2	1	...	58	2				72	
R.1, BETHEL *%		GEORGE F. SAWYER /2/ P.	5	5	1	1	3	126	1				73	
R.1, SALEM %		J. R. DAIL /2/ S.S.	3	4	4	...	3	60	4				74	
CLARKTON, CLARKTON *%		W. E. LINK, P.	14	12	...	11	5	267	...				75	
CLINTON, GRAVES MEMORIAL *%		M. C. MACQUEEN /2/ P.	20	28	9	19	28	502	1				76	
HOLLY GROVE %		M. C. MACQUEEN /2/ P.	5	5	3	....	1	76	2				77	
COUNCIL, R.1, MT. HOREB		RICHARD G. WILSON /2/ P.	3	3	...	....	3	39	...				78	
R.1, WHITE PLAINS %		V	4	5	3	3	1	85	2				79	
CURRIE, CURRIE %		EDWARD B. WHITSON /3/ P.	3	3	...	....	....	22	...				80	
ELIZABETHTOWN, ELIZABETHTOWN *%		RICHARD G. WILSON /2/ P.	15	16	2	10	55	313	2				81	
FAISON, FAISON *%		DANIEL M. TAYLOR, JR., P.	9	...	...	2	6	133	...				82	
GARLAND, SOUTH RIVER		V	...	...	...	...	...	2	...				83	
STAFFORD MEMORIAL		WILLIAM L. BURNETT /2/ P.	5	3	...	....	1	33	...				84	
HAMPSTEAD, TOPSAIL *%		V	5	5	1	5	7	71	1				85	
HARRELLS, HARMONY %		WILLIAM L. BURNETT /2/ P.	6	7	2	....	1	76	2				86	
HAVELOCK, TRINITY *%		HERMAN E. FISHER, P.	9	5	7	10	40	120	2				87	
IVANHOE, BLACK RIVER %		EDWARD B. WHITSON /3/ P.	3	...	...	....	6	34	...				88	

Line No.		Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS										Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
				Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.								
				Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				Total Benevolences
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	480.	PRESBYTERY OF ORANGE												-CONTINUED		
2																
3																
4	2	145	999	732	875	2606	117	.....	100	.....	315	532	3138	16206	1221	20565
5	13	198	2502	1712	2686	6900	859	661	.....	22	.....	1562	8442	34361	19686	66489
6	...	43	232	95	136	463	178	39	.....	.....	127	344	807	3474	.....	4281
7	...	41	36	25	39	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	161	261	.....	.....	261
8	1	52	360	250	390	1000	60	.....	.....	105	20	185	1185	5089	605	6879
9	4	248	3807	2605	4088	10500	626	50	99	500	720	1995	12495	35934	15359	63788
10	1	90	435	298	467	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	8724	8013	17937	
11	...	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	155	.....	.....	240	240	6862	.....	7102
12	1	67	287	229	257	773	36	.....	.....	822	858	1631	7744	3003	12378	
13	...	96	622	286	389	1297	131	500	.....	.....	206	837	2134	11210	.....	13344
14	8	510	7658	5042	8400	21100	1329	1412	1129	.....	1831	5701	26801	57802	.....	84603
15	1	112	156	.....	750	906	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	906	17135	.....	18041	
16	6	180	508	347	545	1400	208	17	78	.....	15	318	1718	14194	.....	15912
17	...	34	82	56	87	225	.....	.....	120	.....	20	140	365	3024	725	4114
18	...	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	75	1259	.....	1334
19	3	150	1015	695	1090	2800	470	223	110	127	100	1030	3830	19571	5074	28475
20	...	65	202	74	117	393	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	693	6760	1450	8903
21	2	173	656	432	712	1800	114	71	10	139	221	555	2355	14252	3082	19689
22	...	166	725	496	779	2000	147	153	.....	.....	.....	300	2300	6042	690	9032
23	...	69	274	153	239	666	9	.....	.....	.....	9	675	5226	725	6626	
24	...	60	88	60	94	242	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	252	7000	.....	2252
25	1	155	204	140	219	563	10	.....	38	.....	31	79	642	7141	5126	12909
26	1	34	107	75	116	298	23	23	10	.....	.....	56	354	4389	.....	4743
27	...	77	.....	.....	399	399	92	46	30	250	.....	418	817	12313	2460	15590
28	...	70	71	42	55	168	15	.....	.....	.....	20	35	203	785	1505	5493
29	...	...	140	62	98	300	244	91	110	303	225	973	1273	445	1130	2848
30	...	41	36	25	39	100	75	100	25	.....	.....	200	300	1290	.....	1590
31	...	40	100	87	.....	187	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	206	5514	.....	5720
32	2	89	205	358	195	758	10	.....	.....	.....	15	25	783	9653	.....	10436
33	4	50	692	410	492	1594	168	.....	.....	.....	100	268	1862	12623	.....	14485
34	...	44	100	53	66	219	5	.....	.....	.....	25	30	249	6575	.....	6824
35	...	76	38	40	.....	78	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	83	6164	.....	6247
36																
37	336	16124	232018	142633	199192	573843	33549	109230	24300	179328	66698	413105	986948	2133638	636929	3757515
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60	...	65	88	40	67	195	5	50	.....	.....	49	104	299	2058	442	2799
61	...	57	114	160	133	407	43	.....	18	.....	95	156	563	2282	716	3561
62	...	111	274	173	270	717	30	125	.....	.....	100	255	972	7599	9028	17599
63	...	124	786	518	945	2249	200	.....	.....	.....	194	394	2643	14986	12481	30110
64	1	147	430	241	423	1094	38	200	.....	.....	55	293	1387	11727	1394	14508
65	...	25	165	118	232	515	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	520	1580	.....	2100
66	2	90	38	28	54	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	2523	3344	5987
67	...	53	112	81	157	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	385	2463	.....	2848
68	3	137	1407	1207	1159	3772	320	.....	15	.....	276	611	4383	16459	5250	26092
69	...	52	234	169	281	684	185	.....	26	.....	50	261	945	1466	.....	4411
70	...	80	222	200	312	734	30	.....	15	.....	.....	45	779	5682	944	7405
71	4	75	538	435	650	1623	69	.....	4	.....	.....	73	1696	11485	3216	16397
72	2	152	1462	964	707	3133	61	.....	.....	.....	4329	4396	7529	19404	4109	31042
73	2	66	756	372	585	1713	128	500	35	250	25	938	2651	16382	1000	20033
74	1	45	262	218	270	750	47	200	.....	.....	100	347	1097	5645	.....	6742
75	...	147	362	267	405	1034	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	1257	9127	.....	10384
76	...	46	81	58	114	253	16	133	7	.....	.....	156	409	1577	136	4122
77	3	182	2250	1667	2925	6842	608	50	6	.....	.....	664	7506	22825	.....	30331
78	9	384	4727	3529	5847	14103	189	1555	54	.....	3	1801	15904	38849	6137	60890
79	...	81	212	116	167	495	25	1	10	.....	3	39	534	2333	120	2987
80	...	35	318	207	404	929	100	165	.....	.....	121	386	1315	3533	.....	4848
81	...	39	284	138	270	692	.....	.....	4	.....	150	154	846	7279	.....	8125
82	...	27	97	62	73	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	252	2291	.....	2543
83	2	245	4172	1503	2713	8388	312	2525	131	79	49	3096	11484	26981	31485	69950
84	2	55	733	601	878	2212	133	.....	3	.....	.....	136	2348	12583	345	15276
85	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	...	25	71	71	62	204	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	286	2808	.....	3094
87	...	55	400	233	281	914	68	68	.....	325	.....	461	1375	7538	22011	30924
88	...	53	168	98	191	457	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	57	514	3277	.....	3791
89	3	88	772	435	547	1754	97	.....	35	.....	.....	132	1886	27708	300	24894
90	...	20	183	152	90	425	22	213	5	.....	39	279	704	2863	.....	3567

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

MARION J. MURRAY, H.R., BANNER ELK, N. C.
 T. MENAY PATTERSON, H.R., MADISON, N. C.
 ROY K. PATTERSON, JR., ADMIN., BUENA VISTA, VA.
 Z. T. PIEPHOFF, SR., H.R., CONCORD, N. C.
 H. MIDDLETON RAYNAL, ADMIN., SANFORD, N. C.
 GERALD N. REIFF, CHAP.MIL., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
 W. M. RICE, INF., GREENSBORO, N. C.
 ROBERT B. ROCK, H.R., BROADWAY, N. C.
 L. B. SCHENCK, H.R., DAVIDSON, N. C.
 D. HILTON SEALS, SYLVA, N. C.
 HARRY E. SMITH, ADMIN., NEW HAVEN, CONN.
 JOHN P. STEPHENSON, JR., ADMIN., GREENSBORO, N. C.
 R. H. STONE, H.R., JEFFERSON, N. C.
 WILLIAM R. STRICKLAND, T., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.
 JAMES S. R. TIPPENS, ADMIN., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.
 ROY E. WATTS, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.
 W. H. WESTERFIELD, H.R., DANVILLE, VA.
 BENJAMIN F. WILLIAMS, PROF., BURLINGTON, N. C.
 MARSHALL S. WOODSON, H.R., THOMASVILLE, GA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 104
 CANDIDATES - 9

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	
490. PRESBYTERY OF WILMINGTON		-CONTINUED								
JACKSONVILLE, FIRST *3		CHALMERS F. MCCUTCHEM, P.	12	18	20	52	19	476	3	4
R.4, ANTIOCH *2.		V.	6	6	...	8	12	74	...	5
KENANSVILLE, GROVE *2.		TROY D. MULLIS /3/ P.	5	5	3	...	1	101	2	6
LAKE WACCAMAH, LAKE WACCAMAH *2.		PHILIP LUTHER SIECK, P.	6	9	...	1	1	125	...	7
LELAND, R.2, WOODBURN *.		V.	6	6	4	4	2	128	...	8
MAPLE HILL, MAPLE HILL		V.	4	3	3	...	1	49	8	9
R.1, PINELAND *.		JAMES W. BROWN /2/ P.	6	5	10	4	14	98	10	10
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST *2.		JAMES H. MCKINNON, JR., P.	12	12	...	16	15	249	1	11
MOUNT OLIVE, MOUNT OLIVE *2.		JESSE M. PARKS /2/ P.	11	12	1	15	45	321	1	12
R.4, BAKER *.		JESSE M. PARKS /2/ P.	6	4	...	3	...	67	...	13
R.2, STANFORD *.		V.	5	5	5	2	4	96	5	14
NEW BERN, CROATAN *.		V.	4	3	5	...	1	63	5	15
PINK HILL, PINK HILL *2.		CHARLES R. MOORE, P.	6	6	5	10	1	102	4	16
HEBRON		TROY D. MULLIS /3/ P.	3	2	...	1	1	13	...	17
R.2, SMITHS *.		TROY D. MULLIS /3/ P.	8	6	...	1	3	131	...	18
POLLOCKSVILLE, POLLOCKSVILLE *2.		CHARLES N. CLEGG, P.	6	7	...	4	15	104	...	19
RIEGELWOOD, ACME *2.		D. B. SHACKLEFORD, P.	6	8	5	5	4	152	2	20
ROCKY POINT, PIKE-ROCKY POINT *2.		W. CLARK PORTER, III /2/ P.	12	13	7	4	16	254	2	21
ROSE HILL, MOUNT ZION *2.		W. CLARK PORTER, III /2/ P.	6	4	...	...	...	31	...	22
OAK PLAIN *.		DAN E. NORMAN, P.	5	5	...	5	3	85	...	23
SHALLOTTE, SHALLOTTE *		V.	5	5	...	6	3	67	...	24
SOUTHPORT, SOUTHPORT		GLEN A. MCCLUNG /2/ P.	3	...	5	4	22	52	5	25
SWANSBORO, CAPE CARTERET		C. ROBERT WINES, P.	4	4	...	5	5	55	...	26
TABOR CITY, TABOR CITY *2.		JOHN L. ALEXANDER /2/ P.	7	...	...	20	6	70	...	27
TAR HEEL, R.1, BETH CAR *		IRA K. KENNERLY /2/ P.	7	6	...	2	...	71	...	28
TEACHEY, TEACHEY *2.		J. G. MORRISON, P.	12	12	8	8	13	373	4	29
WALLACE, WALLACE *2.		KENNETH E. WOODARD, P.	9	8	...	6	7	168	...	30
RFD, ROCKFISH *2.		J. DON SKINNER, SR. /2/ P.	10	13	6	4	29	174	6	31
WARSAM, WARSAM *2.			...	...	...	...	17	...	...	32
WHITE OAK, OAKDALE /DISSOLVED 1-1-70/		THOMAS K. SPENCE, JR., P.	12	15	2	19	23	272	...	33
WHITEVILLE, FIRST *2.		MURRAY E. LOVE /2/ P.	15	16	6	14	11	224	3	34
WESTMINSTER *2.		GLEN MCCLUNG /2/ P.	5	6	4	8	...	127	2	35
WILDWOOD, WILDWOOD *		IRA K. KENNERLY /2/ P.	4	4	2	1	...	46	2	36
WILLARD, WILLARD *		V.	6	7	1	2	10	75	...	37
POTTS MEMORIAL *		JEROME C. JONES, P.	27	30	7	53	35	862	2	38
WILMINGTON, FIRST *2.		JOHN Y. TODD, III, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
BETHANY *2.		THOMAS W. CURRIE, P.	8	12	10	7	5	206	7	40
CAPE FEAR *2.		C. WESLEY JENNINGS, P.	12	12	19	30	12	403	8	41
DELGADO *.		V.	3	4	1	11	9	61	1	42
MYRTLE GROVE *2.		V.	4	9	1	...	6	140	1	43
OAK GROVE *.		V.	4	4	...	4	5	85	...	44
PEARSALL MEMORIAL *2.		B. FRANK HALL, P.	12	15	6	18	18	361	...	45
ST. ANDREWS-COVENANT *		EDWARD G. CONNETTE, JR., P.	31	8	11	17	75	901	2	46
WESTMINSTER *2.		ROBERT N. CLARK, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
WINDERMERE *2 /ORG. 3-15-70/		J. WILLIAM ORDERS, JR., P.	10	12	2	16	26	273	2	48
WINTER PARK *2.		GRAHAM C. MCCHESENEY, P.	5	5	13	227	39	201	6	49
WINNABON, NEW HOPE *		NEIL M. MCILLAN, P.	12	20	22	61	27	614	6	50
WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH, CHAPEL ON THE BOARDWALK *2.		V.	3	3	...	...	2	43	...	51
		WILLIAM H. TODD, JR., P.	6	9	1	34	252	164	1	52
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
NUMBER OF CHURCHES	78	TOTALS.....	574	597	285	839	1062	12427	151	54
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										55
JAMES E. ATWOOD, O.M., TOKYO, JAPAN		NORMAN H. FLOWERS, H.R., WARSAM, N. C.								56
J. FITZHUGH CLARK, H.R., ELIZABETHTOWN, N. C.		EDWARD B. GROSS, ADMIN., WASHINGTON, D. C.								57
EUGENE B. DAVIS, CHAP.MIL.,		HERBERT T. LEWIS, CHAP.MIL., CHARLESTON, S. C.								58
FPD SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.		W. F. F. LITTLE, H.R., RED SPRINGS, N. C.								59
KENNETH K. DAVIS, CHAP.MIL., FORT CAMPBELL, KY.		CHARLES H. MCLEAN, H.R., S. DAYTONA, FLA.								60
MATTHEW T. DOUGLASS, SEATTLE, WASH.		J. W. MILLER, H.R., HINESVILLE, GA.								61

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	
500. PRESBYTERY OF WINSTON-SALEM										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN N. C. EXCEPT AS NOTED-										
ADVANCE, R.2, BIXBY		ROSCOE BROWN FISHER /2/ P.	4	5	8	4	3	126	8	73
CLEMONS, R.3, CLEMONS *2.		RALPH L. UNDERWOOD, JR., P.	6	8	12	18	30	152	6	74
COOLEE, COOLEE *2.		ROSCOE BROWN FISHER /2/ P.	6	7	10	9	2	144	24	75
DANBURY, DANBURY *		JEFFREY D. SMITH /2/ P.	2	1	...	...	1	24	...	76
ELKIN, ELKIN *2.		JOHN W. MCQUEEN /2/ P.	8	12	9	8	7	216	5	77
GLADE VALLEY, GLADE VALLEY *		JOHN W. LUKE /3/ P.	2	4	1	2	7	26	...	78
GLENDAL SPRINGS, GLENDAL SPRING*2.		V.	2	3	1	1	2	63	1	79
JEFFERSON, R.2, EBENEZER		V.	2	1	...	...	...	18	...	80
R.1, LOW PARK		V.	3	...	...	...	...	10	...	81
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST *2.		JAMES E. CARRIKER, P.	6	4	...	...	...	12	...	82
LANSING, LANSING *		V.	5	2	7	26	10	121	27	83
LAUREL SPRINGS, LAUREL FORK *		JOHN W. LUKE /3/ P.	3	3	...	...	...	45	...	84
PEAK CREEK		V.	...	1	...	...	...	13	...	85
LEXINGTON, FIRST *2.		RICHARD L. SOMMERS, P.	19	15	11	34	29	482	2	86
SECOND *		JAMES K. WILSON, JR., P.	9	9	2	1	32	281	2	87
FAIRMONT *2.		V.	5	5	...	2	4	115	...	88
MOCKSVILLE, FIRST *2.		LELAND RICHARDSON, P.	9	9	2	24	33	190	2	89
MOUNT AIRY, FIRST *		V.	6	12	1	6	16	311	1	90

Line No.		Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
				Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
				Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
2	490.	PRESBYTERY OF WILMINGTON														-CONTINUED	
3																	
4	7	293	3717	2084	3600	9401	170	.....	70	.....	1724	1964	11365	43930	2923	58218	
5	...	80	331	230	342	903	19	.....	17	.....	.....	36	939	7117	.....	8056	
6	...	70	361	280	282	923	74	105	3	.....	25	207	1130	6779	.....	7909	
7	...	84	539	662	677	1878	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	1888	12073	.....	13961	
8	4	115	276	267	384	927	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	952	9602	321	10875	
9	...	36	156	110	221	487	.....	.....	100	.....	105	205	692	115	.....	4807	
10	5	88	433	307	580	1320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1320	9444	2568	13332	
11	3	145	1493	940	1706	4139	205	179	.....	483	285	1152	5291	29621	129	35041	
12	2	178	2184	1490	2618	6292	205	400	105	.....	.....	710	7002	24843	9642	41487	
13	2	89	390	241	441	1072	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1091	2736	.....	3827	
14	1	120	161	153	226	540	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	18	558	1670	375	2603	
15	...	...	190	137	268	595	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	195	790	4765	2130	7685	
16	3	80	624	481	667	1772	43	.....	36	80	325	484	2256	14101	458	16815	
17	...	...	40	11	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	433	.....	484	
18	...	79	67	462	24	553	49	.....	.....	.....	35	84	637	8070	281	8988	
19	...	80	1020	684	944	2648	164	133	6	.....	10	313	2961	11069	2052	16082	
20	...	95	676	475	792	1943	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	1948	13189	3024	18161	
21	7	75	924	549	496	1869	53	.....	.....	149	250	452	2321	13722	1675	17718	
22	...	207	192	110	216	518	380	25	28	.....	509	942	1460	13810	1433	16703	
23	...	40	85	39	77	201	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	251	7885	.....	3136	
24	5	41	219	129	189	537	.....	16	.....	.....	16	32	569	16058	.....	16627	
25	...	22	293	210	412	915	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	925	5598	145	6668	
26	...	40	112	109	158	379	37	.....	.....	.....	400	437	816	1978	.....	4794	
27	2	45	488	353	628	1469	21	15	.....	.....	8	44	1513	9818	.....	11331	
28	1	35	550	295	578	1423	304	13	.....	15	.....	332	1755	7029	2334	11118	
29	1	72	330	290	450	1070	10	7	12	25	.....	54	1124	8187	2000	11311	
30	3	125	3754	2122	3510	9386	85	.....	14	1445	99	1643	11029	24996	5842	41867	
31	1	81	687	443	866	1996	.....	45	1	.....	25	71	2067	20521	.....	22588	
32	2	116	612	486	770	1868	188	.....	.....	.....	586	774	2642	13814	2581	19037	
33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
34	4	165	1264	908	1778	3950	145	350	255	380	64	1194	5144	23112	6241	34497	
35	1	155	901	575	1125	2601	.....	600	9	1382	.....	1991	4592	23196	.....	27788	
36	2	73	553	312	580	1445	22	54	.....	.....	876	952	2397	8248	.....	10645	
37	...	35	269	207	315	791	70	46	2	40	.....	158	949	3310	480	4739	
38	1	80	611	465	860	1936	.....	595	4	.....	106	705	2641	4557	50	7245	
39	13	230	6015	3785	5850	15650	534	243	186	1701	1809	4473	20123	102744	20003	142870	
40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
41	3	118	376	326	311	1013	55	207	.....	316	191	769	1782	17056	.....	18838	
42	7	274	1689	1116	1996	4801	39	25	40	.....	.....	104	4905	30676	.....	35581	
43	1	77	37	.....	20	57	51	31	.....	125	84	291	348	3981	255	4584	
44	...	120	867	538	952	2387	95	.....	5	.....	401	501	2858	9786	3198	15842	
45	...	116	353	242	394	989	82	60	45	10	171	368	1357	7581	1635	10573	
46	2	191	3605	1580	1665	6850	340	.....	20	.....	1045	1405	8255	32494	5975	46724	
47	14	411	9371	5954	10293	25618	453	4205	1084	.....	2278	8020	33638	69541	41696	144875	
48	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
49	3	164	88	63	124	275	72	83	1	111	.....	267	542	17161	15040	32743	
50	4	151	749	580	961	2290	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	2319	10135	11896	24350	
51	15	423	7193	3476	6412	17081	419	1558	102	1230	27	3336	20417	37963	15600	73980	
52	...	35	88	70	107	265	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	280	3360	5	3645	
53	3	144	1054	678	1256	2988	160	.....	4	.....	50	214	3202	14149	3636	20987	
54	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
55																	
56	156	8254	77605	49085	78332	205022	7643	14786	2585	8196	17449	50659	255681	1055336	268081	1579098	
57																	
58																	
59																	
60																	
61																	
62																	
63																	
64																	
65																	
66																	
67																	
68																	
69																	
70																	
71	500.	PRESBYTERY OF WINSTON-SALEM														OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED	
72																	
73	...	101	87	61	63	211	48	65	10	.....	525	648	859	7989	1889	10737	
74	7	100	1474	922	1053	3449	210	.....	.....	.....	1452	1662	5111	21988	3348	30447	
75	...	128	329	206	214	749	69	53	51	.....	.....	173	922	8165	.....	9087	
76	...	...	.....	.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	4232	.....	4382	
77	7	130	1000	700	800	2500	300	500	1000	.....	304	2104	4604	23500	724	28808	
78	...	164	60	.....	146	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	2070	.....	2276	
79	...	64	38	53	68	159	9	.....	.....	.....	24	33	192	2525	.....	2717	
80	...	...	36	6	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	106	.....	148	
81	...	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
82	1	41	.....	.....	350	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	155	505	10512	14	11031	
83	...	105	.....	.....	200	200	.....	.....	292	.....	.....	292	492	760	.....	3252	
84	...	50	25	37	44	106	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	111	1146	659	1916	
85	...	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
86	14	280	21080	12102	13280	46462	1092	6499	630	3402	.....	11623	58085	49904	.....	107989	
87	7	198	190	1100	4366	5656	204	70	.....	.....	.....	274	5930	22502	.....	28432	
88	1	104	.....	.....	500	500	185	.....	.....	.....	194	379	879	1436	.....	11315	
89	2	152	3170	1183	960	5313	207	120	35	.....	552	914	6227	18841	9303	34371	
90	3	136	454	1781	3700	5935	151	.....	.....	12	345	508	6443	29285	863	36591	

H

I

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Line No.		
			Elder.	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		Adult Baptisms	
500. PRESBYTERY OF WINSTON-SALEM -CONTINUED											
R.2, ASBURY %		LESTER SHEPPARD /3/ P.	5	6	2	2	3	96	2	4	
FLAT ROCK %		ROBERT L. CREWS, SR., P.	7	9	5	3	8	103	4	5	
NORTH WILKESBORO, NORTH WILKESBORO %		JAMES P. BARKSDALE, P.	18	15	2	6	13	500	1	6	
BEULAH %		V.	3	3	1	....	1	34	...	7	
PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST %		W. O. NELSON /3/ P.	4	6	9	10	3	76	3	8	
R.1, HILLS		WILLIAM G. NELSON /3/ P.	4	6	....	....	11	37	...	9	
R.2, PINE RIDGE		W. O. NELSON /3/ P.	4	5	....	....	11	39	...	10	
PINE HALL, R.1, PINE HALL %		JEFFREY D. SMITH /2/ P.	5	3	2	2	14	59	2	11	
SANDY RIDGE, SANDY RIDGE		V.	4	2	....	....	1	42	...	12	
SPARTA, SPARTA %		JOHN W. MCQUEEN /2/ P.	5	6	7	5	....	107	7	13	
STUART, VA., R.3, COLLINSTOWN		LESTER SHEPPARD /3/ P.	2	4	6	....	1	55	6	14	
THOMASVILLE, FIRST %		HOMER C. PHIFER, JR., P.	11	11	8	17	7	261	...	15	
WESTFIELD, R.2, FRANCISCO %		LESTER SHEPPARD /3/ P.	6	6	2	1	....	106	2	16	
WEST JEFFERSON, MOUNT JEFFERSON %		THOMAS I. SMITH, P.	7	7	2	6	5	171	2	17	
WILBAR, BETHEL-MILLERS %		JOHN W. LUKE /3/ P.	3	2	1	....	....	42	1	18	
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST %		DAVID H. BURR, P.	27	30	76	42	101	1600	4	19	
COVENANT %		JOSEPH L. PICKARD, ASSO. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	
DELLABROOK %		V.	9	9	....	2	....	244	...	21	
HIGHLAND %		ROBERT A. MASSEY, SR., P.	9	11	1	8	....	89	1	22	
OLD TOWN %		E. EUGENE KIRKMAN, P.	24	24	21	33	33	941	4	23	
PARKWAY %		R. JACKSON HAGA, P.	6	6	5	19	18	204	2	24	
REYNOLDA %		GOWER CROSSWELL, JR., P.	12	18	4	16	35	313	4	25	
ST. ANDREWS %		E. PERRY MOBLEY, P.	15	15	12	27	87	622	3	26	
SOUTHMINSTER %		JAMES T. FRAZIER, P.	9	9	11	22	31	234	4	27	
TRINITY %		DAVID G. GARRISON, P.	9	6	4	4	16	171	4	28	
YADKINVILLE, YADKINVILLE		BARTON L. HELLMUTH, P.	9	9	3	11	15	135	...	29	
		V.	4	4	....	....	....	43	...	30	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 44			TOTALS.....		318	333	238	380	592	8728	134
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											
THOMAS B. BAGNAL, IND.CHAP., MT. AIRY, N. C.		E. H. GARTRELL, O.M., GOIAS, BRAZIL									
R. FREDERICK BROWN, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.		CHARLTON HUTTON, SUS.									
O. V. CAUDILL, H.R., SALISBURY, N. C.		HARDIN A. KING, H.R., LEXINGTON, N. C.									
JAMES O. CHATHAM, ADMIN., WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.		ROBERT E. KNOTT, T., MARS HILL, N. C.									
WATT M. COOPER, H.R., GRAHAM, N. C.		JAMES A. MCALPINE, O.M., NAGOYA, JAPAN									
ROBERT F. DAVENPORT, CAMP.MIN., LAURINBURG, N. C.		DOUGLAS S. MCCARTY, H.R., MT. AIRY, N. C.									
M. BLAND DUDLEY, STU., GLASGOW, SCOTLAND		C. H. MAURY, H.R., RURAL HALL, N. C.									
60. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA											
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	H	C	D	E	F	G		
540. PRESBYTERY OF BETHEL											
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN S. C. EXCEPT AS NOTED-											
BLACKSTOCK, BLACKSTOCK %		KENNETH L. BARNES /3/ P.	4	4	....	....	....	45	...	53	
R.2, CONCORD %		KENNETH L. BARNES /3/ P.	3	3	....	....	2	25	...	55	
R.1, CORNWELL %		KENNETH L. BARNES /3/ P.	3	5	....	1	5	43	...	56	
BOWLING GREEN, BOWLING GREEN %		JAMES H. BUMGARDNER, P.	9	9	....	7	1	106	...	57	
CHESTER R.4, FISHING CREEK		C. D. FOUSE, JR. /2/ P.	5	4	2	3	2	43	...	58	
R.1, PLEASANT GROVE %		LARRY JACK HOLT, P.	10	7	4	9	10	120	1	59	
PURITY %		ROBERT DOBBINS, P.	15	21	17	12	16	526	1	60	
R.3, ST. PAULS %		V.	5	3	....	....	1	143	...	61	
TRINITY %		V.	6	6	....	2	4	106	...	62	
R.4, URIEL %		CLARENCE D. FOUSE, JR. /2/ P.	5	5	10	....	2	100	...	63	
CLOVER, CLOVER %		JERRY G. ROBINSON, P.	15	15	8	16	19	483	4	64	
R.1, BETHEL %		JAMES L. MOSS /2/ P.	12	12	....	8	4	244	...	65	
R.3, OAKDALE %		V.	12	12	6	7	7	187	...	66	
R.2, SCHERER MEMORIAL %		JAMES L. MOSS /2/ P.	7	9	4	7	5	143	2	67	
FORT LAWN, FORT LAWN		V.	4	....	....	....	3	27	...	68	
FORT MILL R.2, DOBYS BRIDGE		JAMES H. MCGILL /2/ P.	4	6	2	7	2	83	1	69	
R.3, RIVERVIEW %		JAMES H. MCGILL /2/ P.	5	8	5	7	5	131	2	70	
UNITY %		R. E. WATKINS, JR., P.	15	24	16	19	37	513	3	71	
GAFFNEY R.6, SALEM %		R. HOLMES SHOWALTER /2/ P.	9	8	....	3	1	84	...	72	
GREAT FALLS, GREAT FALLS %		V.	9	10	....	4	13	174	...	73	
HEATH SPRINGS, HEATH SPRINGS		V.	2	1	....	....	....	29	...	74	
KERSHAW, FIRST %		/PAUL B. SMITH /2/ P.E./	6	6	....	4	12	120	...	75	
R.2, BEAVER CREEK		/PAUL B. SMITH /2/ P.E./	3	5	....	....	2	43	...	76	
LANCASTER, FIRST %		SAMUEL N. THOMAS, P.	15	21	15	26	30	510	...	77	
R.7, DOUGLAS %		V.	9	9	....	....	3	146	...	78	
FAITH %		WILLIAM I. WOODS /2/ P.	3	3	8	1	1	64	...	79	
GRACE %		V.	6	9	4	8	6	182	2	80	
R.5, NEW CUT %		STRADFORD T. SNIVELY /2/ P.	3	5	2	2	1	87	...	81	
R.4, OLD WAXHAM %		WILLIAM I. WOODS /2/ P.	4	6	....	....	15	60	...	82	
MADE %		STRADFORD T. SNIVELY /2/ P.	4	5	2	2	1	111	1	83	
LESSLIE, HOPWELL		JOE RENFRO /2/ P.	7	6	4	19	4	98	4	84	
LIBERTY HILL, LIBERTY HILL		V.	3	2	....	....	1	35	...	85	
CHESTER R.5, MT. PLEASANT		CLYDE J. MITCHUM /2/ P.	4	4	....	1	3	66	...	86	
LOWRYS, ZION %		GARY E. HOWELL, P.	7	7	4	4	1	77	...	87	
MCCONNELLS R.1, BETHESDA %		ROGER P. MELTON /2/ P.	12	16	13	3	16	393	4	88	
OLIVET %		V.	6	11	....	....	1	114	...	89	
RICHBURG, RICHBURG		V.	2	....	....	....	....	20	...	90	

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA

		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms	Line No.
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		
540. PRESBYTERY OF BETHEL -CONTINUED											
R.1, CATHOLIC *.		CHARLES CALVIN SELLERS /2/ P.		4	5	2	3	2	62	...	1
R.1, CEDAR SHOALS.		V		2	2	...	...	2	28	...	2
R.1, HEBRON *.		CHARLES CALVIN SELLERS /2/ P.		5	5	4	2	...	66	...	3
ROCK HILL, FIRST *%.		JOSEPH W. EVERETT, P.		24	34	14	22	55	938	...	4
COVENANT *%.		/CHARLES DAVID EUBANKS, P.E./		9	9	2	8	1	221	2	5
EBENEZER *%.		S. DONALD FORTSON, JR., P.		15	18	76	16	21	525	...	6
OAKLAND *%.		JOE W. B. BROOKS, P.		21	20	28	75	67	941	6	7
R.5, SMITHS.		RODGER P. MELTON, P.		3	1	...	1	2	49	...	8
SHARON R.1, BULLOCK CREEK *%.		R. HOLMES SHOWALTER /2/ P.		10	14	1	5	2	118	...	9
WOODLAWN *%.		CLYDE J. HITCHUM /2/ P.		12	12	...	3	14	185	...	10
VAN WYCK, VAN WYCK *%.		JOE RENFRO /2/ P.		4	9	2	2	1	71	2	11
WAXHAM R.2, TIRZAH /L/ *%.		HERBERT L. LAWS, P.		9	10	...	...	5	90	...	12
YORK, FIRST *%.		CARLYLE A. McDONALD, P.		18	18	13	6	25	601	4	13
R.2, ALLISON CREEK *%.		/JOHN S. SAND, S.S./		8	6	2	5	2	140	2	14
R.1, BEERSHEBA *%.		JAMES G. PRIDDY, P.		11	8	3	9	5	178	...	15
R.4, BETH-SHILOH *%.		WILLIAM M. GETTYS, P.		10	12	5	1	9	189	...	16
R.1, FILBERT *%.		V		7	9	...	2	1	142	...	17
R.1, RAMAH %.		CARLYLE A. McDONALD, S.S.		5	6	1	...	3	92	1	18
R.4, TIRZAH /Y/ *%.		W. S. McALILEY, P.		7	7	5	8	3	113	3	19

NUMBER OF CHURCHES	56	TOTALS.....	437	492	234	350
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL						
W. H. BOWMAN, H.R., CLOVER, S. C.	D. M. COVINGTON, CHAP. MIL.					
S. M. BUSCH, H.R., PAGELAND, S. C.	W. G. MAXWELL, T., HEATH SPRINGS, S. C.					
M. P. CALHOUN, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.	M. A. MILLS, JR., CHAP. MIL.					

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. H. BOWMAN, H.R., CLOVER, S. C.	D. M. GOVINGTON, CHAP. MIL.
S. M. BUSCH, H.R., PAGELAND, S. C.	W. G. MAXWELL, T., HEATH SPRINGS, S. C.
M. P. CALHOUN, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.	M. A. MILLS, JR., CHAP. MIL.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS	OR	SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	
550. PRESBYTERY OF CHARLESTON												32
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-												33
ALLENDALE, ALLENDALE *		V			4	8	...	...	2	80	...	34
BAMBERG, BAMBERG		ROBERT C. WILKES, JR. /2/ S.S.			3	2	...	...	...	14	...	35
BARNWELL, BARNWELL %.		A. STUART NICKLES, JR., P.			6	9	3	6	11	153	...	36
R-2, BOILING SPRINGS %					3	3	...	2	...	28	...	37
BEAUFORT, FIRST %.		MILTON A. WILMESHERR, P.			12	16	7	27	25	391	1	38
CHARLESTON, FIRST %.		JOHN K. ROBERTS, P.			20	27	15	76	62	1033	3	39
SECOND %.		STEWART W. YANDLE, P.			18	24	18	23	42	607	1	40
COVENANT					...	...	...	...	294	...	...	41
/MERGED WITH WESTMINSTER 7-12-70/.					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
HARBOR VIEW %.		W. LARRY CROCKER, P.			12	...	14	68	21	240	4	43
JAMES ISLAND %.		THOMSON Q. JOHNSTON, P.			9	...	8	8	70	269	3	44
ST. ANDREWS %.		JAMES R. CROOK, P.			16	20	18	27	100	601	3	45
WESTMINSTER % /MERGER		LADD M. BREARLEY, P.			15	15	17	353	129	495	4	46
WESTMINSTER & COVENANT CHS 7-12-70/.					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
CHARLESTON HEIGHTS, FELLOWSHIP %.		JOHN E. WATTS, S.S.			6	6	5	3	11	117	1	48
CROCKETVILLE, HARMONY %.		WILLIAM G. KARNES /3/ P.			4	6	...	2	4	60	...	49
DENMARK, DENMARK %.		ROBERT C. WILKES, JR. /2/ P.			4	6	...	5	21	71	...	50
EDISTO ISLAND, EDISTO ISLAND *		GEORGE E. STAPLES /2/ S.S.			3	5	...	3	...	76	1	51
ESTILL, ESTILL %.		WILLIAM G. KARNES /3/ P.			6	9	...	6	6	92	...	52
GOOSE CREEK, GOOSE CREEK %.		V			6	7	7	24	34	163	...	53
HAMPTON, HAMPTON %.		WILLIAM G. KARNES, SR. /3/ P.			4	6	4	2	...	79	1	54
HANAHAN, YEAMANS PARK %.		WALTER E. HICKMAN, JR., P.			10	15	23	27	7	422	10	55
HILTON HEAD ISLAND, R-2, FIRST %.		/JOHN C. REID /UPUSA/ S.S./			8	8	...	45	6	290	2	56
JOHNS ISLAND, R-1, JOHNS ISLAND %.		FIELDING D. RUSSELL, JR., P.			6	6	10	6	8	202	4	57
MCCLELLANVILLE, N.W. WAPPETAM %.		HARRY M. PUNT, P.			7	4	6	4	2	92	2	58
MONCKS CORNER, FIRST %.		JOHN SPRATT BACOT, SR., P.			9	8	...	13	31	141	...	59
MOUNT PLEASANT, MOUNT PLEASANT %.		WILLIAM H. BOYD, P.			11	16	9	27	14	500	2	60
NORTH CHARLESTON, PARK CIRCLE %.		PALMER M. PATTERSON, P.			12	12	11	13	43	369	1	61
ORANGEBURG, FIRST %.		WM. M. FRAMPTON, JR., P.			24	32	8	40	92	619	1	62
SULLIVANS ISLAND, SULLIVANS ISLAND %.		ROBERT M. BAY, P.			4	4	6	13	12	78	3	63
SUMMERVILLE, SUMMERVILLE %.		WILBUR R. PARVIN, P.			12	12	12	43	27	437	9	64
WADMALAW ISLAND, ROCKVILLE %.		GEORGE E. STAPLES /2/ S.S.			6	3	...	3	...	65	...	65
WALTERBORO, BETHEL *		WARREN C. MARTINSON, P.			9	9	8	22	5	233	2	66
WILLISTON, WILLISTON %.		V			5	6	1	...	17	111	...	67
												72
NUMBER OF CHURCHES	31	TOTAL S.			274	306	210	881	1101	8128	52	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

BERNARD BOYD, PROF., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.	W. T. DODD, JR., STU., CHICAGO, ILL.
HAROLD T. BRIDGMAN, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.	FRANK B. ESTES, H.R., S.C., SUMMEVILLE, S. C.
AL S. BURDETT, H.R., ROANOKE, VA.	C. DAVID EUBANKS, /INTRANS/, ROCK HILL, S. C.
C. DRAYTON COOPER, CHARLESTON, S. C.	L. S. HAY, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.
R. WILBUR COUSAR, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.	C. J. HOLLINGSWORTH, PBY.D.C.E.

[illegible]

91

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS														
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions	
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1	PRESBYTERY OF BETHEL													-CONTINUED			
2	540.																
3																	
4	...	30	176	227	247	650	46	44	.....	.....	90	740	1995	950	5685		
5	...	...	139	180	196	515	157	25	.....	.....	182	697	517	.....	1214		
6	...	46	135	175	190	500	19	23	.....	19	61	561	783	1847	7191		
7	7	435	960	12000	14500	27460	4020	13402	928	10589	5658	34597	62057	62536	1548	126141	
8	13	152	78	47	3000	3125	28	.....	.....	305	.....	333	3458	15618	6161	26237	
9	3	300	274	.....	12000	12274	.....	.....	.....	479	1446	1925	14199	50668	3453	68320	
10	17	506	9715	35060	13846	58621	5432	790	.....	75	2929	9226	67847	74773	915	143535	
11	1	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....	300	300	2294	.....	2594	
12	1	93	405	525	570	1500	328	282	.....	.....	45	655	2155	11270	520	13945	
13	3	132	740	910	988	2638	714	895	.....	.....	465	2074	4712	16134	.....	20846	
14	1	36	1372	508	1289	63	119	58	.....	.....	111	351	1640	6158	168	7966	
15	...	85	811	446	481	1738	318	22	98	.....	888	1326	3064	10860	400	14324	
16	7	376	5265	6787	7242	19294	1393	415	13	.....	2082	3903	23197	49968	8988	82153	
17	4	123	305	396	429	1130	71	.....	.....	175	.....	246	1376	9159	7292	17827	
18	...	127	156	202	220	578	163	381	283	.....	.....	827	1405	11235	5632	18272	
19	1	151	816	1058	1149	3023	143	287	.....	.....	35	465	3488	1200	4877	23565	
20	2	114	140	182	197	519	23	250	.....	.....	20	293	812	7788	1675	10275	
21	1	40	172	352	207	731	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	731	4243	.....	4974		
22	2	101	508	631	738	1877	240	569	.....	5	25	839	2716	10360	4289	17365	
23																	
24	123	6944	54097	99393	99504	252994	28161	42558	2528	15888	27299	116434	369428	791341	151639	1312408	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38	3	40	613	752	1314	2679	150	190	1053	.....	.....	1393	4072	11015	400	15487	
39	...	6	73	83	.....	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	1762	.....	1918	
40	1	90	794	768	2213	3775	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	3825	24988	1988	30801	
41	...	6	34	38	154	226	13	.....	.....	.....	26	39	261	1356	.....	1621	
42	5	193	2496	2710	6282	11488	401	289	1978	.....	3000	5668	17156	28249	15932	61337	
43	9	425	2771	5929	11108	19808	3855	1752	9300	.....	1073	15980	35788	61993	33141	134922	
44	6	300	6928	3623	13106	23657	467	242	1122	64	638	2533	26190	6856	3625	93671	
45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
46	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
47	8	155	1250	1203	2410	4863	224	.....	50	.....	228	502	5365	33130	.....	38495	
48	3	157	697	779	1184	2660	280	150	169	290	53	942	3602	24679	187	28468	
49	8	324	1275	854	2015	4144	213	222	252	.....	650	3337	7481	39969	13680	54130	
50	9	265	3346	2219	3824	9389	90	98	1500	700	55	2443	11832	44661	16997	73490	
51	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
52	2	93	270	311	771	1352	211	192	463	.....	320	1186	2538	10284	3868	16690	
53	...	45	215	244	616	1075	163	116	18	75	.....	322	1377	7157	.....	8554	
54	1	43	63	160	120	343	25				25		25	368	11538	350	12256
55	1	15	421	399	878	1698	266	129	85		306	30	816	2514	6527		9041
56	1	36	625	673	1146	2444	96	98	.....	250	.....	444	2888	9346	.....	12234	
57	3	167	295	270	572	1137	35	28	171	.....	6	240	1377	11993	.....	13370	
58	1	43	100	114	286	500	106	166	10	25	20	327	827	7945	.....	8772	
59	8	203	334	900	3447	4681	107	73	.....	.....	180	4861	40059	.....	44920		
60	3	73	1810	2374	4388	8572	434	96	.....	.....	12423	12953	21525	39196	34561	95282	
61	3	120	891	542	1067	2500	320	291	20	89	.....	720	3220	14206	68	17494	
62	3	45	400	416	1029	1845	33	74	42	76	110	335	2180	11075	.....	13255	
63	3	108	1149	1188	1744	4081	5	53	.....	.....	.....	58	4139	18441	1448	21428	
64	6	300	3155	3572	5273	12000	547	433	630	148	320	2078	14078	30001	18094	62173	
65	2	155	1342	661	500	2503	268	78	379	.....	224	949	3452	25970	9634	39056	
66	17	345	4210	3831	9488	17529	362	2684	835	4642	2550	11073	28602	45854	2462	76918	
67	...	59	181	52	45	278	20	16	.....	465	.....	501	779	12813	.....	13592	
68	4	235	3340	2628	3651	9619	1711	1106	948	650	50	4465	14084	31530	8371	53985	
69	1	20	287	500	1300	2087	200	412	123	.....	.....	735	2822	4504	5785	13111	
70	...	125	872	809	1999	3680	292	717	207	.....	100	1316	4996	22609	5900	33505	
71	2	145	676	790	1954	3420	674	13	.....	.....	69	756	4176	14117	490	18783	
72																	
73	113	4336	40913	39392	83884	164189	11568	9718	21355	7730	21995	72366	236555	705223	176981	1118759	
74																	
75																	
76																	
77																	
78																	
79																	
80																	
81																	
82																	
83																	
84																	
85																	
86																	
87																	
88																	
89																	
90																	
91																	
92																	
93																	
94																	
95																	
96																	
97																	
98																	
99																	
100																	
101																	
102																	
103																	
104																	
105																	
106																	
107																	
108																	
109																	
110																	
111																	
112																	
113																	
114																	
115																	
116																	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Total Contributions	
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses		Building Fund Receipts
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
560.	PRESBYTERY OF CONGAREE															
18	441	5287	4467	4617	14371	1017	361	33	810	1450	3671	18042	69353	75795	163190	
2	51	215	148	160	523	66	50	116	.....	34	266	789	8896	.....	9685	
11	220	1386	1157	1185	3728	162	810	.....	.....	822	1794	5522	32309	17492	55323	
3	90	343	350	171	864	127	73	.....	.....	316	516	1380	13349	54	14783	
9	91	289	608	15	912	30	.....	.....	25	.....	55	967	14165	1734	16866	
2	82	1031	613	200	1844	.....	.....	118	.....	2615	2733	4577	14613	5254	24444	
15	402	1360	3650	7620	12630	100	5305	400	1196	325	7326	19956	39493	26702	86151	
30	86	79	85	250	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	265	3142	.....	3407	
15	276	3440	3160	3400	10000	300	1305	255	1682	924	4466	14466	33333	5697	53496	
22	684	14836	19615	30362	64813	1437	36960	.....	.....	6556	44953	109766	138566	67550	315862	
6	179	.....	305	2217	2522	463	2044	30	1559	.....	4096	6618	41256	.....	47874	
28	863	554	5042	5770	11366	682	3418	15	5749	5016	14880	26246	85040	24396	135682	
28	547	13189	11738	12506	37433	2777	5866	750	.....	2278	11671	49104	99456	24778	173338	
6	288	1304	.....	170	1474	10	235	280	800	1920	3245	4719	54685	1535	60939	
16	672	7293	5415	5567	18275	1411	269	30	.....	445	2155	20430	67000	15986	103416	
4	309	317	573	1190	100	.....	.....	50	690	.....	840	2030	2501	9574	32105	
6	133	575	2422	2468	5465	138	755	10	.....	.....	903	6368	24089	7623	38080	
16	483	2555	1523	1365	5443	326	.....	.....	.....	2626	2952	8395	57633	2651	68679	
17	697	11900	12560	12734	37194	2816	1613	1085	.....	2772	8286	45480	105143	30729	181352	
3	249	1000	825	675	2500	833	234	421	.....	412	1900	4400	32220	139	36759	
15	368	1313	1090	1058	3461	69	539	.....	.....	.....	608	4069	33003	14101	51173	
2	49	1292	634	522	2448	169	355	.....	.....	27	551	2999	10080	.....	13079	
1	48	941	970	500	2411	196	384	.....	.....	.....	580	2991	6337	.....	9328	
42	.....	400	500	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	3694	.....	.....	4594	
7	123	668	505	545	1718	154	124	22	69	.....	369	2087	18446	2446	22979	
9	465	4473	3544	3847	11864	157	4497	.....	.....	1129	5783	17647	58684	48057	124388	
5	75	304	106	115	525	.....	67	.....	.....	67	592	5045	2257	7894	.....	
2	52	154	111	94	359	40	50	.....	.....	90	449	645	300	3394	.....	
3	61	235	350	300	885	36	24	112	.....	116	288	1173	14703	2471	18347	
1	78	362	704	290	1356	52	49	.....	25	172	298	1654	13198	349	15201	
4	143	1063	801	837	2701	227	310	.....	.....	165	702	3403	17620	8710	29733	
70	292	224	200	716	82	14	.....	.....	.....	96	812	17415	2894	21121	.....	
100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	185	3494	3578	3898	10970	114	1736	.....	.....	676	2526	13496	21908	4552	39956	
48	48	439	257	171	867	.....	15	.....	.....	125	140	1007	10763	.....	11770	
268	8484	81973	87268	104837	274078	14106	67526	3727	12605	30921	128885	402963	1190107	404399	1997469	
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
FRANCIS B. MAYES, SR., H.R., COLUMBIA, S. C. ROBT. R. WALLACE, H.R., COLUMBUS, GA.																
J. RUPERT MCGREGOR, H.R., COLUMBIA, S. C. S. H. WILDS, H.R., EAGLE SPRINGS, N. C.																
MARSHALL BANKS NEIL, III, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA. JAS. T. WOMACK, JR., ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.																
JACK R. PRESSAU, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.																
J. SHERRARD RICE, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.																
STARLUS RIGELL, JR., CHAP., ANDERSON, S. C.																
JAMES L. RUSSELL, H.R., UNION, S. C.																
CHAS. C. TURNER, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.																
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 60																
CANDIDATES - 8																
H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
570.	PRESBYTERY OF ENDREE															
1	49	451	416	421	1288	194	315	.....	.....	135	644	1932	7588	.....	9520	
16	.....	.....	.....	400	400	.....	3050	.....	.....	75	3125	3525	2041	.....	5566	
4	204	4316	3629	2117	10062	1964	1490	.....	.....	2379	5833	15895	39002	7915	62812	
1	143	450	1262	250	1962	571	470	.....	490	368	1899	3861	10123	.....	13984	
4	84	576	552	489	1617	35	.....	.....	569	24	628	2245	10538	2500	15283	
3	213	5253	4466	4567	14286	401	5125	.....	.....	2891	8417	22703	49502	7246	79451	
2	42	75	75	1200	1350	.....	650	.....	.....	650	2000	1812	.....	.....	3812	
27	1175	15551	28870	12908	57329	11064	7629	450	26989	25944	72076	129405	155136	51079	335620	
.....																
.....																
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
330	4439	5372	5539	15350	1624	8952	.....	2443	2959	15978	31328	51115	77426	163869	.....	
70	157	225	2124	2506	154	195	30	.....	.....	379	2885	14365	1658	18908	.....	
8	380	7592	6949	6296	20837	1416	5196	.....	.....	3357	9969	30806	56290	4051	91147	
1	103	794	225	.....	1019	85	10	.....	.....	141	236	1255	12378	1197	14830	
6	144	533	478	634	1645	455	162	.....	.....	234	851	2496	17566	.....	20062	
5	200	641	777	1082	2500	145	343	.....	.....	979	1467	3967	29017	105	33089	
10	1081	9191	6707	6253	22151	791	1500	.....	799	625	3715	25866	61249	26450	113565	
2	105	372	359	56	787	.....	802	.....	.....	802	1589	16893	3155	21637	.....	
2	45	142	128	130	400	124	.....	.....	.....	145	269	669	7800	900	4369	
4	155	98	63	.....	161	12	.....	.....	.....	3156	3168	3329	14587	.....	19916	
107	221	339	520	1080	433	40	.....	.....	.....	204	677	1757	14647	621	17025	
19	615	9550	9589	7668	26807	1034	8504	.....	8997	4221	22756	49563	129667	31882	211112	
.....																

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms		
570. PRESBYTERY OF ENOREE -CONTINUED											
GREER, FIRST *%.		RICHARD G. LAURENS, P.	15	15	4	19	34	467	1	4	
R.5, FULTON *.		WILLIAM T. KING, P.	6	6	...	8	1	89	...	5	
INMAN, INMAN *		W. FELSTON CHRISTOPHER, P.	9	8	5	9	10	162	3	6	
JONESVILLE, FAIRFOREST		V.	1	1	...	...	...	32	...	7	
LANDRUM, LANDRUM *		V.	5	4	...	...	5	75	...	8	
LOCKHART, LOCKHART *		V.	5	6	...	...	6	86	...	9	
MOORE, CENTER POINT.		JOHN W. JAMISON, JR. /2/ P.	3	4	1	...	2	23	...	10	
R.1, NAZARETH *%.		JOSEPH C. WAGNER, P.	8	8	6	10	6	210	2	11	
PACOLET, PACOLET		HUGH P. POLLARD /2/ P.	5	5	...	...	1	41	...	12	
PAULINE, R.1, GLENN SPRINGS *		V.	6	6	1	2	5	168	1	13	
PELZER, R.2, LICKVILLE %		DAVID G. DAVIES /2/ S.S.	4	5	1	2	4	86	1	14	
REIDVILLE, REIDVILLE *%.		C. W. ECHOLS, SR. /2/ P.	10	9	5	6	1	94	...	15	
ROEBUCK, ROEBUCK *		JOHN W. JAMISON, JR. /2/ P.	7	6	4	2	22	110	3	16	
R.1, MOUNT CALVARY *		W. HENRY BENCHOFF, P.	12	12	11	13	14	230	6	17	
SIMPSONVILLE, SIMPSONVILLE *		/W. W. PRESTON, P.E./.	4	3	6	2	4	49	...	18	
SPARTANBURG, FIRST *%.		FREDERICK V. POAG, P.	36	45	32	47	53	1717	3	19	
SECOND *%.		HENRY J. KEATING, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	
COVENANT *%.		ROBERT E. CRAIG, P.	19	23	7	26	34	780	3	21	
POWELL *%.		EDWARD H. OVERCASH, P.	12	12	7	21	40	357	...	22	
ROSELANE *%.		CHARLES S. SPENCER /2/ P.	5	5	3	17	4	102	3	23	
ROUTH MEMORIAL *%.		CHARLES S. SPENCER /2/ P.	4	6	18	13	10	98	18	24	
WESTMINSTER *%.		DOUGLAS L. PAULSON, SR., P.	9	12	6	6	12	234	2	25	
TRAVELERS REST, TRINITY *%.		B. E. PETTIT, P.	12	12	15	35	64	463	2	26	
UNION, FIRST *%.		HAROLD R. PATTESON, P.	6	6	11	12	15	123	7	27	
SECOND *%.		ROBERT J. BLUMER, P.	16	15	6	11	28	356	2	28	
R.3, MCCUTCHEM MEMORIAL *%.		HUGH D. P. POLLARD /2/ P.	3	3	12	2	1	82	12	29	
MOUNT TABOR.		HASCAL BAIN, P.	7	8	6	4	10	217	4	30	
R.3, MT. VERNON.		V.	2	4	...	1	7	28	1	31	
WELLFORD, FLORENCE MOORE MEMORIAL *%.		V.	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	32	
WOODRUFF, FIRST *		FRANK MCG. KINGAID, P.	5	6	2	2	2	121	2	33	
R.1, ANTIOCH *%.		FRED D. THOMPSON, JR., P.	12	9	10	1	1	165	4	34	
		CHARLES W. ECHOLS /2/ P.	6	6	1	1	1	66	1	35	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 51			TOTALS.....								36
			453	469	387	688	866	13984	131	37	
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											
CHARLES R. BAILEY, H.R., GAFFNEY, S. C.			DENNY M. HILL, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., GREER, S. C.								39
WADE H. BOGGS, JR., PROF., RICHMOND, VA.			GEORGE A. HUDSON, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.								40
C. C. CALDWELL, GREER, S. C.			JOHN K. JOHNSTON, H.R., GREER, S. C.								41
VERNON A. CRAWFORD, H.R., GREER, S. C.			JOSEPH L. LEE, CHAP.MIL., ATLANTA, GA.								42
MARSHALL B. DENDY, H.R., REIDVILLE, S. C.			ARTHUR M. LINDSAY, D.M., BRAZIL								43
WILLIAM H. DENDY, H.R., LYMAN, S. C.			JOHN D. LOVE, CAMP.MIN., WOODRUFF, S. C.								44
C. DARBY FULTON, H.R., NASHVILLE, TENN.			FRED E. MANNING, H.R., GAFFNEY, S. C.								45
JOSEPH M. GETTYS, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.			CHARLES L. McDONALD, TAYLORS, S. C.								46
											47
											48
											49
											50
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	51	
580. PRESBYTERY OF HARMONY											52
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-											53
ALCOLU, NEW HARMONY %.		V.	4	5	5	...	...	71	...	54	
ANDREWS, ANDREWS *%.		BILLY E. RUFUS /2/ P.	6	6	1	6	8	93	...	55	
BISHOPVILLE, BISHOPVILLE *%.		RALPH E. MCCASKILL, JR., P.	11	12	7	5	9	304	...	56	
COUSAR MEMORIAL %.		V.	3	3	8	2	2	60	...	57	
HEPHZIBAH.		V.	2	1	...	...	...	23	...	58	
DALZELL, TIRZAH.		V.	6	4	1	...	...	29	...	59	
GEORGETOWN, GEORGETOWN *%.		J. E. GRAHAM /2/ P.	14	15	7	12	21	395	3	60	
FRIENDFIELD %.		J. E. GRAHAM /2/ S.S.	4	7	5	3	3	99	5	61	
GREELEYVILLE, MCDOWELL *%.		RIDLEY G. SMITH /2/ P.	5	6	7	1	4	114	...	62	
HEMINGWAY, INDIANTOWN *%.		BENJAMIN J. BASS, P.	10	12	10	3	12	343	2	63	
ST. PAULS *%.		DAVID LEE WILLIAMS, P.	8	8	13	8	15	94	8	64	
KINGSTREE, BETHEL %.		DAVID E. BOOZER /3/ P.	6	5	...	2	...	59	...	65	
CENTRAL.		BILLY E. RUFUS /2/ P.	8	9	3	3	10	174	3	66	
MOUZON		DAVID E. BOOZER /3/ P.	5	6	8	5	1	82	8	67	
ST. JAMES /DISSOLVED 2-14-70/.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	
WILLIAMSBURG *%.		JOHN RICHARD DEWITT, P.	20	21	7	17	18	562	1	69	
LAKE CITY, LAKE CITY *%.		V.	11	15	7	7	8	272	...	70	
LAKE, LAKE.		V.	3	3	2	2	3	46	2	71	
LYNCHBURG, LYNCHBURG		R. E. MCCASKILL, SR. /2/ P.	...	...	3	...	...	26	...	72	
MANNING, MANNING *%.		V.	9	12	8	11	18	368	3	73	
MAYESVILLE, MAYESVILLE *%.		J. FLOYD AKIN /2/ P.	8	10	2	2	2	192	...	74	
CONCORD %.		J. FLOYD AKIN /2/ P.	8	8	2	1	5	197	...	75	
R.1, SALEM BLACK RIVER		GEORGE BOONE /3/ P.	2	3	1	...	2	35	...	76	
MURRELLS INLET, MURRELLS INLET %		ERNEST T. SEVERS /2/ P.	3	4	3	11	1	66	3	77	
/FORMERLY LITTLE MEMORIAL/		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	
NEW ZION, MIDWAY *		DAVID E. BOOZER /3/ P.	7	11	5	1	2	199	3	79	
OLANTA, FIRST *.		GEORGE C. BOONE /3/ P.	4	6	2	1	3	99	1	80	
OSWEGO, HEBRON *%.		V.	5	5	...	1	5	57	...	81	
PAWLEYS ISLAND, PAWLEYS ISLAND *%.		ERNEST T. SEVERS /2/ P.	9	...	...	...	10	68	...	82	
PINEWOOD, PINEWOOD		WILLIAM C. SMITH /2/ P.	1	...	...	...	...	13	...	83	
ST. CHARLES, MT. ZION *.		R. E. MCCASKILL, SR. /2/ P.	7	6	6	5	2	114	...	84	
ST. STEPHEN, ST. STEPHEN *%.		RIDLEY G. SMITH /2/ P.	3	4	3	5	3	65	...	85	
SALTERS, UNION *%.		CHARLES M. PLOWDEN, JR., P.	6	8	1	8	3	178	...	86	
SARDINIA, SARDINIA		GEORGE BOONE /3/ P.	10	10	...	3	...	115	...	87	
SUMMERTON, SUMMERTON *%.		WILLIAM C. SMITH /2/ P.	6	6	...	3	10	73	...	88	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbyter's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbyter's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	570. PRESBYTERY OF ENOREE -CONTINUED															
2	224	5485	3616	2200	11301	428	2469	75	.....	1215	4187	15488	31328	12644	59460	
3	100	499	66	851	1416	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	1508	10844	.....	12352	
4	108	992	827	533	2352	200	.....	.....	251	64	515	2867	14184	2997	20048	
5	18	144	129	132	405	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	429	1589	.....	2018	
6	45	.....	1400	125	1525	.....	50	68	50	43	211	1736	5736	9777	17249	
7	88	568	495	637	1500	147	.....	.....	.....	504	651	2151	4182	5800	12133	
8	21	.....	.....	500	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	1667	.....	2167	
9	165	4681	2985	2502	10168	466	1539	.....	.....	116	2121	12289	18452	834	31575	
10	46	106	222	800	1128	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	1233	700	2738	9671	
11	130	1005	696	809	2510	146	100	.....	.....	.....	246	2756	16377	220	19353	
12	35	450	572	250	1272	353	551	.....	.....	50	954	2226	5632	.....	7858	
13	96	639	574	587	1800	112	358	.....	.....	582	1052	2852	9126	2180	14158	
14	89	.....	.....	1000	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	1000	
15	160	318	114	98	530	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	580	25886	11609	38075	
16	40	.....	129	571	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	8036	.....	8736	
17	1023	27295	26693	27408	81396	8066	70485	.....	16230	8849	103630	185026	143653	5647	334326	
18	385	8000	5750	5900	19650	200	2400	.....	200	400	3200	22850	38000	10501	71351	
19	185	1490	1340	1370	4200	371	1450	80	.....	.....	1901	6101	36078	300	42479	
20	100	700	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	199	899	7366	3629	11894	
21	105	.....	.....	470	470	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	470	10165	.....	10635	
22	723	650	664	2037	312	282	45	116	39	794	2831	21072	10013	33916	.....	
23	142	5822	4625	4727	15174	626	1400	.....	.....	92	2118	17292	52171	17776	87239	
24	81	627	509	519	1655	80	305	.....	.....	350	735	2390	13771	2040	18201	
25	206	5807	9136	6071	21014	3204	2715	.....	10	5419	11348	32362	33297	6350	72009	
26	78	210	191	199	600	50	100	100	100	158	508	1108	5589	.....	6697	
27	187	625	590	658	1873	.....	.....	.....	.....	2334	2334	4207	16142	.....	20349	
28	35	181	270	206	657	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	657	1276	.....	1933	
29	.....	.....	.....	265	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	803	.....	1068	
30	44	511	201	205	917	104	64	489	.....	.....	657	1574	10581	.....	12155	
31	69	677	604	562	1843	110	165	91	.....	.....	366	2209	13973	.....	16182	
32	66	325	.....	180	505	.....	.....	.....	.....	735	735	1240	457	3746	5443	
33	179	9678	128282	132865	113453	374600	35698	125166	5128	57244	69036	292272	666872	1265449	324986	2257307
34	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
35	FRED T. MCGILL, H.R., TAYLORS, S. C. ROBERT P. PIEPHOFF, ADMIN., CLINTON, S. C.															
36	JAMES L. MCGIRT, H.R., DOUGLAS, GA. THOMAS J. REEVES, PROF., SPARTANBURG, S. C.															
37	DEAN G. MCKEE, PROF., DECATUR, GA. J. BENSON SLAN, H.R., PUNTA GORDA, FLA.															
38	R. DAVID NEESSE, SR., COLUMBIA, S. C. L. O. THERRELL, H.R., UNION, S. C.															
39	WILLIAM G. NEVILLE, H.R., ATLANTA, GA. MARC C. WEERSING, PRES., CLINTON, S. C.															
40	EDOUARD PATTE, H.R., CLINTON, S. C.															
41	E. D. PATTON, H.R., GREENVILLE, S. C.															
42	C. E. PIEPHOFF, H.R., GREENVILLE, S. C.															
43	NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 68															
44	CANDIDATES - 3															
45	H	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
46	580. PRESBYTERY OF HARMONY															
47	2	84	827	521	486	1834	197	603	43	.....	287	1130	2964	4433	.....	7397
48	2	89	.....	573	132	705	43	.....	.....	.....	206	249	954	13603	2210	16767
49	4	190	1878	1878	1505	5261	460	.....	.....	.....	1220	1680	6941	32333	5333	44607
50	1	97	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	15	639	.....	654
51	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	1	14	260	.....	346	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	130	1089	1803	.....	.....	2992
53	5	198	1619	2024	1619	5308	206	627	65	.....	898	6206	3972	.....	.....	45178
54	3	73	111	146	229	486	10	.....	.....	.....	10	496	5376	.....	.....	5872
55	94	1180	770	452	2402	100	.....	.....	.....	75	406	639	3041	15219	2949	21209
56	4	225	2717	1700	518	4935	328	2776	629	.....	1505	5238	10173	18454	11461	40088
57	1	94	136	136	328	600	147	55	44	30	36	312	912	13817	2415	17144
58	44	307	278	162	747	159	63	100	.....	25	347	1094	3051	729	4874	.....
59	2	150	97	810	828	1735	67	.....	.....	38	.....	105	1840	8321	.....	10161
60	5	62	339	220	63	622	151	33	15	.....	.....	199	821	3511	259	4591
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	11	337	911	2976	2313	6200	3303	1899	1059	.....	483	6744	12944	31789	6651	51384
63	7	187	3236	3038	2060	8334	894	3500	434	.....	184	5012	13346	37692	6867	52905
64	1	49	130	261	247	638	30	290	41	45	30	436	1074	1660	.....	2734
65	20	144	.....	173	317	109	50	33	.....	45	237	554	2093	.....	.....	2647
66	9	166	2511	2619	2339	7469	1084	731	.....	1096	861	3772	11241	33007	7650	51898
67	3	94	973	2053	165	3191	27	.....	.....	224	133	384	3575	13048	.....	16623
68	134	508	224	184	916	105	620	373	.....	.....	.....	1098	2014	7848	900	10762
69	.....	293	328	330	951	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	951	1624	.....	2575
70	63	130	72	57	259	180	56	74	.....	.....	.....	310	569	5840	13657	20066
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	5	150	632	593	1688	330	396	353	5	.....	1129	2707	3857	.....	.....	14005
73	1	93	1081	588	294	1963	25	800	.....	80	905	2868	9119	768	12755	.....
74	1	61	786	736	454	1976	97	.....	66	.....	15	178	2154	3543	704	6401
75	2	50	232	232	199	663	112	50	320	476	.....	958	1621	9813	1132	12566
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	1077	.....	.....	1152
77	3	30	240	116	350	706	130	294	.....	.....	424	1130	9103	1625	11858	.....
78	31	52	52	42	146	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	19	165	7923	.....	.....	8088
79	1	99	212	663	329	1204	62	.....	454	137	.....	653	1857	13057	197	15111
80	1	96	761	1363	858	2982	80	.....	150	.....	1120	1350	4332	8760	2915	16008
81	3	55	80	32	630	742	.....	80	240	.....	320	1062	12788	2408	16258	.....

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Ltae No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	
580. PRESBYTERY OF HARMONY -CONTINUED										
SUMTER, FIRST %		CLIFF H. MCLEOD, P.	30	30	13	42	134	1161	3	1
FRASER MEMORIAL %		/MICHAEL L. MCGEHEE, A.P.E./	4	5	...	3	3	79	...	2
HOLY CROSS %		V	5	5	...	2	8	86	...	3
LEMIRA %		JAMES B. BRADLEY, P.	4	6	11	2	28	164	4	4
PITTS %		SAMUEL T. LIPSEY, P.	10	12	11	18	23	316	6	8
SHAW VIEW %		J. F. SPEARS, P.	2	3	7	2	7	71	...	9
WEDGEFIELD, WEDGEFIELD %		V	3	3	...	...	...	27	...	10
NUMBER OF CHURCHES	40	TOTALS.....	269	295	169	197	383	6589	55	13
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										
SAMUEL T. ANDERSON, SUMTER, S. C.		W. R. BUHLER, H.R., SABASTIN, FLA.								15
P. H. BIDDLE, H.R., DEFUNIAK SPRINGS, FLA.		JOHN W. DAVIS, H.R., KINGSTREE, S. C.								16
JOEL D. BLACKWELL, MAYESVILLE, S. C.		L. H. LANCASTER, H.R., CLINTON, S. C.								17
590. PRESBYTERY OF PEE DEE										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-										
BENNETTSVILLE, FIRST %		MILLS J. PEEBLES, P.	15	15	4	19	34	361	2	26
BLLENHEIM, BLLENHEIM %		T. E. SIMPSON /3/ S.S.	7	5	...	1	...	36	...	28
CONWAY, STAR ROUTE 1, MACCAMAH %		KENNETH L. HAMILTON /2/ S.S.	2	2	...	...	5	22	...	29
CHEMAM, FIRST %		/ROBERT C. KORN P.E./	12	12	23	23	24	449	7	30
CHESTERFIELD, CHESTERFIELD %		ROBERT S. LINK /3/ P.	6	6	1	...	...	105	1	31
CLIO, CLIO %		E. BERT WILKINSON /2/ P.	11	13	3	...	7	145	...	32
R-1, DUNBAR %		T. E. SIMPSON /3/ S.S.	3	3	...	1	2	37	...	33
CONWAY, KINGSTON %		PRESTON O. SARTELLE, JR., P.	12	15	7	16	28	324	2	34
DARLINGTON, DARLINGTON %		WARREN M. WARDLAW, P.	14	18	9	11	43	386	1	35
DILLON, FIRST %		JOHN S. FRANKLIN, P.	12	12	2	3	18	309	...	36
NEW BETHEL %		SANDY A. DINGLE, P.	8	8	5	2	2	125	2	37
PEE DEE		T. HARRY ECKHOFF, /3/ S.S.	3	...	...	...	1	22	...	38
EFFINGHAM, EFFINGHAM %		O. W. PERRELL, P.	8	12	5	3	4	171	4	39
FLORENCE, FIRST %		WILLIAM G. FOSTER, JR., P.	24	30	22	36	42	1187	5	40
BETHESDA %		ROBERT M. HART, P.	6	8	3	1	8	104	3	41
R-4, HOPEWELL %		JAMES M. READLING, P.	10	7	14	39	11	233	...	42
JOHN CALVIN %		RICHARD S. ANDREWS, P., S.C.	7	7	7	52	25	194	1	43
NEW BETHEL		V	4	5	...	...	...	34	...	44
WESTMINSTER %		TED H. BEASLEY, JR., P.	8	8	3	4	10	205	1	45
FORK, FORK %		T. HARRY ECKHOFF /3/ P.	6	6	8	1	1	67	4	46
HAMER, R-1, KENTYRE %		J. GRAHAM SPURRIER, P.	6	6	6	2	3	106	1	47
OLD BETHEL %		V	3	3	...	...	24	38	1	48
HARTSVILLE, FIRST %		J. CALVIN CHESNUTT, P.	13	17	13	29	17	543	...	49
MORTON %		EDWARD S. HANEY, III, P.	5	6	5	...	2	101	2	50
MT. PISGAH		V	4	3	4	...	7	30	11	51
JEFFERSON, JEFFERSON %		V	4	5	...	...	2	36	...	52
R-1, ROCKY CREEK		V	5	4	...	1	4	73	...	53
LATTA, LATTA %		T. HARRY ECKHOFF /3/ P.	6	6	4	1	6	98	...	54

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS														
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions	
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
2	580. PRESBYTERY OF HARMONY -CONTINUED																
3	17	765	4384	14507	10837	29728	1317	717	30	3035	5185	10284	40012	70676	7812	118500	
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	1	130	336	311	156	803	219	89	119	...	300	727	1530	4553	3479	9562	
6	1	77	200	179	387	766	19	...	317	...	1450	1786	2552	5731	304	8587	
7	5	174	285	184	93	562	69	300	30	...	...	399	961	11300	780	13041	
8	4	204	142	287	100	529	...	...	...	...	75	75	604	21090	...	21694	
9	1	85	158	180	530	868	88	...	54	...	1039	1181	2049	6066	1	8116	
10	...	42	181	306	57	544	54	45	47	13	267	426	970	3316	...	4286	
13	107	4636	28115	41309	30325	99749	10277	14143	4988	5459	14957	49824	149573	495855	84611	730039	
14	O T H E R M I N I S T E R S O N R O L L - C O N T I N U E D																
15	W. L. NEWMAN, H.R., BISHOPVILLE, S. C.																
16	RUSSELL W. PARK, SR., H.R., S.C., LAKE CITY, S. C.																
17	DEFOREST WADE, H.R., SUMTER, S. C.																
18													NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 27				
19													CANDIDATES - 5				
20	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
25	590. PRESBYTERY OF PEE DEE																
26	7	236	3131	3118	3361	9610	602	3354	1476	...	382	5814	15424	28580	7062	51066	
27	1	36	86	1142	238	1466	...	...	110	56	60	226	1692	2832	...	4524	
28	...	...	105	98	147	350	...	...	10	5	...	20	55	405	7045	2450	
29	4	276	7868	6290	7206	21364	649	6730	298	...	180	7857	29221	40634	...	69855	
30	...	66	1216	...	...	1216	...	...	...	75	...	75	1291	11005	5000	17296	
31	...	60	975	383	540	1898	130	75	317	...	30	552	2450	7593	...	10043	
32	...	25	12	...	...	12	29	...	...	...	...	29	41	1050	...	1091	
33	3	219	3186	2842	3519	9547	1864	2684	763	100	155	5566	15113	34833	5120	55066	
34	7	194	4407	3781	4942	13130	527	4430	100	...	3349	8406	21536	36286	4776	62598	
35	...	247	2560	3597	1893	8050	270	1241	863	686	70	3130	11180	23746	3001	37927	
36	1	80	25	...	...	25	50	...	125	...	91	266	291	...	...	291	
37	...	26	37	35	53	125	29	...	...	...	...	29	154	1002	...	1156	
38	4	134	728	773	557	2058	133	179	345	...	...	657	2715	12615	4205	19535	
39	17	714	16576	14400	21687	52663	3655	13857	522	4220	4767	27021	79684	101738	2729	184151	
40	...	100	363	308	322	993	187	...	...	...	84	271	1264	8720	2550	12534	
41	5	128	556	358	468	1382	259	415	754	...	...	1428	2810	21084	9070	32964	
42	12	171	1592	730	1137	3459	302	234	281	...	419	1236	4695	25537	2290	32522	
43	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
44	7	122	928	810	1124	2862	129	985	457	36	206	1813	4675	22659	199	27533	
45	6	60	271	313	209	793	100	75	448	...	45	668	1461	6017	125	7603	
46	4	110	446	544	458	1448	...	128	...	...	678	806	2254	9977	342	12573	
47	5	38	...	...	170	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	1055	1225	
48	6	303	5739	5367	8082	19188	1282	891	940	800	...	3913	23101	51795	17590	92446	
49	1	100	420	280	421	1121	66	112	50	...	20	248	1369	9183	1460	12012	
50	3	45	123	117	173	413	...	...	...	...	300	300	713	1567	2928	5208	
51	...	46	20	377	498	895	78	168	...	...	39	285	1180	1280	2848	5308	
52	...	90	200	325	225	750	439	9	100	200	214	962	1712	5854	...	7566	
53	...	59	677	620	429	1726	123	91	87	261	14	576	2302	6975	5259	14536	
54	...	130	1073	586	312	1971	262	48	152	...	45	507	2478	8184	214	10876	
55	...	120	593	331	43	967	21	...	12	...	1517	1550	2517	11839	2180	16536	
56	8	163	2735	1465	1955	6155	101	1195	450	5	...	108	1854	8009	23147	1377	32533
57	5	60	108	101	151	360	12	10	5	...	...	27	387	1949	5577	7913	
58	1	25	...	...	163	163	...	...	150	...	...	150	313	7526	7460	15299	
59	...	19	68	56	84	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	208	544	138	890	
60	...	51	367	548	350	1265	61	...	644	...	...	705	1970	6248	...	8218	
61	5	125	758	973	1281	3012	1466	1175	735	1075	336	4787	7799	20712	8496	37007	
62	8	395	4594	4154	5132	13880	415	2458	1780	747	1209	6609	20489	56032	88969	165490	
63	5	80	350	425	925	1700	110	155	435	100	...	800	2500	18500	500	21500	
64	1	51	90	82	93	265	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	3408	2026	5699	
65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
66	...	44	188	91	138	417	220	92	...	...	...	312	729	4211	...	4940	
67	...	108	263	224	253	740	...	...	...	...	...	12	752	4739	1996	7487	
68	2	76	114	101	120	335	207	2837	10	638	65	3757	4092	7444	...	11536	
69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
70	...	57	242	374	252	868	166	...	...	...	...	166	1034	9056	7733	17823	
72	130	5209	63790	56119	69111	189020	13964	43638	12414	8994	14415	93425	282445	658146	204235	1144826	
73	O T H E R M I N I S T E R S O N R O L L - C O N T I N U E D																
74	J. FRANK LIGON, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.																
75	H. L. REAVES, H.R., MARION, S. C.																
76	JOHN W. LIPSCOMB, GREENSBORO, N. C.																
77	ROBERT R. SCALES, III, LONG BEACH, CAL.																
78													NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 39				
79													CANDIDATES - 7				
80	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	

				Officers		Communicants						
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.	
600. PRESBYTERY OF PIEDMONT												
--ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA--												
ANDERSON, FIRST *%		JOHN B. PRIDGEN, JR., P.		27	16	20	27	19	92	5	3	
ANNIE LINLEY %		JOSEPH D. BEALE, A.P.		2	2	7	7	7	64	6	4	
CENTRAL *%		MARTIN L. HARKEY, JR., P.		29	24	34	44	31	838	9	7	
R. 6, FLAT ROCK		JOHN E. WESTLUND, A.P.		5	9	3	7	3	56	9	8	
GRACE		ROY R. CRAIG /2/ P.		4	4	1	1	7	33	1	10	
HENRY BELK *%		GEORGE PICKARD, P.		4	4	3	2	9	72	3	11	
MIDWAY *%		/INTRANS/		9	12	2	5	4	176	5	12	
NELL TOWNSEND *		/ROBERT G. LOVE, P.E./		5	6	4	30	74	1	14	13	
ROBERTS *%		V.		6	8	7	5	4	112	4	15	
BELTON, BELTON *%		T. ERSKINE CLARKE, P.		8	8	9	13	4	175	1	16	
CLEMSON, FORT HILL *%		CHARLES E. RAYNAL, JR., P.		14	16	5	25	72	443	5	17	
EASLEY, EASLEY *%		JAMES EDWARD CRAIG /2/ P.		16	16	11	33	17	459	5	18	
FAIR PLAY, FAIR PLAY		V.		4	3	4	2	60	5	19	19	
HONEA PATH, HONEA PATH *%		IAIN INGLIS, P.		6	7	8	8	138	20	20	20	
IVA, GOOD HOPE *%		A. B. PLEXICO, P.		10	9	7	3	4	171	4	21	
VARENNES *%		ROY R. CRAIG /2/ P.		4	6	4	2	2	48	2	22	
LIBERTY, LIBERTY *		W. J. BUNKLEY, JR. /2/ P.		5	6	1	3	25	68	1	23	
CARMEL		THOMAS D. WATERS, P.		2	1	1	12	175	1	24	24	
PELZER, PELZER *		JOHN R. CRANDALL, P.		4	4	4	4	69	7	25	25	
PENDELTON, PENDELTON *		KENNETH M. KEPLER, JR., P.		7	9	1	12	175	1	26	26	
PICKENS, PICKENS *%		V.		8	6	15	8	157	4	27	27	
PIEDMONT, PIEDMONT *		V.		11	7	11	7	9	158	7	28	
SANDY SPRINGS, MT. ZION *%		V.		5	7	13	1	68	2	29	29	
SENECA, SENECA *%		LEONARD JACKSON TAYLOR, P.		12	16	12	17	9	367	3	30	
TOWNVILLE, TOWNVILLE *%		V.		6	6	1	1	27	31	31	31	
WALHALLA, WALHALLA *%		CLARENCE L. LUTSON, P.		12	9	7	1	10	218	5	32	
BETHEL *%		V.		10	8	3	2	69	33	33	33	
WESTMINSTER, WESTMINSTER *%		ROBERT H. HOREL /2/ P.		8	8	3	2	104	1	34	34	
R. 3, RICHLAND		ROBERT H. HOREL /2/ P.		6	6	3	3	58	35	35	35	
WILLIAMSTON, WILLIAMSTON *%		V.		5	8	3	3	98	36	36	36	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES	30	TOTALS		251	251	181	236	339	5526	66	37	
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL												
STEVE A. BACON, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.		JAMES L. FISHEL, P., ANDERSON, S. C.									40	
RALPH L. BUCHANAN, PBY. EX. SEC., S. C.		LYONELL W. GILMER, A. P., AURORA, OHIO									41	
ANDERSON, S. C.		S. WYLLIE HOGUE, MIN. TO STU., CLEMSON, S. C.									42	
H. D. CORBIT, H. R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.		J. ALLEN JOHNSON, CHAP. MIL., FORT BELVOIR, VA.									43	
POST OFFICES CHURCHES PASTORS OR SUPPLIES A R L D E F G												
610. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH CAROLINA												
--ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA--												
ABBEVILLE, ABBEVILLE *%		E. DOUGLAS VAUGHAN, JR., P.		16	21	3	10	12	404	1	51	
BETHIA		JOHN W. STODGHILL /2/ S.S.		3	3	8	3	1	21	6	54	
R. 3, LEBANON *%		JOHN W. STODGHILL /2/ P.		6	9	8	3	1	166	6	55	
R. 4, LITTLE MOUNTAIN *%		BEN L. ELLER, JR. /2/ P.		6	7	1	5	96	56	56	56	
ROCKY RIVER		V-D.S.C.		8	9	3	1	61	1	57	57	
UNION %		V-D.S.C.		4	3	1	1	33	58	58	58	
R. 4, UPPER LONG CANE *%		CHARLES B. EVANS, III, P.		14	15	14	17	10	379	2	59	
R. 1, WARRENTON *%		CHARLES H. BROWN, P.		6	5	3	7	16	142	1	60	
CALHOUN FALLS, CALHOUN FALLS *		V-D.S.C.		6	4	2	2	5	33	61	61	
CLINTON, FIRST *%		ALFRED L. BIXLER, P.		24	32	17	29	39	709	3	62	
R. 2, DUNCANS CREEK		/CLYDE PEARMAN /2/ S.S./		4	3	1	1	1	36	63	63	
HARTNESS-THORNWELL MEMO. *%		MALCOLM A. MACDONALD, P.		9	6	16	11	14	254	16	64	
LYDIA *%		SIDNEY T. AYER, JR., P.		2	2	2	6	16	38	2	65	
ROCK BRIDGE *%		JERROLD C. BURNSIDE, P.		5	4	20	2	80	66	66	66	
R. 2, SHADY GROVE *		/CLYDE PEARMAN /2/ S.S./		2	2	1	3	33	1	67	67	
CROSS HILL, LIBERTY SPRING *%		WILLIAM F. MITCHELL, P.		4	8	4	7	66	68	68	68	
DOMALDS, GREENVILLE *%		PBY. EX. SEC., S.C.		9	9	1	14	5	233	70	70	
GREENWOOD, FIRST *%		EDWARD F. JOHNSON, JR., P.		34	30	11	29	69	929	1	71	
SECOND *%		WARREN B. GAW, P.		6	6	3	20	85	73	73	73	
R. 2, ROCK *%		PETER M. JORGENSEN, ASSO. P.		5	8	9	6	12	144	5	74	
HODGES, HODGES *		ROBERT M. HOLMES, P.		8	8	11	3	140	75	75	75	
JOANNA, FIRST *%		FRANK A. NEIL /2/ P.		3	3	3	3	41	76	76	76	
KINARDS, R. 1, LITTLE RIVER-DOMINICK *%		JAMES B. BANKHEAD, JR. /2/ P.		5	7	3	3	118	77	77	77	
LAURENS, FIRST *%		JAMES B. BANKHEAD, JR. /2/ P.		18	20	23	22	184	2	79	79	
R. 3, FRIENDSHIP *%		GEORGE L. MCGILL, JR., P.		12	12	4	12	8	184	2	79	
GRACE COVENANT *		V.		5	5	3	2	3	107	3	80	
R. 2, ROCKY SPRINGS *%		SANDERS G. READ, JR. /2/ P.		7	11	5	6	7	200	4	81	
TODD MEMORIAL *%		ELLIS L. OAKES, P.		5	5	3	3	78	82	82	82	
WAYSIDE *%		V-D.S.C.		1	3	17	45	83	83	83	83	
LOWMEDEVILLE, PROVIDENCE *		DAVID A. STALEY /3/ P.		3	4	1	42	85	85	85	85	
MOUNTVILLE, MOUNTVILLE %		BEN L. ELLER, JR. /2/ S.S.		3	2	9	54	86	86	86	86	
LISBON %		DAVID A. STALEY /3/ P.		3	4	3	6	52	85	85	85	
NEWMERRY, AVELEIGH *%		DAVID A. STALEY /3/ P.		12	15	2	10	15	329	87	87	
R. 1, QUEENS MEMORIAL %		NEIL E. TRUESDELL /2/ P.		3	2	2	2	54	88	88	88	
R. 3, SMYRNA *%		NEIL E. TRUESDELL /2/ P.		8	8	5	5	189	89	89	89	
NINETY SIX, NINETY SIX *%		CHARLES O. GAHAGAN, P.		7	6	6	106	90	90	90	90	
		ROBERT C. BANKHEAD, P.										

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA

99

Line No.		Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Total Contributions			
				Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences		Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	
				Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences					
1				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	600.																	
2																		
3																		
4	8	524	6382	6460	4078	16920	3009	1934				4963	9906	26826	70244	34563	131633	
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2500	...	2500	
7	11	529	7814	6777	6200	20791	1810	4233			881	209	7133	27924	97115	26346	151385	
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	...	35	421	191	163	775	124	228			...	45	397	1172	7250	...	8422	
10	...	25	75	18	61	154	197	63			14	...	274	428	2616	...	3044	
11	3	60	...	...	...	...	...	10			...	...	10	10	7216	...	7226	
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	3	176	680	436	424	1540	...	...	...	...	...	376	376	1916	14132	6353	22401	
14	...	90	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	295	295	395	9816	2894	13105	
15	5	95	139	146	179	464	45	61			...	3	109	573	7646	1900	10119	
16	5	112	1459	1243	1118	3820	34	350			...	250	634	4454	17738	...	22192	
17	7	254	3868	3248	3055	10171	504	1000	200		...	...	1704	11875	29582	5031	46488	
18	3	395	10734	7589	5193	23516	2443	4860			...	10894	18197	41713	52259	3631	97603	
19	...	58	120	104	96	320	16	...	...	...	...	25	41	361	2230	1053	3644	
20	1	84	758	765	533	2056	598	700	200		...	...	1498	3554	17037	...	20591	
21	...	163	1643	1430	1312	4385	588	702	305		...	675	2270	6655	14224	1970	22849	
22	2	40	178	151	82	411	30	100	...		...	280	694	694	...	...	694	
23	2	60	...	...	...	...	84	330	...		...	...	330	330	662	2606	...	3268
24	...	30	165	110	57	332	...	...	...		...	...	183	183	1089	10792	1426	13307
25	1	59	260	160	486	906	...	...	...		...	...	25	474	2205	16442	16557	35204
26	3	141	693	559	479	1731	299	49	101		...	...	627	7295	20216	15006	42517	
27	4	120	2622	2218	1828	6668	228	...	...	234	165	627	7295	20216	15006	42517	...	
28	7	142	852	1162	862	2876	188	...	9		42	239	3115	12718	7321	23154	...	
29	...	31	323	334	177	834	63	131	...		...	...	194	1028	4070	...	5098	
30	2	170	5007	3181	600	8788	395	1500	...		331	2226	11014	27445	2610	41069	...	
31	...	22	138	120	109	367	27	60	...		...	...	87	454	2008	...	2462	
32	2	125	1307	1176	711	3194	61	3893	...		...	74	4028	7222	20844	...	28066	
33	1	61	243	180	142	565	...	...	...		...	50	50	615	5200	...	5815	
34	...	72	1118	769	643	2530	107	100	...		...	134	341	2871	8046	4280	15197	
35	1	43	645	704	350	1699	134	...	...		...	130	264	1963	10640	1132	13735	
36	...	70	221	255	1233	1709	47	...	215		...	300	562	2271	13259	...	15530	
37																		
38	71	3843	47865	39486	30271	117622	11041	20294	1030	1129	19925	53419	171041	511723	139045	821809		
39																		
40																		
41																		
42																		
43																		
44																		
45																		
46																		
47																		
48																		
49																		
50																		
51	610.																	
52																		
53	5	316	5195	5890	2713	13798	316	3111	...	1000	692	5119	18917	40096	...	59013		
54	...	...	22	20	13	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	568	...	623	
55	1	129	...	626	498	1124	71	88	...	...	1439	1598	2722	17735	1500	21957		
56	1	62	371	247	190	808	13	198	...	...	...	211	1019	9293	1316	11628		
57	3	60	118	100	65	283	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283	4342	...	4625	
58	...	33	126	106	68	300	...	45	...	...	...	15	60	360	3265	...	3625	
59	6	282	3158	1504	1008	5670	585	...	...	...	3297	3882	9552	16516	8428	34496		
60	1	100	587	495	318	1400	75	50	...	...	201	326	1726	12112	2225	16063		
61	...	35	...	...	39	39	...	76	...	...	41	117	156	6570	30	6756		
62	17	411	10839	10380	6686	27905	20032	42316	1500	800	3600	68248	96153	62000	756	158909		
63	1	...	38	32	20	90	...	50	...	...	...	50	140	1610	...	1750		
64	...	234	786	2500	741	4027	619	...	...	1000	649	2268	6295	5142	...	11437		
65	2	25	110	92	60	262	24	...	375	...	...	399	661	3171	...	3832		
66	1	65	246	207	133	586	...	...	...	41	58	99	685	9212	5620	15517		
67	...	27	62	60	23	145	16	...	...	...	50	66	211	4962	...	5173		
68	...	40	751	698	303	1752	...	900	...	...	...	900	2652	13385	...	16037		
69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
70	7	159	2607	2195	1413	6215	86	400	...	...	...	486	6701	17297	2337	26335		
71	14	560	24911	12432	8134	45477	4252	13725	10000	...	821	28798	74275	102818	20255	197348		
72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
73	...	77	315	265	170	750	167	...	86	...	...	200	453	1203	6500	...	7703	
74	4	116	461	389	250	1100	282	48	...	49	250	629	1729	12972	4415	19116		
75	1	128	558	470	302	1330	...	16	...	...	...	16	1346	10335	5125	16806		
76	...	20	250	210	135	595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	595	3853	1000	5448	
77	1	87	747	489	327	1563	42	...	1750	1060	951	3989	30427	41970	475	72872		
78	4	262	11827	8756	5855	26438	228	...	...	...	...	1800	6970	12091	10000	29061		
79	3	164	3799	841	530	5170	1800	...	...	...	...	...	152	1276	9690	...	10966	
80	3	72	734	177	213	1124	89	25	38	...	...	...	177	3121	13626	7164	23911	
81	4	125	1236	1030	678	2944	...	177	...	...	...	...	162	162	1062	5230	2600	8892
82	...	79	377	318	205	900	...	...	...	...	...	162	162	1062	5230	2600	8892	
83	...	25	148	88	57	293	140	53	...	...	...	193	486	3844	300	4630		
84	1	42	298	168	108	574	49	42	403	...	5	499	1073	3438	...	4511		
85	...	29	35	44	...	79	19	60	...	...	154	233	312	4182	...	4494		
86	2	34	113	186	23	322	...	...	...	...	25	25	347	968	...	4315		
87	2	194	3110	3506	1585	8201	110	71	...	213	1117	1511	9712	28719	...	38431		
88	...	60	154	125	71	350	...	50	...									

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED
 FRED R. MCALISTER, P., ANDERSON, S. C.
 JOHN M. MCLEAN, CHAP. MIL., FORT SILL, OKLA.
 CHARLES E. RAYNAL, III, STUD., NEW HAVEN, CONN.
 JAMES T. RICHARDSON, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.
 RICHARD E. SANNER, STUD., ROSLINDALE, MASS.
 JOHN LOVETT STEVENSON, T., CLEMSON, S. C.
 NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 31
 CANDIDATES - 6

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Line No.	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		Adult Baptisms
610. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH CAROLINA -CONTINUED										1
OWINGS, OWINGS		SANDERS G. READ, JR. /2/ P	4	5	5	...	6	46	5	2
WARE SHOALS, FIRST *%		JAMES M. TERRELL, P.	7	9	4	2	9	197	3	3
WELCOME.		FRANK A. NEIL /2/ S.S.	2	...	1	...	9	19	...	4
WHITMIRE, WHITMIRE *		VERNON N. WEST /2/ P	8	6	4	1	3	143	...	5
R.1, MCCULLOUGH.		VERNON N. WEST /2/ P	6	3	...	...	3	47	...	6
WILLINGTON, WILLINGTON		E. G. BOYCE, S.S.	3	...	...	...	4	22	...	7
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 42 TOTALS.....										8
										9
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										10
ROBERT L. ALEXANDER, H.R., GREENWOOD, S. C. THOMAS L. FRASER, H.R., CLINTON, S. C.										11
GEORGE C. BELLINGRATH, H.R., CLINTON, S. C. IRWIN P. GATES, JR., ADMIN., MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.										12
JOHN H. BUZHARDT, H.R., BRADLEY, S. C. JOHN A. HARE, PROF., GREENWOOD, S. C.										13
THOMAS C. COOK, H.R., LAURENS, S. C. BACHMAN B. HARRIS, CHAP., MCCORMICK, S. C.										14
HARRY B. FRASER, H.R., GREENWOOD, S. C. W. TED JONES, H.R., SUMMERVILLE, S. C.										15
POST OFFICES CHURCHES PASTORS OR SUPPLIES A B C D E F G										16
65. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE										17
620. PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA										18
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE-										19
BELFAST, UNION *%.		JOHN L. HOTTEL /2/ P	14	7	...	...	6	128	...	20
COLUMBIA, FIRST *%		GEORGE H. FITZGERALD, P.	20	19	8	24	56	493	4	21
R.1, ZION *%.		W. M. FORD, P.	11	13	7	6	4	155	5	22
CORNERSVILLE, R.1, BRICK CHURCH %.		JAMES M. GILBERT /2/ P	6	6	...	...	1	43	...	23
DECHERO, DECHERO *%		ROBERT A. POTTER, P.	9	9	3	1	4	93	2	24
DELLROSE, R.1, BETHANY *%		SAMUEL N. CRAMER /3/ P	5	5	...	2	...	56	...	25
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST *%		WILLIAM F. SHOUSE /2/ P	12	12	...	4	5	235	...	26
R.4, ST. JOHN *%		CHARLES DANNER, P.	6	...	4	...	2	35	...	27
R.3, SWAN CREEK.		WILLIAM F. SHOUSE /2/ S.S.	3	1	...	...	1	29	...	28
FRANKEWING, FIRST %.		SAMUEL N. CRAMER /3/ P	...	...	1	...	1	10	1	29
LAWRENCEBURG, FIRST *%		J. L. PERRY, P.	9	...	...	3	1	103	...	30
LEWISBURG, FIRST *%		CLAUDE A. MCILLION /2/ P.	9	9	3	16	6	245	2	31
R.4, BETHBIREI		CLAUDE A. MCILLION /2/ S.S.	3	3	...	...	1	42	...	32
R.2, SOUTH BERLIN.		JOHN L. HOTTEL /2/ S.S.	3	...	...	...	...	15	...	33
LYNNVILLE, FIRST *		JAMES M. GILBERT /2/ P	6	5	1	...	7	79	1	34
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST *		V	6	5	...	...	18	65	...	35
PETERSBURG, FIRST *%		SAMUEL N. CRAMER /3/ P	4	...	...	...	1	26	...	36
PULASKI, FIRST *%.		R. NEAL DEAN /2/ P, S.C.	19	19	2	7	8	265	2	37
SHELBYVILLE, FIRST *%.		ROBERT E. COGSWELL, P.	20	14	19	15	28	469	7	38
SPRING HILL, FIRST *%.		REAGAN P. GIBBS /2/ P.	2	3	...	2	1	33	...	39
R.1, PORT ROYAL %.		REAGAN P. GIBBS /2/ P.	5	4	...	...	...	29	...	40
WALES, GEORGE WHITE MEMORIAL		R. NEAL DEAN /2/ P, S.C.	2	1	...	...	1	17	...	41
WARTRACE, BETHSALEM.		V	5	...	...	...	...	23	...	42
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 23 TOTALS.....										43
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										44
E. F. BAULCH, H.R., PARK CITY, KY. JOHN B. LINDENBERGER, H.R., NASHVILLE, TENN.										45
WILLIAM HUME, THOMPSON STATION, TENN.										46
POST OFFICES CHURCHES PASTORS OR SUPPLIES A B C D E F G										47
630. PRESBYTERY OF MEMPHIS										48
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE-										49
ARLINGTON, ARLINGTON *		LOUIS W. DRAKE /2/ P	12	...	...	...	3	83	...	50
ATOKA, ATOKA *		V	7	7	...	...	4	64	...	51
BETHEL SPRINGS, BETHEL SPRINGS *%.		J. H. HURST /3/ P.	5	4	1	1	...	61	1	52
R.3, PURDY *		J. H. HURST /3/ P.	4	2	1	2	...	51	1	53
BOLIVAR, BOLIVAR %		V	4	...	...	...	2	25	...	54
BROWNSVILLE, FIRST *%.		E. M. WILLIAMSON /2/ P	15	15	...	1	9	235	...	55
COLLIERVILLE, COLLIERVILLE *%.		V	9	...	...	...	22	37	...	56
COVINGTON, FIRST *%.		CHARLES R. KENNON, P.	14	16	10	8	10	328	4	57
R.2, MT. CARMEL *		V	5	...	...	1	2	22	...	58
DENMARK, DENMARK		E. M. WILLIAMSON /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	...	...	11	...	59
DYERSBURG, FIRST *%.		WILLIAM J. BOYD, P.	8	12	...	...	14	153	...	60
EATON, EATON *		V	3	2	...	4	...	31	...	61
FRUITLAND, FRUITLAND *		V	7	...	...	2	6	66	...	62
GERMANTOWN, GERMANTOWN *%.		ERNEST H. MELLOR, JR., P.	12	12	6	58	32	370	...	63
HICKORY WITHE, HICKORY WITHE %		CECIL V. CRABB /2/ H.R., S.S.	3	3	5	...	1	53	1	64
JACKSON, FIRST *%.		JAMES R. BULLOCK, P.	24	27	15	35	30	697	6	65
R.7, ANDERSON.		V	4	1	...	...	...	24	...	66
JOHNSON MEMORIAL *%.		FRED E. MANNING, JR., P.	11	13	12	16	37	201	8	67
MASON, MASON		LOUIS W. DRAKE /2/ P	5	4	...	...	...	61	...	68
MCKENZIE, R.4, NEW HOPE.		V	4	...	...	...	...	16	...	69
MEMPHIS, FIRST *%.		DAVID R. FREEMAN, P.	10	15	...	9	80	374	...	70
SECOND *%.		HENRY EDWARD RUSSELL, P.	51	76	49	128	128	3905	11	71
		WILLIAM J. HAZELWOOD, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72

Line No.		Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
				Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.										
				Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
1	610.	PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH CAROLINA											-CONTINUED					
2																		
3																		
4	1	34	506	581	239	1326	124	5	.....	.....	129	1455	4138	300	5893			
5	...	137	939	653	421	2013	184	162	262	440	250	1298	3311	14692	96	18099		
6	...	15	126	106	68	300	.....	70	70	.....	.....	140	440	1960	1220	3620		
7	1	97	581	1138	126	1845	.....	152	.....	.....	50	202	2047	14910	6571	23528		
8	1	43	157	255	79	491	10	.....	.....	.....	50	60	551	2057	.....	2608		
9	...	16	136	115	74	325	245	467	.....	.....	187	899	1224	2338	.....	3562		
10																		
11	92	4451	77983	58781	34813	171577	29859	62471	14711	4648	14363	126052	297629	564147	87145	948921		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31	1	88	.....	.....	2000	2000	153	.....	67	.....	525	745	2745	11011	.....	13756		
32	...	280	14681	8586	6036	29303	2122	4683	.....	.....	3258	10063	39366	51795	8677	99838		
33	2	105	1457	611	430	2498	161	1383	50	.....	1515	3109	5607	15467	110	21184		
34	...	51	.....	.....	400	400	65	50	62	.....	79	256	656	3018	407	4081		
35	2	64	635	282	110	1027	221	60	.....	.....	159	440	1467	10963	.....	12430		
36	...	70	382	360	72	814	277	3	.....	.....	190	470	1284	2044	.....	3328		
37	1	184	3780	1835	1076	6691	271	.....	.....	.....	18	289	6980	17386	11498	35864		
38	...	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	23	.....	.....	81	148	148	6610	.....	6758		
39	...	30	187	125	88	400	50	61	.....	.....	104	215	615	1887	.....	2502		
40	...	12	161	100	44	305	145	3	.....	.....	32	180	485	718	.....	1203		
41	1	47	993	640	400	2033	20	51	.....	.....	25	96	2129	14354	.....	16483		
42	5	184	1211	543	385	2139	1008	740	.....	.....	1157	2905	5044	24704	1508	31256		
43	...	42	332	216	132	680	22	.....	.....	.....	163	185	865	1510	9	2384		
44	...	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	705	.....	.....	727		
45	1	57	369	196	74	639	99	.....	.....	.....	99	738	6706	.....	7444	.....		
46	1	25	36	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	5499	.....	5535	.....		
47	...	14	115	95	45	255	48	5	.....	.....	34	87	342	1386	296	2024		
48	1	173	3509	1873	1317	6699	513	613	.....	76	103	1305	8004	26063	14627	48694		
49	1	327	6244	4074	2865	13183	730	1188	.....	.....	743	2661	15844	31532	4608	51984		
50	2	22	393	143	77	613	134	.....	.....	.....	285	419	1032	2814	.....	3846		
51	...	40	301	247	132	680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	680	1556	.....	2236	.....		
52	...	...	35	23	17	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	571	.....	646	.....		
53	...	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
54																		
55	18	1896	34821	19949	15700	70470	6083	8863	179	98	8471	23694	94164	238299	41740	374203		
56																		
57																		
58																		
59																		
60																		
61																		
62																		
63																		
64																		
65																		
66																		
67																		
68	...	56	373	197	240	810	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	919	8172	.....	9091		
69	1	84	175	231	217	623	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	623	4315	.....	4938		
70	1	70	324	216	306	846	30	.....	.....	.....	24	54	900	5639	104	6643		
71	...	53	241	109	150	500	27	.....	.....	.....	298	325	825	2093	139	3057		
72	...	10	120	50	86	256	125	.....	300	.....	.....	425	681	1655	.....	2336		
73	5	154	1878	1767	.....	3645	369	.....	.....	.....	931	1300	4945	22564	10550	38059		
74	5	52	54	36	60	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	200	6161	.....	6361		
75	5	225	4535	1880	2800	9215	665	230	.....	.....	100	995	10210	35077	11450	56737		
76	...	19	117	78	130	325	.....	50	.....	.....	70	120	445	5869	283	6597		
77	...	...	18	62	20	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	623	.....	723		
78	1	100	394	6	2300	2700	948	2075	.....	1634	1442	6099	8799	17067	8010	33876		
79	...	42	.....	.....	400	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	788	.....	1188		
80	...	35	180	120	200	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	2915	2500	5975		
81	6	202	4239	2826	4710	11775	618	20	97	.....	1025	1760	13535	72811	45967	132313		
82	...	30	101	58	43	202	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	217	1708	800	2725		
83	22	420	9432	4452	3411	17295	4474	.....	.....	.....	6757	11231	28526	57115	9438	95679		
84	...	24	210	140	150	500	.....	200	100	25	.....	325	825	1744	.....	2569		
85	1	175	1434	273	.....	1707	200	.....	.....	.....	8804	9004	10711	21972	872	33555		
86	2	52	490	274	286	1050	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	239	1289	5016	.....	6305		
87	...	10	97	65	108	270	100	.....	10	.....	100	210	480	415	.....	895		
88	5	261	1511	840	1400	3751	3478	314	205	.....	336	4333	8084	78280	.....	86364		
89	36	2761	68000	10000	65917	143917	3349	3033	3259	48622	2591	60854	204771	360219	245010	810000		
90	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED
 R. FREDERICK MCDOWELL, KEY BISCAYNE, FLA.
 JOHN OSMAN, ADMIN., WASHINGTON, D. C.
 LEMNARD PEARSON, ADMIN., CLINTON, S. C.
 W. REDD TURNER, H.R., CLINTON, S. C.
 REUBEN J. WALLACE, EV., LAURENS, S. C.
 THOMAS A. WEAVER, II, ADMIN., CLINTON, S. C.
 NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 41
 CANDIDATES - 5

65. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE

620. PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED
 NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 16
 CANDIDATES - 3

630. PRESBYTERY OF MEMPHIS

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		

630. PRESBYTERY OF MEMPHIS		-CONTINUED																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
----------------------------	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

103

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Total Contributions	
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.					Total Benevolences	Current Expenses		Building Fund Receipts
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous					Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
2	630. PRESBYTERY OF MEMPHIS -CONTINUED														
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	1	160	2949	1866	3276	8191	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	17	374	11860	7907	13178	32945	1436	...	...	2031	2189	10380	25707	7150	
8	...	76	1597	955	1592	4144	361	...	...	...	5212	6648	39593	83410	
9	6	196	2829	1907	3000	7736	76	...	...	...	603	964	5108	18161	
10	12	468	4914	2457	3000	10371	165	...	...	...	410	50	7862	29101	
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1033	1655	12026	56359	
12	...	57	325	220	300	845	19	...	...	...	...	19	864	7348	
13	3	60	149	110	...	259	...	...	...	...	717	717	976	12204	
14	1	41	2063	1376	2292	5731	639	130	...	1600	1256	3625	9356	28207	
15	9	572	8193	13861	9102	31156	1497	2395	...	...	5152	9044	40200	144761	
16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45784	
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230745	
18	1	155	580	282	400	1262	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19	6	148	627	419	698	1744	...	113	...	...	311	342	1604	26432	
20	1	269	576	384	640	1600	...	...	...	...	120	328	561	2305	
21	26	1058	27075	18045	29880	75000	3580	10400	...	...	623	623	2223	27975	
22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45171	
23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47394	
24	5	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41523	
25	8	105	205	140	195	540	...	...	...	...	...	135	3119	36813	
26	2	148	406	212	244	862	...	...	...	...	600	1121	1721	19936	
27	7	364	6921	2686	4228	13835	...	...	...	...	...	246	333	30204	
28	10	403	7542	4894	7200	19636	1221	...	...	...	...	333	1195	24759	
29	7	130	543	279	378	1200	109	...	...	...	...	40	13875	3447	
30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6083	7304	75972	
31	...	57	108	72	120	300	...	...	...	...	...	43	157	19039	
32	20	649	21600	14400	24000	60000	2127	345	1620	...	...	157	1357	105619	
33	8	492	3357	2238	3732	9327	206	...	...	...	...	43	157	12368	
34	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3607	
35	...	14	245	286	188	719	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7621	
36	...	46	300	87	...	387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225252	
37	...	20	108	72	120	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75638	
38	1	65	906	182	2	1090	687	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
39	...	44	75	50	100	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
40	1	100	679	453	755	1887	1196	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
41	...	25	316	282	318	916	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
42	...	21	153	182	434	1349	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
43	...	37	408	228	380	1016	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
44	6	180	3929	1935	3000	8864	421	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
45	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
46	2	67	722	481	797	2000	171	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	
47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
48	250	11694	206183	102902	198958	508043	29079	19486	5749	84180	71365	209859	717902	1977869	
49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	604680	
50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3300451	
51	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED														
52	RICHARD M. MOON, CAMP.MIN., MEMPHIS, TENN. SAMUEL STANWORTH, H.R., JACKSON, TENN.														
53	FRED W. NEAL, PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN. LEE C. WALTZ, HOSP.CHAP., MEMPHIS, TENN.														
54	EDWARD M. NESBITT, H.R., SOMERVILLE, TENN. J. A. WARREN, H.R., GERMANTOWN, TENN.														
55	JAMES OVERHOLSER, PROF., JACKSONVILLE, FLA. LOUIS B. WEEKS, III, PROF., LOUISVILLE, KY.														
56	ROBERT G. PATTERSON, PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN. HENRY E. WILLIAMSON, JR., STU., HOUSTON, TX.														
57	CHARLES S. RAMSAY, H.R., BRISTOL, TENN.														
58	F. RAY RIDDLE, JR., PHY-EX-SEC., MEMPHIS, TENN.														
59	TURNER B. RODDY, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.														
60	NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 71														
61	CANDIDATES - 11														
62	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
65	640. PRESBYTERY OF NASHVILLE														
66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
67	...	31	46	31	23	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	1813	
68	2	265	3802	2534	1926	8262	1577	25	595	1452	180	3829	12091	61968	
69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4323	
70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78382	
71	1	34	345	236	175	756	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
72	5	292	6441	4294	3265	14000	1178	565	20	...	...	...	...	...	
73	...	24	345	230	175	750	15	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	
74	4	270	5548	3499	2226	11273	719	496	...	...	...	...	...	...	
75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
76	5	182	276	184	140	600	231	309	105	...	...	...	...	...	
77	2	150	635	294	224	1153	242	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	
78	...	34	17	...	30	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
79	2	171	2838	2046	1716	6600	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
80	6	76	610	383	292	1285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
82	...	34	293	184	140	617	17	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	
83	...	29	300	231	126	657	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
84	8	305	5888	3591	175	9654	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
86	2	106	676	337	140	1153	1153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
87	35	951	42583	24345	23552	90480	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
89	6	222	6457	3695	2412	12564	819	115	80	875	...	...	...	...	
90	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	

640. PRESBYTERY OF NASHVILLE -CONTINUED											1
BELLEVUE *%.		V.	5	7	...	20	15	100	...	4	2
DONELSON *%.		ROBERT H. CRUMBY, P.	15	19	8	43	34	551	6	5	3
DOWNTOWN *%.		HOGAN L. YANCEY, P.	12	15	...	...	30	350	...	6	2
GLEN LEVEN *.		V.	15	18	3	15	95	286	2	7	3
GLENCLIFF *%.		JERRY LEE TABLER, P.	6	9	1	16	21	205	...	8	4
HARPETH *%.		J. DOUGLAS BLAIR, P.	12	12	5	29	16	220	...	9	5
HILLWOOD *%.		GARY H. JONES, P.	12	20	2	57	30	628	2	10	6
INGLEWOOD *%.		MINOR E. POWERS, P.	9	9	1	10	14	127	...	11	7
ST. ANDREWS *%.		WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, SR., P.	13	13	4	9	32	211	1	12	8
TRINITY *%.		THOMAS C. BARR, P /INTRANS/.	18	25	12	15	70	542	2	13	9
WEST NASHVILLE *%.		R. RICHARD BALDWIN, P.E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	10
WESTMINSTER *%.		WILLARD N. DOYLE, P.	8	8	...	3	34	111	...	15	11
		D. P. MCGEACHY, III, P.	32	40	33	90	56	2079	10	16	12
		J. S. HARVARD, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	13
WOODLAND *%.		ROBERT G. MCGHEE, P.	16	15	4	9	6	234	1	18	14
OLD HICKORY, FIRST *%.		SPENCER C. MURRAY, P.	9	12	6	10	23	232	...	19	15
R.1, RACHELS CHAPEL %.		FRANKLIN P. SMITH, S.S.	3	2	...	...	2	21	...	20	16
READYVILLE, R.2, CRIPPLE CREEK *.		WYTHE M. PEYTON, JR. /4/ P.	4	1	...	2	10	36	...	21	17
ROCK ISLAND, ROCK ISLAND *%.		WALTER S. SWETNAM, P.	8	8	7	2	...	74	5	22	18
SILVER POINT, R.1, MATTIE SMITH MEM. *		V.	5	1	...	...	1	49	...	23	19
SMYRNA, SMYRNA *%.		GEORGE T. WINGARD, JR., P.	5	5	8	15	37	87	1	24	20
WATERTOWN, FIRST *%.		V.	8	5	...	...	6	61	...	25	21
R.3, MT. VERNON.		V.	3	2	...	...	3	15	...	26	22
WOODBURY, WOODBURY *.		WYTHE M. PEYTON, JR. /4/ P.	3	...	...	3	6	13	...	27	23
NUMBER OF CHURCHES	42	TOTALS.....	416	451	256	745	1136	12802	91	28	24

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											30
CHARLES E. ALLEN, JR., ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.		ARMAND L. CURRIE, H.R., NASHVILLE, TENN.									31
C. THOMAS BAKER, JR., ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.		LUCIUS B. DOBOSE, PROF., NASHVILLE, TENN.									32
JOHN O. BARKSDALE, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.		OTIS L. GRAHAM, H.R., RICHMOND, TENN.									33
GEORGE D. CARTER, STU., NASHVILLE, TENN.		WILLIAM D. GRAY, NASHVILLE, TENN.									34
H. EUGENE CRAWFORD, ADMIN., FRANKLIN, TENN.		HOMER C. HOLT, H.R., CHEROKEE, ALA.									35

POST	OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR	SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	
												39
												40
												41
												42
												43
70. SYNOD OF TEXAS												44

650. PRESBYTERY OF BRAZOS -ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-											41
ALVIN, FIRST *%.		F. LINDSAY MOFFETT, P.	9	9	3	11	32	241	1	49	42
ANGLETON, FIRST *%.		EMMETT C. ADAIR, JR., P.	15	15	15	12	9	423	9	50	43
BETHEL %.		I. MALDONADO /2/ S.S.	3	2	...	...	1	50	...	51	44
BEAUMONT, SECOND *%.		JOHN L. WILLIAMS, P.	5	6	...	2	16	75	...	52	45
PIONEER *%.		MOSEA RASBERY, P.	...	...	...	...	1	112	...	53	46
ROBBINS MEMORIAL *%.		ROBERT L. MORGAN, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	47
ST. ANDREWS *%.		JOHN M. PURCELL, P.	9	7	3	5	20	160	1	55	48
ST. PAUL /DISSOLVED 2-10-70/		B. HARRISON TAYLOR, P.	25	34	35	55	146	975	8	56	49
WESTMINSTER *%.		RONALD M. GUINN, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	50
BELLAIRE, BELLAIRE *%.		JOHN R. HENDRICK, P.	24	25	7	39	17	537	2	59	51
BRAZORIA, FIRST *%.		ALFRED G. TAYLOR, P.	29	30	30	47	82	1325	10	60	52
BRENNHAM, BRENNHAM *%.		E. OTIS MOORE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	53
BRYAN, FIRST *%.		CHARLES JOE KING, P.E.	6	9	1	8	4	111	...	62	54
CALDWELL, FIRST *%.		ROBERT B. LEWIS /4/ P.	6	...	4	5	2	84	...	63	55
CALVERT, FIRST %.		H. HAROLD WELLS, JR., P.	18	24	19	47	78	790	3	64	56
CHANNELVIEW, FIRST %.		H. A. ROBERTS, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	57
CLEVELAND, ST. LUKES		ROBERT B. LEWIS /4/ P.	9	...	...	2	...	37	...	66	58
COLLEGE STATION, A & M *%.		JAMES MCLEOD, S.S.	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	67	59
CONROE, FIRST *%.		V.	4	...	...	1	1	67	...	68	60
CROCKETT, FIRST *%.		V.	3	...	...	3	3	23	...	69	61
CEDAR POINT /DISSOLVED 2-10-70/.		H. BRUCE FISHER, P.	15	15	9	33	21	514	4	70	62
CYPRESS, R.2, WINDWOOD *%.		KENNETH F. SPIES, P.	12	17	16	84	80	436	7	71	63
DICKINSON, FIRST *%.		LYNN T. JOHNSON, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	64
FREEPORT, FIRST *%.		DAVID J. SEBESTA, P.	9	9	1	6	6	147	...	73	65
BETHEL /DISSOLVED 2-10-70/		HARRY B. WOOD, JR., P.	...	...	...	...	9	186	5	75	66
R.3, GULF PRAIRIE *%.		ROBERT E. GRAHAM, P.	15	...	12	19	55	227	1	76	67
GALVESTON, FIRST *%.		C. KNOX POOLE, P.	15	15	10	6	54	296	3	77	68
EMMANUEL %.		JAMES T. DONNELL, P.	9	...	2	11	15	137	...	79	69
WEST ISLE /ORG. 4-12-70/		JACK K. BENNETT, P.	15	15	29	74	79	626	11	80	70
WESTMINSTER *%.		WILLIAM R. DUNAWAY, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	71
HEMPSTEAD, FIRST %.		I. MALDONADO /2/ P.	3	5	4	4	4	83	1	82	72
HOUSTON, FIRST *%.		SAM LANHAM, S.S.	...	...	3	56	...	59	3	83	73
		W. JOHN BLECKLEY, P.	6	7	2	4	5	157	...	84	74
		ROBERT B. LEWIS /4/ P.	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	85	75
		JOHN W. LANCASTER, P.	60	52	44	158	182	3896	12	86	76
		THOMAS H. TALBOT, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	77
		DAVID A. SHARP, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	78
		CHARLES L. KING, P.E.M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	79
THIRD *%.		LEO V. HOWARD, P.	12	14	4	135	140	252	...	90	80

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Total Benevolences			
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1	-CONTINUED																
2	640. PRESBYTERY OF NASHVILLE																
3																	
4	5	124	1307	810	702	2819	112	.....	.....	.....	40	152	2971	15333	116874	135178	
5	5	355	2591	1609	1223	5423	837	340	56	.....	580	1813	7236	45909	11072	64217	
6	1	192	1816	928	939	3683	2090	.....	.....	2571	.....	4661	8344	74091	5100	87535	
7	4	.....	2283	1522	1157	4962	.....	.....	.....	1972	.....	1972	6934	32679	11523	51136	
8	4	149	1030	507	372	1909	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1936	20054	.....	21990	
9	1	140	4067	2101	1598	7766	129	320	300	.....	.....	749	8515	34974	.....	43489	
10	9	393	7987	7107	4039	19133	1187	.....	.....	450	335	1972	21105	63499	20614	105218	
11	2	75	461	250	135	846	89	70	.....	.....	.....	159	1005	23092	.....	26097	
12	4	84	506	337	257	1100	.....	.....	.....	400	200	600	1700	24781	.....	26481	
13	5	338	5717	3299	3627	12643	924	.....	143	289	201	1557	14200	78987	10855	104042	
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
15	.....	92	205	105	97	407	120	43	.....	.....	102	265	672	17686	3235	21593	
16	32	824	39257	28749	31644	99650	3922	4362	1842	.....	4085	14211	113861	172174	25980	312015	
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
18	1	157	3340	1787	1207	6334	711	.....	.....	600	1288	2599	8933	40226	.....	49159	
19	1	98	2854	1534	1166	5554	113	204	119	.....	112	548	6102	22779	6895	35776	
20	.....	32	92	61	47	200	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	90	290	939	.....	1229	
21	2	36	527	360	257	1144	128	.....	.....	347	27	502	1646	3199	.....	4845	
22	3	40	403	253	220	876	105	.....	.....	.....	60	165	1041	7504	.....	8545	
23	.....	42	115	77	58	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	1671	647	2568	
24	1	59	2139	1479	585	4203	225	35	.....	3546	60	3866	8069	16095	.....	24164	
25	.....	65	338	227	106	671	101	.....	.....	.....	297	398	1069	6855	.....	7924	
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	.....	81	
27	1	15	276	184	140	600	27	22	.....	.....	381	430	1030	2039	1428	4497	
28																	
29	159	6496	154411	99400	86313	340124	17153	7037	47441	34800	20117	126548	466672	1253749	309251	2029672	
30																	
31																	
32		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
33		ROBERT E. HORNE, JR., O.M., CUTHBERT, GA. CARL F. WALTERS, JR., PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.															
34		HUGH M. JEFFERSON, PROF., CUTHBERT, GA. DONN W. WRIGHT, NASHVILLE, TENN.															
35		Z. T. OSBORN, H.R., FRANKLIN, TENN.															
36		W. L. SMITH, H.R., MURFREESBORO, TENN.															
37		JAMES T. STEWART, H.R., NASHVILLE, TENN.															
38																	
39																	
40																	
41	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
42																	
43																	
44																	
45																	
46																	
47																	
48	650.	PRESBYTERY OF BRAZOS															
49	6	201	866	428	700	1994	41	.....	110	162	67	380	2374	16138	11016	29528	
50	4	230	2074	1554	2541	6169	118	600	.....	1000	430	2148	8317	30104	2499	40920	
51	.....	51	20	19	31	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	218	.....	288	
52	3	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	125	215	215	9777	.....	9992	
53	.....	35	243	222	362	827	.....	.....	.....	120	60	180	1007	20359	2132	23498	
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
55	3	86	812	672	1099	2583	71	.....	445	260	69	845	3428	15266	1333	20027	
56	5	486	1582	804	1314	3700	158	.....	.....	.....	120	278	3978	68111	49978	122067	
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
58	.....	.....	89	76	125	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	.....	.....	290	
59	2	271	3816	2573	4205	10594	424	.....	.....	6156	245	6825	17419	61249	6300	84968	
60	11	465	2940	2680	4919	10539	1128	.....	620	1300	2115	5163	15702	124931	.....	140633	
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
62	4	82	106	39	64	209	95	.....	.....	.....	200	295	504	9814	300	10618	
63	.....	43	159	145	236	540	.....	.....	.....	54	52	106	646	6521	701	7868	
64	10	405	6584	5550	8831	20965	489	.....	.....	.....	779	1268	22233	70181	33091	125505	
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
66	.....	18	85	77	126	288	8	.....	.....	.....	63	71	359	4300	1691	6350	
67	.....	.....	85	29	48	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	.....	.....	162	
68	.....	.....	60	55	90	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	5	.....	
69	1	.....	29	27	44	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2125	.....	2225	
70	5	244	1511	1443	2127	5081	66	.....	.....	.....	792	858	5939	37765	.....	43704	
71	5	230	1764	1608	2628	6000	588	.....	.....	500	1098	2186	8186	36130	30972	75288	
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
73	3	61	1042	671	1097	2810	484	.....	.....	.....	540	1024	3834	16139	6580	26553	
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
75	4	100	441	402	657	1500	183	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	533	2033	21507	23540	
76	3	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27000	.....	27000	
77	.....	180	3638	2455	3920	10013	194	.....	.....	.....	871	1065	11078	29884	1900	42862	
78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
79	.....	71	658	356	454	1468	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1468	14542	.....	16010	
80	19	12	2058	1876	3066	7000	12870	450	.....	3850	1080	18250	25250	65031	9838	100119	
81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
82	3	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	826	.....	.....	826	826	2389	.....	3215	
83	2	34	206	187	307	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	345	1045	9257	.....	10302	
84	4	45	190	30	48	268	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	66	334	16240	13675	30249	
85	.....	.....	72	66	107	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	.....	.....	245	
86	38	1116	47861	33500	54750	136111	1062	9860	25100	6796	36339	79157	215268	395808	.....	611076	
87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
90	2	79	465	335	547	1347	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	88	1435	28035	789	30259	

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 48
CANDIDATES - 10

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers					Communicants			Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses						
650. PRESBYTERY OF BRAZOS -CONTINUED													
ALDINE *%	NEIL WEATHERHOGG, P.	6	6	5	38	7	150	...	4	2			
BRAEBURN *%	A. M. MCGEACHY, P.	9	17	10	39	78	250	1	5	3			
CLEAR LAKE *%	JAMES E. SIMMONS, P.	12	15	3	62	15	375	6	6	4			
COVENANT *%	C. MONROE KING, P.	14	20	12	172	177	660	6	7	5			
DENVER *%	JACK G. KENNON, P.	5	5	...	3	11	141	...	8	6			
GRACE *% /MERGER SECOND &.	DANIEL A. BAKER, P.	32	23	7	92	262	835	6	9	7			
ST. MATHEW 10-14-69/	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8			
GULF MEADOWS *%	KENNETH W. JACK, P.	6	...	1	26	11	70	...	10	9			
JOHN KNOX *%	HENRY A. GRUBBS, P.	17	...	11	48	46	287	3	11	10			
JUAN MARCOS *%	RUBEN M. ARMENDARIZ, P.	9	12	10	3	...	171	1	12	11			
MEMORIAL DRIVE *%	ROBERT R. BALL, P.	60	10	130	364	222	3321	36	13	12			
...	LAWRENCE W. JOHNSON, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	13			
...	HARRY T. ADAMSON, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	14			
...	JOHN R. MACKINNON, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	15			
...	THOMAS E. HODLSEMA, P.	12	16	2	12	37	287	2	17	16			
...	EDWARD T. TRICH, P.	15	15	...	14	19	308	...	18	17			
...	C. RODNEY SUNDAY, P.	21	...	17	69	68	745	...	19	18			
...	LAWRENCE D. SPENCER, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	19			
...	/ALFRED G. SEVERIN, P.E./	9	9	50	28	4	256	7	21	20			
...	M. DOUGLAS HARPER, JR., P.	24	30	76	71	84	1176	5	22	21			
...	JOHN C. SOLOMON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	22			
...	JOSEPH A. MCGEEHEE, P.	9	12	12	45	11	355	5	24	23			
...	JAMES ANDREW BEVERLEY, P.	21	21	20	54	138	658	6	25	24			
...	JOHN T. MEHMEYER, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	25			
...	V.	6	4	2	7	7	138	...	27	26			
...	EDWARD V. RAMAGE, P.	21	33	33	50	53	1234	7	28	27			
...	ARTHUR H. JONES, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	28			
...	V.	18	24	23	45	80	1237	2	30	29			
...	PHINEAS A. WASHER, JR., P.	9	12	22	32	8	349	7	31	30			
...	EFRAIN Z. BELLO, P.	5	7	7	...	1	140	1	32	31			
...	CARL L. SCHLICH, III, P.	15	...	6	14	18	193	1	33	32			
...	ROBERT L. FERGUSON, P.	21	24	46	78	127	939	12	34	33			
...	WALTER B. FUNK, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	34			
...	G. TAFT LYON, JR., P.	12	13	2	34	28	427	...	36	35			
...	JOHN P. MINTER, P.	6	6	6	6	4	163	4	37	36			
...	JOHN B. ELDER, S.S.	4	...	...	...	6	38	...	38	37			
...	W. L. LOESSIN, P.	9	...	3	19	10	114	2	39	38			
...	CARROLL LAMAR PICKETT, P.	10	9	12	20	15	252	2	40	39			
...	V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	40			
...	BERNARD V. MUNGER, P.	9	12	19	12	10	464	3	42	41			
...	RALPH D. BUCY, P.	10	10	12	15	30	364	9	43	42			
...	V.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	43			
...	DONALD R. LILJESTRAND, P.	6	...	4	4	19	68	3	45	44			
...	JACK CORZINE, P.	9	...	2	6	11	111	...	46	45			
...	OSCAR F. LANDRY, P.	9	9	5	...	5	118	3	47	46			
...	QUENTIN PAYNE, P.	11	14	4	10	7	311	...	48	47			
...	V.	9	12	5	11	12	192	...	49	48			
...	WILLIAM E. GOLIGHTLY /2/ P.	7	6	2	13	21	102	3	50	49			
...	V.	5	6	5	2	1	47	2	51	50			
...	BEN E. GILLESPIE, P.	15	24	14	35	56	771	3	52	51			
...	ROLAND MURRAY, P. /INTRANS/	9	...	8	8	2	138	4	53	52			
...	HARRY L. JOHNSON, P.	15	15	30	58	80	931	11	54	53			
...	PATRICIA A. MCCLURG, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	54			
...	HARRY G. MCDONNELL, P.	12	12	21	12	41	228	7	56	55			
...	BYRON T. PRICE, P.	20	...	14	17	74	297	...	57	56			
...	FORREST H. HAWKINS, P.	12	...	17	41	22	235	11	58	57			
...	JACK W. WARE, P.	12	15	4	1	36	383	2	59	58			
...	WILLIAM E. GOLIGHTLY /2/ A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	59			
...	GEORGE A. TEMPLETON, P.	6	6	...	3	4	104	...	61	60			
...	L. ROBERT FRERE, S.S.	8	...	4	58	...	62	...	62	61			
...	JOHN L. WILLIAMS, P.	6	...	5	...	18	55	2	63	62			
...	ROBERT B. LEWIS /4/ P.	5	2	...	...	...	33	...	64	63			
...	DOUGLAS B. FINCH, P.	12	...	6	36	22	279	...	65	64			
...	DONALD W. DAVIDSON, P.	9	9	1	30	5	255	1	66	65			
...	LEONARD R. SWINNEY /2/ P.	6	...	...	...	5	47	...	67	66			
...	ALLAN C. ANDERSON, P.	15	15	6	12	100	507	2	68	67			
...	V.	1	1	...	...	...	18	...	69	68			
...	V.	5	2	...	...	62	40	...	70	69			
...	LEONARD R. SWINNEY /2/ P.	6	6	8	6	3	133	5	71	70			
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 88		TOTALS.....		1021	849	957	2699	3364	33666	274	71		
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL													
CLARENCE BASSETT, D.M., MEXICO		J. WALTER DICKSON, HOUSTON, TX.											
DONALD BEETH, STU., LEAGUE CITY, TX.		NORMAN DOM, ADMIN., ST. MARY OF THE WOODS, IND.											
W. DAVIDSON BLANKS, PROF., DES MOINES, IA.		WILLIAM J. FOGLEMAN, PBY.EX.SEC., HOUSTON, TX.											
HARRY M. BURCH, /P.COMM.CH./, LA MARQUE, TX.		C. B. FRASER, ADMIN., HOUSTON, TX.											
BEN CARPENTER, HOUSTON, TX.		L. ROBERT FRERE, ASSO.PBY.EX.SEC., HOUSTON, TX.											
HAROLD CLARK, ADMIN., DEER PARK, TX.		JOHN Z. GASTON, ADMIN., HOUSTON, TX.											
LAWRENCE M. CORREU, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.		JAMES W. GUNN, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.											
WALTER T. DAVIS, JR., D.M., AFRICA		RACHEL HENDERLITE, PROF., AUSTIN, TX.											
THOMAS DELEON, H.R., HOUSTON, TX.		STANLEY HOGLE, ADMIN., HOUSTON, TX.											

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Total Contributions	
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses		Building Fund Receipts
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				
1			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1																
2	650.	PRESBYTERY OF BRAZOS														
3																
4	3	91	650	493	805	1948	176	.....	.....	400	334	910	2858	19193	1076	23127
5	11	203	182	38	61	281	.....	.....	.....	200	63	263	544	20541	12705	33790
6	32	200	400	364	596	1360	803	40	400	.....	580	1823	3183	25616	25512	54311
7	5	293	2905	2211	3614	8730	485	.....	.....	458	839	1782	10512	65923	1283	77718
8	4	54	314	212	346	872	.....	.....	.....	50	2	52	924	16617	.....	17541
9	7	451	5851	5334	8717	19902	336	.....	.....	.....	11666	12002	31904	78519	67329	177752
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	1	69	191	174	285	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	6445	.....	7095
12	3	190	361	333	539	1230	211	.....	.....	900	104	1215	2445	20951	12013	35409
13	3	167	313	187	307	807	.....	.....	.....	150	50	200	1007	19698	540	21245
14	61	1337	34095	30820	50370	115285	2060	.....	.....	.....	80921	82981	198266	198261	405322	801849
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	3	223	310	80	132	522	320	.....	.....	.....	401	721	1243	24068	3280	28591
19	8	92	1034	53	88	1175	166	.....	.....	50	728	944	2119	24864	.....	26983
20	8	405	5910	4020	6570	16500	702	.....	.....	2500	3698	6900	23400	81061	479	104940
21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	3	52	.....	.....	570	570	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	25	542	8367	7605	12428	28400	640	18000	950	6185	2721	28496	56896	140153	15001	212050
24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	14	223	712	649	1061	2422	10	.....	.....	250	549	809	3231	19674	6319	29224
26	12	310	2999	2465	4030	9494	1000	.....	432	.....	1200	2632	12126	48408	27858	88392
27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	1	81	237	134	219	590	.....	.....	.....	100	58	158	748	11903	446	13097
29	18	440	3642	4212	5041	12895	100	250	.....	200	300	850	13745	81659	236	95640
30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	5	545	10933	12227	15611	38771	7082	.....	...	7500	7405	21987	60758	113029	17652	191439
32	5	181	522	475	930	1927	442	10	300	343	671	1766	3693	45030	48723	48723
33	1	125	147	134	219	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	55	555	9500	500	10555
34	3	140	35	.....	.....	35	119	.....	.....	.....	63	182	217	17010	.....	17227
35	16	506	2167	1975	3238	7380	855	.....	1338	1119	5435	8747	16127	91744	.....	107871
36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	8	109	2488	1996	2628	7112	.....	.....	.....	600	3466	4066	11178	47132	.....	58310
38	1	74	421	303	626	1430	57	.....	.....	125	176	358	1788	29544	.....	31332
39	1	6	224	158	259	641	135	.....	.....	.....	135	776	4397	64	5237	...
40	2	62	162	147	241	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	590	11962	1667	14219
41	8	151	981	620	1014	2615	50	430	235	.....	3355	4070	6685	28456	7665	42806
42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	5	217	3007	2627	3884	9518	342	265	.....	845	1588	3040	12558	31376	13141	57075
44	2	126	706	643	1051	2400	459	238	.....	100	.....	797	3197	24351	13402	40950
45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	...	49	276	201	329	806	.....	...	93	.....	...	93	899	12107	.....	13006
47	2	54	676	616	1008	2300	281	.....	...	.....	12	293	2593	15589	3612	21794
48	4	88	307	246	401	954	35	.....	...	.....	118	153	1107	3774	2450	7331
49	5	168	1057	857	1402	3316	.....	...	...	.....	84	84	3400	31360	5380	40140
50	...	...	749	516	843	2108	330	.....	...	.....	...	330	2438	25380	2926	30744
51	6	133	29	27	44	100	.....	...	...	.....	.....	...	100	7108	.....	7208
52	1	28	44	40	66	150	.....	...	...	.....	35	35	185	3708	.....	3893
53	6	294	7889	6499	10621	25009	6126	778	1300	2209	10413	35422	54588	17814	107824	...
54	...	66	804	458	749	2011	99	.....	...	240	299	638	2649	21418	.....	24067
55	11	395	4410	4020	6570	15000	1386	193	100	1556	2364	5599	20599	61747	27161	109507
56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	5	146	695	520	850	2065	56	.....	...	176	447	679	2744	25446	50	28240
58	2	216	103	87	142	332	.....	...	...	.....	478	478	810	31247	.....	32057
59	15	126	633	402	982	2017	417	.....	...	.....	...	417	2434	26491	270	29195
60	2	110	2951	2346	3833	9130	341	.....	...	737	863	1941	11071	36456	.....	47527
61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	1	45	100	110	...	210	77	.....	...	...	207	284	494	12567	.....	13061
63	...	80	517	471	770	1758	.....	...	...	240	17	257	2015	10928	.....	12943
64	2	56	323	235	384	942	.....	...	...	240	15	255	1197	10907	.....	12104
65	...	...	202	55	124	381	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	381	3520	.....	3901
66	5	197	829	756	1235	2820	225	.....	...	.....	42	267	3087	28463	6320	37870
67	...	110	2245	1849	3022	7116	289	.....	200	.....	1574	2063	9179	33752	30719	73650
68	...	27	141	67	110	318	.....	...	...	50	23	73	391	2992	.....	3383
69	5	183	1931	1609	2343	5883	.....	...	...	.....	1387	1387	7270	57121	.....	64391
70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	...	30	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
72	8	74	503	311	508	1322	372	.....	...	...	279	651	1973	13069	1130	16172
73																
74	496	15100	197136	160943	256259	614338	44628	30402	31927	47252	182404	336613	950951	3039332	905205	
75																
76																
77																
78																
79																
80																

THESE MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

LAWRENCE JOHNSON, H.R., HOUSTON, TX.
 CALVIN KOOMEY, HOUSTON, TX.
 F. M. LANGHAM, H.R., AUSTIN, TX.
 C. G. LONG, H.R., CROCKETT, TX.
 JOEL LUCKE, HOUSTON, TX.
 FRANK G. NEDBALEK, ADMIN., LAKE JACKSON, TX.
 R. D. NOLEN, H.R., HOUSTON, TX.
 DAVID WORTH ROBERTS, H.R., BEAUMONT, TX.
 DON ROBERTSON, STU., BEAUMONT, TX.

ALBERT RUHMANN, H.R., NORMAN, TX.
 R. Y. RUSSELL, H.R., DAKHURST SPRING, TX.
 BRUCE SCHUMACHER, CHAP. MIL., SAN DIEGO, CALIF.
 W. C. WASHBURN, O.M., AFRICA
 D. MARVIN WILLIAMS, STU., GERMANY
 PRESCOTT WILLIAMS, AUSTIN, TX.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 120
 CANDIDATES - 19

SYNOD OF TEXAS

				Officers		Communicants						
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.	
660. PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL TEXAS												
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-												
ABILENE, FIRST-CENTRAL /UNION/ *% ■												
WESTMINSTER /UNION/ *% ■		JOSEPH M. OWEN, CO.P.	18	18	11	27	102	540	7	4	1	
ANSON, FIRST		W. WALLACE FARIS, CO.P.	10	10	3	8	20	125	5	6	2	
BARTLEY, FIRST		GRANTLAND GROVES, P.	2	2	1	8	23	101	9	7	3	
BELTON, FIRST *%		RICHARD E. STONE /2/ S.S.	3	9	5	9	22	181	8	8	4	
BOWIE, FIRST *		RICHARD E. STONE /2/ P.	7	8	1	4	4	116	1	10	5	
BRANDON, FIRST		S. J. WYLIE /2/ P.	4	2	1	4	4	27	11	11	6	
BRIDGEPORT, FIRST		BDB R. MOON, S.S.	6	6	1	3	59	222	2	13	7	
BROWNWOOD, UNION *		/HAROLD BLACK /UPUSA/ S.S./	14	9	1	4	5	192	15	14	8	
CAMERON, FIRST *		V	6	6	1	3	59	222	2	13	9	
CISCO, FIRST *%		V	14	9	1	4	5	192	15	14	10	
CLEBURNE, FIRST *		V	18	14	5	10	31	297	2	16	11	
CLIFTON, FIRST *		DAVID T EVANS, JR., P.	9	12	1	7	1	101	18	17	12	
COLEMAN, FIRST *%		FRANK H. HORAK, JR., P.	9	9	4	50	126	16	18	18	13	
COMANCHE, FIRST *%		CHARLES HENDRICKS, P.	7	7	2	2	46	19	20	19	14	
FORT WORTH, FIRST /UNION/ *%		H. GRADY JAMES, P.	21	22	20	38	54	1427	3	20	15	
		ROBERT F. JONES, P.	21	22	20	38	54	1427	3	20	16	
		DAN E. GOLDSMITH, ASSO. P.	21	22	20	38	54	1427	3	20	17	
		ELIZABETH S. JOHNSON, ASSO. P.	21	22	20	38	54	1427	3	20	18	
		FLOYD G. KINSER, ASSO. P.	21	22	20	38	54	1427	3	20	19	
GETHSEMANE %		V	5	6	1	2	89	24	25	24	20	
JOHN KNOX *%		WILL KING, P.	16	18	11	21	34	432	5	25	21	
OAKHURST *%		GEORGE T. FAISON, P.	16	18	8	14	15	465	6	26	22	
RIDGLEA *%		CLIFFORD W. WILLIAMS, P.	30	36	31	75	188	1537	11	27	23	
		JAMES H. SPARKS, JR., ASSO. P.	12	12	9	11	66	29	30	28	24	
ST. FRANCIS /UNION/ *		CHARLEY P. HARVEST, P.	17	2	10	22	45	219	30	29	25	
ST. GILES *%		V	15	15	2	7	47	182	2	31	26	
ST. JAMES *%		RAYMOND C. BROWN, P.	7	10	10	27	19	172	4	32	27	
ST. PAUL *%		JERRY G. WALKER, P.	6	9	22	137	33	1019	9	34	28	
ST. PETER *%		EMANUEL E. WASHINGTON, P.	32	44	21	36	65	1019	9	34	29	
ST. STEPHEN *%		R. W. JABLONOWSKI, JR., P.	12	18	18	51	71	510	2	36	30	
WESTMINSTER *		JAMES E. FOSTER, A.P.	12	18	18	51	71	510	2	36	31	
GATESVILLE, FIRST *%		HERBERT E. KANN, P.	6	10	2	11	139	37	38	32	32	
GRAHAM, FIRST *%		THOMAS G. STEWART, P.	15	15	9	24	12	320	4	38	33	
GRAPEVINE, FIRST *%		DANIEL R. SEBESTA, P.	8	8	1	9	9	71	39	39	34	
		JAMES F. GARVIN /2/ P.	5	6	1	3	3	113	2	44	35	
		G. R. M. MONTGOMERY, JR. /2/	18	21	36	37	67	693	15	46	36	
		ASSO. P.	5	6	1	3	3	113	2	44	37	
HAMILTON, FIRST.		GEORGE M. SULLIVAN, P.	18	21	36	37	67	693	15	46	38	
		V /INTRANS/	6	6	6	3	3	113	2	44	39	
HASKELL, FIRST *%		HARRY SARLES /3/ P.	12	12	5	16	9	236	3	45	40	
HILLSBORO, FIRST *%		BOB R. MOON /2/ P.	18	21	36	37	67	693	15	46	41	
HURST, SAINT PHILIP *%		JAMES F. GARVIN /2/ P.	5	6	1	3	3	113	2	44	42	
		G. R. M. MONTGOMERY, JR. /2/	18	21	36	37	67	693	15	46	43	
		ASSO. P.	5	6	1	3	3	113	2	44	44	
IOWA PARK, FIRST *%		ALFRED M. DORSETT, P.	6	6	2	13	4	82	2	49	45	
ITASCA, FIRST *%		MILAM A. BRANTLEY, P.	10	9	8	11	28	173	4	50	46	
KILLEEN, FIRST *%		CHARLES A. TAYLOR, SR., P.	12	12	7	8	2	190	7	51	47	
LOTT, FIRST *		HAYDEN B. STREATER /2/ P.	4	4	1	4	1	51	52	52	48	
MARLIN, FIRST *		FELIX W. KEYS, JR., P.	11	9	3	24	291	53	54	53	49	
MART, FIRST.		V	3	3	21	18	54	55	55	55	50	
MAYSFIELD, FIRST *		V	12	15	9	24	32	264	1	56	51	
MINERAL WELLS, FIRST *%		WALTER C. GUIN, P.	6	6	1	4	1	71	50	50	52	
NOCONA, FIRST.		S. J. WYLIE /2/ P.	6	6	10	10	13	78	1	59	53	
QUANAH, FIRST *%		BAILEY P. PHELPS, P.	2	2	1	4	4	60	61	61	54	
ROCKDALE, FIRST *%		V	2	3	14	14	61	63	63	63	55	
ROSCOE, FIRST *		V	7	10	8	213	23	298	3	64	56	
RULE, FIRST *		HARRY SARLES /3/ P.	15	15	9	12	23	412	3	65	57	
SAN SABA, FIRST *%		V	5	3	1	35	66	66	66	66	58	
R.1, NEW HOPE.		V	3	2	1	20	67	67	67	67	59	
SWEETWATER, FIRST *%		V	9	15	1	3	205	1	68	68	60	
TEMPLE, FIRST *%		ROY T. SHERROD, JR., P.	21	24	19	40	36	698	3	69	61	
THROCKMORTON, FIRST *		V	4	3	3	5	65	70	70	70	62	
TURNERSVILLE, R.4, UNITY		THOMAS E. COOK, P.	9	6	6	5	27	175	1	71	63	
VERNON, FIRST /FEDERATED/ *% ■		H. B. STREATER /2/ P.	7	11	12	19	112	20	72	72	64	
WACO, FIRST *%		/FRED A. RYLE, JR., P.E./	6	6	6	6	26	180	20	73	65	
EL CALVARIO *%		W. NED HOLLANDSWORTH, P.	14	19	9	15	30	565	1	74	66	
WESTMINSTER *%		DAN T. HUGHS, ASSO. P.	8	10	10	10	10	177	75	75	67	
YOUNGBLOOD MEMORIAL *%		JOSEPH L. TURNER, P.	8	10	10	10	10	177	75	75	68	
WEATHERFORD, GRACE-FIRST *% /UNION/ ■											69	
WICHITA FALLS, FAIN MEMORIAL *%											70	
TRINITY.											71	

■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US & ARP-UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

LOUIS W. ADAMS, CHAP., ROSHARON, TX.	MARSHALL W. DOGETT, H.R., WACO, TX.
FRANK C. ALVERSON, HURST, TX.	WILLIAM R. FLOYD, CHAP.
WILLIAM J. BARNETT, STU., AUSTIN, TX.	APD SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
ANDREW BYERS, H.R., AUSTIN, TX.	WILLIAM M. GOULD, JR., ASSO.G.P., FORT WORTH, TX.
DAVID F. CERVANTES, O.M.,	J. DE LA LUZ C. GUERRERO, H.R., VICTORIA, TX.
MORELIA, MICHOACAN, MEXICO	BEN F. GUTIERREZ, O.M., MEXICO CITY, MEXICO
JOHN W. CUNNINGHAM, G.P., S.C., FORT WORTH, TX.	WILLIAM F. HENNING, SYN-EX-SEC., KERRVILLE, TX.
STUART D. CURRIE, PROF., AUSTIN, TX.	GEORGE S. MEYER, PROF., AUSTIN, TX.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Total Benevolence	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.										
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolence	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolence					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1	660.	PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL TEXAS															
2																	
3																	
4	6	363	8102	6151	5839	20092	246	.....	.....	2992	435	3673	23765	41651	14155	79571	
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	3	155	620	600	570	1790	434	.....	.....	945	155	1534	3324	12896	3426	19646	
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	2	102	256	259	245	760	391	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	2	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	1	73	1314	1325	1258	3897	248	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	2	58	1343	1283	1033	3659	334	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	2	133	1677	1469	1394	4540	...	25	.....	...	1530	1555	6095	32035	2030	40160	
17	1	125	1012	1020	968	3000	60	140	.....	...	524	724	3724	9980	5000	18704	
18	2	60	405	408	387	1200	...	...	...	...	600	600	1800	21418	21221	44439	
19	...	32	136	60	56	252	95	.....	.....	...	63	158	410	5266	...	5676	
20	17	594	12034	12267	10544	34845	1773	1875	.....	...	6612	10260	45105	114035	22755	181895	
21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
24	2	98	273	275	262	810	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
25	13	249	2530	2550	2420	7500	35	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
26	2	219	2326	2244	2130	6700	75	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
27	23	734	13481	13588	12897	39966	3914	130	10	1270	3464	8788	48754	112235	26710	187699	
28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
29	2	51	...	...	1375	1375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
30	6	80	210	211	200	621	...	51	.....	...	49	100	721	29343	...	30064	
31	...	105	51	51	48	150	256	.....	.....	...	178	434	584	34354	...	34938	
32	5	137	470	473	449	1392	...	...	...	...	38	38	1430	25627	4770	31827	
33	1	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	20	10333	...	10353	
34	16	521	11071	11158	10591	32820	785	.....	.....	...	6299	7084	39904	88145	174281	302330	
35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
36	6	420	2952	2428	2230	7610	25	.....	.....	...	...	25	7635	66497	6988	81120	
37	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
38	6	187	2715	1747	1658	6120	245	240	.....	...	...	485	6605	27382	724	34711	
39	3	81	280	282	268	830	...	...	...	...	...	...	830	8185	4485	13500	
40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
42	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
44	...	35	111	498	...	609	63	168	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
45	3	81	693	697	662	2052	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
46	15	275	3253	3264	3097	9614	25	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
49	1	55	628	632	600	1860	...	...	373	71	...	444	2304	13575	...	15879	
50	...	195	2036	1893	1798	5727	304	...	...	...	149	453	6180	21457	4000	31637	
51	3	85	84	470	...	554	...	...	...	...	378	95	473	1027	19954	20981	
52	...	...	...	50	...	50	42	...	...	...	...	42	92	3485	726	4303	
53	1	93	2199	2040	1936	6175	427	315	.....	...	378	1120	7295	20722	2400	30417	
54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
56	3	95	1421	1431	1358	4210	192	.....	.....	...	463	655	4865	21322	8781	34968	
57	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
58	...	43	174	175	101	490	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
59	1	21	75	725	...	800	145	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
60	...	5	101	102	97	300	50	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
61	...	13	47	48	45	140	15	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
62	...	110	957	850	807	2614	15	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
63	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
64	...	116	4857	4896	4647	14400	35	.....	.....	1843	...	1878	16278	30297	...	46575	
65	4	161	1802	1673	1587	5062	50	.....	.....	490	...	...	...	...	...	...	
66	...	...	360	...	...	360	68	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
67	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
68	1	120	561	539	512	1612	50	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
69	6	260	4452	4488	4260	13200	941	...	484	327	2186	3938	17138	73406	17000	107544	
70	2	60	142	142	76	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
71	...	59	906	913	866	2685	25	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
72	4	56	181	102	97	380	25	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
73	2	82	1340	1351	1281	3972	111	.....	.....	...	379	490	4462	14697	...	19159	
74	5	230	3446	2380	2259	8085	3362	.....	.....	588	2111	6061	14146	61311	33	77310	
75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
76	...	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
78	174	7389	93034	89774	83075	265883	15076	2962	867	9570	27053	55528	321411	1306599	387918	2015928	
79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

CLIFTON KIRKPATRICK, ADMIN., FORT WORTH, TX.
LELAND H. KOEWING, H.R., TOPEKA, KANS.
FLYNN V. LONG, SR., H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
FLYNN V. LONG, JR., STU., FORT WORTH, TX.
R. DON MCCALL, O.M., DECATUR, GA.
WARREN L. MOODY, JR., A.G.P., FORT WORTH, TX.
OSCAR W. MUELLER, FORT WORTH, TX.
LEWIS G. PETMECKY, H.R., SAN SABA, TX.

CARL D. REIMERS, PROF., PRINCETON, N. J.
WM. WIRT SKINNER, STU., WACO, TX.
J. S. SLEEPER, H.R., BROWNWOOD, TX.
LEWIS L. WILKINS, JR., ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 72
CANDIDATES - 3

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED
 CLIFTON KIRKPATRICK, ADMIN., FORT WORTH, TX. CARL D. REIMERS, PROF., PRINCETON, N. J.
 LELAND H. KOEMING, H.R., TOPEKA, KANS. WM. WIRT SKINNER, STU., WACO, TX.
 FLYNN V. LONG, SR., H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C. J. S. SLEEPER, H.R., BROWNWOOD, TX.
 FLYNN V. LONG, JR., STU., FORT WORTH, TX. LEWIS L. WILKINS, JR., ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
 R. DON MCCALL, O.M., DECATUR, GA.
 WARREN L. MOODY, JR., A.G.P., FORT WORTH, TX.
 OSCAR M. MUELLER, FORT WORTH, TX.
 LEWIS G. PETMECKY, H.R., SAN SABA, TX.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 72
 CANDIDATES - 3

			PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Officers		Communicants							Line No.
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES				Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms			
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		A	B	C	D	E	F	G			
670. PRESBYTERY OF JOHN KNOX														
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-														
AUSTIN, COVENANT #2.			CARLTON O. EATON, P.		12	15	15	142	66	600	5	7		
			J. CARTER KING, III, A.P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8		
			JESSE L. LEOS, P.		7	7	...	6	3	210	...	9		
EL BUEN PASTOR #2.			C. KEITH WRIGHT, P.		9	12	14	24	44	258	7	10		
FAITH #2.			FRANK B. WALKER, JR., P.		23	23	5	41	47	671	1	11		
FIRST SOUTHERN #2.			MALCOLM L. PURCELL, A.P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12		
			W. A. ENGSTROM, S.S.		9	...	...	2	8	60	...	13		
HYDE PARK #2.			GEORGE M. WALKER, P.		15	...	7	9	3	125	2	14		
TRINITY #.			V.		26	25	13	27	86	933	3	15		
UNIVERSITY #2.			JAMES W. MOSLEY, P.		15	13	2	12	8	278	...	16		
WESTLAKE HILLS #2.			JOSEPH R. COCHRAN, JR., P.		15	15	21	33	20	673	9	17		
WESTMINSTER #2.			JOHN R. EVANS, ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18		
			EDWIN T. SALVANT, JR., P.		12	15	11	25	32	375	2	19		
WILSHIRE #2.			BERT A. BRONAUGH /2/ P.		12	5	2	12	4	116	...	20		
BURNET, BURNET #2.			V.		...	1	...	...	...	14	...	21		
CATARINA, COMMUNITY #.			V.		5	...	...	...	2	38	...	22		
COTULLA, FIRST #.			V.		9	...	...	...	4	67	...	23		
CRYSTAL CITY, FIRST #.			C. ROGERS MCCLANE, P.		12	9	8	8	44	247	2	24		
CUERO, FIRST #2.			WILLIAM S. CALDWELL, P.		12	9	11	13	102	282	4	25		
DEL RIO, FIRST #2.			J. F. MARTINEZ, S.S.		3	3	5	1	...	52	...	26		
SAN FELIPE #2.			EDWARD E. MULLINER, P.		7	7	2	1	100	125	...	27		
EAGLE LAKE, FIRST #.			WILL FRED GALBRAITH /2/ P.		9	...	2	6	5	66	2	28		
ELGIN, FIRST #2.			/W. C. MALLOY, UPUSA, S.S./		5	4	...	2	2	29	...	29		
ENCINAL, FIRST #.			JOHN H. BRANNON /2/ P.		6	...	2	6	5	73	...	30		
FREDERICKSBURG, MEMORIAL #2.			WARREN R. HALL /2/ P.		9	13	2	7	2	135	1	31		
GEORGETOWN, FIRST #2.			WILL FRED GALBRAITH /2/ P.		8	...	...	...	2	59	...	32		
GIDDINGS, FIRST #2.			WAYNE COHMAN, P.E.		6	9	1	5	10	206	...	33		
GONZALES, FIRST #2.			V.		9	...	...	...	4	5	127	...	34	
HELOTES, FOREST HILLS #2.			JACK C. HUNNICUTT, P.		9	...	...	5	2	169	...	35		
JUNCTION, FIRST #2.			PAUL D. HANNA, P.		7	10	6	4	4	142	1	36		
KARNES CITY, FIRST #2.			RICHARD G. RYAN, P.		20	20	6	30	57	841	1	37		
KERRVILLE, FIRST #2.			JAMES L. MCCALL, A.P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38		
			FRANK MCLEOD, JR., P.		8	...	4	9	4	157	1	39		
LA GRANGE, FIRST #.			LAWRENCE E. GILBERT, P.		12	...	3	10	7	115	1	40		
LAREDO, FIRST #2.			ALBERTO LUNA, P.		3	4	5	2	2	85	...	41		
SINAI #2.			WARREN R. HALL /2/ S.S.		5	...	2	2	2	39	2	42		
LEANDER, LEANDER			JOHN H. BRANNON /2/ P.		6	...	...	...	10	49	...	43		
LLANO, FIRST #2.			R. LOUIS SOLOMON /2/ P.		6	6	...	2	3	106	...	44		
LOCKHART, FIRST #2.			V.		4	...	...	...	1	42	...	45		
SECOND			R. LOUIS SOLOMON /2/ P.		4	...	7	...	24	51	...	46		
LULING, FIRST #.			BERT A. BRONAUGH /2/ P.		6	...	...	5	5	64	...	47		
MARBLE FALLS, ST. ANDREWS #.			ROGER D. RUSSELL, S.S.		3	3	...	...	11	25	...	48		
NATALIA, COMMUNITY #2.			E. P. CASTANEDA, P.		6	4	1	2	2	57	...	49		
NEW BRAUNFELS, FIRST #2.			W. C. JONES, III, P.		6	8	9	21	21	151	6	50		
NEW BRAUNFELS #2.			JAMES LEATH COLLIER, JR., P.		9	...	2	6	13	71	1	51		
PLEASANTON, FIRST #2.			V.		9	...	...	...	...	66	...	52		
ROCKSPRINGS, FIRST #.			WILLIAM H. ARNOLD, P.		44	56	20	23	102	1694	3	53		
SAN ANTONIO, FIRST #2.			CLEVE C. WHEELUS, P.		21	30	17	50	59	910	3	54		
ALAMO HEIGHTS #2.			V.		29	18	12	21	36	636	3	55		
BEACON HILL #2.			V.		6	6	3	3	3	102	...	56		
BETHEL #2.			JAMES B. VAN VLECK, P.		5	3	4	2	10	103	...	57		
BOLDVILLE #2.			V.		17	21	7	29	39	558	3	58		
COVENANT #2.			JOE T. SHEELER, P.		21	...	7	10	10	356	2	59		
CRESTHOLME #2.			CRUZ GRANADOS, P.		5	5	4	4	3	152	1	60		
EMMANUEL #2.			JOHN P. DANY, P.		11	10	1	45	38	115	1	61		
CHURCH OF GOOD SHEPHERD #2			J. ALLAN GUTHRIE, P.		13	19	4	17	41	394	...	62		
GRACE #2.			RICHARD B. POTEET, P.		12	12	1	17	63	291	1	63		
HARLANDALE #2.			HAROLD W. TILLMAN, P.		13	...	5	10	15	178	...	64		
HIGHLAND PARK #2.			GEORGE A. HOLLAND, P.		6	6	1	7	2	122	...	65		
HOPE #2.			VINCENT R. CASTRO, P.		8	9	1	4	6	112	...	66		
JERUSALEM #2.			/R. E. KILGORE, P.E./		9	...	7	26	30	169	3	67		
JOHN CALVIN #2.			T. FRANK GEORGE, P.		12	...	5	14	22	167	4	68		
LEON SPRINGS #2.			ROBERT H. BULLOCK, P.		17	23	17	45	106	627	2	69		
NORTHWOOD #2.			JOHN C. HAMBY, ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70		
			THOMAS P. LOVETT, P.		12	15	12	28	8	398	2	71		
PILGRIM #2.			L. B. HORN, JR., P.		11	...	5	78	49	376	3	72		
ST. ANDREW, #2.			J. KELLY NEAL, P.		9	...	16	40	13	174	6	73		
SAN PEDRO #2.			JOHN EDWARD PARSE, P.		9	9	...	1	28	164	...	74		
WESTMINSTER #2.			SAM H. JUNKIN, P.		9	9	4	15	27	249	1	75		
SAN MARCOS, FIRST #.			/INTRANS/		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76		
			V.		9	...	5	...	4	108	...	77		
MEMORIAL #2.			H. LYNDON BROWN, P.		6	9	8	17	3	234	5	78		
SEGUIN, FIRST #2.			GLENN W. MURRAY, P.		12	12	8	40	30	221	...	79		
TAYLOR, FIRST #2.			V.		...	9	...	...	...	15	...	80		
TAYLOR, MEXICAN.			JAMES ARTHUR STRICKLAND, P.		9	9	...	12	17	202	...	81		
UVALDE, FIRST #2.			V.		14	...	5	...	...	81	...	82		
YOAKUM, FIRST #2.			HUBERT C. TRAVIS, P.		8	...	1	1	9	131	...	83		
YORKTOWN, FIRST #2.												84		
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 71				TOTALS.....	735	521	348	1043	1455	17088	94	85		
UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US & ARP-UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS.												86		
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL												87		
M. H. APPLEWHITE, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TX.				PAUL S. NORRIS, CHAP.MIL., FORT HOOD, TX.								88		
EDWARD JUNKIN, PROF., AUSTIN, TX.				PAUL S. VAN DYKE, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TX.								89		
IAM MCINTOSH, PROF., AUSTIN, TX.				JAMES M. CAMPBELL, ADMIN., AUSTIN, TX.								90		

SYNOD OF TEXAS

111

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS															
	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.							Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
670.	PRESBYTERY OF JOHN KNOX															
13	534	4023	4164	5087	13274	700	.....	.....	1994	1125	3819	17093	77898	.....	49991	
8	75	170	176	214	560	87	.....	.....	43	126	256	816	11628	1800	14244	
6	198	867	753	920	2540	288	.....	.....	390	50	728	3268	22674	6793	32735	
14	223	5715	5914	7224	18853	712	25	.....	3656	2220	6613	25466	6,849	18979	111294	
1	39	498	.....	.....	498	27	50	.....	110	.....	187	685	8504	.....	9189	
75	.....	1391	.....	.....	1391	75	.....	.....	.....	41	116	1507	12414	.....	13921	
16	353	12020	11764	14370	38154	822	.....	.....	5600	661	7083	45237	96690	14234	156161	
1	121	609	630	769	2008	128	206	.....	255	20	609	2617	19633	8314	30564	
9	265	2794	2891	3531	9216	50	.....	.....	.....	2882	2932	12143	54701	15750	82599	
209	2410	2278	2782	7470	490	.....	.....	850	200	1540	9010	28738	7981	45729	.....	
75	769	662	809	2240	183	.....	192	.....	124	499	2739	11930	3991	18660	.....	
14	61	63	76	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	98	298	942	.....	1240	.....	
92	94	114	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293	293	593	4283	.....	4876	.....	
25	.....	43	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	73	7723	.....	7796	.....	
89	631	652	797	2080	517	.....	147	.....	196	860	2940	17785	26449	47174	.....	
151	1397	1223	1494	4114	186	.....	.....	.....	80	266	4380	31293	.....	35673	.....	
50	70	71	87	228	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	238	5064	.....	5302	.....	
27	54	1126	979	1195	3300	418	.....	.....	.....	418	3718	14395	1086	19199	.....	
29	401	308	377	1086	120	.....	.....	.....	300	420	1506	6069	230	7805	.....	
12	225	.....	.....	225	35	.....	.....	.....	472	507	732	3387	431	4550	.....	
35	444	298	364	1106	35	.....	.....	157	100	292	1398	7717	.....	9115	.....	
71	769	690	843	2302	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	2352	11492	1500	15344	.....	
844	408	498	1750	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	455	2205	8080	.....	10285	.....	
58	722	588	718	2028	104	8	.....	.....	.....	112	2140	15540	1485	19165	.....	
53	31	31	38	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	11478	.....	11578	.....	
1434	1346	1645	4425	15	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	651	850	5275	1421	4880	26576	
81	508	471	574	1553	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	1703	10552	2152	14407	.....	
283	6620	6851	8369	21840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5945	5945	27785	65600	895	94280	
77	1178	627	766	2571	403	.....	.....	.....	218	154	775	3346	17747	11060	32153	
77	438	197	241	876	118	.....	33	500	115	766	1642	18030	.....	19672	.....	
65	89	91	111	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	291	12259	.....	12550	.....	
20	55	57	68	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	7669	.....	2849	.....	
18	30	.....	.....	30	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	36	891	365	7292	.....	
57	1146	1186	1448	3780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3780	8716	683	13174	.....	
40	16	15	19	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	853	.....	903	.....	
16	84	87	105	276	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	320	5700	315	6135	.....	
230	154	188	572	6	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	47	619	5437	1576	7632	.....	
20	46	47	57	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	3507	.....	3657	.....	
69	83	86	104	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	7086	.....	7359	.....	
71	882	471	574	1927	131	.....	.....	.....	658	789	2716	16233	7338	26287	.....	
39	98	99	122	319	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	319	11718	.....	12037	.....	
20	99	101	124	324	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	484	8312	1334	10130	
52	27895	27760	33910	89565	5020	1063	7200	249392	9549	272224	361789	354618	.....	716407	.....	
40	14	4014	4011	4899	12924	1310	1000	585	.....	2895	15819	90720	56972	163511	.....	
55	4	208	5379	5019	6131	16529	224	.....	1008	1013	2245	18774	67573	.....	86347	
66	2	66	92	94	114	300	48	31	.....	.....	79	379	7736	3168	11283	
57	6	70	269	263	322	854	7	.....	.....	.....	7	861	9203	759	10823	
270	2015	1724	2106	5845	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	1271	1485	7330	34707	13547	55584	
110	564	584	712	1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1860	16628	12000	30488	.....	
109	167	167	173	210	550	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	600	12629	3240	16469	
11	87	262	271	331	864	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	889	8391	328	9608	
128	4377	4203	5134	13714	622	.....	.....	830	436	1888	15602	36029	8811	60442	.....	
4	85	1118	941	1149	3208	376	129	600	.....	950	2055	5263	23604	4976	33843	
6	67	699	586	715	2000	189	.....	100	.....	410	699	2699	14302	2529	21530	
5	74	219	226	275	720	162	.....	90	20	.....	272	992	11479	4151	16622	
92	249	257	314	820	143	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	150	970	13807	.....	14777	
87	.....	.....	.....	300	300	.....	.....	177	.....	.....	177	477	12266	9149	21892	
5	75	414	298	364	1076	102	.....	255	.....	.....	357	1433	16745	3656	21834	
10	290	3257	2929	3577	9763	1714	.....	825	994	615	4148	13911	53038	17664	84613	
2	157	1215	1258	1535	4008	425	.....	113	300	50	888	4896	28813	10593	44302	
25	229	1378	1426	1742	4546	91	.....	.....	.....	543	634	5180	35666	8161	49007	
1	98	753	777	949	2479	200	.....	.....	661	302	1163	3642	7069	8187	18898	
48	48	1028	638	778	2444	118	.....	.....	.....	226	344	2788	20574	10539	33901	
3	125	1912	1460	1784	5156	170	.....	.....	960	152	1282	6438	22435	.....	28873	
236	245	299	782	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	843	7566	.....	8407	
2	566	584	713	1863	875	.....	135	.....	.....	20	1030	2893	16141	2508	21542	
71	1857	1724	2106	5687	303	.....	138	.....	.....	441	6128	19053	3355	25436	.....	
82	304	313	383	1000	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	1083	14634	6730	22447	.....	
1	22	178	132	161	471	6	.....	.....	.....	6	477	9558	.....	10035	.....	
2	57	576	596	728	1900	110	.....	.....	.....	110	2010	10454	.....	12464	.....	
265	7496	110719	106406	128606	345731	18774	2696	11739	266887	32427	332523	678254	1748074	330644	2756972	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

E. L. COON, ADMIN., SAN ANTONIO, TX.
 FREDERICK MAPLES, PROF., SAN ANTONIO, TX.
 H. E. PRESSLY, D.M., GUERRERO, MEXICO

WALTER SATTERFIELD, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.
 JAMES C. HERRING, T., AUSTIN, TX.

		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Officers		Communicants				Line No.
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		Adult Baptisms
670. PRESBYTERY OF JOHN KNOX -CONTINUED										
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED										
T. WATSON STREET, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.		CHESTER P. KARRICK, H.R., SEGUIN, TX.								
GEORGE BOYD, PROF., SAN ANTONIO, TX.		C. P. OWEN, H.R., ABILENE, TX.								
C. I. KELLY, H.R., KERRVILLE, TX.		EDWIN WALTHALL, T., SAN ANTONIO, TX.								
WILLIAM NEELY, ADMIN., SAN ANTONIO, TX.		DUNCAN CAMPBELL, S., CLARENCE CENTER, N. Y.								
HERBERT TAYS, ADMIN., AUSTIN, TX.		JACK LEWIS, PROF., ITHACA, N. Y.								
W. D. BONIS, PROF., LONG BEACH, CALIF.		RALPH PERSON, PROF., DECATUR, GA.								
W. J. KERR, ADMIN., AUSTIN, TX.		JESSE R. WILSON, H.R., AUSTIN, TX.								
C. ELLIS NELSON, PROF., NEW YORK, N. Y.		JOHN M. COFFIN, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.								
NEIL THRUSTON, ADMIN., DALLAS, TX.		W. M. LOGAN, PROF., BROWNWOOD, TX.								
ROBERT BROWNE, CHAP.MIL., SAN ANTONIO, TX.		T. D. PERRIN, S., PASADENA, TX.								
J. P. KIDD, H.R., AUSTIN, TX.		J. ROOMAN WILLIAMS, PROF., AUSTIN, TX.								
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	
680. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHEAST TEXAS										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-										
BONHAM, FIRST *%	F. L. HALLONQUIST, P.	9	12	4	4	153	2	24		
CARROLLTON, COVENANT *%	JACK C. RAMSAY, JR., P.	15	18	16	59	475	6	25		
CHICOTA, FIRST *%	C. G. FORTHMAN, JR./ S.S.	6	12	5	14	306	1	26		
COMMERCE, FIRST *%	WALTER LAZENBY, JR., P.	9	12	5	9	16	277	1	28	
CORSICANA, WESTMINSTER *% /FED./	EUGENE E. WOOD, P.	61	53	17	138	245	2989	10	29	
DALLAS, FIRST *%	THOMAS A. FRY, JR., P.	61	53	17	138	245	2989	10	29	
	JACK L. MOORE, ASSO. P.	61	53	17	138	245	2989	10	29	
	E. FRED TULLOCH, ASSO. P.	61	53	17	138	245	2989	10	29	
	EDWIN B. COURSON, ASSO. P.	61	53	17	138	245	2989	10	29	
CASA LINDA *%	ROBERT A. PITMAN, P.	18	18	9	60	45	1301	9	33	
CHAPEL HILLS *%	K. SHERWOOD MCKEE, P.	12	8	2	15	20	223	1	34	
CHURCHILL WAY *%	JACK H. PRICHARD, P.	18	17	11	64	54	641	3	35	
DIVINE SAVIOR *%	BENITO LYRA-SOLIS, P.	6	7	4	6	6	118	3	36	
GLEDALE *%	HUBERT H. HOPPER, P.	11	12	2	5	59	141	2	37	
GOOD SHEPHERD *%	REYNALDO N. SUAREZ, P.	6	1	1	2	53	53	38		
HIGHLAND PARK *%	W. M. ELLIOTT, JR., P.	60	60	115	204	318	6369	21	39	
	L. MCD. KENNEDY, ASSO. P.	60	60	115	204	318	6369	21	39	
	/WM. F. PRUITT, A.P.E./	60	60	115	204	318	6369	21	39	
	V.	6	6	9	6	14	234	6	42	
JOHN KNOX *%	ROBERT N. WATKIN, JR., P.	14	15	7	17	36	413	5	43	
NORTHBRIDGE *%	JIM DAN SANDERS, A.P.	14	15	7	17	36	413	5	43	
	THOMAS W. CURRIE, JR., P.	33	39	17	50	185	1131	11	45	
OAK CLIFF *%	HARRY M. MOFFETT, P.	18	21	57	145	102	1703	16	46	
PRESTON HOLLOW *%	WILLIAM E. PRYOR, JR.	15	15	14	68	50	533	3	47	
RIDGEVIEW *%	FRANK W. SUTTERLIN, JR. . .	15	15	14	68	50	533	3	47	
	ASSO. P.	15	15	14	68	50	533	3	47	
ST. JOHN *%	FRANCIS B. BENTON, P.	9	10	10	36	15	201	3	50	
ST. MARK *%	WILLIAM H. TIEMANN, P.	15	16	2	53	163	480	2	51	
SUNSET *%	ROGER S. WATKINS, P.	13	14	1	14	27	798	1	52	
WESTMINSTER *%	ROBERT J. STEWART, P.	20	28	6	39	38	691	5	53	
	ROBERT M. POTEET, ASSO. P.	20	28	6	39	38	691	5	53	
WEST SHORE *%	JAMES B. STOREY, P.	12	19	4	17	15	363	1	55	
WYNNWOOD *%	WILLIAM R. LONG, P.	18	26	2	54	113	701	1	56	
DENISON, HYDE PARK *%	THURMAN B. LEVACY, P.	5	4	16	14	13	115	11	57	
DENTON, FIRST *%	CHARLES SOMERVILL, P.	15	16	12	35	44	462	1	58	
ELYSIAN FIELDS, GOLDEN RULE *%	V.	6	6	1	1	1	47	59		
ENNIS, FIRST *%	HAVES R. WHITE /2/ P.	8	7	8	8	1	191	60		
FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD-HARMONY *%	ROBT. F. TRANMER /2/ P.	8	8	5	5	5	65	61		
GARLAND, SOUTHMINSTER *%	RALPH N. MADISON, JR., P.	8	4	10	41	27	214	2	62	
GLADEWATER, FIRST *%	V.	10	10	1	3	3	44	1	63	
GRAND PRAIRIE, IMMANUEL	V.	4	5	4	6	9	50	1	64	
GREENVILLE, FIRST *%	RUPERT H. PICKETT, JR., P.	12	15	5	10	11	313	2	65	
HALLSVILLE, GRAHAM MEMORIAL	V.	12	15	5	10	11	313	2	65	
/DISSOLVED 12-31-70/	V.	12	15	5	10	11	313	2	65	
HENDERSON, FIRST *%	K. C. PTOMEY, JR., P.	9	9	12	27	51	171	5	68	
HOOKS, FIRST *%	V.	12	12	4	20	4	98	69		
IRVING, FIRST *%	ROBIN D. MOFFAT, P.	21	21	18	37	78	733	9	70	
	DAMON D. HICKEY, ASSO. P.	21	21	18	37	78	733	9	70	
	/INTRANS/	21	21	18	37	78	733	9	70	
WOODHAVEN *%	ERNEST L. HELSLEY, P.	9	11	1	21	21	255	73		
KILGORE, FIRST *%	J. HOWARD EDINGTON, P.	20	26	18	21	17	617	10	74	
LANCASTER, FIRST *%	ROBERT D. REEVES, III, P.	6	6	12	10	223	1	75		
LINDALE, BETHESDA	V.	6	6	12	10	223	1	75		
LONGVIEW, FIRST *%	STEPHEN LUCAS COOK, P.	24	10	3	26	34	728	76		
R-5, ALPINE *%	JOHN D. THORPE, SR., P.	5	6	2	19	5	99	2	78	
R-3, CENTRE *%	MAX ECKE, JR., P.	5	6	1	4	8	129	79		
HARRISON ST. /DISSOLVED 6-30-70/	V.	5	6	1	4	8	129	79		
ST. ANDREW *%	/WILLIAM KIMBRO HEDRICK, P.E./	9	12	2	35	26	214	1	81	
MARSHALL, FIRST *%	LAWRENCE M. MALLORY, P.	12	18	3	9	8	466	82		
MCKINNEY, FIRST *%	V.	10	9	1	14	8	259	83		
MEXIA, FIRST *%	WALTER BUEHALE, P.	10	17	2	7	14	185	1	84	
MILFORD, MILFORD *%	J. D. BELL, P.	7	6	1	5	4	57	85		
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST *%	FLEET G. COOK /3/ P.	12	15	8	9	10	311	6	86	
GREENHILL	FLEET COOK /3/ S.S.	12	15	8	9	10	311	6	86	
OVERTON, FIRST *%	V.	6	6	1	4	8	129	79		
PALESTINE, FIRST *%	W. S. BLANTON, JR., P.	15	22	13	9	10	401	5	89	
TRINITY	L. ALLEN HOLLEY /2/ S.S.	15	22	13	9	10	401	5	89	

■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US & ARP-UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences			
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	

670. PRESBYTERY OF JOHN KNOX

-CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED
 NOEL P. WILKINSON, H.R., COMANCHE, TX.
 THOMAS A. CUTTING, ADMIN., SAN ANTONIO, TX.
 GEORGE MAUZE, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TX.
 W. T. RIVIERE, INF., SAN ANTONIO, TX.
 JAMES A. WHARTON, PROF., AUSTIN, TX.
 J. L. DAVIS, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TX.
 C. J. MCLENDON, ADMIN., FISCHER, TX.
 STUART MC C. RUHRE, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TX.
 CHARLES GIBBS, CHAP. MIL., SAN ANTONIO, TX.
 W. F. MCCLROY, SR., H.R., NASHVILLE, TENN.

TOM MCGEE, S., AUSTIN, TX.
 DWIGHT SHARPE, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TX.
 H. TRDY JARVIS, INF., AUSTIN, TX.
 RICHMOND MCKINNEY, EV., SAN MARCOS, TX.
 JOHN SPRAGENS, ADMIN., AUSTIN, TX.
 JOHN D. ZEIGLER, YOAKUM, TX.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 104
 CANDIDATES - 8

H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
680. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHEAST TEXAS															
1	70	948	736	967	2651	80	.....	.....	.....	453	533	3184	21331	.....	24515
12	381	1227	1134	1489	3850	26	.....	.....	.....	129	155	4005	32997	14469	51471
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	5	138	4098	3565	4682	12345	254	.....	.....	.....	254	12599	25064	.....	37683
28	2	121	3204	2826	2970	9000	326	1620	.....	.....	327	2273	11273	20046	31319
29	32	1841	14066	12625	15340	42031	105740	3410	2607	68402	6791	186950	228981	307008	18000
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	10	738	5646	4759	6251	16656	95	.....	3100	.....	11295	14490	31146	138716	3260
34	6	122	374	126	166	666	96	.....	.....	403	10	509	1175	20490	11648
35	1	126	1499	884	1160	3543	646	300	.....	.....	600	1546	5089	10135	105224
36	4	66	306	283	371	960	86	.....	60	.....	60	206	1166	14837	16003
37	.....	132	255	236	309	800	88	.....	.....	.....	88	888	21244	876	23008
38	4	38	161	148	195	504	25	.....	.....	.....	25	529	24593	.....	25122
39	104	2787	135976	115179	144794	395949	7863	5658	825	40064	84079	138489	534438	560635	3423
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	5	60	.....	.....	500	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	26245	1403
43	5	259	5879	3687	4843	14409	726	50	3140	13399	300	17615	32024	64567	21172
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	13	656	8031	7421	9748	25200	5605	.....	2000	.....	2897	10502	35702	93083	66810
46	33	809	14182	13105	17213	44500	8058	550	6950	.....	5676	21234	65734	172934	77861
47	21	406	2017	1864	2449	6330	391	.....	1100	.....	1574	3065	9395	56037	.....
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	4	105	1105	915	1202	3222	237	.....	360	.....	.....	597	3819	22730	24964
51	6	293	2858	2502	3286	8646	392	.....	676	.....	384	1452	10098	51880	61978
52	3	173	1119	833	1208	3160	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	79	3239	34374	.....
53	6	423	8748	7413	9670	25831	746	.....	.....	2838	.....	3584	29415	64211	19548
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	2	167	1683	1360	1786	4829	73	.....	250	.....	.....	323	5152	26246	14346
56	2	176	1139	884	1160	3183	367	.....	.....	.....	362	729	3912	45393	33738
57	2	105	238	154	191	583	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	625	9912	1592
58	11	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	1	14	87	.....	.....	87	158	.....	.....	.....	41	199	286	5593	5879
60	1	70	297	274	360	931	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	947	18634	1825
61	.....	50	632	280	367	1279	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	184	1463	8432
62	5	130	498	460	605	1563	145	.....	24	286	244	699	2262	16088	6721
63	.....	23	305	254	465	1024	21	.....	.....	.....	20	41	1065	6690	.....
64	.....	49	218	202	265	685	91	.....	183	.....	.....	274	959	11534	.....
65	5	196	1276	1059	1358	3693	63	.....	.....	.....	19	82	3775	24917	14652
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	24
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	3	105	791	604	793	2188	221	172	.....	.....	.....	393	2581	17849	2241
69	.....	70	235	212	279	726	14	.....	.....	.....	11	25	751	.....	600
70	19	383	408	147	193	748	61	365	.....	24	316	766	1514	60398	50227
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	3	222	594	549	721	1864	358	.....	299	.....	.....	657	2521	14734	12959
74	4	355	8091	7477	9820	25388	276	985	1612	150	.....	3023	28411	54200	.....
75	.....	151	662	487	640	1789	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	1874	24924	2308
76	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	5	384	7985	6980	9167	24132	519	20	1800	.....	25	2364	26496	54171	10240
78	.....	100	712	19	12	743	286	.....	363	.....	683	1332	2075	16842	2535
79	2	78	105	50	50	205	80	.....	.....	.....	5	85	290	9978	748
80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	5	247	1992	1841	2417	6250	87	55	500	.....	.....	642	6892	19637	10145
82	4	239	1719	704	924	3347	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	3449	33182	8250
83	4	85	2688	1898	2494	7080	491	.....	.....	.....	295	786	7866	27919	15117
84	2	110	2178	1683	1973	5834	618	.....	.....	.....	620	1238	7072	20876	2272
85	3	40	319	294	387	1000	103	.....	76	.....	765	944	1944	9376	.....
86	.....	120	14	10	13	37	172	.....	.....	.....	202	1905	1942	21583	5369
87	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	26	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	34	.....	34
88	.....	10	37	79	31	146	10	.....	.....	.....	5	15	162	5099	.....
89	6	129	1956	1634	2147	5737	145	.....	.....	.....	775	920	6657	32498	10240
90	.....	30	27	.....	.....	27	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	38	.....	38

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		

680. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHEAST TEXAS

-CONTINUED

PARIS, FIRST *%	C. G. FORTHMAN /2/ P	7	9	4	12	14	216	2	4	
JAMIE GRANT	MAX C. BARTON, S.S.	2	...	...	3	19	24	...	5	
PITTSBURG, FIRST %	FLEET G. COOK /3/ S.S.	3	4	...	...	...	26	...	6	
RICHARDSON, CANYON CREEK *%	EDWIN S. COLE, P	9	12	33	78	65	541	7	7	
RUSH, FIRST *%	L. ALLEN HOLLEY /2/ P	9	6	2	3	9	88	2	8	
SHERMAN, FIRST *%	RICHARD A. BRAUN, P	15	18	11	18	31	511	2	9	
GRAND AVENUE *%	R. H. LESLIE, JR., P	15	11	5	12	14	222	...	10	
STREETMAN, FIRST	GUY B. DUFF, P-EM.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	
SULPHUR SPRINGS, FIRST *%	R. F. TRANMER /2/ P	3	...	2	1	...	29	2	12	
TEXARKANA, COVENANT *%	JAMES R. SHEPPARD, JR., P	8	8	8	8	2	162	6	13	
MOORES CHAPEL	WILLIAM R. REILY, P	13	8	...	4	38	181	...	14	
TRINITY *%	V	5	...	...	...	...	11	95	...	15
TROUP, FIRST	DON ALAN FARQUHAR, P	12	12	17	23	64	346	5	16	
TYLER, FIRST *%	V	5	...	...	...	...	32	...	17	
FIFTH STREET *%	THOMAS HARTLEY HALL, IV, P	34	40	29	43	118	1205	10	18	
HIGHLAND *%	C. DOOLEY HITCH, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	
WAKE VILLAGE, WAKE VILLAGE *%	WILLIAM R. JONES, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	
WASKOM, FIRST *%	V	16	16	8	7	31	306	4	21	
WAXAHACHIE, FIRST *%	FREDERICK L. CAMPBELL, P	10	12	13	26	99	326	8	22	
WINNSBORO, FIRST *	JOHN S. PYLES, P	9	...	2	9	8	147	...	23	
	V	4	6	...	2	18	84	...	24	
	HAVES R. WHITE /2/ P	4	...	1	1	2	27	1	25	
	V	3	3	...	...	1	33	...	26	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 73	TOTALS.....	858	878	640	1716	2572	31007	211	27	
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										
O. C. ACREY, DALLAS, TX.	JOHN B. DANHOFF, STU., DALLAS, TX.								28	
VERNON ANDERSON, H.R., DALLAS, TX.	ALBERTO FERNANDEZ, H.R., DALLAS, TX.								29	
FRED BABB, EV., DALLAS, TX.	LUTHER D. FLETCHER, ADMIN., DALLAS, TX.								30	
HENRY M. BAILEY, H.R., DALLAS, TX.	P. J. GARRISON, JR., PBY-EX-SEC., S.C., DALLAS, TX.								31	
M. L. BAKER, H.R., MARSHALL, TX.	WAYNE GEHMAN, /INTRANS/								32	
ARTHUR V. BOAND, H.R., DALLAS, TX.	NELSON R. HAWKINS, H.R., ITASCA, TX.								33	
FRED Z. BROWNE, H.R., TYLER, TX.	GEORGE W. HUNT, EV., DALLAS, TX.								34	
J. ROBT. BUMSTEAD, STU., NEW YORK, N. Y.	HIRAM HUNTER, H.R., FORT WORTH, TX.								35	
D. C. BUTLER, H.R., COMMERCE, TX.	GEORGE HURST, H.R., TYLER, TX.								36	
J. GARY CAMPBELL, D.M., GUADALAJARA, JALISCO, MEXICO	W. EUGENE MARCH, PROF., AUSTIN, TX.								37	
CHARLES H. COBB, JR., D.M., BRAZIL	JOHN MACWILLIAMS, H.R., TYLER, TX.								38	
J. MONTAGUE COOK, STU., DECATUR, GA.	BEN MCANALLY, EV., DESOTO, TX.								39	
ALLEN H. CRAFT, STU., HOUSTON, TX.	JOHN M. MCCOY, JR., STU., TRENTON, N. J.								40	
JOHN R. CRAWFORD, PROF., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.	LYNDON L. MCCUTCHEN, H.R., DALLAS, TX.								41	
RON W. CUNNINGHAM, STU., COMMERCE, TX.	BILLY TOM MCDANIEL, STU., HOUSTON, TX.								42	
									43	
									44	
									45	
									46	
									47	
									48	

690. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH TEXAS

-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-

ALICE, FIRST *%	FLOYD R. WHATLEY, P	12	12	7	12	17	312	2	55
ARANSAS PASS, FIRST *%	WALTER C. EASTON, JR., P	9	...	1	1	4	179	1	56
BAY CITY, FIRST *%	WILLIAM D. ONEAL, P	15	18	13	3	27	517	3	57
EL BUEN PASTOR *%	F. P. RUGERIO, S.S.	4	...	...	...	...	44	...	58
BEEVILLE, FIRST *%	CHARLES R. GALBRAITH, P	23	30	10	16	96	387	1	59
BROWNSVILLE, FIRST *%	EDWARD D. ROBERTSON, P	12	18	15	25	48	538	6	60
FAITH *%	DANIEL D. SNIDER, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
COLLEGEPORT, FIRST *	LARRY B. HEAD, P	7	7	9	6	12	131	2	62
CORPUS CHRISTI, FIRST *%	V	11	...	2	...	2	64	...	63
CENTRAL PARK /DISSOLVED 5-5-70/	DAVID M. CURRIE, P	24	30	14	31	54	1090	5	64
COVENANT *%	A. WILLIAM BENNER, JR., ASSO. P	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65
EL DIVINO SALVADOR *%	CONWAY T. WHARTON, JR., P	15	...	13	29	39	216	...	66
EL MESIAS *%	FERNANDO GUTIERREZ, P	7	...	4	...	5	115	...	67
GRACE *% /MERGER CENTRAL PARK & WESTMINSTER/	JOSE R. RIVERA /2/ P	4	5	...	...	13	85	...	68
JACKSON WOODS *%	V	18	19	3	727	48	682	3	69
PARKWAY *%	J. ELROY WEIKEL, ASSO. P	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
WESTMINSTER /DISSOLVED 5-5-70/	A. ARNOTT WARD /2/ P	12	...	9	22	18	303	8	71
WOODLAWN *%	A. F. SWEARINGEN, P	18	17	17	27	34	611	6	72
DONNA, FIRST *%	JAMES H. CARTER, ASSO. P	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73
EDINBURG, FIRST *%	HAL W. BRAY, JR., P	11	...	...	...	186	...	...	74
EDNA, EDNA *%	A. THOMAS DYAL, P	5	6	5	2	2	132	2	75
EL CAMPO, FIRST *%	DAVID J. GALLAHER, P	9	12	8	7	36	258	1	76
ELSA, FIRST %	DANIEL M. GARZA, ASSO. P	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77
FALFURRIAS, FIRST *%	GEORGE W. CROFOOT, JR. /2/ P	9	9	...	7	20	183	...	78
BETHEL	LLOYD W. NIXON, P	9	9	5	8	41	351	...	79
GOLIAD, GOLIAD *%	V	7	...	...	2	2	44	...	80
HARLINGEN, FIRST *%	WILLIAM R. JARVIS, P	9	12	...	2	4	177	...	81
SECOND *%	V	9	12	2	...	...	16	...	82
TREASURE HILLS %	HENRY O. FREUND, P	8	...	1	4	6	87	...	83
IAGO, R.1, FEDERATED	JOEL E. MAY, P	14	8	6	24	56	397	3	84
	EDUARDO TEOFILO GARCIA, P	6	6	1	1	2	116	...	85
	G. W. CROFOOT, SR., P	7	...	2	7	...	92	2	86
	V	2	...	...	...	...	15	...	87

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	680. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHEAST TEXAS -CONTINUED															
2																
3																
4	1	142	1344	946	1242	3532	1174	.....	.....	150	9	1333	4865	21976	.....	26841
5	...	26	8	7	10	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	7400	.....	.....	2425
6	1	...	153	141	186	480	.....	51	.....	.....	11	62	542	4073	.....	4615
7	9	401	5485	3848	5055	14388	537	.....	1600	.....	2673	4810	19198	33926	23846	76790
8	1	39	406	343	451	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	14824	.....	16024
9	6	190	2780	1377	1808	5965	1248	120	400	692	54	2514	8479	33766	19514	61759
10	2	109	889	692	909	2490	212	.....	25	.....	3	240	2730	18881	10899	32510
11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	1	27	181	307	187	675	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	...	102	1549	557	731	2837	125	.....	.....	691	85	901	3738	14110	2172	20020
14	1	133	637	589	774	2000	196	.....	.....	.....	24	220	2220	18340	7390	27950
15	...	47	16	15	19	50	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	85	10553	2846	13484
16	4	190	3300	.....	.....	3300	31	53	186	28	.....	298	3598	34844	19168	57610
17	...	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	10	580	11758	10465	11119	33342	3748	664	.....	.....	3038	7450	40792	148529	.....	189321
19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	4	190	1380	.....	.....	1380	28	.....	.....	6886	1010	7924	9304	28628	8425	46357
22	4	292	10265	2120	2785	15170	461	1670	.....	970	19	3120	18290	27470	1791	47551
23	...	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	283	.....	.....	384	384	14152	.....	14536
24	...	40	395	294	387	1076	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	1201	12302	2000	15503
25	...	17	190	186	139	515	30	.....	.....	.....	4	34	549	5209	.....	5758
26	...	12	298	276	362	936	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	45	981	4858	.....	5839
27																
28	405	16441	289645	231999	293595	815239	144327	15743	28237	136926	125903	451136	1266375	2922591	567610	4756576
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55	1	175	1083	1159	1521	3763	306	40	.....	.....	88	434	4197	34383	3440	42020
56	...	...	489	610	801	1900	403	.....	.....	.....	.....	403	2303	17599	.....	19902
57	9	304	4751	5279	6932	16962	2102	.....	2910	.....	6022	11034	27996	44049	419	72464
58	2	52	56	69	91	216	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	8018	.....	8234
59	6	148	2954	3050	4006	10010	314	140	.....	.....	558	1012	11022	29156	12317	52495
60	9	230	5774	4211	5531	15516	.....	1000	.....	2850	150	4000	19516	41885	.....	61401
61	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	3	81	7	.....	800	807	233	.....	146	80	97	556	1363	15049	644	17056
63	...	48	179	121	127	427	41	.....	16	.....	488	545	972	5452	.....	6424
64	7	235	5149	4509	4675	14333	638	.....	.....	5152	6643	12433	26766	96810	41409	164985
65	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	3	161	412	514	674	1600	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	1798	24428	12055	38281
69	4	90	154	193	253	600	104	.....	.....	99	.....	203	803	10545	1600	12968
70	2	46	111	139	183	433	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	433	5519	.....	5952
71	7	356	2315	2891	3794	9000	234	.....	.....	.....	2603	2837	11837	52620	20362	84619
72	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	4	146	617	771	1012	2400	425	.....	1600	.....	256	2281	4681	22543	10017	37241
74	4	453	1800	2248	2952	7000	242	125	.....	728	.....	1095	8095	95705	4905	108705
75	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	2	61	309	385	506	1200	168	.....	.....	125	.....	293	1493	17040	.....	18533
78	1	34	149	40	53	242	46	.....	.....	.....	51	97	339	10349	.....	10688
79	2	71	1749	2183	2868	6800	1087	705	100	866	643	3401	10201	25408	10126	45735
80	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	2	68	858	931	1222	3011	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	3106	17209	10062	30377
82	3	91	1929	2408	3163	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7500	25444	525	33469
83	...	40	501	578	759	1838	13	.....	.....	.....	475	488	2326	7331	196	9853
84	...	86	1253	1564	2055	4872	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4872	23983	.....	28855
85	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	100	177	177	503	.....	680
86	...	30	98	64	84	246	48	.....	49	334	32	463	709	11551	5001	17261
87	3	183	2412	3011	3954	9377	2103	191	.....	1518	2529	6341	15718	39299	.....	55017
88	10	100	103	128	169	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	12547	.....	12947
89	...	28	669	706	928	2303	49	16	.....	.....	712	777	3080	12471	4489	20040
90	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 122
CANDIDATES - 18

		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Officers		Communicants					Line No.
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	
690. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH TEXAS											
-CONTINUED											
KINGSVILLE, FIRST *%		TONEY D. MCMILLAN, P.		15	18	12	15	25	360	6	1
GETHSEMANE *%		EFRAIN BUENFIL, P.		4	...	1	...	24	49	...	2
LA FERIA, FIRST *		E. A. J. SEDDON, P.		7	...	...	4	...	77	...	3
MCALLEN, FIRST *%		DAVID A. LAVERTY, P.		18	24	...	23	172	550	...	4
BETANIA.		CARLOS S. BUCK, A.P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
MERCEDES, FIRST *		V.		3	...	...	...	...	18	...	6
EL PRINCIPE DE PAZ *%		V.		6	6	...	2	42	110	...	7
MISSION, FIRST *%		FERNANDO PADILLA /2/ P.		6	6	10	...	8	131	4	8
NEWGULF, FIRST		G. WILLIAM INGRAM, P.		9	12	14	7	7	304	9	9
PALACIOS, FIRST *%		V.		2	...	...	...	4	18	...	10
SECOND *		LESLIE E. WEBB, JR., P.		8	12	2	4	7	188	2	11
PIERCE, PIERCE /DISSOLVED 11-10-70/.		V.		3	2	...	2	1	58	...	12
PORT ARANSAS, COMMUNITY *%		LEO J. TRIPP, P.		...	...	...	...	12	...	...	13
PORT LAVACA, FIRST *%		THOMAS H. PARSONS /2/ P.		9	...	4	10	3	72	4	14
PORTLAND, FIRST *%		ROBERT J. SEBESTA, P.		12	16	1	19	82	294	...	15
PREMONT, FIRST *%		MILTON C. BIERSCWALE, P.		6	8	8	23	31	184	3	16
RAYMONDVILLE, FIRST *%		CHARLES B. BRINKLEY, P.		4	7	...	1	2	97	...	17
REFUGIO, FIRST *%		V.		5	5	3	...	8	141	3	18
ROBSTOWN, FIRST *%		A. ARNOTT WARD /2/ S.S.		9	7	2	5	6	125	2	19
TRINITY *%		JOSE R. RIVERA /2/ P.		4	...	...	2	4	88	...	20
ROCKPORT, FIRST *%		CECIL H. LANG, JR., P.		9	15	11	20	26	307	6	21
SAN BENITO, FIRST *%		CHARLES M. ROBINSON, JR., P.		9	9	14	8	10	319	1	22
SECOND *%		GUADALUPE M. ARMENDARIZ, P.		5	4	16	1	11	217	...	23
SINTON, SINTON *%		V.		7	6	7	3	5	162	...	24
TAFT, FIRST *%		GEORGE W. ALEXANDER, P.		9	9	1	...	40	140	...	25
EBENEZER *%		J. V. FRANCO, S.S.		3	...	...	3	1	49	...	26
TIVOLI, TIVOLI-AUSTWELL		THOMAS H. PARSONS /2/ P.		8	...	...	...	...	60	...	27
VANDERBILT, COMMUNITY *		G. W. CROFOOT, JR. /2/ S.S.		6	...	...	...	...	68	...	28
VICTORIA, FIRST *%		JOHN H. NEWTON, P.		24	32	23	14	45	837	9	29
SECOND *%		WILL P. MENN, ASSO. P.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
GRACE *%		V.		2	3	2	...	...	46	...	31
WESLACO, FIRST *%		JOHN D. SHACKELFORD, P.		12	12	8	24	30	309	...	32
SAN PABLO *%		THOMAS C. CLAY, P.		8	8	10	4	34	210	1	33
WHARTON, FIRST *%		FERNANDO PADILLA /2/ S.S.		2	...	...	...	1	52	...	34
WOODSBORO, FIRST *		EARL M. CLARY, P.		7	11	...	2	6	136	...	35
		V.		6	...	...	1	32	34	...	36
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 62		TOTALS.....		552	462	296	1166	1993	13152	95	37
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											
JAMES ANDERSON, H.R., WOOSTER, OHIO		R. CLEMENT DICKEY, JR., G.P., CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.									38
RUBEN P. ARMENDARIZ, EV., CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.		J. A. HERNANDEZ, H.R., AUSTIN, TX.									39
HOWARD C. BLAKE, ADMIN., CINCINNATI, OHIO		L. C. HERNANDEZ, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TX.									40
R. BRUCE BRANNON, H.R., INGLESIDE, TX.		I. D. HERRERA, H.R., MCALLEN, TX.									41
J. S. CANTU, H.R., RAYMONDVILLE, TX.		JIM D. LITTLE, STU., NEW YORK, N. Y.									42
LOGAN V. COCKRUM, PROF., CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.		GARY NOLAN MATTHEWS, STU., AUSTIN, TX.									43
W. J. COLEMAN, H.R., BEEVILLE, TX.		LESLIE L. OCONNOR, T., CORPUS CHRISTI, TX.									44
POST OFFICES CHURCHES PASTORS OR SUPPLIES A B C D E F G											
700. PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHWEST											
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS EXCEPT AS NOTED-											
AMARILLO, COVENANT *%		MARTIN H. THOMAS, P.		9	9	7	31	25	250	6	45
ST. LUKE /UNION/ *%		DAVID A. THOMAS, P.		12	...	2	14	29	62	...	46
ANDREWS, ANDREWS *%		ROBERT ZAP, P.		6	9	1	22	4	172	1	47
BALLINGER, FIRST *		JOHN C. JOHNSON /2/ P.		8	6	1	14	19	168	1	48
BARSTOW, FIRST *%		J. H. FREELAND, P.		2	...	...	2	7	62	...	49
BIG SPRING, FIRST *%		R. EARL PRICE, P.		15	24	10	14	21	619	7	50
ST. PAUL *%		V.		8	9	8	17	11	239	6	51
CARLSBAD, CARLSBAD *%		V.		3	...	...	...	...	23	...	52
CLOVIS, N. MEX., FIRST *%		FRED O. BREWTON, P.		12	14	9	14	11	393	3	53
WESTMINSTER *%		GILBERT L. HILL, P.		9	...	8	26	22	92	4	54
COAHOMA, FIRST, *		DAVID L. NORTHCUTT, P.		9	...	2	6	2	72	2	55
COLORADO CITY, FIRST *		JOHN C. PARSE, P.		9	9	1	3	2	91	1	56
CRANE, FIRST *%		V.		4	3	...	...	...	58	...	57
DENVER CITY, FIRST		JOHN H. CARLBERG /2/ P.		4	...	1	...	2	22	1	58
EL PASO, FAITH *		WILLIAM H. HUNT, P.		7	7	2	2	2	91	...	59
MANHATTAN *		JOHN H. JUSTUS, P.		12	18	10	11	20	451	...	60
ST. ANDREW *%		DAVIS M. TAYLOR, P.		10	...	12	20	15	180	6	61
TRINITY *%		/FRED S. MORRISON, P.E./		9	12	6	2	39	195	...	62
UNIVERSITY *%		GORDON S. BOWIE, P.		12	...	7	32	28	177	2	63
ELDORADO, FIRST *		GORDON F. GARLINGTON, JR., P.		5	7	...	3	17	109	...	64
FORT STOCKTON, FIRST *%		JAMES H. ELDER, JR., P.		9	12	6	5	5	223	...	65
HAPPY, FIRST *		V.		3	3	...	...	...	30	...	66
LEVELLAND, FIRST *%		ALFRED G. SEVERIN, P.		9	8	11	5	9	186	5	67
LOVINGTON, N. MEX., FIRST *%		JOHN H. CARLBERG /2/ P.		5	5	1	4	19	86	...	68
LUBBOCK, FIRST *%		V.		30	30	16	43	411	674	7	69
GRACE *%		DON GLEN SHEPHERD, P.		6	9	11	24	29	147	3	70
JOHN KNOX *%		CLEMENTS E. LAMBERTH, JR., P.		9	9	6	33	38	198	3	71
ST. MARK *%		HARRY A. OSBORNE, P.		9	12	1	19	40	211	1	72
WESTMINSTER *%		SAM B. LAINE, P.		18	24	25	104	193	803	11	73
MIDLAND, FIRST *%		DAVID C. DUNCAN A.P./M.E./		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74
		R. MATTHEW LYNN, P.		27	27	32	62	151	1523	11	75

■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES- /US G. ARP-UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF THE TOTALS.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.					Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences			
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
690.	PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH TEXAS -CONTINUED															
11	163	2119	2783	6600	1091	.....	.....	1201	.....	2292	8892	37389	.....	46281		
...	103	128	169	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	4762	200	5362	.....		
...	40	153	253	600	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	757	9307	.....	10064		
189	6029	7064	9278	22371	.....	.....	.....	9655	1314	10969	33340	49840	405	83585		
...	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
...	26	231	289	380	900	104	.....	153	.....	257	1157	10545	8528	20230		
3	136	180	225	295	700	42	.....	.....	.....	42	742	8634	3109	12485		
98	1931	1869	2450	6250	100	.....	171	4200	144	4615	10865	34045	.....	44910		
...	24	77	96	127	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	450	.....	750	.....		
2	75	2801	3497	4592	10890	1278	.....	.....	2300	3578	14468	20924	.....	35392		
...	70	39	48	63	150	.....	.....	.....	80	80	230	3543	.....	3773		
...	70	255	318	417	990	506	.....	.....	415	921	1911	9060	8078	19049		
...	116	553	690	907	2150	8	.....	.....	.....	8	2158	20949	.....	23107		
97	798	690	907	2395	175	.....	.....	.....	24	199	2594	18976	.....	21570		
60	244	305	401	950	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	1140	7524	1804	10468		
1	63	309	385	506	1200	303	.....	105	85	493	1693	13481	.....	15174		
59	499	624	819	1942	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	2089	12105	.....	14194		
...	60	325	406	534	1265	222	.....	.....	.....	222	1487	7670	4515	13671		
...	65	102	104	137	343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343	4306	158	4807		
1	124	2084	2119	2783	6986	100	.....	.....	15	188	303	7289	31867	3588		
3	115	805	835	1096	2736	64	.....	.....	.....	986	1050	3785	24621	906		
...	174	105	74	96	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	241	241	516	11583	3848		
6	57	1389	1734	2277	5400	284	.....	.....	75	359	5759	19292	4359	29410		
52	257	321	422	1000	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	1201	16574	4519	22294		
3	38	52	64	84	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	2617	.....	2817		
...	193	128	169	490	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	699	3823	.....	4522		
...	41	98	77	101	276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	2924	.....	3200		
8	174	1215	1518	1994	4727	927	320	412	.....	151	1810	6537	69988	19085		
...	30	26	32	42	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2316	.....	2416		
2	173	778	971	1276	3025	.....	.....	94	310	404	3429	31049	.....	34478		
1	118	1359	1347	1769	4475	503	182	.....	326	1011	5486	32804	.....	38290		
4	68	39	48	63	150	.....	25	.....	.....	25	175	2235	.....	2410		
...	56	752	823	1080	2655	86	300	.....	.....	386	3041	12254	4238	19533		
...	350	380	470	1200	25	.....	.....	.....	25	1225	4360	.....	5585	.....		
159	6083	61711	67283	87853	216847	15571	2719	5987	27079	28001	79357	296204	1248513	204707	1749424	
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
JOHN E. PRESSLY, T.O., HOUSTON, TX. D. G. VERA, H.R., VICTORIA, TX.																
S. G. RAMIREZ, H.R., CORPUS CHRISTI, TX. PAUL D. WRIGHT, H.R., HARLINGEN, TX.																
SHERWOOD H. REISNER, KINGSVILLE, TX.																
GEORGE M. SULLIVAN, /INTRANS./																
JAMES C. THRASH, T.O., MCALLEN, TX.																
EDWARD F. TORSCH, T.O., KINGSVILLE, TX.																
MAC N. TURNAGE, D.M., TOKYO, JAPAN																
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 75																
CANDIDATES - 6																
H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
700.	PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHWEST															
3	152	1189	1036	1403	3628	.....	.....	5	50	416	471	4099	25463	264	29826	
...	42	46	44	60	150	43	.....	.....	.....	43	193	7422	.....	7615	.....	
2	99	626	478	647	1751	216	100	92	.....	408	2159	14614	.....	16773	.....	
1	80	578	354	479	1411	83	.....	.....	155	238	1649	11027	.....	12676	.....	
...	36	183	177	240	600	76	.....	233	.....	309	909	4544	2500	7953	.....	
2	227	5741	5231	7086	18058	1641	.....	2275	.....	3916	21974	33980	.....	58954	.....	
6	114	1047	895	1213	3155	15	.....	.....	217	232	3387	21044	20	24451	.....	
...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	5	1282	.....	1287	.....	
5	181	1303	1212	1642	4157	273	175	2311	1933	757	5449	9606	29323	1788	40717	
9	75	215	79	106	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	98	498	17881	.....	18379	
...	47	261	252	343	856	17	.....	320	.....	78	415	1271	11269	.....	12540	
1	65	575	266	244	1085	70	.....	.....	105	175	1260	14084	.....	15344	.....	
...	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
...	10	90	88	118	296	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	3133	.....	3429	.....	
1	57	153	147	200	500	921	.....	.....	.....	921	1421	6948	1832	10201	.....	
17	144	3923	3364	6100	13387	134	.....	63	.....	14981	15178	28565	43552	.....	69117	
5	151	527	417	565	1509	257	.....	.....	1216	.....	1473	2982	18060	9920	30962	
2	71	258	249	337	844	.....	415	.....	.....	54	469	1313	16386	.....	17699	
3	143	1684	1420	1925	5029	289	.....	336	.....	1017	1642	6671	14637	2923	29231	
94	1043	885	1198	3126	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	3296	10604	1000	14900	.....	
8	143	2475	2389	3236	8100	2057	451	.....	751	25	3284	11384	25942	2164	39493	
...	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
...	93	96	68	92	256	29	.....	295	185	520	1029	1285	16541	5158	22984	
1	50	152	.....	.....	152	130	.....	.....	.....	130	282	14488	.....	14770	.....	
4	477	4131	3986	5400	13517	6749	.....	1990	5449	1627	15815	29332	102007	137002	268341	
4	120	205	193	262	660	85	.....	639	700	10	1434	2094	14351	.....	16445	
8	137	622	516	700	1838	149	.....	.....	709	225	1083	2921	21643	12633	37197	
5	122	535	410	557	1502	179	.....	1116	628	174	2097	3599	23708	.....	27307	
11	348	2770	2625	3555	8950	1166	720	2068	.....	5087	9041	17991	55895	29429	103315	
...	...															
17	709	19069	18402	24929	62400	1642	.....	7460	7500	48235	64837	127237	171046	87261	395544	

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		

700. PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHWEST

-CONTINUED

COVENANT *%	FORREST K. WHITWORTH, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
ST. ANDREWS *%	JOHN K. ALEXANDER, P.	12	...	3	10	20	138	1	5	2
WESTMINSTER %	WILLIAM I. BOAND, P.	12	9	3	7	25	225	...	6	3
ODESSA, FIRST *%	JERRY R. TOMPKINS, P.	18	18	13	36	114	472	3	7	4
ST. PAUL *%	JOE M. BROWN, P.	12	18	9	45	56	854	5	8	5
WESTMINSTER *%	JAMES D. CALDWELL, P.	16	14	13	26	71	334	3	9	6
PAINT ROCK, FIRST *	FRANK LOGAN SEAMAN, P.	11	15	8	41	16	277	5	10	7
PECOS, FIRST *%	J. C. JOHNSON /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	...	9	8	...	11	8
PLAINVIEW, GRACE *%	V	9	12	6	10	34	216	4	12	9
PORTALES, N. MEX., FIRST *%	FRED G. KLEREKOPER, P.	9	7	11	...	10	185	...	13	10
RUIDOSO, N. MEX., FIRST *%	TROY G. JARVIS, P.	12	11	4	14	9	207	1	14	11
SAN ANGELO, FIRST *%	FRANK L. CROWN, P.	6	...	...	3	9	49	...	15	12
ST. MARK /UNION CHURCH/ *%	HAROLD G. ODUM, P.	24	38	11	21	138	960	4	16	13
SANDERSON, FIRST *	JOSEPH R. COOPER, P.	9	12	2	20	13	235	5	17	14
SEAGRAVES, FIRST *	R. A. HARRISON, P.	6	6	...	2	3	118	...	18	15
SEMINOLE, FIRST *	V-O-S.C.	8	...	...	12	...	33	...	19	16
SOMORA, GOOD SHEPHERD *%	JAMES W. CORY, P.	14	12	7	...	13	176	5	20	17
STERLING CITY, FIRST %	HOMER C. AKERS, P.	7	6	9	1	6	75	6	21	18
VAN HORN, FIRST *	V	5	6	1	5	1	41	1	22	19
	V	3	2	2	1	13	41	...	23	20
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 49	TOTALS.....	485	452	298	786	1731	12251	124	24	21
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										
JAMES C. BERBIGLIA, CHAP., FT. POLK, LA.	SHIRLEY C. GUTHRIE, H.R., BIG SPRING, TX.									27
THOMAS BREWSTER, H.R., SAN ANGELO, TX.	J. ROBERT HAWKINS, /P.COMM.CH./, KERMIT, TX.									28
JOHN W. BYRD, H.R., VAN HORN, TX.	CALVIN C. KLEMT, ADMIN., AUSTIN, TX.									29
DONALD A. COLEMAN, CAMP MIN., LUBBOCK, TX.	JOHN C. LAMBERTH, STU., WEST LAFAYETTE, IND.									30
JAMES DAVID FLETCHER, PASADENA, TX.	J.M. LEWIS, H.R., LUBBOCK, TX.									31

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
--------------	----------	---------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

75. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

710. PRESBYTERY OF APPOMATTOX
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-

ALTAVISTA, ALTAVISTA *%	J. L. COPPOCK, P.	12	9	7	18	14	199	3	45	42
AMHERST, AMHERST *	V	10	10	...	11	1	98	...	46	43
R.2, COOLWELL	D. RONALD GLOVER /2/ P.	5	5	...	2	16	76	...	47	44
APPOMATTOX, APPOMATTOX C. H. *%	MILLARD G. STIMPSON /3/ P.	5	10	...	4	4	124	...	48	45
CONCORD	J. C. HINCHCLIFF /4/ S.S.	6	6	...	...	...	54	...	49	46
ARVONIA, ARVON *	J. CLYDE MOHLER /3/ P.	6	4	...	...	...	57	...	50	47
BLAIRS, SPRING GARDEN *%	V	6	6	...	...	3	102	...	51	48
BOYDTON, BOYDTON	V	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	52	49
BROOKNEAL, BROOKNEAL *%	V	6	9	2	1	4	71	...	53	50
R.1, MAT CREEK *	HARRY D. PAINTER /2/ P.	6	7	3	5	13	89	...	54	51
R.2, ROANOKE	V	6	6	...	...	3	65	...	55	52
BUCKINGHAM, MAYSVILLE *%	FRED P. ALBRIGHT /2/ P.	6	6	5	...	9	83	2	56	53
CASCADE, CASCADE	JOHN B. CUNNINGHAM, P.	2	2	...	2	1	19	...	57	54
CHARLOTTE COURT HOUSE, R.1, BETHLEHEM *%	C. LAWRENCE MCRAE /3/ P.	4	2	1	...	1	41	1	58	55
R.1, OAK VIEW *	V	4	6	...	...	7	61	...	59	56
VILLAGE *	ALFRED K. DUDLEY /2/ P.	6	6	...	...	1	93	...	60	57
CHASE CITY, CHASE CITY *%	MICHAEL H. HALL /2/ P.	5	9	5	2	8	90	1	61	58
CHATAM, CHATAM *%	JAMES H. GRANT, JR., P.	12	12	2	8	21	269	...	62	59
R.4, MATTHEWS MEMORIAL *%	JAMES MOORE MCNAIR /2/ P.	2	3	7	4	1	72	5	63	60
R.3, NEAL *%	JAMES MOORE MCNAIR /2/ P.	4	4	2	2	1	65	2	64	61
CLARKSVILLE, CLARKSVILLE *%	DWIGHT D. CHRISTENBURY, JR., P.	6	9	2	14	18	94	2	65	62
CLUSTER SPRINGS, SPRING HILL %	JOSEPH S. DUCKWALL /2/ P.	2	1	...	...	...	9	...	66	63
CONCORD, R.1, NEW CONCORD *	WILSON T. DOWLING /2/ P.	8	8	...	...	...	128	...	67	64
R.F.D., STONEWALL *	MILLARD G. STIMPSON /3/ P.	5	...	1	3	1	22	1	68	65
CUMBERLAND, CENTER	V	3	3	...	...	...	35	...	69	66
DANVILLE, FIRST *%	GEORGE D. JACKSON, P.	30	30	13	49	43	1029	1	70	67
BETHANY *%	JAMES H. HUFFAKER, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	68
BURTON MEMORIAL *	ELMER COOL, P.	6	7	1	8	5	80	1	72	69
NORTHVIEW *%	RALPH E. MCCORMACK, P.	4	4	...	...	3	88	...	73	70
SHELTON MEMORIAL *	ROBERT R. TOLAR, P.	9	...	6	11	1	89	2	74	71
DILLWYN, R.3, NEW STORE	EVERETT A. HELLMUTH, JR., P.	10	16	6	7	50	287	1	75	72
DRAKES BRANCH, DRAKES BRANCH %	FRED P. ALBRIGHT, JR. /2/ P.	5	3	...	1	7	41	...	76	73
EVINGTON, RFD., OTTERWOOD	ALFRED K. DUDLEY /2/ P.	3	4	...	6	2	56	...	77	74
FARMVILLE, FARMVILLE *%	V	2	...	...	...	...	22	...	78	75
R.2, APPOMATTOX P.E. *	SAMUEL H. ZEALY, P.	16	18	6	13	37	464	3	79	76
R.1, BROWNS	JOHN I. PRATHER /2/ P.	7	7	1	4	17	60	1	80	77
R.1, CUMBERLAND *%	J. ARTHUR SANDERS /2/ P.	3	3	1	2	1	51	1	81	78
R.3, DOUGLAS %	J. ARTHUR SANDERS /2/ P.	12	14	1	10	15	203	1	82	79
FORK UNION, FORK UNION	C. LAWRENCE MCRAE /3/ P.	6	4	2	3	4	49	...	83	80
GLADYS, R.2, DIAMOND HILL	J. CLYDE MOHLER /3/ P.	4	4	5	6	1	43	...	84	81
GOODE, R.1, PISGAH *	HARRY D. PAINTER /2/ P.	8	6	...	3	4	106	...	85	82
HALIFAX, HALIFAX *%	V	3	4	...	1	5	29	...	86	83
R.1, OAK LEVEL *%	J. MALCOLM MURCHISON, P.	7	7	...	10	11	64	...	87	84
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, COLLEGE *%	JOHN D. HUNGARLAND /2/ P.	5	12	...	...	...	119	...	88	85
KEELING, R.1, KENTUCK	H. WILLIAM VASSEY, P.	10	12	...	2	13	226	...	89	86
	CHARLES S. MOORE /2/ P.	4	4	3	3	5	53	3	90	87

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses		
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	700. PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHWEST -CONTINUED															
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses					
710. PRESBYTERY OF APPOMATTOX -CONTINUED												
KENDRIDGE, EBENEZER %		V	6	9	6	...	3	73	4	4	1	
KEYSVILLE, KEYSVILLE *		W. O. RHOAD /3/ P.	3	2	...	...	7	34	...	5	2	
BRIERY		W. O. RHOAD /3/ P.	4	2	...	...	...	21	...	6	3	
LYNCHBURG, FIRST %		HERBERT B. BARKS, JR., P.	20	20	5	41	210	1093	...	7	4	
		ROBERT A. HELSTROM, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	
BETHESDA %		JAMES E. WOOD, P.	9	9	4	22	11	162	5	9	6	
COVENANT %		RICHARD J. KEEVER, P.	5	7	2	10	10	114	1	10	7	
R-2, JEHOVAH JIREH %		V	4	4	...	...	...	23	...	11	8	
QUAKER MEMORIAL %		JAMES G. THOMPSON, P.	18	24	21	56	30	729	10	12	9	
RIVEMONT %		R. MCFERRAN CRONE, P.	15	18	12	33	31	771	3	13	10	
ST. ANDREW %		J. KENNETH ROGERS, P.	9	12	20	41	34	322	4	14	12	
WESTMINSTER %		SHERWOOD F. SMITH, P.	20	20	9	14	30	108	1	15	13	
		MARVIN L. SIMMERS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	11	
MADISON HEIGHTS, R.1, ELON %		HAROLD V. KUHN, P.	6	9	9	10	2	190	7	17	12	
R-3, NORTHMINSTER %		D. RONALD GLOVER /2/ P.	6	6	...	8	11	130	...	18	14	
MADISONVILLE, MADISONVILLE %		J. C. HINCHCLIFF /4/ S.S.	5	4	...	...	7	39	...	19	15	
MASSIES MILL, MASSIES MILL *		V	10	...	...	2	3	94	...	20	16	
MEHERRIN, MEHERRIN %		W. O. RHOAD /3/ P.	2	3	2	4	1	29	2	21	17	
NATHALIE, R.1, MEMORIAL %		JOSEPH T. ECHOLS /3/ P.	3	4	3	...	...	61	3	27	18	
R-3, PROVIDENCE %		JOSEPH T. ECHOLS /3/ P.	6	6	2	1	2	130	2	23	19	
NEW CANTON, TRINITY.		J. CLYDE MOHLER /3/ P.	2	1	...	...	...	23	...	24	20	
PAMPLIN, BEALE MEMORIAL %		J. C. HINCHCLIFF /4/ S.S.	4	2	1	1	7	45	...	25	21	
BUFFALO %		J. C. HINCHCLIFF /4/ S.S.	3	4	...	...	...	16	...	26	22	
R-1, WALKERS		MILLARD G. STIMPSON /3/ P.	2	4	...	2	5	62	...	27	23	
PHENIX, PHENIX *		V	6	9	...	2	1	87	...	28	24	
ROUGH CREEK %		V	5	4	...	1	1	57	...	29	25	
PROSPECT, DAVIS MEMORIAL %		C. LAWRENCE MCRAE /3/ P.	7	6	1	...	...	44	1	30	26	
RICE, JAMESTOWN %		JOHN I. PRATHER /2/ P.	4	2	...	...	4	47	...	31	27	
RINGOLD, R.1, WILLIAMSON MEMORIAL %		CHARLES S. MOORE /2/ P.	5	5	1	8	2	110	1	32	28	
RUSTBURG, RUSTBURG *		WILSON T. DOWNING /2/ P.	4	3	3	...	3	65	...	33	29	
SAXE, HERMON %		J. T. ECHOLS /3/ P.	3	2	...	...	6	36	...	34	30	
SOUTH BOSTON, FIRST %		W. W. GLASS /2/ P.	12	12	23	12	21	410	...	35	31	
R-1, BERRY HILL %		W. W. GLASS /2/ P.	5	2	...	4	1	57	...	36	32	
SOUTH HILL, SOUTH HILL		V	5	5	...	...	4	66	...	37	33	
SPOUT SPRING, OLD CONCORD %		V	3	...	...	4	...	32	...	38	34	
SUTHERLIN, R-2, MERCY SEAT %		JOHN D. HUNGARLAND /2/ P.	4	5	...	4	2	81	...	39	35	
TURBEVILLE, MOUNT CARMEL %		JOSEPH S. DUCKWALL /2/ S.S.	4	4	4	1	2	44	3	40	36	
VICTORIA, VICTORIA *		V	5	6	2	...	3	68	...	41	37	
WYLLIESBURG, WYLLIESBURG		MICHAEL H. HALL /2/ P.	7	7	...	1	4	60	...	42	38	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES	82	TOTALS	534	544	212	498	814	11112	78	43	39	
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL												
PAUL E. BAILEY, H.R., LYNCHBURG, VA.		CHARLES R. HUGHES, JR., ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.								44	35	
E. T. BOYER, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.		B. R. LACY, JR., H.R., RICHMOND, VA.								45	40	
P. G. COSBY, III, ADMIN., LYNCHBURG, VA.		JOHN L. MCLEAN, H.R., PENN LAIRD, VA.								46	41	
ARTHUR M. FIELD, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.		H. R. MAHLER, JR., PBY.EX.SEC., S.C.								47	42	
GRAHAM GILMER, H.R., LYNCHBURG, VA.		LYNCHBURG, VA.								48	43	
JUDD G. GORDON, ADMIN., NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.		E. S. MCGAVOCK, H.R., MAX MEADOWS, VA.								49	44	
PAUL W. HODGE, H.R., DANVILLE, VA.		J. C. MCGHEE, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.								50	45	
										51	46	
										52	47	
										53	48	
										54	49	
										55	50	
										56	51	
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G		57	
720. PRESBYTERY OF HANOVER -ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-												
AMELIA, AMELIA *		ALBERT S. HOYER /2/ P.	6	8	...	...	5	129	...	62	58	
R-4, MATTOAX		V	2	4	...	...	14	54	...	63	59	
NAMOZINE %		V	2	...	...	...	...	17	...	64	60	
R-4, PINE GROVE %		V	5	5	43	...	3	40	...	65	61	
R-1, RENNIE MEMORIAL		ALBERT S. HOYER /2/ P.	3	3	1	...	2	113	1	66	62	
ASHLAND, ASHLAND %		CAMPBELL D. WALLACE, P.	8	8	4	15	62	153	...	67	63	
BLACKSTONE, BLACKSTONE %		LOUIS A. SKIDMORE, P.	11	16	9	9	9	239	7	68	64	
BURKEVILLE, BURKEVILLE %		THOMAS N. ELLIOTT, JR., P.	6	10	...	3	8	146	...	69	65	
CHARLES CITY, BETHANY %		V	3	1	...	1	1	29	...	70	66	
CHESTER, CHESTER %		C. HAROLD REAGAN, P.	12	12	17	36	8	406	5	71	67	
CENTRALIA %		V	5	7	...	2	4	151	...	72	68	
RIVERMONT %		CLARENCE K. ALE, P.	6	6	4	3	1	142	3	73	69	
CHESTERFIELD, R.1, GREENWOOD %		JAMES W. DODSON, P.	6	...	7	2	1	142	...	74	70	
COLONIAL HEIGHTS, COLONIAL HEIGHTS %		V	9	9	...	19	11	314	...	75	71	
CREVE, PRYOR MEMORIAL %		THOMAS T. TRAYNHAM, P.	9	8	9	11	22	175	5	76	72	
DEWITT, BOTT MEMORIAL		V	4	2	...	1	...	34	...	77	73	
DOSWELL, R.1, KINGS CHAPEL		V	4	5	1	...	1	85	...	78	74	
EMPORIA, FIRST %		V	8	12	9	6	10	220	9	79	75	
FORD, HAWKINS MEMORIAL		V	6	4	...	...	1	75	...	80	76	
FREDERICKSBURG, FREDERICKSBURG %		SAMUEL L. BELK, P.	12	12	6	22	22	569	...	81	77	
GOOCHLAND, BYRD		V	9	6	...	...	10	64	...	82	78	
HOPENELL, FIRST %		LESLIE T. WEST, JR., P.	9	12	5	3	8	363	4	83	79	
ROSEWOOD %		L. GENE SHARP, P.	6	6	4	...	14	93	2	84	80	
WEST END *		KENNEDY SMART, P.	...	...	21	46	17	803	15	85	81	
WEST HOPENELL %		RONNIE I. WILLIS, P.	8	8	15	4	7	272	10	86	82	
WOODLAWN *		ROBERT W. LAWRENCE, P.	12	12	4	4	7	383	...	87	83	
JARRATT, ABERDOUR		V	6	5	1	...	...	74	1	88	84	
KING WILLIAM, ST. JAMES %		CHARLES A. STRESHLEY /2/ P.	5	...	2	4	...	49	...	89	85	
LAUREL, LAUREL %		JOSEPH C. MCCUTCHEM, P.	12	...	3	12	21	232	3	90	86	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

121

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes			Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses			
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous			Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	710. PRESBYTERY OF APPOMATTOX -CONTINUED															
2	...	73	122	40	.....	162	28	.....	25	.....	888	941	1103	3937	3258	8298
3	...	30	220	121	184	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	525	3051	.....	3576
4	...	185	87	153	425	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	480	4585	.....	5065
5	8	696	16009	7411	11278	34698	15000	.....	.....	.....	4511	19511	54209	112521	.....	166730
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	1	120	737	345	525	1607	110	183	.....	15	198	1805	14303	903	17011	...
8	8	107	651	206	308	1165	110	145	150	200	605	1770	13595	.....	15365	...
9	...	32	77	23	35	135	40	.....	64	35	139	274	1200	.....	1474	...
10	11	496	5944	2898	4410	13252	123	2402	411	275	3208	6419	19671	50099	11076	80837
11	4	448	3055	1588	5000	9643	3600	786	8148	.....	25281	37815	47458	65056	11441	123955
12	3	253	1411	773	1176	3360	286	117	2340	.....	2743	6103	19861	10420	36384	...
13	4	302	4731	2590	3942	11263	1174	2478	1226	5944	.....	10822	22085	52263	19228	93576
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	3	147	1465	613	858	2936	160	108	.....	258	526	3462	16075	25322	44859	...
16	1	83	200	95	160	455	.....	.....	.....	104	104	559	19176	6157	25892	...
17	...	21	85	50	55	190	42	.....	50	.....	115	207	397	1129	.....	1526
18	1	88	645	301	459	1405	164	38	.....	205	407	1812	4109	2471	8392	...
19	...	15	235	115	175	525	34	25	50	.....	.....	109	634	1407	.....	2041
20	...	55	125	74	90	289	11	.....	.....	.....	11	300	2501	500	3301	...
21	...	99	366	155	291	812	52	69	.....	18	139	951	6407	12778	20136	...
22	...	31	50	60	.....	110	.....	25	.....	110	135	245	2963	.....	3208	...
23	...	40	350	.....	140	490	.....	.....	.....	100	100	590	.....	.....	590	...
24	...	...	45	90	.....	135	.....	25	50	.....	75	210	590	.....	800	...
25	...	44	42	23	35	100	.....	47	.....	.....	47	147	1861	.....	2008	...
26	...	92	185	101	154	440	.....	75	.....	60	.....	135	575	4295	400	5270
27	1	53	578	221	118	917	38	.....	7	.....	45	962	3275	497	4734	...
28	...	46	275	20	5	300	49	129	.....	47	225	525	3179	.....	3704	...
29	...	54	234	10	20	264	99	37	10	.....	65	211	475	4012	.....	4487
30	...	98	299	126	235	660	73	105	269	.....	55	502	1162	8319	.....	9481
31	...	...	210	115	175	500	.....	200	182	.....	382	882	4990	.....	5872	...
32	...	26	92	44	74	210	.....	.....	.....	40	40	250	2537	.....	2787	...
33	1	312	1200	3500	2300	7000	50	100	100	210	.....	460	7460	44049	6068	57577
34	...	65	150	150	305	605	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	605	4035	.....	4640	...
35	...	35	420	230	350	1000	175	.....	120	.....	295	1295	4899	.....	6194	...
36	...	43	42	23	35	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2554	.....	2454	...
37	...	59	604	330	503	1437	322	145	152	.....	41	660	2097	9604	.....	11701
38	1	43	476	161	171	808	381	50	38	.....	13	482	1290	4211	902	6403
39	...	56	375	34	53	462	.....	250	.....	.....	250	712	3790	.....	4502	...
40	...	52	88	42	35	165	58	17	10	.....	58	143	308	3808	19	4135
41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	106	7561	77338	35414	51074	163826	35467	20681	21916	19524	45787	143375	307201	919920	172110	1399231
45	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
46	MARSHALL J. PILKENTON, H.R., FRIES, VA.															
47	JAMES J. H. PRICE, PROF., NASHVILLE, TENN.															
48	ALVIN H. SMITH, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.															
49	JOHN B. TROTTI, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.															
50	C. H. WATTS, H.R., CHASE CITY, VA.															
51	W. TWYMAN WILLIAMS, H.R., APPOMATTOX, VA.															
52	WILLIAM B. YOUNG, CHAP.MIL.,															
53	NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 64															
54	CANDIDATES - 2															
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60	720. PRESBYTERY OF HANOVER															
61	...	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	407	226	15	655	378	1681	1681	9254	.....	10935
62	1	56	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	80	110	3893	1267	5270
63	...	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	...	41	.....	.....	400	400	16	25	27	31	142	241	641	4428	.....	5069
65	...	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	24	.....	51	45	294	294	5511	186	5991
66	5	81	1488	532	1091	3111	159	52	.....	.....	19	230	3341	20024	.....	23365
67	5	148	1019	769	1212	3000	1237	2799	.....	806	505	5347	8347	18796	.....	27143
68	...	50	405	199	409	1013	79	40	.....	.....	255	374	1387	10752	.....	12139
69	...	5	60	25	.....	85	100	50	.....	.....	106	256	341	784	.....	1125
70	6	241	2096	1108	2171	5375	497	920	.....	.....	1154	2571	7946	31108	9433	48487
71	...	106	200	200	200	600	117	.....	100	.....	290	507	1107	9595	122	10824
72	...	87	45	53	27	125	77	50	.....	252	.....	379	504	16380	.....	16884
73	2	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1100	1100	1100	13097	5158	19355
74	2	132	993	480	848	2321	31	.....	.....	.....	14	45	2366	15539	5772	23677
75	1	86	226	100	.....	326	220	.....	.....	1200	145	1565	1891	15144	2300	19335
76	...	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	225	260	2180	2690	5130
77	...	94	195	25	29	249	87	151	.....	.....	108	346	595	2473	.....	3068
78	...	100	731	252	364	1347	192	200	.....	.....	156	548	1895	8081	9700	19676
79	3	50	5	50	245	300	5	.....	.....	.....	200	205	505	2269	.....	2774
80	5	224	4849	2293	4342	11484	.....	2875	.....	.....	.....	2875	14359	50126	10047	74532
81	...	18	20	.....	31	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	86	6462	.....	6548
82	3	156	3415	725	1464	5604	418	179	62	.....	659	6263	22921	16182	45366	...
83	...	69	850	.....	14	864	54	.....	.....	.....	104	158	1022	13451	.....	14473
84	4	851	6023	1062	155	7240	.....	.....	.....	15027	33164	48191	55431	57947	28851	142229
85	2	201	2750	40	.....	2790	434	126	.....	.....	1581	2141	4931	16299	5027	26257
86	5	275	978	489	978	2445	677	89	.....	.....	230	996	3441	29536	11466	44443
87	...	47	192	84	121	397	24	100	.....	.....	102	226	623	2772	188	3583
88	...	33	.....	.....	96	96	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	230	3242	.....	3472
89	10	314	72	36	72	180	219	.....	.....	69	77	365	545	23350	.....	23895

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

MARSHALL J. PILKENTON, H.R., FRIES, VA.
 APO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
 JAMES J. H. PRICE, PROF., NASHVILLE, TENN.
 JAMES O. YOUNT, O.S., BROOKNEAL, VA.
 ALVIN H. SMITH, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
 JOHN B. TROTT, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
 C. H. WATTS, H.R., CHASE CITY, VA.
 W. TWYMAN WILLIAMS, H.R., APPOMATTOX, VA.
 WILLIAM B. YOUNG, CHAP.-MIL.,

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 64
 CANDIDATES - 2

H I 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

720. PRESBYTERY OF HANOVER

61	...	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	407	226	15	655	378	1681	1681	9254	.....	10935
62	1	56	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	80	110	3893	1267	5270
63	...	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	...	41	.....	.....	400	400	16	25	27	31	142	241	641	4428	.....	5069
65	...	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	24	.....	51	45	294	294	5511	186	5991
66	...	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	230	3341	20024	.....	23365
67	5	81	1488	532	1091	3111	159	52	.....	.....	505	5347	8347	18796	.....	27143
68	5	148	1019	769	1212	3000	1237	2799	.....	806	255	374	1387	10752	.....	12139
69	...	50	405	199	409	1013	79	40	.....	.....	106	256	341	784	.....	1125
70	...	5	60	25	.....	85	100	50	.....	.....	1154	2571	7946	31108	9433	48487
71	6	241	2096	1108	2171	5375	497	920	.....	.....	290	507	1107	9595	122	10824
72	...	106	200	200	200	600	117	.....	100	.....	252	.....	379	504	16380	.....
73	...	87	45	53	27	125	77	50	.....	.....	1100	1100	1100	13097	5158	19355
74	2	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	45	2366	15539	5772	23677
75	2	132	993	480	848	2321	31	.....	.....	.....	145	1891	15144	2300	19335	.....
76	1	86	226	100	.....	326	220	.....	.....	1200	1225	225	260	2180	2690	5130
77	...	25	.....	35	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	346	595	2473	.....	3068
78	...	94	195	25	29	249	87	151	.....	.....	156	548	1895	8081	9700	19676
79	3	100	731	252	364	1347	192	200	.....	.....	200	205	505	2269	.....	2774
80	5	50	50	50	245	300	5	.....	.....	.....	200	205	505	2269	.....	2774
81	5	224	4849	2293	4342	11484	.....	2875	.....	.....	2875	14359	50126	10047	74532	.....
82	...	18	20	.....	31	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	86	6462	.....	6548
83	3	156	3415	725	1464	5604	418	179	62	.....	.....	659	6263	22921	16182	45366
84	...	69	850	.....	14	864	54	.....	.....	.....	104	158	1022	13451	.....	14743
85	4	851	6023	1062	155	7240	.....	.....	.....	15027	33164	48191	55431	57947	28851	142229
86	2	201	2750	40	.....	2790	434	126	.....	.....	1581	2141	4931	16299	5027	26257
87	5	275	978	409	978	2445	677	89	.....	.....	230	996	3441	29536	11466	44443
88	...	47	192	84	121	397	24	100	.....	.....	102	226	623	2772	188	358
89	...	33	.....	.....	96	96	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	230	3242	.....	3472
90	10	314	72	36	72	180	219	.....	.....	69	77	365	545	23350	.....	23895

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	

720. PRESBYTERY OF HANOVER

-CONTINUED

LAWRENCEVILLE, LAWRENCEVILLE %.	V	6	3	3	1	47	3	1	2
MANAKIN SABOT, R.1, HEBRON	V	11	...	2	3	56	1	5	4
MCKENNEY, CONCORD /FORMERLY RAWLINGS/ %	V	12	...	...	...	127	...	6	7
MECHANICSVILLE, MECHANICSVILLE %.	R. W. GRAHAM, P.	6	12	5	3	38	197	...	6
R.1, SAMUEL DAVIES %.	CLARENCE A. LINGLE, JR., P.	15	20	5	18	8	337	1	8
MIDLOTHIAN, SALISBURY %.	D. CLYDE BARTGES, P.	12	...	8	16	12	151	4	9
MILFORD, MILFORD %.	HOMER A. SPENCER, P.	7	8	4	3	6	134	4	10
MOTOWAY, MOTOWAY	V	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
PETERSBURG, SECOND %.	ROBERT C. VAUGHAN, JR., P.	18	18	13	17	29	650	5	12
THIRD %.	MALCOLM W. GRAHAM, P.	6	7	7	14	15	366	6	13
COVENANT %.	F. HUBERT MORRIS, P.	12	15	19	32	26	277	7	14
R.3, FERNDAL %.	WILLIAM H. JORDAN, JR., P.	4	...	2	1	3	72	1	15
TABB STREET %.	LINWOOD G. WILKES, P.	12	21	...	4	13	282	...	16
POWHTAN, GENITO	FORREST D. SHEETS /2/ P.	6	3	...	...	1	64	...	17
R.3, PROVIDENCE %.	FORREST D. SHEETS /2/ P.	3	5	1	1	6	101	1	18
PRINCE GEORGE, PRINCE GEORGE %.	V	3	3	...	...	4	42	...	19
GREGORY MEMORIAL %.	V	4	...	1	2	1	120	1	20
PROVIDENCE FORGE, PROVIDENCE FORGE %.	C. WILLIAM COX, P.	6	14	2	1	5	178	...	21
RICHMOND, FIRST %.	JAMES A. JONES, III, P.	23	32	15	36	38	1353	...	22
SECOND %.	LLEWELLYN P. MCCORD, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
THIRD %.	JAMES F. ANDERSON, P.	36	36	10	39	40	804	1	24
ALL SOULS %.	W. ARNOLD PATE, P.	16	18	16	34	26	654	3	25
AMPTHILL %.	JAMES G. CARPENTER, P.	7	9	3	10	10	372	3	26
BON AIR %.	V	5	...	8	3	3	75	6	27
CALVARY %.	ROBERT P. RICHARDSON, JR., P.	18	18	43	110	91	1012	10	28
CRESTWOOD %.	ROBERT P. CRUMPLER, P.	5	8	5	19	58	166	2	29
DREWRY BLUFF %.	/ROBERT F. BOYD, P.E./	9	...	...	16	3	101	...	30
EASTMINSTER %.	WILLIAM H. MCLEAN, P.	6	6	9	13	7	162	1	31
FAIRFIELD %.	V	6	...	1	...	67	57	5	32
FOREST HILL %.	JESSE W. COOKE JR., P.	15	20	8	8	18	502	2	33
GINTER PARK %.	EDWARD J. HUMPHREY, P.	18	21	4	12	137	714	...	34
GRACE COVENANT %.	JOHN STEPHEN BROWN, P.	20	26	13	36	73	767	...	35
LABURNUM %.	WILLIAM F. SUMMERS, P.	30	40	10	36	51	1483	...	36
LAKESIDE %.	HARMON B. RANSEY, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
WIZPAM %.	HAROLD E. WALLOF, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
MONTROSE %.	V	12	14	...	...	22	248	...	39
OVERBROOK %.	WILLIAM M. BOYCE, JR., P.	16	27	17	27	67	583	2	40
RIVER ROAD %.	ROBERT K. MCGIRT, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
ST. ANDREWS %.	DAVID T. LOWMAN, JR., P.	16	16	1	3	10	399	1	42
ST. GILES %.	JAMIE D. STIMSON, P.	11	12	5	2	17	267	1	43
SOUTHMINTER %.	GEORGE M. OGILVIE, P.	21	24	13	37	29	774	4	44
THREE CHOPT %.	SAMUEL W. NEWELL, P.	24	21	4	95	58	766	13	45
TRINITY %.	GLENN W. DICKSON, P.	9	12	1	15	29	258	2	46
TUCKAHOE %.	EARL W. MOREY, JR., P.	30	30	9	11	40	890	3	47
VILLAGE %.	V	9	9	14	26	8	330	10	48
WESTMINSTER %.	JOE M. SANDIFER, JR., P.	7	9	22	36	12	296	2	49
WOODVILLE %.	ARTHUR H. STEVENS, JR., P.	8	8	15	14	10	220	5	50
SANDSTON, SANDSTON %.	ZACHARY T. PIEPHOFF, JR., P.	24	18	18	39	97	845	1	51
SHARPS, MILDEN %.	ZOLTAN J. PHILLIPS, III, P.	9	12	10	18	15	194	10	52
WEEMS, CAMPBELL MEMORIAL %.	NATHANIEL C. KIRKLAND, P.	21	24	12	20	156	598	...	53
WEST POINT, BRETT-REED MEMORIAL %.	NATHAN DELL, P.	9	...	1	5	3	98	...	54
/FORMERLY SWEETHALL/	XEL SANT ANNA, P.	12	12	...	8	15	273	...	55
WILSON, R.1, HEBRON-DINWIDDIE.	V	8	6	2	2	4	113	2	56
	RICHARD A. FORBES, JR. /2/ P.	12	9	...	19	6	219	...	57
	RICHARD A. FORBES, JR. /2/ P.	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	58
	CHARLES A. STHRESHLEY /2/ P.	7	8	...	8	5	101	...	59
	V	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
	V	2	...	...	...	1	22	...	61

NUMBER OF CHURCHES	82	TOTALS	820	804	566	1072	1666	24530	188	62
-------------------------	----	--------------	-----	-----	-----	------	------	-------	-----	----

OTHER		MINISTERS ON ROLL	
TADASHI AKAISHI, ADMIN., NEW YORK, N. Y.	ROBERT ALLEN CLARK, O.M., BRAZIL, S. A.	66	65
MATTHEWS F. ALLEN, JR., ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.	JAMES W. CLARKE, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.	66	67
FRANK L. ARNOLD, O.M., BRAZIL, S. A.	HOWARD C. COBBS, SUPT., HARRISONBURG, VA.	67	68
ERNEST A. BAILEY, RICHMOND, VA.	W. NORMAN COOK, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.	68	69
IKE C. BARNETT, JR., CHAP.MIL., APO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	CLAYTON C. CRAWFORD, H.R., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.	69	70
J. BLANTON BELK, H.R., TUCSON, ARIZ.	THOMAS E. CROWDER, ADMIN., CORAL GABLES, FLA.	70	71
EDGAR LON BOGGS, BUTNER, N. C.	CHARLES N. DAVIDSON, STU., LONDON, ENGLAND	71	72
WILLIAM JERRY BONEY, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.	CLIFTON E. DIXON, JR., ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.	72	73
JOHN BRIGHT, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.	JOHN E. ENSIGN, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.	73	74
H. DOCKERY BROWN, JR., H.R., EMPORIA, VA.	LOUISE H. FARRIOR, PROF., RALEIGH, N. C.	74	75
JOHN C. BRYAN, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.	JOHN T. FINNEY, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.	75	76
JOHN J. CALEK, H.R., BRADENTON, FLA.	HAROLD E. FULLER, ADMIN., CHESTER, VA.	76	77
PATRICK H. CARMICHAEL, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.	CONNOLLY C. GAMBLE, JR., PROF., RICHMOND, VA.	77	78
LUTHER CLYDE CARTER, JR., PROF., FREDERICKSBURG, VA.	RICHARD E. HAGER, CHAP.MIL., FORT SHERIDAN, ILL.	78	79
STEPHEN PING-JEN CHANG, O.M., BRAZIL, S. A.	ABEL MCIVER HART, E.P., S.C., RICHMOND, VA.	79	80
	MARSHALL B. HEIZER, H.R., RAWLINGS, VA.	80	81
	WILLIAM E. HILL, JR., EV., HOPEWELL, VA.	81	82

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	87
--------------	----------	---------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Total Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions	
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.										
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1	720. PRESBYTERY OF HANOVER																
2	-CONTINUED																
3																	
4	3	25	140	10	100	250	45	93			138	388	8370	575	9333		
5	...	40	...	...	808	808	...	...	...	...	...	808	4933	...	5741		
6	...	100	2038	...	500	2538	455	250	25	...	608	1338	3876	7024	500	11400	
7	5	110	133	...	200	333	117	58	119	...	...	294	627	14885	8335	23847	
8	...	250	2921	102	805	3828	...	135	...	4180	...	4315	8143	15862	19779	43784	
9	2	110	180	86	182	450	430	150	50	...	...	630	1080	21243	4881	27204	
10	...	92	344	169	348	861	54	75	...	...	26	155	1016	13239	500	14755	
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	5	312	9572	2111	2910	14593	575	497	...	25	1005	2102	16695	50462	1751	68908	
13	4	396	2455	1201	1916	5572	1200	40	...	721	85	2046	7618	21899	5250	34767	
14	8	134	3361	1474	2377	7212	324	1000	...	112	261	1697	8909	29855	54872	93636	
15	2	45	549	271	555	1375	54	...	...	...	...	54	1429	589	...	6018	
16	2	55	442	...	6257	6699	...	...	...	...	...	...	6699	26161	3900	36760	
17	...	44	160	79	161	400	123	...	...	...	28	151	551	6445	...	6996	
18	...	44	351	137	280	768	156	42	...	...	...	198	966	8121	...	9087	
19	1	39	314	118	242	674	25	72	40	...	...	137	811	2751	197	3759	
20	2	64	256	...	500	756	94	...	...	...	78	172	928	6955	4166	12049	
21	2	89	1693	...	1693	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1693	11607	1500	14800	
22	16	677	25721	12699	26043	64463	3553	7731	411	2503	560	14758	79221	121707	10230	211158	
23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
24	13	185	16850	8304	17553	42707	803	6419	...	2875	7081	17178	59885	121584	72436	253908	
25	9	300	5526	2688	6721	14935	606	144	...	...	1366	2116	17051	47538	25397	89986	
26	2	65	718	355	727	1800	386	...	...	...	692	1078	2878	26652	35	29565	
27	...	82	144	144	146	434	60	12	...	...	...	72	506	2430	...	2936	
28	28	806	4882	1423	2919	9224	743	5377	362	1118	957	8557	17781	65913	20033	103727	
29	10	90	837	325	668	1830	166	...	...	82	...	248	2078	14205	2103	18386	
30	...	52	718	355	727	1800	240	...	...	...	227	467	2267	16887	180	19334	
31	1	139	431	148	303	882	176	21	...	...	...	197	1079	15871	3170	20120	
32	1	59	80	39	81	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	
33	4	320	5595	932	1818	8345	75	86	...	5699	...	5860	14205	34341	...	48546	
34	7	520	5547	2739	5614	13900	159	938	145	...	1269	2511	16411	52498	22776	91685	
35	9	264	11373	5419	10908	27700	1010	6385	319	225	1338	9277	36977	84516	63968	185461	
36	9	589	8188	9478	6154	23820	9114	2234	2236	...	7476	21060	44880	136638	40865	222383	
37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
39	2	123	4270	...	...	4270	44	...	...	...	286	330	4600	15251	...	19851	
40	4	356	2126	985	2020	5131	250	1500	...	300	938	2988	8119	66104	...	74223	
41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
42	4	192	...	...	...	4132	...	125	500	...	503	206	1334	5466	24312	117	29895
43	1	145	1036	369	739	2144	164	194	...	...	234	592	2736	16626	8661	28023	
44	11	410	6655	2487	4960	14102	318	1034	194	1630	718	3894	17996	52677	20382	91055	
45	7	567	8107	4003	8208	20318	1009	8667	49	1085	5900	16710	37028	84949	44257	166234	
46	6	150	277	134	532	943	71	175	...	...	50	296	1239	20959	...	22198	
47	13	454	4788	2364	4848	12000	6272	19635	600	10209	...	36716	48716	91008	...	139724	
48	3	199	1413	698	1431	3542	415	35	...	...	365	815	4357	32514	2691	39562	
49	11	237	2195	1083	2222	5500	1218	540	...	550	...	2308	7808	19114	5256	32178	
50	5	158	912	197	407	1516	312	...	83	440	450	1285	2801	24339	14488	41628	
51	8	566	9080	2695	5278	17053	402	1532	...	...	1627	3561	20614	60001	15682	96297	
52	12	138	129	65	131	325	104	...	...	63	...	167	492	16217	5482	22191	
53	3	327	2913	1437	2950	7300	1365	...	...	...	1335	2700	10000	95249	210	105459	
54	2	83	390	...	...	390	96	...	...	95	145	336	726	13742	177	14645	
55	...	154	1648	414	975	3037	6	98	...	110	175	389	3426	14487	8813	26726	
56	3	74	504	267	222	993	129	...	...	...	269	398	1391	5301	60	6752	
57	1	85	639	315	646	1600	1921	270	800	...	10	3001	4601	15673	...	20274	
58	...	50	...	...	75	75	330	...	...	...	...	330	405	2051	2075	4531	
59	7	114	327	10	1163	1500	120	...	...	...	105	225	1725	9538	...	11263	
60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
61	...	20	8	...	93	101	8	...	320	...	103	431	532	760	...	1292	
62																	
63	302	14482	185548	76888	153854	416290	40655	73377	6550	50616	76188	247386	663676	2091467	604139	3359282	
64																	
65																	
66																	
67																	
68																	
69																	
70																	
71																	
72																	
73																	
74																	
75																	
76																	
77																	
78																	
79																	
80																	
81																	
82																	
83																	
84																	
85																	
86																	
87																	
88																	
89																	
90																	
91																	
92																	
93																	
94																	
95																	
96																	
97																	
98																	
99																	
100																	
101																	
102																	
103																	
104																	
105																	
106																	
107																	
108																	
109																	
110																	
111																	
112																	
113																	
114																	
115																	
116																	
117																	
118																	

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 119
CANDIDATES - 13

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	
730. PRESBYTERY OF LEXINGTON										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA EXCEPT AS NOTED-										
AFTON, ROCKFISH %		BEN W. FARLEY /2/ P.	4	6	...	3	....	56	...	1
BLUE GRASS, CRABBOTTOM *		V.	3	1	1	....	....	36	1	2
BRIDGEWATER, BRIDGEWATER %		JACK WAYNE HEINTZLEMAN, P.	6	9	7	19	12	201	2	3
BROADWAY, BROADWAY %		MARION SIMMONS, P.	6	8	12	12	5	186	9	7
BUENA VISTA, BUENA VISTA %		V.	11	13	7	3	31	317	3	8
R.1, MCCUTCHEM %		WILLIAM H. HEFFELFINGER /3/ P.	7	9	....	....	4	152	....	9
CHARLOTTESVILLE, FIRST %		A. D. BESTEBREUTJE, P.	24	17	29	155	125	1419	11	10
MEADOWS %		J. A. ROHNE, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
R.5, OLIVET /ALBEMARLE/ %		CHARLES C. TALLEY, P.	9	11	....	22	8	234	....	12
WESTMINSTER %		JAMES M. AMMONS, P.	6	6	....	10	3	123	....	13
		WILLIAM S. SMITH, P.	21	19	5	52	59	740	....	14
CHURCHVILLE, LOCH WILLOW *		HOWARD H. GORDON, JR., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
R.1, UNION %		ARTHUR H. WILLIAMS, P.	16	....	4	5	33	195	....	16
CIRCLEVILLE, W. VA., CIRCLEVILLE %		LUNDY M. BARKLEY, P.	9	9	6	7	24	152	3	17
COVESVILLE, COVE %		F. H. MORTON, JR. /2/ P.	5	....	15	13	7	75	6	18
CRAIGSVILLE, CRAIGSVILLE %		BEN W. FARLEY /2/ P.	4	6	1	....	5	59	1	19
CROZET, TABOR %		TED J. PLOTT, P.	11	16	2	....	43	151	1	20
CULPEPER, CULPEPER %		LESTER N. LAPRADE, P.	6	9	2	9	1	133	....	21
DEERFIELD, ROCKY SPRING %		MORACE D. DOUTY, P.	12	12	6	15	15	287	2	22
ELKTON, ELKTON %		OTIS C. BROWN /3/ P.	4	3	....	....	....	26	....	23
FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD %		JAMES B. MARTIN, P.	3	6	3	7	17	75	3	24
FISHERSVILLE, TINKLING SPRING %		THOMAS H. GRAFTON, P.	6	6	4	....	3	96	1	25
FORT DEFIANCE, AUGUSTA STONE %		COLLIER S. HARVEY, JR., P.	20	20	7	19	13	484	4	26
FRANKLIN, W. VA., FRANKLIN %		JAMES R. KENNEDY, SR., P.	9	16	6	5	20	261	1	27
R.F.D., RUDDLE		V.	9	9	....	....	6	250	....	28
GORDONSVILLE, GORDONSVILLE %		V.	7	....	....	....	2	75	....	29
GOSHEN, GOSHEN %		OTIS C. BROWN /3/ P.	7	....	....	1	....	40	....	30
R.1, LEBANON /ROCKBRIDGE/ %		OTIS C. BROWN /3/ P.	6	....	5	....	24	39	7	31
GREENWOOD, LEBANON /ALBEMARLE/ %		V.	8	8	3	6	4	138	....	32
GROTTOS, R.1, MT. HOREB %		KURTIS C. HESS, P.	9	9	....	13	7	250	....	33
GUM SPRING, PROVIDENCE %		JOSEPH R. WOODY /4/ P.	3	3	2	....	....	36	....	34
HARRISONBURG, FIRST %		JOSEPH T. SEFCIK, P.	21	21	6	29	25	936	1	35
COOKS CREEK %		A. RICHARD BOLLS, P.	12	16	4	20	13	453	14	36
HIGHTOWN, PISGAH *		DONALD R. ALLEN, JR., P.	7	6	....	4	2	107	....	37
HOT SPRINGS, HOT SPRINGS %		V.	3	2	....	1	7	43	....	38
R.2, FALLING SPRING %		ROBERT G. BRUCE, P.	10	8	5	4	62	92	2	39
R.2, GREENWOOD %		C. S. RUFF /3/ P.	7	5	2	1	33	145	....	40
R.2, SINKING SPRING %		CHARLES S. RUFF /3/ P.	6	....	5	....	5	80	4	41
KESWICK, SOUTH PLAINS %		CHARLES S. RUFF /3/ P.	7	5	....	....	....	118	....	42
LEXINGTON, LEXINGTON %		JOSEPH R. WOODY /4/ P.	3	5	....	....	4	37	....	43
R.4, BEN SALEM *		DOUGLAS C. CHASE, P.	24	24	18	18	101	867	1	44
R.2, COLLIERSTOWN %		WILLIAM H. HEFFELFINGER /3/ P.	4	2	....	....	1	47	....	45
R.1, NEW MONMOUTH %		V.	9	12	5	....	10	160	1	46
R.3, OXFORD %		V.	12	15	1	2	5	223	....	47
R.4, POPLAR HILL %		JAMES E. GUTHRIE, P.	11	14	13	8	17	209	5	48
R.5, TIMBER RIDGE %		WILLIAM H. HEFFELFINGER /3/ P.	5	6	....	1	1	77	....	49
LOUISA, LOUISA %		JOHN B. STANLEY, P.	12	12	10	12	11	255	2	50
MADISON, MADISON *		J. R. WOODY /4/ P.	3	5	....	....	1	46	....	51
MCDOWELL, MCDOWELL %		V.	4	3	....	....	1	49	....	52
MIDDLEBROOK, IMMANUEL		V.	7	2	....	....	1	59	....	53
MILL GAP, BEULAH %		V.	6	6	....	1	16	85	....	54
MILLBORO, MILLBORO *		V.	4	4	1	2	....	71	1	55
MILLBORO SPRINGS, WINDY COVE %		DONALD E. SHOPE /2/ P.	5	7	2	....	22	53	2	56
MINERAL, R.1, KIRK OCLIFF %		DONALD E. SHOPE /2/ P.	9	12	9	....	3	179	3	57
MITCHELLS, MITCHELLS %		JOSEPH R. WOODY /4/ P.	3	2	....	....	1	32	....	58
MONTEREY, MONTEREY %		MERLE L. FISHER, JR. /2/ P.	4	5	2	4	....	81	1	59
MT. SOLOM, R.1, MOSSY CREEK %		V.	4	5	4	....	3	115	1	60
MOUTH OF SENECA, W. VA., SENECA ROCKS %		MILLARD M. STEPHENS, P.	10	12	1	3	8	194	1	61
ORANGE, ORANGE %		F. H. MORTON, JR. /2/ P.	7	....	....	....	2	42	....	62
PENN LAIRD, R.1, MASSANUTTEN %		RICHARD E. HILDEBRANDT, P.	12	12	13	7	15	360	6	63
/FORMERLY ORANGE, VA./		PAUL R. SHIFLET, P.	6	9	5	6	3	181	5	64
RAPHINE, R.1, MT. JOY %		V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65
NEW PROVIDENCE *		HENRY EARL WOODALL /2/ P.	10	....	1	2	4	150	1	66
RAPIDAN, MADDELL MEMORIAL %		DAVID H. COBLENTZ, P.	12	17	8	4	53	272	1	67
ROCKBRIDGE BATHS, BETHESDA %		MERLE L. FISHER, JR. /2/ P.	4	5	1	....	2	69	....	68
SCOTTSVILLE, SCOTTSVILLE		BERNARD K. BANGLEY, P.	9	12	1	5	1	213	1	69
STAUNTON, FIRST %		V.	4	4	....	....	....	37	....	70
SECOND %		JOHN W. COWAN, P.	24	24	16	8	28	868	4	71
THIRD %		JULIUS S. GARBETT, P.	18	18	13	8	28	658	1	72
BETHANY %		WOODWARD D. MORRIS, JR., P.	16	12	12	14	19	314	2	73
R.1, BETHEL %		OTIS L. FISHER, P.	12	15	13	5	26	387	2	74
COVENANT %		CLIFFORD D. CALDWELL, P.	15	15	12	10	15	431	3	75
R.1, HEBRON %		J. LAYTON MAUZE, III, P.	13	15	15	13	11	412	....	76
R.6, OLIVET /AUGUSTA/ %		J. EDWARD GAYHART, P.	12	15	14	9	15	396	3	77
R.5, SPRING HILL %		L. EUGENE JORDAN, P.	10	10	....	2	1	287	....	78
STEELES TAVERN, MT. CARMEL %		JOHN R. GOODMAN, P.	8	12	5	5	7	203	....	79
STUARTS DRAFT, FINLEY MEMORIAL %		H. EARL WOODALL /2/ P.	10	15	10	4	11	299	7	80
UPPER TRACT, W. VA., UPPER TRACT		CHARLES F. SPEIGHT, JR., P.	6	9	4	12	6	164	1	81
WARM SPRINGS, WARM SPRINGS %		V.	3	1	....	....	17	17	....	82
WATNESBORO, FIRST %		ROBERT L. HENNESSEE, P.	9	13	2	23	8	185	2	83
SECOND %		WENTZ J. MILLER, P.	38	31	33	59	141	1282	3	84
R.1, HERMITAGE %		RALPH M. PILAND, P.	9	9	11	17	9	394	7	85
R.3, SMYRNA %		V.	6	8	14	6	8	186	10	86
WESTMINSTER %		JAMES W. WALKUP, P.	8	9	11	8	12	171	4	87
WILLIAMSVILLE, WILLIAMSVILLE %		JAN W. OWEN, P.	15	15	1	26	25	522	3	88
		V.	5	5	....	....	....	40	....	89

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Total Enrollments	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes			Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.												
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences					
														1					2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
1																		
2	730.	PRESBYTERY OF LEXINGTON																
3																		
4	...	50	210	107	158	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	475	5336	.....	5811			
5	1	18	289	65	96	450	100	200	.....	.....	300	750	2228	.....	2978			
6	...	97	2070	954	1408	4432	477	.....	.....	132	609	5041	16566	.....	21607			
7	3	72	542	234	346	1122	13	.....	.....	206	219	1341	17870	995	20206			
8	2	164	2650	1346	1986	5982	188	2632	.....	182	3002	8984	19700	2914	31598			
9	2	103	345	157	233	735	34	18	.....	179	231	966	2210	4775	7951			
10	39	633	9208	4677	6901	20786	1339	2060	.....	9477	3888	16764	37550	90340	.....	127890		
11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
12	14	200	1580	618	913	3111	104	49	.....	614	1001	1768	4879	33241	.....	30120		
13	1	46	1417	499	737	2653	52	262	.....	.....	325	639	3292	11410	1862	16564		
14	5	373	8836	4207	6205	19248	403	.....	969	17705	746	19823	39071	69723	.....	108794		
15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
16	1	97	474	.....	1200	1674	277	467	52	762	761	2319	3993	15768	.....	19761		
17	8	159	408	232	253	893	49	125	.....	.....	35	209	1102	12910	.....	14012		
18	...	90	128	25	37	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	106	296	1913	.....	2209		
19	1	31	473	235	362	1070	.....	75	.....	200	20	295	1365	8459	2000	11824		
20	...	110	1992	504	656	3152	61	204	103	.....	19	387	3539	14869	.....	18408		
21	2	60	.....	.....	125	125	46	.....	.....	.....	61	107	232	16895	.....	17127		
22	...	101	1731	1879	1597	5207	199	.....	731	.....	745	1675	6882	27210	1000	35092		
23	...	20	303	154	227	684	75	127	.....	.....	134	336	1020	2650	.....	3670		
24	...	49	893	403	594	1890	122	325	.....	253	.....	700	2590	12276	.....	14866		
25	...	49	795	360	531	1686	128	440	.....	.....	175	743	2429	8276	791	11496		
26	5	255	6417	3619	4809	14865	582	3928	63	803	1617	7063	21808	3643	1114	66665		
27	4	125	2396	988	1458	4842	434	1379	.....	.....	1317	3138	7972	23665	6255	37892		
28	1	118	1232	599	884	2715	203	.....	.....	35	.....	238	2953	13637	1011	17601		
29	...	91	111	45	66	222	.....	.....	.....	41	41	263	1453	.....	.....	1716		
30	...	15	.....	.....	400	400	125	.....	300	.....	125	550	950	3356	.....	4306		
31	...	76	410	143	212	765	333	271	.....	.....	160	764	1529	7721	.....	9250		
32	...	85	316	68	100	484	.....	88	100	.....	233	421	905	5487	1579	7971		
33	2	95	746	11	17	774	162	340	.....	.....	1094	1596	2370	10736	.....	13106		
34	3	140	2282	1159	1710	5151	144	200	.....	1285	.....	1629	6780	18906	.....	25766		
35	...	28	371	141	207	719	170	355	.....	50	90	665	1384	2182	26	3592		
36	6	396	9994	5038	7434	22466	392	5143	.....	3143	5783	14461	36927	68863	10266	116056		
37	3	320	3971	1321	1949	7241	743	330	.....	.....	1977	3050	10291	24749	10654	45694		
38	2	60	933	474	699	2106	10	.....	.....	470	305	785	2891	19280	.....	22171		
39	...	30	360	140	210	710	151	26	62	.....	35	274	984	2127	.....	3111		
40	2	63	744	346	511	1601	209	752	.....	.....	77	1038	2639	15984	1190	19813		
41	1	120	877	446	657	1980	179	310	.....	.....	.....	489	2469	7242	950	10661		
42	6	112	375	100	237	712	.....	178	.....	.....	100	278	990	2860	60530	64380		
43	...	86	257	130	192	579	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	91	670	3798	.....	4468		
44	...	96	64	65	205	35	15	.....	.....	.....	60	110	315	2187	190	2692		
45	4	321	10253	5242	7419	22914	601	1137	246	50	5925	7959	30873	48525	.....	79398		
46	...	27	199	101	150	450	.....	20	.....	50	.....	70	520	3357	.....	3877		
47	...	120	.....	200	773	973	.....	.....	.....	.....	657	657	1630	5975	.....	7605		
48	...	174	2307	1171	1729	5207	336	215	.....	.....	660	1211	6418	20364	.....	26782		
49	8	54	405	189	306	900	217	309	100	365	183	1174	2074	14644	2200	18918		
50	...	55	463	245	359	1067	125	66	.....	150	.....	341	1408	4101	.....	5509		
51	3	160	4198	1758	2594	8550	258	161	50	825	11	1305	9855	19909	392	30156		
52	...	39	476	219	324	1019	96	187	.....	.....	20	303	1322	6198	.....	7520		
53	...	14	39	.....	925	964	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	999	3178	.....	4177		
54	...	80	775	308	455	1538	105	.....	.....	.....	190	295	1833	3852	.....	5685		
55	4	42	143	68	100	311	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	311	3454	.....	3765		
56	4	57	218	111	163	492	47	81	.....	.....	100	228	720	2176	818	3714		
57	...	45	717	293	380	1390	32	120	.....	.....	210	362	1752	4046	2000	7798		
58	7	110	569	815	1890	3274	103	240	.....	10	155	508	3782	11670	.....	15452		
59	...	19	372	157	231	760	100	200	.....	.....	.....	300	1060	1754	1800	4614		
60	2	75	50	.....	400	450	16	.....	.....	.....	88	104	554	9180	1036	10770		
61	1	106	446	219	319	984	151	35	.....	.....	62	248	1232	6761	.....	7993		
62	2	115	690	353	491	1534	204	75	.....	389	.....	668	2202	10695	1100	13997		
63	...	52	240	122	180	542	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	102	644	3242	.....	3886		
64	4	147	1616	2952	4356	13469	273	61	.....	350	.....	684	14153	30356	28610	73119		
65	4	128	1674	321	509	2504	289	161	217	3252	87	4006	6510	10520	4142	21172		
66	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
67	...	78	665	337	498	1500	40	.....	.....	263	.....	303	1803	6417	10200	18420		
68	...	174	2257	1146	1691	5094	540	256	.....	.....	2738	3534	8628	24891	.....	33519		
69	1	17	272	112	166	550	.....	9	.....	75	10	94	644	8756	.....	9400		
70	1	151	1860	703	1038	3601	162	412	19	671	30	1294	4895	11707	936	17538		
71	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
72	8	320	7101	3563	5080	15744	1645	2609	.....	.....	8472	12726	28470	71820	14974	115264		
73	5	271	4094	2046	3019	9159	227	3128	.....	.....	1655	5010	14169	39297	3725	57191		
74	3	141	367	273	221	861	290	.....	.....	142	.....	432	1293	24719	14838	40850		
75	8	319	1227	623	920	2770	97	25	.....	.....	122	2892	13727	8423	25042			
76	4	160	4046	1801	2658	8505	315	1852	.....	.....	743	2910	11415	28460	5597	45472		
77	4	186	5226	1555	.....	6781	141	.....	.....	.....	940	1081	7862	44640				

		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms	Line No.
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		
730. PRESBYTERY OF LEXINGTON		-CONTINUED								
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED										
NUMBER OF CHURCHES	84	TOTALS	770	767	450	739	1296	19709	160	
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										
ROBERT B. ALBRITTON, STU., EVANSTON, ILL.		LANGSTON R. HARRISON, D.M.,								
H. GUTHRIE ALLEN, H.R., HARRISONBURG, VA.		LAVRAS MINAS GERAIS, BRAZIL								
JAMES E. BEAR, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.		R. G. HUTCHESON, JR., CHAP.MIL.,								
STEWART G. BRIDGMAN, D.M., TAIPEI, TAIWAN		POTOMAC, MARYLAND								
C. SEXTON BUCHANAN, H.R., HOT SPRINGS, VA.		W. C. JAMISON, H.R., STAUNTON, VA.								
JOHN W. CAMPBELL, CHAP., FISHERSVILLE, VA.		KENNETH D. JOHNSON, STU., FREDERICKSBURG, VA.								
TOM A. DAVIDSON, PRES.EX.SEC., STAUNTON, VA.		THOMAS L. JOHNSON, STU., COLUMBIA, S. C.								
SHERWOOD S. DAY, H.R., AMHERST, VA.		ALLEN JONES, H.R., STEELES TAVERN, VA.								
GEORGE W. DIEHL, H.R., LEXINGTON, VA.		KENNETH M. KEPLER, H.R., DECATUR, GA.								
JONATHAN EDWARDS, H.R., WAYNESBORO, VA.		JAMES E. LINDSEY, JR., PROF., RICHMOND, VA.								
THOMAS W. FOLEY, D.M., RECIFE, BRAZIL		ROBERT J. MARTIN, JR., CHAP.MIL.,								
WILLIAM R. GOODMAN, JR., STU., DURHAM, N. C.		SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.								
C. GROSHON GUNN, H.R., WAYNESBORO, VA.		JAMES L. MCALLISTER, PROF., STAUNTON, VA.								
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	
740. PRESBYTERY OF MONTGOMERY										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-										
ARARAT, BLUE RIDGE %.		ERIK T. JOHNSON, P.	8	...	...	1	13	33	...	
DANUBE %.		DAVID S. MCCARTY, JR. /3/ P.	3	...	1	1	1	38	1	31
BEDFORD, BEDFORD %.		J. WALTER MANN, P.	12	12	9	14	46	346	3	32
R-5, LAUREL GROVE %.		V.	4	6	4	1	13	31	4	33
R-5, PEAKS %.		V.	5	...	...	...	2	55	...	34
BLACKSBURG, BLACKSBURG %.		JESSE R. HUTCHESON, P.	16	18	8	46	95	505	4	35
NORTHSIDE %.		H. WILKES OBRIEN, P.	9	9	7	30	9	158	3	36
ROANOKE VALLEY		V.	6	...	...	3	1	36	...	37
BUCHANAN, BUCHANAN %.		H. MARVIN WILLIAMS /2/ P.	8	9	4	3	7	157	4	38
VIRGINIA %.		H. MARVIN WILLIAMS /2/ P.	4	5	3	...	2	85	3	39
CALLAWAY, PIEDMONT %.		H. STARKE CAUTHORNE, III, P.	7	8	7	1	7	138	7	40
PIPPIN HILL /DISSOLVED 2-5-70/		...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	41
CHRISTIANSBURG, CHRISTIANSBURG %.		VERNON D. MILLER, P.	12	15	10	10	7	436	2	42
CLAUDVILLE, BETHEL %.		DAVID S. MCCARTY, JR. /3/ P.	3	3	1	...	3	59	1	43
MARY HORNER WALKER MEM. %.		DAVID S. MCCARTY, JR. /3/ P.	2	...	...	3	...	30	...	44
CLIFTON FORGE, CLIFTON FORGE %.		J. HARRIS STEPHENS, P.	15	21	20	39	72	770	14	45
COLLINSVILLE, COLLINSVILLE %.		JOHN KEARFOOT BOYD, P.	5	12	1	10	8	115	1	46
COVINGTON, FIRST %.		V.	13	18	25	7	22	618	7	47
R-5, ALTAMONT.		PHILIP M. CORY /2/ P., S.C.	6	...	1	2	9	41	1	48
R-5, MALLOW %.		PHILIP M. CORY /2/ P., S.C.	7	8	7	13	16	149	6	49
MCALLISTER MEMORIAL %.		HAROLD E. MOFFITT, JR., P.	15	18	13	19	137	652	6	50
RICH PATCH /UNION/		...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	51
/DISSOLVED 7-14-70/		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
EAGLE ROCK, R-1, GALATIA %.		V.	4	3	1	6	3	41	1	53
FINCASTLE, FINCASTLE		WILLIAM G. CAPERTON, P.	8	9	...	2	3	109	...	54
FLOYD, FLOYD %.		V.	15	...	...	...	6	171	...	55
GLASGOW		CHARLES W. MOORE, P.	6	9	8	9	12	191	...	56
GLASGOW, R-1, FALLING SPRING %.		V.	15	...	...	7	4	182	...	57
GLEN WILTON, GLEN WILTON %.		V.	4	...	...	...	5	35	...	58
IRON GATE, KAYSER MEMORIAL %.		V.	3	5	1	...	13	68	1	59
LOW MOOR, LOW MOOR %.		V.	4	6	3	7	13	107	1	60
MARTINSVILLE, FIRST %.		BILLY L. PARKER, P.	15	18	22	29	36	627	5	61
FOREST HILLS %.		C. IRVING LEWIS, P.	9	12	1	17	17	324	...	62
KATE ANDERSON.		W. T. MANSON, JR., P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
MEADOWS OF DAN, BUFFALO MOUNTAIN %.		V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
/FORMERLY WILLIS, VA./		R. W. CHILDRESS /2/ P.	5	...	3	...	...	49	3	64
SLATE MOUNTAIN %.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65
MONTVALE, MONTVALE		ROBERT W. CHILDRESS /2/ P.	7	...	...	...	1	74	...	66
HARROWS, FIRST %.		JOHN H. GREY, P.	5	7	...	...	45	65	...	67
NATURAL BRIDGE, HIGH BRIDGE %.		SAMUEL M. HARRIS, P.	5	9	...	8	33	111	...	68
PEARISBURG, PEARISBURG %.		JOHN J. DAVIS, P.	6	9	11	4	39	204	3	69
R-2, WALKERS CREEK		MANSON P. ESTES, P.	9	9	2	10	19	161	1	70
RADFORD, FAIRLAWN %.		V.	4	...	2	...	1	38	...	71
R-1, OLD BRICK		V.	8	12	6	5	6	232	3	72
PRESBY. CHURCH OF RADFORD %.		V.	9	...	...	...	1	50	...	73
ROANOKE, FIRST %.		R. WADE KAY, P.	16	16	11	15	28	552	5	74
SECOND %.		WALKER B. HEALY, P.	27	27	19	41	95	1241	7	75
BELMONT %.		WILLIAM R. KLEIN, P.	16	18	23	48	66	1477	5	76
COLONIAL %.		FRANCIS B. MAYES, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77
COVENANT %.		JOHN A. RICKS, JR., P.	12	12	8	4	10	299	5	78
GREEN RIDGE %.		M. FLEET POWELL, JR., P.	9	9	8	15	25	266	3	79
NORTHMINSTER %.		JAMES FRAZIER VAN DYKE, P.	12	15	17	42	41	535	5	80
RALEIGH COURT %.		V.	9	9	7	10	22	357	2	81
WEST END %.		V.	12	15	...	18	37	330	7	82
WESTMINSTER %.		JAMES A. ALLISON, JR., P.	21	20	14	22	36	755	1	83
WOODSIDE %.		WILLIAM A. COLE, JR., P.	9	9	13	6	84	297	11	84
ROCKY MOUNT, ROCKY MOUNT %.		CHARLES W. MCNUTT, P.	11	14	25	64	22	437	13	85
SALEM, SALEM %.		V.	6	...	5	1	2	117	3	86
NEW HOPE % /FORMERLY WEST SALEM/.		E. FRANKLIN PYLES, JR., P.	9	...	1	1	3	76	1	87
		V.	15	18	12	15	86	611	3	88
		LANTON DAUGHERTY, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89
		JAMES M. HOVLAND, P.	14	...	8	...	27	106	8	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	

730. PRESBYTERY OF LEXINGTON

-CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

249 10541 162471 76259 111749 350479 17836 41905 3216 51923 53155 168035 518514 1441523 273739 2233776

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

WILLIAM MCELWEE MILLER, H.R., PHILADELPHIA, PA.
J. J. MURRAY, H.R., LEXINGTON, VA.
JAMES A. PAYNE, JR., SYN.EX.SEC., S.C., RICHMOND, VA.
WILLIAM E. PHIPPS, PROF., ELKINS, W. VA.
FRANCIS W. PRICE, H.R., LEXINGTON, VA.
STAFFORD M. QUERY, H.R., BEDFORD, VA.
GEORGE H. RECTOR, H.R., ELKINS, W. VA.
W. A. REVELEY, H.R., LEXINGTON, VA.
W. TAYLOR REVELEY, PRES., HAMPODEN-SYDNEY, VA.
EARLE D. ROBERTS, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
PHILIP A. ROBERTS, ADMIN., HARRISONBURG, VA.
R. L. ST. CLAIR, H.R., STAUNTON, VA.
THOMPSON B. SOUTHWALL, H.R., STATESVILLE, N. C.
DAVID W. SPRUNT, PROF., LEXINGTON, VA.
JAMES SPRUNT, H.R., STAUNTON, VA.
DAVID W. SUTER, STU., EVANSTON, ILL.
CHARLES M. SWEZEY, STU., NASHVILLE, TENN.
CLEMENT A. SYDNOR, III, STU., CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.
HERBERT S. TURNER, H.R., STAUNTON, VA.
STEPHEN A. WHITE, VI, STAUNTON, VA.
MICHAEL E. WILLIAMS, EV., WAYNESBORO, VA.
HOWARD M. WILSON, H.R., STAUNTON, VA.
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 100
CANDIDATES - 10

H I 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

740. PRESBYTERY OF MONTGOMERY

1 45 40 160 160 10000 10160
2 31 301 178 185 664 91 35 87 213 877 2816 3693
3 1 144 4500 843 1286 6629 102 2644 857 6445 10048 16677 24818 7605 49100
4 ... 41 160 65 165 390 60 13 73 2116 2579
5 ... 35 146 179 20 345 25 370 250 590 1210
6 9 312 7086 2438 5561 15085 1945 3822 140 5421 1741 13069 28154 59968 8957 97079
7 17 121 457 210 475 1142 95 95 1237 21869 2530 25636
8 ... 52 318 118 206 642 41 41 683 5005 1668 7356
9 ... 104 840 73 167 1080 114 117 421 652 1732 10686 2860 15278
10 ... 72 353 123 129 605 36 50 52 166 304 909 4047 2060 6956
11 1 142 443 287 248 978 128 178 58 489 853 1831 10252 476 12559
12 ... 201 5265 2366 5369 13000 1896 2815 70 372 5153 18153 37261 325 55739
13 ... 43 278 118 173 569 45 121 20 186 755 3152 54 3961
14 2 23 215 105 149 469 45 50 25 120 589 3051 3640
15 15 578 6709 3335 5782 15826 480 800 130 1668 2948 18774 41718 33324 93816
16 ... 105 972 437 991 2400 103 300 130 533 2933 17187 7428 27548
17 1 229 7938 4040 7501 19479 750 6992 2005 9747 29226 30664 5952 65842
18 2 92 288 118 269 675 235 68 20 1 324 999 4739 144 5882
19 3 188 1216 787 1215 3218 40 47 87 3305 13322 5154 21781
20 10 529 4758 1780 4064 10602 853 2000 50 760 188 3851 14453 49501 191 64145
21 ... 61 150 250 250 650 60 175 100 100 435 1085 2005 3090
22 1 60 214 107 214 535 197 800 997 1532 11870 13402
23 ... 139 148 150 298 2180 217 1200 3597 3895 15530 6852 26277
24 ... 105 616 238 516 1370 213 45 360 618 1988 10565 1482 14035
25 ... 92 450 182 413 1045 23 51 250 324 1369 6803 803 8975
26 ... 60 689 486 150 1325 65 165 230 1555 2083 3638
27 1 66 342 153 279 774 189 189 963 1662 189 2814
28 ... 93 113 194 129 436 431 31 320 20 802 1238 8652 1302 11272
29 5 363 14871 5642 12803 33316 2500 4124 6624 39940 65884 29353 134977
30 7 184 2309 1037 2354 5700 237 1793 1182 1200 4412 10112 31340 15372 56824
31 ... 32 85 47 50 182 10 10 192 6122 6314
32 ... 43 149 85 124 328 22 47 375 6360 1223
33 ... 67 405 93 305 803 123 60 183 986 6813 7799
34 2 94 324 145 460 929 72 3 50 125 1054 11622 12676
35 8 120 2077 854 1942 4873 162 442 533 1137 6010 18329 24339
36 ... 148 2418 868 1970 5256 151 2001 245 748 3145 8401 19155 100 27656
37 ... 34 169 68 167 404 18 75 93 497 1164 13 1674
38 2 196 2072 1520 1524 5116 883 260 766 1909 7025 24016 5000 36041
39 ... 120 355 327 50 732 116 116 848 1434 513 2795
40 3 172 5489 2743 5486 13718 134 4470 4604 18322 36086 8771 63179
41 19 394 14496 4505 7576 26577 2178 21040 1955 3491 28664 55241 111676 28510 195427
42 10 532 25846 8403 19068 53317 1605 8365 350 5274 3699 19293 72610 139027 158700 370337
43 ... 170 2190 999 1379 4568 100 250 123 400 488 1361 5929 22600 28529
44 3 160 2092 909 1982 4983 100 210 50 360 5343 38802 44145
45 6 360 5116 2293 5204 12613 743 2501 665 2538 6447 19060 55096 74156
46 1 347 6489 2392 5429 14310 276 575 1120 1971 16281 25996 13649 55526
47 ... 157 2400 1200 2465 6065 100 425 525 6590 15531 16152 38273
48 4 386 14606 5742 13048 33396 875 6781 235 4197 2246 14334 47730 53533 101263
49 4 125 1532 400 800 2732 199 507 908 1614 4346 28647 32993
50 14 411 2362 696 991 4049 860 3541 4601 8450 33434 24582 66466
51 1 72 264 63 144 471 23 84 250 357 828 4657 5485
52 ... 44 379 122 277 778 47 5 5 830 7961 8791
53 11 230 3240 1456 3303 7999 771 673 1444 9443 57752 5740 72935
54 ... 81 729 328 743 1800 118 32 125 275 2075 15109 17184

		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
740. PRESBYTERY OF MONTGOMERY -CONTINUED										
STUART, STUART *%.		DAVID A. KIRK /2/ P.	6	...	...	1	1	53	...	1
BOULDIN MEMORIAL *%.		DAVID A. KIRK /2/ P.	4	...	...	...	...	45	...	2
THAXTON, COOL SPRING *.		V. J. ...	3	...	4	...	...	36	4	3
TROUTVILLE, R-2, MOUNTAIN UNION %.		V. J. ...	3	...	...	...	...	26	...	4
VILLAMONT, VILLAMONT *%.		JOHN T. HAYTER, JR., P.	9	...	...	3	3	95	...	5
VINTON, CAMPBELL MEMORIAL *%.		HAROLD G. KEESEE, P.	6	6	3	2	8	113	...	6
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 61		TOTALS.....	530	458	359	616	1387	15205	168	7
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										
BERNARD E. BAIN, ADMIN., LYNCHBURG, VA.		D. K. HAMMOND, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.								
T. C. BALES, H.R., CLIFTON FORGE, VA.		CHARLES L. HARGIS, T., RICHMOND, VA.								
PAUL BUZARD, H.R., RADFORD, VA.		A. H. HOLLINGSWORTH, JR., H.R., ROANOKE, VA.								
DOUGLAS E. CASTON, C.M., ROANOKE, VA.		J. B. HOPPER, D.M., REPUB., KOREA								
HENRY F. CHESNUTT, CHAP., SALEM, VA.		JOHN S. KEPLEY, EV., ROANOKE, VA.								
JAMES C. CLARK, H.R., SHARPS, VA.		HUGH U. LEACH, STU., BERKELEY, CALIF.								
THOMAS K. FARMER, STU., CHICAGO, ILL.		J. H. MACRAE, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.								
ARTHUR S. GEAR, H.R., LYNCHBURG, VA.		C. F. MCRAE, PROF., HAMPDEN-SYDNFY, VA.								
NORMAN L. GROVER, PROF., BLACKSBURG, VA.		BURTON J. NEWMAN, CHAP., ROANOKE, VA.								

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	740. PRESBYTERY OF MONTGOMERY -CONTINUED															
2	...	46	293	132	298	723	134	100	.....	.....	234	957	4333	7290		
3	...	72	387	174	395	956	149	140	13	110	412	1368	615	1983		
4	...	60	60	30	60	150	50	.....	.....	197	247	397	1166	1563		
5	...	15	40	100	300	440	85	400	.....	.....	485	925	1701	2626		
6	1	99	3373	105	237	3715	889	168	4	341	561	1963	5678	17674		
7	...	113	243	109	248	600	40	31	10	147	228	828	13626	14454		
8	181	9210	161825	62767	127238	351830	20423	66573	4571	30975	40204	162746	514576	1284575	397644	2196795
9	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED															
10	KENNETH B. ORR, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA. ELLISON A. SMYTH, IV, H.R., BLACKSBURG, VA.															
11	MARRY H. PHILLIPS, D.M., TAIWAN D. R. SPARKS, C.M., ROANOKE, VA.															
12	JOSEPH E. PRINGLE, H.R., ROANOKE, VA. RUSSELL STRANGE, C.M., MARTINSVILLE, VA.															
13	Z. V. ROBERSON, H.R., ROANOKE, VA. J. L. VANDEBERG, ASSO-CAMP.MIN., BLACKSBURG, VA.															
14	R. G. SEE, H.R., FLOYD, VA. E. D. VAUGHAN, H.R., SALEM, VA.															
15	MARION O. SOMMERS, H.R., MARTINSVILLE, VA. H. M. WASHBURN, H.R., MARTINSVILLE, VA.															
16	JOHN W. SHERMAN, H.R., PEARISBURG, VA. W. G. WOOD, H.R., CHESTER, VA.															
17	PAUL E. SMITH, JR., PROF., PETERSBURG, VA. NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 72															
18	ROY SMITH, H.R., ROANOKE, VA. CANDIDATES - 8															
19	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
20	750. PRESBYTERY OF NORFOLK															
21	...	...	217	54	111	382	48	45	.....	.....	56	149	531	4849	3380	
22	2	65	560	226	464	1250	75	174	.....	.....	249	1499	8462	9961		
23	1	25	35	50	118	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	7182	7385			
24	...	41	33	14	28	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	100	586	686		
25	2	128	452	50	1168	1670	100	.....	.....	.....	155	255	1925	12913	15911	
26	3	115	979	396	811	2186	170	86	200	.....	212	668	2854	20736	23590	
27	2	172	1313	530	1087	2930	63	44	.....	.....	150	257	3187	25656	28843	
28	2	99	501	202	415	1118	82	.....	.....	.....	82	1200	16126	1410	18736	
29	...	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
30	3	99	793	320	657	1770	27	.....	.....	.....	27	1797	15612	17409		
31	1	120	340	171	282	793	48	55	60	.....	82	245	1038	7016	13112	
32	3	122	2726	1101	2257	6084	190	985	.....	.....	180	1355	7439	2 858	3829	
33	7	307	5538	2121	4348	12007	2197	2691	1800	119	.....	6807	18814	38542	85889	
34	8	568	18816	2516	5156	26488	643	1286	.....	25	6985	8939	35427	67530	129673	
35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
36	8	253	1640	662	1358	3660	36	.....	.....	.....	36	3696	28373	97	32166	
37	2	152	126	51	105	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	21515	12346	34143	
38	5	98	1488	602	1233	3323	58	.....	.....	.....	58	3381	17832	9750	30963	
39	3	235	946	.....	1332	2278	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	42	2320	37700	35022	
40	5	161	4269	1830	3397	9496	175	40	.....	3340	.....	3555	13051	28512	41563	
41	...	128	849	343	703	1895	77	50	.....	.....	.....	127	2022	9524	358	
42	8	289	8364	6525	9702	24591	1196	2576	500	28188	1804	34264	58855	81752	182179	
43	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
44	12	375	4480	1810	3710	10000	.....	366	.....	.....	475	841	10841	29955	23400	
45	13	279	2706	910	1864	5480	148	.....	143	.....	3614	3905	9385	44018	374	
46	4	183	1367	552	1132	3051	106	152	.....	.....	90	348	3399	12135	13921	
47	11	686	6070	1810	3710	11590	1233	449	.....	.....	2496	4178	15768	71167	34564	
48	10	271	4085	1610	3300	8995	544	393	.....	200	900	2037	11032	34853	21419	
49	1	125	555	227	423	1205	145	.....	.....	.....	28	173	1378	24602	25980	
50	10	340	17226	5337	10682	33245	3058	20511	615	1196	84	25464	58709	132106	67500	
51	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
52	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
53	7	52	3973	1609	3203	8785	1024	548	77	.....	50	1699	10484	49813	60297	
54	6	125	1809	731	1498	4038	65	140	.....	.....	.....	205	4243	29952	34195	
55	16	303	2017	275	550	2842	.....	275	.....	11569	11844	14686	25816	9876	50378	
56	10	321	6986	2823	5786	15595	480	2047	230	.....	151	2908	18503	45597	3993	
57	3	276	5997	2396	3739	12132	311	1000	57	.....	213	1581	13713	38543	3564	
58	2	75	784	317	650	1751	100	10	.....	685	210	1005	2756	13245	16001	
59	9	158	150	61	124	335	38	611	.....	9559	10208	10543	21374	3250	35167	
60	6	140	1745	685	1404	3834	344	285	.....	.....	310	939	4773	22028	26801	
61	6	290	5376	2172	4452	12000	380	3382	461	.....	.....	4223	16223	48302	64525	
62	8	389	8131	3142	6440	17713	960	2283	58	.....	1825	5126	22839	57792	2276	
63	2	209	1250	505	1035	2790	652	222	.....	.....	267	1141	3931	36023	6316	
64	2	126	526	212	435	1173	455	506	35	.....	228	1224	2397	23302	4998	
65	8	304	1199	.....	.....	1199	82	75	.....	.....	3	160	1359	26799	12296	
66	13	253	12208	4930	10112	27250	466	3281	.....	391	1253	5391	32641	69043	30378	
67	...	37	40	124	300	464	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	499	7630	8129	
68	5	185	2111	853	1748	4712	163	504	.....	264	.....	931	5643	30592	10634	
69	1	60	55	22	45	122	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	150	9800	9950	
70	10	238	2712	285	810	3807	.....	.....	.....	.....	646	646	4453	58987	63440	
71	3	214	6490	2622	5374	14486	.....	1421	100	.....	.....	125	958	15305	16263	
72	6	197	2333	962	1932	5207	305	693	.....	.....	425	1423	6630	30194	36824	
73	9	403	5136	2076	4254	11466	1383	153	250	103	826	2715	14181	49164	28091	
74	10	228	4873	1969	4036	10878	298	700	.....	.....	763	1761	12639	34093	46732	
75	2	101	564	220	452	1236	35	15	.....	.....	.....	50	1286	16668	616	
76	23	424	8198	3312	6789	18299	4925	7649	.....	1495	724	14793	33092	85060	11812	
77	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
78	8	500	300	300	.....	600	.....	.....	1000	11812	12812	13412	45114	21950	80476	
79	9	306	1989	803	1647	4439	400	442	.....	402	.....	1244	5683	33732	23189	
80																

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

KENNETH B. ORR, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
 HARRY H. PHILLIPS, D.M., TAIWAN
 JOSEPH E. PRINGLE, H.R., ROANOKE, VA.
 Z. V. ROBERSON, H.R., ROANOKE, VA.
 R. G. SEE, H.R., FLOYD, VA.
 MARION D. SOMMERS, H.R., MARTINSVILLE, VA.
 JOHN W. SHERMAN, H.R., PEARISBURG, VA.
 PAUL E. SMITH, JR., PROF., PETERSBURG, VA.
 ROY SMITH, H.R., ROANOKE, VA.

ELLISON A. SMYTH, IV, H.R., BLACKSBURG, VA.
 O. R. SPARKS, C.M., ROANOKE, VA.
 RUSSELL STRANGE, C.M., MARTINSVILLE, VA.
 J. L. VANDEBERG, ASSO. CAMP. MIN., BLACKSBURG, VA.
 E. D. VAUGHAN, H.R., SALEM, VA.
 H. M. WASHBURN, H.R., MARTINSVILLE, VA.
 W. G. WOOD, H.R., CHESTER, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 72
 CANDIDATES - 8

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS												Total Contributions	
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences	Current Expenses		Building Fund Receipts
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences				
1			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1																
2	750.	PRESBYTERY OF NORFOLK														
3																
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	14	295	668	270	553	1491	39	440	102	350	...	931	2422	32153	...	34575
6	11	250	346	140	286	772	112	50	...	...	...	162	934	35474	2698	39106
7	9	185	2000	1000	2873	5873	...	...	76	...	...	76	5949	18795	12689	37433
8	19	150	2773	918	1183	4874	195	1107	...	50	15	1367	6241	25839	11247	43327
9	4	97	758	306	628	1692	48	285	100	...	...	433	2125	15335	308	17768
10	7	150	...	...	3600	3600	301	95	574	...	1397	2367	5967	36600	430	42997
11	...	124	1648	666	1365	3679	165	620	...	...	250	1035	4714	23072	2200	29986
12	...	40	736	297	609	1642	60	150	100	...	...	310	1952	5747	131	7830
13	10	254	1171	5800	1113	8084	...	...	6524	1000	2491	10015	18099	4 006	...	60105
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	1	77	1345	544	1114	3003	132	48	...	110	...	290	3293	12623	...	15916
16	3	50	95	...	...	95	67	...	...	480	...	547	642	12060	6322	19024
17	...	120	488	197	404	1089	116	74	...	...	5	195	1284	12280	7557	21121
18																
19	389	13184	185827	73695	140405	399927	24618	59104	12062	39398	62718	197900	597827	2050368	511588	3159783
20																
21																
22																
23																
24																
25																
26																
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	5	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	7	155	1795	1507	3096	6398	178	...	379	...	750	1307	7705	48821	...	56526
43	7	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	3	221	1349	1056	4395	6800	517	300	1788	1335	1681	5621	12421	78463	...	90884
45	14	300	4200	2124	9226	15550	1849	5325	1000	9068	450	17692	33242	69391	2444	105077
46	25	339	4150	1000	4000	9150	1056	4000	2239	...	2955	10250	19400	150510	21646	191556
47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	15	575	1200	1392	6219	8811	1311	830	550	...	2277	4968	13779	86846	19316	119941
49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	13	434	13752	6075	16360	36187	2233	12000	...	75	6069	20377	56564	113480	3974	174018
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	...	60	85	226	990	1301	84	200	...	...	110	394	1695	6517	1010	9222
54	1	145	1031	...	1423	2454	...	...	...	786	195	981	3435	13181	2304	18920
55	5	47	2811	409	1824	5044	...	...	...	...	881	881	5925	18974	5653	30552
56	4	26	200	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	130	130	330	8640	...	8970
57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58	...	4	378	484	2138	3000	324	310	...	...	4762	5396	8396	53154	...	61550
59	18	401	1969	409	2644	5022	120	61	32	1410	1625	3248	8270	33125	15144	56539
60	10	375	800	200	2520	3520	607	100	...	2433	350	3490	7010	38487	16614	62111
61	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	18	392	9865	6111	4715	20691	1914	243	...	1313	5324	8794	29485	104141	200	133826
63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64	6	100	162	344	1494	2000	316	24	...	350	...	690	2690	13959	...	16649
65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66	10	343	2286	1200	6971	10457	177	...	432	862	322	1793	12250	48237	16272	76759
67	1	132	148	...	...	148	...	...	...	...	575	575	723	21908	12242	34873
68	3	141	238	520	1720	2478	52	200	...	...	225	477	2955	23550	104	26609
69	3	200	1646	2000	1350	4996	215	...	...	385	2589	3189	6185	47018	...	55203
70	4	123	188	156	...	344	30	...	...	154	1540	1724	2068	43608	...	45676
71	21	215	226	...	7676	7902	384	...	98	...	256	738	8640	37256	...	45896
72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
73	2	110	145	175	706	1026	50	179	...	25	93	347	1373	14917	925	17215
74	13	231	54	383	1620	2057	468	1146	500	120	...	2234	4291	28326	23549	56166
75	15	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
76	4	165	1095	925	1331	3351	694	500	...	...	558	1752	5103	29547	3732	38382
77	2	128	305	150	751	1206	61	...	...	...	81	142	1348	10189	3327	14864
78	1	61	1802	179	...	1981	...	...	...	...	5066	5066	7047	50118	5365	62530
79	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80	1	130	956	1076	4618	6650	736	1215	...	1305	272	3528	10178	23356	4057	37591
81	...	48	160	78	255	493	18	...	...	...	...	18	511	5839	...	6350
82	6	40	99	335	1366	1800	184	...	...	649	29	862	2662	10575	835	14072
83	...	...	84	...	...	84	46	15	...	15	...	76	160	669	...	829
84	11	231	2274	2390	10444	15108	63	4500	...	...	5328	9891	24999	67614	75	92688
85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
86	24	555	7011	8258	13213	28482	500	830	300	7600	12714	21944	50426	120799	1464	172689
87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
88	14	450	788	1641	7236	9665	283	...	...	...	1023	1306	10971	65027	1370	77368
89	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90	27	595	1870	749	1852	4471	500	...	50	...	7283	7833	12304	148013	64467	224784

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

WARREN E. MURPHY, H.R., NORFOLK, VA.
 DONALD E. NEEL, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
 JACK PHILLABAUM, CHAP., APO SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
 G. HERBERT PIXLEY, JR., PBY.D.C.E., NORFOLK, VA.
 DAVID E. ROSS, O.M., SEOUL, KOREA
 WILLIAM D. RUSSELL, CHAP., RICHMOND, VA.
 ANTHONY SHERMAN, T., NEW HAVEN, CONN.
 IRVING STUBBS, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 95
 CANDIDATES - 14

SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA

		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES		Communicants							Line No.
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	
760. PRESBYTERY OF POTOMAC -CONTINUED											
		P. BARRETT RUDD, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
		ARTHUR C. URIE, A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
MARYLAND *%.		DAVID B. PEDERSEN, P.	9	12	12	9	58	268	...	...	6
WARRENTON, WARRENTON *%.		JOHN R. WINTER /2/ P.	9	12	8	5	13	254	2	7	
WASHINGTON, D. C., CENTRAL *		GRAHAM GORDON LACY, P.	9	12	...	9	21	274	...	8	
		ANTONIO WELTY, ASSO. P. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	
CHURCH OF THE PILGRIMS *%.		HERBERT MEZA, P.	15	18	4	25	57	378	4	10	
		HUGH B. CARTER, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	
CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER		V.	...	...	...	...	...	154	...	12	
WATERFORD, CATOCTIN *%.		RODERICK MACDONALD, P.	6	9	...	...	...	135	...	13	
WOODBIDGE, COVENANT *%.		ROBERT B. WOODWORTH, P.	12	15	13	55	57	322	7	14	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 51		TOTALS.....		556	599	520	1347	1996	20067	109	
■ - 177 MEMBERS IN DEPOSITARY FOR MILITARY PERSONNEL NOT INCLUDED IN TOTAL MEMBERSHIP											
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											
BLAN C. ALDRIDGE, CHAP., TREVOSE, PA.		GERALD W. HOPKINS, PBY. EV., FAIRFAX, VA.									22
HORACE T. ALLEN, JR., ADMIN., PHILADELPHIA, PA.		JOHN R. HORNICK, ANNANDALE, VA.									23
YOSIP BENYAMIN, H.R., CLEARWATER, FLA.		JOHN V. LAWING, ADMIN., CENTREVILLE, VA.									24
DONALD F. BOBB, O.M., CONGO, AFRIQUE		TIMOTHY W. T. LEE, O.M., RICHMOND, VA.									25
GERALD A. BUTLER, STU., DURHAM, N. C.		RICHARD C. LIPSEY, PROF., FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.									26
WILLIAM S. CALE, SPRINGFIELD, VA.		JAMES T. MAGRUDER, O.M., NASHVILLE, TENN.									27
ROBERT S. CHAMBERLAIN, H.R., WASHINGTON, D. C.		WILLIAM G. MCATEE, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.									28
WILLIAM N. CLARK, PBY. EV., WOODBRIDGE, VA.		G. JARVIS MCILLAN, CHAP., BALTIMORE, MD.									29
GEORGE N. CLAYMAN, COLUMBIA CITY, MD.		JOHN MCPHERSON, INF.									30
ERNEST M. DELANEY, H.R., LYNCHBURG, VA.		TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES, N. M.									31
JAMES B. FICKLEN, PBY. EX. SEC., WASHINGTON, D. C.		WILLIAM S. METZEL, O.M., CONGO, AFRIQUE									32
EDWARD S. GAULT, ROCKVILLE, MD.		P. D. MILLER, JR., PROF., RICHMOND, VA.									33
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G		37
770. PRESBYTERY OF WINCHESTER											
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN W. VA. EXCEPT AS NOTED-											
BAKERTON, ZION		V.	2	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	42
BERKELEY SPRINGS, BERKELEY SPRINGS *%.		THOMAS W. JACKSON /2/ P.	8	10	2	12	26	204	2	43	
R.2, NEW HOPE		THOMAS W. JACKSON /2/ P.	4	6	...	...	...	...	1	52	44
BERRYVILLE, VA., BERRYVILLE *%.		ROY D. TAYLOR /2/ P.	12	12	...	2	18	200	...	45	
STONES CHAPEL %.		ROY D. TAYLOR /2/ P.	5	6	...	...	...	...	5	31	46
BLOOMERY, BLOOMERY		ARCHIE C. GRAHAM /3/ P.	3	...	2	3	3	24	2	47	
BUNKER HILL, BUNKER HILL %.		JULIAN T. OWEN /2/ P.	4	5	11	5	9	113	...	48	
BURLINGTON, BURLINGTON *%.		V.	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	21	49
CAPON BRIDGE, CAPON BRIDGE *		ARCHIE C. GRAHAM /3/ P.	4	3	...	3	...	...	...	43	50
CHARLES TOWN, CHARLES TOWN *		WILLIAM H. RAMKEY, P.	15	15	17	8	26	530	2	51	
CLEARBROOK, VA., CLEARBROOK *%.		VERNON E. INMAN /3/ P.	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	57	52
DAVIS, DAVIS %.		GEORGE D. GRAVELY /4/ P.	9	...	1	11	32	1	53	53	
FALLING WATERS, LITTLE FALLS		ROBERT C. SCHOOF /2/ P.	5	7	11	3	...	108	...	54	55
FORT ASHBY, FORT ASHBY *%.		V.	5	3	3	...	2	28	1	55	56
FRONT ROYAL, VA., FRONT ROYAL *%.		RICHARD E. BETHUNE, P.	9	12	13	5	14	334	1	56	57
R.2, BUCKTON *%.		PAUL W. REIGNER /2/ S.S.	5	4	1	3	1	56	...	57	58
R.2, NINEVEH *%.		PAUL W. REIGNER /2/ S.S.	2	3	...	...	...	24	...	58	59
GERRARDSTOWN, GERRARDSTOWN *%.		JULIAN T. OWEN /2/ P.	5	11	...	...	9	90	...	59	60
GORMANIA, GORMANIA *		GEORGE D. GRAVELY /4/ P.	3	1	...	...	5	26	...	60	61
HALLTOWN, HALLTOWN *		/FREDERICK A. SMITH /2/ P. E. /	4	4	...	1	2	53	...	61	62
HANCOCK, MD., HANCOCK *		V.	5	5	4	...	4	102	...	62	63
MT. OLIVET %.		ERIC M. FAUST /2/ P.	6	6	...	...	13	46	...	63	64
HEDGESVILLE, HEDGESVILLE %.		JAMES M. THOMPSON /3/ P.	4	2	...	2	7	64	...	64	65
FALLING WATERS *%.		JAMES M. THOMPSON /3/ P.	8	8	6	...	3	124	1	65	66
TOMAHAWK %.		JAMES M. THOMPSON /3/ P.	3	4	1	...	13	44	1	66	67
INWOOD, TABLER *		DAVID G. COFFEY, JR. /2/ P.	7	...	7	...	7	35	...	67	68
KEARNEYSVILLE, KEARNEYSVILLE *%.		GEORGE H. V. HUNTER, JR. /2/ P.	2	2	1	2	...	51	1	68	69
KEYSER, KEYSER *		J. ANDREW GULLICK, JR. P.	15	17	5	17	7	456	2	69	70
MCCOOLE %.		V.	2	2	...	2	2	27	...	70	71
KITZMILLER, MD., KITZMILLER *		GEORGE D. GRAVELY /4/ P.	3	...	...	...	...	33	...	71	72
LOST CITY, IVANHOE *%.		P. PARKER PERKINS /5/ P.	4	...	...	...	3	39	...	72	73
MARTINSBURG, FIRST *%.		DAVID C. CRAWFORD, JR., P.	14	14	12	10	26	518	3	73	74
		RAYMOND M. RIDDLEBERGER, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	75
R.2, BETHANY *%.		ROBERT C. SCHOOF /2/ P.	7	7	12	1	1	143	2	76	77
TUSCARORA *%.		DAVID G. COFFEY, JR. /2/ P.	6	6	...	...	1	95	1	77	78
MIDDLETOWN, VA., CEDAR CLIFF *		P. PARKER PERKINS /5/ P.	5	...	...	...	...	20	...	78	79
CEDAR CREEK %.		P. PARKER PERKINS /5/ P.	5	4	15	1	1	41	12	79	80
MOOREFIELD, MOOREFIELD *%.		MARION R. WEBB, JR., P.	12	15	13	2	28	272	2	80	81
MT. STORM, MT. STORM		GEORGE D. GRAVELY /4/ P.	4	5	...	...	...	39	...	81	82
PETERSBURG, PETERSBURG *%.		ROBERT F. FIELD, P.	12	12	1	6	40	234	...	82	83
PIEDMONT, PIEDMONT *%.		LUCIUS A. GRAY, P.	12	15	9	4	52	247	...	83	84
ROMNEY, ROMNEY *%.		V.	10	15	1	6	19	210	1	84	85
SHENANDOAH JUNCTION, ELK BRANCH *%.		/FRED SMITH /2/ P. E. /	5	4	6	1	1	37	2	85	86
SHEPHERDSTOWN, SHEPHERDSTOWN *%.		GEORGE H. V. HUNTER, JR. /2/ P.	9	12	6	7	14	174	2	86	87
SLANESVILLE, SLANESVILLE *		ARCHIE C. GRAHAM /3/ P.	2	4	...	...	...	38	...	87	88
SPRINGFIELD, SPRINGFIELD *		V.	3	2	1	...	1	17	1	88	89
STRASBURG, VA., STRASBURG **		V.	9	18	4	6	7	304	1	89	90
R.1, MT. HOPE **		P. PARKER PERKINS /5/ P.	6	1	...	1	1	27	...	90	91

[illegible]

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	
770. PRESBYTERY OF WINCHESTER										
-CONTINUED										
THOMAS, FIRST *%		V	6	...	2	2	4	46	2	1
WARDENSVILLE, WARDENSVILLE %		P. PARKER PERKINS /5/ P.	5	3	...	...	3	30	...	2
WARFORDSBURG, PA., WARFORDSBURG *		ERIC M. FAUST /2/ P.	7	8	3	1	2	109	...	3
WILLIAMSPORT, MD., ST. ANDREW *%		NORMAN G. PRICE, P.	9	9	15	22	16	205	7	4
WINCHESTER, VA., FIRST *%		JAMES R. JACKSON, P.	18	21	36	34	48	1207	1	5
		JAMES E. BEARSS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
R.2, BURNT *		V	6	6	...	1	4	145	...	7
HIGHLAND MEMORIAL *%		BRUCE A. MACBETH, P.	6	9	5	3	6	222	1	8
R.3, OPEQUON MEMORIAL *%		S. L. HIEBERT, P.	9	9	1	6	5	160	...	9
R.4, ROUND HILL *%		VERNON E. INMAN /3/ P.	5	6	2	1	8	66	2	10
R.4, SECOND OPEQUON *%		VERNON E. INMAN /3/ P.	2	5	8	2	5	68	4	11
SUNNYSIDE *%		FOSTER L. COUCHMAN, P.	6	6	4	8	3	103	1	12
WOODSTOCK, VA., WOODSTOCK *%		CHARLES M. CARLSSON, JR., P.	9	9	7	7	16	226	...	13
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 59		TOTALS.....	381	378	250	210	503	8058	59	14
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										
ROBERT M. CAMPBELL, H.R., DELTONA, FLA.		PAUL W. FITZSTEVENS, AVONDALE ESTATES, GA.								15
FRED CLARK, H.R., ATHENS, ALA.		JOHN M. GARRISON, PBY.D.C.E., WINCHESTER, VA.								16
CHARLES C. CONSERT, ADMIN., CHARLOTTE, N. C.		DALE M. JONES, T., STAUNTON, VA.								17
KEITH R. CRIM, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.		DAVID W. NASH, STU., ATLANTA, GA.								18
HARRY M. CRIM, H.R., WINCHESTER, VA.		LAMAR F. NEVILLE, COLLEGE PARK, GA.								19
JOHN M. DUCKWALL, H.R., LOCUST, N. C.		BEN R. REED, H.R., BURLINGTON, W. VA.								20
										21
										22
										23
										24
										25
										26
										27
										28
										29
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	30
80. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA										
781. PRESBYTERY OF GREENBRIER										
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN W. VA. EXCEPT AS NOTED-										
ALDERSON, ALDERSON *%		ELWIN H. ROBERTS /2/ P.	6	6	1	1	13	140	1	31
R.2, MCLENNEN *%		ELWIN H. ROBERTS /2/ P.	3	5	2	1	3	44	1	32
AUTO, WOODLAND %		THOMAS C. FLANAGAN, JR. /3/ P.	1	...	...	...	...	26	...	33
BALLARD, RED SULPHUR SPRINGS %		A. B. SHIFLET /3/ P.	3	1	...	...	16	16	...	34
BECKLEY, BECKLEY *%		R. JACK SADLER, P.	17	22	18	54	83	811	4	35
		S. CURTIS PATTERSON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
BELINGTON, BELINGTON %		ARTHUR VANCE, JR. /2/ P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
BEVERLY, BEVERLY *%		WILLIAM D. LIVELY /2/ P.	8	6	...	2	...	30	...	38
R.1, VALLEY BEND %		A. E. JOHNSON /5/ P.	4	4	...	1	6	57	4	39
BLUEFIELD, FIRST *%		RICHARD F. ROUQUE, P.	13	16	6	6	32	387	2	40
BLUEFIELD, VA., GRAHAM *%		FRED W. WALKER, P.	9	9	4	8	7	178	3	41
BLUEFIELD, WESTMINSTER *%		C. H. PATTERSON, P.	21	21	18	23	67	859	7	42
BOWDEN, SCOTT MEMORIAL		V	4	...	...	...	8	14	3	43
BRAMWELL, BRAMWELL *		V	8	7	...	...	21	128	...	44
CASS, CASS /DISSOLVED 6-23-70/.		...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	45
COVINGTON, R.3, FORREST MEMO.		A. B. SHIFLET /3/ P.	2	1	...	2	2	22	...	46
DUNMORE, BAXTER %		THOMAS E. HENDERSON /3/ P.	1	1	...	1	5	33	...	47
ELKINS, DAVIS MEMORIAL *%		DOUGLAS W. OLDENBURG, P.	21	21	7	26	43	575	...	48
MIDLAND MEMORIAL *%		WILLIAM D. LIVELY /2/ P.	5	...	...	...	47	57	...	49
FRANKFORD, FRANKFORD %		THOMAS C. FLANAGAN, JR. /3/ P.	7	...	...	1	20	34	...	50
CAP MILLS, CARMEL.		A. B. SHIFLET /3/ P.	4	5	...	3	52	73	...	51
GLADY, GLADY /DISSOLVED 1-27-70/.		...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	52
GREEN BANK, LIBERTY *%		THOMAS E. HENDERSON /3/ P.	6	6	...	9	...	81	...	53
GREENVILLE, CENTERVILLE *%		RICHARD L. BOLAND /2/ P.	5	...	...	...	1	55	...	54
HARMAN, HARMAN		V	4	4	...	...	20	20	...	55
HELVETIA, ZION *%		WILLIAM ROBERT RABORN, P.	5	2	11	...	21	122	4	56
HILLSBORO, OAK GROVE *%		CECIL V. DALTON, P.	9	11	1	1	12	144	1	57
HINTON, FIRST *%		STEWART M. McMURRAY /2/ P.	12	...	...	...	5	197	...	58
HUNTERSVILLE, HUNTERSVILLE-WESTMINSTER		WILLIS V. CORNELIUS /3/ P.	4	...	...	...	4	40	...	59
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
HUTTONSVILLE, TYGARTS VALLEY *%		A. E. JOHNSON /5/ P.	4	4	2	2	10	83	1	61
LASHMEET, GRACE *%		PAUL BOHN /2/ P.	7	...	2	2	2	37	2	62
LEWISBURG, OLD STONE *%		ROBERT A. PFRANGLE, P.	22	22	5	24	76	614	...	63
MARLINTON, MARLINTON *%		DONALD E. WOOD, P.	9	9	14	12	61	306	7	64
		WILLIS V. CORNELIUS/3/ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65
MAXWELTON, CLIFTON *%		WILLIS V. CORNELIUS /3/ P.	2	...	2	...	...	42	2	66
MILL CREEK, MILL CREEK %		P. DEAN BOYER, P.	11	16	2	7	8	312	2	67
MINGO, MINGO *%		A. E. JOHNSON /5/ P.	4	6	...	6	18	57	...	68
PARSONS, PARSONS *%		A. E. JOHNSON /5/ S.S.	3	1	1	3	1	24	...	69
PENCE SPRINGS, KELLER		ACIE H. BRYANT, P.	6	6	2	9	6	94	2	70
PHILIPPI, PHILIPPI *		STEWART M. McMURRAY /2/ S.S.	3	...	...	...	1	25	...	71
POCAHONTAS, VA., POCAHONTAS		ARTHUR VANCE, JR. /2/ P.	7	6	1	2	6	65	1	72
/DISSOLVED 1-27-70/.		...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	73
PRINCETON, PRINCETON *%		HARRY B. CHRISTIE, P.	18	18	1	12	31	428	1	74
MELROSE *%		PAUL BOHN /2/ P.	6	10	6	3	17	110	6	75
RENICK, SPRING CREEK *%		THOMAS C. FLANAGAN, JR. /3/ P.	7	8	...	...	2	58	...	76
RICHWOOD, RICHWOOD *%		R. G. SCHWANEBECK, P.	6	6	...	2	6	114	...	77
ROCK, R.1, LAKEVIEW %		V	3	...	...	3	...	19	...	78
RONCEVERTE, RONCEVERTE *%		ALVIS M. DANIEL, P.	18	18	7	6	35	360	1	79
SALEM, R.2, SALEM *%		W. RUSSELL WARD, JR. /2/ P.	9	10	...	...	18	140	...	80
SINKS GROVE, MOUNT PLEASANT *		W. RUSSELL WARD, JR. /2/ P.	6	7	...	1	12	54	...	81

Line No.		Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
				Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.					Total Benevolences	Current Expenses		
				Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous					Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	770.	PRESBYTERY OF WINCHESTER													-CONTINUED	
2	3	25	207	99	138	444	27	158	185	629	4558	5187				
3	...	11	103	53	74	230	8	90	130	228	458	1648	2106			
4	6	105	1089	208	289	1586	233	27	352	612	2198	8618	10816			
5	7	280	902	311	434	1647	249	31	609	237	1126	2773	17800			
6	8	634	19559	10119	14027	43705	5119	2629	5362	193	74	13377	57082			
7	13	634	19559	10119	14027	43705	5119	2629	5362	193	74	13377	57082			
8	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
9	10	76	918	404	562	1884	107	39	662	474	1282	3166	5776			
10	11	221	302	99	138	539	195	...	777	22	165	1159	1698			
11	12	95	1678	818	1140	3636	158	333	705	200	...	1396	5032			
12	13	44	315	119	166	600	235	85	250	...	223	793	1393			
13	14	68	36	...	...	36	88	...	190	...	340	618	654			
14	15	88	492	231	321	1044	39	31	320	...	150	540	1584			
15	16	77	4401	1573	1808	7782	201	836	1060	...	463	2560	10342			
16	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
17	125	5550	85201	35956	49419	170576	12790	22040	33663	1738	5937	76168	246744			
18	125	5550	85201	35956	49419	170576	12790	22040	33663	1738	5937	76168	246744			
19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
37	781.	PRESBYTERY OF GREENBRIER														
38	...	85	3103	1797	1290	6190	643	780	...	564	1987	8177	12340	...		
39	...	40	206	134	96	436	3	43	...	...	46	482	370	...		
40	...	54	166	85	61	312	...	...	...	...	...	312	930	...		
41	...	47	164	111	72	347	...	...	...	...	...	347	763	...		
42	...	352	14693	9282	6029	30204	1461	3120	...	4490	3279	12350	42554	...		
43	11	352	14693	9282	6029	30204	1461	3120	...	4490	3279	12350	42554	...		
44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
45	...	52	178	116	83	377	89	17	...	25	...	131	508	...		
46	5	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	783	...		
47	...	55	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	235	...		
48	4	165	4280	2463	1686	8437	665	2759	...	1068	250	4742	13179	...		
49	2	122	2351	1382	992	4725	150	600	...	...	200	950	5675	...		
50	6	407	13419	15850	5919	35188	4245	3719	500	673	...	9137	44325	...		
51	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	29	39	...		
52	...	71	973	602	400	1975	50	100	25	...	348	523	2498	...		
53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
54	2	36	334	46	33	413	25	...	...	...	25	438	1306	...		
55	...	36	333	154	110	597	88	5	...	...	93	690	2151	...		
56	10	278	10807	6333	4548	21688	788	10818	...	4477	271	16354	38042	...		
57	2	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	23	23	...		
58	1	44	302	177	127	606	33	...	...	...	33	639	3609	...		
59	...	75	1087	516	385	1988	167	132	...	25	...	324	2312	...		
60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
61	...	54	386	198	135	719	67	...	...	...	67	786	5597	...		
62	4	98	651	334	240	1225	...	67	150	...	...	217	1442	...		
63	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
64	10	118	553	257	184	994	87	66	...	...	153	1147	4319	...		
65	...	61	482	313	224	1019	94	...	...	...	94	1113	10310	...		
66	...	106	1559	830	669	3058	55	...	...	...	55	3113	16654	...		
67	...	...	259	169	121	549	...	...	...	...	...	549	2185	...		
68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
69	2	59	584	259	132	975	80	...	...	...	80	1055	5255	...		
70	...	48	142	92	66	300	...	...	...	...	40	...	340	...		
71	8	224	15876	10320	7404	33600	1146	6295	...	126	...	7567	41167	...		
72	6	176	3006	2024	1422	6452	378	419	80	...	...	877	7329	...		
73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
74	3	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
75	3	270	4109	2351	1688	8148	635	279	...	986	...	1900	10048	...		
76	2	50	238	158	100	496	54	100	...	...	154	650	4116	...		
77	...	20	20	105	...	125	30	50	...	...	80	205	467	...		
78	1	60	1134	737	529	2400	95	...	...	...	1222	1317	3717	...		
79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
80	1	59	701	387	277	1365	131	117	...	70	...	318	1683	...		
81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
83	5	150	2347	1656	1180	5191	266	...	...	...	...	2909	8100	...		
84	4	69	293	142	102	537	90	20	...	...	616	726	1263	...		
85	...	47	438	284	204	926	...	90	...	...	...	90	1016	...		
86	...	48	633	420	231	1284	175	195	...	...	100	470	1754	...		
87	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
88	5	140	5672	3102	2226	11000	313	577	...	...	1274	2164	13164	...		
89	3	128	860	559	401	1820	271	625	...	...	245	1141	2961	...		
90	...	56	513	286	205	1004	129	...	...	...	6	135	1139	...		

80. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA

781. PRESBYTERY OF GREENBRIER

SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses				
781. PRESBYTERY OF GREENBRIER -CONTINUED											
SLATY FORK, BIG SPRING *%.		A. E. JOHNSON /5/ P.	4	...	...	...	1	22	...	4	
STONE BOTTOM, ALEXANDER MEMORIAL %.		THOMAS E. HENDERSON /3/ P.	2	1	...	...	1	18	...	5	
SUMMERSVILLE, SUMMERSVILLE *%.		JOSEPH S. PANCAKE, P.	8	7	...	10	1	127	...	6	
UNION, UNION *%.		RICHARD L. BOLAND /2/ P.	7	13	...	7	31	122	...	7	
UPPER GLADE, UPPER GLADE *%.		ROBERT K. BONDURANT, P.	5	7	9	6	5	90	9	8	
WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, FIRST *%.		E. N. CLOWE, P.	13	22	8	17	11	330	3	9	
WILLIAMSBURG, LACY		V.	2	1	...	...	3	10	...	10	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES	52	TOTALS.....	379	346	134	280	891	7855	67	11	
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											
JAMES R. BLANDAU, D.M., WILLINGBORO, N. J.		W. H. FOARD, H.R., PRINCETON, W. VA.								14	
DAY CARPER, D.M., AFRICA		RAY RANDALL HANSON, JR., /INTRANS/								15	
THOMAS F. CLARK, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.		ROBERT S. HAWKS, ADMIN., LEWISBURG, W. VA.								16	
LOYD M. COURTNEY, H.R., SURGOINSVILLE, TENN.		ROLAND BANKS HUDSON, III, CHAP. MIL.								17	
S. WILDS DUBOSE, PROF., ELKINS, W. VA.		FORT KNOX, KY.								18	
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	22	
791. PRESBYTERY OF GUYANDOTTE											
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN W. VA. EXCEPT AS NOTED-											
BARBOURSVILLE, KUHN MEMORIAL *%.		CHAS. W. KERNAN, P.	6	12	8	17	2	225	5	28	
BUFFALO, BUFFALO %.		V.	2	...	...	2	1	16	...	29	
CLOTHIER, CLOTHIER *		EDWARD R. THOMPSON /2/ P.	2	...	3	...	2	45	...	30	
COMFORT, COMFORT *%.		EDWARD R. THOMPSON /2/ P.	5	...	...	2	14	76	...	31	
DUNBAR, FIRST *%.		CALVIN S. RICE, P.	9	12	...	9	15	287	...	32	
ELEANOR, ELEANOR %.		TROY L. PRITT /3/ P.	4	6	1	4	8	56	1	33	
GILBERT, GILBERT *%.		LOWIE A. PRIEST, P.	4	6	8	4	1	64	5	34	
HUNTINGTON, FIRST *%.		LYNN TEMPLE JONES, P.	35	34	29	31	199	1531	12	35	
		GRAY W. HAMPTON, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	
		JERRY D. HARRAH /2/ ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	
SECOND *%.		W. SPENCER HAMRICK, P.	7	11	1	7	38	203	1	39	
BATES MEMORIAL *%.		W. E. PIERCE, P.	12	12	9	27	22	231	3	40	
BEVERLY HILLS *		EUGENE D. WITHERSPOON JR., P.	12	12	4	12	62	482	...	41	
ENSLAW PARK *%.		ROYCE K. MCDONALD, P.	15	15	12	30	41	693	2	42	
HIGHLAWN *%.		V.	11	14	1	4	12	280	...	43	
SPRING VALLEY *%.		TEDROW W. DINGLER, P.	6	6	5	1	15	128	4	44	
KENOVA, FIRST *%.		DUDLEY J. ELVERY, II, P.	9	11	4	5	1	130	1	45	
KOPPERSTON, KOPPERSTON *%.		RALPH J. ALFORD /2/ P.	6	...	...	...	7	88	1	46	
LOGAN, FIRST *%.		NORMAN K. MORGAN, P.	15	15	8	20	41	382	3	47	
MILTON, MILTON *%.		JOHN VINCENT DABNEY, P.	8	5	3	4	9	65	2	48	
MULLENS, FIRST *		VAUGHN HARTSELL, P.	8	12	...	...	4	170	...	49	
NITRO, FIRST *%.		W. D. INGRAM, P.	5	6	1	6	16	163	1	50	
SATTES *%.		/G. DUANE SMITH, P. E./	4	3	1	5	2	95	1	51	
NORTH FORK, NORTH FORK *		V.	1	2	...	...	4	13	...	52	
PINEVILLE, PINEVILLE *%.		TROY L. PRITT /3/ P.	3	...	...	8	2	52	...	53	
PLINY, PLINY %.		RUFUS A. CROMARTIE, P.	2	...	...	...	...	23	...	54	
POINT PLEASANT, POINT PLEASANT *%.		JAMES N. COOK, P.	12	13	8	10	8	256	7	55	
PROCTORVILLE, OHIO, ROME *%.		HARRY S. TOPHAM, P.	9	...	5	7	4	107	1	56	
ST. ALBANS, FIRST *%.		D. R. WEIGLEIN, P.	13	24	22	27	17	641	8	57	
HIGHLAWN *%.		ROBERT E. BURNETT, P.	12	12	16	7	48	465	2	58	
RIVERLAWN *%.		JERRY D. HARRAH /2/ P.	6	9	18	12	4	258	10	59	
SCOTT DEPOT, TEAYS VALLEY *%.		/INTRANS/	7	8	5	8	6	177	2	60	
SOUTH CHARLESTON, FIRST *%.		ROBERT A. PATE, P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	
ROCK LAKE *%.		DORSEY D. ELLIS, P.	24	25	32	24	48	1133	17	62	
VIVIAN, VIVIAN		V.	10	9	7	12	27	309	2	63	
WELCH, FIRST *%.		LAWTON W. POSEY, P.	2	...	...	...	1	12	...	64	
ANDERSON MEMORIAL *%.		M. J. MCCHESENEY, P.	13	11	...	6	7	200	...	65	
WILLIAMSON, FIRST *%.		W. MURRAY PAGE, P.	6	9	...	3	38	184	...	66	
WINFIELD, WINFIELD %.		TROY L. PRITT /3/ P.	17	16	8	9	8	302	5	67	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES	37	TOTALS.....	325	330	220	324	736	9589	96	69	
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											
ROBERT T. COIT, WINFIELD, W. VA.		GEORALD J. MAYNARD, STU., BIRMINGHAM, MICH.								72	
CURTIS F. CROWTHER, JR., STU., TOPEKA, KANSAS		STEPHEN MILLER, STU., RICHMOND, VA.								73	
VERNON L. FISHER, H.R., SARASOTA, FLA.		ARNOLD MOLLETTE, P., RED JACKET, W. VA.								74	
ROBERT E. HOFFMAN, D.M., SEOUL, KOREA		T. KIRK MORRISON, H.R., CHESTER, VA.								75	
HARDIN W. KING, CHAP., HUNTINGTON, W. VA.		HARRY F. PETERSEN, D.M.,								76	
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	80	
799. PRESBYTERY OF KANAWHA											
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN W. VA. EXCEPT AS NOTED-											
BELLE, BELLE *%.		DENVER S. BELVINS /3/ P.	11	...	8	3	4	120	8	86	
DUPONT CITY %.		J. V. MIDDLETON /3/ P.	3	5	4	1	22	71	...	87	
BRADLEY, BRADLEY *%.		THEODORE A. JAEGER, JR. /2/ P.	4	6	5	14	7	66	1	88	
CABIN CREEK, CABIN CREEK		DENVER S. BELVINS /3/ S.S.	4	...	...	1	5	27	1	89	
CHARLESTON, FIRST *%.		WILLIAM A. BENFIELD, JR., P.	56	52	64	124	571	3209	13	90	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Total Enrollments	Current Expense	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.										
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Beneficences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Beneficences					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1	701. PRESBYTERY OF GREENBRIER -CONTINUED																
2	...	30	24	15	11	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	812	.....	862		
3	...	32	59	38	28	125	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	135	733	.....	868	
4	2	75	1254	815	585	2654	.....	.....	.....	.....	1480	1480	4134	14551	7343	26028	
5	1	55	117	180	5	302	59	3	.....	.....	922	984	1286	6204	.....	7490	
6	...	160	304	177	127	608	25	.....	.....	.....	242	267	875	8884	.....	9759	
7	7	157	1758	1104	792	3654	221	840	13	.....	1277	2351	6005	20145	2000	28150	
8	...	8	93	61	43	197	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	297	520	.....	817	
9	112	4650	96800	66485	42051	205336	12843	31936	870	14448	12548	72645	277981	603759	100097	981837	
10	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
11	CYRIS H. MOON, STU., TUCKER, GA.																
12	J. M. MOORE, H.R., LEWISBURG, W. VA.																
13	FRANCIS M. WOMACK, JR., PBV-EX.SEC., LEWISBURG, W. VA.																
14	R. K. ROBINSON, O.M., TEAJON, KOREA																
15	CHARLES ROSS, O.M., AFRICA																
16	J. M. SYDENSTRICKER, H.R., BRAZIL																
17															NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 45		
18															CANDIDATES - 5		
19	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
20	791. PRESBYTERY OF GUYANDOTTE																
21	5	155	1180	760	884	2824	300	100	.....	.....	50	450	3274	17592	7280	28146	
22	...	20	.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	70	692	.....	762	
23	...	65	25	59	41	125	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	175	2513	.....	2688	
24	1	30	168	114	93	375	196	25	55	.....	.....	276	651	5545	.....	6196	
25	5	165	2026	1374	1128	4528	500	375	.....	.....	400	1275	5803	22064	69	27936	
26	1	37	144	96	60	300	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	378	5373	.....	5751	
27	1	76	623	731	347	1701	19	500	.....	.....	.....	519	2220	24744	5495	32459	
28	16	750	18760	11329	8970	39059	1035	28336	1200	6043	5794	42408	81467	147487	22840	251794	
29	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
30	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
31	4	121	368	500	937	1805	152	5	42	.....	.....	165	364	2169	23824	25993	
32	6	139	1428	968	794	3190	85	135	.....	.....	.....	45	265	3455	18422	7925	
33	5	254	8435	5412	4441	18288	1389	4668	.....	.....	.....	1750	7807	26095	32208	8973	
34	13	127	6185	3103	2466	11754	554	1714	600	.....	.....	813	3681	15435	51241	.....	
35	3	130	2431	1214	996	4641	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	435	5076	29275	5703	
36	2	106	1986	1240	926	4152	60	.....	.....	1392	.....	1452	5604	22584	947	29135	
37	1	65	1244	678	556	2478	154	.....	.....	102	.....	256	2734	20682	3000	26416	
38	...	39	91	39	58	130	227	.....	.....	.....	39	39	266	6486	.....	6752	
39	4	188	4605	3834	2215	10654	234	6046	.....	.....	301	6581	17235	47049	1472	65756	
40	...	169	114	92	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	650	1025	10199	3446	14670	
41	1	73	1394	1225	781	3400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3400	17838	.....	21238		
42	5	65	130	.....	.....	130	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	230	14965	7000	22195	
43	...	47	668	394	324	1386	11	30	.....	.....	10	51	1437	5739	2400	9576	
44	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
45	...	90	61	49	200	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	241	6245	.....	6486	
46	...	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
47	2	130	3700	2427	1992	8119	.....	444	.....	.....	518	962	9081	23109	1927	34117	
48	2	75	528	303	249	1080	107	50	50	.....	100	307	1387	13082	6600	21069	
49	6	321	8741	5262	4074	18077	1162	.....	185	.....	1079	2426	20503	49666	14089	84258	
50	3	297	4795	2880	1800	9475	289	.....	.....	.....	649	938	10413	29743	5293	45449	
51	6	183	1757	1159	934	3850	100	.....	.....	.....	615	715	4565	14485	5031	24801	
52	4	145	657	511	274	1442	249	325	.....	.....	.....	574	2016	14837	11347	28200	
53	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
54	13	358	14397	9453	8671	32521	668	2005	.....	.....	2554	5227	37748	51574	12951	102273	
55	6	225	1381	941	772	3094	258	60	.....	.....	35	353	3447	24630	5986	34063	
56	...	15	130	84	61	275	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	348	470	524	1342	
57	4	105	5961	3246	1793	11000	988	287	.....	.....	1479	2754	13754	22871	.....	36625	
58	...	122	823	548	450	1821	202	65	.....	.....	100	367	2188	11755	6798	20741	
59	3	96	2686	1820	1214	5720	326	417	.....	500	.....	1243	6963	27528	2500	36691	
60	...	33	134	91	75	300	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	351	2975	143	3469	
61	127	4833	97788	61989	48609	208386	9587	45587	2182	8037	17425	82818	291204	819492	149739	1260435	
62	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED																
63	CAPE COAST, GHANA W. AFRICA																
64	D. WAYNE SMITH, CHARLESTON, W. VA.																
65	ROBERT L. THOMAS, SUNBAR, W. VA.																
66	DEAR THOMPSON, STU., RICHMOND, VA.																
67	WILLIAM WESTLUND, CHAP. WIL., FORT ORD., CAL.																
68															NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 43		
69															CANDIDATES - 4		
70	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
71	799. PRESBYTERY OF KANAWHA																
72	1	60	632	396	269	1297	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	124	1421	10229	1990	13640	
73	...	49	357	207	186	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	6916	2721	10387	
74	1	36	633	415	282	1330	22	.....	.....	.....	24	46	1376	9928	.....	7304	
75	...	25	151	86	58	295	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	295	2442	348	3085	
76	32	953	56017	37467	29416	122900	4905	1550	.....	4000	8545	19000	141900	240397	139366	521663	

		PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses				
799. PRESBYTERY OF KANAWHA		-CONTINUED									
		JOHN HARRELL HARPER, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
		PERCY R. HAGAN, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	
		V	3	...	...	...	...	2	8	4	
R.6, BOWERS.		JOHN G. PARKS, P.	27	36	14	20	30	1103	6	5	
BREAM MEMORIAL %.		DUNBAR H. OGDEN, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
		/MICHAEL WARREN, P.E./	9	9	...	6	20	188	...	8	
ELK HILLS %.		V	10	9	9	6	18	235	8	10	
GRACE COVENANT %.		J. V. MIDDLETON /3/ P.	4	...	3	1	1	23	3	11	
HILLSDALE %.		HARRY F. BARNETT, P.	6	8	3	5	8	165	...	12	
KANAWHA SALINES %.		DONALD M. GREEN, P.	3	6	...	5	6	83	...	13	
LYDIA ROBSON MEMORIAL %.		JOHN W. MYERS, P.	9	12	3	6	19	192	2	14	
MCKINNON MEMORIAL %.		V	8	8	2	13	21	166	2	15	
OAKHURST %.		V	10	12	2	12	13	336	2	16	
E. K. PERROW MEMORIAL %.		JOHN V. MIDDLETON /3/ P.	6	4	6	2	3	75	6	17	
PUTNEY MEMORIAL %.		KENNETH E. POLLOCK, P.	5	6	6	6	17	79	6	18	
REBECCA LITTLEPAGE MEMORIAL %.		PAUL A. CHESNEY, P.	16	20	1	4	42	458	1	19	
RUFFNER MEMORIAL %.		V	4	...	...	...	...	52	...	20	
SOUTH PARK %.		V	5	7	1	1	9	115	1	21	
SOUTH RUFFNER %.		CONRAD G. CROW, P.	15	18	14	37	83	618	4	22	
VILLAGE CHAPEL %.		JACOB S. MACKORELL JR., P.	9	12	3	6	4	256	3	23	
WESTMINSTER %.		W. W. BRANCH, JR. /2/ P.	6	6	...	3	13	96	...	24	
FALLS VIEW %.		V	4	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	
CLIFFTOP, CLIFFTOP %.		JOHN EAGAN LAKE, P.	6	6	16	8	2	169	16	26	
ELKVIEP, R.3, ST. ANDREW %.		VICTOR C. SCOTT, P.	6	9	7	8	34	205	3	27	
FAYETTEVILLE, FAYETTEVILLE %.		V	4	...	...	...	...	14	15	...	
GASSAWAY, DAVIS MEMORIAL %.		B. BLAKE BREITENHIRT, JR., P.	5	6	...	2	5	95	...	29	
GLENVILLE, GLENVILLE %.		V	5	2	2	...	3	32	2	30	
HICO, KESSLER MEMORIAL %.		V	...	...	5	1	3	26	5	31	
LANSING, AMES HEIGHTS %.		ROBERT E. FIELDS, JR., P.	13	13	6	12	21	340	...	32	
MONTGOMERY, MONTGOMERY %.		THEODORE A. JAEGER, JR. /2/ P.	9	16	...	12	6	202	1	33	
MT. HOPE, MT. HOPE %.		B. BLAKE BREITENHIRT, SR.	7	6	5	2	3	195	2	35	
OAK HILL, FIRST %.		/2/ P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	
RIPLEY, FIRST %.		V	3	3	...	...	7	59	...	37	
SCARBRO, WHITE OAK %.		B. B. BREITENHIRT, SR. /2/ P.	2	2	...	...	...	42	...	38	
SMITHERS, SMITHERS		W. W. BRANCH, JR. /2/ S.S.	5	...	2	...	12	37	2	39	
SPENCER, SPENCER %.		V	6	...	1	3	...	49	1	40	
SUMMERLEE, SUMMERLEE %.		V	4	...	1	...	4	23	...	41	
SUTTON, SUTTON %.		V	5	...	...	...	...	50	...	42	
WINIFREDE, WINIFREDE %.		DENVER S. BELVINS /3/ S.S.	7	...	1	2	5	53	...	43	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 40		TOTALS.....	324	299	194	326	1038	9346	101	44	
OTHER		MINISTERS ON ROLL								45	
AUBREY N. BROWN, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.		STEWART B. LAWRENCE, JR., EV., CHARLESTON, S. C.								46	
PAUL COBLENTZ, O.M., GOIAS, BRAZIL		PAUL B. LONG, O.M., CERES DE GOALS, BRAZIL								47	
EDWARD S. CURRIE, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.		VERNON B. MCGEEHE, REG.L.D.C.E.,								48	
A. D. ELLISON, JR., PBY.EX., CHARLESTON, W. VA.		CHARLESTON, W. VA.								49	
H. R. GLADNEY, JR., HUNTINGTON, W. VA.		JACK B. MCMICHAEL, PROF., DECATUR, GA.								50	
JOSEPH HULSE, OWINGS MILLS, MD.		JOHN R. MCNEEL, STU., CHARLESTON, W. VA.								51	
OWEN D. HUTCHENS, STU., SANDSTON, VA.		ROBERT B. MCNEILL, STU., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.								52	
O. D. LANDRUM, H.R., LOS ANGELES, CALIF.		MELVIN K. MELTON, STU., ST. LOUIS, MO.								53	

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS											Current Expense	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.					Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences			
			Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
799.	PRESBYTERY OF KANAMHA											-CONTINUED				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Churches	Ministers	Candidates	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Total Assembly's Agencies
				Elders	Deacons	Aided on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
5. ALABAMA													
10. BIRMINGHAM	33	44	6	355	476	278	509	659	10732	61	152	6161	59669
30. EAST ALABAMA	65	52	9	436	457	245	596	934	10154	90	150	5843	63823
40. MOBILE	30	36	5	237	260	129	411	470	6274	41	90	3278	49000
50. NORTH ALABAMA	41	45	5	365	385	232	524	844	9098	89	142	6224	72845
60. TUSCALOOSA	54	29	4	295	288	126	237	419	5491	55	56	3027	26548
TOTAL	223	206	29	1688	1866	1010	2277	3326	41749	336	584	24533	271885
10. APPALACHIA													
70. ABINGDON	75	63	11	453	476	261	306	715	9601	154	90	6772	58862
80. ASHEVILLE	37	50	14	334	303	186	492	492	9615	73	82	4945	84112
90. HOLSTON	77	74	18	601	597	303	527	782	13098	142	105	8704	159708
100. KNOXVILLE	60	86	18	566	634	448	963	1284	18038	164	222	10990	298848
TOTAL	245	273	61	1954	2010	1198	2288	3273	50352	533	499	31411	601530
15. ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA													
110. EAST ARKANSAS	51	54	3	389	329	174	362	968	7128	71	81	3530	38664
115. OKLAHOMA	22	33	2	282	158	82	255	553	5200	19	54	2746	41671
120. OUACHITA	44	32	9	330	315	125	313	512	6171	41	61	3455	40691
135. THE OZARKS-UNION	67	75	11	299	198	157	322	454	6549	48	79	3584	40222
TOTAL	155	194	25	1300	1000	538	1252	2487	25048	179	275	13315	161248
20. FLORIDA													
140. THE EVERGLADES	40	84	26	485	589	868	1578	1958	20679	236	298	9453	117759
150. FLORIDA	47	42	7	328	410	314	661	741	10075	119	175	6062	106668
160. ST JOHNS	25	61	13	472	520	485	1395	1535	19684	132	285	8788	211216
170. SUWANNEE	45	66	11	542	553	417	990	1742	18721	134	276	8500	102201
180. WESTMINSTER	63	113	18	784	798	590	2469	3372	29236	167	334	12347	249304
TOTAL	234	366	75	2611	2870	2674	7093	9348	98395	788	1368	45156	786348
25. GEORGIA													
190. ATHENS	43	38	4	265	171	117	253	283	4921	47	71	3157	40329
200. ATLANTA	106	183	42	1192	1323	961	3093	3725	41666	313	712	24807	438185
210. AUGUSTA-MACON	46	48	5	362	342	229	518	480	9155	85	148	4795	61901
220. CHEROKEE	36	40	5	273	302	201	425	523	7507	73	114	4650	77628
240. SAVANNAH	35	35	4	282	226	112	384	536	5292	41	91	3087	27639
250. SOUTHWEST GEORGIA	42	43	3	307	313	185	410	746	7815	88	137	4365	46952
TOTAL	309	387	63	2681	2677	1805	5083	6293	76356	647	1273	44861	692634
30. KENTUCKY													
260. GUERRANT-TRANSYLVANIA	71	69	6	490	465	226	371	716	10144	110	115	5790	85827
270. LOUISVILLE	49	76	10	556	484	407	822	1337	17528	96	224	7250	148583
281. WESTERN KENTUCKY-UNION	44	48	4	227	140	78	140	388	3367	24	41	2072	29754
TOTAL	164	193	20	1273	1099	711	1333	2441	31039	230	380	15112	264159
35. LOUISIANA													
300. LOUISIANA	31	41	5	309	348	200	543	792	9832	36	143	4612	85177
320. NEW ORLEANS	44	50	10	454	457	340	768	1320	12672	70	230	5698	111494
330. RED RIVER	56	47	2	425	463	202	410	700	9893	68	105	5851	82451
TOTAL	131	138	17	1188	1268	742	1721	2812	32397	174	478	16161	279122
40. MISSISSIPPI													
340. CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI	73	65	24	505	581	283	709	927	13220	87	159	8215	58399
350. ST ANDREW	54	54	8	626	635	205	395	837	11414	72	117	7805	83087
360. SOUTH MISSISSIPPI	78	66	15	475	516	259	556	812	11028	94	158	5150	57877
TOTAL	245	185	47	1606	1732	747	1660	2576	35662	253	428	21170	199363
45. MISSOURI													
371. JOHN CALVIN-UNION	55	56	7	461	287	193	573	908	5939	66	94	5329	75621
375. NORTH EAST MISSOURI-UNIO	79	60	4	327	192	108	158	434	5748	31	72	3345	42873
385. NORTHWEST MISSOURI	36	43	13	365	318	182	494	930	9912	68	137	4806	55695
395. SOUTHEAST MISSOURI	33	44	2	314	296	201	699	823	9568	45	150	4311	43029
TOTAL	203	203	26	1467	1093	684	1924	3095	31167	210	453	17791	217218
50. NORTH CAROLINA													
420. ALBEMARLE	53	45	5	406	425	222	392	679	9730	108	116	5854	72231
430. CONCORD	76	90	11	686	747	361	605	1094	16996	155	225	11247	147890
440. FAYETTEVILLE	57	85	6	804	916	399	555	1316	18394	191	211	12349	134684
450. GRANVILLE	56	76	7	509	564	354	801	971	14944	115	231	10047	123952
460. KINGS MOUNTAIN	43	49	5	376	387	248	317	379	9355	73	94	6220	135974
470. MECKLENBURG	105	137	24	1267	1358	837	1939	2409	37556	252	572	26435	369509
480. ORANGE	88	104	9	927	992	597	970	1613	25526	187	336	16124	232018
490. WILMINGTON	78	64	7	574	597	285	839	1062	12427	151	156	8254	77605
500. WINSTON-SALEM	44	52	4	318	333	238	380	592	8728	134	116	5972	103416
TOTAL	640	702	78	5867	6319	3541	6798	10115	153656	1366	2057	102502	1397279

AND PRESBYTERIES FOR YEAR 1970

CONTRIBUTIONS										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
Budgeted Causes			Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.										
Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences					
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
59864	70192	189725	12356	24254	10007	5334	170775	222726	412451	1163384	273532	1849367	
30543	90655	210985	28018	22149	12493	20372	82099	166131	377116	936482	172805	1486403	
36792	95222	204859	11994	31300	16691	2675	11350	56464	182158	529873	192831	904862	
28610	24690	79848	12122	6642	4507	2995	20431	132294	337153	888101	342398	1567652	
212312	326914	811111	75917	101666	44912	59018	344799	624312	1435423	3992570	1165940	6593933	
26080	95479	180421	13126	17050	55486	11934	22389	119985	300406	723335	96053	1119794	
30172	134917	249201	16052	5635	9132	40895	27936	99650	348851	802563	189721	1341135	
71788	106754	338250	17642	26130	26803	46537	64008	183120	521370	1046902	449256	2017528	
99197	183356	581401	34319	76676	38529	158083	473989	781596	1362997	1847088	482363	3692448	
227237	520506	1349273	81139	127451	129950	257449	588322	1184351	2533624	4419888	1217393	8170905	
47791	53072	139527	11351	21646	365	3613	3707	40682	180209	672198	253066	1105473	
56638	13926	112235	6546	6657	159	7006	5886	26254	138489	447762	75085	661336	
74239	33800	148740	15862	15138	110	2142	4539	37791	186521	651262	125930	963713	
43694	22355	106275	13901	14256	1697	2168	16468	48490	154765	596064	158044	908873	
222362	123157	506767	47660	57697	2331	14929	30600	153217	659984	2367286	612125	3639395	
34181	128078	280018	28282	26289	19615	115531	244528	434245	714263	2402059	637507	3759829	
42632	64503	213203	12915	26425	423	17979	51247	109189	322392	957988	224530	1504910	
77254	111925	400395	28802	21896	5474	30400	23325	109897	510292	1647186	594497	2751975	
36428	121567	259996	28437	41478	32935	20854	29697	153401	413397	1572870	351295	2337562	
86516	161827	497647	39571	36247	8244	21336	67753	173151	670798	2468496	648796	3788090	
277011	587900	1651259	138007	152535	66691	206100	416550	979883	2631142	9048599	2456625	14136366	
13132	50570	104031	10982	5532	313	21976	8843	47646	151677	491095	158684	801456	
212197	270929	521311	109687	142530	17745	227351	187514	684827	1606138	3989264	1343887	6939289	
23767	69387	155055	13236	32690	5270	33210	74188	158594	313649	877207	276314	1467170	
37439	71279	186346	9409	15619	644	6528	17221	53421	239767	715714	305755	1261236	
15846	68510	111996	5806	1768	839	4694	11100	24207	136202	551778	130931	818911	
24673	65695	137320	9383	27505	3252	10367	16219	67126	204446	791219	388824	1384489	
327054	596370	1616058	158503	230044	28063	304126	315085	1035821	2651879	7416277	2604395	12672551	
44951	48169	178942	6567	42697	7075	9389	15098	80826	259768	892571	96787	1249126	
61414	71099	281006	11058	67357	27032	11697	34488	151662	432758	1518524	143033	2094315	
33077	77876	90707	3860	5190	2432	1977	2131	15590	106297	315665	15406	437368	
139442	147144	550745	21515	115244	36539	23063	51717	248078	798823	2726760	255226	3780809	
40388	38924	164489	15921	16854	3539	12324	34297	84975	249464	944035	120302	1313801	
42258	107972	261724	18806	6627	11958	54140	22185	113716	375440	1296673	248008	1920121	
43669	67188	133368	22413	32526	13026	3609	31908	103882	297190	914413	183670	1325273	
126315	214084	619521	57140	56447	28523	70073	88390	302573	922094	3155121	551960	4629195	
81174	36131	175704	10799	52288	11136	18793	195370	288386	464090	1404465	214056	2082611	
95110	61905	240102	31829	50705	27503	10774	54260	175071	415173	1092441	172585	1680199	
48134	83539	189550	18984	17659	7806	16185	48333	108967	298517	1018146	177990	1494653	
224418	181575	605356	61612	120652	46445	45752	297963	572424	1177780	3515052	564631	5257463	
18363	10150	104134	7956	254	600	3155	13771	25736	129870	400762	85682	616314	
21926	8228	77077	7379	2831	257	10898	10771	31316	106163	362963	94656	563782	
31683	49897	157275	9286	567	7958	17774	30129	66114	223389	883726	298049	1405164	
33158	108766	184953	10330	1130	1342	58695	23925	95422	280375	979016	119399	1378790	
105130	197041	519389	34951	6182	10157	90522	78596	220408	739797	2626467	597786	3964050	
64050	44187	180468	7637	22351	3244	31006	11748	75986	256454	789965	271128	1317547	
111042	112421	371353	39540	50777	17590	25804	58735	193746	565099	1500775	490501	2564925	
90287	109377	234348	14204	35188	21382	19514	23965	114253	448601	1436443	266584	2151628	
82082	76240	282774	13765	17705	6660	39478	46536	124144	406418	1396047	299046	2101511	
100600	28395	264969	17587	52451	5204	12119	13937	101298	366267	867271	208832	1442370	
256388	162625	788522	79582	182128	130334	117378	91239	600661	1389183	3482061	838403	5709647	
142633	199192	573843	33549	105230	24300	179328	66698	413105	986948	2133638	636929	3757515	
49085	78332	205022	7643	14786	2585	8196	17449	50659	255681	1055336	268081	1579098	
62639	78937	244992	7912	25484	7883	6655	27647	75581	320573	770330	428707	1519610	
958806	889706	3245791	221419	511400	219182	439478	357954	1749433	4995224	13431866	3716761	22143851	

Qty-Ten-95,000
Coffalochini

CONTRIBUTIONS										Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
Budgeted Causes			Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.										
Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences					
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
99393	99504	252994	28161	42558	2528	15888	27299	116434	369428	791341	151639	1312408	
39392	83884	164189	11568	9718	21355	7730	21995	72366	236555	705223	176981	1118759	
87268	104837	274078	14106	67526	3727	12605	30921	128885	402963	1190107	404399	1997469	
132865	113453	374600	35698	125166	5128	57244	69036	292272	666872	1265449	324986	2257307	
41309	30325	99749	10277	14143	4988	5459	14957	49824	149573	495855	84611	730039	
56119	69111	189020	13964	42638	12414	8994	14415	93425	282445	658146	204235	1144826	
39486	30271	117622	11041	20294	1030	1129	19925	53419	171041	511723	139045	821809	
58781	34813	171377	29859	62471	14711	4648	14363	126052	297629	564147	87145	948921	
554613	566198	1643879	154674	385514	65881	113697	212911	932677	2576506	6181991	1573041	10331538	
19949	15700	70470	6083	8863	179	98	8471	23694	94164	238299	41740	374203	
102902	198958	506043	29079	15486	5749	84180	71365	209859	717902	1977869	604680	3300451	
99400	86312	340124	17153	7037	47441	34800	20117	126548	466672	1253749	309251	2029672	
222251	300971	518677	52315	35386	53369	119078	99953	360101	1278738	3469917	955671	5704326	
160943	256259	614338	44628	30402	31927	47252	182404	336613	950951	3039332	905205	4895488	
89774	83075	265883	15076	2562	867	9570	27053	55528	321411	1306599	387918	2015928	
106406	128606	345731	18774	2656	11739	266887	32427	332523	678254	1748074	330644	2756972	
231999	293595	615239	144327	15743	28237	136926	125903	451136	1266375	2922591	567610	4756576	
67283	87853	216847	15571	2715	5987	27079	28001	79357	296204	1248513	204707	1749424	
67161	93248	234565	19657	1714	30303	22038	95687	169599	404164	1246347	358360	2008871	
723566	942636	2492603	258233	56236	109060	509752	491475	1424756	3917359	11511456	2754444	18183259	
35414	51074	163826	35467	20681	21916	19524	45787	143375	307201	919920	172110	1399231	
76888	153854	416290	40655	73277	6550	50616	76188	247386	663676	2091467	604139	3359282	
76259	111745	350479	17836	41505	3216	51923	53155	168035	518514	1441523	273739	2233776	
62767	127238	351830	20423	66573	4571	30975	40204	162746	514576	1284575	397644	2196795	
73695	140405	399927	24618	55104	12062	39398	62718	197900	597827	2050368	511588	3159783	
43520	130219	244109	20174	32688	7562	34768	69561	164753	408942	1879330	232898	2521170	
35956	49419	170576	12790	22040	33663	1738	5937	76168	246744	606943	141621	995308	
404499	763956	2097117	171963	316368	89540	228942	353550	1160363	3257480	10274126	2333739	15865345	
66485	42051	205336	12843	31536	870	14448	12548	72645	277981	603759	100097	981837	
61989	48609	208386	9587	45587	2182	8037	17425	82818	291204	819492	149739	1260435	
59695	46455	209184	11011	16239	2810	4766	16359	51185	260369	779606	266395	1306370	
188169	137115	622906	33441	93762	5862	27251	46332	206648	829554	2202857	516231	3548642	
4913185	6495275	19250362	1566489	2366624	936505	2509230	3774197	11155045	30405407	86340233	21875988	138621628	

FIVE YEAR COMPARATIVE SUMMARY STATISTICS

	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
Synods	16	16	16	15	15
Presbyteries	79	79	77	74	73
Churches	4,002	3,987	3,960	3,926	4,063
Churches Organized	28	28	18	26	10
Churches Dissolved	33	44	44	61	40
Churches Received from other Denominations	0	1	1	1	168
Churches Dismissed to other Denominations	1	0	0	0	0
Outposts or Chapels	174	168	162	146	146
Ministers	4,220	4,290	4,337	4,395	4,654
Candidates	644	659	646	644	654
Ordinations	133	112	110	123	107
Pastoral Installations	508	492	431	493	478
Pastoral Dissolutions	462	409	439	448	403
Ministers Received from other Denominations	25	29	30	33	202
Ministers Dismissed to other Denominations	27	27	35	33	36
Ministers Deposed, Dropped or Divested of Office	13	13	7	17	20
Ministers Deceased	47	62	57	48	55
Total Communicants	951,182	956,486	957,430	953,174	953,600
Ruling Elders	34,509	34,293	34,602	34,513	35,181
Deacons	37,907	37,136	36,519	35,807	35,093
Added on Profession of Faith	25,532	25,198	23,928	23,136	22,473
Other Gains	55,032	57,237	52,009	52,853	51,733
Losses	75,465	77,111	75,140	81,722	78,271
Adults Baptized	9,066	9,061	8,422	7,838	7,667
Infants Baptized	13,200	13,557	12,332	12,646	13,000
Sunday School Enrollment	*637,557	*621,879	*612,335	*554,494	542,131
Total Membership (Ministers and Communicants)	955,402	960,776	961,767	957,569	958,195

*As reported on Session Statistical Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS

	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
RECEIPTS REPORTED BY BOARDS AND AGENCIES:					
World Missions	\$ 4,924,219	\$ 4,816,836	\$ 4,788,809	\$ 4,377,817	\$ 4,519,653
Special (non-recurring)	a 10,775	a 290,000	10,196	a 47,588	a 394,606
Rio Grande Relief		52,230			
National Ministries (formerly Church Extension)	1,639,389	1,442,243	1,424,458	1,275,277	1,318,858
Special (non-recurring)	a 1,302,282	a 4,651	521	2,210	57,492
Rio Grande Relief		c 92,146	18,507	77	
Christian Education	690,925	586,913	653,878	583,585	599,744
Special (non-recurring)	1,236	111,662		23,679	
Annuities and Relief	738,763	825,525	665,551	582,300	692,913
Special (non-recurring)					1,307
American Bible Society	42,837	30,917	35,614	33,089	34,709
Special (non-recurring)					7,500
General Council	199,583	195,086	197,621	282,593	292,400
Hurricane Relief				413,099	
Crisis Fund					205,123
Black Presbyterian Leadership Caucus					16,765
Historical Foundation	44,221	45,903	36,427	41,901	46,960
Special (non-recurring)			2,200		
Mountain Retreat Association (Montreat)	141,867	146,147	133,190	120,365	123,528
Presbyterian Foundation	47,194	43,477	41,617	37,262	38,549
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	178,575	196,335	183,965	164,899	170,327
Stillman College	238,090	231,614	230,652	205,000	209,685
Special (non-recurring)			20,000	20,000	
TRAV	172,020	184,201	171,762	153,773	159,029
Special (non-recurring)			a 229,540	a 6,774	5
Board of Women's Work	182,966	160,997	156,697	140,279	145,073
Inter-Church Agencies (L.D.A., N.C.C., R.I.A.L., W.C.C.)	16,363	19,743	20,057	16,936	16,675
Presbyterian Development Fund	b 2,681,985	b 1,591,119	b 1,131,063	b 350,278	b 162,253
Presbyterian Development Fund (Receipts prior to 1967 not previously reported)		b 72,146			
Presbyterian Emergency Relief Fund (New Orleans)	b 9,060				
CONTRIBUTIONS REPORTED BY CHURCHES:					
Synod Agencies, Budgeted	4,646,048	4,974,780	5,000,763	4,991,375	4,913,185
Synod Agencies, Non-budgeted	2,748,566	3,207,385	3,138,523	3,138,339	2,368,624
Presbytery Agencies, Budgeted	5,354,343	5,983,150	6,209,011	6,224,534	6,495,275
Presbytery Agencies, Non-budgeted	863,706	1,267,898	977,243	880,974	936,905
Congregational Missions	1,318,315	1,096,627	1,387,037	1,462,374	2,509,230
Miscellaneous	2,004,804	2,337,566	2,557,082	3,368,156	3,774,197
TOTALS	\$ 29,198,112	\$ 29,935,141	\$ 29,421,984	\$ 28,944,333	\$ 30,210,510
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED BY CHURCHES:					
Benevolences	\$ 28,567,645	\$ 29,599,275	\$ 29,398,615	\$ 29,996,499	\$ 30,405,407
Current Expenses	66,520,786	70,867,616	75,701,021	81,192,516	86,340,233
Building Fund	22,548,029	23,848,322	23,366,798	22,541,763	21,875,988
Grand Total of Church-reported Giving	\$117,636,460	\$124,315,213	\$128,466,434	\$133,730,777	\$138,621,628
Per Capita Giving:					
Benevolences	\$ 29.90	\$ 30.81	\$ 30.57	\$ 31.33	\$ 31.88
Current Expenses & Building Fund	93.23	98.58	103.00	108.33	113.48
TOTALS	\$ 123.13	\$ 129.39	\$ 133.57	\$ 139.66	\$ 145.36

a. Birthday Gift from Women of the Church.

b. Not reported in Boards and Agencies totals.

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION FOR 1970

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	PRESCHOOL DIVISION				ELEMENTARY DIVISION				YOUTH DIVISION				ADULT DIVISION				TOTALS*										
	1. NUMBER OF CHURCHES REPORTING	2. NUMBER OF CHURCHES NOT REPORTING	3. ENROLLMENT IN ALL	4. NUMBER OF LEADERS AND OFFICERS	5. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY A.M.	6. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY P.M.	7. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE THROUGH THE WEEK	8. ENROLLMENT IN ALL	9. NUMBER OF LEADERS AND OFFICERS	10. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY A.M.	11. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY P.M.	12. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE THROUGH THE WEEK	13. ENROLLMENT IN ALL	14. NUMBER OF LEADERS AND OFFICERS	15. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY A.M.	16. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY P.M.	17. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE THROUGH THE WEEK	18. ENROLLMENT IN ALL	19. NUMBER OF LEADERS AND OFFICERS	20. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY A.M.	21. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY P.M.	22. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE THROUGH THE WEEK	23. TOTAL ENROLLMENT INCLUDING LEADERS	24. TOTAL AVERAGE A.M. SUNDAY	25. TOTAL AVERAGE P.M. SUNDAY	26. TOTAL AVERAGE ATTENDANCE THROUGH THE WEEK	27. TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS
SYNOD OF ALABAMA	199	27	2205	535	1555	94	164	4326	681	3086	379	447	4463	516	2748	1536	454	9724	790	5691	783	1361	24439	13738	2854	2426	15421
Birmingham	33	1	604	140	386	34	106	1198	194	817	143	266	1226	150	723	405	224	2974	209	1589	168	701	6791	3659	750	1306	4709
East Alabama	54	11	541	134	406	5	12	1004	162	759	53	71	906	119	659	324	83	1892	207	1289	215	278	5035	3318	622	444	3566
Mobile	29	1	293	66	220	1	28	623	74	455	45	50	621	17	938	288	79	1205	96	671	120	153	3802	1812	454	310	2330
North Alabama	37	5	543	137	368	54	15	1094	180	733	138	32	1187	119	665	390	60	2481	178	1378	206	160	6143	3242	825	267	3084
Tuscaloosa	46	9	224	58	175	-	3	407	71	322	-	28	523	57	359	129	8	1172	100	764	74	60	2666	1727	203	99	1752
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA	238	13	3000	659	1996	99	177	5700	854	3953	418	364	6179	832	3833	1883	426	13936	1039	8597	1109	1561	32879	19138	3654	2585	18107
Abingdon	72	4	697	137	464	9	24	1297	171	871	76	153	1405	178	837	422	145	2951	236	1758	132	294	7399	4199	684	630	4017
Asheville	34	3	390	99	333	13	6	732	132	732	74	73	772	133	715	383	105	1812	176	1336	286	287	4444	3161	759	534	3162
Holston	74	3	839	196	544	33	15	1589	252	1028	82	66	1593	199	944	363	49	4186	354	2558	293	471	9465	5347	868	638	5064
Knoxville	58	3	1074	227	655	44	69	1939	299	1322	186	72	2409	322	1437	715	127	4987	273	2945	398	509	11571	6431	1343	783	5864
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS	182	19	1570	385	926	19	88	3342	575	2077	89	128	3570	460	1928	910	289	6873	583	3895	292	583	17613	9049	1304	1133	12598
East Arkansas	42	11	369	96	229	9	43	752	122	479	28	35	717	96	469	231	22	1511	113	919	109	119	3741	2096	377	239	2652
Florida	34	4	220	47	143	1	8	562	106	349	12	23	665	81	380	154	36	1040	70	543	34	124	2826	1518	201	191	2129
Oklahoma	41	3	273	72	174	6	0	565	112	365	26	24	661	93	355	212	17	1663	170	867	67	120	3689	1829	305	161	2451
Quachita	21	1	409	104	207	-	18	806	130	444	13	25	867	106	355	156	39	1439	114	795	48	150	4018	1801	217	232	3159
Washington	44	?	299	66	173	3	19	657	105	440	10	21	660	84	369	157	175	1220	116	771	34	70	3330	1805	204	310	2207
(Ozarks)**																											
SYNOD OF FLORIDA	219	17	5186	986	3145	85	259	12280	1396	7380	300	701	10563	924	5259	2698	967	15252	994	8611	1569	1616	48396	24817	4762	3628	41185
Everglades	37	3	1294	240	894	35	46	2936	355	1960	60	177	2336	191	1364	589	402	2343	148	1642	833	590	10143	5860	1517	1215	7840
Florida	40	7	632	124	385	14	4	1468	168	840	119	35	1637	132	691	343	53	2005	147	1147	231	104	6512	3409	817	227	4339
St. Johns	35	0	1094	193	649	-	24	3027	295	1628	112	35	2062	195	1159	543	178	2908	175	1706	45	70	9567	5142	600	307	8032
Savannah	45	3	1269	279	725	36	103	2750	346	1722	74	265	2382	240	1171	834	108	4803	210	1470	384	272	13031	6426	1318	1031	16230
Westminster	62	4	1269	279	725	36	103	2750	346	1722	74	265	2382	240	1171	834	108	4803	210	1470	384	272	13031	6426	1318	1031	16230
SYNOD OF GEORGIA	288	22	5290	1065	3396	173	364	10042	1343	6110	820	588	8688	1037	4690	2777	607	17637	1220	10057	1254	1071	47398	24961	5114	2668	34789
Athens	40	3	391	92	221	10	12	657	102	393	33	17	866	95	354	157	4	1154	104	695	188	20	3295	1794	378	53	1908
Atlanta	99	7	2953	562	1759	70	200	5611	699	3349	332	477	4307	485	2314	1341	235	10028	556	5585	585	674	25593	13219	2360	1612	16778
Augusta	45	1	534	115	355	42	55	1009	142	629	142	26	1022	120	541	355	67	2007	158	1079	261	193	5268	2930	828	353	7989
Cherokee	33	3	539	127	347	-	1	1094	160	697	76	18	1175	117	535	295	36	1423	159	888	36	64	5074	2567	437	119	2713
Savannah	28	8	416	81	232	6	-	789	102	459	57	10	631	87	321	246	31	1201	110	695	55	22	3463	1821	364	63	2478
Southeast	43	0	457	99	282	55	96	882	138	583	180	40	907	133	615	383	234	1824	133	1115	129	98	4705	2630	747	468	2923
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY	149	12	1911	404	1004	7	295	3825	514	2189	59	316	3305	397	1628	1001	254	5227	370	2984	225	257	16433	8205	1317	1132	13380
Guerrant-Transylvania	61	9	680	130	315	6	117	1341	170	741	35	176	1160	135	564	287	169	2180	160	1192	144	123	6189	3058	475	585	4512
Louisiana	46	3	1047	227	538	-	142	2095	277	1178	-	3	1687	202	783	604	78	2164	134	1188	45	103	8056	3740	664	460	7281
Muhlenberg	22	0	109	26	102	-	36	229	39	178	-	3	282	34	165	56	7	521	42	385	27	31	1297	855	93	87	890
(Western Kentucky)**	20	?	75	21	49	1	-	160	28	106	21	-	176	26	116	54	-	362	34	219	9	-	891	552	85	-	697
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA	122	10	2003	445	1137	19	122	4011	682	2590	217	83	3693	419	1813	1082	134	5342	440	2899	320	359	16919	8557	1657	698	13134
Louisiana	30	1	743	119	354	5	66	1183	213	739	46	7	1142	90	576	295	32	1632	114	904	113	125	5301	2641	529	220	3840
New Orleans	44	1	765	203	488	4	56	1711	270	1137	58	58	1430	182	660	429	55	1527	149	913	65	145	5781	3203	556	324	5364
Red River	48	8	495	123	295	10	-	1117	199	714	113	18	1121	147	577	358	47	2183	177	1082	142	89	5837	2713	642	154	3910

* Including those totals not reported by divisions
 ** Additional churches reporting which are presently united in a union presbytery

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION FOR 1970

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	PRESCHOOL DIVISION							ELEMENTARY DIVISION							YOUTH DIVISION							ADULT DIVISION							TOTALS*	
	1. NUMBER OF CHURCHES REPORTING	2. NUMBER OF CHURCHES NOT REPORTING	3. ENROLLMENT IN ALL EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES	4. NUMBER OF LEADERS AND OFFICERS	5. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY A.M.	6. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY P.M.	7. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE THROUGH THE WEEK	8. ENROLLMENT IN ALL EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES	9. NUMBER OF LEADERS AND OFFICERS	10. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY A.M.	11. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY P.M.	12. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE THROUGH THE WEEK	13. ENROLLMENT IN ALL EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES	14. NUMBER OF LEADERS AND OFFICERS	15. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY A.M.	16. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY P.M.	17. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE THROUGH THE WEEK	18. ENROLLMENT IN ALL EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES	19. NUMBER OF LEADERS AND OFFICERS	20. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY A.M.	21. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY P.M.	22. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE THROUGH THE WEEK	23. INCLUDING LEADERS	24. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY A.M.	25. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY P.M.	26. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE THROUGH THE WEEK	27. TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS			
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI	187	60	1836	466	1221	94	120	3804	619	2450	402	121	3930	505	2294	1282	404	9096	709	5137	744	744	857	21446	11562	2637	1569	12715		
Central Mississippi	61	12	712	206	505	41	56	1523	260	988	152	58	1569	207	925	511	254	3802	301	2045	379	606	8724	4788	1193	1046	4864			
St. Andrew	76	18	594	141	358	3	43	1210	197	728	78	31	1246	149	659	398	54	3204	239	1669	176	87	7248	3549	655	222	4298			
South Mississippi	50	30	530	119	358	50	15	1071	162	734	172	12	1115	149	710	373	96	2090	169	1423	189	164	7474	3225	789	301	3553			
SYNOD OF MISSOURI (John Calvin)**	168	8	2368	404	1296	-	73	4688	596	2824	10	119	4005	465	2230	769	104	7053	562	4044	447	372	20759	10902	1226	811	18426			
Missouri	39	6	398	62	239	-	-	723	100	457	-	-	860	98	407	82	13	1845	110	995	14	-	4101	2314	96	13	4216			
Northwest Missouri**	27	2	511	93	289	-	26	1147	139	664	-	12	860	98	407	82	13	1845	110	995	14	-	4101	2314	96	13	4216			
Southwest Missouri	63	7	606	123	325	-	35	1319	174	718	-	52	1221	124	580	134	38	2922	112	708	252	139	4485	2244	406	215	3837			
Southwest Missouri	31	0	708	95	375	-	-	1224	148	807	-	55	1025	143	620	258	13	1150	90	694	22	104	4707	2548	281	33	4191			
Southwest Missouri	8	0	145	31	68	-	12	275	35	178	10	-	225	30	110	75	-	523	28	353	104	137	1302	709	189	222	998			
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA	624	22	11499	2538	6657	115	1161	20282	2890	12506	1022	1479	19864	2377	10636	5320	1145	44770	3465	24302	1358	2340	111384	56233	7963	6391	87671			
Albemarle	52	1	652	142	404	2	32	1341	186	830	32	75	1325	164	757	285	28	2612	207	1534	13	67	6823	3540	332	202	4225			
Concord	76	1	1256	315	694	13	60	2018	323	1292	132	89	1992	288	1064	702	137	5167	480	3086	114	211	12396	6646	981	515	7210			
Fayetteville	92	5	1345	262	778	-	137	2259	384	1454	75	332	2600	294	1337	597	233	5167	4126	323	2012	155	220	10330	6856	920	7276			
Granville	51	6	1369	260	778	-	137	2279	289	1272	69	197	2008	205	886	356	77	4126	323	2012	155	220	10330	6856	920	7276				
King Mountain	43	1	543	148	344	10	2	1068	159	688	111	97	1252	146	654	236	50	2920	240	1610	131	92	6217	3372	585	284	2391			
Mecklenburg	105	1	2877	602	1618	37	479	4877	631	2860	311	391	1252	146	654	236	50	2920	240	1610	131	92	6217	3372	585	284	2391			
Orange	87	2	1891	479	1171	45	264	3342	564	2176	208	174	3401	418	1962	1007	139	10588	771	5631	396	693	27862	13644	2182	2063	14860			
Wilmington	79	0	933	204	608	3	32	1791	239	1242	35	47	1669	209	1007	358	41	4065	266	2170	60	161	9509	9246	1684	400	9997			
Winston-Salem	39	0	633	126	333	-	19	1010	165	693	47	87	1041	121	592	349	85	2397	197	1419	43	344	5705	3102	439	535	3645			
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA	325	11	5063	1237	2851	129	571	8850	1423	5608	916	421	9155	1171	5151	2950	329	21470	1643	11420	1285	1001	51451	26049	5614	2387	28816			
Bethel	55	3	643	154	394	22	2	1976	169	753	115	1	1266	160	735	367	35	3333	223	1878	238	203	7250	3845	740	241	3913			
Charleston	31	0	562	139	293	39	99	1816	141	629	24	25	1778	107	457	252	-	1388	123	818	24	-	4772	2444	300	95	3283			
Congaree	36	0	1003	243	567	30	271	1840	200	1012	545	82	3166	234	1640	372	89	3166	234	1640	372	89	8884	4351	1214	343	5687			
Enoree	49	2	1049	245	547	30	271	1677	274	1077	56	22	1758	106	932	526	95	4489	336	2313	99	199	10240	4893	769	854	5369			
Hamory	40	0	511	117	287	3	36	820	148	532	32	75	229	92	121	320	4	2409	190	1194	121	109	5426	2640	519	178	2603			
Pee Dee	43	1	532	140	340	-	2	941	154	582	214	6	1043	149	556	313	5	2577	192	1344	108	102	5794	3021	649	115	3019			
Piedmont	29	5	363	98	181	16	96	658	122	377	112	31	635	83	316	200	52	1766	150	920	187	161	3957	2159	669	342	2996			
South Carolina	42	0	400	110	242	19	-	766	137	526	172	27	893	155	598	425	56	2342	195	1313	136	136	5128	2696	752	219	2626			
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE	117	6	2252	487	1307	15	49	4062	549	2495	167	119	4074	395	2113	1249	83	8162	495	4652	265	292	20751	10736	1670	543	13749			
Columbia	22	1	153	35	100	-	-	265	44	177	-	16	294	30	139	82	10	1030	61	569	15	10	1940	1006	97	36	1232			
Memphis	57	1	1303	259	746	10	-	2244	323	1350	97	70	2341	201	1197	737	55	4707	252	2581	182	22	11826	5948	1038	347	7454			
Nashville	38	4	796	193	461	5	49	1553	182	968	70	33	1439	164	775	430	18	2425	172	1502	68	60	6985	3782	535	160	5063			
SYNOD OF TEXAS	384	32	7140	1482	4138	67	819	14007	2049	7872	240	753	13077	1530	6183	2903	358	21355	1564	11377	857	1527	63100	29744	4202	3592	49573			
Beaumont	91	3	2221	451	1332	11	657	4416	629	2265	63	451	3675	440	1580	581	168	4965	349	2479	189	548	17285	7656	834	1824	13337			
Central	92	11	811	168	457	19	5	1587	212	902	28	26	1578	185	752	508	14	2368	190	1287	129	156	7504	3438	684	211	5747			
John Knox	71	0	936	186	540	6	36	1765	257	1035	8	73	1849	206	892	404	13	4580	186	1482	89	223	8408	3981	577	375	6996			
North	64	10	1884	346	994	9	77	3291	486	1839	66	35	3045	334	1503	697	21	6520	438	3491	260	261	16497	7827	1057	421	13558			
South	59	4	602	162	388	11	29	1406	218	881	30	134	1436	159	722	368	120	1538	1137	1137	132	239	6186	3249	571	602	5072			
Southwest	47	4	686	169	417	11	15	1542	247	951	45	34	1494	206	734	365	10	2343	212	1491	58	100	7220	3593	479	159	4863			

* Including those totals not reported by divisions
 ** Additional churches reporting which are presently united in a union presbytery

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	PRESCHOOL DIVISION							ELEMENTARY DIVISION							YOUTH DIVISION							ADULT DIVISION							TOTALS*	
	1. NUMBER OF CHURCHES REPORTING	2. NOT REPORTING	3. ENROLLMENT IN ALL EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES	4. NUMBER OF LEADERS AND OFFICERS	5. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY A.M.	6. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY P.M.	7. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE THROUGH THE WEEK	8. ENROLLMENT IN ALL EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES	9. NUMBER OF LEADERS AND OFFICERS	10. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY A.M.	11. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY P.M.	12. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE THROUGH THE WEEK	13. ENROLLMENT IN ALL EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES	14. NUMBER OF LEADERS AND OFFICERS	15. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY A.M.	16. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY P.M.	17. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE THROUGH THE WEEK	18. ENROLLMENT IN ALL EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES	19. NUMBER OF LEADERS AND OFFICERS	20. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY A.M.	21. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE SUNDAY P.M.	22. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE THROUGH THE WEEK	23. INCLUDING LEADERS	24. TOTAL AVERAGE ATTEND-ANCE SUNDAY A.M.	25. TOTAL AVERAGE ATTEND-ANCE SUNDAY P.M.	26. TOTAL AVERAGE ATTEND-ANCE THROUGH THE WEEK	27. TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS			
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA	464	30	9349	2029	5632	41	630	17441	2255	10781	396	890	14597	1658	7686	3198	704	26692	1983	14599	797	1896	76348	39731	4505	4113	52800			
Appomattox	77	5	714	159	419	8	2	1521	211	877	47	49	1380	170	803	318	56	3375	246	1940	204	188	7923	4106	557	295	4503			
Hanover	76	7	1828	462	1020	17	2	3191	415	1929	118	104	2896	331	1467	692	61	5375	402	2777	180	675	15109	7431	999	842	10570			
Lexington	83	3	1471	286	921	4	87	2511	389	1616	44	128	2144	274	1198	411	51	4425	324	2493	91	313	11962	6658	550	529	8626			
Montgomery	60	1	1101	362	665	3	47	2081	310	1312	28	152	2044	228	1080	429	44	4565	324	2207	109	68	10323	5264	569	311	6960			
Norfolk	67	2	1755	329	1077	4	232	3527	448	2139	110	176	2831	296	1521	713	99	5128	332	3048	112	243	14716	7785	939	750	9867			
Potomac	42	10	1789	300	1118	-	154	3186	309	1995	27	181	2039	206	969	509	134	1679	174	994	66	289	9793	5076	667	781	8521			
Winchester	59	2	691	131	412	5	106	1424	173	913	22	100	1263	153	648	126	259	2145	181	1140	35	90	6522	3411	224	555	3753			
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA	128	3	1430	380	1021	38	365	2784	462	2014	205	229	3058	364	1865	720	228	5516	487	3458	326	563	17800	8623	1497	1390	11602			
Greenbrier	52	0	444	119	317	9	18	929	132	676	91	60	984	112	596	229	44	1962	151	1184	78	124	4890	2885	407	246	3702			
Guyandotte	36	2	509	127	364	12	241	944	167	722	79	132	922	134	607	241	150	1609	167	984	113	286	7704	2785	651	814	3384			
Kanawha	40	1	477	134	360	17	106	911	163	616	35	37	1152	118	662	230	34	1945	169	1290	135	153	5206	2953	439	330	4516			
TOTAL INCLUDING PRESENT UNION PRESBYTERIES	3794	292	62102	13502	37082	995	5257	119444	16888	73935	5640	6758	112221	13050	60147	30278	6486	218105	16344	121723	11631	15626	587116	302335	49976	35066	405056			

* Including those totals not reported by divisions
 ** Additional churches reporting which are presently united in a union presbytery

TABLE NO. 1

Churches by size (Communicants) for year 1970

Synods	None Reported	1- 24	25- 49	50- 99	100- 249	250- 499	500- 999	1000 and over	Totals
Alabama	1	35	32	53	56	23	18	6	223
Appalachia		21	33	73	67	30	16	8	249
Arkansas-									
Oklahoma		40	39	38	49	24	3	2	195
Florida	2	5	11	26	74	52	45	21	234
Georgia		31	42	67	73	50	32	12	309
Kentucky		26	26	36	38	24	10	4	164
Louisiana		7	17	26	45	20	12	4	131
Mississippi		43	52	57	55	20	17	1	245
Missouri	2	46	36	37	48	23	10	3	203
North Carolina		22	73	145	223	98	63	16	640
South Carolina		16	44	85	104	43	26	11	329
Tennessee		15	24	21	25	19	12	6	122
Texas		22	40	64	142	71	47	18	404
Virginia		33	71	98	132	88	47	15	486
West Virginia		18	17	31	33	19	7	4	129
Totals	5	380	557	857	1164	604	365	131	4063

TABLE NO. II

Additions by Profession of Faith, for Year 1970

Synods	None Reported	1- 4	5- 9	10- 24	25- 49	50- 74	75- 99	100 and over	Totals
Alabama	102	54	36	25	5			1	223
Appalachia	111	73	43	42	2	1			249
Arkansas-									
Oklahoma	87	69	24	14	1				195
Florida	36	51	51	74	17	2	1	2	234
Georgia	113	74	61	46	14	1			309
Kentucky	67	52	22	19	3	1			164
Louisiana	37	42	28	19	5				131
Mississippi	124	72	25	21	3				245
Missouri	89	59	33	21		1			203
North Carolina	198	183	136	101	19	3			640
South Carolina	109	86	70	54	9	1			329
Tennessee	55	22	20	20	4	1			122
Texas	107	114	79	84	17	1		2	404
Virginia	159	129	111	95	21				486
West Virginia	53	36	26	11	2	1			129
Totals	1424	1116	736	646	122	13	1	5	4063

TABLE NO. III

Churches Reporting No Additions on Profession, by Size, for the Year 1970

Synods	None Reported	1- 24	25- 49	50- 99	100- 249	250- 499	500- 999	1000 and over	Totals
Alabama		32	19	32	17	2			102
Appalachia	3	25	19	29	9	3			88
Arkansas- Oklahoma		33	23	16	14	1			87
Florida		5	7	11	11	1		1	36
Georgia	2	28	33	30	20				113
Kentucky		19	21	18	9				67
Louisiana		6	10	15	6				37
Mississippi		42	29	35	15	3			124
Missouri		40	24	13	9	1		1	89
North Carolina		19	53	69	49	6	1		198
South Carolina		14	29	41	22	3	2		109
Tennessee		14	21	10	7	3			55
Texas		19	31	25	28	3	1		107
Virginia	2	17	45	47	39	9			159
West Virginia		15	8	18	11	1			53
Totals	7	328	372	409	266	36	4	2	1424

TABLE NO. IV

Churches by Types of Pastoral Service and Manses, as of December 1970

Synods	Pastors	Stated Supplies	V. & V.O.S.C.	Totals	Manses
Alabama	153	5	65	223	127
Appalachia	173	12	64	249	182
Arkansas- Oklahoma	119	13	63	195	113
Florida	195	9	30	234	180
Georgia	216	17	76	309	200
Kentucky	100	9	55	164	104
Louisiana	98	13	20	131	90
Mississippi	134	19	92	245	107
Missouri	124	15	64	203	104
North Carolina	467	19	154	640	462
South Carolina	243	20	66	329	233
Tennessee	86	8	28	122	81
Texas	306	25	73	404	308
Virginia	373	10	103	486	329
West Virginia	100	5	24	129	90
Totals	2887	199	977	4063	2730

TABLE NO. V

Churches Without Pastoral Service by Number of Members as of December 31, 1970

Synods	None Reported	1-24	25-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1000 and over	Totals
Alabama		22	16	18	7	2			65
Appalachia	1	13	15	20	11	4			64
Arkansas-Oklahoma		23	18	10	10	2			63
Florida		2	7	9	4	4	4		30
Georgia	2	17	20	20	10	3	3	1	76
Kentucky		19	14	13	6	1	2		55
Louisiana		3	5	6	3		2	1	20
Mississippi		21	29	28	13	1			92
Missouri		29	18	10	5	1	1		64
North Carolina		11	28	61	41	5	8		154
South Carolina		7	21	20	15	3			66
Tennessee		9	11	6	1	1			28
Texas		16	17	15	17	2	4	2	73
Virginia	2	11	27	29	24	7	2	1	103
West Virginia		11	3	5	3	2			24
Totals	5	214	249	270	170	38	26	5	977

TABLE NO. VI

Ministerial Employment, as of December 31, 1970

Synods	Pastors, Associate P., & Assistant Pastors	Interim and Stated Supplies	Honorable Retired P. Em., and Infirm	Professors, Teachers and Presidents	Evangelists	Overseas Missionaries (including Mexico)	A.Ex.Sec.; Supt. H.M. Pby./Syn. D.C.E. & Campus Ministers	Pby./Syn. Ex. Sec. & Stated Clerks	Chaplains	Administrative	Students and other Church Connected	None	Totals
Alabama	135		14	8	2	6	4	5	3	12	9	8	206
Appalachia	159	4	39	11	4	16	4	5	6	9	4	12	273
Arkansas-Oklahoma	107	2	39	11		6	2	3	5	9	6	4	194
Florida	240	4	43	11	4	6	7	10	11	6	10	15	367
Georgia	219	3	42	24	5	9	4	9	17	26	14	15	387
Kentucky	105	4	22	11		3		8	11	13	8	8	193
Louisiana	97	1	21		1	4	5	2	1	3	2	1	138
Mississippi	109		30	19	4	6	2	3	2	5	5		185
Missouri	122	6	30	11	2	2	5	3	2	6	6	8	203
North Carolina	417	3	121	41	3	10	9	9	18	32	24	15	702
South Carolina	209	2	58	14	2	3	5	5	11	13	3	13	338
Tennessee	85	2	20	10		1	2	3	1	4	4	3	135
Texas	334	8	69	33	9	10	2	9	9	33	21	13	550
Virginia	329	4	81	39	6	22	13	7	20	32	17	16	586
West Virginia	11		10	6	1	11	4	2	3	2	11	7	138
Totals	2748	43	639	249	43	115	68	83	120	205	144	138	4595

Synod	Presbytery	Name of Church	Name of Town	Date
Alabama	Mobile	Hillsdale	Mobile, Alabama	May 24, 1970
North Alabama		Church of the Covenant	Anniston, Alabama	Nov. 1, 1970
Appalachia	Knoxville	Alta Vista	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Nov. 8, 1970
		Fork Creek	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Feb. 22, 1970
Georgia	Atlanta	St. Luke's	Dunwoody, Georgia	Feb. 8, 1970
Florida	Everglades	Interamericana	Miami, Florida	Nov. 15, 1970
	St. Johns	St. Mark's	Altamonte Springs, Fla.	Jan. 24, 1970
North Carolina	Wilmington	Windermere	Wilmington, N. C.	March 15, 1970
Texas	Brazos	Seabrook	Seabrook, Texas	Nov. 1, 1970
		West Isle	Galveston, Texas	April 12, 1970
	South Texas	Grace	Corpus Christi, Texas	May 5, 1970
Virginia	Montgomery	New Hope	Salem, Virginia	Sept. 27, 1970

CHURCHES DISMISSED TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Synod	Presbytery	Name of Church	Name of Town	Date
Virginia	Norfolk	Broadmoor	Chesapeake, Va. (to Evangelical Synod, R.P.C.)	Jan. 27, 1971

PRESBYTERIES MERGED, RENAMED, OR REALIGNED IN 1970

Synod	Former Name	New Name	Date
Missouri	John Calvin	Southwest Missouri (with new boundaries)	Jan. 1, 1970
	Missouri	Northeast Missouri (with new boundaries)	Jan. 1, 1970
	Northwest Missouri	Northwest Missouri (with new boundaries)	Jan. 1, 1970
	Potosi St. Louis	Southeast Missouri (merged, with new boundaries)	Jan. 1, 1970

UNION PRESBYTERIES FORMED IN 1970

Synod	New Union Presbytery	Former U.S. Presbytery	Former U.P. Presbytery	Date
Arkansas- Oklahoma	Ozarks-Union	Washburn	Arkansas	Nov. 24, 1970
Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union	Muhlenburg	Western Kentucky	July 1, 1970
Missouri	Northeast Missouri-Union	Northeast Missouri (Formerly Missouri until 1/1/70)	Northeast Missouri (Formerly Kirk and part of Sedalia until 1/1/70)	March 12, 1970
	John Calvin-Union	Southwest Missouri (Formerly John Calvin until 1/1/70)	Southwest Missouri (Formerly Carthage- Ozark until 1/1/70)	April 11, 1970

CHURCHES DISSOLVED IN 1970

Synod	Presbytery	Name of Church	Name of Town	Date
Alabama	Mobile	Bell's Landing	Hybart, Alabama	Sept. 15, 1970
		Hopewell	Lower Peachtree, Ala.	Sept. 15, 1970
		Old Scotland	Tunnel Springs, Ala.	Sept. 15, 1970
		Parkway	Mobile, Alabama	April 18, 1970
		Rock Hill	Brewton, Alabama	Sept. 15, 1970
	Tuscaloosa	Half Acre	Myrtlewood, Alabama	Dec. 30, 1970
		Memorial	Selma, Alabama	Sept. 15, 1970
Arkansas-Oklahoma	East Arkansas	St. Andrew's	Forrest City, Ark.	April 28, 1970
		Sugar Loaf	Heber Springs, Ark.	Oct. 27, 1970
	Oklahoma	Cold Springs	Hugo, Okla.	Dec. 31, 1970
		First	Bromide, Okla.	Sept. 19, 1970
		Good Springs	Boswell, Okla.	Dec. 31, 1970
		Luffey's Chapel	Fillmore, Okla.	Dec. 31, 1970
		First	Nashville, Ark.	June 1, 1970
	Ouachita	John Knox	Largo, Fla.	Dec. 31, 1970
		Westminster	Bradenton, Fla.	Dec. 1, 1970
Georgia	Cherokee	Walnut Grove	Lyerly, Georgia	July 18, 1970
	Southwest Georgia	Climax	Climax, Georgia	Oct. 20, 1970
Kentucky	Louisville	Flora Heights-Parkland	Louisville, Ky.	Jan. 24, 1970
	Muhlenberg	Lewisport	Lewisport, Ky.	June 25, 1970
Mississippi	Central Mississippi	Tucker	DeKalb, Miss.	July 16, 1970
Missouri	Northwest Missouri	Morton	Richmond, Missouri	Jan. 13, 1970
North Carolina	Mecklenburg	St. Paul	Charlotte, N. C.	Aug. 2, 1970
	Wilmington	Oakdale	White Oak, N. C.	Jan. 1, 1970
South Carolina	Charleston	Covenant	Charleston, S. C.	July 12, 1970
	Harmony	St. James	Kingstree, S. C.	Jan. 27, 1970
Texas	Brazos	Bethel	Freeport, Texas	Feb. 10, 1970
		Cedar Point	Crockett, Texas	Feb. 10, 1970
		St. Paul	Beaumont, Texas	Oct. 31, 1970
		Graham Memorial	Hallsville, Texas	Dec. 31, 1970
		Harrison Street	Longview, Texas	June 30, 1970
	Northeast Texas	Central Park	Corpus Christi, Texas	May 3, 1970
		Pierce	Pierce, Texas	Nov. 10, 1970
	South Texas	Westminster	Corpus Christi, Texas	May 3, 1970
		Pippen Hill	Callaway, Virginia	Feb. 5, 1970
		Rich Patch Union	Covington, Virginia	July 14, 1970
Virginia	Montgomery	West Salem	Salem, Virginia	Sept. 27, 1970
		Cass	Cass, West Virginia	June 23, 1970
		Glady	Glady, West Virginia	Jan. 27, 1970
		Pocahontas	Pocahontas, W. Va.	Jan. 27, 1970

CHURCHES MERGED IN 1970

Synod	Presbytery	Name of Church	Name of Town
Georgia	Southwest Georgia	First	Bainbridge, Georgia
North Carolina	Mecklenburg	(merger of First and Climax)	Charlotte, N. C.
		Third	
South Carolina	Charleston	(merger of Third and St. Paul)	Charleston, S. C.
Texas	South Texas	Westminster	
		(merger of Westminster and Covenant)	Corpus Christi, Texas
		Grace	
		(merger of Westminster and Central Park)	

CHURCHES RENAMED IN 1970

Synod	Presbytery	Name of Church	Name of Town
Alabama	Birmingham	Center Point	Birmingham, Alabama
North Carolina	Mecklenburg	(formerly Christ Church)	Pineville, N. C.
		Quail Hollow	
Texas	Northeast Texas	(formerly Pineville)	Hooks, Texas
		First	
		(formerly Hooks)	

Synod: Arkansas-Oklahoma

Presbytery: Ozarks-Union (All towns are in Arkansas except as noted.)

Date: November 24, 1970

Name of Church	Name of Town	Name of Church	Name of Town
West End	Arkadelphia	Hartford	Hartford
Atkins	Atkins	Spring Hill	Hartman
Benton	Benton	Hindsville	Hindsville
First	Bentonville	Huntsville	Huntsville
Vaughn	Bentonville	First	Lincoln
First	Berryville	Allison	Little Rock
Second	Camden	Old Potter	Mena
Cane Hill	Cane Hill	Holmes Chapel	Monticello
Chidester	Chidester	Hopewell	Morrilton
First	Clarksville	Mountainburg	Mountainburg
Harmony	Clarksville	First	Ozark
Ferguson Memorial	Coal Hill	Mt. Vernon	Pea Ridge
Cove	Cove	The Pres. Church	Rogers
Community	Elkins	Central	Russellville
First	Eureka Springs	First	Siloam Springs
Walnut Grove	Farmington	Southwest City	Southwest City, Mo.
First	Fayetteville	First	Springdale
Comfort	Fayetteville	Bethel United	Texarkana
Central	Fort Smith	First	Van Buren
First	Gravette	West Fork	West Fork
Good Shepherd	Greenwood	First	Yellville
First	Harrison		

Synod: Missouri

Presbytery: John Calvin-Union (All towns are in Missouri.)

Date: April 11, 1970

Name of Church	Name of Town	Name of Church	Name of Town
Ash Grove	Ash Grove	First	Monett
First	Aurora	Waldensian	Monett
Caplinger Mills	Caplinger Mills	Mountain View	Mountain View
First	Carthage	First	Mt. Vernon
Dudman Springs	Carthage	Ozark Prairie	Mt. Vernon
Preston	Carthage	Union	Mt. Vernon
Crane	Crane	First	Neosho
Dadeville	Dadeville	First	Nevada
Liberty	Diamond	Yoachum Memorial	Ozark
Eldorado Springs	Eldorado Springs	Pleasant Hope	Pleasant Hope
Everton	Everton	Reeds Spring	Reeds Spring
Hampton	Everton	Sarcoxie	Sarcoxie
Golden City	Golden City	Downey	Sarcoxie
Grace	Golden City	White Oak	Sarcoxie
Ebenezer	Greenfield	First and Calvary	Springfield
St. Andrew's	Hideaway	Covenant	Springfield
Hoberg	Hoberg	Gibson Chapel	Springfield
Hollister	Hollister	Woodland Heights	Springfield
Irwin	Irwin	Stockton	Stockton
First	Joplin	First	Webb City
Bethany	Joplin	West Plains	West Plains
Lockwood	Lockwood	Willard-Mt. Zion	Willard
		Willow Springs	Willow Springs

Synod: Kentucky
 Presbytery: Western Kentucky-Union (All towns are in Kentucky.)
 Date: July 1, 1970

Name of Church	Name of Town	Name of Church	Name of Town
First	Auburn	First	Mayfield
Cecelia Memorial	Bowling Green	First	Murray
Mt. Lebanon	Bowling Green	Central	Owensboro
Pine Grove	Bowling Green	Westminster	Paducah
Antioch	Calhoun	Central	Princeton
First	Calvert City	Caney Fork	Quality
Crayne	Crayne	Ebenezer	Rockfield
Round Pond	Franklin	First	Russellville
First	Madisonville	Smith's Grove	Smith's Grove
First	Marion	First	Sturgis
Frances	Marion	Trenton	Trenton

Synod: Missouri
 Presbytery: Northeast Missouri-Union (All towns are in Missouri.)
 Date: March 12, 1970

Name of Church	Name of Town	Name of Church	Name of Town
Roanoke	Armstrong	First	Kirksville
Bellflower	Bellflower	McLaughlin	Kirksville
Brush Creek	Bellflower	Community	La Plata
First	Bowling Green	First	Louisiana
Concord	Bowling Green	Elmwood	Louisiana
Providence	Bowling Green	Buffalo	Louisiana
First	Brookfield	Grassy Creek	Louisiana
Clarksville	Clarksville	Macon	Macon
Calumet	Clarksville	Pleasant Hill	Memphis
Mt. Carmel	Clifton Hill	Estes	Middletown
McGee Memorial	College Mound	Milan	Milan
Curryville	Curryville	Coates Street	Moberly
Antioch	Cyrene	New Cambria	New Cambria
Ethel	Ethel	New Florence	New Florence
New Providence	Ewing	Silex	Silex
Farber	Farber	Auburn	Silex
Frankford	Frankford	First	Vandalia
Glasgow	Glasgow	Mt. Olivet	Vandalia
Green City	Green City	Wellsville	Wellsville
First	Hannibal	Whiteside	Whiteside

INDEX OF CHURCHES

The General Assembly of 1930 directed that the Alphabetical List of Churches be printed in the Minutes (see page 80 of 1930 Minutes).

Explanatory Note

Churches are alphabetized both by name and by postoffice.

Where the name of the church appears first the Presbytery is then given in parenthesis, followed by the name of the town or city, and the date given indicates year of organization. Mailing and street addresses are shown under names of towns or cities. Towns or cities are listed first when similar names of churches occur.

When two addresses are given, the first indicates mailing address. If there is no mailing address but is a location address, a dash (—;) indicates that no mailing address is given.

The Presbytery is used instead of a page number for reference to Statistical Reports. For the convenience of those who are not familiar with the presbyteries, an alphabetical index, with page number for each presbytery is given on page iv-Part II.

This index is as accurate as it could be made by comparing the reports of the presbyteries with the reports from the individual churches.

Churches dissolved or dismissed to other denominations in the current year are not listed below. See tables headed Churches Dissolved or Churches Dismissed to Other Denominations.

A

- A. & M. Ch. (Braz.) College Station, Tex. (1924)
 A. G. Adams Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1908)
 Abbeville, La. 70510 (La.) First, 103 N. La. Ave. (1897)
 Abbeville, Miss. 38601 (St. And.) Abbeville (1897)
 Abbeville, S. C. 29620 (S. Car.):
 Abbeville, Box 733; 207 N. Main St. (1868)
 Bethia, R. 3
 Lebanon, R. 3
 Little Mountain, R. 4
 Rocky River, R. 1
 Union, R. 3
 Upper Long Cane, R. 4; Due West Hwy.
 Warrenton, R. 1
 Aberdeen, Miss. 39730 (St. And.) First, Box 297;
 401 W. Commerce St. (1840)
 Aberdeen, N. C. 28315 (Fay.) Bethesda, Box 665;
 High & Pine
 Aberdour Ch. (Han.) Jarratt, Va. (1884)
 Abilene, Tex. (C. Tex.):
 First, N. 4th & Orange; 1416 N. 4th 79601
 (1881)
 Westminster, 4515 S. 14th St. 79605
 Abingdon, Va. 24210 (Abing.):
 Bethel, R. 5, Box 62; Hwy. 708 Rural
 Cleveland, R. 1
 Green Spring, Box 71, R. 1
 Maple Grove, R. 2
 Sinking Spring, 136 E. Main St.
 Spring Creek, R. 2
 Accomac, Va. 23301 (Norf.) Makemie
 Ackerman, Miss. 39735 (St. And.):
 Ackerman, Box 80 (1900)
 Bywy, R. 2
 Old Lebanon, R.F.D.
 Acme Ch. (Wilm.) Riegelwood, N. C. (1892)
 Acworth, Ga. 30101 (Chero.):
 Acworth, 300 Lombardy Way (1880)
 Mars Hill, R. 2
 Adel, Ga. 31620 (S. W. Ga.) Adel, —; 401 S.
 Hutchinson Ave. (1891)
 Advance, N. C. 27006 (Win.-Sal.) Bixby, Rt. 2
 Afton, Va. 22920 (Lex.) Rockfish, —; State Rd.
 151
 Ahoskie, N. C. 27910 (Albe.) Ahoskie, Box 169;
 E. Church St. at Catherine Creek Rd.
 (1928)
 Aiken, S. C. 29801 (Cong.):
 First, Box 727 (1858)
 Grace, 334 Church St.
 South Aiken, 111 S. Whiskey Rd.
 Ailey, Ga. 30410 (Sav.) McGregor
 Aimwell Ch. (Cong.) Ridgeway, S. C. (1790)
 Akron, Ala. 35441 (Tusca.) Akron, Box 7 (1919)
 Alabama Ch. (Red R.) Choudrant, La. (1854)
 Alabama Ave. Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1873)
 Alachua, Fla. 32615 (Suwan.) Alachua (1908)

- Alamance Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1764)
 Alamo Heights Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1927)
 Albany, Ga. (S. W. Ga.):
 First, 220 N. Jackson St. 31701 (1849)
 Covenant, 2126 W. Edgewater Dr. 31705
 Henderson, 201 S. Carroll 31705
 Rood Park, South & Crawford Drs. 31705
 Westminster, 1111 5th Ave. 31705
 Albany, La. 70711 (N. Orl.) Albany, Box 326,
 Ponchatoula 70454; Hwy. 91 (1946)
 Albemarle, N. C. 28001 (Meck.) First, Box 417;
 126 W. North (1898)
 Albemarle Road Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1963)
 Albertson, N. C. 28508 (Wilm.):
 Harper-Southerland
 Pleasant View
 Albertville, Ala. 35950 (N. Ala.) First, Box 37;
 501 College St. (1953)
 Alcolu, S. C. 29001 (Har.) New Harmony
 Alderson, W. Va. 24910 (Green.)
 Alderson, Box 95; S. Monroe St. (1876)
 McElhenney, R. 2
 Aldie, Va. 22001 (Potom.) Aldie (1892)
 Aldine Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1902)
 Alexander City, Ala. 35010 (E. Ala.)
 First, Box 96; Jefferson St. (1894)
 Robinson Memo., R. 2, Robinson Rd.
 Alexander Memo. Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1938)
 Alexander Memo. Ch. (Green.) Stoney Bottom,
 W. Va. (1894)
 Alexander Memo. Ch. (C. Miss.) Kosciusko,
 Miss. (1910)
 Alexandria, La. (La.):
 First, Drawer 631; 505 - 6th St. 71301 (1894)
 Jackson St., Jackson St. Ext. at Ida 71301
 Alexandria, Mo. 63430 (N.E. Mo.-U) Alexandria
 (1847)
 Alexandria, Va. (Potom.):
 Second, Box 662; 605 Prince St. 22313 (1817)
 Bethel, 634 N. Patrick St. 22314
 Calvary, 6120 N. Kings Highway 22303
 Fairlington, 3846 King St. 22302
 Mount Vernon, 2001 Sherwood Hall Lane 22306
 Old Meeting House, 316 S. Royal St.; 321 S.
 Fairfax St. 22314
 Westminster, 2701 Cameron Mills Rd. 22302
 Algoma, Miss. 38820 (St. And.) Monroe
 Alice, Tex. 78332 (S. Tex.) First, 416 E. First
 (1898)
 Aliceville, Ala. 35442 (Tusca.)
 First (1838)
 Pleasant Ridge, R. 2
 All Souls Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1952)
 Allendale, S. C. 29810 (Charl.) Allendale, Box
 277; Flat St. (1878)
 Allenhurst, Ga. 31301 (Sav.) Allenhurst (1960)
 Allison Ch. (Ozarks-U) Little Rock, Ark.
 Allison Creek Ch. (Beth.) York, S. C. (1856)
 Alma, Ark. 72921 (Ozarks-U) First (1877)
 Alpine, Ark. 71922 (Ouach.) Alpine (1910)
 Alpine Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Longview, Tex. (1881)
 Alta Vista Ch. (Ever.) N. Miami, Fla. (1939)
 Alta Vista Ch. (Knox.) Sweetwater, Tenn. (1970)
 Alta Woods Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1948)
 Altama Ch. (Sav.) Brunswick, Ga. (1969)
 Altamont Ch. (Mont.) Covington, Va. (1952)
 Altamonte Springs, Fla. 32701 (St. Johns) St.
 Marks (1971)
 Altan Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C.
 Altavista, Va. 24517 (Appo.) Altavista (1910)
 Alto, La. 71216 (Red. R.) Alto, Box 104 (1872)
 Alvin, Tex. 77511 (Braz.) First, Box 582; 302 S.
 Johnson (1900)
 Amarillo, Tex. 79109 (The S. W.)
 Covenant, 1400 Wolfliin
 St. Luke, 5701 Brinkman
 Amay James Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1942)
 Amelia, Va. 23002 (Han.):
 Amelia, (1828)
 Mattoax, R. 4
 Namozine
 Pine Grove, R. 4
 Rennie Memo., R. 1
 Americus, Ga. 31709 (S. W. Ga.):
 First, Box 405; 125 S. Jackson (1836)
 Mt. Tabor, R. 3
 Ames Heights Ch. (Kan.) Lansing, W. Va. (1949)
 Amherst, Va. 24521 (Appo.):
 Amherst (1831)
 Coolwell, R. 2
 Amite, La. 70422 (N. Orl.) Amite-Arcola, Box
 941 (1861)
 Amity Ch. (E. Ark.) Rison, Ark. (1936)
 Amity Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1882)
 Amory, Miss. 38821 (St. And.) First, Box 135;
 209 S. 4th St. (1904)
 Amphill Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1949)
 Amy's Chapel Ch. (Fay.) Maxton, N. C. (1914)
 Anchor of Hope Ch. (Abing.) Max Meadows, Va.
 (1885)
 Andalusia, Ala. 36420 (E. Ala.) First, Box 216
 (1906)
 Anderson, S. C. 29621 (Pied.):
 First, 320 W. Whitner St. (1837)
 Annie Linley, 2405 W. Whitner St.
 Central, Box 1687
 Flat Rock, Rt. 1, Box 115, Iva 29655; Rt. 6
 Grace, 609 Martha Dr.; S. Towers St.
 Henry Belk, 108 Gilwood Dr.; 3614 S. Main St.
 Midway, R. 1; E. Calhoun St. Ext.
 Nell Townsend, West End Ave.
 Roberts, R. 4
 Anderson Ch. (Mem.) Jackson, Tenn. (1894)
 Anderson Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Pulaski, Va.
 (1941)
 Anderson Memo. Ch. (Guy.) Welch, W. Va.
 (1958)
 Andrews, N. C. 28901 (Ashe.) Andrews, Box
 246; Cherry at Aquone Sts. (1897)
 Andrews, S. C. 29510 (Har.) Andrews, 104 S.
 Rosemary Ave. (1908)
 Andrews, Tex. 79714 (The S. W.) Andrews, 300
 N. W. 8th St. (1954)

- Angier, N. C. 27501 (Fay.):
 Plainview, R. 1
 Providence, R. 1, Box 208
- Angleton, Tex. 77515 (Braz.):
 First, Box 627; Arcola & Orange Sts. (1896)
 Bethel, 420 Erskine (1925)
- Ann St. Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1911)
- Annandale, Va. 22003 (Potom.) First, 7610 New-castle Dr. (1956)
- Annie Linley Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1952)
- Anniston, Ala. 36201 (N. Ala.):
 First, Box 2105; 1701 Henry Rd. (1884)
 Central, 1800 Gurnee Ave.
 Church of the Covenant, 302 E. Glade Rd. (1970)
 Good Shepherd, R. 5, Box 741
- Anson, Tex. 79501 (C. Tex.) First, Box 324 (1882)
- Anthony's Creek Ch. (Green.) Alvon, W. Va. (1825)
- Antioch Ch. (Albe.) Goldsboro, N. C. (1944)
- Antioch Ch. (Enor.) Woodruff, S. C. (1877)
- Antioch Ch. (Fay.) Red Springs, N. C. (1833)
- Antioch Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Cyrene, Mo.
- Antioch Ch. (Wilm.) Jacksonville, N. C. (1925)
- Antioch Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Calhoun, Ky.
- Antlers, Okla. (Okla.) First, 400 E. Main (1901)
- Apopka, Fla. 32703 (St. Johns) Apopka, Box 696; 500 S. Highland St. (1923)
- Appalachia, Va. 24216 (Abing.) First, —; Spruce St. (1921)
- Appomattox, Va. 24522 (Appo.):
 Appomattox Courthouse, Box 85; 9 Oakleigh Ave. (1867)
 Concord, R. 1
- Appomattox Ch. (Appo.) Farmville, Va. (1840)
- Arabi, La. 70032 (N. Orl.) Carolyn Park, 7408 N. Clairborne Ave.
- Aransas Pass, Tex. 78336 (S. Tex.) First, Box 637; S. 7th at Nelson Ave. (1909)
- Ararat, Va. 24053 (Mont.):
 Blue Ridge
 Danube, R. 1
- Arbor Dale Ch. (Hol.) Banner Elk, N. C. (1958)
- Arcade Ch. (Ath.) Jefferson, Ga. (1915)
- Arcadia, Fla. 33821 (West.) First, Box 887; 209 W. Hickory St. (1897)
- Arcadia Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1871)
- Archer, Fla. 32618 (Suwan.) Archer, Box 132 (1869)
- Archibald, La. 71218 (Red R.) Archibald (1918)
- Arden, N. C. 28704 (Ashe.) Arden, Rt. 2, Box 78-A; Hendersonville Rd., Hwy. 25 (1946)
- Ariton, Ala. 36311 (E. Ala.) Union
- Arkadelphia, Ark. 71923 (Ouach.) First, 1220 Pine St. (1858)
- Arlington, Tenn. 38002 (Mem.) Arlington, —; 6176 Chester (1909)
- Arlintgon, Va. 22205 (Potom.) Trinity, Box 5555; 16th & N. Inglewood Sts.
- Arlington Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1953)
- Armistead Gardens Ch. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1944)
- Armstrong, Mo. 62230, N. E. Mo.-U) Roanoke Ch., R.D.
- Armstrong Memo. Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1923)
- Armstrong Memo. Ch. (Norf.) Virginia Beach, Va. (1889)
- Arsenal Hill Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1886)
- Arvon, Va. 23004 (Appo.) Arvon (1885)
- Asbury Ch. (Hols.) Johnson City, Tenn. (1969)
- Asbury Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Mt. Airy, N. C. (1894)
- Ash Grove, Mo. 65604 (John Calvin-U) First, 88 Main St.
- Ashburn, Va. 22011 (Potom.) Ashburn, Box 57 (1876)
- Ashdown, Ark. 71822 (Ouach.) First, Box 375; 471 Park St. (1904)
- Asheboro, N. C. 27203 (Oran.):
 First, Box 12; Walker Ave. & Park St. (1850)
 Dogwood Acres, 839 Mountain Rd.; 920 S. Park Ave.
 Whispering Pines, 839 Mountain Rd.; S. Fayetteville St. Ext., R. 5 (1965)
- Asheville, N. C. (Ashe.):
 First, 40 Church St. 28801 (1797)
 Grace Covenant, Box 8216; 789 Merrimon Ave. 28804
 Kenilworth, 123 Kenilworth Rd. 28803
 Malvern Hills, 22 School Rd.; Bear Creek Rd. & Patton Ave. 28806
 Oak Forest, 880 Sand Hill Road 28806
 Riceville, Rt. 2, Box 344 28805
 West Asheville, 690 Haywood Rd. 28806
 Westminster, 15 Overbrook Place 28805
- Ashland, Ky. 41101 (Guer.-Trans.):
 Community, Bellefonte, 605 Bellefonte-Princess Rd.
 Normal, Box 286; 4316 Winchester
- Ashland, Va. 23005 (Han.) Ashland, 401 Virginia St. (1871)
- Ashpole Ch. (Fay.) Rowland, N. C. (1796)
- Ashworth Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1964)
- Atchafalaya Ch. (La.) Melville, La. (1892)
- Atcooga Ch. (Chero.) Dalton, Ga. (1947)
- Athens, Ga. 30601 (Ath.):
 First, Box 608; 185 E. Hancock Ave. (1820)
 Central, Box 6003, 380 Alps Rd.
 Covenant, 1250 S. Lumpkin St.
 Friendship, 735 Ivywood Dr.
 Mizpah, R. 2
- Athens, La. 71003 (Red R.) First (1959)
- Athens, Tenn. 37303 (Knox.) Mars Hill, Box 386; 205 Jackson
- Atkins, Ark. 72823 (Ozarks-U) Atkins
- Atkinson, N. C. 28421 (Wilm.) Caswell
- Atkinson Memo. Ch. (N. Orl.) Morgan City, La. (1876)
- Atlanta, Ga. (Atla.):
 First, 1328 Peachtree St. N. E. 30309 (1848)
 Barnett, 832 Northside Dr. N. W. 30318
 Ben Hill, 3911 Campbellton Rd. S. W. 30331

- Capitol View, 1515 Brewer Blvd. S. W. 30310
 Cascade Rd., 2450 Cascade Rd. S. W. 30311
 Central, 201 Washington St. S. W. 30303
 Clifton, 369 Connecticut Ave. N. E. 30307
 Druid Hills, 1026 Ponce de Leon Ave. N. E. 30306
 Emmanuel, 442 School Dr. S. E. 30315
 Emory, 1886 N. Decatur Rd. N. E. 30307
 Georgia Ave., 645 Grant St. S. E. 30312
 Gordon Street, 1450 Gordon St. S. W. 30310
 Lakewood, 1875 Browns Mill Rd. S. E. 30315
 Morningside, 1411 N. Morningside Dr. N. E. 30306
 Mount Vernon, 471 Mt. Vernon Hwy. N. E. 30328
 North Avenue, 607 Peachtree St. N. E. 30308
 Northwest, 4300 Northside Dr. N. W. 30327
 Oglethorpe, 3016 Lanier Dr. N. E. 30319
 Ormewood Park, 1071 Delaware Ave. S. E. 30316
 Peachtree, 3434 Roswell Rd. N. W. 30305
 Rice Memo., 947 Sims St., S.W., 928 Coleman St. S. W. 30310
 Rock Spring, 1824 Piedmont Ave. N. E. 30324
 Shallowford, 2375 Shallowford Rd. N. E. 30329
 Trinity, 3003 Howell Mill Rd. N. W. 30327
 Wee Kirk Covenant, 2394 Gresham Rd. S. E. 30316
 West End, 3078 Sewell Rd. S. W. 30311
 Westhills, 1745 Springview Rd. N. W. 30314
 Westminster, 1438 Sheridan Rd. N. E. 30324
 Atlantic Beach, Fla. 32233 (Suwan.) Community, 150 Sherry Dr.
 Atmore, Ala. 36502 (Mob.) Atmore, 208 E. Horner St. (1921)
 Atoka, Tenn. 38004 (Mem.) Atoka (1836)
 Auburn, Ala. 36830 (E. Ala.) First, Box 191; S. Gay St. (1850)
 Auburn, Ky. 42206 (W.Ky-U) First, Lincoln St.
 Augusta, Ark. 72006 (E. Ark.) Augusta (1876)
 Augusta, Ga. (Aug.-Mac.):
 First, 642 Telfair St. 30902 (1804)
 Cliffwood, Box 5403 30906
 Covenant, 3131 Walton Way 30904
 Greene Street, 1235 Greene St. 30901
 Lakemont, Box 3693; 1000 Bluebird Rd. 30904
 Reid Memo., 2261 Walton Way 30904
 Westminster, 2028 Roosevelt Dr. 30904
 Augusta, Ky. 41002 (Guer.-Trans.):
 Augusta, 107 E. 4th (1803)
 Sharon, R. 1
 Augusta Stone Ch. (Lex.) Fort Defiance, Va. (1740)
 Aurora, Mo. 65605 (John Calvin-U) First, College and Madison Sts.
 Austell, Ga. 30001 (Atla.) Austell, Love St. (1891)
 Austin, Tex. (J. Knox.):
 Covenant, 3003 Northland Dr. 78731
 El Buen Pastor, 1206 Willow; 1200 Willow 78702
 Faith, 1314 E. Oltorf 78704
 First Southern, 200 E. 8th St. 78701
 Hyde Park, 3913 Ave. "B" 78705
 Trinity, 5801 Westminster Dr. 78703
 University, 2203 San Antonio St. 77805
 Westlake Hills, 101 Westlake Dr. 78746
 Westminster, Box 5488; 3208 Exposition Blvd. 78703
 Wilshire, 1507 Wilshire Blvd. 78722
 Auto, W. Va. 24917 (Green.) Woodland, —; Cnty. Rd. 11
 Auxvasse, Mo. 65231 (N.E. Mo.-U)
 Auxvasse City (1887)
 Concord, R. 1
 Aveleigh Ch. (S. Car.) Newberry, S. C. (1825)
 Avondale Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1890)
 Avondale Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1944)
 Axton, Va. 24054 (Mont.) Irisburg (1943)
 B
 Back Creek Ch. (Conc.) Mt. Ulla, N. C. (1805)
 Badin, N. C. 28009 (Meck.) Badin (1917)
 Bailey, Miss. 39320 (C. Miss.):
 Bailey (1950)
 Mt. Carmel, R. 1
 Bainbridge, Ga. 31717 (S. W. Ga.) First, Shotwell & Broad St. (1852)
 Baird's Creek Ch. (Conc.) Vilas, N. C. (1939)
 Baker, La. 70714 (La.) Baker, 3015 Groom Rd. (1898)
 Baker Ch. (Wilm.) Mt. Olive, N. C. (1934)
 Bakersville, N. C. 28705 (Hol.):
 Buladean, R. 2
 Cloudland, R. 1; Roan Mtn. Rd., Hwy. 261
 Vians Valley, R. 4
 Bakerton, W. Va. 25410 (Winc.) Zion
 Baldwyn, Miss. 38824 (St. And.) Baldwyn, Box 250; S. 3rd at Water (1875)
 Ballard, W. Va. 24918 (Green.) Red Sulphur Springs
 Ballards Ch. (Albe.) Greenville, N. C. (1944)
 Ballinger, Tex. 76821 (The S. W.):
 First, Box 481; 700 7th. St. (1886)
 Baltimore, Md. (Potom.):
 Armistead Gardens, 5216 Ashland Ave.; 5211 Wright Ave. 21205
 Dickey Memo., 5112 Wetheredsville Rd. 21207
 Emmanuel Hebrew Christian Congregation, 7017 Queen Anne Rd. 21207
 Franklin Street, 502 Cathedral St. 21201
 Inverness, 49 Inverness Ave. 21222
 Kenwood, 4601 Fullerton Ave. 21236
 Bamberg, S. C. 29003 (Charl.) Bamberg, c/o J. M. Ray, R. 2; Church St. (1893)
 Banks, Ala. R. 2 36081 (E. Ala.) Westminster
 Banks, Ark. 71631 (Ouach.) Banks, Box 102 (1953)
 Banks Ch. (Meck.) Waxhaw, N. C. (1886)
 Banner Elk, N. C. 28604 (Hol.):
 Banner Elk, Box 158; Church St. (1893)
 Arbor Dale, Box 158; Hickory Nut Gap Rd.
 Barbecue Ch. (Fay.) Olivia, N. C. (1758)

- Barbee Memo. Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Excelsior Springs, Mo. (1894)
- Barboursville, W. Va. 25504 (Guy.) Kuhn Memo., Box 147; 955 Main St.
- Bardstown, Ky. 40004 (Louisv.) First, 207 N. 2nd St. (1908)
- Bardstown Rd. Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1908)
- Barium Springs, N. C. 28010 (Conc.) Little Joe's, Box 10; Hwy. 21
- Barnardsville, N. C. 28709 (Ashe.) Dillingham
- Barnesville, Ga. 30204 (Atla.) Barnesville (1891)
- Barnette, Mo. 65011 (N.E. Mo.U) Hopewell, R.D.
- Barnett Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1890)
- Barnwell, S. C. 28912 (Charl.):
Barnwell, Washington St. (1840)
Boiling Springs, R. 2
- Barr Memo. (Ouach.) Norman, Ark.
- Barstow, Tex. 79719 (The S. W.) First, 401 Barstow Ave. (1899)
- Bartlett, Tex. 76511 (C. Tex.) First (1899)
- Bartow, Fla. 33830 (West.):
First, Box 1412; 355 S. Fla. Ave. (1882)
McLeod Memo., 695 W. Stuart St.
- Baskin, La. 71219 (Red R.):
Baskin, Box 726 (1921)
Union, R. 1
- Bassett, Ark. 72313 (E. Ark.) Bassett (1922)
- Bastrop, La. 71220 (Red. R.):
First, 310 S. Washington St. (1924)
Woodlawn, R. 1, Box 343; R. 1
- Bates Memo. Ch. (Guy.) Huntington, W. Va. (1956)
- Batesburg, S. C. 29006 (Cong.) Batesburg-Leesville (1907)
- Batesville, Ark. 72501 (E. Ark.) First, 7th & Boswell St. (1842)
- Batesville, Miss. 38606 (St. And.) Batesville, Box 207 (1841)
- Bath Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Blythe, Ga. (1889)
- Baton Rouge, La. (La.):
First, Box 2006; 701 N. Blvd. 70801 (1827)
Broadmoor, Box 15066; 9340 Florida Blvd. 70815
Church of the Way, 250 S. Foster Dr. 70806
Monte Sano, 1729 Monte Sano Ave. 70807
Trinity, P. O. Box 15833-Broadview Station 70815
University, 3240 Dalrymple Dr. 70802
- Baxter Ch. (Green.) Dunmore, W. Va. (1858)
- Bay City, Tex. 77414 (S. Tex.):
First, 2216 Ave. "H" (1898)
El Buen Pastor, Ave. "I" at 11th St.
- Bay Minette, Ala. 36507 (Mob.) First, Box 508; 211 McMillan Ave. (1905)
- Bay Saint Louis, Miss. 39520 (S. Miss.) First, 108-14 Ulman Ave. (1957)
- Bay Springs, Miss. 39422 (S. Miss.):
Bay Springs
Gavins Chapel
- Bay Street Ch. (S. Miss.) Hattiesburg, Miss. (1906)
- Bayless Memo. Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1904)
- Bayless Memo. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Grayson, Ky. (1876)
- Bayou Blue Ch. (N. Orl.) Houma, La. (1924)
- Bayside Ch. (Norf.) Va. Beach, Va. (1953)
- Beacon Hill Ch. (J. Knox.) San Antonio, Tex. (1897)
- Beal Heights Ch. (Okla.) Lawton, Okla. (1913)
- Beale Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Pamplin, Va.
- Bealeton, Va. 22712 (Potom.) Bealeton (1899)
- Bear Grass Ch. (Albe.) Williamston, N. C. (1942)
- Beards Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Sadieville, Ky. (1828)
- Beattyville, Ky. 41311 (Guer.-Trans.) McGuire Memo.
- Beaufort, S. C. 29902 (Charl.) First, Church & North Sts. (1912)
- Beaumont, Tex. (Braz.):
Second, 3750 E. Lucas 77708 (1924)
Pioneer, 3520 Pine St. 77703
Robbins Memo., 4825 Highland Ave. 77705
St. Andrews, 1350 23rd St. 77706
St. Paul, Box 201 77704; 250 S. Major Dr. 77707
Westminster, 530 N. Main 77701
- Beaver Creek Ch. (Beth.) Kershaw, S. C. (1772)
- Beckley, W. Va. 25801 (Green.) Beckley, 230 S. Kanawha St. (1907)
- Bedford, Va. 24523 (Mont.):
Bedford, 105 W. Main St. (1844)
Laurel Grove, R. 5
Peaks, R. 5
- Bee Ridge Ch. (West.) Sarasota, Fla.
- Bee Spring Ch. (Colum.) Dellrose, Tenn. (1910)
- Beebe, Ark. 72012 (E. Ark.) First (1879)
- Beech St. Ch. (Enor.) Gaffney, S. C. (1950)
- Beechmont, Ky. 42323 (W. Ky.-U) Bethlehem
- Beechmont Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1930)
- Beersheba Ch. (Beth.) York, S. C. (1769)
- Beersheba Ch. (Chero.) Summerville, Ga. (1852)
- Beeville, Tex. 78102 (S. Tex.):
First, Box 304; 102 W. Walton (1890)
Ebenezer, 509 W. Ireland
- Beidleman Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1949)
- Belair Ch. (E. Ark.) Pine Bluff, Ark. (1969)
- Belcher, La. 71004 (Red R.) Belcher, Box 207 (1897)
- Belfast, Tenn. 37019 (Colum.) Union, Box 68
- Belington, W. Va. 26250 (Green.) Belington (1892)
- Belk Memo. Ch. (Conc.) Hickory, N. C. (1946)
- Bellaire, Tex. 77401 (Braz.) Bellaire, Box 399; 5001 Bellaire Blvd. (1919)
- Belle, W. Va. 25015 (Kan.):
Belle, 407 E. 7th St. (1933)
Dupont City, 100 Main St.
- Belle Glade, Fla. 33430 (Ever.) Everglades, Box 477; 1008 N. Main St. (1947)

- Belle Haven, Va. 23306 (Norf.) Belle Haven (1879)
- Bellevue Ch. (Granv.) Selma, N. C. (1952)
- Bellevue Ch. (Nash.) Nashville (1967)
- Bellevue Ch. (S.E. Mo.) Caledonia, Mo. (1816)
- Bellflower, Mo. 63333 (N. E. Mo.-U)
- Bellflower, Bush Creek, RD
- Bel-Mar Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1952)
- Belmont, N. C. 28012 (Kings):
- First, 102 S. Central Ave. (1890)
- East Belmont, E. Catawba St. (1941)
- Springwood
- Belmont Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1915)
- Belspring, Va. 24058 (Abing.) Belspring (1845)
- Belton, S. C. 29627 (Pied.) Belton, Box 5; River St. (1770)
- Belton, Tex. 76513 (C. Tex.) First, Box 600; Church St. (1860)
- Belzoni, Miss. 39038 (C. Miss.):
- Belzoni, Box 73; Church & Pecan Sts. (1910)
- Ben Hill Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1956)
- Ben Salem Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va. (1951)
- Bennettsville, S. C. 29512 (P.D.) First, Box 627 (1853)
- Bennington, Okla. 74723 (Okla.):
- Chishoktak, Box 35
- New Bennington (1900)
- Old Bennington, R. 1 (1848)
- Benoit, Miss. 38725 (St. And.) Benoit (1862)
- Bensalem Ch. (Fay.) Eagle Springs, N. C. (1834)
- Bensalem Ch. (S. Miss.) Wesson, Miss. (1854)
- Benson, N. C. 27504 (Fay.):
- Benson, —; 402 E. Hill St. (1916)
- Ebenezer, R. 1
- Benton, Ala. 36785 (E. Ala.) Good Hope
- Benton, Ark. 72015 (Ozarks-U) First, 501 N. East
- Benton, La. 71006 (Red R.) Benton, Box 395 (1867)
- Benton Heights Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1939)
- Benton City, Mo. 65232 (N. E. Mo.-U) Benton City (1882)
- Bentonville, Ark. 72712 (Ozarks-U)
- First, 406 W. Central St.
- Vaughn, RD 1
- Berea, Ky. 40403 (Guer.-Trans.) White Memo., R. 1, Box 277; White Sta. Rd., R. 1369
- Berea Ch. (Fay.) Four Oaks, N. C. (1934)
- Berean Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1889)
- Berkeley Springs, W. Va. 25411 (Winc.):
- Berkeley Springs, Box 206; 206-8 S. Mercer St. (1874)
- Duckwall, R. 1
- New Hope, Box 206; R. 2
- Berry Boulevard Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1905)
- Berry Hill Ch. (Appo.) South Boston, Va. (1949)
- Berryville, Ark. 72616 (Ozarks-U) First
- Berryville, Va. 22611 (Winc.):
- Berryville, W. Main St. (1853)
- Stone's Chapel, 123 W. Main St.; R. 1
- Bessemer, Ala. 35020 (Birm.):
- First, 1727 3rd Ave. N. (1888)
- Good Hope, 800 3rd Ave., N., 6608 N. W. 38th
- Bessemer City, N. C. 28016 (Kings):
- First, Box 365; N. 14th St. (1899)
- Hephzibah, R. 2
- Long Creek, Box 814
- Betania Ch. (S. Tex.) McAllen, Tex. (1957)
- Beth Car Ch. (Wilm.) Tar Heel, N. C. (1819)
- Bethany, Okla. 73008 (Okla.) Westlake, Box 487; 6604 N. W. 38th
- Bethany Ch. (Albe.) Wilson, N. C. (1925)
- Bethany Ch. (Appo.) Danville, Va. (1925)
- Bethany Ch. (Atla.) Covington, Ga. (1842)
- Bethany Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Greensboro, Ga. (1786)
- Bethany Ch. (Colum.) Dellrose, Tenn. (1825)
- Bethany Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1775)
- Bethany Ch. (Ever.) Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (1941)
- Bethany Ch. (Han.) Charles City, Va. (1870)
- Bethany Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1946)
- Bethany Ch. (J. Calvin-U) Joplin, Mo.
- Bethany Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1960)
- Bethany Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1912)
- Bethany Ch. (Norf.) Zuni, Va. (1924)
- Bethany Ch. (Oran.) Graham, N. C. (1892)
- Bethany Ch. (St. And.) Tishmingo, Miss.
- Bethany Ch. (S. Miss.) Gloster, Miss. (1808)
- Bethany Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1945)
- Bethany Ch. (Winc.) Martinsburg, W. Va. (1939)
- Bethbirei Ch. (Colum.) Lewisburg, Tenn. (1810)
- Bethel, N. C. 27812 (Albe.) Johnson Memo.
- Bethel Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va. (1881)
- Bethel Ch. (Ashe.) Unaka, N. C. (1928)
- Bethel Ch. (Ashe.) Waynesville, N. C. (1834)
- Bethel Ch. (Atla.) Duluth, Ga. (1925)
- Bethel Ch. (Beth.) Clover, S. C. (1764)
- Bethel Ch. (Braz.) Angleton, Tex. (1925)
- Bethel Ch. (Braz.) West Columbia, Tex. (1840)
- Bethel Ch. (C. Miss.) Brandon, Miss.
- Bethel Ch. (Charl.) Walterboro, S. C. (1728)
- Bethel Ch. (Chero.) Summerville, Ga. (1846)
- Bethel Ch. (E. Ala.) Union Springs, Ala. (1837)
- Bethel Ch. (Fay.) Raeford, N. C. (1776)
- Bethel Ch. (Fla.) De Funiak Springs, Fla. (1925)
- Bethel Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1789)
- Bethel Ch. (Har.) Kingstree, S. C. (1874)
- Bethel Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1942)
- Bethel Ch. (J. Knox.) San Antonio, Tex. (1931)
- Bethel Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1746)
- Bethel Ch. (Louisv.) Campbellsville, Ky. (1844)
- Bethel Ch. (Meck.) Davidson, N. C. (1828)
- Bethel Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Mexico, Mo. (1868)
- Bethel Ch. (Mont.) Claudville, Va. (1916)
- Bethel Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Corsicana, Tex. (1926)
- Bethel Ch. (Oran.) McLeansville, N. C. (1812)
- Bethel Ch. (Pied.) Walhalla, S. C. (1805)
- Bethel Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria, Va. (1921)
- Bethel Ch. (St. And.) Columbus, Miss. (1829)
- Bethel Ch. (St. And.) Grenada, Miss. (1921)
- Bethel Ch. (S. Miss.) Port Gibson, Miss. (1826)
- Bethel Ch. (S. Tex.) Falfurrias, Tex. (1931)
- Bethel Ch. (West.) Clearwater, Fla. (1946)

- Bethel Ch. (Wilm.) Chinquapin, N. C. (1924)
 Bethel First Ch. (Tusca.) Sumterville, Ala. (1835)
 Bethel # 2 Ch. (Tusca.) Northport, Ala. (1901)
 Bethel-by-the-Sea Ch. (Fla.) Port St. Joe, Fla. (1956)
 Bethel-Millers Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Wilbar, N. C. (1932)
 Bethel Springs, Tenn. 38315 (Mem.):
 Bethel Springs (1828)
 Purdy, R. 3
 Bethel United Ch. (Ozarks-U) Texarkana, Ark.
 Bethesda, Md. 20014 (Potom.) Bethesda, 7611 Clarendon Rd. (1820)
 Bethesda Ch. (Abing.) Dugspur, Va. (1848)
 Bethesda Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1895)
 Bethesda Ch. (Beth.) McConnells, S. C. (1769)
 Bethesda Ch. (C. Miss.) Edwards, Miss.
 Bethesda Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1848)
 Bethesda Ch. (Cong.) Camden, S. C. (1805)
 Bethesda Ch. (Fay.) Aberdeen, N. C. (1790)
 Bethesda Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Georgetown, Ky. (1832)
 Bethesda Ch. (Lex.) Rockbridge Baths, Va. (1821)
 Bethesda Ch. (Mem.) Selmer, Tenn. (1893)
 Bethesda Ch. (Nash.) College Grove, Tenn. (1879)
 Bethesda Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Lindale, Tex. (1881)
 Bethesda Ch. (Oran.) Ruffin, N. C. (1765)
 Bethesda Ch. (P. D.) Florence, S. C. (1949)
 Bethesda Ch. (Tusca.) Gordo, Ala. (1838)
 Bethia Ch. (S. Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1848)
 Bethlehem Ch. (Albe.) Rocky Mount, N. C. (1915)
 Bethlehem Ch. (Appo.) Charlotte Court House, Va. (1928)
 Bethlehem Ch. (J. Knox.) Gonzales, Tex. (1902)
 Bethlehem Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1832)
 Bethlehem Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Beechmont, Ky. (1938)
 Bethlehem Ch. (Oran.) Mebane, N. C. (1822)
 Bethpage Ch. (Conc.) Kannapolis, N. C. (1794)
 Bethsalem Ch. (Colum.) Wartrace, Tenn. (1889)
 Bethsalem Ch. (St. And.) Weir, Miss. (1839)
 Beth-Shiloh Ch. (Beth.) York, S. C. (1828)
 Bethune, S. C. 29009 (Cong.) Bethune, Box 68; Blackmon St. (1901)
 Beulah Ch. (Lex.) Mill Gap, Va. (1873)
 Beulah Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1868)
 Beulah Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1892)
 Beulah Ch. (Win.-Sal.) N. Wilkesboro, N. C. (1902)
 Beulaville, N. C. 28518 (Wilm.):
 Beulaville, Main St. (1917)
 Hallsville, R. 1, Box 222
 Beverly, W. Va. 26253 (Green.):
 Beverly (1869)
 Valley Bend, R. 1, Box 63
 Beverly Hills Ch. (Kan.) Huntington, W. Va. (1945)
 Bevier Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Cleaton, Ky. (1907)
 Big Creek Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Hannibal, Mo. (1834)
 Big Rockfish Ch. (Fay.) Hope Mills, N. C. (1844)
 Big Spring, Tex. 79720 (The S. W.):
 First, Box 366; 7th at Runnels (1891)
 St. Paul, Box 647; 1008 Birdwell Lane
 Big Spring Ch. (Green.) Slaty Fork, W. Va. (1894)
 Big Spring-Bloomfield Ch. (Louisv.) Bloomfield, Ky. (1794)
 Big Stone Gap, Va. 24219 (Abing.):
 Big Stone Gap, 307 W. Clinton Ave. (1892)
 Powell's Valley, 224 Fox St. E.; 2638 3rd Ave. E.
 Biloxi, Miss. 39530 (S. Miss.) First, 1818 W. Beach (1891)
 Birmingham, Ala. (Birm.):
 First, 2100 4th Ave. N. 35203 (1872)
 Second, 1300 Columbiana Rd. 35216 (1884)
 Third, 617 S. 22nd. St. 35233 (1884)
 Avondale, Box 31032; 4716 7th Ave. S. 35222
 Briarwood, 3001 Highway 280 S. 35243
 Center Point, Box 9657; 2650 Center Point Rd. 35215
 Central Park-Ensley, 4212 Ave. Q. 35208
 Chapel in the Pines, 2269 Chapel Rd. 35226
 Dixon Memo., 1617 Graves St.; 1605 Wharton Ave. 35217
 Forestdale, 1375 Tomahawk Rd. 35214
 Grace Covenant, 405 Midfield St. 35228
 Handley Memo., 1305 N. 25th St. 35234
 Huffman, 9312 Parkway East 35215
 N. Birmingham, Box 5494; 3424 N. 26th St. 35207
 Oakmont, 1817 Patton Chapel Rd. 35226
 Seventy-Sixth St., Box 4242; 7600 Division Ave. 35206
 Shades Valley, 2305 Montevallo Rd. 35223
 S. Highland, 2035 Highland Ave. 35205
 Southminster, Box 20010; 1124 Montgomery Hwy. 35216
 Vine Street, Box 3565; 809 10th St. 35211
 Westminster, 20 6th Ave. S. W. 35211
 Woodlawn, 5624 First Ave. N. 35212
 Wylam, 800 Huron St. 35224
 Biscoe, N. C. 27209 (Meck.) Biscoe (1908)
 Bishopville, S. C. 29010 (Har.):
 Bishopville, Box 66; S. Main St. (1837)
 Cousar Memo.
 Hephzibah
 Bixby Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Advance, N. C. (1932)
 Black Mountain, N. C. 28711 (Ashe.):
 Black Mountain, Box 66; 117 Montreat Rd. (1908)
 Friendship, Box 876; 1139 Montreat Rd.
 Lakey Gap, Box 963
 Black River Ch. (Wilm.) Ivanhoe, N. C. (1740)
 Blackey, Ky. 41804 (Guer.-Trans.) Doermann Memo.
 Blackmonton Ch. (St. And.) Vaiden, Miss. (1894)

- Blacknall Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C. (1916)
- Blacksburg, Va. 24060 (Mont.):
Blacksburg, Box 144; Church & Eakin Sts. (1832)
Northside, N. Progress St.
Roanoke Valley, R. 1
- Blackshear, Ga. 31516 (Sav.) Blackshear, Church St. (1872)
- Blackstock, S. C. 29014 (Beth.):
Blackstock (1915)
Concord, R. 2
Cornwell, R. 1
- Blackstone, Va. 23824 (Han.) Blackstone (1911)
- Bladenboro, N. C. 28320 (Wilm.) Bladenboro (1889)
- Blaine, Tenn. 37709 (Hol.) Blaine, R. 1 (1904)
- Blair, S. C. 20915 (Cong.) Salem, R. 2, Box 158
- Blairs, Va. 24527 (Appo.) Spring Garden, —; R. 640
- Blakely, Ga. 31723 (S. W. Ga.) Cuba, RFD
- Bland, Va. 24315 (Abing.) R. 1, Bland-Leyburn, Box 668
- Blenheim, S. C. 29516 (P. D.) Blenheim (1833)
- Bloomery, W. Va. 26817 (Winc.) Bloomery (1825)
- Bloomfield, Ky. 4008 (Louisv.) Big Spring-Bloomfield
- Bloomfield Ch. (C. Miss.) DeKalb, Miss. (1870)
- Blountstown, Fla. 32424 (Fla.) Blountstown
- Blountville, Tenn. 37617 (Hol.) Blountville, —; Main St. (1820)
- Blowing Rock, N. C. 28605 (Conc.) Rumble Memo., Box 393
- Blue Grass, Va. 24413 (Lex.) Crabbottom, —; State Rd. 640
- Blue Ridge Ch. (Mont.) Ararat, Va. (1918)
- Bluefield, Va. 24605 (Abing.):
Fincastle, Box 571
Graham (Green.) College & Tazewell Ave.
- Bluefield, W. Va. 24701 (Green.):
First, 208 Tazewell St. (1889)
Westminster, Box 1452; Washington at Albe-marle Sts.
- Bluemont Ch. (Abing.) Fancy Gap, Va. (1919)
- Bluff Ch. (Fay.) Wade, N. C. (1758)
- Bluff City, Tenn. 37618 (Hol.) Thomas Memo., R. 1
- Blythe, Ga. 30805 (Aug.-Mac.) Bath
- Blytheville, Ark. 72315 (E. Ark.) First, Box 26; 10th and Highland (1908)
- Boaz Ch. (Norf.) Carrsville, Va. (1927)
- Boca Raton, Fla. 33432 (Ever.) Boca Raton, P.O. Box 1226 (1969)
- Boeuff Ch. (S. E. Mo.) Gerald, Mo. (1859)
- Bogalusa, La. 70427 (N. Orl.) First, 511 Ave. "D" (1907)
- Bogart, Ga. 30622 (Ath.) West View, R. 1
- Boiling Springs Ch. (Charl.) Barnwell, S. C. (1848)
- Boldtville Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1952)
- Boligee, Ala. 35443 (Tusca.) First (1900)
- Bolivar, Tenn. 38008 (Mem.) Bolivar, Box 10; 201 E. Market St. (1953)
- Bon Air Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1884)
- Bonham, Tex. 75418 (N. E. Tex.) First, 820 N. Main (1872)
- Bonhomme Ch. (S. E. Mo.) Chesterfield, Mo. (1816)
- Bonna Bella Ch. (Sav.) Savannah (1947)
- Bonnie Doone Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1953)
- Boone, N. C. 28607 (Conc.) First, Howard St. (1939)
- Booneville, Miss. 38829 (St. And.):
Booneville, Box 450; Market St. (1871)
- Boonville, Mo. 65233 (N. E. Mo.-U) First, 417 Vine (1821)
- Boothville, La. 70038 (N. Orl.) Boothville, Rt. 2, Box 124, Port Sulphur 70083 Hwy 23 (1960)
- Bossier City, La. 71010 (Red. R.):
First, 1000 Delhi (1924)
John Knox, 1944 Airline Dr.
- Bostic, N. C. 28018 (Kings) Bostic (1910)
- Boston, Ga. 31626 (S. W. Ga.) Boston —; Jefferson St (1831)
- Boston, Ky. 40107 (Louisv.) Boston (1886)
- Boswell, Okla. 74727 (Okla.):
Good Springs, R. 3
- Bott Memo. Ch. (Han.) DeWitt, Va. (1906)
- Bouldin Memo. Ch. (Mont.) Stuart, Va. (1898)
- Bow Creek Ch. (Norf.) Virginia Beach, Va. (1962)
- Bowden, N. C. 28322 (Wilm.) Bowden Community, Box 6 (1905)
- Bowden, W. Va. 26254 (Green.) Scott Memo.
- Bowers Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va.
- Bowie, Tex. 76230 (C. Tex.) First, Box 262; 300 W. Nelson (1884)
- Bowling Green, Ky. 42101 (W. Ky-U)
Bowling Green, 10th and State (1819)
Cecilia Memo., 716 College St.
Mt. Lebanon, c/o Jefferson, 123 S. Sunrise Pine Grove, R. D.
- Bowling Green, Mo. 63334 (N. E. Mo.-U)
First —;
Concord, R. D.
Providence, R. 2
- Bowling Green, S. C. 29703 (Beth.) Bowling Green (1895)
- Boyd Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Greenville, N. C. (1947)
- Boydton, Va. 23917 (Appo.) Boydton, c/o Mrs. Va. Watkins
- Bradenton, Fla. 33505 (West.):
First, 430 15th St. W. (1886)
Palma Sola, Box 73, Palma Sola Sta.; 217 67th St. W.
Windsor Park, 5405 8th Ave., Dr., W.
- Bradley, W. Va. 25818 (Kan.) Bradley (1958)
- Bradyville, Tenn. 37026 (Nash.) Amity
- Braeburn Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1964)

- Brainerd Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1939)
 Brainerd Hills Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1948)
 Bramwell, W. Va. 24715 (Green.) Bramwell (1890)
 Brandon, Fla. 33511 (West.) First, Box 990; 121 Carver St. (1961)
 Brandon, Miss. 39042 (C. Miss.):
 Brandon, Box 166; 209 S. College St. (1838)
 Bethel, R. 2
 Brandon, Tex. 76628 (C. Tex.) Brandon (1893)
 Branford, Fla. 32008 (Suwan.) Branford, Box 36; Haynes & Drane Sts. (1886)
 Branson, Mo. 65616 (J. Calvin-U) First, 420 W. Main St. (1907)
 Brazeau, Mo. 63737 (S. E. Mo.) Brazeau (1819)
 Brazoria, Tex. 77422 (Braz.) First, Box 70; La. & Va. Sts. (1913)
 Bream Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1833)
 Bremen, Ga. 30110 (Atla.) Bremen, —; Gordon Rd. & Bush St. (1954)
 Brenham, Tex. 77833 (Braz.) Brenham, 900 S. Jackson St. (1878)
 Brent, Ala. 35034 (Tusca.) Brent, Box 266
 Brentsville Ch. (Potom.) Brentsville, Va. (1915)
 Brentwood Ch. (Oran.) High Point, N. C. (1940)
 Brett Reed Memo. Ch. (Han.) Sweet Hall, Va. (1952)
 Brevard, N. C. 28712 (Ashe.):
 Brevard-Davidson River, Box 9; 300 E. Main St. (1800)
 Brewton, Ala. 36426 (Mob.):
 First, Box 86; 336 Belleville Ave. (1884)
 Briargate Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1955)
 Briarwood Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1960)
 Briarwood Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1955)
 Brick Ch. (Colum.) Cornersville, Tenn. (1840)
 Bridgeport, Tex. 76026 (C. Tex.) First (1898)
 Bridgeton, Mo. 63044 (S. E. Mo.) Mizpah, 11339 St. Charles Rock Rd.
 Bridgewater, Va. 22812 (Lex.) Bridgewater, Box 22; 205 E. College St. (1889)
 Bridgewater Ch. (Conc.) Nebo, N. C. (1901)
 Bridwell Heights Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1958)
 Briery Ch. (Appo.) Keysville, Va. (1755)
 Brinkley, Ark. 72021 (E. Ark.) First, Box 524; 515 N. Main (1921)
 Bristol, Fla. 32321 (Fla.) Eureka, Star R. 1
 Bristol, Tenn. 37620 (Hol.):
 First, Box 762; 701 Fla. Ave. (1882)
 Beidleman, R. 4
 Cold Spring, R. 3
 Edgemont, 1013 Edgemont Ave.
 Fairmount, 1616 Md. Ave.; Md. Ave. & Paper-ville Rd.
 Meadowview, R. 2, Box 1-H; 600 Blountville Hwy.
 Rosemont, 24th & Broad St.
 Valley Pike, R. 4, Box 69; Old Holston Valley Pike
 Walnut Hill, R. 2
 Weaver, R. 1
 Windsor Ave., 1100 Windsor Ave.
 Bristol, Va. 24201 (Abing.):
 Central, 301 Euclid Ave.
 High Point, R. 1
 King Memo., 315 Sioux Rd.; Heather Rd.
 Lippincott, R. 4
 McIver Memo., Box 893; Euclid & 19th
 Walnut Grove, 305 Ga. St., Hassan Hgts.; Abingdon Hwy.
 Bristow, Va. 22013 (Potom.) Brentsville
 Brittain Ch. (Kings) Rutherfordton, N. C. (1768)
 Britains Cove Ch. (Ashe.) Weaverville, N. C. (1890)
 Broad St. Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1889)
 Broadmoor Ch. (La.) Baton Rouge, La. (1956)
 Broadmoor Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1947)
 Broadway, N. C. 27505 (Fay.):
 Broadway (Oran.) (1907)
 Leaflet, R. 1
 Mt. Pisgah, R. 1
 Broadway, Va. 22815 (Lex.) Broadway, —; Lee & Louisa (1870)
 Broadway Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U)
 Sedalia, Mo.
 Broken Bow, Okla. 74728 (Okla.):
 First, 204 S. Costilow (1915)
 St. Matthew, Box 601
 Bromide, Okla. 74530 (Okla.) First (1913)
 Brookfield, Mo., 64628 (N. E. Mo.-U)
 First
 Brookhaven, Miss. 39601 (S. Miss.) First, 216 W. Chickasaw St. (1857)
 Brookneal, Va. 24528 (Appo.):
 Brookneal (1892)
 Hat Creek, R. 1
 Roanoke, Box 122; R. 2
 Brookston Ch. (Granv.) Henderson, N. C. (1900)
 Brooksville, Fla. 33512 (West.) First, Box 265, 250 Bell Ave. (1883)
 Brown Hill Ch. (Knox.) Tellico Plains, Tenn. (1926)
 Brown Memo. Ch. (Tusca.) Tuscaloosa, Ala. (1880)
 Browns Ch. (Appo.) Farmville, Va. (1940)
 Brownson Memo. Ch. (Fay.) Southern Pines, N. C. (1936)
 Brownsville, Tenn. 38012 (Mem.) First, 109 W. College St. (1828)
 Brownsville, Tex. 78520 (St. Tex.):
 First, 435 Palm Blvd. (1850)
 Faith, 1154 Los Ebanos Blvd.
 Brownwood, Tex. 76801 (C. Tex.) Union, 700 Fisk Ave. (1876)
 Brucewood Ch. (Louisv.) Covington, Ky. (1963)
 Brunswick, Ga. 31520 (Sav.):
 First, Box 1576; Union & George Sts. (1867)
 Altama, 150 Fairway Oaks
 Brunswick, N. C. 28424 (Wilm.) Brunswick, Box 12 (1947)
 Brush Creek Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Bellflower, Mo.

- Bryan, Tex. 77801 (Braz.) First, 31st at Gordon (1867)
- Bryan Memo. Ch. (Birm.) Helena, Ala. (1945)
- Bryan Neck Ch. (Sav.) Richmond Hill, Ga. (1832)
- Bryson City, N. C. 28713 (Ashe.) Bryson City, Box 779 (1881)
- Buchanan, Va. 24066 (Mont.):
 Buchanan, Box 517 (1835)
 Virginia, Box 517; R. 2
- Buchanan First Ch. (Abing.) Grundy, Va. (1908)
- Buckingham, Va. 23921 (Appo.) Maysville
- Bucksport, S. C. 29527 (P. D.) Waccamaw
- Buckton Ch. (Winc.) Front Royal, Va. (1951)
- Buechel Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1916)
- Buena Vista, Va. 24416 (Lex.):
 Buena Vista, 2647 Edgewood Rd.; 303 E. 24th St. (1890)
 McCutchen, R. 1, State Rd. 631
- Buffalo Ch. (Appo.) Pamplin, Va. (1740)
- Buffalo, W. Va. 25033 (Guy.) Buffalo (1860)
- Buffalo Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Louisiana, Mo.
- Buffalo Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1756)
- Buffalo Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1790)
- Buffalo Mountain Ch. (Mont.) Willis, Va. (1927)
- Buffalo Valley, Tenn. 38548 (Nash.) Buffalo Valley, R. 1 (1895)
- Buford, Ga. 30518 (Atla.) Buford (1890)
- Buladean Ch. (Hol.) Bakersville, N. C. (1922)
- Bullock Creek Ch. (Beth.) Sharon, S. C. (1769)
- Bull Shoals, Ark. 72619 (E. Ark.):
 Bull Shoals, Box 256 (1953)
- Bunceton, Mo. 65237 (N. E. Mo.-U) Bunceton
- Bunker Hill, West Va. 25413 (Winc.) Bunker Hill (1844)
- Bunnlevel, N. C. 28323 (Fay.):
 Bunnlevel (1919)
 Flat Branch, R. 1
- Buntyn Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1910)
- Burgaw, N. C. 24825 (Wilm.):
 Burgaw (1879)
 Hopewell, Box 565
- Burkes Garden Ch. (Abing.) Tazewell, Va. (1828)
- Burkeville, Va. 23922 (Han.) Burkeville, Box 265; McLean St. (1908)
- Burlington, N. C. 27215 (Oran.):
 First, 508 W. Davis St. (1879)
 East Burlington, Box 1952; 800 Fair St.
 Northside, 1805 Vaughn Rd.
 Piedmont, P. O. Box 1795; 1001 Rainey St.
 Shiloh, 2634 Alamance Rd.
 Stony Creek, R. 4, Box 109
 Trinity, R. 7, Box 47 F
 Westview, 1126 W. Webb Ave.
- Burlington, W. Va. 26710 (Winc.) Burlington (1893)
- Burnet, Tex. 78611 (J. Knox.) First, Box 126; 101 S. Pierce St. (1874)
- Burnsville, N. C. 28714 (Hol.):
 Estatoa, R. 5
 Jack's Creek, R. 1; Jack's Creek Rd.
- Paint Gap, R. 3
- Burnt Ch. (Winc.) Winchester, Va. (1922)
- Burton Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Danville, Va. (1913)
- Bushnell, Fla. 33513 (St. Johns) Bushnell (1912)
- Butler, Ala. 36904 (Tusca.) Butler Hwy. 17 N. (1961)
- Butner, N. C. 27509 (Granv.) Butner, Box 121; 16th & W. "D" St. (1957)
- Byhalia, Miss. 38611 (St. And.) First, Box 53 (1852)
- Byrd Ch. (Han.) Goochland, Va. (1748)
- Bywy Ch. (St. And.) Ackerman, Miss. (1890)

C

- Cabin Creek, W. Va. 25035 (Kan.) Cabin Creek, Box 95 (1951)
- Cabot, Ark. 72023 (E. Ark.) First
- Caddo, Okla. 74729 (Okla.) First
- Cairo, Ga. 31728 (S. W. Ga.) Cairo, 4th Ave. & 1st St. S. E. (1878)
- Caldwell, Tex. 77836 (Braz.) First (1850)
- Caldwell Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1912)
- Calebee Ch. (E. Ala.) Shorter, Ala.
- Caledonia, Miss. 39740 (St. And.) Caledonia (1870)
- Caledonia, Mo. 63631 (S. E. Mo.) Bellevue (1816)
- Calhoun, Ga. 30701 (Chero.) Calhoun, Box 463; 224 Trammell St. (1847)
- Calhoun, Ky. 42327 (W. Ky.-U) Antioch, R. D.
- Calhoun Falls, S. C. 29628 (S. Car.) Calhoun Falls (1913)
- Callaway, Va. 24067 (Mont.):
 Piedmont
- Calvary Ch. (Albe.) Swan Quarter, N. C. (1902)
- Calvary Ch. (Ath.) Elberton, Ga. (1948)
- Calvary Ch. (Chero.) Marietta, Ga. (1959)
- Calvary Ch. (Conc.) Davidson, N. C. (1949)
- Calvary Ch. (E. Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1890)
- Calvary Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1957)
- Calvary Ch. (Hol.) Johnson City, Tenn. (1947)
- Calvary Ch. (N. Orl.) Jeanerette, La. (1880)
- Calvary Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1922)
- Calvary Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Independence, Mo. (1947)
- Calvary Ch. (Ouach.) Ingalls, Ark. (1857)
- Calvary Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria, Va. (1948)
- Calvary Ch. (St. And.) Greenville, Miss. (1952)
- Calvary Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1924)
- Calvary Ch. (S. Miss.) Mize, Miss. (1852)
- Calvert, Tex. 77837 (Braz.) First (1871)
- Calvert City, Ky. 42029 (W. Ky.-U) First, 618 Evergreen St., S.E.
- Calvin Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1955)
- Calvin Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1963)
- Calypso, N. C. 28325 (Wilm.) Calypso, Box 245 (1903)
- Camden, Ala. 36726 (Mob.) Camden, Box 129 (1845)
- Camden, Ark. 71701 (Ozarks-U) Second, c/o Dishroom - 508 Hubgrt

- Camden, Ark. 71701 (Ouach.) First, 313 Greening St. N.W. (1852)
- Camden, Miss. 39045 (C. Miss.) McBride Memo.
- Camden, S. C. 29020 (Cong.):
Bethesda, 502 DeKalb St.
Morningside, 1132 Fairlawn Dr.; Hwy. 1
- Camden Ch. (Meck.) Wadesboro, N. C. (1908)
- Cameron, N. C. 28326 (Fay.):
Cameron (1878)
Cameron Hill, R. 2 (1894)
Cypress, R. 1
Union, R. 1
- Cameron, Tex. 76520 (C. Tex.) First, Box 588;
102 E. 4th St. (1882)
- Cameronian Ch. (Meck.) Rockingham, N. C. (1895)
- Camilla, Ga. 31730 (S. W. Ga.) First, —; 57 Broad St. (1883)
- Camp Nelson Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Nicholasville, Ky. (1931)
- Campbell Memo. Ch. (Han.) Weems, Va. (1889)
- Campbell Memo. Ch. (Mont.) Vinton, Va. (1892)
- Campbellsville, Ky. 42718 (Louisv.) Bethel First, Box 214; Main & Poplar Sts.
- Campbellton Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1912)
- Canal Street Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1847)
- Candor, N. C. 27229 (Meck.):
Candor, Box 635 (1921)
Macedonia, R.F.D.
- Cane Creek Ch. (Enor.) Carlisle, S. C. (1805)
- Cane Hill, Ark. 72717 (Ozarks-U) Cane Hill
- Caney Fork Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Quality, Ky.
- Cann Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Elizabeth City, N. C. (1889)
- Cannonsburg, Miss. (S. Miss.) Greenwood, R. 1, Box 314, Fayette 39069 (1854)
- Canton, Ga. 30114 (Chero.) Trinity, R. 1
- Canton, Miss. 39046 (C. Miss.):
First, Box 27; 202 E. Peace St. (1836)
- Canton, N. C. 28746 (Ashe.) Canton, Box 784 (1904)
- Cantonment, Fla. 32533 (Ever.) Knox, Box 465; Mintz Lane & Pace Pkwy.
- Canyon Creek Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Richardson, Tex. (1963)
- Cape Carterette 28584 (Wilm.) Carterette (1965)
- Cape Charles, Va. 23310 (Norf.) First (1890)
- Cape Fear Ch. (Fay.) Lillington, N. C. (1912)
- Cape Fear Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1944)
- Cape Girardeau, Mo. 63701 (Potosi):
First, Box 477; 235 Broadway (1835)
Westminster, 1820 Perryville Rd.
- Capitol View Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1917)
- Caplinger Mills, Mo. 65607 (John Calvin-U) Caplinger
- Caplinger Ch. (John Calvin-U) Caplinger Mills, Mo.
- Capps Chapel Ch. (Ozark-U) Capps, Greenwood, Ark.
- Capon Bridge, W. Va. 26711 (Winc.) Capon Bridge (1894)
- Carbon Hill, Ala. 35549 (Birm.) Carbon Hill, Box 75; Maple St. & 3rd Ave. W. (1898)
- Carlisle, Ky. 40311 (Guer.-Trans.) Carlisle, Mulberry St. (1821)
- Carlisle, S. C. 29031 (Enor.) Cane Creek, R. 1, Box 181-A
- Carlsbad, Tex. (The S. W.) Carlsbad, Box 127; 14th & Ft. Worth St. (1909)
- Carlton, Ga. 30627 (Ath.) New Hope, R. 2; Paoli St.
- Carmel Ch. (Green.) Gap Mills, W. Va. (1835)
- Carmel Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1962)
- Carmel Ch. (N. Ala.) Piedmont, Ala. (1835)
- Carmel Ch. (Pied.) Liberty, S. C. (1789)
- Carmel Ch. (S. Miss.) Natchez, Miss.
- Carnesville, Ga. 30521 (Ath.):
Carnesville
Hebron, R. 1
Hopewell, R. 2
- Carolina Ch. (C. Miss.) Madden, Miss. (1841)
- Carolina Ch. (P. D.) Little Rock, N. C. (1849)
- Carolina Beach, N. C. 28428 (Wilm.) Carolina Beach (1943)
- Carolyn Park Ch. (N. Orl.) Arabi, La. (1959)
- Carraway Ch. (Albe.) Farmville, N. C. (1949)
- Carrollton, Ala. 35447 (Tusca.) First (1868)
- Carrollton, Ga. 30117 (Atla.) Carrollton, 14 Maple St. (1841)
- Carrollton, Ky. 41008 (Louisv.) First, Highland Ave.
- Carrollton, Miss. 38917 (St. And.):
Carrollton, Box 112 (1838)
Teoc
- Carrollton, Tex. 75006 (N. E. Tex.) Covenant, 1700 S. Josey Lane (1955)
- Carrollton Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1884)
- Carrsville, Va. 23315 (Norf.) Boaz
- Cartersville, Ga. 30120 (Chero.):
First, 183 W. Main St. (1940)
Euharlee, R. 1
- Carthage, Ark. 71725 (Ouach.):
Carthage (1907)
Tulip, R. 1, Box 153, Leola 72084; R. 2
- Carthage, Mo. 64836 (John Calvin-U):
First, Chestnut and Lyon St.
Dudman Springs, R. 3
Preston, R. D. 2
- Carthage, Miss. 39051 (C. Miss.) Carthage, N. Pearl St. (1941)
- Carthage, N. C. 28327 (Fay.):
Carthage (1850)
Eureka, R. 3
Priest Hill, R. 2
- Caruthersville, Mo. 63830 (S.E. Mo.) First (1901)
- Carver Heights Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Columbus, Ga. (1956)
- Cary, N. C. 27511 (Granv.) Cary, 614 Griffis St. (1955)
- Casa Linda Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1947)
- Cascade, Va. 24069 (Appo.) Cascade (1871)
- Cascade Road Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1949)
- Cass, W. Va. 24927 (Green.) Cass (1901)

- Castanea Ch. (Kings) Stanley, N. C. (1853)
 Castle Hayne, N. C. 28429 (Wilm.) McClure Memo.
 Castlewood, Va. 24224 (Abing.) Castlewood (1961)
 Caswell Ch. (Wilm.) Atkinson, N. C. (1858)
 Catarina, Tex. 78836 (J. Knox) Community, Box 37
 Catherine, Ala. 36728 (Tusca.) Catherine (1889)
 Catholic Ch. (Beth.) Richburg, S. C. (1759)
 Catlett, Va. 22019 (Potom.) Jehoash
 Catlettsburg, Ky. 41129 (Guer.-Trans.) First (1852)
 Catoctin Ch. (Potom.) Waterford (1765)
 Cave Spring, Ga. 30124 (Chero.) Cave Spring (1871)
 Cayce, S. C. 29033 (Cong.) Congaree, 1221 Lafayette Ave.
 Cecelia Memo. Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Bowling Green, Ky.
 Cedar Bluff, Va. 24609 (Abing.) Cedar Bluff, Box 143 (1919)
 Cedar Cliff Ch. (Winc.) Middletown, Va. (1878)
 Cedar Grove, N. C. 27231 (Oran.) Eno
 Cedar Grove Ch. (Tusca.) Epes, Ala. (1874)
 Cedar Rock Ch. (Fay.) Lillington, N. C. (1935)
 Cedar Shoals Ch. (Beth.) Richburg, S. C. (1820)
 Cedar Springs Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1796)
 Cedartown, Ga. 30125 (Chero.) First, Box 3; John Hand Rd. (1873)
 Cedarview Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1946)
 Center Ch. (Appo.) Cumberland, Va. (1842)
 Center Ch. (Ath.) Nicholson, Ga.
 Center Ch. (Knox.) Tellico Plains, Tenn. (1923)
 Center Point Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1969)
 Center Point Ch. (C. Miss.) Macon, Miss. (1846)
 Center Point Ch. (Enor.) Moore, S. C. (1886)
 Center Ridge Ch. (Granv.) Kenly, N. C. (1917)
 Centerville, Ala. 35042 (Tusca.) First (1824)
 Centerville, La. 70522 (N. Orl.) Centerville (1871)
 Centerville Ch. (Green.) Greenville, W. Va. (1854)
 Central Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va. (1875)
 Central Ch. (Ath.) Athens, Ga. (1910)
 Central Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1858)
 Central Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1894)
 Central Ch. (C. Miss.) Meridian, Miss. (1932)
 Central Ch. (E. Ark.) Pine Bluff, Ark. (1910)
 Central Ch. (Har.) Kingstree, S. C.
 Central Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1956)
 Central Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1891)
 Central Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala.
 Central Ch. (N. Ala.) Anniston, Ala. (1889)
 Central Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1857)
 Central Ch. (Okla.) Okla. City, Okla. (1907)
 Central Ch. (Okla.) Shawnee, Okla. (1908)
 Central Ch. (Okla.) Sulphur, Okla. (1909)
 Central Ch. (Ozarks-U) Ft. Smith, Ark.
 Central Ch. (Ozarks-U) Little Rock, Ark. (1894)
 Central Ch. (Ozarks-U) Russellville, Ark.
 Central Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1900)
 Central Ch. (Potom.) Washington, D. C. (1868)
 Central Ch. (S. E. Mo.) St. Louis, Mo. (1844)
 Central Ch. (Tusca.) Emelle, Ala. (1912)
 Central Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Henderson, Ky. (1884)
 Central Church, (W. Ky.-U) Owensboro, Ky.
 Central Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Princeton, Ky.
 Central Ch. (West.) St. Petersburg, Fla. (1924)
 Central City, Ky. 42330 (Muh.):
 First, W. 2nd & Center Sts. (1889)
 Mt. Zion Hwy. 70E
 Central Park Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1924)
 Central Steele Creek Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1883)
 Centralia Ch. (Han.) Chester, Va. (1923)
 Centre Ch. (Conc.) Mt. Mourne, N. C. (1764)
 Centre Ch. (Fay.) Maxton, N. C. (1797)
 Centre Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Longview, Tex. (1889)
 Centreville, Ala. 35042 (Tusca.) First (1824)
 Centreville, Miss. 39631 (S. Miss.) Thomson Memo., Box 9125; Main St.
 Ceres, Va. 24318 (Abing.) Sharon
 Chadbourn, N. C. 28431 (Wilm.) Chadbourn (1897)
 Chamblee, Ga. 30341 (Atla.) Providence, 4011 Chamblee-Dunwoody Rd. (1964)
 Channelview, Tex. 77530 (Braz.) First, 15851 N. 2nd St. (1958)
 Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514 (Oran.):
 Ch. of Reconciliation, 110 Elliott Rd.
 New Hope, R. 2
 University, Box 509; 209 E. Franklin
 Chapel Hill Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1961)
 Chapel Hills Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1957)
 Chapel-In-The-Gardens Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1944)
 Chapel In The Grove Ch. (West.) Lakeland, Fla. (1958)
 Chapel In The Pines (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1951)
 Chapel In The Pines (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1960)
 Chapel On The Boardwalk (Wilm.) Wrightsville Beach, N. C. (1952)
 Chapel Woods Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. 30032
 Charles City, Va. 23030 (Han.) Bethany
 Charles Town, W. Va. 25414 (Winc.):
 Charles Town, Box 89; 220 E. Washington St. (1787)
 Charleston, Ark. 72933 (Ozarks-U) First (1881)
 Charleston, Miss. 38921 (St. And.) First (1852)
 Charleston, S. C. (Charl.):
 First, 53 Meeting St. 29401 (1731)
 Second, 342 Meeting St. 29403 (1809)
 Harbor View, 900 Harbor View Rd. 29407
 James Island, 1632 Fort Johnson Rd. 29407
 St. Andrews, 712 Wappoo Rd. 29407
 Westminster, 1806 Highway 7 29407
 Charleston, W. Va. (Kan.):
 First, 16 Broad St. 25301 (1819)
 Böwers, R. 6, Box 624-A 25311

- Bream Memo., Box 6310; 317 Washington St., W. 25302
 Elk Hills, 109 Church Rd. 25302
 Grace Covenant, 805 Price St. 25306
 Hillsdale, 207 Fleck Dr.; 212 Dry Branch Dr. N. E. 25306
 Lydia Robson Memo. 500 29th St. W. 25312
 McKinnon Memo. 4278 W. Washington St. 2531.2
 Oakhurst, Box 1132 25324; 1134 Oakhurst Rd. 25314
 Perrow Memo. 5212 Perrow Dr. 25312
 Putney Memo., 3405 River Lane Dr. 25306
 Rebecca Littlepage, 2185 Sissonville Dr. 25312
 Ruffner Memo., 1698 Quarrier St.; Quarrier & Greenbrier Sts. 25311
 South Park, 939 S. Park Rd. 25304
 South Ruffner, S. Kanawha Ave. & 20th St. 25304
 Village Chapel, 3810 Venable Ave., S. E. 25304
 Westminster, 5502 Noyes Ave., S. E. 25304
 Charleston Heights, S. C. 29405 (Charl.): Fellowship, 4380 Dorchester Ave.
 Charlotte, N. C. (Meck.):
 First, 200 W. Trade St. 28202 (1832)
 Third, 4019 Central Ave. 28205 (1890)
 Albemarle Road, 6700 Albemarle Rd. 28212
 Amay James, 2400 W. Blvd. 28208
 Amity, 2831 N. Sharon Amity Rd. 28205
 Avondale, 2821 Park Rd. 28209
 Caldwell Memo. 1615 E. 5th St. 28204
 Carmel, 2048 Carmel Rd. 28211
 Central Steele Creek, R. 2, Box 1136; York Rd. 28210
 Christ, 2461 Arty Ave. 28208
 Clanton Memo., 335 Freeland Lane 28210
 Commonwealth-Eastminster, 3815 Commonwealth Ave. 28205
 Cook's Memo., R. 9, Box 160 28208
 Covenant, 1000 E. Morehead St. 28204
 East, 6801 Monroe Rd. 28212
 First Union, Box 2619 Derita Br. 28213
 Forest Hill, 1040 Woodlawn Rd. 28209
 Hickory Grove, 7500 Hickory Grove 28212
 Johnston Memo., 729 E. 36th St. 28205
 Mallard Creek, R. 10, Box 338 28213
 McGee, 109 N. Cloudman St. 28214
 McQuay Memo., 3501 Tuckaseegee Rd. 28208
 Memorial, R. 5, Box 942-B 28208
 Mulberry, 5600 Tuckaseegee Rd. 28208
 Myers Park, 2501 Oxford Place 28207
 Philadelphia, Box 23016, Mint Hill Sta. 28212
 Plaza, 2304 The Plaza 28205
 Robinson, R. 8, Box 293 28212
 St. Andrews, 2201 Springdale Ave. 28203
 St. Giles, 2027 Emerywood Dr. 28210
 St. John, 5115 The Plaza 28205
 Sardis, 6100 Sardis Rd. 28211
 Seigle Ave. 832 Seigle Ave. 28204
 Selwyn Ave. 2929 Selwyn Ave. 28209
 Sharon, 5201 Sharon Rd. 28210
 Smallwood, 4545 Providence Rd. 28211; 101 S. Gardner 28208
 South Tryon, 2516 S. Tryon St. 28203
 Steele Creek, R. 3, Box 350 28210
 Sugaw Creek, 101 Sugaw Creek Rd. 28213
 Thomasboro, 110 Bradford Dr. 28208
 Trinity, 3115 Providence Rd. 28211
 W. H. Belk, 7410 Nations Ford Rd. 28210
 Westminster, 101 Colville Rd. 28207
 Westover Hills, 1117 Fordham Rd. 28208
 Williams Memo., R. 11, Box 622 28213
 Charlotte Court House, Va. 23923 (Appo.):
 Bethlehem, —; Rts. 655 & 671
 Oak View, R. 1
 Village
 Charlottesvile, Va. (Lex.):
 First, Box 550; 500 Park St. 22902 (1819)
 Meadows, 2200 Angus Rd. 22901
 Olivet/Albemarle, R. 5, Box 375 22901
 Westminster, Box 3365, University Sta.; 190 Rugby Rd. 22903
 Charlton Heights, W. Va. 25040 (Kan.) Falls View
 Chase City, Va. 23924 (Appo.) Chase City
 Chatham, Va. 24531 (Appo.):
 Chatham, Box 285; Main St. (1846)
 Matthews Memo., R. 3, Box 33; R. 4
 Weal, R. 3, Box 33; R. 3
 Chatham Hill, Va. 24531 (Abing.) Chatham Hill
 Chattahoochee, Fla. 32324 (Fla.) Chattahoochee, Main & Hickory (1915)
 Chattanooga, Tenn. (Knox.):
 First, 554 McCallie Ave. 37402 (1840)
 Brainerd, 7 North Tuxedo Ave. 37411
 Brainerd Hills, 6388 E. Brainerd Rd. 37421
 Central, 1815 McCallie Ave. 37404
 Chattanooga Valley, Chattanooga Valley Rd., R. 3 37409
 East Ridge, 4914 Court Dr. 37412
 Fairview, 913 E. 9th St. 37403
 Lookout Valley, 435 Patten Chapel Rd. 37419
 Northminster, Hal Dr. 37416
 Red Bank, 4320 Dayton Blvd. 37415
 Rivermont, 3319 Hixson Pike 37415
 St. Elmo, 4400 St. Elmo Ave. 37409
 Westminster, 2424 E. Third St. 37404
 Chattanooga Valley Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1949)
 Chelsea Ave. Ch. (Mem.) 299 Chelsea Ave. (1856)
 Cheraw, S. C. 29520 (P. D.) First, Box 552; Market St. (1828)
 Cheriton, Va. 23316 (Norf.) Holmes
 Cherryville, N. C. 28021 (Kings):
 Cherryville, Box 698 (1893)
 Chesapeake, Va. 23320 (Norf.):
 First of South Norfolk, 1607 Bainbridge Blvd. 23324
 Great Bridge, Box 15538; Cedar Rd. & Briarfield Dr. 23320
 Hodges Ferry, 4212 Portsmouth Blvd. 23321

- Chester, S. C. 29706 (Beth.):
 Fishing Creek, R. 4
 Pleasant Grove, R. 1
 Purity, Box 278; 135 Wylie St.
 St. Pauls, R. 3
 Trinity, Box 666
 Uriel, R. 4
- Chester, Va. 23831 (Han.):
 Chester, Box 548; 3424 W. Hundred & Osborne
 Rds. (1878)
 Centralia, 4621 Centralia Rd.; Hopkins Rd.
 Rivermont
- Chesterbrook Ch. (Potom.) Falls Church, Va.
 (1955)
- Chesterfield, Mo. 63017 (S. E. Mo.) Bonhomme
- Chesterfield, S. C. 29709 (P. D.):
 Chesterfield, Box 206 (1907)
 White Oak, R. 2
- Chesterfield, Va. 23832 (Han.) Greenwood, R. 1,
 Box 41A
- Chestnut Mountain, Ga. 30502 (Ath.) Chestnut
 Mountain (1874)
- Chickamauga, Ga. 30707 (Chero.):
 Chickamauga, 700 W. 7th St. (1910)
 Morton Memo., R. 2; Red Belt Rd. & Wil-
 liams Lane
- Chickasaw, Ala. 36611 (Mob.) Northminster, 16
 Ridgeview Dr.
- Chicod Ch. (Albe.) Greenville, N. C. (1944)
- Chicota, Tex. 75424 (N. E. Tex.) Chicota (1921)
- Chidester, Ark. 71726 (Ozarks-U) Chidester
- Chidester, Ark. 71726 (Ouach.) Bates Bluff
- Childersburg, Ala. 35044 (N. Ala., First, Box
 433 (1888)
- China Grove, N. C. 28023 (Conc.) Immanuel,
 R. 1
- Chinese Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1957)
- Chinquapin, N. C. 28521 (Wilm.):
 Chinquapin (1884)
 Bethel, R. 1
 Salem
- Chipley, Fla. 32428 (Fla.) First, Box 237; N. 5th
 St. (1896)
- Chishoktok Ch. (Okla.) Bennington, Okla.
- Chocowinity, N. C. 27817 (Albe.) Wayside, R. 31
- Chota Ch. (Knox.) Concord, Tenn. (1953)
- Choudrant, La. 71227 (Red R.) Alabama, R. 1
- Christ Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1914)
- Christ Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1966)
- Christ Ch. (Norf.) Virginia Beach, Va. (1958)
- Christ Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1951)
- Christ Memo. Ch. (Potom.) Ellicott City, Md.
 (1960)
- Christ the King Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Jefferson
 City, Mo.
- Christiansburg, Va. 24073 (Mont.) Christiansburg,
 Box 474; 107 W. Main St. (1827)
- Chuckey, Tenn. 36741 (Hol.) Chuckey (1861)
- Church Hill, Tenn. 37642 (Hol.) West Ridge, R.
 4, c/o Willie Cradic; Jefferson Ave. Mt.
 Carmel Br.
- Church in the Pines (Fay.) Laurel Hill, N. C.
 (1893)
- Church of the Covenant (Fay.) Spring Lake,
 N. C. (1875)
- Church of the Covenant (N. Ala.) Anniston,
 Ala. (1970)
- Church of the Covenant (N. Orl.) New Orleans,
 La. (1956)
- Church of the Covenant (Oran.) Greensboro,
 N. C. (1906)
- Church of the Covenant (West.) Sarasota, Fla.
 (1967)
- Church of the Cross (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C.
- Church of the Good Shepherd (J. Knox) San
 Antonio, Tex. (1950)
- Church of the Good Shepherd (The S. W.) So-
 nora, Tex. (1957)
- Church of the Pilgrims (Potom.) Washington,
 D. C. (1903)
- Church of Reconciliation (Oran.) Chapel Hill,
 N. C. (1967)
- Church of the Redeemer (Oran.) High Point,
 N. C. (1966)
- Church of the Redeemer (Potom.) Washington,
 D. C. (1958)
- Church of the Way (La.) Baton Rouge, La.
- Churchill Way Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex.
 (1956)
- Churchville, Va. 24421 (Lex.):
 Loch Willow, State Hwy. 42
 Union, R. 1; State Rd. 736
- Circleville, W. Va. 28604 (Lex.) Circleville
 (1931)
- Cisco, Tex. 76437 (C. Tex.) First, Box 9; 500 W.
 6th St. (1881)
- Citronelle, Ala. 36522 (Mob.) First, Box 302;
 Mobile & State Sts. (1896)
- Claiborne Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1863)
- Clairmont Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1952)
- Clanton, Ala. 35045 (E. Ala.) Clanton
- Clanton Memo. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1948)
- Clarendon, Ark. 72029 (E. Ark.) First, 101 N.
 5th St.; 220 Main St. (1870)
- Clark Ch. (Norf.) Daugherty, Va. (1894)
- Clark Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Roseann, Va. (1938)
- Clarksessville, Ga. 30523 (Ath.) First, Box 354;
 108 N. Washington St. (1832)
- Clarksdale, Miss. 38614 (St. And.) First, Box
 447; 900 W. 2nd (1891)
- Clarksville, Ark. 72830 (Ozarks-U)
 First, 214 College Ave.
 Harmony, Rt. 3, Harmony
- Clarksville, Mo. 63336 (N. E. Mo.-U)
 Clarksville, Box 175
 Columet, R. D.
- Clarksville, Tenn. 37041 (Nash.):
 First, Box 803; Main & 3rd Sts. (1822)
 Macedonia, R. 6
- Clarksville, Va. 23927 (Appo.) Clarksville, Box
 666 (1832)
- Clarkton, Mo. 63837 (S. E. Mo.) First (1872)
- Clarkton, N. C. 28433 (Wilm.) Clarkton, Box
 675 (1795)

- Claudville, Va. 24076 (Mont.):
Bethel, R. 1
Mary Horner Walker Memo., R. 1
- Clayton, Ala. 36016 (E. Ala.):
First, Box 463; Eufaula Ave. (1872)
Palmyra
Pleasant View, Box 463
- Clayton, Ga. 30525 (Ath.):
Hemphill Memo., Box 881; Church St.
King Memo., R. 2; Persimmon Rd.
Timpson, R. 2; Hwy. 76 W.
- Clayton, N. C. 27520 (Granv.) Oakland, R. 1
- Clear Lake Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex.
- Clearbrook, Va. 22624 (Winc.) Clearbrook (1901)
- Clearwater, Fla. (West.):
Bethel, 2905 Gulf-to-Bay Blvd., 33515
Hope, 1369 Eastfield Dr., 1698 S. Belcher Rd.
33516
Peace Memo., Box 988; 110 S. Ft. Harrison
33517
Trinity, 2001 Rainbow Dr. 33515
- Cleaton, Ky. 42332 (W. Ky.-U) Bevier
- Cleburne, Tex. 76031 (C. Tex.) First, Box 681;
502 N. Main St. (1875)
- Cleburne Ave. Ch. (E. Ark.) West Helena, Ark.
(1950)
- Clemmons, N. C. 27012 (Win.-Sal.) Clemmons,
Box 475; Hwy. 158 W. (1962)
- Clemson, S. C. 29631 (Pied.) Fort Hill, 305
College Ave.
- Cleveland, Miss. 38732 (St. And.) First, Box 367
(1915)
- Cleveland, N. C. 27013 (Conc.):
Cleveland (1898)
Providence, R. 2, Box 51; S. River Church Rd.
Third Creek, Box 185; Third Creek Church Rd.
- Cleveland, Tenn. 37311 (Knox.):
First, 433 Ocoee St. (1837)
Northside, 4450 N. Lee Hwy. (1964)
- Cleveland, Tex. 77327 (Braz.) St. Luke's
- Cleveland Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va. (1918)
- Clifford Memo. Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Grovetown, Ga.
(1925)
- Cliffton Hill, Mo. 65244 (N. E. Mo.-U) Mt. Carmel, R. 2
- Clifftop, W. Va. 25822 (Kan.) Clifftop, c/o W. B. Amick, R. 2, Rainelle 25982
- Cliffwood Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Augusta, Ga. (1957)
- Clifton, S. C. 29324 (Enor.) Clifton, Box 53
(1855)
- Clifton, Tex. 76634 (C. Tex.) First, Box 187
(1861)
- Clifton Ch. (Green.) Maxwelton, W. Va. (1900)
- Clifton Forge, Va. 24422 (Mont.) Clifton Forge,
544 Church St. (1881)
- Clifton Road Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1924)
- Climax Springs, Mo. 65324 (John Calvin-U)
First
- Clinchfield, Ga. 31013 (Aug.-Mac.) Clinchfield
(1931)
- Clinchfield Ch. (Conc.) Marion, N. C. (1917)
- Clinton, La. 70432 (La.) Clinton, Box 686; Bank
St. (1852)
- Clinton, Miss. 39056 (C. Miss.) Mt. Salus, College
St. (1952)
- Clinton, N. C. 28328 (Wilm.):
Graves Memo., Box 823
Holly Grove, R. 4, Box 326
- Clinton, S. C. 29325 (S. Car.):
First, Box 29; 410 E. Carolina Ave. (1855)
Duncan's Creek, R. 2
Hartness-Thornwell Memo., Box 60
Lydia, Peachtree & Pine
Rock Bridge, R. 3
Shady Grove, R. 2
- Clinton Ch. (Hol.) Mountain City, Tenn. (1959)
- Clio, Ala. 36017 (E. Ala.):
Clio, Box 32; Blue Springs St. (1899)
Pea River, Box 32; R.F.D.
- Clio, S. C. 29525 (P. D.):
Clio, Box 98, Church & Parsonage Sts. (1893)
Dunbar, R. 1
- Clio Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1879)
- Clothier, W. Va. 25047 (Guy.) Clothier (1927)
- Cloudland, Ga. 30709 (Chero.) Cloudland (1934)
- Cloudland Ch. (Hol.) Bakersville, N. C. (1951)
- Clover, S. C. 29710 (Beth.):
Clover, 204 Kings Mountain (1881)
Bethel, R. 1
Oakdale, R. 3, Box 226
Scherer Memo., R. 2
- Clovis, N. M. 88101 (The S. W.):
First, 1101 N. Pile St. (1907)
Westminster, 3112 N. Thornton (1965)
- Cluster Springs, Va. 24535 (Appo.) Spring Hill,
c/o Mrs. J. S. Crawley, R. 1
- Coahoma, Tex. 79511 (The S. W.) First, Box 12;
209 N. First (1900)
- Coal Hill, Ark. 72832 (Ozarks-U) Ferguson
Memo.
- Coates St. Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Moberly, Mo.
- Coatopa, Ala. 35450 (Tusca.) First, c/o J. T.
Larkin, R. 1 (1892)
- Cobb Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Tarboro, N. C. (1944)
- Cocoa, Fla. 32922 (St. Johns) Cocoa, 1404 Dixon
Blvd. (1958)
- Coeburn, Va. 24230 (Abing.):
Coeburn (1896)
Mary Martin Memo., R. 1
Mt. Olivet, R. 1
- Cohutta, Ga. 30710 (Chero.) First, Wolfe St.
(1916)
- Colbert, Okla. 74733 (Okla.) First
- Cold Spring Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1841)
- Cold Springs Ch. (Okla.) Hugo, Okla.
- Coleman, Tex. 76834 (C. Tex.) First, Box 918;
400 W. College Ave. (1879)
- Coleman Place Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1928)
- Colgate, Okla. 74538 (Okla.) First (1903)
- College Ch. (Appo.) Hampden-Sydney, Va.
(1835)
- College Hill Ch. (St. And.) Oxford, Miss. (1836)
- College Grove, Tenn. 37046 (Nash.) Bethesda,
R. 2
- College Heights Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C.
(1955)

- College Mount, Mo. 65245 (N. E. Mo.-U) McGee Memorial, R. D. 1
- College Park, Ga. 30337 (Atla.):
College Park, 3557 Main St. (1900)
Southminster, Box 314; 5050 Stonewall Tell Rd.
- College Station, Tex. 77840 (Braz.) A. & M., 301 Church Ave.
- Collegeport, Tex. 77428 (S. Tex.) First (1958)
- Collierstown Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va. (1842)
- Collierville, Tenn. 38017 (Mem.) Collierville, 303 W. Poplar (1844)
- Collins, Miss. 39428 (S. Miss.):
Collins (1900)
McDonald, R. 2
Sleigo, R. 1
- Collinstown Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Stuart, Va. (1922)
- Collinsville, Ala. 35961 (N. Ala.) Collinsville (1906)
- Collinsville, Va. 24078 (Mont.) Collinsville, Box 655; Holiday Shopping Center (1967)
- Colonial Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1957)
- Colonial Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1946)
- Colonial Heights, Va. 23834 (Han.) Colonial Heights, 213 Lynchburg Ave.; Hill & Lynchburg Ave. (1923)
- Colonial Heights Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1947)
- Colorado City, Tex. 79512 (The S. W.) First, —; 435 Chestnut (1882)
- Columbia, Ala. 36319 (E. Ala.) Columbia (1888)
- Columbia, Miss. 39429 (S. Miss.) Columbia, 500 Church St. (1913)
- Columbia, Mo. 65201 (S. E.-Mo.):
First, 16 Hitt St. (1828)
Trinity, 1606 W. Rollins Rd.
- Columbia, S. C. (Cong.):
First, 1324 Marion St. 29201 (1795)
Arsenal Hill, 1103 Laurel St. 29201
Covenant, 3100 Covenant Rd. 29204
Eastminster, 3200 Trenholm Rd. 29204
Eau Claire, Box 3156; 629 Wildwood Ave. 29203
Forest Lake, 6500 N. Trenholm Rd. 29206
Petersen Memo., 8131 Brookfield Rd. 29206
Rose Hill, 1731 Hollywood Dr.; 229 S. Saluda Ave. 29205
Seven Oaks, St. Andrews Rd. 29210
Shandon, 607 Woodrow St. 29205
Trinity, 3100 Caroline 29209
Westminster, 1715 Broad River Rd. 29210
- Columbia, Tenn. 38401 (Colum.):
First, 801 S. High St. (1811)
Zion, R. 1
- Columbia Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1947)
- Columbus, Ga. (S. W. Ga.):
First, Box 1094 31902; 1100 1st Ave. 31901
Carver Heights, 8th St. & Iliges Rd. 31906
Edgewood, 3617 Macon Rd. 31907
Holt, 1601 Dudley Ave. 31901
- Memorial, 2508 Dawson St.; 322 25th Ave. 31903
Morningside, 4142 Weems Rd. 31904
Sherwood, Box 4037; 3100 15th Ave. 31904
- Columbus, Miss. 39701 (St. And.):
First, Main & 7th St. (1829)
Bethel, R. 1
St. Andrew, Box 2445; 515 Lehmberg Rd.
- Columbus, N. C. 28722 (Kings) Columbus, Box 486 (1902)
- Columbus Park Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Missouri
- Columet Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Clarksville, Mo.
- Comanche, Tex. 76442 (C. Tex.) First (1874)
- Comfort, W. Va. 25049 (Guy.) Comfort (1951)
- Comfort Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1924)
- Commerce, Ga. 30529 (Ath.) First, Box 436; S. Cherry at Bowden St. (1882)
- Commerce, Tex. 75428 (N. E. Tex.) First, 1404 Caddo (1888)
- Commonwealth-Eastminster Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1941)
- Community Ch. (Fay.) Pinehurst, N. C. (1920)
- Community Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Ashland, Ky. (1952)
- Community Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Hazard, Ky. (1957)
- Community Ch. (J. Calvin-U) Forsyth, Mo. (1896)
- Community Ch. (J. Knox) Catarina, Tex. (1928)
- Community Ch. (J. Knox) Natalia, Tex. (1925)
- Community Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) LaPlata, Mo. ()
- Community Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Hooks, Tex. (1912)
- Community Ch. (Norf.) Hampton, Va. (1958)
- Community (Federated) Ch. (Ozarks-U.) Elkins, Ark.
- Community Ch. (St. And.) Itta Bena, Miss. (1961)
- Community Ch. (S. Tex.) Port Aransas, Tex. (1946)
- Community Ch. (S. Tex.) Vanderbilt, Tex. (1940)
- Community Ch. (Suwan.) Atlantic Beach, Fla. (1937)
- Community Ch. (The S. W.) Kermit, Tex.
- Community Ch. (West.) Lake Hamilton, Fla. (1916)
- Concord, Ga. 30206 (Atla.) Friendship
- Concord, N. C. 28025 (Conc.):
First, Box 352; 72 Union St. N. (1804)
Second, 826 Arbor St. N. E.; 231 Franklin Ave. N. W. (1898)
Bayless Memo., Box 3342; 418 Kerr St. N. W. Covenant, Box 783; 731 Union St. S.
Flow-Harris, 308 Winecoff School Rd.
Gilwood, R. 2, Box 487
McKinnon, 282 Church St. N.
Poplar Tent, R. 1, Box 184
Rocky River, R. 1, Box 344
- Concord, Tenn. 37720 (Knox.):
Concord, Box 143; 2nd St. at Clay (1798)
Chota, R. 2; Chota at Early Rds.
West Emory, R. 3

- Concord, Va. 24538 (Appo.):
 New Concord, R. 1
 Stonewall, R.F.D.; Cnty Rd. 608
- Concord Ch. (Appo.) (Appomattox, Va. (1820)
- Concord Ch. (Beth.) Blackstock, S. C. (1796)
- Concord Ch. (C. Miss.) Pickens, Miss. (1853)
- Concord Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1775)
- Concord Ch. (Han.) Rawlings, Va. (1826)
- Concord Ch. (Har.) Mayesville, S. C. (1800)
- Concord Ch. (Mem.) Trenton, Tenn. (1840)
- Concord Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Auxvass, Mo. (1830)
- Concord Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Bowling Green, Mo.
- Congaree Ch. (Cong.) Cayce, S. C. (1953)
- Conley Memo. Ch. (Conc.) Marion, N. C. (1886)
- Conroe, Tex. 77301 (Braz.) First, Box 775; 1126 N. San Jacinto (1939)
- Conway, Ark. 72032 (Ozarks-U) First, Caldwell at Faulkner St. (1851)
- Conway, S. C. 29526 (P. D.) Kingston, Box 287; 800 3rd Ave.
- Conway Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1960)
- Conyers, Ga. 30207 (Atla.):
 Conyers, Box 39; 907 Main St. (1860)
 Smyrna, R. 4
- Cooks Creek Ch. (Lex.) Harrisonburg, Va. (1742)
- Cook's Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1889)
- Cool Spring Ch. (Mont.) Thaxton, Va. (1913)
- Cooleemee, N. C. 27014 (Win-Sal.) Cooleemee, Box 27; 60 Watt St. (1901)
- Coolwell Ch. (Appo.) Amherst, Va. (1959)
- Coral Gables, Fla. 33134 (Ever.) Granada, 950 University Dr.
- Coral Ridge Ch. (Ever.) Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (1960)
- Coral Springs, Fla. 33060 (Ever.) P.O. Box 8221, 7800 Cardinal Rd. (1969)
- Corbin, Ky. 40701 (Knox.) Corbin, 406 N. Kentucky; 601 Master St. (1894)
- Cordele, Ga. 31015 (S. W. Ga.) First, —; 13th Ave. & 5th St. (1891)
- Corder, Mo. 64021 (N. W. Mo.) First (1882)
- Corinth, Miss. 38834 (St. And.):
 First, Box 427 (1866)
 Speedway, Box 975; Tenn. at N. Parkway
- Cornelia, Ga. 30531 (Ath.) First, Box 165; Etta St. (1905)
- Cornelius, N. C. 28031 (Meck.) Cornelius (1909)
- Cornersville, Tenn. 37047 (Colum.) Brick, R. 1
- Cornwell Ch. (Beth.) Blackstock, S. C. (1921)
- Corpus Christi, Tex. (S. Tex.):
 First, 435 S. Broadway 78401 (1867)
 Covenant, 5252 S. Alameda 78412
 El Divino Salvador, 2238 Belton 78416
 El Mesias, 513 Sam Rankin 78401
 Grace, 4421 Carroll Lane 78411
 Jackson Woods, 10500 Stonewall Blvd. 78410
 Parkway, Box 6333; 3707 Sante Fe 78411
 Woodlawn, 3757 UpRiver Rd. 78408
- Corsicana, Tex. 75110 (N. E. Tex.) Westminster, 312 N. 13th.
- Cottage Grove Memo. Ch. (Red R.) Plain Dealing, La. (1879)
- Cottage Hill Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1959)
- Cotton Plant, Ark. 72036 (E. Ark.) First
- Cotulla, Tex. 78014 (J. Knox) First (1890)
- Council, N. C., 28434 (Wilm.):
 Mt. Horeb
 White Plains
- Courtland, Ala. 35618 (N. Ala.) Courtland, Box 293 (1821)
- Cousar Memo. Ch. (Har.) Bishopville, S. C. (1884)
- Cove, Ark. 71937 (Ozarks-U) Cove
- Cove Ch. (Lex.) Coveseville, Va.
- Cove Chapel Ch. (Ozarks-U) Damascus, Ark.
- Cove Creek Ch. (Hol.) Roan Mountain, Tenn. (1923)
- Covenant Ch. (Albe.) Wilson, N. C. (1963)
- Covenant Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1961)
- Covenant Ch. (Ath.) Athens, Ga. (1966)
- Covenant Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Augusta, Ga. (1958)
- Covenant Ch. (Beth.) Rock Hill, S. C. (1957)
- Covenant Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex.
- Covenant Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1960)
- Covenant Ch. (Chero.) Marietta, Ga. (1964)
- Covenant Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1951)
- Covenant Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1951)
- Covenant Ch. (E. Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1947)
- Covenant Ch. (Enor.) Spartanburg, S. C. (1954)
- Covenant Ch. (Ever.) Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (1949)
- Covenant Ch. (Fla.) Tallahassee, Fla. (1963)
- Covenant Ch. (Granv.) Wendell, N. C.
- Covenant Ch. (Han.) Petersburg, Va. (1965)
- Covenant Ch. (Hol.) Johnson City, Tenn. (1964)
- Covenant Ch. (J. Calvin-U) Springfield, Mo.
- Covenant Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1961)
- Covenant Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1957)
- Covenant Ch. (Knox.) Oak Ridge, Tenn. (1956)
- Covenant Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1959)
- Covenant Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1947)
- Covenant Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1961)
- Covenant Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1957)
- Covenant Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1954)
- Covenant Ch. (N. Ala.) Decatur, Ala. (1967)
- Covenant Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Carrollton, Tex. (1955)
- Covenant Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Texarkana, Tex. (1965)
- Covenant Ch. (Potom.) Woodbridge, Va. (1957)
- Covenant Ch. (Red R.) Monroe, La. (1952)
- Covenant Ch. (St. Johns) Sanford, Fla. (1963)
- Covenant Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1959)
- Covenant Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Albany, Ga. (1955)
- Covenant Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1961)
- Covenant Ch. (The S. W.) Amarillo, Tex. (1922)
- Covenant Ch. (The S. W.) Midland, Tex. (1960)
- Covenant Ch. (Tusca.) Tuscaloosa, Ala. (1949)
- Covenant Ch. (West.) Fort Myers, Fla. (1962)
- Covenant Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1947)
- Covesville, Va. 22931 (Lex.) Cove, Hwy. 29

- Covington, Ga. 30209 (Atla.):
First, Box 468; Clark St. (1877)
Bethany, R. 5
- Covington, Ky. 41011 (Louisv.):
Brucewood, 6093 Taylor Mill Rd.
Crescent Springs, 710 Western Reserve
- Covington, La. 70433 (N. Orl.) Covington, Box
819; 222 S. Jefferson Ave. (1848)
- Covington, Tenn. 38019 (Mem.):
First, Box 187 (1851)
Mt. Carmel, R. 2
- Covington, Va. 24426 (Mont.):
First, 185 N. Maple Ave. (1819)
Altamont, R. 3, Box 401
Forrest Memo. (Green.) R. 3; Sweet Chaly-
beate, Va.
Mallow, R. 3, Box 401; E. Mallow Rd.
McAllister Memo., Box 470; 900 N. Alleghany
Ave.
Rich Patch Union, R. 2
- Crabbottom Ch. (Lex.) Blue Grass, Va. (1837)
- Cradock Ch. (Norf.) Portsmouth, Va. (1919)
- Craigsville, Va. 24430 (Lex.) Craigsville, —; State
Rd. 687 (1897)
- Cramerton, N. C. 28032 (Kings) Cramerton, 8th
Ave. (1920)
- Crandon, Va. (Abing.) Bland
- Crane, Mo. 65633 (John Calvin-U) First United
- Crane, Tex. 79731 (The S. W.) First, Box 65;
810 S. Va. (1949)
- Crawfordville, Ga. 30631 (Aug.-Mac.) Crawford-
ville (1879)
- Crayne, Ky. 42033 (W. Ky.-U) Crayne
- Creedmoor Ch. (N. Orl.) Violet, La. (1947)
- Crescent Hill Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1890)
- Crescent Springs Ch. (Louisv.) Covington, Ky.
(1898)
- Crestholme Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex.
(1923)
- Crestview, Fla. 32536 (Fla.) First, Box 596; N.
Ferdon & Pearl St. (1917)
- Crestwood Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1967)
- Crestwood Ch. (Oran.) High Point, N. C. (1948)
- Crewe, Va. 23930 (Han.) Pryor Memo., Tenn.
Ave. at Tyler St.
- Cripple Creek Ch. (Nash.) Readyville, Tenn.
(1816)
- Crittenden, Ky. 41030 (Louisv.) Lebanon, R. 1
- Croatan Ch. (Wilm.) New Bern, N. C. (1884)
- Crocker, Mo. 65452 (J. Calvin-U) Crocker, Box
65 (1894)
- Crockett, Tex. 75835 (Braz.):
First, Box 427 (1854)
- Crockettville, S. C. 29913 (Charl.) Harmony
- Cromona, Ky. 41810 (Guer.-Trans.) Fellowship
- Cross Hill, S. C. 29332 (S. Car.) Liberty Spring,
Box 8
- Cross Roads Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1949)
- Cross Roads Ch. (Oran.) Mebane, N. C. (1783)
- Crossett, Ark. 71635 (Ouach.) Crossett, 309 Pine
St. (1949)
- Crossnore, N. C. 28616 (Hol.) Crossnore (1918)
- Crowley, La. 70526 (La.) First, Box 654; 321 E.
4th St. (1890)
- Crozet, Va. 22932 (Lex.) Tabor
- Crystal City, Mo. 63019 (S. E. Mo.) Grace, Miss.
Ave. & Bailey Rd.
- Crystal City, Tex. 78839 (J. Knox) First, 323 E.
Maverick St. (1909)
- Crystal Springs, Miss. 39059 (S. Miss.) First
(1865)
- Cuba, Ala. 36907 (Tusca.):
First (1908)
Oxford, R. 1
- Cuba Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Blakely, Ga. (1933)
- Cuero, Tex. 77954 (J. Knox) First, Box 472; 302
McLeod (1849)
- Culdee Ch. (Fay.) West End, N. C. (1886)
- Cullman, Ala. 35055 (N. Ala.) First, Box 726
(1954)
- Culowhee, N. C. 28723 (Ashe.) Cullowhee, Box
1517 (1966)
- Culpeper, Va. 22701 (Lex.) Culpeper, Main at
Locust (1814)
- Cumberland, Va. 23040 (Appo.) Center
- Cumberland Ch. (Appo.) Farmville, Va. (1754)
- Cumming, Ga. 30130 (Chero.) Deer Creek Shores,
Box 212; R. 5
- Cumnock, N. C. 27237 (Oran.) Cumnock (1919)
- Currie, N. C. 28435 (Wilm.) Currie (1914)
- Curry Memo. Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn.
(1942)
- Curryville, Mo. 63339 (N. E. Mo.-U) Curryville
- Cuthbert, Ga. 31740 (S. W. Ga.) First, 409 W.
Church (1838)
- Cynthiana, Ky. 41031 (Guer.-Trans.):
Cynthiana, Box 322; 105 N. Main St. (1829)
Mt. Pleasant, R. 6
- Cypress Ch. (Fay.) Cameron, N. C. (1826)
- Cypress, Tex. 77429 (Braz.) Windwood, R. 1,
Box 141-J; 11735 Grant Rd. (1965)
- Cyrene, Mo. 63340 (N. E. Mo.-U) Antioch

D

- Dade City, Fla. 33525 (West.) First, Box 1243;
516 W. Church Ave. (1889)
- Dadeville, Ala. 36853 (E. Ala.):
First (1949)
Woods, R. 2
- Dadeville, Mo. 65635 (John Calvin-U) Dadeville
- Dahlonaga, Ga. 30533 (Ath.) Dahlonaga, Box
573; Church & Warwick (1840)
- Dallas, N. C. 28034 (Kings) First, 412 W. Trade
St. (1851)
- Dallas, Tex. (N. E. Tex.):
First, 408 Park Ave. 75201 (1856)
Casa Linda, 9353 Garland Rd. 75218
Chapel Hills, 10210 Webb's Chapel Rd. 75229
Churchill Way, 12330 Preston Rd. 75230
Divine Saviour, 2909 Carlisle 75204
Glendale Village, 4611 S. Marsalis 75216
Good Shepherd, 4931 Bernal 75212
Highland Park, 3821 University Blvd. 75205
John Knox, 1655 Jim Miller Rd. 75217

- Northridge, 6920 Bob-O-Links Dr. 75214
Oak Cliff, 6000 S. Hampton 75224
Preston Hollow, 9800 Preston Rd. 75230
Ridgeview, 12717 Marsh Lane 75234
St. John, 3701 S. Westmoreland 75233
St. Mark, 9999 Ferguson Rd. 75228
Sunset, 411 S. Westmoreland 75211
West Shore, 722 Tenison Memo. Dr. 75223
Westminster, 8200 Devonshire Dr. 75209
Wynnewood, 2324 S. Vernon St. 75224
Dallas Ch. (Atla.) LaGrange, Ga. (1949)
Dalton, Ga. 30720 (Chero.):
First, Box 906; 100 Selvidge St. (1847)
Atcooga, Box 871; 10 Crescent St.
Dalzel, S. C. 29121 (Har.) Tirzah
Damascus, Ark. 72039 (Ozarks-U)
Cove Chapel, RFD 2, Martinville
Damascus, Va. 24236 (Abing.) Damascus, Laurel
St. (1902)
Danbury, N. C. 27016 (Win.-Sal.) Danbury
(1894)
Dancyville Ch. (Mem.) Stanton, Tenn. (1852)
Danielsville, Ga. 30633 (Ath.) Danielsville (1827)
Danube Ch. (Mont.) Ararat, Va. (1915)
Danville, Ky. 40422 (Guer.-Trans.) The Presby-
terian, 500 W. Main St. (1784)
Danville, Va. 24541 (Appo.):
First, 937 Main St. (1826)
Bethany, 533 Kemper Rd.
Burton Memo., 26 Baltimore Ave.; 24 Balti-
more Ave.
Northview, 835 Franklin Turnpike
Shelton Memo., Box 123
Dardanelle, Ark. 72834 (Ozarks-U) First; N. 2nd
& Quay Sts. (1842)
Dardenne Ch. (S. E. Mo.) O'Fallon, Mo. (1819)
Darien, Ga. 31305 (Sav.):
First, Box 706 (1736)
Grant Chapel, Box 256
Darlington, S. C. 29532 (P. D.) Darlington, Box
414; 473 Pearl St. (1827)
Daugherty, Va. 23344 (Norf.) Clark
Davidson, N. C. 28036 (Conc.):
Bethel, R. 1 (Meck.)
Calvary, South St.
Davidson College, Box 337; Main & Concord
Sts. (1837)
Davis, W. Va. 26260 (Winc.) Davis (1886)
Davis Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Prospect, Va. (1911)
Davis Memo. Ch. (Green.) Elkins, W. Va. (1869)
Davis Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Gassaway, W. Va.
(1905)
Dawes Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Thomasville, Ga. (1962)
Dawson, Ga. 31742 (S. W. Ga.) First, Box 424;
6th & Stonewall St. (1889)
Daytona Beach, Fla. (St. Johns):
First, 620 S. Grandview Ave. 32018 (1923)
Highlands, 8th & Derbyshire 32017
Southminster, 730 Beville Rd. 32019
Westminster By the Sea, Box 7202 32016; 3200
S. Peninsula Dr. 32018
Deatsville, Ala. 36022 (E. Ala.) Pine Flat
DeBary, Fla. 32713 (St. Johns) First, Box 67;
267 High Banks Rd. E. (1958)
Decatur, Ala. 35601 (N. Ala.):
First, 701 Oak St. N. E. (1853)
Covenant, 2002 Westmeade St., S. W.
Decatur, Ga. (Atla.):
Decatur, 205 Sycamore St. 30030
Alexander Memo., P. O. Box 32289; 1706
Candler Rd. 30032
Chapel Woods, 2901 Wesley Chapel Rd. 30034
Clairmont, 1994 Clairmont Rd. 30033
Columbia, 711 Columbia Dr. 30030
Glen Haven, 4133 Mercer Rd. 30032
Hillside, 1879 Columbia Dr. 30032
Midway, 3363 Midway Rd. 30032
North Decatur, 611 Medlock Rd. 30033
Oakhurst, 118 Second Ave. 30030
Panthersville, 3482 Flat Shoals Rd. 30034
Rehoboth, 2729 Lawrenceville Rd. 30033
Trinity, 266 Robin St. 30030
Decherd, Tenn. 37324 (Colum.) Decherd, Box 52
(1870)
Deer Creek Shores Ch. (Chero.) Cumming, Ga.
(1967)
Deerfield, Va. 24432 (Lex.) Rocky Springs, —;
State Rd. 600
DeFuniak Springs, Fla. 32433 (Fla.):
First, Box 47; Circle Dr. (1883)
Bethel, 114 Roosevelt St.
Euchee Valley
Glendale, R. 3, Box 72
DeKalb (1846)
Bloomfield, R. 2
Tucker, R.F.D.
Del Rio, Tex. 78840 (J. Knox):
First, Box 737; 300 Spring St. (1899)
San Felipe, Box 477; 900 Garza St.
DeLand, Fla. 32720 (St. Johns) First, 724 N.
Woodland Blvd. (1882)
Delaplane, Va. 22025 (Potom.) Westminster, c/o
R. H. Legard, Marshville 22115
Delgado Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1916)
Delhi, La. 71232 (Red R.) Delhi, Box 368; 307
N. Main (1870)
Dellabrook Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C.
(1956)
Dellrose, Tenn. 38453 (Colum.) Bethany, R. 1
Delray Beach, Fla. 33444 (Ever.) Seacrest Blvd.,
Box 448; 2703 N. Seacrest Blvd.
Demopolis, Ala. 36732 (Tusca.) First, Box 692;
300 N. Strawberry St. (1842)
Denbigh Ch. (Norf.) Newport News, Va. (1961)
Denham Springs, La. 70726 (La.) First, Box 32;
400 Main St. (1959)
Denison, Tex. 75020 (N. E. Tex.) Hyde Park,
1708 Hyde Park
Denmark, S. C. 29042 (Charl.) Denmark, Box
176; Maple & Richard Sts. (1894)
Denmark, Tenn. 38391 (Mem.) Denmark (1821)
Denton, Tex. 76201 (N. E. Tex.) First, 1114 W.
University (1878)
Denver, N. C. 28037 (Kings) Unity, R. 1
Denver Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1914)

- Denver City, Tex. 79323 (The S. W.) First, Box 1263; Jaycee at Cedar (1962)
- DeQueen, Ark. 71832 (Ouach.) First, 323 N. 5th (1897)
- DeRidder, La. 70634 (La.) First, Box 534; Shirley & N. Royal Sts. (1917)
- Dermott, Ark. 71638 (Ouach.) Dermott, Box 305; 211 W. Peddicord (1868)
- Des Arc, Ark. 72040 (E. Ark.) Des Arc (1842)
- Des Peres Ch. (S. E. Mo.) St. Louis, Mo. (1832)
- Destin, Fla. 32541 (Fla.) Destin, Box 666 (1939)
- DeWitt, Va. 23840 (Han.) Bott Memo.
- Diamond, Mo. 64840 (John Calvin-U) Liberty. R. 1
- Diamond Hill Ch. (Appo.) Gladys, Va.
- Dickenson First Ch. (Abing.) Haysi, Va. (1930)
- Dickey Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Edison, Ga. (1849)
- Dickey Memo. Ch. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1877)
- Dickinson, Tex. 77539 (Braz.) First, 215 Pine Dr. (1956)
- Dillingham Ch. (Ashe.) Barnardsville, N. C. (1897)
- Dillon, S. C. 29536 (P. D.):
First, Box 1129; 200 E. Harrison St. (1899)
New Bethel, Box 808
Pee Dee, R. 3
- Dillon Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Thomasville, Ga. (1927)
- Dillwyn, Va. 23936 (Appo.) New Store, R. 3
- Dinwiddie Ch. (Abing.) Hillsville, Va. (1897)
- Divine Saviour Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1918)
- Dixie, La. 71022 (Red R.) Dixie (1902)
- Dixon Ch. (Kings) Kings Mountain, N. C. (1944)
- Dixon Memo. Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1927)
- Doby's Bridge Ch. (Beth.) Fort Mill, S. C. (1952)
- Dodson Memo. Ch. (N. Ala.) Oxford, Ala. (1857)
- Doermann Memo. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Blackey, Ky. (1915)
- Dogwood Acres Ch. (Oran.) Asheboro, N. C. (1953)
- Dollarway Ch. (E. Ark. Pine Bluff, Ark. (1939)
- Donalds, S. C. 29638 (S. Car.) Greenville, R. 2
- Donalsonville, Ga. 31745 (S. W. Ga.) First, Box 336 (1898)
- Donelson Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1950)
- Donna, Tex. 78537 (S. Tex.) First, Box 666; 525 N. 11th St. (1911)
- Doraville, Ga. 30340 (Atla.) Northwoods, 3330 Chestnut Dr.
- Doswell, Va. 23047 (Han.) Kings Chapel
- Dothan, Ala. 36301 (E. Ala.):
First, 200 N. Oates St. (1900)
Evergreen, Box 342
Trinity, Box 808; 1310 S. Oates St.
- Douglas, Ga. 31533 (Sav.) First, Box 1106; 407 E. Ward St. (1902)
- Douglas Ch. (Appo.) Farmville, Va. (1875)
- Douglas Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S. C. (1856)
- Douglasville, Ga. 30134 (Atla.) First, Box 1096; Chapel Hill Rd. (1960)
- Downey Ch. (J. Chlvin-U) Sarcouxie, Mo.
- Downtown Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1955)
- Drake Memo. Ch. (Braz.) Orange, Tex. (1949)
- Drakes Branch, Va. 23937 (Appo.) Drakes Branch (1875)
- Draper, Va. 24324 (Abing.) Draper's Valley, R. 1
- Drewry's Bluff Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1925)
- Druid Hills Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1883)
- Dublin, Ga. 31021 (Aug.-Mac.):
Henry Memo., 511 Bellevue Ave.
Washington St., Box 532; Washington at Ebony
- Dublin, Va. 24084 (Abing.):
Dublin, Box 578 (1873)
New Dublin, R. 2, Box 104
- Duck Hill, Miss. 38925 (St. And.) Gillespie Memo.
- Duckwall Ch. (Winc.) Berkeley Springs, W. Va. (1911)
- Dudman Springs Ch. (John Calvin-U) Carthage, Mo.
- Dugspur, Va. 24325 (Abing.):
Bethesda
Silverleaf
- Duluth, Ga. 30136 (Atla.) Bethel
- Dunbar, W. Va. 25064 (Guy.) First, Myers Ave. & 15th St. (1942)
- Dunbar Ch. (P. D.) Clio, S. C. (1890)
- Duncan, Okla. 73533 Ch. (Okla.) First, 8th & Ash (1908)
- Duncan's Creek Ch. (Kings) Ellenboro, N. C. (1807)
- Duncan's Creek Ch. (S. Car.) Clinton, S. C. (1763)
- Dunean Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1948)
- Dunedin, Fla. 33528 (West.):
First, Box P; Scotland St. at Highland Ave. (1861)
Faith, 5 Patricia Ave.
St. Andrews, 705 Michigan Blvd. 33528
- Dunlap Ch. (Red. R.) Shreveport, La. (1897)
- Dunmore, W. Va. 24934 (Green.) Baxter
- Dunn, N. C. 28334 (Fay.):
First, Box 46; 901 N. Park Ave. (1889)
Grove, R. 2
- Dunnellon, Fla. 32630 (Suwan.):
Dunnellon, Box 657; 300 Chestnut (1893)
- Dunpont City Ch. (Kan.) Belle, W. Va. (1955)
- Dunwoody, Ga. 30043 (Atla.) St. Luke's
- Durant, Miss. 39063 (C. Miss.) First, 100 Corner Mulberry & N. Jackson (1868)
- Durant, Okla. 74701 (Okla.):
First, Box 666; 3rd & Cedar
East Side, 501 N. E. 4th
- Durham, N. C. (Granv.):
First, 305 E. Main St. 27701 (1871)
Blacknall Memo., Perry St. 27705
Fuller Memo., 1201 E. Main St. 27703
Mount Bethel, 3541 Rose of Sharon Rd. 27705
Northgate, 2504 Roxboro Rd. 27704
Triangle, 4611 Apex Highway 27707
Trinity Ave., 927 W. Trinity Ave. 27701
Westminster, 3639 Chapel Hill Rd. 27707
- Dyersburg, Tenn. 38024 (Mem.) First, N. Mill Ave. (1854)

E

- Eagle Lake, Tex. 77434 (J. Knox) First, 605; 106 E. State St. (1909)
- Eagle Rock, Va. 24085 (Mont.) Galatia, R. 1
- Eagle Springs, N. C. 27242 (Fay.):
Eagle Springs (1922)
Bensalem
- Earle, Ark. 72331 (E. Ark.) First, 1105 3rd St. (1908)
- Easley, S. C. 29640 (Pied.) Easley, Box 129; 200 S. 1st St. (1886)
- East Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1965)
- East Belmont Ch. (Kings) Belmont, N. C. (1941)
- East Burlington Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1921)
- East Ocean View Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1941)
- East Point, Ga. 30044 (Atla.) East Point, 2810 Church St. (1911)
- East Ridge Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1951)
- East Side Ch. (Okla.) Durant, Okla.
- East Tallassee, Ala. 36023 (E. Ala.) First, Box 816 (1950)
- Eastern Heights Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1930)
- Eastland Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1906)
- Eastman, Ga. 31023 (Aug.-Mac.):
First, Box 41; Oak & 9th Ave. (1877)
Peabody Heights, Box 537; Herman Ave.
- Eastminster Ch. (Atla.) Stone Mountain, Ga. (1967)
- Eastminster Ch. (Braz.) Pasadena, Tex. (1955)
- Eastminster Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1948)
- Eastminster Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1948)
- Eastminster Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1952)
- Eastminster Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1951)
- Eastminster Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1960)
- Eastminster Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1905)
- Eastminster Ch. (St. Johns) Indialantic, Fla. (1950)
- Eastover, S. C. 29044 (Cong.) Richland
- Eastside Ch. (N. Ala.) Gadsden, Ala. (1931)
- Eaton, Tenn. 38382 (Mem.) Eaton (1853)
- Eatonton, Ga. 31024 (Aug.-Mac.) Eatonton, 307 N. Madison Ave. (1819)
- Eau Claire Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1916)
- Ebenezer Ch. (Appo.) Kenbridge, Va. (1851)
- Ebenezer Ch. (Atla.) Hogansville, Ga. (1837)
- Ebenezer Ch. (Beth.) Rock Hill, S. C. (1785)
- Ebenezer Ch. (Fay.) Benson, N. C. (1920)
- Ebenezer Ch. (J. Calvin-U) Greenfield, Mo.
- Ebenezer Ch. (N. Ala.) Huntsville, Ala. (1834)
- Ebenezer Ch. (Ouach.) Strong, Ark. (1852)
- Ebenezer Ch. (S. Tex.) Beeville, Tex. (1914)
- Ebenezer Ch. (S. Tex.) Taft, Tex. (1924)
- Ebenezer Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Rockfield, Ky.
- Ebenezer Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Jefferson, N. C. (1899)
- Eden, N. C. 27288 (Oran.):
El Bethel, R. 1, Box 130-A; Price Rd.
- Leaksville First, —; 400 N. Bridge St. Riverview
- Edenton, N. C. 27932 (Albe.) First, Box 253; Mosley St. (1909)
- Edgefield, S. C. 29824 (Cong.) Edgefield, 304 Lynch St.; Simpkins St. (1877)
- Edgemont Ch. (Albe.) Rocky Mount, N. C. (1953)
- Edgemont Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1952)
- Edgewood Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1951)
- Edgewood Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Columbus, Ga. (1952)
- Edinburg, Tex. 78539 (S. Tex.) First, 300 W. Cano (1921)
- Edison, Ga. 31746 (S. W. Ga.) Dickey, R. 1, Box 208
- Edisto Island, S. C. 29438 (Charl.) Edisto Island (1710)
- Edna, Tex. 77957 (S. Tex.) Edna, Box 733; F. M. Rd. 1822
- Edwards, Miss. 39066 (C. Miss.):
Edwards (1869)
Bethesda, R. 1
- Effingham, S. C. 29541 (P. D.) Effingham, Box 708 (1906)
- Efland, N. C. 27243 (Oran.):
Efland (1908)
Fairfield, R. 1
- El Bethel Ch. (Oran.) Eden, N. C. (1923)
- El Buen Pastor Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1910)
- El Buen Pastor Ch. (S. Tex.) Bay City, Tex. (1916)
- El Calvario Ch. (C. Tex.) Waco, Tex. (1918)
- El Campo, Tex. 77437 (S. Tex.) First, Box 103; 312 Depot St. (1898)
- El Divino Salvador Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1950)
- El Dorado, Ark. 71730 (Ouach.):
First, Box 1627; 300 E. Main (1843)
Westminster, Box 395; 806 Wesson St. (1941)
- El Dorado Springs, Mo 64744 (John Calvin-U)
El Dorado Springs, 217 N. Main
- El Mesias Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1896)
- El Paso, Tex. (The S. W.):
Faith, 661 Lomaland Dr. 79907
Manhattan, 1201 N. Piedras 79930
St. Andrew, 2155 Wedgewood 79925
Trinity, 8001 Magnetic 79904
University, 500 Gregory Way 79902
- El Principe de Paz Ch. (S. Tex.) Mercedes, Tex. (1923)
- Elberta, Ala. 36530 (Mob.) Swift, Star R.
- Elberton, Ga. 30635 (Ath.):
First, Box 185; 154 S. McIntosh St. (1875)
Calvary, Box 517; Carey St.
Westside, 663 Pulliam
- Eldorado, Tex. 76936 (The S. W.) First, Box 635; #7 Cottonwood (1912)
- Eleanor, W. Va. 25070 (Guy.) Eleanor
- Elgin, Tex. 78621 (J. Knox) First, R. 4, Box 46; N. Ave. "C" (1881)
- Elise Ch. (Fay.) Robbins, N. C. (1904)
- Elizabeth Ch. (Tusca.) Ward, Ala. (1838)

- Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909 (Albe.) Cann Memo., Box 41; 311 W. Main St.
- Elizabethton, Tenn. 37643 (Hol.) Memo., 108 E. "F" St. (1947)
- Elizabethtown, Ky. 42701 (Louisv.) First, Box 172; 212 W. Dixie Ave. (1829)
- Elizabethtown, N. C. 28337 (Wilm.) Elizabethtown, Box 576 (1834)
- Elizaville, Ky. 41037 (Guer.-Trans.) Elizaville, Box 71; S. S. 101 North St. (1852)
- Elk Branch Ch. (Winc.) Shenandoah Junction, W. Va. (1768)
- Elk Hills Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1944)
- Elkin, N. C. 28621 (Win.-Sal.) Elkin, Box 765; N. Bridge & Spring Sts. (1897)
- Elkins, Ark. 72727 (Ozarks-U) Community (Federated) Box 47
- Elkins, W. Va. 26241 (Green.):
Davis Memo., 450 Randolph Ave.
Midland Memo., 116 Davis St.
- Elkton, Va. 22827 (Lex.) Elkton, Box 24; Ashby Ave. & "B" Sts. (1899)
- Elkview, W. Va. 25071 (Kan.) St. Andrew, R. 3, Box 71-B
- Ellenboro, N. C. 28040 (Kings):
Ellenboro (1914)
Duncan's Creek, R. 1
- Ellerbe, N. C. 28338 (Meck.):
First, Box 116; Ballard St. (1803)
McLean, R. 1
Mt. Carmel, R. 1
Rourk, R. 2
- Ellicott City, Md. 21043 (Potom.):
Christ Memo., 29 Amherst Ave.
Mount Hebron, Calvin Circle
- Ellisville, Miss. 39437 (S. Miss.) Ellisville, Box 308; 201 Ivy St. (1887)
- Elmodel, Ga. 31748 (S. W. Ga.) Elmodel, Box 56 (1904)
- Elmwood Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1888)
- Elmwood Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Louisiana, Mo.
- Elon Ch. (Appo.) Madison Heights, Va. (1873)
- Elsa, Tex. 78543 (S. Tex.) First, Box 446; 322 3rd St. (1928)
- Elysian Fields, Tex. 75642 (N. E. Tex.) Golden Rule, Box 25
- Emelle, Ala. 35459 (Tusca.) Central
- Eminence, Ky. 40019 (Louisv.) First, Box 132; W. Broadway (1871)
- Emmanuel Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1902)
- Emmanuel Ch. (Braz.) Galveston, Tex. (1947)
- Emmanuel Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1945)
- Emmanuel Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1963)
- Emmanuel Hebrew Christian Cong. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1962)
- Emory Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1941)
- Emporia, Va. 23847 (Han.) First, Box 507; 210 S. Main St. (1907)
- Encinal, Tex. 78019 (J. Knox) Encinal (1908)
- Englewood Ch. (Albe.) Rocky Mount, N. C. (1963)
- Ennis, Tex. 75119 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 416, 210 N. McKinney St. (1875)
- Eno Ch. (Oran.) Cedar Grove, N. C. (1755)
- Enon Zion Ch. (S. Miss.) Hattiesburg, Miss.
- Enondale Ch. (C. Miss.) Porterville, Miss.
- Enslow Park Ch. (Kan.) Huntington, W. Va. (1949)
- Enterprise, Ala. 36330 (E. Ala.):
First, Edwards & Daleville (1935)
Green Hill, Box 769; E. Lee St.
- Epes, Ala. 35460 (Tusca.) Cedar Grove
- Ephesus Ch. (Fay.) Lillington, N. C. (1912)
- Epperson Ch. (Knox.) Tellico Plains, Tenn. (1915)
- Erata Ch. (S. Miss.) Laurel, Miss.
- Ernest Myatt Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1923)
- Erwin, N. C. 28339 (Fay.) Erwin, Box 595; N. 12th
- Estatoa Ch. (Hol.) Burnsville, N. C. (1901)
- Estes Ch. (N. E.-Mo.-U) Middletown, Mo.
- Estill, S. C. 29918 (Charl.) Estill, Box 157; Clark Ave. (1898)
- Ethel, Mo. 63539 (N. E. Mo.-U) Ethel
- Etowah, N. C. 28729 (Ashe.) Etowah, Box 146 (1894)
- Etowah, Tenn. 37331 (Knox.) First, Box 397 (1908)
- Euchee Valley Ch. (Fla.) De Funiak Springs, Fla. (1827)
- Eudora, Ark. 71640 (Ouach.) First, Box 415; Worthington & Archer Sts. (1916)
- Eufaula, Ala. 36027 (E. Ala.):
First, —; N. Randolph & Church St. (1836)
Friendship, R. 4, Box 54-B
- Euharlee Ch. (Chero.) Cartersville, Ga. (1844)
- Euphronia Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1819)
- Eureka, Tex. 75110 (N. E. Tex.) Patterson Memo.
- Eureka Ch. (Fay.) Carthage, N. C. (1916)
- Eureka Ch. (Fla.) Bristol, Fla.
- Eureka Springs, Ark. 72632 (Ozarks-U) First, Spring St.
- Eutaw, Ala. 35462 (Tusca.) First, Box 553; 300 Main St. (1824)
- Evans, Ga. 30809 (Aug.-Mac.) Evans, Box 117; Bel Air & Washington Rd.
- Everglades Ch. (Ever.) Belle Glade, Fla. (1947)
- Evergreen, Ala. 36401 (Mob.) Evergreen, Park & Cemetery Ave. (1867)
- Evergreen Ch. (E. Ala.) Dothan, Ala. (1953)
- Evergreen Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1910)
- Everton, Mo. 65646 (John Calvin-U):
Everton
Hampton
- Evington, Va. 24550 (Appo.) Otterwood
- Ewing, Mo. 63440 (N. E. Mo.-U) New Providence
- Excelsior Springs, Mo. 64024 (N. W. Mo.) Barbee Memo., 438 Benton

F

Fain Memo. Ch. (C. Tex.) Wichita Falls, Tex. (1891)

- Fair Play, S. C. 29643 (Pied.) Fair Play
 Fair View Ch. (C. Miss.) Heidelberg, Miss.
 Fairfield, Ala. 35064 (Birm.):
 Fairfield, Box 535; 4400 Parkway (1913)
 Fairfield Highlands, 903 11th Ave. FFH (1928)
 Fairfield, Fla. 32634 (Suwan.) Fairfield (1905)
 Fairfield, Tex. 75840 (N. E. Tex.) Fairfield-Harmony, Box 176
 Fairfield, Va. 24435 (Lex.) Fairfield, —; Hwy. 11 (1818)
 Fairfield Ch. (Fla.) Pensacola, Fla. (1955)
 Fairfield Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1890)
 Fairfield Ch. (Oran.) Efland, N. C. (1834)
 Fairfield Ave. Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1923)
 Fairforest Ch. (Enor.) Jonesville, S. C. (1771)
 Fairhope, Ala. 36532 (Mob.) Trinity, Box 411; Mobile Ave. at Fig
 Fairlawn Ch. (Mont.) Radford, Va. (1945)
 Fairlington Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria, Va. (1947)
 Fairmont, N. C. 28340 (Fay.):
 First, Box 307 (1902)
 Iona, R. 3, Box 319
 Fairmont Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1948)
 Fairmont Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1943)
 Fairmont Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Lexington, N. C. (1944)
 Fairview Ch. (Abing.) Hillsville, Va. (1961)
 Fairview Ch. (Atla.) Lawrenceville, Ga. (1823)
 Fairview Ch. (Conc.) Lenoir, N. C. (1930)
 Fairview Ch. (Cong.) North Augusta, S. C. (1946)
 Fairview Ch. (Enor.) Fountain Inn, S. C. (1786)
 Fairview Ch. (Granv.) Selma, N. C. (1924)
 Fairview Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1968)
 Fairview Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1954)
 Faison, N. C. 28341 (Wilm.) Faison, Box 426 (1857)
 Faith Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S. C. (1964)
 Faith Ch. (Braz.) Pasadena, Tex. (1956)
 Faith Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1828)
 Faith Ch. (E. Ark.) Pine Bluff, Ark. (1952)
 Faith Ch. (Ever.) W. Hollywood, Fla. (1953)
 Faith Ch. (Fla.) Tallahassee, Fla. (1954)
 Faith Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Morehead, Ky. (1965)
 Faith Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1957)
 Faith Ch. (Norf.) Newport News, Va. (1966)
 Faith Ch. (N. Ala.) Huntsville, Ala. (1958)
 Faith Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1957)
 Faith Ch. (S. Tex.) Brownsville, Tex. (1957)
 Faith Ch. (Suwan.) Melrose, Fla. (1964)
 Faith Ch. (The S. W.) El Paso, Tex. (1955)
 Faith Ch. (West.) Dunedin, Fla. (1963)
 Faith Chapel Ch. (Potom.) Leesburg, Va. (1917)
 Falfurrias, Tex. 78355 (S. Tex.):
 First, Box 367; Center St.
 Bethel, 210 N. Center St.
 Falkland, N. C. 28342 (Albe.) Falkland (1889)
 Falkner, Miss. 38629 (St. And.) Falkner (1916)
 Falling Spring Ch. (Lex.) Hot Springs, Va. (1938)
 Falling Springs Ch. (Mont.) Glasgow, Va. (1748)
 Falling Waters, W. Va. 25419 (Winc.) Little Falls
 Falling Waters Ch. (Winc.) Hedgesville, W. Va. (1745)
 Falls Church, Va. (Potom.):
 Chesterbrook, 2036 Westmoreland St. 22043
 Munson Hill, 6071 Leesburg Pike 22041
 Falls View Ch., Charlton Heights, W. Va. (1950)
 Fancy Gap, Va. 24120 (Abing.) Bluemont
 Farber, Mo. 63345 (N. E. Mo.-U) Farber
 Farmington, Ark. 72730 (Ozarks-U) Walnut Grove, R. 1.
 Farmington, Mo. 63640 (S. E. Mo.) First (1832)
 Farmville, N. C. 27828 (Albe.):
 Farmville, Box 327; 310 Grimmersburg St. (1916)
 Carraway, Box 327
 Farmville, Va. 23901 (Appo.):
 Farmville, 200 W. 3rd St. (1844)
 Appomattox, R. 2
 Browns, Attn: T. Edward Stimpson, Box 326
 Cumberland, R. 1
 Douglas, R. 3
 Farmville Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1938)
 Farner, Tenn. 37333 (Knox.) Farner (1912)
 Faunsdale, Ala. 36733 (Tulca.) Faunsdale (1887)
 Fayette, Miss. 39069 (S. Miss.) Fayette (1854)
 Fayette Ch. (Atla.) Fayetteville, Ga. (1959)
 Fayetteville, Ga. 30214 (Atla.) Fayette, New Hope Place (1959)
 Fayetteville, Ark. 72701 (Ozarks-U)
 First United, 1501 Knox Dr.
 Mt. Comfort, Rt. 6
 Northminster, 2010 Ora Dr.
 Fayetteville, N. C. (Fay.):
 First, Box 569; Ann & Bow Sts. 28302 (1800)
 Ashworth, 1914 Gillespie St.; Cude at Gillespie Sts. 28306
 Bonnie Doone, 5214 Hodge St. 28303
 Campbellton, 1909 Roxie Ave.; 742 E. Russell St. 28302
 College Heights, 513 Albany St. 28301
 Comfort, 1070 Winslow St. 28306
 Galatia, R. 4, Box 752 28304
 Highland, Box 3036; 111 Highland Ave. 28305
 McPherson, 3525 Cliffdale Rd. 28303
 Peace, Box 623 28302; 3203 Ramsey St. 28301
 Sherwood, R. 7, Box 298 28306
 Sunnyside, R. 2, Box 430 28301
 Vaughn Memo., 2703 Ft. Bragg Rd. 28303
 Village, 5305 Spruce Dr. 28304
 Westminster, 1901 Owen Dr. 28306
 Fayetteville, Tenn. 37334 (Colum.):
 First, Box 472; College St. at Mulberry Ave. (1812)
 St. John, R. 4
 Swan Creek, R. 3
 Fayetteville, W. Va. 25840 (Kan.) Fayetteville, 401 W. Maple Ave. (1871)
 Federated Ch. (S. Tex.) Iago, Tex. (1912)
 Fellowship Ch. (Atla.) Jackson, Ga. (1843)
 Fellowship Ch. (Charl.) Charleston Heights, S. C. (1952)

- Fellowship Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Cromona, Ky. (1969)
- Fellowship Ch. (N. Ala.) Huntsville, Ala. (1960)
- Fellowship Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C.
- Ferguson Memo. Ch. (Ozarks-U) Coal Hill, Ark.
- Fernandina Beach, Fla. 32034 (Suwan.) First, 19 N. 6th St. (1858)
- Ferndale Ch. (Han.) Petersburg, Va. (1957)
- Ferriday, La. 71334 (Red R.) First, Box 827 (1924)
- Festus, Mo. 63028 (S. E. Mo.) First, 207 N. Mill St. (1872)
- Ficklin Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Washington, Ga. (1930)
- Fifth Ave. Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn.
- Fifth Creek Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1846)
- Fifth St. Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Tyler, Tex. (1954)
- Filbert Ch. (Beth.) York, S. C. (1916)
- Fillmore, Okla. 73434 (Okla.):
Luffy's Chapel
Sandy Creek, c/o Gen. Del.
- Fincastle, Va. 24090 (Mont.) Fincastle (1763)
- Fincastle Ch. (Abing.) Bluefield, Va. (1962)
- Finley Memo. Ch. (Lex.) Stuarts Draft, Va. (1910)
- First Pettis Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Hughesville, Mo. (1856)
- First Southern Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1839)
- First Street Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1854)
- First Tensas Ch. (Red R.) Newelton, La. (1887)
- First Union Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1967)
- First United Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Jefferson City, Mo.
- First United Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Kirksville, Mo.
- Fishersville, Va. 22939 (Lex.) Tinkling Spring, Box 309; Hwy. 608 (1740)
- Fishing Creek Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S. C. (1760)
- Fitzgerald, Ga. 31750 (Sav.) First, Box 97 (1896)
- Flat Branch Ch. (Fay.) Bunnlevel, N. C. (1873)
- Flat Rock Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1888)
- Flat Rock Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Mt. Airy, N. C. (1923)
- Flemington Ch. (Sav.) Hinesville, Ga. (1866)
- Floral, Ala. 34642 (E. Ala. First, Box 14; E. 5th Ave. (1900)
- Florence, Ala. 35630 (N. Ala.):
First, Box 550; 244 E. Mobile St. (1818)
Westminster, Box 998; Hemitage Dr. at Rickwood Rd.
- Florence, S. C. 29501 (P. D.):
First, Box 3006 (1861)
Bethesda, R. 4, Box 492; Hwy. 301 N.
Hopewell, R. 4
John Calvin, 2000 Marsh Ave. 29501
New Bethel, 309 N. Sanburn St.
Westminster, 1851 Second Loop Rd.
- Florence Moore Memo. Ch. (Enor.) Wellford, S. C. (1883)
- Florida Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Stoutsville, Mo. (1888)
- Flow-Harris Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1936)
- Floyd, Va. 24091 (Mont.) Floyd, Box 164; 78 E. Main St. (1850)
- Foley, Ala. 36535 (Mob.) First, Box 687 (1923)
- Fondren Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1930)
- Fondren Memo. Ch. (E. Ark.) Wynne, Ark. (1939)
- Ford, Va. 23850 (Han.) Hawkins Memo.
- Fordyce, Ark. 71742 (Ouach.) First, 212 W. 4th St. (1883)
- Forest, Miss. 39074 (C. Miss.) Forest, Box 1557; E. 1st St. (1867)
- Forest City, N. C. 28043 (Kings) First, 11 Vance St. (1895)
- Forest Grove Ch. (C. Miss.) Ofahoma, Miss. (1860)
- Forest Hill Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1924)
- Forest Hill Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1954)
- Forest Hills Ch. (Birm.) Fairfield, Ala. (1950)
- Forest Hills Ch. (J. Knox) Helotes, Tex. (1964)
- Forest Hills Ch. (Mont.) Martinsville, Va. (1951)
- Forest Hills Ch. (Oran.) High Point, N. C. (1961)
- Forest Hills Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1954)
- Forest Lake Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1956)
- Forest Park, Ga. 30050 (Atla.):
Forest Park, Box 324; Hwy. 160 (1956)
Philadelphia, Box 152; Morrow Rd.
- Forest Park Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1960)
- Forestdale Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala.
- Fork, S. C. 29543 (P. D.) Fork (1910)
- Fork Creek Ch. (Knox.) Sweetwater, Tenn. (1970)
- Fork Union, Va. 23055 (Appo.) Fork Union (1900)
- Forrest City, Ark. 72335 (E. Ark.):
Good Hope, R. 1
Graham Memo., 402 E. Dillard Ave.
Ragland Memo., R. 1
- Forrest Memo. Ch. (Green.) Covington, Va. (1939)
- Forsyth, Ga. 31029 (Atla.) Forsyth, Box 576; Jackson & Adams (1871)
- Forsyth, Mo. 65653 (J. Calvin-U) Community
- Fort Ashby, W. Va. 26719 (Winc.) Fort Ashby, Box 38 (1834)
- Fort Caroline Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla.
- Fort Defiance, Va. 24437 (Lex.) Augusta Stone; —; Hwy. 11
- Fort Deposit, Ala. 36032 (E. Ala.) Sandy Ridge
- Fort Gaines, Ga. 31751 (S. W. Ga.) First, Box 103; 202 E. Jefferson St.
- Fort Hill Ch. (Pied.) Clemson, S. C. (1895)
- Fort King Ch. (Suwan.) Ocala, Fla. (1965)
- Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (Ever.):
Bethany, 614 S. E. 9th St. 33316
Coral Ridge, 1901 N. E. 50th St. 33308
Covenant, 512 N. E. 26th St. 33305
- Fort Lawn, S. C. 29720 (Beth.) Fort Lawn (1884)
- Fort Meade, Fla. 33841 (West.) First, Box 176; N. E. 1st St. at Pine Ave. (1910)
- Fort Mill, S. C. 29715 (Beth.):
Dobys Bridge, R. 1, Box 136; R. 2
Riverview, R. 1, Box 136
Six Mile Creek
Unity

- Fort Mitchell, Ky. 41017 (Louisv.) Lakeside,
2690 Dixie Hwy. (1966)
- Fort Myers, Fla. 33901 (West.) Covenant, 2439
McGregor Blvd.
- Fort Payne, Ala. 35967 (N. Ala.) First, 403 3rd
St. N. W.; 300 Grand Ave. N. (1915)
- Fort Pierce, Fla. 33450 (Ever.) Indian River, Box
1298; Va. Ave. & 25th St.
- Fort Smith, Ark. 72901 (Ozarks-U):
First, 116 N. 12th St. (1846)
Central, 2901 Rogers Ave.
Second, 1915 S. "O" (1911)
Westminster, Box 3126, Sta. "A"; 4400 N.
"N"
- Fort Stockton, Tex. 79735 (The S. W.) First, Box
100; 204 N. Okla. (1903)
- Ft. Thomas, Ky. 41075 (Louisv.) First, S. Ft.
Thomas & Avenel (1923)
- Fort Valley, Ga. 31030 (Aug.-Mac.) First, Box
86; 113 Central Ave. (1872)
- Ft. Walton Beach, Fla. 32548 (Fla.) First, Box
1301; 134 Beal Pkwy. S. W. (1942)
- Fort Worth, Tex. (C. Tex.):
First, 1000 Penn St. 76102 (1873)
Gethsemane, 960 W. Bluff St. 76102
John Knox, 1500 Shenna Blvd. 76114
Oakhurst, 2001 Bonnie Brae 76111
Ridglea, 6201 Camp Bowie 76116
St. Francis, 4250 Country Day Lane, Apt. 122
76116
St. Giles, Box 12182; 8700 Chapin Rd. 76116
St. James, 2200 Oak Hill Rd. 76112
St. Paul, Box 13366; 4517 Ruge Snow Dr.
76118
St. Peter, 5801 Truman Dr. 76112
St. Stephen, Box 2236 76101
Westminster, 3863 Southwest Loop 76133
- Fountain, N. C. 27829 (Albe.):
Fountain, Box 365; Lang & Church St. (1913)
Grace, Falkland Hwy.
- Fountain City Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn.
(1923)
- Fountain Inn, S. C. 29644 (Enor.):
Fountain Inn, 307 N. Main St. (1889)
Fairview, R. 1
- Four Oaks, N. C. 27524 (Fay.) Berea, R. 3
- Fourth Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1912)
- Francis Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Marion, Ky.
- Francisco Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Westfield, N. C. (1893)
- Frankewing, Tenn. 38453 (Colum.):
First (1926)
Young's Chapel, R. 1
- Frankford, Mo. 63441 (N. E. Mo.-U) Frankford
- Frankford, W. Va. 24938 (Green.):
Frankford, —; Hwy. 219 (1853)
- Frankfort, Ky. 40601 (Louisv.) South Frankfort,
3rd & Steele Sts. (1884)
- Franklin, Ky. 42134 (W. Ky.-U)
Franklin, 320 W. Madison St. Ky. & College
Sts. (1945)
Round Pond Ch., R. D.
- Franklin, La. 70538 (N. Or.) Grace, Box 499
- Franklin, N. C. 28734 (Ashe.):
Franklin, Box 85; Church St. (1833)
Morrison, R. 2, Box 1173
- Franklin, Tenn. 37064 (Nash.):
First, Box 132; Main St. (1811)
New Hope, R. 2; Hwy. 431 S.
- Franklin, Va. 23851 (Norf.) Franklin, Box 487;
Lee & Norfleet Sts. (1949)
- Franklin, W. Va. 26807 (Lex.):
Franklin (1866)
Ruddle, —; Hwy. 220
- Franklin Ch. (C. Miss.) Lexington, Miss. (1841)
- Franklin Ch. (Conc.) Salisbury, N. C. (1829)
- Franklin St. Ch. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1844)
- Fraser Memo. Ch. (Har.) Sumter, S. C. (1951)
- Frayser Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1950)
- Fredericksburg, Tex. 78624 (J. Knox):
Memo., Box 776; 405 N. Milan
- Fredericksburg, Va. 22401 (Han.) Fredericksburg,
304 George St. (1808)
- Freeport, Fla. 32439 (Fla.) Freeport
- Freeport, Tex. 77541 (Braz.):
First, Box 854; 1402 W. Broad St. (1914)
Gulf Prairie, R. 3
- Fremont, N. C. 27830 (Granv.) White Oak
- French Camp, Miss. 39745 (St. And.):
French Camp (1849)
Huntsville, R. 1
- Friendfield Ch. (Har.) Georgetown, S. C. (1953)
- Friendship Ch. (Ashe.) Black Mountain, N. C.
(1948)
- Friendship Ch. (Ath.) Athens, Ga. (1947)
- Friendship Ch. (Atla.) Concord, Ga. (1835)
- Friendship Ch. (E. Ala.) Eufaula, Ala. (1953)
- Friendship Ch. (E. Ala.) Hope Hull, Ala. (1953)
- Friendship Ch. (Ever.) Hialeah, Fla. (1960)
- Friendship Ch. (Fay.) Laurinburg, N. C. (1963)
- Friendship Ch. (St. And.) Van Fleet, Miss.
(1845)
- Friendship Ch. (S. Car.) Laurens (1820)
- Friendship Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Thomasville, Ga.
(1966)
- Frierson, La. 71027 (Red R.) Good Hope, R. 1,
Box 208
- Front Royal, Va. 22630 (Winc.):
Front Royal, 113-117 Luray Ave. (1839)
Buckton, R. 2, Box 251-A
Nineveh, R. 2, Box 25-A
- Frostproof, Fla. 33843 (West.) First, Box 126;
Palm Ave. & A St. (1924)
- Fruitland, Mo. 63749 (S. E. Mo.) Pleasant Hill,
R. 1
- Fruitland, Tenn. 38382 (Mem.) Fruitland (1825)
- Fuller Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C.
(1909)
- Fulton, Ark. 71838 (Ouach.) Fulton (1914)
- Fulton, Mo. 65251 (Mo.):
First, 718 Court (1935)
White Cloud, R. 5
- Fulton Ch. (Enor.) Greer, S. C. (1900)
- Fuquay Varina, N. C. 27526 (Granv.):
Fuquay Varina, Box 97; 308 Ennis St. (1913)

G

- Gadsden, Ala. (N. Ala.):
 First, Box 676; Chestnut & 6th 35902 (1860)
 Eastside, Box 2308; Grant Ave. & Mary St.
 35903
 North Gadsden, 506 Ewing Ave.; 229 Winston
 St. 35901
- Gaffney, S. C. 29340 (Enor.):
 Beech Street, R. 1
 Limestone, 101 E. Jefferies St.
 Salem, R. 6 (Beth.)
- Gainesville, Ala. 35464 (Tusca.) First (1836)
- Gainesville, Fla. 32601 (Suwan.):
 First, 106 S. W. 3rd St. (1867)
 Grace, 3146 N. W. 13th St.
 Highlands, 1001 N. E. 16th Ave.
 Kanapaha, RFD 4, Box 279A
 Westminster, 1402 W. University Ave.
- Gainesville, Ga. 30501 (Ath.):
 First, 214 Brenau Ave. N. E. (1866)
 Memo. Park, —; Brown's Bridge Rd.
- Gaithersburg, Md. 20760 (Potom.) Gaithersburg,
 16700 Frederick Rd. (1964)
- Galatia Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1825)
- Galatia Ch. (Mont.) Eagle Rock, Va. (1887)
- Galax, Va. 24333 (Abing.) First, Box 2; Jeffer-
 son & Center St. (1866)
- Galena Ch. (Abing.) Max Meadows, Va. (1885)
- Gallatin, Tenn. 37066 (Nash.):
 First, Box 610; 167 W. Main St. (1828)
 Shiloh, R. 4
- Galveston, Tex. 77550 (Braz.):
 First, 1903 Church St. (1840)
 Emmanuel, 5402 Borden; 5602 Ave. P-½
 Westminster, 532d & Ave. "U"
- Gamaliel, Ark. 72537 (E. Ark.) One-O-One
- Gap Mills, W. Va. 24941 (Green.) Carmel
- Garden of Eden Ch. (St. And.) Okalona, Miss.
- Garland, N. C. 28441 (Wilm.):
 South River
 Stafford Memo.
- Garland, Tex. 75040 (N. E. Tex.) Southminster,
 2722 S. 1st St.
- Garner, N. C. 27529 (Granv.) Garner, 505 Lake-
 side Dr. (1956)
- Garrett Memo. Ch. (Ozarks-U) Snowball, Ark.
- Gassaway, W. Va. 26624 (Kan.) Davis Memo.
- Gastonburg, Ala. 36743 (Tusca.) First (1959)
- Gastonia, N. C. 28052 (Kings):
 First, Box 3614, Akers Center; 1391 Kendrick
 Dr. (1882)
 Armstrong Memo., 825 Union Rd.
 Linwood, 1010 S. Linwood Rd.
 New Hope, R. 3; New Hope Rd.
 Olney, 232 Olney Ch. Rd.
 Robinson Memo., 3106 Union Rd.
 Springwood, R. 2, Box 188
 Union, R. 3
 West Ave., Box 12662; 1015 W. Franklin Ave.
- Gate City, Va. 24251 (Abing.) Gate City, Box
 506; Woodland St. (1890)
- Gatlinburg, Tenn. 37738 (Knox.) Gatlinburg, Box
 733; Reagan Dr. (1963)
- Gavins Chapel Ch. (S. Miss.) Bay Springs, Miss.
 (1935)
- Geneva, Ala. 36340 (E. Ala.) Geneva (1884)
- Geneva, Ga. 31810 (S. W. Ga.) Geneva (1874)
- Geneva Ch. (Granv.) Oxford, N. C. (1833)
- Geneva Ch. (S. Miss.) Matherville, Miss. (1889)
- Geneva Ch. (Tusca.) Myrtlewood, Ala. (1837)
- Genito Ch. (Han.) Powhattan, Va. (1909)
- Gentilly Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1912)
- George Kirby Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Goldsboro,
 N. C. (1953)
- George White Memo. Ch. (Colum.) Wales, Tenn.
 (1914)
- Georgetown, Ky. 40324 (Guer.-Trans.):
 First, Box 533 (1828)
 Bethesda, R. 2; Muddy Ford Rd.
 Providence, R. 2; Cynthia Pike
- Georgetown, S. C. 29440 (Har.):
 Georgetown, Box 63; Black River Rd. (1897)
 Friendfield, R. 1, Andrews Hwy.
- Georgetown, Tex. 78626 (J. Knox) First, Box 83;
 7th & Church (1854)
- Georgia Ave. Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1890)
- Gerald, Mo. 63037 (S. E. Mo.) Boeuff
- Germantown, Tenn. 38038 (Mem.):
 Germantown, 2363 Germantown Rd. (1838)
- Gerrardstown, W. Va. 25420 (Winc.):
 Gerrardstown, Box 8 (1779)
- Gethsemane Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex.
 (1926)
- Gethsemane Ch. (S. Tex.) Kingsville, Tex. (1912)
- Gibson Chapel Ch. (J. Calvin-U) Springfield Mo.
- Giddings, Tex. 78942 (J. Knox) First, Box 206;
 192 S. Grimes (1876)
- Gilbert, W. Va. 25621 (Guy.) Gilbert (1897)
- Gillespie Memo. Ch. (St. And.) Duck Hill, Miss.
- Gilwood Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1889)
- Ginter Park Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1907)
- Glade Spring, Va. 24340 (Abing.):
 Glade Spring (1772)
 Grace, Grace St.
 Seven Springs
- Glade Valley, N. C. 28627 (Win.-Sal.):
 Glade Valley (1908)
- Gladeville Ch. (Abing.) Wise, Va. (1956)
- Gladewater, Tex. 75647 (N. E. Tex.):
 First, 415 Marshall (1932)
- Gladys, Va. 24554 (Appo.) Diamond Hill
- Glasgow, Ky. 42141 (Louisv.) First, 200 E.
 Washington St. (1802)
- Glasgow, Mo. 65254 (N. E. Mo.-U) Glasgow
- Glasgow, Va. 24555 (Mont.):
 Glasgow, Box 235; Anderson St. (1890)
 Falling Springs, R. 1
- Glass, Va. 23072 (Norf.) Groves Memo.
- Glen Alpine, N. C. 28628 (Conc.):
 Glen Alpine (1888)
- Glen Haven Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1939)
- Glen Leven Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1890)

- Glen Wilton, Va. 24438 (Mont.):
 Glen Wilton (1872)
- Glenclyff Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1952)
- Glendale Ch. (Fla.) De Funiak Springs, Fla. (1921)
- Glendale Springs, N. C. 28629 (Win.-Sal.):
 Glendale Springs (1939)
- Glendale Village Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1949)
- Glenn Springs Ch. (Enor.) Pauline, S. C. (1885)
- Glenville, W. Va. 26351 (Kan.) Glenville, Box 186; Church St. (1845)
- Glenwood Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1916)
- Glenwood Park Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1931)
- Gloster, Miss. 39638 (S. Miss.):
 Bethany, R. 1; R. 48
 Hoyte Memo.
- Gloucester, Va. 23061 (Norf.) First
- Godwin, N. C. 28344 (Fay.) Godwin (1904)
- Golden City, Mo. 64748 (J. Calvin-U):
 Golden City
 Grace, R. 1
- Golden Rule Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Elysian Fields, Tex. (1851)
- Goldsboro, N. C. 27530 (Albe.):
 First, 1101 E. Ash St. (1859)
 Antioch, R. 5
 George Kirby Memo., 823 N. Herman St.
- Goldston, N. C. 27252 (Oran.) Goldston (1923)
- Goldvein, Va. 22720 (Potom.) Grove
- Goliad, Tex. 77963 (S. Tex.) Goliad, Box 617; 101 N. Market St. (1852)
- Gonzales, Tex. 78629 (J. Knox):
 First, Box 360; 414 St. Louis St. (1852)
- Goochland, Va. 23063 (Han.) Byrd
- Good Hope Ch. (Birm.) Bessemer, Ala. (1913)
- Good Hope Ch. (E. Ala.) Benton, Ala. (1840)
- Good Hope Ch. (E. Ark.) Forrest City, Ark. (1954)
- Good Hope Ch. (N. Orl.) Norco, La. (1922)
- Good Hope Ch. (Pied.) Iva, S. C. (1789)
- Good Hope Ch. (Red R.) Frierson, La. (1877)
- Good Shepherd Ch. (N. Ala.) Anniston, Ala. (1961)
- Good Shepherd Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1962)
- Good Springs Ch. (Okla.) Boswell, Okla.
- Goode, Va. 24556 (Appo.) Pisgah, R. 1
- Goodman, Miss. 39079 (C. Miss.):
 Goodman (1870)
- Goodwater, Ala. 35072 (N. Ala.):
 Goodwater, Box 72; Main St. S. (1868)
 Hatchett Creek, Box 72; R. 2
- Goose Creek, S. C. 29445 (Charl.) Goose Creek, Box 126; Red Bank Rd. (1962)
- Gordo, Ala. 35466 (Tusca.):
 Bethesda, R. 2
 Mt. Olivet, R. 3
- Gordon Street Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1911)
- Gordonsville, Va. 22942 (Lex.):
 Gordonsville, Box 185 (1848)
- Gormanian, W. Va. 26720 (Winc.):
 Gormanian (1895)
- Goshen, Ky. 40026 (Louisv.) Goshen (1825)
- Goshen, Va. 24439 (Lex.):
 Goshen (1890)
 Lebanon/Rockbridge, R. 1; Hwy. 42
- Goshen Ch. (Granv.) Oxford, N. C. (1922)
- Goshen Ch. (Kings) North Belmont, N. C. (1764)
- Government St. Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1831)
- Grace, Miss. 38745 (C. Miss.) Friendship
- Grace Ch. (Abing.) Glade Spring, Va. (1969)
- Grace Ch. (Albe.) Fountain, N. C. (1948)
- Grace Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S. C. (1953)
- Grace Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1876)
- Grace Ch. (Cong.) Aiken, S. C. (1953)
- Grace Ch. (Green.) Lashmeet, W. Va. (1949)
- Grace Ch. (J. Calvin-U) Golden City, Mo.
- Grace Ch. (J. Knox), San Antonio, Tex. (1946)
- Grace Ch. (La.) Lafayette, La. (1960)
- Grace Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1959)
- Grace Ch. (N. Orl.) Franklin, La. (1957)
- Grace Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1953)
- Grace Ch. (Potom.) Springfield, Va. (1954)
- Grace Ch. (Red R.) Sterlington, La. (1946)
- Grace Ch. (S. E. Mo.) Crystal City, Mo. (1926)
- Grace Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1940)
- Grace Ch. (S. Tex.) Victoria, Tex. (1952)
- Grace Ch. (Suwan.) Gainesville, Fla. (1948)
- Grace Ch. (The S. W.) Lubbock, Tex. (1947)
- Grace Ch. (The S. W.) Plainview, Tex. (1963)
- Grace Ch. (Ozarks-U) Little Rock, Ark. (1961)
- Grace Covenant Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N. C. (1953)
- Grace Covenant Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1949)
- Grace Covenant Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1963)
- Grace Covenant Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1821)
- Grace Covenant Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1948)
- Grace Covenant Ch. (Norf.) Hampton, Va. (1949)
- Grace Covenant Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1947)
- Grace Covenant Ch. (S. Car.) Laurens, S. C.
- Grace Covenant Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1960)
- Grace First Ch. (C. Tex.) Weatherford, Tex. (1874)
- Grace-Hope Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1910)
- Gracewood Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1961)
- Gracey, Ky. 42232 (W. Ky.-U) Newstead, —; Hwy. 117
- Grafton, Va. 23490 (Norf.) Yorkminster, Box 848; Hwy. 17
- Graham, Ky. 42344 (W. Ky.-U) Graham (1905)
- Graham, N. C. 27253 (Oran.):
 Graham, Box 328; 216 W. Harden St. (1850)
 Bethany, 1501 S. Main St.
- Graham, Tex. 76046 (C. Tex.):
 First, 2nd & Cherry Sts. (1876)
- Graham Ch. (Green.) Bluefield, Va. (1887)

- Graham Memo. Ch. (E. Ark.) Forrest City, Ark. (1874)
- Graham Memo. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Whitesburg, Ky. (1897)
- Granada Ch. (Ever.) Coral Gables, Fla. (1947)
- Grand Ave. Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Sherman, Tex. (1900)
- Grand Bay, Ala. 36541 (Mob.) First, R. 2, Box 70 (1965)
- Grand Cane, La. 71032 (Red R.) Smyrna
- Grand Prairie, Tex. 75050 (N. E. Tex.): Immanuel, Box 905; 1202 N. E. 20th
- Grant Chapel Ch. (Sav.) Darien, Ga. (1890)
- Grapevine, Tex. 76051 (C. Tex.) First, Box 372; 840 E. Walnut (1951)
- Grassy Creek Ch. (Hol.) Spruce Pine, N. C. (1911)
- Grassy Creek Ch. (Granv.) Stovall, N. C. (1750)
- Grassy Creek Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Louisiana, Mo.
- Graves Memo. Ch. (Wilm.) Clinton, N. C. (1832)
- Gravette, Ark. 72736 (Ozarks-U) First
- Gray's Chapel Ch. (Hol.) Roan Mountain, Tenn. (1916)
- Grayson, Ky. 41143 (Guer.-Trans.) Bayless Memo., Box 186
- Great Bridge Ch. (Norf.) Chesapeake, Va. (1964)
- Great Falls, S. C. 29055 (Beth.): Great Falls (1912)
- Greeleyville, S. C. 29056 (Har.) McDowell
- Green Acres Ch. (Norf.) Portsmouth, Va. (1957)
- Green Bank, W. Va. 24944 (Green.) Liberty
- Green City, Mo. 63545 (N. E. Mo.-U) Green City
- Green Hill Ch. (E. Ala.) Enterprise, Ala. (1960)
- Green Mountain, N. C. 28633 (Hol.): Green Mountain (1940)
- Ridgeview, R. 1; Tipton Hill Rd.
- Green Ridge Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1956)
- Green Ridge, Mo. 65332 (N. E. Mo.-U) The Pres. Ch.
- Green Spring Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va. (1784)
- Greenbriar Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Macon, Ga. (1928)
- Greene St. Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Augusta, Ga. (1879)
- Greenville, Tenn. 27834 (Hol.): Meadow Creek, R. 7; Allen's Bridge Rd.
- New Ebenezer, R. 5
- Greenfield, Mo. (J. Calvin-U) Ebenezer
- Greenfield Ch. (St. And.) Waterford, Miss. (1898)
- Greenhill Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Mt. Pleasant, Tex. (1860)
- Greensboro, Ala. 36744 (Tusca.) First, 901 Demopolis St. (1823)
- Greensboro, Ga. 30642 (Aug.-Mac.): Greensboro (1790)
- Bethany, R. 2
- Greensboro, N. C. (Oran.): First, 617 N. Elm St. 27401 (1824)
- Alamance, R. 4, Box 843; Alamance Rd., R. 4 27406
- Buffalo, 813 16th St. 27405
- Church of the Covenant, 501 S. Mendenhall St. 27403
- Church of the Cross, Box 6607; 1810 Phillips Ave. 27405
- Faith, 6309 Friendly Ave. 27410
- Fellowship, Box 9582 27408
- Glenwood, 1205 Glenwood Ave. 27403
- Guilford Park, 2100 Fernwood Dr. 27408
- Hope View, 2707 Haig St.; Pickard St. 27405
- Memo., 2116 McKnight Mill Rd. 27405
- St. Paul, 1901 Ontario St. 27403
- Sedgefield, 4216 Wayne Rd. 27407
- Starmount, Box 10146; 3501 W. Market St. 27404
- Vandalia, 101 W. Vandalia Rd. 27406
- Westminster, 3906 Friendly Rd. 27410
- Greenville, Ala. 36037 (E. Ala.): Greenville, Box 525 (1820)
- Greenville, Ga. 30222 (Atla.) Greenville (1829)
- Greenville, Ky. 42345 (W. Ky.-U) First, 158 S. Main St. (1804)
- Greenville, Miss. (St. And.): First, Box 5547; John Calvin Circle (1858)
- Calvary, 1387 Parkway St.
- Greenville, N. C. 27834 (Albe.): First, 400 W. Fifth St. (1891)
- Ballards, R. 2
- Boyd Memo., R. 1; Falkland Hwy.
- Chicod, R. 2, Box 385
- Hollywood, R. 2, Box 483
- Meadowbrook, Box 339; 209 Church St.
- West Greenville, 1302 E. 1st St.; 218 Skinner St. 27834
- Greenville, S. C. (Enor.): First, 209 W. Coffee St. 29601 (1848)
- Second, 105 River St. 29601 (1892)
- Third, 900 Buncombe St. 29609 (1893)
- Fourth, 703 E. Washington 29601 (1912)
- Dunean, 6 Bear Dr.; Allen St. at Marne Dr. 29605
- Grace Covenant, R. 6, Knollwood Dr. 29607
- John Calvin, 1801 W. Parker Rd. 29611
- John Knox, Shannon Dr. 29607
- McCarter, 4 Pelham Rd. 29607
- Nicholtown, Box 5233 29606; 201 Carter St. 29607
- Northminster, 37 E. Hillcrest Dr. 29609
- Reedy River, Rt. 10, 29607
- Westminster, 2310 Augusta St. 29605
- Greenville, Tex. 75401 (N. E. Tex.) First, 5905 Stonewall (1880)
- Greenville, W. Va. 24945 (Green.) Centerville
- Greenville Ch. (S. Car.) Donalds, S. C. (1773)
- Greenwich Ch. (Potom.) Nokesville, Va. (1867)
- Greenwood, Ark. 72936 (Ozarks-U) Good Shepherd, Box 67
- Greenwood, Miss. 38930 (St. And.) First, Box 485; Main St. at Washington (1845)
- Greenwood S. C. 29646 (S. Car.): First, E. Cambridge & N. Main St. (1883)
- Second, Cross & Piedmont (1948)
- Rock, R. 2

Greenwood, Va. 22943 (Lex.) Lebanon/Albemarle, R.F.D.; Hwy. 250

Greenwood Ch. (Han.) Chesterfield, Va. (1959)

Greenwood Ch. (Lex.) Hot Springs, Va. (1947)

Greenwood Ch. (Oran.) Reidsville, N. C. (1909)

Greenwood Ch. (S. Miss.) Cannonsburg, Miss. (1854)

Greer, S. C. 29651 (Enor.):

First, Box 581, 117 S. Main St. (1841)

Fulton, R. 5, Box 305; R. 5

Gregory Memo. Ch. (Han.) Prince George, Va. (1951)

Grenada, Miss. 38901 (St. And.):

First, Box 387; 180 S. Doak St. (1835)

Bethel, Star R. 1

Gretna, Fla. 32332 (Fla.) Gretna, Box 126 (1908)

Gretna, La. 70053 (N. Orl.) Gretna, 101 11th St. (1897)

Greystone Ch. (Okla.) Oklahoma City, Okla. (1942)

Griers Ch. (Oran.) Leasburg, N. C. (1753)

Griffin, Ga. 30223 (Atla.) First, 203 S. 8th St. (1841)

Grifton, N. C. 28530 (Albe.) Grifton (1955)

Grottoes, Va. 24441 (Lex.) Mt. Horeb, R. 1; State Rd. 865

Grove Ch. (Fay.) Dunn, N. C. (1916)

Grove Ch. (Potom.) Goldvein, Va. (1838)

Grove Ch. (Wilm.) Kenansville, N. C. (1736)

Grover, N. C. 28073 (Kings) Shiloh, Box 76

Groves Memo. Ch. (Norf.) Glass, Va. (1917)

Grovetown, Ga. 30813 (Aug.-Mac.):

Clifford Memo.

Grundy, Va. 24614 (Abing.) Buchanan First, Box 923; Riverside Dr.

Gruver Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Littleton, N. C. (1927)

Guerrant, Ky. 41330 (Guer.-Trans.) Highland

Guerrant Memo. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Jackson, Ky. (1884)

Guilford Park Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1948)

Gulf, N. C. 27256 (Oran.) Gulf (1882)

Gulf Beach Ch. (Fla.) Panama City, Fla. (1951)

Gulf Breeze, Fla. 32561 (Fla.):

Gulf Breeze, Drawer 130; 200 Andrew Jackson Trail (1958)

Gulf Meadows Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex.

Gulf Prairie Ch. (Braz.) Freeport, Tex. (1878)

Gulf Shores, Ala. 36542 (Mob.) Gulf Shores, Box 256; Hwy. 59 (1956)

Gulfport, Fla. 33707 (West.) Gulfport, 2624 54th St. S. (1947)

Gulfport, Miss. 39501 (S. Miss.):

First, Box 1362; Beach Blvd. & 24th Ave. (1899)

Westminster, 5005 Lawson Ave.

Gum Creek Ch. (Atla.) Oxford, Ga. (1921)

Gum Springs, Va. 23065 (Lex.) Providence, State Rd. 634

Guntersville, Ala. 35976 (N. Ala.) First, Dunlap Ave. (1890)

Gurdon, Ark. 71743 (Ouach.) First, Main St. (1887)

H

Hadden Ch. (Tusca.) Livingston, Ala. (1837)

Haines City, Fla. 33844 (West.) First, Box 457; Oak Ave. at 8th St. (1925)

Halifax, Va. 24558 (Appo.):

Halifax, Cedar Lane (1909)

Oak Level, R. 1

Hallsville Ch. (Wilm.) Beulaville, N. C. (1917)

Halltown, W. Va. 25423 (Winc.):

Halltown (1960)

Hamburg, Ark. 71646 (Ouach.):

Hamburg (1859)

Hamer, S. C. 29547 (P. D.):

Kentyre, R. 1

Old Bethel

Hamilton, Miss. 39746 (St. And.):

Hamilton (1858)

Hamilton, Tex. 76531 (C. Tex.) First, Box 549; 542 N. Rice (1880)

Hamlet, N. C. 28345 (Meck.):

First, 200 Rice St. (1899)

Mark's Creek, R. 1, Box 10

Hammond, La. 70401 (N. Orl.):

First, Box 726; 411 W. Charles St. (1923)

Hampden-Sydney, Va. 23943 (Appo.) College, Box 13; College Rd.

Hampstead, N. C. 28443 (Wilm.) Topsail, R. 1, Box 60

Hampton Ch. (John Calvin-U) Everton, Mo.

Hampton, S. C. 29924 (Charl.) Hampton, Box 644 (1953)

Hampton, Va. (Norf.):

First, 514 Armistead Ave. 23369 (1879)

Community, 400 Fox Hill Rd. 23369

Grace Covenant, Box 7244; 1006 Mercury Blvd. 23366

LaCrosse Memo., 1518 N. Mallory St. 23364

Northampton, 1217 Todds Lane 23366

Wythe, Box 1374 Wythe 23361

Hanahan, S. C. 29410 (Charl.): Yeamans Park, Box 9247; Murray Blvd.

Hancock, Md. 21750 (Winc.):

Hancock, E. Main St. (1841)

Mt. Olivet, R. 1

Handley Memo. Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1890)

Handsboro, Miss. 39554 (S. Miss.):

Handsboro (1877)

Hanging Rock Ch. (Winc.) Pleasant Dale, W. Va. (1903)

Hannibal, Mo. 63401 (N.E. Mo.-U):

First, 6th and Center St.

Big Creek

Hapeville, Ga. 30054 (Atla.) Hapeville, Box 82444; 3368 Whitney Ave. (1896)

Happy, Tex. 79042 (The S. W.) First (1909)

- Harbor View Ch. (Charl.) Charleston, S. C. (1968)
- Hardaway, Ala. 36039 (E. Ala.) Ramsay Memo., R. 1
- Hardy, Ark. 72542 (E. Ark.) Spring River, Box 123
- Harlandale Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1925)
- Harlingen, Tex. 78550 (S. Tex.):
First, 402 E. Jackson; 4th & Jackson (1910)
Second, Box 1302; 901 W. Lincoln (1963)
Treasure Hills, Ed Carey & Haine Dr.
- Harman, W. Va. 26270 (Green.) Harman (1899)
- Harmony, N. C. 28634 (Conc.) Harmony (1907)
- Harmony Ch. (Charl.) Crockettville, S. C.
- Harmony Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1942)
- Harmony Ch. (Wilm.) Harrells, N. C. (1887)
- Harper Chapel Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1940)
- Harper-Southerland Ch. (Wilm.) Albertson, N. C. (1945)
- Harpeth Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1811)
- Harrells, N. C. 28444 (Wilm.) Harmony
- Harris-Cannady Ch. (Mont.) Floyd, Va. (1954)
- Harrisburg, N. C. 28075 (Conc.):
Harrisburg, R. 1; Hwy. 49 (1903)
- Harrison, Ark. (Ozarks-U):
First, Box 219, 72601
Capps Chapel, Capps, 72601
- Harrisonburg, Va. 22801 (Lex.):
First, 17 N. Court Square (1789)
Cooks Creek, R. 5; State Rds. 701 & 726
Trinity, S. High & Maryland Ave.
- Harrodsburg, Ky. 40330 (Guer.-Trans.):
United, Box 245, 326 S. Main St. (1783)
Mt. Pleasant, R. 3
- Hartford, Ark. 72938 (Ozarks-U) First
- Hartford, Ala. 36344 (E. Ala.) Hartford (1907)
- Hartman, Ark. 72840 (Ozarks-U) Spring Hill, R. 1
- Hartness-Thornwell Memo. Ch. (S. C.)
Clinton, S. C. (1909)
- Hartselle, Ala. 35640 (N. Ala.) First, Box 82 (1957)
- Hartsville, S. C. 29550 (P. D.):
First, 1407 W. Home Ave. (1867)
Morton, 1068 Morton Circle
Mt. Pisgah (P. D.) 1811 6th St.
- Hartwell, Ga. 30643 (Ath.):
First, Box 383; 100 Carter St. (1882)
Sharon, R. 2
- Hartwood, Va. 22471 (Potom.) Hartwood, R. 6, Box 300-B (1825)
- Harvey Browne Memo. Ch. (Louisv.)
Louisville, Ky. (1916)
- Haskell, Tex. 79521 (C. Tex.) First, Box 56; 306 N. Ave. E. (1886)
- Hat Creek Ch. (Appo.) Brookneal, Va. (1742)
- Hatchett Creek Ch. (N. Ala.) Goodwater, Ala. (1832)
- Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401 (S. Miss.):
First, 840 N. Main St. (1882)
- Bay St., Box 384; Short Bay St.
Enon Zion, Palmer Crossing
Preston Chapel, 705 Whitney St.
Westminster, 115 N. 25th Ave.
- Havana, Fla. 32333 (Fla.) First, Box 707 (1926)
- Havelock, N. C. 28532 (Wilm.) Trinity, Box 475; 206 Miller Blvd.
- Hawesville, Ky. 42348 (W. Ky.-U):
Hawesville (1889)
- Hawfields Ch. (Oran.) Mebane, N. C. (1755)
- Hawkins Memo. Ch. (Han.) Ford, Va. (1905)
- Hawley Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Polkton, N. C.
- Hayesville, N. C. 28904 (Ashe.):
Hayesville (1841)
- Haynesville, La. 71038 (Red R.) First, Box 6; 1st E. (1956)
- Hayneville, Ala. 36040 (E. Ala.):
Hayneville (1842)
- Haysi, Va. 24256 (Abing.) Dickenson First, Box 3
- Haywood Ch. (Oran.) Moncure, N. C. (1848)
- Hazard, Ky. 41701 (Guer.-Trans.):
First, 332 Broadway (1892)
Community, Box 317; Lothair Sta.; Church St.
Hull Memo., R. 1, Box 594; Darfork
- Hazelhurst, Miss. 39083 (S. Miss.) First (1860)
- Hazelwood, N. C. 28738 (Ashe.):
Hazelwood, Box 67; 117 E. Main St. (1906)
- Heath Springs, S. C. 29058 (Beth.) Heath Springs (1890)
- Heber Springs, Ark. 72543 (E. Ark.):
First, R. 2, Box 145; 13th & W. Main (1961)
Sugar Loaf, Libby R.
- Hebron Ch. (Ath.) Carnesville, Ga. (1796)
- Hebron Ch. (Beth.) Richburg, S. C. (1897)
- Hebron Ch. (Granv.) Oxford, N. C. (1917)
- Hebron Ch. (Han.) Manakin-Sabot, Va. (1843)
- Hebron Ch. (Har.) Oswego, S. C. (1888)
- Hebron Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1746)
- Hebron Ch. (Louisv.) Shepherdsville, Ky. (1858)
- Hebron Ch. (Wilm.) Pink Hill, N. C. (1886)
- Hebron-Dinwiddie Ch. (Han.) Wilson, Va. (1952)
- Hedgesville, W. Va. 25427 (Winc.):
Hedgesville (1932)
Falling Waters, R. 1
Tomahawk, R. 3
- Heidelberg, Miss. 39439 (S. Miss.):
Heidelberg, Box 293 (1885)
Fairview
McFarland, R. 1
New Liberty, R. 1
Pisgah, R. 1
- Helen, Ga. 30545 (Ath.) Helen (1927)
- Helena, Ala. 35080 (Birm.) Bryan Memo., R. 1, Box 73-A; Valleydale Rd.
- Helena, Ark. 72342 (E. Ark.) First, Box 485; 629 Porter St. (1849)
- Helena Ch. (S. Miss.) Pascagoula, Miss. (1952)
- Helotes, Tex. 78023 (J. Knox) Forest Hills, Box 257; 10723 Bandera Rd.
- Helvetia, W. Va. 26224 (Green.) Zion

- Hemingway, S. C. 29554 (Har.):
 Indiantown, R. 1; Hwy. 261
 St. Pauls, Box 306; Hwy. 41-51
- Hemphill Memo. Ch. (Ath.) Clayton, Ga. (1953)
- Hemphill Memo. Ch. (Atla.) Stockbridge, Ga. (1884)
- Hempstead, Tex. 77445 (Braz.) First, Box 477;
 13th & Austin Sts. (1859)
- Henderson, Ark. 72544 (E. Ark.):
 Lake Norfolk
- Henderson, Ky. 42420 (W. Ky.-U)
 First, 200 Washington (1800)
 Central, Box 292; Washington & Alvasia Sts.
- Henderson, N. C. 27536 (Granv.):
 First, Box 726 (1868)
 Brookston, R. 3
 St. Andrews, R. 3
- Henderson, Tex. 75652 (N. E. Tex.):
 First, Box 773 (1845)
- Henderson Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Albany, Ga. (1945)
- Hendersonville, N. C. 28739 (Ashe.):
 First, Box 2240; 7th Ave. & Grove St. (1852)
 Trinity, 900 Blyth St. (1965)
- Hendersonville, Tenn. 37075 (Nash.):
 Hendersonville, Box 117; 172 W. Main St. (1869)
- Henry Belk Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1952)
- Henry Memo. Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Dublin, Ga. (1897)
- Hepzibah Ch. (Har.) Bishopville, S. C.
- Hepzibah Ch. (Kings) Bessemer City, N. C. (1838)
- Hermitage, Tenn. 37076 (Nash.):
 Hermitage (1832)
- Hermitage Ch. (Lex.) Waynesboro, Va. (1916)
- Hermon Ch. (Appo.) Saxe, Va. (1838)
- Hernando, Miss. 38632 (St. And.) First, 403
 Holly Springs St. (1840)
- Herndon, Ky. 42236 (W. Ky.-U) McKenzie Kirk
 R. R. 2
- Herndon, Va. 22070 (Potom.):
 Trinity, 254 Dranesville Rd.
- Hewitt Memo. Ch. (Red R.) Mansfield, La. (1853)
- Hialeah, Fla. (Ever.):
 First, 480 E. 8th St. (1951)
 Friendship, Box 2591; 5490 W. 12th Ave. 33012
- Hickory, N. C. 28601 (Conc.):
 First, 237 2nd St. N. W. (1873)
 Belk Memo., 1138 33rd St. S. W.
 Northminster, Box 2123; N. Center at 38th Ave.
 Sweetwater, 500 21st St. S. E.
- Hickory Grove Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1957)
- Hickory Withe, Tenn. 38043 (Mem.) Hickory
 Withe (1870)
- Hico, W. Va. 25854 (Kan.) Kessler Memo., Box
 60
- Hideaway, Mo. 65656 (J. Calvin-U) St. Andrews,
 Box 33, Rte. 3, Galena, Mo.
- Hiddenwood Ch. (Norf.) Newport News, Va. (1954)
- Higginsville, Mo. (N. W. Mo.) First, Box 507;
 111 Fairground Ave. (1842)
- High Bridge Ch. (Mont.) Natural Bridge, Va. (1770)
- High Point, N. C. (Oran.):
 First, 918 N. Main St. 27262 (1859)
 Brentwood, 410 Otteray; 1710-1712 E. Green
 Dr. 27262
 Church of the Redeemer, 3405 Imperial Dr.;
 Tanyard Rd. 27260
 Crestwood, 645 Greensboro Rd. 27260
 Forest Hills, Box 5445; 836 W. Lexington Ave.
 27262
 Randolph, 4200 S. Main St. 27263
- High Point Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va. (1911)
- High Springs, Fla. 32643 (Suwan.) First, Box 891
 (1897)
- Highland Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1924)
- Highland Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1911)
- Highland Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Guerrant, Ky. (1908)
- Highland Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1882)
- Highland Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Hopkinsville, Ky. (1950)
- Highland Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Tyler, Tex. (1956)
- Highland Ch. (Ouach.) Hot Springs, Ark. (1953)
- Highland Ch. (Red R.) West Monroe, La. (1959)
- Highland Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1949)
- Highland Heights Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1921)
- Highland Memo. Ch. (Winc.) Winchester, Va. (1955)
- Highland Park Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1923)
- Highland Park Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1926)
- Highlands, N. C. 28741 (Ashe.) First, Box 548;
 Main St. (1929)
- Highlands Ch. (St. Johns) Daytona Beach, Fla.
- Highlands Ch. (Suwan.) Gainesville, Fla. (1953)
- Highlawn Ch. (Guy.) Huntington, W. Va. (1913)
- Highlawn Ch. (Guy.) St. Albans, W. Va. (1950)
- Hightown, Va. 24444 (Lex.) Pisgah
- Hillcrest Ch. (J. Calvin-U) Springfield, Mo. (1958)
- Hills Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Pilot Mountain, N. C. (1915)
- Hillsboro, Tex. 76645 (C. Tex.) First, Box 635
 (1876)
- Hillsboro, W. Va. 24946 (Green.) Oak Grove
- Hillsborough, N. C. 27278 (Oran.) Hillsborough,
 Box 646; 102 W. Tryon St. (1816)
- Hillsdale Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1958)
- Hillsdale Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1970)
- Hillside Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1956)
- Hillsville, Va. 24343 (Abing.):
 Hillsville, Box 751; Main St. (1854)
 Dinwiddie, R. 4, Box 191; Mitchells Cross Rds.
 Fairview, R. 4, Box 191; Snake Creek Rd.
- Hillwood Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1955)
- Hilton Ch. (Norf.) Newport News, Va. (1919)

- Hilton Head Island, S. C. 29928 (Charl.) First, Hwy. 278 (1957)
- Hindsville, Ark. 72738 (Ozarks-U) Hindsville
- Hinesville, Ga. 31313 (Sav.):
First, Box 83; Washington Ave. at Court St. (1955)
- Flemington, Box 341
Walthourville, R.F.D.
- Hinton, W. Va. 25951 (Green.) First, Box 4; 3rd & Ballengee (1874)
- Hixson, Tenn. 37343 (Knox.) Hixson, 1005 Gadd Rd. (1967)
- Hoberg, Mo. 65712 (J. Calvin-U) Hoberg, R. 3
- Hodges, S. C. 29653 (S. Car.) Hodges, Box 486 (1889)
- Hodges Ferry Ch. (Norf.) Chesapeake, Va.
- Hoges Chapel Ch. (Mont.) Pembroke, Va. (1878)
- Hogansville, Ga. 30230 (Atla.) Ebenezer, Box 412; Main St.
- Holdenville, Okla. 74848 (Okla.) Hunter Memo., Box 588; 8th & Creek
- Hollandale, Miss. 38748 (St. And.) Hollandale (1925)
- Hollister, Mo. 65672 (J. Calvin-U) Hollister P. O. Box 436
- Holly Grove, Ark. 72069 (E. Ark.):
First, Box 124 (1880)
- Holly Grove, Ch. (Wilm.) Clinton, N. C. (1914)
- Holly Springs, Miss. 38635 (St. And.):
First, S. Memphis St. (1836)
- Hudsonville, R. 2
- Hollywood, Fla. (Ever.):
First, 1600 Hollywood Blvd. 33020 (1935)
St. Andrews, 500 N. Park Rd. 33021
- Hollywood Ch. (Albe.) Greenville, N. C. (1943)
- Hollywood Heights Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1957)
- Holmes Ch. (Norf.) Cheriton, Va. (1846)
- Holmes Chapel Ch. (Ozarks-U) Monticello, Ark.
- Holt Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Columbus, Ga. (1952)
- Holy Cross Ch. (Har.) Sumter, S. C. (1960)
- Holy Trinity Ch. (West.) N. Ft. Myers, Fla. (1963)
- Homer, Ga. 30547 (Ath.) Homer, —; Hwy. 441 (1827)
- Homer, La. 71040 (Red R.) First, Box 297; 610 W. 3rd (1851)
- Homestead, Fla. 33030 (Ever.) First, 12 N. W. 16th St. (1926)
- Honea Path, S. C. 29654 (Pied.):
Honea Path, Box 512; 106 Church St. (1860)
- Hooks, Tex. 75561 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 5
- Hope, Ark. 71801 (Ouach.) First, 611 S. Main St.; 708 S. Main St. (1861)
- Hope Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1959)
- Hope Ch. 33516 (West.) Clearwater, Fla. (1966)
- Hope Hull, Ala. 36043 (E. Ala.) Friendship, R. 2
- Hope Mills, N. C. 28348 (Fay.):
Hope Mills, 200 Main St. (1939)
Big Rockfish, Box 473
- Hope View Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N.C. (1951)
- Hopewell, Va. 23860 (Han.):
First, W. Broadway & N. 12th Ave. (1916)
Rosewood, 401 Monroe Ave.; R. 36
West End, 1600 Atlantic St.
West Hopewell, 2602 Wise Ave.; High & Churchill Dr.
Woodlawn, 1201 Blackstone Ave.
- Hopewell Ch. (Ath.) Carnesville, Ga. (1839)
- Hopewell Ch. (Beth.) Lesslie, S. C. (1810)
- Hopewell Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1784)
- Hopewell Sh. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1929)
- Hopewell Ch. (Meck.) Huntersville, N. C. (1762)
- Hopewell Ch. (Nash.) Milton, Tenn. (1916)
- Hopewell Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Barnette, Mo.
- Hopewell Ch. (Ozarks-U) Morrilton, Ark.
- Hopewell Ch. (P. D.) Florence, S. C. (1770)
- Hopewell Ch. (St. And.) Oxford, Miss. (1839)
- Hopewell Ch. (S. Miss.) Mt. Olive, Miss. (1830)
- Hopewell Ch. (Wilm.) Burgaw, N. C. (1800)
- Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240 (W. Ky-U):
First, Box 603; 303 E. 9th St. (1813)
Highland, 513 Millbrooke; 2017 Butler Rd.
- Horse Shoe, N. C. 28742 (Ashe.) Mills River, R. 1, Box 105
- Horseshoe Ch. (Fay.) Sanford, N. C. (1900)
- Hot Springs, Ark. 71901 (Ouach.):
First, 213 Whittington Ave. (1876)
Highland, Burroughs at Clyde St.
Trinity, Walter & Newton St.
Westminster, 4619 Central Ave.
- Hot Springs, Va. 24445 (Lex.):
Hot Springs, Box 476; Hwy. 220 (1899)
Falling Spring, —; R. 2, State Rds. 640 & 687
Greenwood, R. 1
Sinking Spring, R. 2; Hwy. 220
- Houlka, Miss. 38850 (St. And.):
Houlka (1873)
- Houma, La. 70360 (N. Or.):
First, Box 784 (1857)
Bayou Blue, R. 2, Box 456-B; R. 2
- Houston, Miss. 38851 (St. And.) Houston (1841)
- Houston, Tex. (Braz.):
First, 5300 S. Main St. 77004 (1839)
Third, 1331 Studewood St. 77008 (1929)
Aldine, 10925 Airline 77037
Braeburn, 9595 Braes Bayou Dr. 77071
Clear Lake, 1511 El Dorado 77058
Covenant, 3929 Colgate 77017
Denver, 544 Henke St. 77020
Gulf Meadows, 8230 Garden Parks; 8000 Fuqua 77034
John Knox, 2525 Gessner 77055
Juan Marcos, 1617 Johnson St. 77007
Memo. Dr., 11612 Memo. Dr. 77024
Oaklawn, 4901 Sherman St. 77011
Pine Crest, 4913 Market St. 77020
Pines, 12751 Kimberley Lane 77024
Ralston Memo., 12026 Beaumont Hwy. 77049
St. Andrew's, 5308 Buffalo Speedway 77005
St. Giles, 5900 Pinemont 77018

- St. Lukes, 8915 Timberside Dr. 77025
 St. Mark, 7300 Nordling 77022
 St. Philip, 4807 San Felipe Rd. 77027
 St. Stephen, Box 145 77587; 2218 Bronson 77034
 San Pablo, 90 N. 74th St. 77011
 South Glen, 14630 White Heather 77045
 Spring Branch, 1215 Campbell Rd. 77055
 Trinity, 7000 Lawndale Ave. 77023
 University, 3601 Blodgett 77004
 West End, 1115 Birdsall St. 77007
 Houstonia, Mo. 65333 (N. W. Mo.) Range Line, R.F.D.
 Howard Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Tarboro, N. C. (1874)
 Hoyte Memo. Ch. (S. Miss.) Gloster, Miss. (1887)
 Hudson Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1957)
 Hudsonville Ch. (St. And.) Holly Springs, Miss. (1837)
 Hueytown, Ala. 35020 (Birm.) First, 2800 N. 19th St. (1926)
 Huffman Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1956)
 Hughes, Ark. 72348 (E. Ark.) Hughes Memo. Hughes Ch. (Hol.) Newland, N. C. (1905)
 Hugheston, W. Va. 25110 (Kan.):
 Hugheston (1953)
 Hughesville, Mo. 65334 (N. W. Mo.):
 First Pettis
 Hugo, Okla. 74743 (Okla.):
 First, Box 26; 219 E. Jackson St.
 Cold Springs, Goodland R.
 Hull Memo. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Hazard, Ky. (1892)
 Hull Memo. Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1884)
 Humble, Tex. 77338 (Braz.) St. James, Box 72; 1108 Wilson Rd.
 Hunter Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1931)
 Hunter Memo. Ch. (S. E. Mo.) Sikeston, Mo. (1923)
 Hunter Memo. Ch. (Okla.) Holdenville, Okla. (1924)
 Huntersville, N. C. 28078 (Meck.):
 Huntersville, Box 313; Statesville Rd. (1878)
 Hopewell, R. 3, Box 441; Beatties' Ford Rd. Ramah, R. 2
 Huntersville, W. Va. 24948 (Green.):
 Huntersville-Westminster (1836)
 Huntington, W. Va. (Guy.):
 First, 1015 5th Ave. 25701 (1838)
 Second, Jefferson Ave. at 9th St. W.; 901 Jefferson Ave. 25704 (1908)
 Bates Memo., Pea Ridge Rd. at Jefferson Park Dr. 25705
 Beverly Hills, 469 Norway Ave. 25705
 Enslow Park, Enslow & Washington Blvds. 25701
 Highlawn, 2814 Collis Ave. 25702
 Spring Valley, 1112 S. Jefferson Dr.; 1109 N. Jefferson Dr. 25701
 Huntsville, Ala. (N. Ala.):
 First, 307 Gates Ave. S. E. 35801 (1818)
 Ebenezer, R. 4, Box 1095 35803
 Faith, 5003 Whitesburg Dr. S. 35802
 Fellowship, 3406 Meridian St. 35811
 Lakewood, 2014 Medaris Rd. N. W. 35810
 Trinity, 4315 Holmes Ave. N. W. 35805
 Huntsville, Ark. 72740 (Ozarks-U) Huntsville, Church St.
 Huntsville, Tex. 77340 (Braz.) First, Box 829; 19th St. & Ave. "R" (1848)
 Huntsville Ch. (St. And.) French Camp, Miss. (1934)
 Hurdle Mills, N. C. 27541 (Oran.) Little River, R. 1
 Hurley, Va. 24620 (Abing.) Hurley (1927)
 Hurst, Tex. 76053 (C. Tex.) St. Philip, 745 W. Pipeline Rd.
 Huttonsville, W. Va. 26273 (Green.):
 Tygart's Valley
 Hyde Park Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1910)
 Hyde Park Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Denison, Tex. (1901)
 Hyde Park Ch. (N. W. Mo.) St. Joseph, Mo. (1901)
 Hyde Park Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1914)
- I
- Iago, Tex. 77449 (S. Tex.) Federated
 Idabel, Okla. 74745 (Okla.) First, 401 S. E. Madison; 400 S. E. Madison (1907)
 Idlewild Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1890)
 Ila, Ga. 30647 (Ath.) Mount Hermon
 Immanuel Ch. (Conc.) China Grove, N. C. (1941)
 Immanuel Ch. (E. Ala.) Slocomb, Ala. (1911)
 Immanuel Ch. (Lex.) Middlebrook, Va. (1879)
 Immanuel Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Grand Prairie, Tex. (1952)
 Immanuel Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1921)
 Independence, Mo. 64052 (N. W. Mo.):
 Calvary, 2911 Blue Ridge Blvd.
 Westminster, 1 Hawthorne Place
 Indialantic, Fla. 32901 (St. Johns) Eastminster, 106 N. Magnolia Ave.
 Indian Ch. (Braz.) Livingston, Tex. (1884)
 Indian Hill Ch. (Meck.) Stanfield, N. C. (1947)
 Indian River Ch. (Ever.) Ft. Pierce, Fla. (1962)
 Indian Trail, N. C. (Meck.):
 Indian Trail, Box 187 (1913)
 Stephenson, R. 1
 Indian Valley, Va. 24105 (Abing.) Indian Valley (1914)
 Indianola, Miss. 38751 (St. And.) First (1889)
 Indiantown Ch. (Har.) Hemingway, S. C. (1757)
 Ingalls, Ark. 71648 (Okuch.) Calvary
 Ingleside Ch. (Atla.) Scottdale, Ga. (1900)
 Inglewood Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1952)
 Inman, S. C. 29349 (Enor.) Inman, Main St. (1926)
 Inskip Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1949)

Interamericana Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1970)
 Inverness, Fla. 32650 (West.) First, Box 505; 402
 W. Grace St. (1911)
 Inverness Ch. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1942)
 Inwood, West Va. 25428 (Winc.) Tabler, R. 1
 Iona Ch. (Fay.) Fairmont, N. C. (1870)
 Iowa Park, Tex. 76367 (C. Tex.) First, 211 S.
 Yosemite (1891)
 Irisburg Ch. (Mont.) Axton, Va. (1943)
 Iron Gate, Va. 24448 (Mont.) Kayser Memo.,
 c/o C. W. Fisher
 Iron Station, N. C. 28080 (Kings):
 Ironton (1882)
 Macpelah, R. 1
 Iroquois Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1952)
 Irving, Tex. 75060 (N. E. Tex.):
 First, Box 252; 510 E. Irving Blvd.
 Woodhaven, 406 Hanover Lane
 Irwin, Mo. 64754 (J. Calvin-U) Irwin, R. R. 1
 Isola, Miss. 38754 (C. Miss.) Isola, Box 273
 (1928)
 Isom, Ky. 41824 (Guer.-Trans.) Isom (1951)
 Itasca, Tex. 76055 (C. Tex.) First, Box 6; 106
 N. Lamar (1886)
 Itta Bena, Miss. 38941 (St. And.):
 Itta Bena (1904)
 Community Chapel, Hwy. 82 W.
 Iuka, Miss. 38852 (St. And.) Iuka (1872)
 Iva, S. C. 29655 (Pied.):
 Good Hope, Box 396; Betsy St.
 Varennes, R. 1, Box 115; Abbeville Hwy. 28 S.
 Ivanhoe, N. C. 28447 (Wilm.) Black River
 Ivanhoe Ch. (Winc.) Lost City, W. Va. (1899)
 Ivy Park Ch. (Ashe.) Weaverville, N. C. (1926)

J

J. J. White Memo. Ch. (S. Miss.) McComb, Miss.
 Jacks Creek Ch. (Hol.) Burnsville, N. C. (1956)
 Jackson, Ala. 36545 (Mob.) First, Box 355 (1878)
 Jackson, Ga. 30233 (Atla.):
 Jackson, 157 Ball St.; Oak & 1st Sts. (1875)
 Fellowship, 157 Ball St.; Kinard Mill Rd.
 Jackson, Ky. 41339 (Guer.-Trans.):
 Guerrant Memo., Main St.
 Shoulderblade, Box 141; Juan Rural Sta.
 Jackson, La. 70748 (La.) First (1828)
 Jackson, Miss. (C. Miss.):
 First, 1390 N. State St. 39202 (1837)
 Alta Woods, 110 Alta Woods Blvd. 39204
 Briarwood, 660 Briarwood Dr. 39211
 Central, 1100 W. Capitol St. 39203
 Covenant, 4000 Ridgewood Rd. 39211
 Faith, 2219 Morton Ave. 39213
 Fondren, 3220 Old Canton Rd. 39216
 North Park, Hanging Moss Rd. 39206
 Pearl, Box 5622; 2933 Old Brandon Rd. 39208
 Power Memo., 252 E. View; 4212 Oakmont Dr.
 39209
 St. Paul, 5125 Robinson Rd. 39204
 Trinity, 640 E. Northside Dr. 39206
 Westminster, 5200 Clinton Blvd. 39209

Jackson, Mo. 63755 (S. E. Mo.) First, 206 Wash-
 ington St. (1864)
 Jackson, Tenn. 38301 (Mem.):
 First, Box 3012; 1573 Highland Ave. 38301
 (1825)
 Anderson, R. 7, c/o R. D. Rice 38301
 Johnson Memo., 230 Hollywood Dr. 38301
 (1932)
 Jackson Springs, N. C. 27281 (Fay.) Jackson
 Springs, Box 187 (1835)
 Jackson St. Ch. (La.) Alexandria, La. (1955)
 Jackson Woods Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi,
 Tex. (1963)
 Jacksonville, Ala. 36265 (N. Ala.):
 First, Box 348; Clinton & Church Sts. (1834)
 Jacksonville, Ark. 72076 (Ozarks-U) First, Box
 747; 1200 W. Main St. (1931)
 Jacksonville, Fla. (Suwan.):
 First, 118 E. Monroe St. 32202 (1840)
 Arlington, 6515 Arlington Rd. 32211
 Calvin, 4050 Barnes Rd. 32207
 Covenant, 8084 Normandy Blvd. 32205
 Fort Caroline, 3754 University Club Blvd. 32211
 Lake Shore, 2270 Blanding Blvd. W. 32217
 Lakewood, 2001 University Blvd. W. 32217
 Mandarin, 11844 Mandarin Rd. 32223
 Mount Olive, 2018 Gilmore St.
 Murray Hill, 4115 Post St. 32205
 Northminster, Box 9535; 1527 Gandy St. 32208
 Northshore, 7700 Pearl St. 32208
 Riverside, 849 Park St. 32204
 St. Andrews, 6317 103rd St. 32210
 St. Johns, 4190 Shirley Ave. 32210
 South Jacksonville, 2137 Hendricks Ave. 32207
 Southside Estates, 2300 Southside Blvd. 32216
 Springfield, 207 W. 6th St. 32206
 Trinity, 1901 Leonid Rd. 32218
 Jacksonville, N. C. 28540 (Wilm.):
 First, 400 N. Bayshore Blvd. (1911)
 Antioch, R. 4, Box 326
 James Island Ch. (Charl.) Charleston, S. C.
 (1706)
 James Lees Memo. Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky.
 (1898)
 Jamestown, Ark. 72547 (E. Ark.) Jamestown
 Jamestown, N. C. 27282 (Oran.) Jamestown
 (1969)
 Jamestown Ch. (Appo.) Rice, Va. (1864)
 Jamestown Ch. (Norf.) Williamsburg, Va. (1920)
 Janie Grant Memo. Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Paris, Tex.
 (1946)
 Jarratt, Va. 23867 (Han.) Aberdour
 Jason Ch. (Albe.) LaGrange, N. C. (1926)
 Jasper, Ala. 35501 (Birm.) First, Box 558; 1510
 4th Ave. (1888)
 Jasper, Fla. 32052 (Suwan.) First, Box 329; N. W.
 3rd Ave. (1912)
 Jeanerette, La. 70544 (N. Orl.) Calvary, Box 388
 Jefferson, Ga. 30549 (Ath.):
 Jefferson, Box 122; Washington St. (1887)
 Arcade, R. 2
 Sardis, 301 Gordon St.
 Thyatira, R. 3

- Jefferson, N. C. 28640 (Win.-Sal.):
 Ebenezer, R. 1
 Low Gap, R. 1
 Jefferson, S. C. 29718 (P.D.):
 Jefferson, Box 87 (1888)
 Rocky Creek, Box 87; R. 1
 Jefferson City, Mo. 65101 (N. E. Mo.-U):
 First United, 324 Madison St.
 Christ the King, 217 Adams St.
 Jefferson City, Tenn. (Hol.) First, 306 Church St. (1867)
 Jeffersontown, Ky. 40029 (Louisv.):
 Jeffersontown, 10411 Taylorsville Rd. (1861)
 Hopewell, Hopewell Rd.
 Jehoash Ch. (Potom.) Catlett, Va. (1918)
 Jehovah Jireh Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1937)
 Jekyll Island, Ga. 31520 (Sav.) Jekyll Island, 12 Capt. Wylly Rd. (1961)
 Jellico, Tenn. 37762 (Knox.) Jellico (1900)
 Jennings, La. 70546 (La.) First, Box 658 (1886)
 Jennings Creek Ch. (Mont.) Buchanan, Va. (1894)
 Jerusalem Ch. (J. Knox.) San Antonio, Tex. (1903)
 Jesup, Ga. 31545 (Sav.):
 Jesup, Box 65; 297 S. Brunswick St. (1923)
 Manningtown, R.F.D.
 Jetersville, Va. 23308 (Han.) Jetersville (1954)
 Jewell Ridge, Va. 24622 (Abing.):
 Jewell Ridge (1928)
 Jewell Valley, Va. 24623 (Abing.):
 Jewell Valley, Whitewood, Va. 24657 (1938)
 Joanna, S. C. 29351 (S. Car.) First, Milton Rd. (1929)
 John Calvin Ch. (Conc.) Salisbury, N. C. (1952)
 John Calvin Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1909)
 John Calvin Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1966)
 John Calvin Ch. (N. Orl.) Metairie, La. (1966)
 John Calvin Ch. (P.D.) Florence, S. C.
 John Calvin Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1959)
 John Calvin Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1962)
 John Calvin Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1964)
 John Knox Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1959)
 John Knox Ch. (C. Tex.) Fort Worth, Tex. (1946)
 John Knox Ch. (Chero.) Marietta, Ga. (1958)
 John Knox Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1956)
 John Knox Ch. (Kings) Shelby, N. C. (1957)
 John Knox Ch. (N.E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1949)
 John Knox Ch. (Red R.) Bossier City, La. (1955)
 John Knox Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1949)
 John Knox Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1961)
 John Knox Ch. (The S.W.) Lubbock, Tex. (1954)
 John Knox Ch. (West.) Largo, Fla. (1961)
 John Knox Kirk Ch. (N.W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1959)
 John Sevier Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1948)
 Johns Island, S. C. 29455 (Charl.):
 Johns Island, R. 1, Box 446 (1710)
 Johnson City, Tenn. 37601 (Hol.):
 First, Main & Boone St. (1869)
 Asbury, Box 5286 EKS, Sells & Carter Ave.
 Calvary, 901 Wilson Ave.
 Covenant, 2025 Sundale Rd., Sunset Dr. (1964)
 Princeton, 2703 Oakland Ave.
 Shenandoah, R. 8; Milligan Rd.
 Johnson Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Bethel, N. C. (1941)
 Johnson Memo. Ch. (Mem.) Jackson, Tenn. (1932)
 Johnston, S. C. 29832 (Cong.) Johnston, 304 Lynch St.; Mims & Academy Sts. (1891)
 Johnston Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1909)
 Jones Memo. Ch. (C. Miss.) Meridian, Miss. (1913)
 Jonesboro, Ark. 72401 (E. Ark.):
 First, Box 550; 710 Southwest Dr. (1889)
 Second, 608 N. Church (1925)
 Jonesboro, Ga. 30236 (Atla.) Jonesboro, Box 96; 130 Spring St. (1879)
 Jonesboro, Tenn. 37659 (Hol.) Leesburg, R. 6
 Jonesboro Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1885)
 Jonesville, La. 71343 (Red R.) Trinity, 401 3rd St.
 Jonesville, S. C. 29353 (Enor.) Fairforest, Hames Ave. & Gilread St.
 Joplin, Mo. 64801 (J. Calvin-U):
 First, Pearl Ave. and W. Sixth St.
 Bethany, 1930 Virginia Ave.
 Joyce Ch. (Oran.) Stoneville, N. C. (1961)
 Juan Marcos Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1966)
 Junction, Tex. 76849 (J. Knox.) First, 311 S. 11th; Oak at 11th (1927)
 Junction City, Ark. 71749 (Ouach.):
 Scotland, R.F.D.

K

- Kahoka, Mo. 63445 (N. E. Mo.-U) Kahoka, 553 W. Commercial (1883)
 Kanapaha Ch. (Suwan.) Gainesville, Fla. (1857)
 Kanawha Salines Ch. (Kan.) Malden, W. Va. (1819)
 Kannapolis, N. C. 28081 (Conc.):
 First, Box 146; 300 West Ave. (1901)
 Second, 1010 Centergrove Rd. (1940)
 Bethpage, R. 4, Box 511; Mooresville Rd.
 Kirkwood, 902 Klondale Ave.; 900 Klondale Ave.
 Royal Oaks, 705 Tenn. St.
 Kansas City, Mo. (N.W. Mo.):
 Central, 3501 Campbell St. 64109
 Christ, 544 Wabash 64124
 Colonial, 9500 Wornall Rd. 64114
 Columbus Park, 505 Forest Ave. 64106
 Eastminster, 217 Benton Blvd. 64123
 Immanuel, 3800 N. E. Winn Rd. 64117
 John Knox Kirk, 11430 Wornall Rd. 64114
 Northeast, 301 S. Van Brunt Blvd. 64124
 Northminster, 1441 E. Englewood Rd. 64118
 Northside Community, 505 Forest
 South, 7850 Holmes Rd. 64131
 Southeast, 3601 Indiana Ave. 64128
 Ward Parkway, 7406 Ward Parkway 64114
 Karnes City, Tex. 78118 (J. Knox.) First, Box 146; 405 E. Mayfield St. (1895)

- Kayser Memo. Ch. (Mont.) Iron Gate, Va. (1891)
 Kearneysville, W. Va. 25430 (Winc.):
 Kearneysville (1869)
 Keatchie, La. 71046 (Red R.) Keatchie, R. 2
 (1848)
 Keeling, Va. 24566 (Appo.) Kentucky, R. 1
 Keller Ch. (Green.) Pence Springs, W. Va. 24962
 Kelley Ch. (Atla.) McDonough, Ga. (1895)
 Kellyton, Ala. 35089 (E. Ala.) Socopatoy
 Kempsville Ch. (Norf.) Virginia Beach, Va.
 (1962)
 Kenansville, N. C. 28349 (Wilm.) Grove
 Kenbridge, Va. 23944 (Appo.) Ebenezer, Box
 547; Church St.
 Kendall Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1955)
 Kenilworth Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N. C. (1934)
 Kenly, N. C. 27542 (Granv.):
 Kenly, First St. (1890)
 Center Ridge, R. 2
 Mizpah
 Kennard, Tex. 75847 (Braz.) Kennard (1876)
 Kenner, La. 70062 (N. Orl.) Kenner, Box 12;
 2129 Iowa Ave. (1920)
 Kennett, Mo. 63857 (S. E. Mo.) First, Box 544;
 222 N. Main (1887)
 Kenova, W. Va. 25530 (Guy.) First, 116 Chest
 Nut St. (1891)
 Kentuck Ch. (Appo.) Keeling, Va. (1953)
 Kentyre Ch. (P.D.) Hamer, S. C. (1871)
 Kenwood Ch. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1927)
 Kermit, Tex. 79745 (The S.W.) Community
 Kernersville, N. C. 27284 (Win.-Sal.):
 First, 181 Oakhurst St. (1888)
 Kerrville, Tex. 78028 (J. Knox.) First, 405 Earl
 Garrett; 800 Jefferson (1888)
 Kerrville Ch. (Mem.) Millington, Tenn. (1857)
 Kershaw, S. C. 29067 (Beth.):
 First, Box 611; 201 N. Cleveland St. (1891)
 Beaver Creek, R. 2
 Kessler Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Hico, W. Va. (1870)
 Keswick, Va. 23947 (Lex.) South Plains. State
 R. 22
 Key Biscayne Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1955)
 Key West, Fla. 33040 (Ever.) Peace Covenant,
 Box 2278; 2610 Flagler Ave (1909)
 Keyser, W. Va. 26726 (Winc.):
 Keyser, 300 S. Mineral St. (1853)
 McCoole, 54 Queen St.
 Keystone Ch. (West.) Odessa, Fla. (1960)
 Keysville, Va. 23947 (Appo.):
 Keysville (1905)
 Briery
 Kilgore, Tex. 75662 (N.E. Tex.) First, Box 1216;
 Main & Lawrence (1850)
 Killeen, Tex. 76541 (C. Tex.) First, Williamson
 at Whitlow (1952)
 Kinards, S. C. 29355 (S. Car.) Little River-
 Dominick, R. 1
 King Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va. (1904)
 King William, Va. 23086 (Han.) St. James
 King Memo. Ch. (Ath.) Clayton, Ga. (1923)
 Kings Chapel Ch. (Han.) Doswell, Va. (1927)
 King's Grant Ch. (Norf.) Va. Beach, Va. (1963)
 Kings Mountain, N. C. 28086 (Kings):
 First, Box 534; 111 E. King St. (1884)
 Dixon, R. 2
 Kingsport, Tenn. (Hol.):
 First, Broad & Holston Sts.; Church Circle
 37660 (1917)
 Arcadia, R. 1 37660
 Bethany, R. 11 37663
 Bethel, 1593 Warpath Dr. 37664
 Bridwell Heights, R. 3 37664
 Cedarview, 416 Arbutus Ave.; Delrose &
 Spring Valley Dr. 37660
 Central, 2513 S. Wilcox Dr. 37663
 Colonial Heights, Box 5005; 213 Colonial
 Heights Rd. 37663
 Fairview, 702 Norris Ave.; Cloud's Ford &
 Granby Rds. 37665
 Harmony, 2300 Bloomingdale Pike 37660
 Lynn Garden, Nelms Lane 37665
 Preston Hills, 4504 Chickasaw Rd.; Orebank Rd.
 37664
 Waverly Road, 1415 Waverly Rd. 37664
 Kingston Ch. (P.D.) Conway, S. C. (1858)
 Kingstree, S. C. 29556 (Har.):
 Bethel, R. 2; Old Lynchburg Rd.
 Central, R. 1, Box 135
 Mouzon, R. 2, Box 70; Hwy. 527
 Williamsburg, 411 N. Academy
 Kingsville, Tex. 78363 (S. Tex.):
 First, Box 1551; 302 W. Kleberg Ave. (1905)
 Gethsemane, Box 1026; 1320 Kleberg
 Kinston, N. C. 28501 (Albe.):
 First, Box 3035; 2101 N. Heritage St. (1892)
 Rivermont, 1805 Richlands Rd.
 Kirk O'Cliff Ch. (Lex.) Mineral, Va. (1876)
 Kirk of the Hills Ch. (S. E. Mo.) St. Louis, Mo.
 (1969)
 Kirkridge Ch. (Potom.) Manchester, Md. (1940)
 Kirksville, Mo. 63501 (N. E. Mo.-U):
 First United
 McLaughlin, R. D.
 Kirkwood Ch. (Conc.) Knapolis, N. C. (1942)
 Kirkwood Ch. (Potom.) Springfield, Va. (1966)
 Kitzmiller, Md. 21538 (Winc.) Kitzmiller (1908)
 Knob Noster, Mo. (N. E. Mo.-U) Knob Noster
 Knox Ch. (Fla.) Cantonment, Fla. (1948)
 Knox Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1899)
 Knoxville, Ala. 35469 (Tusca.) New Hope
 Knoxville, Tenn. (Knox.):
 First, 620 State St. 37902 (1792)
 Cedar Springs, 9132 Kingston Pike 37919
 Cross Roads, R. 13, Emory Rd. at Maynards-
 ville Pike 37918
 Eastminster, 4904 Asheville Hwy. 37914
 Fairmont, 2537 Fairmont Blvd. 37917
 Fifth Ave., 5th Ave. & Gay St. 37917
 Fountain City, 500 Hotel Rd. 37918
 Inskip, P. O. Box 12228; 607 Cedar Lane
 37912
 John Sevier, 7301 Charlotte Dr. 37914
 Lake Forest, 714 Lake Forest Dr. 37920

Lake Hills, 3805 Maloney Rd. S.W. 37920
 Lebanon, R. 8 37914
 Sequoyah Hills, 3700 Keowee Ave. 37919
 West Hills, 7600 Bennington Dr. 37919
 Westminster, Box 10626; Northshore Dr. at
 Lyons Bend Rd. (1965)
 Kopperston, W. Va. 24854 (Guy.):
 Kopperston (1958)
 Kosciusko, Miss. 39090 (C. Miss.):
 First, Box 248 (1844)
 Alexander Memo.
 Smyrna, R. 5
 Kuhn Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Barboursville, W. Va.
 (1914)

L

La Feria, Tex. 78559 (S. Tex.) First, Box 325;
 W. Central & West Ave. (1915)
 La Grange, Tex. 78945 (J. Knox.) First, Box 368;
 205 S. Franklin St. (1848)
 La Marque, Tex. 77568 (Braz.) La Marque, 2413
 Pecos (1950)
 La Prada Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Mesquite, Tex. (1958)
 La Rose, La. 70373 (N. Orl.) Trinity, R. 2, Box
 211, Cut Off 70345; Boulet Subdivision
 (1966)
 LaBelle, Mo. 63447 (N. E. Mo.-U) LaBelle
 (1868)
 Laburnum Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1949)
 LaCrosse Memo. Ch. (Norf.) Hampton, Va.
 (1900)
 Lacy Ch. (Green.) Williamsburg, W. Va. (1896)
 Laddonia, Mo. 63352 (N. E. Mo.-U) Laddonia
 (1891)
 LaFayette, Ala. 36862 (E. Ala.):
 LaFayette (1825)
 Lebanon, R. 2
 Lafayette, Ga. 30728 (Chero.) Lafayette, Box 13;
 N. Main St. (1836)
 LaFayette, La. (La.):
 First, 1126 Johnston St. (1875)
 Grace, 518 Roselawn Blvd. 70501
 LaFayette Ch. (Fla.) Tallahassee, Fla. (1946)
 LaFayette Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1911)
 LaFollette, Tenn. 37766 (Knox.) First, Box 408;
 W. Ash St. (1922)
 LaGrange, Ga. 30240 (Atla.):
 First, 120 Broad St. (1829)
 Dallas, R. 4; Wares Cross Rds.
 Loyd, R. 3
 South Highland, 493 Cooley Rd.
 LaGrange, Mo. 63448 (N. E. Mo.-U) LaGrange,
 4th and Jefferson
 LaGrange, N. C. 28551 (Albe.):
 LaGrange, Box 217 (1883)
 Jason, R. 2
 Lake Charles, La. (La.):
 First, 1801 2nd Ave. 70601 (1888)
 St. Andrew, 4020 Hodges St. 70602
 Lake City, Fla. 32055 (Suwan.):
 First, Box 469; 1233 Park St. (1856)
 Mikesville, R. 3; Hwy. 41-441 S.
 Lake City, S. C. 29560 (Har.) Lake City, Box
 477; E. Main at Singletary (1883)
 Lake Forest Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1949)
 Lake Hamilton, Fla. 33851 (West.):
 Community, Box 116
 Lake Hills Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1957)
 Lake Jackson, Tex. 77566 (Braz.) First, Box 716;
 102 Yaupon St. (1946)
 Lake Norfolk Ch. (E. Ark.) Henderson, Ark.
 (1952)
 Lake Osborne Ch. (Ever.) Lake Worth, Fla.
 (1957)
 Lake Providence, La. 71254 (Red R.):
 Lake Providence, Box 507; 1st & Brown St.
 (1957)
 Lake Seminole Ch. (West.) Seminole, Fla.
 Lake Shore Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla.
 (1951)
 Lake Village, Ark. 71653 (Ouach.):
 First, Box 608 (1899)
 Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 28450 (Wilm.):
 Lake Waccamaw (1921)
 Lake Worth, Fla. 33460 (Ever.) Lake Osborne,
 Box 861; 2101 6th Ave. S.
 Lakeland, Fla. (West.):
 First, 118 S. Mass. Ave. 38801 (1885)
 Chapel in the Grove, 1540 New Jersey Rd.
 38802
 Magyar, 1018 N. Neville Ave. 38801
 Lakemont Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Augusta, Ga. (1950)
 Lakeside Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1924)
 Lakeside Ch. (Louisv.) Ft. Mitchell, Ky. (1961)
 Lakeview, N. C. 28350 (Fay.) Lakeview (1924)
 Lakeview Ch. (Green.) Rock, W. Va. (1955)
 Lakeview Ch. (Knox.) Rossville, Ga. (1959)
 Lakeview Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1912)
 Lakeview Ch. (West.) St. Petersburg, Fla. (1949)
 Lakewood Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1947)
 Lakewood Ch. (N. Ala.) Huntsville, Ala. (1957)
 Lakewood Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1952)
 Lakey Gap Ch. (Ashe.) Black Mountain, N. C.
 (1956)
 Lamar, Miss. 38642 (St. And.) Lamar (1847)
 Lancaster, S. C. 29720 (Beth.):
 First, Main St. (1835)
 Douglas, R. 4
 Faith, —; Lynwood Dr. (1964)
 Grace, 300 W. Grace Ave.
 New Cut, R. 5; New Cut
 Old Waxhaw, R. 4
 Wade, 1204 Memo. Park Rd.
 Lancaster, Tex. 75146 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 306
 (1856)
 Landis Memo. Ch. (Conc.) Marion, N. C. (1933)
 Landrum, S. C. 29356 (Enor.) Landrum, Box 777
 (1916)
 Lane, S. C. 29564 (Har.) Lane (1911)
 Lansing, N. C. 28643 (Win.-Sal.):
 Lansing (1926)
 Lansing, W. Va. 25862 (Kan.) Ames Heights,
 c/o Frank Denoff

- LaPlate, Mo. 63549 (N. E. Mo.-U) Community
 Laredo, Tex. 78040 (J. Knox):
 First, 2520 Lane (1882)
 Sinai, 420 Washington St.
 Largo, Fla. 33540 (West.) John Knox, 8401
 Magnolia Dr. N.
 Lashmeet, W. Va. 24733 (Green.) Grace
 Latta, S. C. (P. D.) Latta, Box 313 (1892)
 Lauderdale, Miss. 39335 (C. Miss.):
 Lauderdale (1872)
 Laurel, Md. 20810 (Potom.) Laurel, 7610 Sandy
 Spring Rd. (1860)
 Laurel, Miss. 39440 (S. Miss.):
 First, Box 528; 500 5th Ave. (1897)
 Erata, R. 2
 Trinity, Box 1919
 Laurel, Va. 23060 (Han.) Laurel, Box 214 (1914)
 Laurel Fork Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Laurel Springs, N. C.
 (1932)
 Laurel Grove Ch. (Mont.) Bedford, Va. (1888)
 Laurel Hill, Fla. 32567 (Fla.) Laurel Hill (1898)
 Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351 (Fay.) Church in the
 Pines, Box 67
 Laurel Hill Ch. (Fay.) Laurinburg, N. C. (1793)
 Laurel Springs, N. C. 28644 (Win.-Sal.):
 Laurel Fork
 Peak Creek
 Laurens, S. C. 29360 (S. Car.):
 First, Box 48; W. Main St. (1832)
 Friendship, R. 3
 Grace Covenant, 4 Lucas Ave.
 Rocky Springs, R. 2
 Todd Memo., Mill St.
 Wayside, Box 273; E. Main St.
 Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 (Fay.):
 Laurinburg, Box 826; 600 W. Church St. (1859)
 Friendship, Box 305; 1st & Covington Sts.
 Laurel Hill, R. 4
 Middleton Heights, Perk St.
 Pleasant View, Box 305; Old Lumberton Rd. &
 Blue St.
 Smyrna, R. 3
 Trinity, Box 1445 (1964)
 LaVernia, Tex. 78121 (J. Knox.) First (1876)
 Lavonia, Ga. 30553 (Ath.) Lavonia, Grogan St.;
 Vickery St. (1891)
 Lawrenceburg, Ky. 40342 (Guer.-Trans.) First
 (1820)
 Lawrenceburg, Tenn. 38464 (Colum.):
 First, Box 397; 252 Admiral Circle (1837)
 Lawrenceville, Ga. 30245 (Atla.):
 Lawrenceville, Box 521 (1891)
 Fairview, Duluth Rd., R. 4
 Lawrenceville, Va. 23868 (Han.):
 Lawrenceville, —; 502 2nd St. (1899)
 Lawson, Mo. 64062 (N. W. Mo.) First, Box 255;
 4th & Ingles (1849)
 Lawton, Okla. 73501 (Okla.):
 Beal Heights, 614 Park Ave.
 Westminster, 1608 Euclid Ave.
 Le Jeune Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1946)
 Leaflet Ch. (Fay.) Broadway, N. C. (1913)
 Leakesville, Miss. 39451 (S. Miss.):
 Leakesville, Box 613 (1891)
 Leakesville First Ch. (Oran.) Eden, N. C.
 Leander, Tex. 78641 (J. Knox.) Leander (1857)
 Learned, Miss. 39093 (C. Miss.) Lebanon
 Leasburg, N. C. 27291 (Oran.) Griens, R. 1
 Lebanon, Tenn. 37087 (Nash.) Spring Creek,
 R. 7; Cainsville Rd.
 Lebanon, Va. 24266 (Abing.) Lebanon, Box 806;
 Hwy. 19 (1959)
 Lebanon Ch. (C. Miss.) Learned, Miss. (1855)
 Lebanon Ch. (Cong.) Winnsboro, S. C. (1775)
 Lebanon Ch. (E. Ala.) LaFayette, Ala. (1843)
 Lebanon Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1790)
 Lebanon Ch. (Lex.) Greenwood, Va. (1747)
 Lebanon Ch. (Louisv.) Crittenden, Ky.
 Lebanon Ch. (St. And.) Toccoola, Miss. (1850)
 Lebanon Ch. (S. Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1821)
 Lebanon/Rockbridge Ch. (Lex.) Goshen, Va.
 (1874)
 Lee Park Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1921)
 Lee's Summit, Mo. 64063 (N. W. Mo.):
 First, Box 7; Murray & O'Brien Rds. (1857)
 Leesburg, Fla. 32748 (St. Johns) First, Box 1246;
 Vine St. & Lone Oak Dr. (1869)
 Leesburg, Ga. 31763 (S. W. Ga.) Leesburg (1873)
 Leesburg, Va. 22075 (Potom.):
 Leesburg, 43 W. Market St. (1804)
 Faith Chapel, R. 4, Box 84
 Leesburg Ch. (Hol.) Jonesboro, Tenn. (1818)
 Leggett, Tex. 77350 (Braz.) Thompson Memo.
 Lehigh Acres, Fla. 33936 (West.) First, Box 75;
 Joel Blvd. at Bell Ave. (1963)
 Leland, Miss. 38756 (St. And.) Leland, Box 148
 (1907)
 Leland, N. C. 28451 (Wilm.) Woodburn, R. 2
 Lemira Ch. (Har.) Sumter, S. C. (1948)
 Lenoir, N. C. 28645 (Conc.):
 First, 208 Kirkwood Ave. (1852)
 Fairview, 611 W. Harper Ave.
 Oakwood, 611 W. Harper Ave.; R. 7
 United, Box 345; 401-411 Pennell St.
 Lenoir City, Tenn. 37771 (Knox.) First, Box 52;
 Martel Rd. (1957)
 Leon Springs Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex.
 (1942)
 Lesslie, S. C. 29730 (Beth.) Hopewell
 Lester Memo. Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Pembroke, Ky.
 (1904)
 Levelland, Tex. 79336 (The S. W.):
 First, Box 804; 1209 8th St. (1926)
 Lewisburg, Tenn. 37091 (Colum.):
 First, 122 2nd Ave. N. (1847)
 Bethbirei, R. 4
 South Berlin, R. 2
 Lewisburg, W. Va. 24901 (Green.):
 Old Stone, Box 902; 200 Church St.
 Lewisport, Ky. 42351 (W. Ky.-U) Lewisport
 (1862)
 Lewisville, Ark. 72845 (Ouach.) Lewisville, 3rd &
 Cherry Sts. (1888)

- Lexington, Ga. 30648 (Aug.-Mac.) Lexington (1785)
- Lexington, Ky. (Guer.-Trans.):
First, 171 Market St.; 174 N. Mill St. 40507 (1784)
Bethel 40506
Chapel Hill, 3534 Bates Creek Rd. 40502
Eastminster, 1161 Liberty Rd. 40505
Hopewell 40505
Hunter, 109 Rosemont Garden 40503
Maxwell Street, 180 E. Maxwell St. 40508
Meadowthorpe, 1542 Meadowthorpe Ave, 356 Hillsboro Ave. 40505
Mt. Horeb, R. 3, Ironworks Rd. 40505
Walnut Hill, 3534 Bates Creek Rd.; Walnut Hill Rd. 40502
- Lexington, Miss. 39095 (C. Miss.):
First, Box 127; 103 Church St. (1834)
Franklin, R.F.D.
- Lexington, Mo. 64067 (N. W. Mo.) First, Court-house Square; 10th & Franklin (1839)
- Lexington, N. C. 27292 (Win.-Sal.):
First, Box 586; S. Main & W. 3rd Ave. (1827)
Second, 310 Raeford Ave.; 200 S. Cotton Grove Rd.
Fairmont, 1500 Cotton Grove Rd.
- Lexington, Va. 24450 (Lex.):
Lexington, Main & Nelson Sts. (1789)
Ben Salem, R. 4; State Rd. 608
Collierstown, R. 2; State Rd. 251
New Monmouth, R. 1; Hwy. 60
Oxford, R. 3; Rockbridge Co. 612 & 677
Poplar Hill, R. 4; State Rd. 609
Timber Ridge, R. 5; Hwy. 11
- Leyburn Ch. (Abing.) Bland, Va. (1889)
- Liberty, Miss. 39645 (S. Miss.):
Liberty, Box 177; E. Girdle & Broken St. (1848)
Unity, R. 5
- Liberty, Mo. 64068 (N. W. Mo.) First, 138 N. Main St. (1829)
- Liberty, S. C. 29657 (Pied.)
Liberty (1883)
Carmel, R. 1
- Liberty, Tex. 77575 (Braz.) First, 1720 Marshall St. (1952)
- Liberty Ch. (Green.) Greenback, W. Va. (1804)
- Liberty Ch. (John Calvin-U) Diamond, Mo.
- Liberty Hill, S. C. 29074 (Beth.) Liberty Hill (1851)
- Liberty Spring Ch. (S. Car.) Cross Hill, S. C. (1787)
- Lickville Ch. (Enor.) Pelzer, S. C. (1880)
- Lillington, N. C. 27546 (Fay.):
Lillington, Box 248; 8th St. (1910)
Cape Fear, R. 1
Cedar Rock, R. 3
Ephesus, R. 2
Raven Rock, R. 3
Summerville, Box 186; R. 3
- Limestone, Tenn. 37681 (Hol.):
Oakland, R. 1
Providence, R. 1; Limestone Rd.
- Limestone Ch. (Enor.) Gaffney, S. C. (1877)
- Lincoln, Ark. 72744 (Ozarks-U) First, 122 N. Main St.
- Lincolnton, Ga. 30817 (Aug.-Mac.) Lincolnton (1829)
- Lincolnton, N. C. 28092 (Kings) First, 114 W. Main St. (1823)
- Lindale, Ga. 30147 (Chero.) Silver Creek, Box 146; Silver St.
- Lindale, Tex. 75771 (N. E. Tex.) Bethesda
- Linden, Ala. 36748 (Tusca.) Linden, 105 Gray St.; Main St. (1894)
- Linden, N. C. 28356 (Fay.):
Palestine, R. 1
Sardis, R.F.D.
- Linville, N. C. 28646 (Hol.) Wee Kirk
- Linwood Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1949)
- Lippincott Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va. (1952)
- Lisbon Ch. (S. Car.) Mountville, S. C. (1872)
- Litchfield Ch. (Potom.) Remington, Va. (1859)
- Lithonia, Ga. 30058 (Atla.):
Lithonia, Box 519; 2562 Bond St. (1891)
Norris Lake
Salem, R. 3; Salem Rd. & Panola
- Little Falls Ch. (Winc.) Falling Waters, W. Va. (1953)
- Little Joe's Ch. (Conc.) Barium Springs, N. C. (1908)
- Little Memo. Ch. (Har.) Murrell's Inlet, S. C. (1926)
- Little Mountain Ch. (S. Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1811)
- Little River Ch. (Oran.) Hurdle Mills, N. C. (1761)
- Little River-Dominick Ch. (S. Car.) Kinards, S. C. (1762)
- Little Rock, Ark. (Ozarks-U):
First, 800 Scott 72201 (1828)
Second, 600 Pleasant Valley Dr. 72207 (1882)
Allison, 1620 W. 21st St. 72202
Central, 20th & Arch Sts. 72206
Grace, 9301 Rodney Parham Rd. 72207
Pulaski Heights, Woodlawn at Walnut 72205
St. Andrews, 32nd & Centenary Dr. 72204
Westminster, 300 Dixon Rd. 72206
Westover Hills, Box 7286; Kavanaugh & McKinley 72207
- Little Rock, S. C. 29567 (P. D.) Carolina, R. 1
- Littleton, N. C. 27850 (Granv.):
Littleton (1875)
Gruver Memo.
- Litz Ch. (Abing.) North Tazewell, Va. (1950)
- Live Oak, Fla. 32060 (Suwan.) First, 421 White Ave. (1870)
- Livingston, Ala. 35470 (Tusca.):
First (1833)
Hadden, R. 1
- Livingston, Tex. 77351 (Braz.):
First, 113 E. Feagin St.; 910 N. Washington St. (1882)
Indian, Indian Village, R. 3, Box 166

- Llano, Tex. 78643 (J. Knox) First, Box 385; 1306 Ford St. (1881)
- Loch Willow Ch. (Lex.) Churchville, Va. (1866)
- Lockhart, S. C. 29364 (Enor.) Lockhart, Box 385 (1896)
- Lockhart, Tex. 78644 (J. Knox):
First, Box 869; N. Commerce & Walnut Sts. (1849)
Second, Box 68; Pinoak & Aransas Sts.
- Lockwood, Mo. 65682 (J. Calvin-U) Lockwood (1883) Cove
- Locust, N. C. 28097 (Meck.) Locust, Box 287 (1883)
- Locust Cove Ch. (Abing.) Saltville, Va. (1923)
- Logan, W. Va. 25601 (Guy.) First, 622 Stratton St. (1906)
- London, Ky. 40741 (Guer.-Trans.) First, 706 Catching St.; Dixie & Sipple St. (1957)
- Long Beach, Miss. 39560 (S. Miss.) Long Beach, Box 332; 2nd St. at Burke Ave. (1909)
- Long Creek Ch. (Kings) Bessemer City, N. C. (1778)
- Longtown Ch. (Cong.) Ridgeway, S. C. (1882)
- Longview, Tex. 75601 (N. E. Tex.):
First, Box 1006 (1873)
Alpine, 4102 Tryon Rd.
Centre, R. 3, Box 52
St. Andrew, Box 1206
- Longwood Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Marshall, Mo. (1869)
- Lonohe, Ark. 72086 (E. Ark.) First, 314 S. Center St. (1848)
- Lookout Mountain, Tenn. 37350 (Knox):
Lookout Mountain, Box 57 (1892)
- Lookout Valley Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1946)
- Loris, S. C. 29569 (P. D.) First, 4327 Walnut St.; Main & Bryant (1925)
- Lost City, W. Va. 26810 (Winc.) Ivanhoe
- Lott, Tex. 76656 (C. Tex.) First, Gassaway St. (1890)
- Louisa, Va. 23093 (Lex.) Louisa, Box 265; Church Ave. at Patrick Henry Dr. (1910)
- Louisiana, Mo. 63353 (N. E. Mo.-U):
First
Buffalo, R. 1
Elmwood
Grassy Creek, R. 2
- Louisville, Ala. 36048 (E. Ala.):
Louisville (1900)
- Louisville, Ky. (Louisv.):
First, 100 W. Ormsby Ave. 40203 (1817)
Second, 3701 Old Brownsboro Rd. 40207
Anchorage, Box 22316; 10817 LaGrange Rd. 40223
Bardstown Road, 1722 Bardstown Rd. 40205
Beechmont, 417 W. Ashland Ave. 40214
Berry Boulevard, 1340 Berry Blvd. 40214
Beulah, Box 91072; 6704 Bardstown Rd.
Briargate, 2100 Upper Hunters Trace 40216
Buechel, Box 18024; 4032 Bardstown Rd. 40218
Crescent Hill, 142 Crescent Ave. 40206
Grace-Hope, 760 S. Hancock 40203
- Harvey Browne Memo., 311 Browns Lane 40207
- Highland, Box 4036; Cherokee Rd. & Highland Ave. 40204
- Hopewell, 3700 Hopewell Rd. 40299
- Iroquois, 970 Palatka Rd. 40214
- James Lees Memo., 1741 Frankfort Ave. 40206
- Jeffersontown, 10411 Taylorsville Rd. 40299
- Meadowview, 2944 Breckinridge Lane 40220
- Okolona, 8015 Shepherdsville Rd. 40219
- Portland Ave., 3200 Portland Ave. 40212
- Shawnee, 101 S. 44th St. 40212
- Springdale, 7812 Old Brownsboro Rd. 40222
- Strathmoor, 2201 Hawthorne Ave. 40205
- Stuart Robinson Memo., 1401 S. 6th 40208
- Trinity, Box 43216; 10210 Shelbyville Rd. 40243
- Westwood, 4432 Greenwood Ave. 40211
- Louisville, Miss. 39339 (C. Miss.) First, Box 61; Park St. & Columbus Ave. (1839)
- Love Valley, N. C. 28677 (Conc.):
Love Valley (1889)
- Lovington, N. M. 88260 (The S. W.):
First, Box 1011; 101 N. 2nd St. (1909)
- Low Gap Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Jefferson, N. C. (1927)
- Low Moor, Va. 24457 (Mont.) Low Moor (1882)
- Lowell, N. C. 28098 (Kings) Lowell, Box 518; E. 1st St. (1947)
- Lowndesboro, Ala. 36752 (E. Ala.) Lowndesboro (1816)
- Lowndesville, S. C. 29659 (S. Car.) Providence
- Lowrys, S. C. 29725 (Beth.):
Mt. Pleasant, R. 1
Zion
- Loxley, Ala. 36551 (Mob.) Loxley (1922)
- Loyd Ch. (Atla.) LaGrange, Ga. (1887)
- Lubbock, Tex. (The S. W.):
First, 1500 14th St. 79401 (1903)
Grace, 4820 W. 19th St. 79416
John Knox, 2102 49th St. 79412
St. Mark, 4600 48th St. 79414
Westminster, 3321 33rd St. 79410
- Lucama, N. C. 27851 (Granv.):
Spring Hill, R. 1
White Oak, R. 2
Westminster, R. 2
- Lucedale, Miss. 39452 (S. Miss.):
First, Box 614 (1956)
Vernal, Box 614; R. 5
- Luffy's Chapel (Okla.) Filmore, Okla. (1917)
- Lufkin, Tex. 75901 (Braz.) First, Box 924; 607 Jane Way (1883)
- Lugoff, S. C. 29078 (Cong.) Rowan, R. 1, Box 6
- Luling, La. 70070 (N. Orl.) First Union, Box 168 (1967)
- Luling, Tex. 78648 (J. Knox.) First, Box 531; Crockett at Pecan St. (1877)
- Lumber Bridge, N. C. 28357 (Fay.):
Lumber Bridge
- Lumberton, N. C. 28358 (Fay.) First, Box 1061; 10th & Chestnut Sts. (1854)

- Luther Hays Ch. (Atla.) Mansfield, Ga. (1894)
 Lutherville, Md. 21093 (Potom.) Valley, R. 1, Box 515
 Lutz, Fla. 33549 (West.) Tims Memo., R. 4, Box 56
 Lydia Ch. (S. Car.) Clinton, S. C. (1929)
 Lydia Robson Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1926)
 Lynchburg, S. C. 29080 (Har.):
 Lynchburg, Hwy. 341 (1855)
 Lynchburg, Va. (Appo.):
 First, Va. Episcopal School Rd. 24503 (1815)
 Bethesda, 2409 Poplar St. 24504
 Covenant, Wards Ferry Rd. 24502
 Jehovah Jireh, c/o W. C. Candler, R. 2, Box 119; R. 2 24501
 Quaker Memo., Box 4056, Ft. Hill Sta.; 5810 Fort Ave. 24502
 Rivermont, Box 3017; 2424 Rivermont Ave. 24503
 Saint Andrew, 9224 Timberlake Rd. 24502
 Westminster, 11th & Floyd Sts. 24501
 Lynn Garden Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1955)
 Lynn Haven, Fla. 32444 (Fla.) First, Box 520; 810 Ga. Ave. (1913)
 Lynn Haven Ch. (Norf.) Va. Beach, Va. (1919)
 Lynnville, Tenn. 38472 (Colum.) First, Box 57; Church St. (1854)
 Lyons, Ga. 30436 (Sav.) Lyons, —; 500 S. Washington St. (1903)
- M
- Mableton, Ga. 30059 (Chero.) Woodlawn, 991 Old Powder Springs Rd.
 Macclesfield, N. C. 27852 (Albe.) Macclesfield (1932)
 Macedonia Ch. (Meck.) Candor, N. C. (1838)
 Macedonia Ch. (Nash.) Clarkesville, Tenn. (1879)
 Macpelah Ch. (Kings) Iron Station, N. C. (1848)
 Macon, Ga. (Aug.-Mac.):
 First, 682 Mulberry St. 31201 (1826)
 Greenbriar, 1285 James St. 31203
 Northminster, 565 Wimbish Rd. 31204
 Tattnell Square, Box 4551 31208; 1096 College St. 31201
 Trinity, 2515 New Clinton Rd. 31201
 Vineville, 2193 Vineville Ave. 31204
 Macon, Miss. 39341 (C. Miss.):
 Macon (1846)
 Center Point, R.F.D.
 Macon, Mo. 63552 (N. E. Mo.-U) Macon, No. Rollins and W. Union
 Macon Road Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1947)
 Madden, Miss. 39109 (C. Miss.) Carolina
 Madill, Okla. 73446 (Okla.) First, 308 W. Tishomingo
 Madison, Fla. 32340 (Fla.) Madison, N. Main (1840)
 Madison, Ga. 30650 (Aug.-Mac.) Madison, S. Main St. (1820)
 Madison, Miss. 39110 (C. Miss.):
 Mt. Hermon, Box 43
 Old Madison, R.1
 Madison, N. C. 27025 (Oran.) Madison, Box 268; 212 W. Decatur St. (1851)
 Madison, Tenn., 37115 (Nash.) Madison, 625 Gallatin Rd. S. (1871)
 Madison, Va. 22727 (Lex.) Madison, Hwy. Bus. 29 (1858)
 Madison Heights, Va. 24572 (Appo.):
 Elon, R. 1; State R. 652 & R. 130
 Northminster, R. 3
 Madisonville, Ky. 42431 (W. Ky.-U) First, Homewood and McLaughlin
 Madisonville, La. 70447 (N. Orl.) Madisonville, Box 819, Covington 70433; Pine & St. Joseph (1844)
 Madisonville, Tenn. 37354 (Knox):
 First, R 1
 Wilson Station, R. 2
 Madisonville, Va. 23953 (Appo.) Madisonville (1907)
 Magee, Miss. 39111 (S. Miss.):
 Magee, 327 2nd Ave. S. W.
 Sharon, R. 2
 Magill Memo. Ch. (Hol.) Roan Mountain, Tenn. (1941)
 Magnolia, Ark. 71753 (Ouach.) First, 1417 N. Jackson (1884)
 Magnolia, Miss. 39652 (S. Miss.):
 Magnolia, 225 N. Clark (1875)
 Magyar Ch. (West.) Lakeland, Fla. (1957)
 Mahota Memo. Ch. (Okla.) Marietta, Okla. (1903)
 Maitland, Fla. 32751 (St. Johns) First, Box 807; Hwy. 17-92 at George Ave. (1884)
 Makemie Ch. (Norf.) Accomac, Va. (1837)
 Malden, Mo. 63863 (S. E. Mo.) First, Box 305; Main & Beckwith (1905)
 Mallard Creek Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1841)
 Mallow Ch. (Mont.) Covington, Va. (1940)
 Malvern, Ark. 72104 (Ozarks-U) First, Box 252; 3rd and Ash Sts. (1882)
 Malvern Hills Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N. C. (1943)
 Mammoth Spring, Ark. 72554 (E. Ark.):
 Mammoth Spring, c/o G. S. Pace, Jr. (1963)
 Manakin-Sabot, Va. 23103 (Han.) Hebron (1843)
 Manchester, Ga. 31816 (Atla.) First, Box 188; 2nd St. & 3rd Ave. (1913)
 Manchester, Md. 21102 (Potom.) Kirkridge
 Manchester, Tenn. 37355 (Nash.) First, Box 202; Jackson & Summer (1955)
 Mandarin Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1961)
 Mangum, Okla. 73554 (Okla.) First, 314 N. Okla. (1902)
 Manhattan Ch. (The S.W.) El Paso, Tex. (1921)
 Manly Ch. (Fay.) Southern Pines, N. C. (1900)
 Manning, S. C. 29102 (Har.) Manning, Brooks St. (1855)
 Mannington Ch. (Sav.) Jesup, Ga. (1929)
 Mansfield, Ga. 30255 (Atla.):
 Luther Hays

- Pine Grove
Mansfield, La. 71052 (Red R.):
Hewitt Memo., 308 Gibbs St.; 201 Monroe St.
Red Lick, R. 1, Box 80-K
Manson, N. C. 27553 (Granv.) Young Memo., R. 3
Maple Grove Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va. (1953)
Maple Hill, (1887)
Maple Hill, N. C. 28454 (Wilm.):
Maple Hill (1887)
Pineland
Maplewood, La. 70663 (La.) Westminster, Box 2547; Center Circle at Jackson
Marble Falls, Tex. 78654 (J. Knox) St. Andrew, Box 266; Hwy. 1431 E.
Marianna, Ark. 72360 (E. Ark.) First, Box 273 (1870)
Marianna, Fla. 32446 (Fla.) First, 214 N. Jefferson St. (1884)
Marietta, Ga. 30060 (Chero.):
First, 189 Church St. N.W. (1835)
Calvary, 417 Jones Shaw Rd., S.W.
Covenant, 2881 Canton Rd. N.E.; Canton & Piedmont Rds.
John Knox, 2041 Powers Ferry Rd.
Southminster, 2660 Flintlock Lane 30060
Marietta, Okla. 73448 (Okla.) Mahota Memo.
Marion, Ala. 36756 (Tusca.) Marion, —; Washington St. (1832)
Marion, Ky. 42064 (W. Ky.-U)
First, College and Bellville
Francis, R. D.
Marion, N. C. 28752 (Conc.):
First Academy St. (1845)
Clinchfield, R. 1; 5th St.
Conley Memo., R. 3
Landis Memo., R. 4
Story Memo., 400 Shady Lane
Marion, S. C. 29571 (P.D.) Marion, Box 186 (1852)
Marion, Va. 24354 (Abing.):
Royal Oak, 139 W. Main St.
Stone Memo., Box 555
Marion Junction, Ala. 36759 (Tusca.) Marion Junction, Box 41 (1889)
Marks, Miss. 38646 (St. And.) Marks (1914)
Mark's Creek Ch. (Meck.) Hamlet, N. C. (1861)
Marl Bluff Ch. (Mem.) Reagan, Tenn.
Marlin, Tex. 76661 (C. Tex.) First, 413 Oakes (1874)
Marlinton, W. Va. 24954 (Green.):
Marlinton, 900 9th St.; 8th St. at 2nd Ave. (1881)
Stoney Creek
Mars Hill Ch. (Chero.) Acworth, Ga. (1837)
Mars Hill Ch. (Knox.) Athens, Tenn. (1823)
Marshall, Mo. 65340 (N. W. Mo.):
First, Box 397; 212 E. North St. (1840)
Longwood, R. 1
Mt. Olive, R. 2
Marshall, Tex. 76570 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 667; N. Fulton at W. Burleson (1850)
Marshville, N. C. 28103 (Meck.):
Marshville, Box 457 (1892)
New Salem, R. 2
Marston, N. C. 28363 (Meck.) Marston (1923)
Mart, Tex. 76664 (C. Tex.) First (1890)
Martinsburg, W. Va. 25401 (Winc.):
First, 220 S. Queen St. (1825)
Bethany, R. 2, Box 167-B
Tuscarora, R. 1
Martinsville, Va. 24112 (Mont.):
First, Patrick Henry Ave. (1853)
Forest Hills, 725 Beechnut Lane
Marvel, Ark. 82366 (E. Ark.) First (1906)
Mary Horner Walker Memo. Ch. (Mont.) Claudville, Va. (1923)
Mary Martin Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Coeburn, Va. (1932)
Maryland Ch. (Potom.) Towson, Md. (1957)
Maryland Heights, Mo. 63043 (S. E. Mo.):
Maryland Heights, 200 Harding Ave.; Harding at Reading Ave. (1922)
Marys Ch. (Abing.) Tazewell, Va. (1952)
Maryville, Tenn. 37801 (Knox.) Trinity, 215 Boxwood, Alcoa 37701; Lincoln St.
Mason, Tenn. 38049 (Mem.) Mason (1856)
Massanutten Ch. (Lex.) Orange Va. (1747)
Massie's Mill, Va. 22954 (Appo.) Massie's Mill (1897)
Matherville, Miss. 39360 (S. Miss.) Geneva
Matthews, N. C. 28105 (Meck.):
Matthews, Box 97; 207 W. John St. (1877)
Providence, R. 1
Matthews Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Chatham, Va. (1887)
Mattie Smith Memo. Ch. (Nash.) Silver Point, Tenn. (1944)
Mattoax Ch. (Han.) Amelia, Va. (1950)
Max Meadows, Va. 24360 (Abing.):
Anchor of Hope
Galena, R. 2
Maxton, N. C. 28364 (Fay.):
First, Box 5 (1878)
Amy's Chapel
Centre, R. 2
Midway, R. 1
Mt. Pelier, Rt. 1
Maxwell St. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1892)
Maxwelton, W. Va. 24957 (Green.):
Clifton, Box 33 (1900)
Mayesville, S. C. 29104 (Har.):
Mayesville, Sumter St. (1860)
Concord, R. 1; Brewington Rd.
Salem Black River, R. 1
Mayfield, Ky. 67103 (W. Ky.-U) First, P. O. Box 98
Mayport, Fla. 32067 (Suwan.) Mayport, 1300 Palmer St. (1912)
Mays Lick, Ky. 41055 (Guer.-Trans.):
Mays Lick (1793)

- Maysfield, Tex. 76555 (C. Tex.) First (1873)
 Maysville Ch. (Appo.) Buckingham, Va. (1824)
 McAllen, Tex. 78501 (S. Tex.):
 First, Box 1029; 12th & Austin Sts. (1908)
 Betania, Box 1029; 21st & Fir Sts.
 McAllister Memo. Ch. (Mont.) Covington, Va. (1918)
 McBee, S. C. 29101 (P. D.) McBee (1901)
 McBride Memo. Ch. (C. Miss.) Camden, Miss. (1840)
 McCarter Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1893)
 McClellanville, S. C. 29458 (Charl.) New Wappetaw (1872)
 McClure Memo. Ch. (Wilm.) Castle Hayne, N. C. (1926)
 McColl, S. C. 29570 (P. D.):
 First, 301 S. Main St. (1835)
 Mt. Hebron
 McComb, Miss. 39648 (S. Miss.) J. J. White Memo., Box 774; Delaware Ave. & 3rd St. (1875)
 McConnells, S. C. 29726 (Beth.):
 Bethesda, R.F.D.
 Olivet
 McCool, Miss. 39108 (St. And.) Mt. Zion, R. 2
 McCooles Ch. (Winc.) Keyser, W. Va. (1958)
 McCredie, Mo. 65262 (Mo.):
 Mt. Olivet
 McCullough Ch. (S. Car.) Whitmire, S. C. (1948)
 McCutchen Ch. (Lex.) Buena Vista, Va. (1932)
 McCutchen Memo. Ch. (Enor.):
 Union, S. C. (1924)
 McDonald, N. C. 28340 (Fay.) Iona
 McDonald Ch. (S. Miss.) Collins, Miss. (1920)
 McDonough, Ga. 30253 (Atla.):
 McDonough, 40 Jonesboro St. (1827)
 Kelly, R. 2, Box 340
 Timberidge, 40 Jonesboro St.; Conyers Rd.
 McDowell, Va. 24458 (Lex.) McDowell, —; Hwy. 250 (1822)
 McDowell Ch. (Conc.) Morganton, N. C. (1929)
 McDowell Ch. (Har.) Greeleyville, S. C. (1911)
 McElhenney Ch. (Green.) Alderson, W. Va. (1861)
 McFarland Ch. (S. Miss.) Heidelberg, Miss. (1909)
 McGee Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1913)
 McGehee, Ark. 71654 (Ozarks-U) First, Box 753; 302 N. 4th St. (1911)
 McGee Memorial Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) College Mound, Mo.
 McGregor Ch. (Sav.) Ailey, Ga. (1906)
 McGuire Memo. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Beattyville, Ky. (1912)
 McIlwain Memo. Ch. (Fla.) Pensacola, Fla. (1911)
 McIntosh, Ala. 36553 (Mob.) McIntosh, Box 74 (1961)
 McIntosh, Fla. 32664 (Suwan.) First, Box 355 (1870)
 McIver Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va. (1947)
 McKenzie, Tenn. 38201 (Mem.) New Hope, R. 4
 McKinzie Kirk Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Herndon, Ky (1819)
 McKinney, Tex. 75069 (N. E. Tex.):
 First, Box 554; 2000 W. White St. (1874)
 McKinnon Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1900)
 McKinnon Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1952)
 McLaughlin Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Kirksville, Mo.
 McLean Ch. (Meck.) Ellerbe, N. C. (1925)
 McLeansville, N. C. 27301 (Oran.) Bethel, R. 2
 McLeod Memo. Ch. (West.) Bartow, Fla. (1946)
 McMillan Ch. (Fay.) Wade, N. C. (1892)
 McQuay Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1950)
 McRae, Ga. 31055 (Sav.) McRae, Box 412; College St. (1898)
 Meadow Creek Ch. (Hol.) Greeneville, Tenn. (1963)
 Meadowbrook Ch. (Albe.) Greenville, N. C. (1942)
 Meadowlawn Ch. (West.) St. Petersburg, Fla. (1958)
 Meadows Ch. (Lex.) Charlottesville, Va. (1962)
 Meadows of Dan, Va. 24120 (Mont.) Slate Mountain, R. 1 (1939)
 Meadowside Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1950)
 Meadowthorpe Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1953)
 Meadowview, Va. 24361 (Abing.) Rock Spring, R. 1; Hwy. 91 Rural
 Meadowview Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1950)
 Meadowview Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1954)
 Meadville, Miss. 39653 (S. Miss.) Meadville, Box 326 (1906)
 Mebane, N. C. 27302 (Oran.):
 Mebane, 402 S. 5th St. (1868)
 Bethlehem, R. 2
 Cross Roads, R. 3
 Hawfields, R. 1
 Mebane Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Roxboro, N. C. (1892)
 Mechanicsville, Va. 23111 (Han.):
 Mechanicsville, 1316 Atlee Rd. (1951)
 Samuel Davies, R. 1
 Meherrin, Va. 23954 (Appo.) Meherrin (1892)
 Melrose, Fla. 32660 (Suwan.) Faith, Box 26; Hwy. 21 (1964)
 Melrose Ch. (Green.) Princeton, W. Va. (1951)
 Melville, La. 71353 (La.) Atchafalaya, R. 2
 Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Nathalie, Va. (1943)
 Memo. Ch. (Braz.) San Augustine, Tex. (1838)
 Memo. Ch. (E. Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1946)
 Memo. Ch. (Ever.) West Palm Beach, Fla. (1924)
 Memo. Ch. (Hol.) Elizabethton, Tenn. (1947)
 Memo. Ch. (J. Knox) Fredericksburg, Tex. (1952)
 Memo. Ch. (I. Knox) San Marcos, Tex. (1885)
 Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1967)
 Memo. Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Napton, Mo. (1904)
 Memo. Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1951)
 Memo. Ch. (Red R.) W. Monroe, La. (1946)
 Memo. Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Columbus, Ga. (1932)

- Memo. Drive Ch. (Atla.) Stone Mountain, Ga. (1954)
- Memo. Drive Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1955)
- Memo. Park Ch. (Ath.) Gainesville, Ga. (1934)
- Memphis, Mo. 63555 (N. E. Mo.-U)
 First
 Pleasant Hill
- Memphis, Tenn. (Mem.):
 First, 166 Poplar Ave. 38103 (1828)
 Second, 4055 Poplar Ave. 38111
 Balmoral, Box 17630 38117
 Buntyn, 561 Prescott St. 38111
 Chelsea Ave., 299 Chelsea Ave. 38107
 Christ, 4748 Winchester Rd. 38118
 Covenant, 3850 Hwy. 51 S. 38116
 Curry Memo., 6984 Hwy. 70 38128
 Eastland, 3741 Jackson Ave. 38108
 Emmanuel, 672 S. Bellevue 38104
 Evergreen, 613 University 38107
 Frayser, Box 29256; 3171 Signal St. 38127
 Gracewood, 3890 Millbranch Rd. 38116
 Highland Heights, 3300 Summer Ave. 38122
 Idlewild, 1750 Union Ave. 38104
 Macon Road, 3755 Macon Rd. 38122
 Parkway Gardens, 1683 S. Parkway E. 38106
 Pendleton, 2791 Barron Ave. 38114
 Raleigh, Box 28526; 3385 Austin Peay Hwy. 38128
 St. Andrews, 923 W. Shelby Dr. 38109
 Shady Grove, 5530 Shady Grove Rd. 38117
 Union, 3208 James Rd. 38128
 Whitehaven, Box 16205; 1005 Shelby Dr. 38116 (1845)
 Woodland, 5217 Park Ave. 38117
- Mena, Ark. 71953 (Ozarks-U)
 First, 1620 W. Church Ave. (1897)
 Old Potter, Old Potter
- Menlo, Ga. 30731 (Chero.) Menlo, Box 163; 6th Ave. & Edison St. (1853)
- Mercedes, Tex. 78570 (S. Tex.):
 First, Box 24; 402 S. Missouri (1909)
 El Principe de Paz, Box 742; 1336 S. Ga.
- Mercy Seat Ch. (Appo.) Sutherlin, Va. (1847)
- Meridian, Miss. 39301 (C. Miss.):
 First, Box 362; 10th St. & 23rd Ave. (1856)
 Central, 812 28th Ave.
 Jones Memo., 4415 Royal Rd.
 Oakland Heights, 417 55th Ave.; 5th St. & 55th Ave.
 Trinity, Box 3098; 4223 Poplar Springs Dr.
- Merritt Island, Fla. 32952 (St. Johns):
 Merritt Island, 25 W. Cone Rd. (1964)
- Mesquite, Tex. 75228 (N. E. Tex.) La Prada
- Metairie, La. (N. Orl.):
 John Calvin, 4201 Transcontinental Dr. 70002
 Metairie Ridge, 211 Phosphor Ave. 70005 (1956)
 Parkway, 6200 Camphor St. 70003
- Metter, Ga. 30439 (Sav.) Metter, 603 S. Leroy St.; S. Lewis St. (1910)
- Mexia, Tex. 76667 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 528 (1876)
- Mexican Ch. (J. Knox) Taylor, Tex. (1914)
- Mexico, Mo. 65265 (Mo.):
 First, Box 502; 400 Lakeview Rd. (1851)
 Bethel, R. 4
- Miami, Florida (Ever.):
 Interamericana, 796 N. W. 29th St. 33127 (1970)
 Kendall, 8485 S. W. 112th St. 33156
 Key Biscayne, 160 Harbor Dr. 33149
 Le Jeune, 4111 S. W. 4th St. 33134
 Miami Shores, 602 N. E. 96th St. 33138
 New Covenant, 4300 N. W. 12th Ave. 33127
 Old Cutler, 14401 Old Cutler Rd. 33158 (1965)
 Palmetto, 6790 S. W. 56th St. 33155
 Pinelands, Box 336; 10201 Bahia Dr. 33157
 Riviera, 5275 Sunset Dr. 33143
 Shenandoah, 2150 S. W. 8th Street 33135
 Trinity, 4101 S. W. 107th Ave. 33165
 Westminster, 4201 N. E. 2nd Ave. 33137
- Miami Beach, Fla. (Ever.) First, 7141 Indian Creek Dr. 33141 (1934)
- Miami Shores Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1938)
- Miami Springs, Fla. 33166 (Ever.) First, 301 Westward Dr. (1936)
- Micaville, N.C. 28755 (Hol.) Micaville, —; Main St. (1903)
- Middlebrook, Va. 24459 (Lex.):
 Immanuel, Star R.; R. 602
- Middlesboro, Ky. 40965 (Guer.-Trans.) First, Box 204; N. 20th (1890)
- Middlesex, N. C. 27557 (Granv.) Oak Grove
- Middleton Heights Ch. (Fay.) Laurinburg, N. C. (1950)
- Middletown, Ky. 44043 (Louisv.) Trinity
- Middletown, Mo. 63339 (N. E. Mo.-U) Estes
- Middletown, Va. 22645 (Winc.):
 Cedar Cliff, R. 1
 Cedar Creek
- Midland, Tex. 79701 (The S. W.):
 First, 800 W. Tex. Ave. (1899)
 Covenant, Box 5522; 5200 W. Ill.
 St. Andrews, Terrell & Jax Sts.
 Westminster, Box 5111; 2600 W. La. Ave.
- Midland Ch. (S. E. Mo.) St. Louis, Mo. (1945)
- Midland Memo. Ch. (Green.) Elkins, W. Va. (1901)
- Midlothian, Va. 23113 (Han.) Salisbury, 13621 Salisbury Rd. (1965)
- Midway, Ky. 40347 (Guer.-Trans.) Midway (1842)
- Midway Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1876)
- Midway Ch. (Chero.) Powder Springs, Ga. (1850)
- Midway Ch. (Fay.) Maxton, N. C. (1889)
- Midway Ch. (Har.) New Zion, S. C. (1801)
- Midway Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1832)
- Mikesville Ch. (Suwan.) Lake City, Fla. (1877)
- Milan, Mo. 63556 (N. E. Mo.-U) Milan
- Milden Ch. (Han.) Sharps, Va. (1888)
- Milford, Tex. 76670 (N. E. Tex.) Milford, Box 336 (1855)
- Milford, Va. 22514 (Han.) Milford, Box 96 (1851)

- Mill Creek, W. Va. 26280 (Green.):
 Mill Creek (1916)
 Mill Gap, Va. 24462 (Lex.) Beulah, Hwy. 84
 Millboro, Va. 24460 (Lex.) Millboro (1882)
 Millboro Springs, Va. 24460 (Lex.) Windy Cove,
 Hwy. 39
 Millbrook, Ala. 36054 (E. Ala.) Millbrook (1929)
 Milledgeville, Ga. 31061 (Aug.-Mac.):
 First, Wayne St. at Green (1826)
 Millersburg, Ky. 40348 (Guer.-Trans.):
 Millersburg, 8th & Main Sts. (1797)
 Millerton, Okla. 74750 (Okla.) Wheelock
 Millington, Tenn. 38053 (Mem.):
 Kerrville, R. 1
 Rosemark, R. 1
 Mills River Ch. (Ashe.) Horse Shoe, N. C.
 Milner Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C.
 (1923)
 Milton, Fla. 32570 (Fla.):
 First, Box 341; Elmyra St. (1878)
 Westminster, 107 Lexington
 Milton, N. C. 27305 (Oran.) Milton
 Milton, Tenn. 37118 (Nash.):
 Hopewell, —; Main St. (1816)
 Stones River, —; Halls Hill Rd.
 Milton, W. Va. 25541 (Guy.) Milton, 1204 Smith
 St. (1889)
 Minden, La. 71055 (Red R.) Minden, 1001 Broad-
 way (1851)
 Mineral, Va. 23117 (Lex.) Kirk O'Cliff, R. 612
 Mineral Wells, Tex. 76067 (C. Tex.):
 First, 410 N. W. 2nd St. (1890)
 Mingo, W. Va. 26281 (Green.) Mingo (1840)
 Minturn, S. C. 29573 (P. D.) Reedy Creek
 Miramar, Fla. 33023 (Ever.) Miramar, 6701
 S. W. 25th St.
 Mission, Tex. 78572 (S. Tex.) First, Box 707;
 1102 Ash St. (1910)
 Mitchells, Va. 22729 (Lex.) Mitchells (1868)
 Mize, Miss. 39116 (S. Miss.):
 Calvary, R. 3
 Mizpah Ch. (Ath.) Athens, Ga. (1872)
 Mizpah Ch. (Granv.) Kenly, N. C. (1918)
 Mizpah Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1885)
 Mizpah Ch. (S. E. Mo.) Bridgeton, Mo. (1849)
 Moberly, Mo. 65270 (N. E. Mo.-U)
 601 W. Coates St.
 Mobile, Ala. (Mob.):
 Ann Street, 2450 St. Stephens Rd. 36617
 Broad Street, 401 S. Broad St. 36603
 Central, 4 N. Ann St. 36604
 Cottage Hill, Box 9024; 4201 Cottage Hill Rd.
 36609
 Government Street, 300 Government St. 36602
 Grace, 1255 Navco Rd. 36605
 Hillsdale, 569 Cody Rd. 36608
 Overlook, 5311 Overlook Rd. 36618
 Springhill, 10 Westminster Way 36608
 Westminster, Box 16222; 2921 Airport Blvd.
 36606
 Mocksville, N. C. 27028 (Win.-Sal.) First, Box
 97; 218 S. Main St. (1767)
- Moncks Corner, S. C. 29641 (Charl.):
 First, Box 181; 200 N. Live Oak Dr. (1944)
 Moncure, N. C. 27559 (Oran.) Haywood, R. 1,
 Box 114
 Monett, Mo. 65708 (J. Calvin-U)
 First, Box 375
 Waldensian, RFD 2
 Monroe, Ga. 30655 (Atla.) First, Box 81; N.
 Broad & Highland (1950)
 Monroe, La. (Red R.):
 First, 1200 Stubbs St. 71201 (1859)
 Covenant, 1901 Milton St. 71201
 Westminster, 200 Selman Dr. 71205
 Monroe, N. C. 28110 (Meck.):
 First, 302 E. Windsor St. (1873)
 Altan, R. 4; Hwy. 207
 Benton Heights, 1111 Concord Ave.
 Bethany, R. 5; Plyler Mill Rd.
 Bethlehem, R. 7, Box 317
 Beulah, R. 1
 Lee Park, 717 E. Park Dr.
 Turner, R. 5
 Unionville, R. 2
 Monroe, Ch. (St. And.) Algoma, Miss. (1823)
 Monroeville, Ala. 36460 (Mob.) Monroeville, Box
 145; 407 N. Mt. Pleasant Ave. (1870)
 Monte Sano Ch. (La.) Baton Rouge, La. (1925)
 Monterey, Va. 24465 (Lex.) Monterey, —; Spruce
 St. (1878)
 Montevallo, Ala. 35115 (Birm.) Montevallo, Box
 456; Shelby St. (1900)
 Montgomery, Ala. (E Ala.):
 First, 52 Adams Ave. 36104 (1824)
 Calvary, 164 Wade St. 36105
 Covenant, 5 Arden Rd. 36109
 Memo., 3424 S. Court St. 36105
 Oak Park, 1615 Mulberry St. 36106
 Providence, R. 1, Box 349, 36105
 St. Andrews, Box 6003; 4560 Narrow Lane
 Rd. 36111
 Trinity, 1728 S. Hull St. 36104
 Westminster, 2515 Woodley Rd. 36111
 Montgomery, W. Va. 25136 (Kan.):
 Montgomery, Box 69; 4th Ave. at Washington
 St. (1878)
 Montgomery Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1944)
 Montgomery City, Mo. 63361 (N. E. Mo.-U):
 First United Methodist Presbyterian
 Monticello, Ark. 71655 (Ouach.):
 First, Box 248; 809 N. Main (1860)
 Mt. Zion, R. 2, c/o Urban Calhoun; Hwy. 81
 Monticello, Ark. 71655 (Obarks-U)
 Homes Chapel, 305 N. Dillard St.
 Monticello, Fla. 32344 (Fla.) Monticello, Box
 321; Dogwood St. (1840)
 Monticello, Ga. 31064 (Aug.-Mac.) Monticello
 Hwy. 11 S. (1829)
 Monticello, Miss. 39654 (S. Miss.):
 Monticello (1853)
 Monticello, Mo. 63457 (N. E. Mo.-U)
 Montpelier Ch. (Fay.) Wagram, N. C. (1852)

- Montreat, N. C. 28757 (Ashe.) Montreat (1906)
 Montrose, Miss. 39343 (S. Miss.):
 Montrose (1841)
 Montrose Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1907)
 Montvale, Bedford County, Va. 24122 (Mont.):
 Montvale (1888)
 Moore, Okla. 73060 (Okla.) First, Box 311; 624
 N. W. 12th (1964)
 Moore, S. C. 29369 (Enor.):
 Center Point
 Nazareth, R. 1
 Moorefield, W. Va. 26836 (Winc.) Moorefield
 (1837)
 Moores Chapel Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Texarkana, Tex.
 (1901)
 Mooresville, N. C. 28115 (Conc.):
 First, 249 W. McLelland Ave. (1875)
 Fieldstone, Box 326; 135 E. Wilson Ave.
 Prospect, R. 3; Landis Rd., Hwy. 152
 Shearer, R. 1, Box 256-A
 Morehead, Ky. 40351 (Guer.-Trans.) Faith, 354
 University St.
 Morehead City, N. C. 28557 (Wilm.):
 First, 1606-1612 Arendell St. (1929)
 Morgan City, La. 70380 (N. Or.) Atkinson
 Memo. Box 985; 212 4th St.
 Morgan City, Miss. 38946 (St. And.):
 Morgan City (1916)
 Morganfield, Ky. 42437 (W. Ky.-U):
 Morganfield, 203 W. McElroy St. (1839)
 Morganton, N. C. 28655 (Conc.):
 First, Drawer 369; 100 Silver Creek Rd.
 (1797)
 McDowell, R. 1, Box 423; R. 1
 Quaker Meadows, R. 5, Box 262; Hwy. 181 N.
 Morningside Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1925)
 Morningside Ch. (Cong.) Camden, S. C. (1953)
 Morningside Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1956)
 Morningside Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Columbus, Ga.
 (1964)
 Morrilton, Ark. 72110 (Ozarks-U)
 First, Box 187, 105 W. Church St. (1923)
 Hopewell
 Morrison, Mo. 65061 (N. E. Mo.-U) Salem, R. 1
 Morrison Ch. (Ashe.) Franklin, N. C. (1954)
 Morristown, Tenn. 37813 (Hol.) First, 600 W.
 Main St. (1867)
 Morrow, Ga. 30260 (Atla.) Morrow, Box 316;
 6171 Huie Dr. (1964)
 Morton, Miss. 39117 (C. Miss.) First (1953)
 Morton Ch. (Albe.) Rocky Mount, N. C. (1916)
 Morton Ch. (P. D.) Hartsville, S. C. (1950)
 Morton Memo. Ch. (Chero.) Chickamauga, Ga.
 (1962)
 Morven, N. C. 28119 (Meck.) Morven (1835)
 Moss Point, Miss. 39563 (S. Miss.) Moss Point,
 754 Dantzler St. (1874)
 Mossy Creek Ch. (Lex.) Mt. Solon, Va. (1768)
 Mothers Memo. Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Pelham, Ga.
 (1922)
 Moultrie, Ga. 31768 (S. W. Ga.) First, Box 845;
 1st St. S. E. (1892)
- Moundville, Ala. 35474 (Tusca.):
 Moundville, Box 97
 St. James, R. 2, Box 209
 Mt. Airy, Ga. 30563 (Ath.):
 Mt. Airy, —; Railroad Ave. (1907)
 Mt. Airy, N. C. 27030 (Win.-Sal.):
 First, Box 1286; 326 N. Main St. (1858)
 Asbury, R. 2
 Flat Rock, Box 884; E. Pine St. Ext.
 Mount Bethel Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C.
 (1938)
 Mount Bethel Ch. (Winc.) Three Churches, W.
 Va.
 Mt. Calvary Ch. (Enor.) Roebuck, S. C. (1846)
 Mt. Carmel Ch. (Abing.) Rose Hill, Va. (1822)
 Mt. Carmel Ch. (Appo.) Turbeville, Va. (1876)
 Mt. Carmel Ch. (C. Miss.) Bailey, Miss.
 Mt. Carmel Ch. (Lex.) Steeles Tavern, Va.
 (1837)
 Mt. Carmel Ch. (Meck.) Ellerbe, N. C. (1776)
 Mt. Carmel Ch. (Mem.) Covington, Tenn. (1834)
 Mt. Carmel Ch. (N. E.-Mo-U) Clifton Hill, Mo.
 Mt. Comfort Ch. (Ozarks-U) Fayetteville, Ark.
 Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306 (Meck.):
 Mt. Gilead, —; N. Main St. (1795)
 Pee Dee
 Mt. Hebron Ch. (P. D.) McColl, S. C. (1967)
 Mt. Hebron Ch. (Potom.) Ellicott City, Mo.
 (1961)
 Mt. Hermon Ch. (Ath.) Ila, Ga. (1883)
 Mt. Hermon Ch. (C. Miss.) Madison, Miss.
 (1853)
 Mt. Holly, Ark. 71758 (Ouach.) Mt. Holly (1845)
 Mount Holly, N. C. 28120 (Kings):
 First, Box 687; S. Main St. (1764)
 Westview, 1020 W. Catawba Ave.
 Mount Hope, W. Va. 25880 (Kan.):
 Mount Hope (1898)
 Mt. Hope Ch. (Winc.) Strasburg, Va. (1936)
 Mt. Horeb Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky.
 (1826)
 Mt. Horeb Ch. (Lex.) Grottoes, Va. (1857)
 Mt. Horeb Ch. (Wilm.) Council, N. C. (1843)
 Mt. Ida, Ark. 71957 (Ouach.):
 Mt. Ida (1916)
 Sweet Home
 Mt. Jefferson Ch. (Win.-Sal.) West Jefferson,
 N. C. (1961)
 Mt. Joy Ch. (Lex.) Raphine, Va. (1966)
 Mt. Lebanon Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Bowling Green,
 Ky.
 Mt. Moriah Ch. (C. Miss.) Newton, Miss. (1843)
 Mt. Mourne, N. C. 28123 (Conc.) Centre, Box
 218
 Mt. Olive, Miss. 39119 (S. Miss.):
 Mt. Olive (1900)
 Hopewell, R. 3
 Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365 (Wilm.):
 Mt. Olive, Box 86 (1878)
 Baker, R. 4
 Stanford, R. 2
 Mt. Olive Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Marshall, Mo. (1850)

- Mt. Olive Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1965)
 Mt. Olivet Ch. (Abing.) Coeburn, Va. (1965)
 Mt. Olivet Ch. (Cong.) Winnsboro, S. C. (1780)
 Mt. Olivet Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) McCredie, Mo. (1875)
 Mt. Olivet Ch. (Tusca.) Gordo, Ala. (1838)
 Mt. Olivet Ch. (Winc.) Hancock, Md. (1936)
 Mt. Pelier Ch. (Fay.) Maxton, N. C. (1881)
 Mt. Pisgah Ch. (Fay.) Broadway, N. C. (1835)
 Mt. Pisgah Ch. (P. D.) Hartsville, S. C. (1922)
 Mt. Pleasant, Ark. 72561 (E. Ark.):
 Mount Pleasant
 Mt. Pleasant, S. C. 29464 (Charl.) Mt. Pleasant, Church & Hibben Sts. (1867)
 Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. 38474 (Colum.):
 First, 126 N. Main (1854)
 Mt. Pleasant, Tex. 75455 (N. E. Tex.):
 First, Box 1114 (1881)
 Greenhill, c/o Frank Caldwell, R. 2; R. 2
 Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Beth.) Lowrys, S. C. (1881)
 Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Granv.) Willow Springs, N. C. (1912)
 Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Green.) Sinks Grove, W. Va. (1854)
 Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Cynthiana, Ky. (1792)
 Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Harrodsburg, Ky. (1952)
 Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Tusca.) Plantersville, Ala. (1831)
 Mt. Salus Ch. (C. Miss.) Clinton, Miss. (1952)
 Mt. Solon, Va. 22843 (Lex.) Mossy Creek, R. 1; State Rd. 613 (1768)
 Mt. Storm, W. Va. 26739 (Winc.) Mt. Storm (1882)
 Mt. Tabor Ch. (Enor.) Union, S. C. (1832)
 Mt. Tabor Ch. (Fay.) Red Springs, N. C. (1860)
 Mt. Tabor Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Americus, Ga. (1834)
 Mt. Ulla, N. C. 28125 (Con.) Back Creek, R. 1; Back Creek Ch. Rd.
 Mt. Vernon, Ga. (Sav.) Mount Vernon, —; Church St. (1851)
 Mt. Vernon, Mo. 65712 (J. Calvin-U)
 First, Main and Cherry St.
 Ozark, R. R. 2
 Union, R. D. 1
 Mt. Vernon Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1954)
 Mt. Vernon Ch. (Enor.) Union, S. C. (1877)
 Mt. Vernon Ch. (Nash.) Watertown, Tenn. (1827)
 Mt. Vernon Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria, Va. (1953)
 Mt. Vernon Springs Ch. (Oran.) Siler City, N. C. (1878)
 Mt. Vernon Ch. (Ozarks.-U) Pea Ridge Ark.
 Mt. Zion Ch. (Har.) St. Charles, S. C. (1809)
 Mt. Zion (W. Ky.-U) Central City, Ky. (1818)
 Mt. Zion Ch. (Ouach.) Monticello, Ark. (1862)
 Mt. Zion Ch. (Pied.) Sandy Springs, S. C. (1832)
 Mt. Zion Ch. (St. And.) McCool, Miss. (1873)
 Mt. Zion Ch. (Wilm.) Rose Hill, N. C. (1858)
 Mountain City, Tenn. 37683 (Hol.):
 First, Box 77; 206 S. Church St. (1943)
 Clinton, Box 77
 Mountain Home, Ark. 72653 (E. Ark.):
 First, Box 311; 121 N. Pigeon Creek Rd. (1947)
 Mountain Union Ch. (Mont.) Troutville, Va. (1832)
 Mountain View, Mo. 65548 (J. Calvin-U) First
 Mountainburg, Ark. 72946 (Ozarks-U) Mountainburg United
 Mountville, Ga. 30261 (Atla.):
 Mountville (1887)
 Mountville, S. C. 29370 (S. Car.):
 Mountville (1893)
 Lisbon, R. 1
 Mouth of Seneca, W. Va. 26884 (Lex.):
 Seneca Rocks, —; Hwy. 33 (1930)
 Mouzon Ch. (Har.) Kingstree, S. C. (1931)
 Mulberry Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1888)
 Mullens, W. Va. 25882 (Guy.) First, Howard Ave. (1919)
 Mullins, S. C. 29574 (P. D.) Mullins, Box 505; Sandy Bluff Rd. (1900)
 Munfordville, Ky. 42765 (Louisv.):
 Munfordville (1829)
 Munson Hill Ch. (Potom.) Falls Church, Va. (1952)
 Murfreesboro, Tenn. 37130 (Nash.):
 First, Box 1097; Spring & College Sts. (1812)
 Northminster, 804 W. Clark Blvd. 37130
 Murphy, N. C. 28906 (Ashe.) Murphy, Box 667
 Dillard St. & Valley River Ave. (1896)
 Murray, Ky. 42071 (W. Ky.-U) First, 16th and Main St.
 Murray Hill Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1922)
 Murrell's Inlet, S. C. 29576 (Har.):
 Little Memo.
 Myers Park Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1926)
 Myrtle Beach, S. C. 29577 (P. D.) First, Box 1306; 1300 N. Kings Hwy. (1928)
 Myrtle Grove Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1944)
 Myrtlewood, Ala. 36763 (Tusca.):
 First (1904)
 Geneva, R. 1

N

- Nacoochee Ch. (Ath.) Sautee-Nacoochee, Ga.
 Nahalah Ch. (Albe.) Scotland Neck, N. C. (1880)
 Namozine Ch. (Han.) Amelia, Va. (1847)
 Naomi Makemie Ch. (Norf.) Onancock, Va. (1883)
 Naples, Fla. 33940 (Ever.):
 The Moorings, 791 Harbour Dr. (1966)
 Napton, Mo. 65346 (N. W. Mo.) Memo.
 Narrows, Va. 24124 (Mont.) First, Box 358; Memo. Blvd. (1913)
 Nashville, Tenn. (Nash.):
 First, 4815 Franklin Rd. 37220 (1814)
 Second, 3511 Belmont Blvd. 37215

- A. G. Adams, 1717 19th Ave. N.; 1717 14th Ave. N. 37208
 Bellevue, 7474 Highway 70 S. 37221
 Donelson, 2305 Lebanon Rd. 37214
 Downtown, 154 5th Ave. N. 37219
 Glen Leven, 3906 Franklin Rd. 37204
 Glenclyff, 416 E. Thompson Lane 37211
 Harpeth, Hillsboro Rd. 37215
 Hillwood, 6220 Hickory Valley Rd. 37205
 Inglewood, 1440 McGavock Pike 37216
 St. Andrew's, 949 37th Ave. N. 37209
 Trinity, 3201 Hillsboro Rd. 37215
 West Nashville, 4610 Charlotte Ave. 37209
 Westminster, 3900 W. End Ave. 37205
 Woodland, Box 5006; 211 N. 11th St. at Gallatin Rd. 37206
 Natalia, Tex. 78059 (J. Knox) Community, Box 295; Pearson St. N/S
 Natchez, Miss. 39120 (S. Miss.):
 First, Box 1405; 400 State St. (1817)
 Carmel
 Pine Ridge, Box 626
 Westminster, 33 Fatherland Rd.
 Natchitoches, La. 71457 (Red R.) First, Box 2236; Bienville St. (1910)
 Nathalie, Va. 24577 (Appo.):
 Memo., Box 1
 Providence, R. 2
 Natural Bridge, Va. 24578 (Mont.):
 High Bridge
 Navasota, Tex. 77868 (Braz.) First, 302 Nolan (1867)
 Naxera, Va. 23122 (Norf.) Severn, R. 3
 Nazareth Ch. (Enor.) Moore, S. C. (1772)
 Nebo, N. C. 28761 (Conc.):
 Bridgewater, R. 2; Muddy Creek Rd.
 Nederland, Tex. 77627 (Braz.) First, 3101 Helena (1962)
 Nell Townsend Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1951)
 Neosho, Mo. 64850 (J. Calvin-U) First, Brook and High Sts.
 Nettleton, Miss. 38858 (St. And.):
 Nettleton (1848)
 Neuse Forest Ch. (Albe.) New Bern, N. C. (1945)
 Nevada, Mo. 64772 (J. Calvin-U) First, 301 N. Washington
 New Augusta, Miss. 39462 (S. Miss.):
 New Augusta
 New Bern, N. C. 28560 (Albe.):
 First, Box 1075; 412 New St. (1817)
 Croatan (Wilm.) R. 4
 Neuse Forest, 2011 Old Cherry Point Rd.
 West New Bern, 1701 Lucerne Way
 New Bethel Ch. (Hol.) Piney Flats, Tenn. (1782)
 New Bethel Ch. (P. D.) Dillon, S. C. (1947)
 New Bethel Ch. (P. D.) Florence, S. C.
 New Braunfels, Tex. 78130 (J. Knox):
 First, 272 S. Krueger (1931)
 New Braunfels, Box 535; 373 Howard St. (1955)
 New Cambria, Mo. 63558 (N. E. Mo.-U) New Cambria
 New Canton, Va. 23123 (Appo.) Trinity (1840)
 New Concord Ch. (Appo.) Concord, Va. (1835)
 New Covenant Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1966)
 New Cut Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S. C. (1951)
 New Dublin Ch. (Abing.) Dublin, Va. (1769)
 New Ebenezer Ch. (Hol.) Greeneville, Tenn. (1934)
 New Florence, Mo. 63363 (N. E. Mo.-U) New Florence, P. O. Box 176
 New Harmony Ch. (E. Ala.) Waverly, Ala.
 New Harmony Ch. (Enor.) Gray Court, S. C. (1844)
 New Harmony Ch. (Har.) Alcolu, S. C. (1879)
 New Hope Ch. (Ath.) Carlton, Ga. (1787)
 New Hope Ch. (C. Tex.) San Saba, Tex. (1901)
 New Hope Ch. (Granv.) Willow Springs, N. C. (1961)
 New Hope Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1793)
 New Hope Ch. (Mem.) McKenzie, Tenn. (1881)
 New Hope Ch. (Mont.) Salem, Va. (1970)
 New Hope Ch. (Nash.) Franklin, Tenn. (1806)
 New Hope Ch. (Oran.) Chapel Hill, N. C. (1756)
 New Hope Ch. (St. And.) Rienzi, Miss. (1838)
 New Hope Ch. (St. And.) Scobey, Miss. (1867)
 New Hope Ch. (Tusca.) Knoxville, Ala. (1819)
 New Hope Ch. (Wilm.) Winnabow, N. C. (1889)
 New Hope Ch. (Winc.) Berkely Springs, W. Va. (1928)
 New Iberia, La. 70560 (N. Orl.) First, 204 N. Lewis St. (1896)
 New Lebanon Ch. (N. Ala.) Oxford, Ala. (1853)
 New Liberty Ch. (S. Miss.) Heidelberg, Miss. (1912)
 New Madrid, Mo. 63869 (S. E. Mo.) First (1856)
 New Monmouth Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va. (1746)
 New Orleans, La. (N. Orl.):
 First, 5401 S. Claiborne Ave. 70125 (1823)
 Third, 2536 Esplanade Ave. 70119
 Berean, 1629 Simon Bolivar 70113
 Canal Street, 4302 Canal St. 70119
 Carrollton, 2032 S. Carrollton Ave. 70118
 Chinese, 2525 Bienville Ave. 70119
 Church of the Covenant, 4422 St. Charles Ave. 70115
 Claiborne, 5919 Morrison 70126
 Eastminster, 4523 Read Blvd. 70127
 First Street, 819 First St. 70130
 Gentilly, 3708 Gentilly Blvd. 70122
 Lakeview, 5914 Canal Blvd. 70124
 Oak Park, 5134 Paris Ave. 70122
 St. Charles Ave., 1545 State St. 70118
 Woodland, 5824 Berkley Dr. 70114
 New Philadelphia Ch. (Fla.) Quincy, Fla. (1960)
 New Port Ch. (S. E. Mo.) Washington, Mo. (1844)
 New Port Richey, Fla. 33552 (West.):
 Westminster, 3401 U. S. 19 S.
 New Prospect Ch. (St. And.) Ripley, Miss. (1911)

- New Providence Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Salvisa, Ky.
 New Providence Ch. (Hol.) Surgoinsville, Tenn. (1783)
 New Providence Ch. (Lex.) Raphine, Va. (1746)
 New Providence Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Ewing, Mo.
 New Salem Ch. (Conc.) Stony Point, N. C. (1882)
 New Salem Ch. (Meck.) Marshville, N. C. (1927)
 New Salem Ch. (St. And.) Pontotoc, Miss.
 New Site, Ala. 35010 (E. Ala.) Old Harmony
 New Store Ch. (Appo.) Dillwyn, Va. (1844)
 New Wappetaw Ch. (Charl.) McClellanville, S. C. (1872)
 New Waverly, Tex. 77358 (Braz.):
 Waverly (1860)
 New Zion, S. C. 29111 (Har.) Midway, R. 1; Hwy. 27
 Newbern, Ala. 36765 (Tusca.) First (1845)
 Newberry, S. C. 29108 (S. Car.):
 Aveleigh, 1211 Calhoun St.
 Queen's Memo., R. 1
 Smyrna, R. 3
 Newdale, N. C. 28714 (Hol.) Newdale, Hwy. 19-E (1897)
 Newell, N. C. 28126 (Meck.) Newell, Box 68
 Newellton, La. 71357 (Red R.):
 Tensas First (1887)
 Newgulf, Tex. 77462 (S. Tex.) First (1934)
 Newland, N. C. 28657 (Hol.):
 Newland, Box 277 (1912)
 Hughes, R. 3; Squirrel Creek Rd.
 Newnan, Ga. 30263 (Atla.) Newnan, Box 315; 38 Greenville St. (1828)
 Newport, Ark. 72112 (E. Ark.) First, 316 S. Main St. (1883)
 Newport, Tenn. 37821 (Hol.) Newport, 808 2nd St.; Hedrick Dr. (1834)
 Newport News, Va. (Norf.):
 First, 215-225 32nd St. 23607 (1883)
 Second, 201 Menchville Rd. 23602
 Denbigh, 302 Denbigh Rd. 23602
 Faith, 653 Harpersville Rd. 23601
 Hidenwood, 414 Hiden Blvd. 23606
 Hilton, 34 Main St. 23601
 Parkview, 6400 Roanoke Ave. 23605
 Newstead Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Gracey, Ky. (1858)
 Newton, Miss. 39345 (C. Miss.):
 Newton, 202 E. Church St. (1874)
 Mt. Moriah, R. 2
 Pilgrim Grove
 Newton, N. C. 28658 (Conc.) First, N. Main & 7th Sts. (1858)
 Newton Grove, N. C. 28366 (Fay.) Unity, R. 1
 Nicholasville, Ky. 40356 (Guer.-Trans.):
 Nicholasville, Box 35; 100 N. First St. (1820)
 Camp Nelson, R. 3
 Nicholson, Ga. 30565 (Ath.) Center
 Nicholtown Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1961)
 Nickelsville, Va. 24271 (Abing.) Rockview, R. 2, Box 190; Big Moccasin Rd.
 Ninety Six, S. C. 29666 (S. C.):
 Ninety Six (1860)
 Nineveh Ch. (Winc.) Front Royal, Va. (1882)
 Nitro, W. Va. 25143 (Guy.):
 First, Box 296 (1930)
 Sattes, 1400 Sattes Circle
 Nixburg, Ala. 36058 (E. Ala.) Nixburg
 Nocona, Tex. 76255 (C. Tex.) First, Box 630; 406 11th St. (1953)
 Nokesville, Va. 22123 (Potom.) Greenwich, R. 2, Box 141; Hwy. 215
 Nonesuch Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Versailles, Ky. (1891)
 Norco, La. 70079 (N. Orl.) Good Hope, 2005 River Rd.
 Norcross, Ga. 30071 (Atla.) Norcross, 464 Sunset Dr.; Jones & Lawrenceville (1834)
 Norfolk, Va. (Norf.):
 First, Colonial & Redgate Aves.; 820 Colonial Ave. 23507 (1678)
 Second, 7305 Hampton Blvd. 23505
 Third, 8065 Carlton St. 23518
 Calvary, 150 Kempsville Rd. 23502
 Calvin, 2901 E. Little Creek Rd. 23518
 Coleman Place, 1513 E. Sewells Point Rd. 23502
 Covenant, 913 Covenant St. 23504
 East Ocean View, 9609 9th Bay St. 23518
 Glenwood Park, 241 Forrest Ave. 23505
 Knox, 427 W. 37th St. 23508
 Lafayette, 1821 Lafayette Blvd. 23509
 Norview, 1066 Norview Ave. 23513
 Oakdale, 7915 Van Patten Rd.; 550 E. Little Creek Rd. 23505
 Ocean View, 9200 Tidewater Dr. 23503
 Royster Memo., 6900 Newport Ave. 23505
 St. Columba, Robin Hood Rd. & Alameda Ave. 23513
 Squires Memo., 770 Ingleside Rd. 23502
 Westminster, 1439 Westover Ave. 23507; 39th St. & Hampton Blvd. 23508
 Willowwood, 1715 Willowwood Dr. 23509
 Normal Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Ashland, Ky. (1890)
 Norman, Ark. 71960 (Ouach.) Barr Memo., Box 8 (1908)
 Norman, N. C. 28367 (Meck.) Norman (1921)
 Norris Lake Ch. (Atla.) Lithonia, Ga.
 North Augusta, S. C. 29841 (Cong.) Fairview, Box 6065; 1101 Carolina Ave.
 North Avenue Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1898)
 North Belmont, N. C. 28012 (Kings) Goshen, Box 222; Roper St.
 North Birmingham Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1906)
 North Charleston, S. C. 29406 (Charl.):
 Park Circle, Park Place W. at Durant
 North Decatur Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1955)
 North Fort Myers, Fla. 33903 (West.):
 Holy Trinity, 894 Pondella Rd.
 North Gadsden Ch. (N. Ala.) Gadsden, Ala. (1945)
 North Kansas City, Mo. 64116 (N. W. Mo.):
 First, 2125 Fayette (1921)
 North Little Rock, Ark. (Ozarks-U):

- First, 201 W. 4th St. 72114 (1898)
 Park Hill, Box 4086; 3520 John F. Kennedy Blvd. 72116
- North Miami, Fla. (Ever.):
 N. Miami, Box 216; 13700 N. E. 10th Ave. 33161 (1950)
 Alta Vista, 12555 N. W. 17th Ave. 33167
- North Miami Beach, Fla. 33162 (Ever.):
 N. Miami Beach, 16951 N. E. 4th Ave. (1939)
- North Palm Beach, Fla. 33403 (Ever.) First, Box 14248; 717 Prosperity Farms Rd. N.P.B. 33403 (1963)
- North Park Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1957)
- North Shore Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1948)
- North Tazewell, Va. 24630 (Abing.) Litz, R. 1
- North Wilkesboro, N. C. 28659 (Win.-Sal.):
 First, E. at 8th St. (1893)
 Beulah, 160 Sparta Rd.
- Northeast Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1915)
- Northern Heights Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1900)
- Northfork, W. Va. 24868 (Guy.) Northfork (1910)
- Northgate Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C. (1944)
- Northampton Ch. (Norf.) Hampton, Va. (1961)
- Northminster Ch. (Appo.) Madison Heights, Va. (1958)
- Northminster Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Macon, Ga. (1964)
- Northminster Ch. (Conc.) Hickory, N. C. (1964)
- Northminster Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1941)
- Northminster Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1960)
- Northminster Ch. (Mob.) Chickasaw, Ala. (1967)
- Northminster Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1942)
- Northminster Ch. (Nash.) Murfreesboro, Tenn. (1959)
- Northminster Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1955)
- Northminster Ch. (Ozarks-U) Fayetteville, Ark.
- Northminster Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1926)
- Northminster Ch. (West.) Sarasota, Fla. (1958)
- Northport, Ala. 35476 (Tusca.) Bethel No. 2, Rt. 1, Box 80-B
- Northridge Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1903)
- Northside Ch. (Knox.) Cleveland, Tenn. (1964)
- Northside Ch. (Mont.) Blacksburg, Va. (1966)
- Northside Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1948)
- Northside Community Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1963)
- Northview Ch. (Appo.) Danville, Va. (1963)
- Northwest Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1960)
- Northwest Ch. (Okla.) Oklahoma City, Okla. (1960)
- Northwest Ch. (West.) St. Petersburg, Fla. (1959)
- Northwood Ch. (J. Knox.) San Antonio, Tex. (1955)
- Northwoods Ch. (Atla.) Doraville, Ga. (1958)
- Norton, Va. 24273 (Abing.) Norton, 1005 Va. Ave.; Va. at 8th (1892)
- Norview Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1944)
- Norwood, La. 70761 (La.) Norwood, Railroad St. (1901)
- Norwood, N. C. 28128 (Meck.) Norwood, Box 596 (1878)
- Notasulga, Ala. 36866 (E. Ala.) Woodland (1912)
- Nottaway, Va. 23955 (Han.) Nottaway (1824)
- Nut Bush Ch. (Granv.) Townsville, N. C. (1757)

O

- Oak Cliff Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1890)
- Oak Forest Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N. C. (1872)
- Oak Grove Ch. (Granv.) Middlesex, N. C. (1911)
- Oak Grove Ch. (Green.) Hillsboro, W. Va. (1788)
- Oak Grove Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1952)
- Oak Hill, W. Va. 25901 (Kan.) First, 232 Central Ave. (1925)
- Oak Hill Ch. (Granv.) Oxford, N. C. (1823)
- Oak Level Ch. (Appo.) Halifax, Va. (1880)
- Oak Park Ch. (E. Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1928)
- Oak Park Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1953)
- Oak Plain Ch. (Wilm.) Rose Hill, N. C. (1859)
- Oak Ridge, Tenn. 37830 (Knox.) Covenant, Box 181; 190 Manhattan Ave.
- Oak Ridge Ch. (St. And.) Water Valley, Miss. (1906)
- Oak View Ch. (Appo.) Charlotte Court House, Va. (1910)
- Oakboro, N. C. 28129 (Meck.) Oakboro, Box 428 (1915)
- Oakdale, La. 71463 (La.) First, Box 443; 113 N. 11th St. (1915)
- Oakdale Ch. (Beth.) Clover, S. C. (1951)
- Oakdale Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1947)
- Oakdale Ch. (Wilm.) White Oak, N. C. (1933)
- Oakhurst Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1921)
- Oakhurst Ch. (C. Tex.) Fort Worth, Tex. (1928)
- Oakland, Fla. 32760 (St. Johns) First, Box 218 (1887)
- Oakland, Tenn. 38060 (Mem.) Oakland (1888)
- Oakland Ch. (Beth.) Rock Hill, S. C. (1913)
- Oakland Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1896)
- Oakland Ch. (Granv.) Clayton, N. C. (1858)
- Oakland Ch. (Hol.) Limestone, Tenn. (1959)
- Oakland Heights, Ch. (C. Miss.) Meridian, Miss. (1944)
- Oaklawn Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1918)
- Oakmont Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1965)
- Oakview Ch. (Oran.) Yanceyville, N. C. (1950)
- Oakwood Ch. (Conc.) Lenoir, N. C. (1909)
- Oakwood, Tex. 75855 (Braz.) First (1919)
- Oakwood, Va. 24631 (Abing.) Oakwood (1949)
- Ocala, Fla. 32670 (Suwan.):
 First, 511 S. E. 3rd St. (1857)
 Fort King, 11 N. E. 36th Ave.
- Ocean Drive Beach, S. C. 29582 (P.D.) First, Box 125 (1947)
- Ocean Springs, Miss. 39564 (S. Miss.):
 First, Box 668 (1886)

- Ocean View Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1922)
Odessa, Fla. 33556 (West.) Keystone, R. 1, Box 35
- Odessa, Tex. 79760 (The S. W.):
First, 1401 N. Sam Houston (1899)
St. Paul, 3102 E. 27th St.
Westminster, Box 451; 4901 Maple
- Ofahoma, Miss. 39141 (C. Miss.) Forest Grove
- O'Fallon, Mo. 63366 (S. E. Mo.) Dardenne, Box 70; R. "N"
- Oglethorpe Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1949)
- Oklahoma City, Okla. (Okla.):
Central, 5101 N. May Ave. 73112
Greystone, 8300 Greystone 73120
Northwest, 5600 N. W. 63rd St. 73122
St. Andrews, 2712 N. W. 23rd St. 73107
Southminster, 3415 S. Western 73109
- Okolona, Miss. 38860 (St. And.):
Okolona, Main St. (1856)
Garden of Eden, N. Church St.
- Okolona Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1952)
- Olanta, S. C. 29114 (Har.) First, W. Main St. (1867)
- Old Auxvasse-Nine Mile Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Williamsburg, Mo. (1828)
- Old Bethel Ch. (P. D.) Florence, S. C.
- Old Brick Ch. (Mont.) Radford, Va. (1945)
- Old Concord Ch. (Appo.) Spout Spring, Va. (1800)
- Old Cutler Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1965)
- Old Fort, N. C. 28762 (Conc.):
Old Fort, Box 144; E. Main St. (1883)
Siloam, R. 1; Greenlee Rd.
- Old Harmony Ch. (E. Ala.) New Site, Ala. (1951)
- Old Hickory, Tenn. 37138 (Nash.):
First, 801 Jones St. (1922)
Rachel's Chapel, 205 Hamblen; R. 1
- Old Lebanon Ch. (St. And.) Ackerman, Miss. (1840)
- Old Madison Ch. (C. Miss.) Madison, Miss.
- Old Meeting House Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria, Va. (1949)
- Old Paint Lick Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Paint Lick, Ky. (1784)
- Old Potter Ch. (Ozarks-U) Old Potter, Mena, Ark.
- Old Springfield Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Sharpsburg, Ky. (1794)
- Old Stone Ch. (Green.) Lewisburg, W. Va. (1783)
- Old Town Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1962)
- Old Waxhaw Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S. C. (1755)
- Oldenburgh Ch. (S. Miss.) Roxie, Miss. (1911)
- Olin, N. C. 28660 (Conc.) Tabor, R. 1; Tabor Ch. Rd.
- Olivet Ch. (Beth.) McConnells, S. C. (1868)
- Olivet Ch. (Lex.) Charlottesville, Va. (1881)
- Olivet Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1881)
- Olivia, N. C. 28368 (Fay.):
Olivia, Box 28; R. 1
Barbecue, Box 28; R. 1
- Olney Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1793)
- Onancock, Va. 23417 (Norf.) Naomi Makemie
- One-O-One Ch. (E. Ark.) Gamaliel, Ark. (1953)
- Opelika, Ala. 36801 (E. Ala.) First, 1401 Bonita Ave. (1866)
- Opelousas, La. 70570 (La.) First, 146 E. Cherry (1873)
- Opequon Memo. Ch. (Winc.) Winchester, Va. (1736)
- Opequon Second Ch. (Winc.) Winchester, Va. (1945)
- Orange, Tex. 77630 (Braz.):
First, Box 129; 902 W. Green Ave. (1878)
Drake Memo., 4647 16th St.
- Orange, Va. 22960 (Lex.) Orange, 162 W. Main St. (1845)
Massenutten, —; Hwy. 33
- Orange Beach, Ala. 36561 (Mob.):
Orange Beach (1953)
- Orange Park, Fla. 32073 (Suwan.):
Orange Park, 242 McIntosh Ave.
- Orangeburg, S. C. 29115 (Charl.) First, Box 146; 650 Summers N. E. (1835)
- Orlando, Fla. (St. Johns):
First, 106 E. Church St. 32801 (1876)
Calvary, 1100 Lee Rd. 32810
Conway, 4300 Lake Margaret Dr. 32806
Grace Covenant, 1655 Peel Ave. 32806
John Calvin, 1115 Linton Ave.; 800 W. Oak Ridge Rd. 32809
John Knox, 3300 Formosa Ave. 32804
Park Lake, 309 E. Colonial Dr. 32801
St. Andrews, 9913 Bear Lake Rd. 32810
St. Johns, 800 Jamajo Blvd. 32803
St. Pauls, 5225 Alhambra Dr. 32808
St. Stephen, 150 Willow Dr. 32807
Washington Shores, Box 5249; 3600 Rogers Dr. 32805
- Ormewood Park Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1910)
- Ormond Beach, Fla. 32074 (St. Johns):
Ormond Beach, Box 1356; 105 Amsden Rd. (1959)
- Osborn Ch. (St. And.) Starkville, Miss. (1886)
- Osceola, Ark. 72370 (E. Ark.) First, Box 666; Johnson & Elm (1855)
- Oswego, S. C. 29121 (Har.) Hebron, Hwy. 15
- Osyka, Miss. 39657 (S. Miss.) Osyka
- Otterville, Mo. 65348 (N. E. Mo.-U) Otterville
- Otterwood Ch. (Appo.) Evinston, Va. (1883)
- Overbrook Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1898)
- Overland Ch. (S. E. Mo.) St. Louis, Mo. (1906)
- Overlook Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1961)
- Overton, Tex. 75684 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 416 (1952)
- Owensboro, Ky. (W. Ky.-U):
First, Box 1306; 1328 Griffith Ave. 42301 (1844)
Central, Fifth and Stann St., 42301
Riverside, Hwy. 60 E. 42301

Owings, S. C. 29668 (S. Car.):
 Owings, R. 3, Gray Court 29645 (1911)
 New Harmony (Enor.) R. 1
 Oxford, Ala. (N. Ala.):
 Dodson Memo., Box 3174 36201
 New Lebanon, R. 2 36203
 Oxford, Ga. 30267 (Atla.) Gum Creek
 Oxford, Miss. 38655 (St. And.):
 First, Van Buren Ave. (1837)
 College Hill, R. 3
 Hopewell, R. 1
 Sand Spring, c/o C. G. Byers, R. 1, Water
 Valley 38965; R. 4
 Oxford, N. C. 27565 (Granv.):
 Oxford, Gilliam St. (1823)
 Geneva, R. 1
 Goshen, R. 1
 Herbron, 110 Grace St.
 Oak Hill, 110 Grace St.; R. 4
 Oxford Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va. (1768)
 Oxford Ch. (Tusca.) Cuba, Ala. (1840)
 Ozark, Ala. 36360 (E. Ala.) Ozark, Box 656
 (1893)
 Ozark, Ark. 72949 (Ozarks-U) First, 4th and
 College Sts.
 Ozark, Mo. Mo. 65721 (J. Calvin-U) Yoachum
 Memorial, Box 328
 Ozark Prairie Ch. (J. Calvin-U): Mount Vernon,
 Mo.

P

Pacolet, S. C. 29372 (Enor.) Pacolet (1885)
 Paducah, Ky. 42001 (W. Ky-U)
 First, Box 666; 200 N. 7th 42001 (1848)
 United Central, 1357 S. 6th St.
 Westminster, Box 1244
 Pageland, S. C. 29728 (Meck.):
 Pageland, 201 S. Maple St. (1911)
 Salem, R. 1
 Paint Gap Ch. (Hol.) Burnsville, N. C. (1901)
 Paint Lick, Ky. 40461 (Guer.-Trans.) Old Paint
 Lick, R. 2
 Paint Rock, Tex. 76866 (The S. W.) First (1902)
 Palacios, Tex. 77465 (S. Tex.):
 First, Box 751; 300 Morton Ave. (1907)
 Second, 914 Moore; 9th & Morton Ave.
 Palatka, Fla. 32077 (Suwan.) First, Box 297; 123
 S. 2nd St. (1856)
 Palestine, Tex. 75801 (N. E. Tex.):
 First, Box 1183 (1849)
 Trinity, 1220 S. Sycamore; 1135 S. Magnolia
 Palestine Ch. (Fay.) Linlen, N. C. (1914)
 Palma Ceia Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1927)
 Palma Sola Ch. (West.) Bradenton, Fla. (1957)
 Palmer Memo. Ch. (La.) Pineville, La. (1945)
 Palmetto, Fla. 33561 (West.) Palmetto, 1115 10th
 Ave. (1899)
 Palmetto Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1955)
 Palmyra, Mo. 63461 (N. E. Mo.-U) First, Box
 129; Church & Dickerson (1831)
 Palmyra Ch. (E. Ala.) Clayton, Ala. (1838)

Pamplin, Va. 23958 (Appo.):
 Beale Memo.
 Buffalo, R. 2, c/o H. C. Cunningham; R. 2
 Walkers, —; Hixburg Cnty. Rd. 627
 Panama City, Fla. 32401 (Fla.):
 Gulf Beach, R. 3, Box 50
 Parkway, Box 10605; E. Hwy. 30A, Alt. 98
 St. Andrews, Box 4278; 3007 W. 14th St.
 Wallace Memo., Box 1878; 100 E. 7th St.
 Panthersville Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1902)
 Paragould, Ark. 72450 (E. Ark.) First, 307 N.
 7th St. (1918)
 Paris, Ark. 72855 (Ozarks-U) First, 624 E. Wal-
 nut St.; S. 4th & Pine Sts. (1937)
 Parris, Ky. 40361 (Guer.-Trans.) First, 20 E. 6th
 St. (1787)
 Paris, Mo. 65275 (N. E. Mo.-U) Paris (1842)
 Paris, Tex. 75460 (N.E. Tex.):
 First, 410 W. Kaufman (1882)
 Janie Grant Memo., Box 425; 728 W. Cherry St.
 Park Avenue Ch. (Meck.) Rockingham, N. C.
 (1895)
 Park Circle Ch. (Charl.) North Charleston, S. C.
 (1942)
 Park Hill Ch. (Ozarks-U) North Little Rock,
 Ark. (1948)
 Park Lake Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1925)
 Parkton, N. C. 28371 (Fay.) Parkton (1901)
 Parkview Ch. (Norf.) Newport News, Va. (1948)
 Parkway Ch. (Fla.) Panama City, Fla. (1959)
 Parkway Ch. (N. Orl.) Metairie, La. (1956)
 Parkway Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex.
 (1952)
 Parkway Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C.
 (1964)
 Parkway Gardens Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn.
 (1952)
 Parma, Mo. 63870 (S. E. Mo.) First, c/o Encil
 Knight (1911)
 Parsons, W. Va. 26287 (Green.):
 Parsons, 304 Walnut St. (1898)
 Pasadena, Tex. (Braz.):
 First, Box 3266; 1211 E. Harris 77501 (1940)
 Eastminster, 403 S. Ave. 77503
 Faith, Box 4146; 2301 S. Houston 77502
 Pasadena Ch. (West.) St. Petersburg, Fla. (1956)
 Pascagoula, Miss. 39567 (S. Miss.):
 First, Box "Y"; 901 S. Pascagoula St. (1890)
 Helena, R. 3
 Pass Christian, Miss. 39571 (S. Miss.):
 Pineville
 Patrick, S. C. 29584 (P.D.) Patrick (1914)
 Patterson Memo. Ch. (N.E. Tex.) Eureka, Tex.
 (1876)
 Pauline, S. C. 29374 (Enor.) Glenn Springs, R. 1
 Paw Creek, N. C. 28130 (Meck.) Paw Creek,
 Box 64 (1819)
 Pawleys Island, S. C. 29585 (Har.) Pawleys Island
 (1955)
 Pea Ridge, Ark. 72751 (Ozarks-U) Mt. Vernon,
 27 Davis and McIntosh
 Pea River Ch. (E. Ala.) Clio, Ala. (1823)

- Peabody Heights Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Eastman, Ga. (1962)
- Peace Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1946)
- Peace Covenant Ch. (Ever.) Key West, Fla. (1909)
- Peace Memo. Ch. (West.) Clearwater, Fla. (1891)
- Peachtree Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1919)
- Peachtree City, Ga. 30214 (Atla.) First (1966)
- Peak Creek Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Laurel Springs, N. C. (1921)
- Peaks Ch. (Mont.) Bedford, Va. (1764)
- Pearisburg, Va. 24134 (Mont.):
 Pearisburg, 114 Easley St. (1850)
 Walker's Creek, R. 2, Box 93
- Pearl Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1955)
- Pearland, Tex. (Braz.) First, Box 978; 2930 E. Broadway (FM 518) (1965)
- Pearsall Memo. Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1914)
- Pecos, Tex. 79772 (The S.W.) First, Box 926; 401 S. Plum St. (1908)
- Pee Dee Ch. (Meck.) Mt. Gilead, N. C. (1858)
- Pee Dee Ch. (P. D.) Dillon, S. C.
- Pelham, Ga. 31779 (S.W. Ga.) Mother's Memo., —; 217 Hand Ave.
- Pelzer, S. C. 29669 (Enor.):
 Lickville, R. 2
 Pelzer (Pied.) Lebbby St. (1880)
- Pembroke, Ky. 42266 (W. Ky.-U) Lester Memo., 513 Millbrooke Dr., R. 1
- Pembroke, N. C. 28372 (Fay.) Pembroke (1907)
- Pembroke, Va. 24136 (Mont.) Hoge's Chapel
- Pence Springs, W. Va. 24962 (Green.):
 Keller (1887)
- Pendleton, S. C. 29670 (Pied.) Pendleton, Box 7; 603 Mechanic St. (1789)
- Pendleton Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1948)
- Penfield, Ga. 30658 (Aug.-Mac.) Penfield (1876)
- Pensacola, Fla. (Fla.):
 First, Box 1009; 33 E. Gregory 32502 (1845)
 Fairfield, Box 30308; 4901 Fairfield Dr. 32506
 McIlwain Memo., 1220 E. Blount St. 32503
 Trinity, 3400 Bayou Blvd. 32503
 Westminster, 3626 W. Jackson St. 32505
- Perdue Hill, Ala. 36470 (Mob.) Perdue Hill
- Perrow Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1951)
- Perry, Fla. 32347 (Suwan.) First, Box 837, 201 W. Main St. (1905)
- Perry, Ga. 31069 (Aug.-Mac.) Perry, Box 326; 2nd St. (1847)
- Perry, Mo. 63462 (N.E. Mo.-U):
 Perry (1881)
 South Fork, R. 1
- Perryville, Ky. 40468 (Guer.-Trans.):
 Perryville, R. 1, Box 172, Danville 40422 (1871)
- Perryville, Mo. 63775 (S. E. Mo.) First, 6 E. Ste. Maries (1897)
- Petal, Miss. 39465 (S. Miss.) Petal, 305 S. Main St.
- Peter Creek Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Phelps, Ky. (1898)
- Petersburg, Tenn. 37144 (Colum.) First (1859)
- Petersburg, Va. 23803 (Han.):
 Second, 419 W. Washington St.
 Third, 1660 Dupuy Rd.
 Covenant, Box 1566
 Ferndale, R. 3, Box 610-A
 Tabb Street, 29 W. Tabb St.
- Petersburg, W. Va. 26847 (Winc.):
 Petersburg (1837)
- Petersen Memo. Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1959)
- Phelps, Ky. 41553 (Guer.-Trans.) Peter Creek
- Phenix, Va. 23959 (Appo.):
 Phenix (1914)
 Rough Creek
- Phenix City, Ala. 36867 (E. Ala.) First, Box 207; 34th St. & Idle Hour Dr. (1957)
- Philadelphia, Miss. 39350 (C. Miss.):
 First (1905)
- Philadelphia Ch. (Atla.) Forest Park, Ga. (1825)
- Philadelphia Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1770)
- Philadelphus Ch. (Fay.) Red Springs, N. C. (1796)
- Philadelphus Ch. (S. Miss.) Waynesboro, Miss. (1821)
- Philipp, Miss. 38950 (St. And.) Philipp (1920)
- Philippi Ch. (Fay.) Raeford, N. C. (1886)
- Philippi, W. Va. 26416 (Green.) Philippi (1867)
- Philomath, Ga. 30659 (Aug.-Mac.) Woodstock
- Picayune, Miss. 39466 (S. Miss.) First, 402 5th Ave.
- Pickens, Miss. 39146 (C. Miss.):
 Pickens (1890)
 Concord, R. 2
 Shiloh, R. 2
- Pickens, S. C. 29671 (Pied.) Pickens, W. Main St. (1877)
- Piedmont, Ala. 36272 (N. Ala.):
 First, Box 144 (1890)
 Carmel, R. 1, Box 39
- Piedmont, S. C. 29673 (Pied.) Piedmont (1880)
- Piedmont, W. Va. 26750 (Winc.):
 Piedmont, 63 Ashfield St. (1856)
- Piedmont Ch. (Mont.) Callaway, Va. (1850)
- Piedmont Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1917)
- Pike-Rocky Point Ch. (Wilm.) Rocky Point, N. C. (1961)
- Pilgrim Ch. (J. Knox.) San Antonio, Tex. (1953)
- Pilgrim Grove Ch. (C. Miss.) Newton, Miss.
- Pilot Grove, Mo. 65276 (N. E. Mo.-U)
 Pilot Grove
 New Lebanon
- Pilot Mountain, N. C. 27041 (Win.-Sal.):
 First, Main St. (1948)
 Hills, R. 1
 Pine Ridge, R. 2
- Pine Bluff, Ark. 71601 (E. Ark.):
 First, 717 W. 32nd Ave. (1854)
 Belair, Box 5866; Commerce at Belmoor

- Central, 1517 Poplar
 Dollarway, 5300 Hoover St.; Hutchinson & Hoover Sts.
 Faith, 2302 Woodgate Apt. E; 913 N. Cedar St.
- Pine Crest Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1922)
 Pine Flat Ch. (E. Ala.) Deatsville, Ala.
 Pine Grove Ch. (Atla.) Mansfield, Ga. (1922)
 Pine Grove Ch. (Han.) Amelia, Va. (1950)
 Pine Hall, N. C. 27042 (Win.-Sal.) Pine Hall (1898)
 Pine Ridge Ch. (S. Miss.) Natchez, Miss. (1807)
 Pine Ridge Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Pilot Mountain, N. C. (1899)
 Pine Shores Ch. (West.) Sarasota, Fla. (1951)
 Pinehurst, N. C. 28374 (Fay.):
 Community (1920)
 Pineland Ch. (Wilm.) Maple Hill, N. C. (1953)
 Pinelands Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1953)
 Pineola, N. C. 28662 (Hol.) Pineola (1898)
 Pines Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex.
 Pinetops, N. C. 27864 (Alba.) Pinetops, Box 112; 307 W. Hamlet St. (1910)
 Pineville, Ky. 40977 (Guer.-Trans.) First, 526 Ky. Ave.
 Pineville, La. 71360 (La.):
 Palmer Memo., R. 2, Box 140
 Pineville, N. C. 28134 (Meck.):
 Quail Hollow, 5622 Sharon Rd.
 Pleasant Hill, R. 1
 Pineville, W. Va. 24874 (Guy.):
 Pineville (1948)
 Pineville Ch. (S. Miss.) Pass Christian, Miss. (1877)
 Pinewood, S. C. 29125 (Har.) Pinewood, Box 116 (1898)
 Piney Flats, Tenn. 37686 (Hol.):
 Piney Flats (1952)
 New Bethel, R. 2
 Pink Hill, N. C. 28572 (Wilm.):
 Pink Hill, Box 357 (1917)
 Hebron
 Smiths
- Pioneer Ch. (Braz.) Beaumont, Tex. (1949)
 Pisgah Ch. (Appo.) Goode, Va. (1931)
 Pisgah Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Somerset, Ky. (1806)
 Pisgah Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Versailles, Ky. (1784)
 Pisgah Ch. (Lex.) Hightown, Va. (1831)
 Pisgah Ch. (S. Miss.) Heidelberg, Miss. (1823)
 Pisgah Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1834)
 Pitts Ch. (Har.) Sumter, S. C.
 Pittsboro, N. C. 23712 (Oran.):
 Pittsboro, Box 713 (1849)
 Pittsburg, Tex. 75686 (N. E. Tex.) First, 111 N. Ave. (1881)
 Plain Dealing, La. 71064 (Red R.):
 First, Box 498, Calhoun St. (1899)
 Cottage Grove Memo., R. 3
 Rocky Mount, R. 1
 Plains Ch. (La.) Zachary, La. (1832)
 Plainview, Tex. 79072 (The S. W.) Grace, 11th at Garland
- Plainview Ch. (Fay.) Angier, N. C. (1942)
 Plant City, Fla. 33566 (West.) First, 404 W. Reynolds St. (1885)
 Plantation, Fla. 33312 (Ever.) First, 201 S. W. 38th Ave. (1956)
 Plantersville, Ala. 36758 (Tusca.):
 Mt. Pleasant, R. 1
 Vine Hill, Rt. 1
 Plantersville, Miss. 38862 (St. And.) Unity (1848)
 Plattsburg, Mo. 64477 (N. W. Mo.) First, Box 334; 420 Locust (1861)
 Plaza Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1907)
 Pleasant Dale, W. Va. 26751 (Winc.):
 Hanging Rock
 Pleasant Grove Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S. C. (1847)
 Pleasant Grove Ch. (Fla.) Ponce de Leon, Fla. (1889)
 Pleasant Grove Ch. (Louisv.) Springfield, Ky. (1833)
 Pleasant Grove Ch. (Oran.) Yanceyville, N. C.
 Pleasant Grove Ch. (St. And.) Water Valley, Miss. (1905)
 Pleasant Hill, Mo. 64080 (N. W. Mo.):
 First, Box 67; N. Jeffreys & E. Oak (1849)
 Pleasant Hill Ch. (Ath.) Statham, Ga. (1941)
 Pleasant Hill Ch. (Meck.) Pineville, N. C. (1836)
 Pleasant Hill Ch. (S. E. Mo.) Fruitland, Mo. (1838)
 Pleasant Ridge Ch. (Tusca.) Aliceville, Ala. (1848)
 Pleasant Springs Ch. (C. Miss.) Preston, Miss. (1845)
 Pleasant View Ch. (E. Ala.) Clayton, Ala. (1836)
 Pleasant View Ch. (Fay.) Laurinburg, N. C. (1960)
 Pleasant View Ch. (Wilm.) Albertson, N. C. (1924)
 Pleasanton, Tex. 78064 (J. Knox.) First, Drawer "J"; 435 N. Bryant St. (1914)
 Pliny, W. Va. 25158 (Guy.) Pliny (1906)
 Plumtree, N. C. 28664 (Hol.) Plumtree, —; Hwy. 19-E (1905)
 Plymouth, N. C. 27962 (Albe.) Plymouth (1954)
 Pocahontas, Ark. 72455 (E. Ark.) First, 506 Schoonover St.; 1304 Decker St. (1953)
 Pocket Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1890)
 Point Lookout, Mo. 65726 (J. Calvin-U) School of the Ozarks (1922)
 Point Pleasant, W. Va. 25550 (Guy.) Point Pleasant, 8th & Main Sts. (1835)
 Polkton, N. C. 28135 (Meck.) Hawley Memo., Box 4
 Pollocksville, N. C. 28573 (Wilm.) Pollocksville (1868)
 Ponce de Leon, Fla. 32455 (Fla.):
 Pleasant Grove, R. 1
 Ponchatoula, La. 70454 (N. Orl.) Ponchatoula, Box 326; 197 S. 4th St. (1898)
 Pontotoc, Miss. 38863 (St. And.):
 First, 803 S. Main St. (1835)
 New Salem, R. 4

- Poolesville, Md. 20837 (Potom.):
 Poolesville, Box 68 (1840)
- Poplar Hill Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va. (1913)
- Poplar Tent Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1764)
- Poplarville, Miss. 39470 (S. Miss.):
 Ruth Memo.
- Port Allen, La. 70767 (La.) W. Baton Rouge,
 Box 486; 640 Fla. Ave.
- Port Aransas, Tex. 78373 (S. Tex.):
 Community, Box 147; W. Allister St.
- Port Arthur, Tex. 77640 (Braz.) Westminster,
 815 9th Ave.
- Port Charlotte, Fla. 33950 (West.) First, Box
 2258 (1960)
- Port Gibson, Miss. 39150 (S. Miss.):
 First, Box 517; Church St. (1807)
 Bethel
- Port Lavaca, Tex. 77979 (S. Tex.) First, Box 62;
 1111 N. Va. (1846)
- Port Royal Ch. (Colum.) Spring Hill, Tenn.
 (1870)
- Port St. Joe, Fla. 32456 (Fla.):
 Port St. Joe, Box 972; 600 16th St. (1913)
 Bethel-by-the-Sea, R. 3, Box 79
- Port Sulphur, La. 70083 (N. Or.):
 Port Sulphur, R. 2, Box 124 (1945)
- Portales, N. M. 88130 (The S. W.) First, W. First
 & Ave. "F"
- Porterdale, Ga. 30270 (Atla.):
 Porterdale, Box 643; N. Broad (1917)
- Porterville, Miss. 39352 (C. Miss.) Enondale, R. 2
- Portland, Tex. 78374 (S. Tex.) First, Box 416;
 1701 Crosby (1956)
- Portland Ave. Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky.
 (1855)
- Portsmouth, Va. (Norf.):
 First, 322 King St.; 531 Court St. 23704 (1822)
 Craddock, Afton & Prospect Pkwy. 23702
 Green Acres, 3135 Hanley Ave. 23703
 Simonsdale, Vick St. & Beaton Dr. 23701
- Potosi, Mo. 63664 (S. E. Mo.) First, 301 Pine
 (1832)
- Potts Memo. Ch. (Wilm.) Willard, N. C. (1945)
- Pound, Va. 24279 (Abing.) First (1956)
- Powder Springs, Ga. 30073 (Chero.) Midway,
 R. 1; Hwy. 120, Lost Mt.
- Powell, Tenn. 37849 (Knox.) Powell, P. O. Box
 177; Emory Rd. at Broadacres
- Powell Ch. (Enor.) Spartanburg, S. C. (1941)
- Powell's Valley Ch. (Abing.) Big Stone Gap, Va.
 (1937)
- Powelton Ch. (Norf.) Wachapreague, Va. (1881)
- Power Memo. Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss.
 (1924)
- Powhatan, Va. 23139 (Han.):
 Genito
 Providence, R. 3
- Prairie Grove, Ark. 72753 (Ozarks-U)
 First —; 20 E. Bush (1905)
- Prattville, Ala. 36067 (E. Ala.) First, 585 Upper
 Kingston Rd. (1846)
- Premont, Tex. 78375 (S. Tex.) First, Box 490;
 420 Bernice (1948)
- Prentiss, Miss. 39477 (S. Miss.) Prentiss
- Prescott, Ark. 71857 (Ouach.) First, Box 652; E.
 Elm & 3rd St. (1879)
- Preston, Ga. 31824 (S. W. Ga.) Preston (1922)
- Preston, Miss. 39354 (C. Miss.) Pleasant Springs
- Preston Ch. (John Calvin-U) Carthage, Mo.
- Preston Chapel Ch. (S. Miss.) Hattiesburg, Miss.
 (1915)
- Preston Hills Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1967)
- Preston Hollow Ch. (N.E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex.
 (1949)
- Priest Hill Ch. (Fay.) Carthage, N. C. (1927)
- Prince George, Va. 23875 (Han.):
 First, R. 1 (1908)
 Gregory Memo., R. 1, Box 4
- Princeton, Ky. 42445 (W. Ky.-U) Central, Box
 112, 206 W. Main
- Princeton, N. C. 27569 (Albe.) Progressive, R. 1
- Princeton, W. Va. 24740 (Green.):
 Princeton, 1809 W. Main St. (1854)
 Melrose, Athens Star R.
- Princeton Ch. (Hol.) Johnson City, Tenn. (1949)
- Proctorville, Ohio 45667 (Guy.) Rome, 382
 Demaria St. (1959)
- Progressive Ch. (Albe.) Princeton, N. C. (1918)
- Prospect Ch. (Conc.) Mooresville, N. C. (1824)
- Prospect, Va. 23960 (Appo.) Davis Memo.
- Providence Ch. (Appo.) Nathalie, Va. (1830)
- Providence Ch. (Atla.) Chamblee, Ga. (1964)
- Providence Ch. (Conc.) Cleveland, N. C. (1953)
- Providence Ch. (Cong.) W. Columbia, S. C.
 (1964)
- Providence Ch. (E. Ala.) Montgomery, Ala.
 (1832)
- Providence Ch. (Fay.) Angier, N. C. (1927)
- Providence Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Georgetown, Ky.
 (1829)
- Providence Ch. (Han.) Powhatan, Va. (1825)
- Providence Ch. (Hol.) Limestone, Tenn. (1783)
- Providence Ch. (Lex.) Gum Spring, Va. (1749)
- Providence Ch. (Meck.) Matthews, N. C. (1767)
- Providence Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Bowling Green,
 Mo.
- Providence Ch. (S. Car.) Lowndesville, S. C.
 (1842)
- Providence Forge, Va. 23140 (Han.):
 Providence Forge, R. 1 (1760)
- Pryor Memo. Ch. (Han.) Crewe, Va. (1894)
- Pulaski, Tenn. 38478 (Colum.) First, Box 174;
 208 S. 2nd St. (1828)
- Pulaski, Va. 24301 (Abing.):
 First, Box 824; 408 N. Jefferson Ave. (1887)
 Anderson Memo., Franklin Ave. & Pico Dr.
 Seagle Memo., R. 1, Box 400-A
- Pulaski Heights Ch. (Ozarks-U) Little Rock, Ark.
 (1913)
- Purcellville, Va. 22132 (Potom.) St. Andrew,
 Box 895
- Purdy Ch. (Mem.) Bethel Springs, Tenn. (1914)
- Purity Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S. C. (1786)
- Putney Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va.
 (1913)

Q

- Quail Hollow Ch. (Meck.) Pineville, N. C. (1874)
 Quaker Meadows Ch. (Conc.) Morganton, N. C. (1774)
 Quaker Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1910)
 Quality, Ky. 42268 (W. Ky.-U) Caney Fork, R.D.
 Quanah, Tex. 79252 (C. Tex.) First, 409 S. Main (1890)
 Queen's Memo. Ch. (S. Car.) Newberry, S. C. (1954)
 Quincy, Fla. 32351 (Fla.):
 First, Box 627; King & Madison Sts. (1833)
 New Philadelphia, Box 344; S. Adams
 Woodland, Box 49; R. 3
 Quitman, Ga. 31643 (S.W. Ga.) First, Box 628;
 Stevens & Court (1860)

R

- Rabun Gap, Ga. 30568 (Ath.) Rabun Gap (1928)
 Raceland, La. 70394 (N. Orl.) Raceland, Box 326 (1942)
 Rachel's Chapel (Nash.) Old Hickory, Tenn. (1942)
 Radcliff, Ky. 40160 (Louisv.) First, c/o 605
 Cedar Crest, Vine Grove 40175; Nolin
 R.C.C. Bldg., Central Pkwy. (1967)
 Ragland Memo. Ch. (E. Ark.) Forrest City, Ark.
 Radford, Va. 24141 (Mont.):
 Pbn. Ch. of Radford, 4th & Randolph Sts. (1874)
 Fairlawn, Pulaski Ave.
 Old Brick, R. 1
 Raeford, N. C. 28376 (Fay.):
 Raeford, 128 W. Edinborough Ave. (1899)
 Bethel, 203 Wright St.; R. 1
 Philippi, R. 2, Box 278
 Shiloh, 203 Wright St.; R. 3
 Ragland Memo. Ch. (E. Ark.) Forrest City, Ark.
 Raleigh, N. C. (Granv.):
 First, 112 S. Salisbury St. 27603 (1816)
 Ernest Myatt, 4926 Fayetteville Rd. 27603
 Hudson Memo., 4921 Six Forks Rd. 27609
 Milner Memo., Box 14003; 1950 New Bern Ave.
 27610
 St. Barnabas, 1420 Carolina Pines Ave. 27603
 St. Giles, Oak Park Rd.; 5101 Oak Park Rd.
 27609 (1964)
 Trinity, 3304 Arrowwood Rd. 27604
 West Raleigh, Box 5635; 27 Horne St. 27607
 Western Blvd., 1540 Lorimer Rd. 27606
 Westminster, 301 E. Whitaker Mill Rd. 27608
 White Memo., 1704 Oberlin Rd. 27608
 Raleigh Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1957)
 Raleigh Court Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1924)
 Ralston Memo. Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1938)
 Ramah Ch. (Beth.) York, S. C. (1879)
 Ramah Ch. (Meck.) Huntersville, N. C. (1783)
 Ramsay Memo. Ch. (E. Ala.) Hardaway, Ala. (1909)
 Randolph Ch. (Oran.) High Point, N. C. (1948)
 Range Line Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Houstonia, Mo. (1890)
 Raphine, Va. 24472 (Lex.):
 Mt. Joy, R. 1; State Rd. 608
 New Providence, —; State Rd. 252
 Rapidan, Va. 22733 (Lex.) Waddell Memo.
 Raven Rock Ch. (Fay.) Lillington, N. C. (1921)
 Rawlings, Va. 23876 (Han.):
 Concord
 Raymond, Miss. 39154 (C. Miss.):
 Raymond (1842)
 Raymondville, Tex. 78580 (S. Tex.) First, Box
 776; 376 S. 10th St. (1926)
 Rayville, La. 71269 (Red R.) Rayville, 708 Julia;
 216 Julia (1873)
 Readyville, Tenn. 37149 (Nash.) Cripple Creek,
 R. 2
 Reagan, Tenn. 38368 (Mem.) Marl Bluff, R.F.D.
 Rebecca Littlepage Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1956)
 Red Bank Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1942)
 Red Banks, Miss. 38661 (St. And.):
 Red Banks (1844)
 Red Bay, Fla. 32455 (Fla.) Red Bay (1840)
 Red House Ch. (Oran.) Semora, N. C. (1756)
 Red Lick, Miss. 39155 (S. Miss.) Red Lick
 Red Lick Ch. (Red R.) Mansfield, La. (1892)
 Red Springs, N. C. 28377 (Fay.):
 Red Springs, Box 428; 115 N. Vance St. (1889)
 Antioch, R. 1
 Mt. Tabor, R. 2, Box 66
 Philadelphus, R. 2
 Red Sulphur Springs Ch. (Green.) Ballard, W. Va. (1950)
 Reddick, Fla. 32686 (Suwan.) Reddick, Box 135 (1884)
 Reeds Spring, Mo. 65737 (J. Calvin-U) Reeds Spring
 Reedy Creek Ch. (P. D.) Minturn, S. C. (1887)
 Reedy River Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1887)
 Reform, Ala. 35481 (Tusca.) First (1897)
 Refugio, Tex. 78377 (S. Tex.) First, Box 28; 305
 W. Fannin St. (1908)
 Rehoboth Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1949)
 Rehoboth Ch. (Meck.) Waxhaw, N. C.
 Reid Memo. Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Augusta, Ga. (1913)
 Reidsville, N. C. 27320 (Oran.):
 First, Box 575; 318 S. Main St. (1875)
 Greenwood, R. 8
 Smyrna
 Speedwell, R. 2, Box 24-B
 Reidville, S. C. 29375 (Enor.) Reidville, College
 Ave. (1889)
 Remington, Va. 22734 (Potom.) Litchfield, —;
 Cnty. Rd. 661
 Renick, W. Va. 24966 (Green.):
 Spring Creek, —; Hwy. 219
 Rennie Memo. Ch. (Han.) Amelia, Va. (1950)

- Rex, N. C. 28378 (Fay.) Rex (1913)
 Reynolda Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1915)
 Rice, Va. 23966 (Appo.) Jamestown (1864)
 Rice Memo. Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1923)
 Riceboro, Ga. 31323 (Sav.):
 Riceboro
 Riceville Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N. C.
 Rich Valley Ch. (Abing.) Saltville, Va. (1836)
 Richardson, Tex. 75080 (N. E. Tex.):
 Canyon Creek, Box 557
 Richburg, S. C. 29729 (Beth.):
 Richburg (1882)
 Catholic, R. 1
 Cedar Shoals, R. 1
 Hebron, R. 1
 Richland Ch. (Cong.) Eastover, S. C. (1885)
 Richlands, Va. 24641 (Abing.):
 Richlands, Box 446; 2nd & Leet St. (1928)
 Richmond, Ky. 40475 (Guer.- Trans.) First, Box 165 (1824)
 Richmond, Mo. 64085 (N. W. Mo.):
 First, 338 S. Thornton (1843)
 Richmond, Va. (Han.):
 First, 4602 Cary St. Rd. 23226 (1812)
 Second, 13 N. 5th 23219
 Third, Forest Ave. at Spring Dr. 23229
 All Souls, 19 Overbrook Rd. 23222
 Amphill, 2800 Falling Creek Ave. 23234
 Bon Air, Box 3066; 9201 Huguenot Rd. 23235
 Calvary, 2508 Dickens Rd. 23230
 Crestwood, 8304 Whitewood Rd. 23235
 Drewry's Bluff, 2715 Swineford Rd. 23234
 Eastminster, 1601 Littlepage St. 23223
 Fairfield, 2317 Harvie Rd. 23223
 Forest Hill, 4401 Forest Hill Ave. 23225
 Ginter Park, 3601 Seminary Ave. 23227
 Grace Covenant, 1627 Monument Ave. 23220
 Laburnum, P. O. Box 6013 23222
 Lakeside, 7343 Hermitage Rd. 23228
 Mizpah, 1224 Brookland Park Blvd. 23222
 Montrose, 4800 Brittles Lane 23231
 Overbrook, 2605 Dumbarton Rd. 23228
 River Road, 8960 River Rd. 23229
 St. Andrews, Broad Rock & Snead Rds. 23224
 St. Giles, 5200 Grove Ave. 23226
 Southminster, 7500 Hull St. Rd. 23235
 Three Chopt, 9315 Three Chopt Rd. 23229
 Trinity, 113 Wilkinson Rd. 23227
 Tuckahoe, 7000 Park Ave. 23226
 Village, 100 N. Laburnum Ave. 23223
 Westminster, 4103 Monument Ave. 23230
 Woodville, 1728 N. 28th St. 23223
 Richmond Hill, Ga. 31324 (Sav.) Bryan Neck
 Richton, Miss. 39476 (S. Miss.) Richton
 Richmond, W. Va. 26261 (Green.):
 Richwood (1902)
 Richwood Ch. (Louisv.) Walton, Ky. (1834)
 Ridgecrest Ch. (Meck.) Stanfield, N. C. (1949)
 Ridgeview Ch. (Hol.) Green Mountain, N. C. (1942)
 Ridgeview Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1962)
 Ridgeway, S. C. 29130 (Cong.):
 Aimwell, Box 66; Means St.
 Longtown, R. 1
 Ridglea Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1943)
 Riegelwood, N. C. 28456 (Wilm.) Acme (1892)
 Rienzi, Miss. 38865 (St. And.) New Hope, c/o James B. Stanford, Box 975, Corinth, Miss. 38834
 Ringgold, Ga. 30736 (Chero.) Ringgold, Hwy. 41 (1837)
 Ringgold, Va. 24586 (Appo.) Williamson Memo., R. 1
 Ripley, Miss. 38663 (St. And.):
 First, —; 306 N. Jackson St. (1837)
 New Prospect, R. 2
 Spout Springs, R. 3
 Walnut Creek, R. 4
 Westminster, R. 3
 Ripley, Tenn. 38063 (Mem.) First, 121 Church Ave.; 130 Jefferson St. (1852)
 Ripley, W. Va. 25271 (Kan.) First (1962)
 Rison, Ark. 71665 (E. Ark.) Amity
 River Road Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1957)
 Riverdale, Ga. 30274 (Atla.) Riverdale, 6611 Church St. (1895)
 Riverlawn Ch. (Guy.) St. Albans, W. Va. (1958)
 Rivermont Ch. (Albe.) Kinston, N. C. (1952)
 Rivermont Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1881)
 Rivermont Ch. (Han.) Chester, Va. (1942)
 Rivermont Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1957)
 Riverside Ch. (Fay.) Dunn, N. C. (1949)
 Riverside Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Owensboro, Ky. (1956)
 Riverside Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1910)
 Riverside Ch. (Tusc.) Selma, Ala. (1967)
 Riverview Ch. (Abing.) Saltville, Va. (1873)
 Riverview Ch. (Beth.) Fort Mill, S. C. (1952)
 Riverview Ch. (Oran.) Eden, N. C. (1924)
 Riviera Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1945)
 Roan Mountain, Tenn. 37687 (Hol.):
 Cove Creek, R. 1; Hughes Gap Rd. (1923)
 Gray's Chapel, R. 1
 Magill Memo. Burbank Rd., Hwy. 143
 Roanoke, Va. (Mont.):
 First, 2101 S. Jefferson St. 24014 (1851)
 Second, 214 Mountain Ave. S. W. 24016
 Belmont, 1005 9th St. S. E. 20413
 Colonial, 3550 Poplar Dr. S. W. 24018
 Covenant, 1831 Deyerle Rd. S. W. 24018
 Green Ridge, Starmount Ave. & Alpine Rd. N. W. 24019
 Northminster, 3911 Greenland Ave. 24012
 Raleigh Court, 1837 Grandin Rd. S.W. 24015
 West End, 1200 Campbell Ave. S. W. 24016
 Westminster, 2216 Peters Creek Rd. N. W. 24017
 Woodside, 2321 Roanoke Ave. S. W. 24015
 Roanoke Ch. (Mo.-U) Armstrong, Mo.
 Roanoke Ch. (Appo.) Brookneal, Va.

- Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870 (Granv.):
 Roanoke Rapids, 16 E. 5th St. (1898)
 Stanley White, 601 Ashton St.
- Roanoke Valley Ch. (Mont.) Blacksburg, Va. (1966)
- Robbins, N. C. 27325 (Fay.) Elise
- Robbins Memo. Ch. (Braz.) Beaumont, Tex. (1921)
- Roberson, Ch. (Albe.) Williamston, N. C. (1943)
- Roberts Ch. (Pied.)-Anderson, S. C. (1789)
- Robinson Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1877)
- Robinson Memo. Ch. (E. Ala.) Alexander City, Ala. (1946)
- Robinson Memo. Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1951)
- Robstown, Tex. 78380 (S. Tex.):
 First, Box 893; 115 E. Ave. "B" (1914)
 Trinity, c/o 210 W. Ave. "E"; 1208 Ruben Chavez
- Rock, W. Va. 24747 (Green.) Lakeview, R. 1 (1955)
- Rock Ch. (S. Car.) Greenwood, S. C. (1956)
- Rock Bridge Ch. (S. Car.) Clinton, S. C. (1951)
- Rock Hill, S. C. 29730 (Beth.):
 First, Box 1011; 234 Main (1869)
 Covenant, 1830 Celanese Rd.
 Ebenezer, 2132 Ebenezer Rd.
 Oakland Ave., 421 Oakland Ave.
 Smiths, R. 5
- Rock Island, Tenn. 38581 (Nash.):
 Rock Island (1929)
- Rock Lake Ch. (Kan.) South Charleston, W. Va. (1949)
- Rock Spring Ch. (Abing.) Meadowview, Va. (1874)
- Rock Spring Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1870)
- Rockbridge Baths, Va. 24473 (Lex.) Bethesda, —; Hwy. 39
- Rockdale, Tex. 76567 (C. Tex.) First, Box 1007; 1600 Alcoa Ave. (1953)
- Rockfield, Ky. 42235 (W. Ky.-U) Ebenezer, R. D. 1
- Rockfish Ch. (Lex.) Afton, Va. (1746)
- Rockfish Ch. (Wilm.) Wallace, N. C. (1756)
- Rockford, Ala. 35136 (E. Ala.) Union #2
- Rockingham, N. C. 28379 (Meck.):
 First, 904 Fayetteville Rd. (1870)
 Cameronian, 305 Northam Rd.; Bunker St.
 Park Ave., 1920 Park Ave.
- Rockmart, Ga. 30153 (Chero.) First, Box 226; 306 Marble St. (1871)
- Rockport, Ky. 42369 (W. Ky.-U) Rockport (1875)
- Rockport, Tex. 78382 (S. Tex.) First, Box 717; 514 N. Live Oak (1871)
- Rocksprings, Tex. 78880 (J. Knox.):
 First, Box 66; Austin & Nueces Sts. (1919)
- Rockview Ch. (Abing.) Nickelsville, Va. (1955)
- Rockville, Md. 20850 (Potom.) Rockville, 215 W. Montgomery Ave. (1820)
- Rockville, S. C. 29487 (Charl.) Rockville (1710)
- Rocky Creek Ch. (P. D.) Jefferson, S. C. (1903)
- Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801 (Albe.):
 First, Box 1311; 153 N. Church St. (1887)
 Second, 1200 Wilson Rd.
 Bethlehem, 378 Bethlehem Rd.; Bethlehem at Old Mill Rd.
 Edgemont, 1305 Tarboro St.
 Englewood, 100 Englewood Dr.
 Morton, R. 1
 West Haven, 1001 W. Haven Blvd.
- Rocky Mount, Va. 24151 (Mont.) Rocky Mount, —; Floyd Ave. (1884)
- Rocky Mount Ch. (Red R.) Plain Dealing, La. (1849)
- Rocky Point, N. C. 28457 (Wilm.):
 Pike-Rocky Point
- Rocky River Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1753)
- Rocky River Ch. (S. Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1954)
- Rocky Spring Ch. (Lex.) Deerfield, Va. (1746)
- Rocky Springs Ch. (Hol.) Piney Flats, Tenn. (1951)
- Rocky Springs Ch. (Knox.) Sevierville, Tenn. (1874)
- Rocky Springs Ch. (S. Car.) Laurens, S. C. (1833)
- Rodney, Miss. 39158 (S. Miss.) Rodney
- Roebuck, S. C. 29376 (Enor.):
 Roebuck (1891)
 Mt. Calvary, R. 1
- Rogers, Ark. 72756 (Ozarks-U) The Presby. Ch., Box 1
- Rogersville, Tenn. 37857 (Hol.):
 Rogersville, Box 367; 309 Kyle St. (1805)
- Rolling Fork, Miss. 39159 (C. Miss.):
 Rolling Fork (1896)
- Rolla, Mo. 65401 (J. Calvin-U) First, 919 E. 10th St.
- Rome, Ga. 30161 (Chero.):
 First, Box 728; 101 E. 3rd Ave. (1833)
 Sardis, R. 3, Hwy. 20
 Westminster, Box 2065; 1941 Shorter Ave.
- Rome Ch. (Guy.) Procterville, Ohio (1909)
- Romney, W. Va. 26757 (Winc.) Romney, 165 N. Marsham St. (1782)
- Ronceverte, W. Va. 24970 (Green.):
 Ronceverte, 305 Locust St. (1881)
 Salem, Organ Cave
- Rood Park Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Albany, Ga. (1962)
- Roscoe, Tex. 79545 (C. Tex.) Roscoe (1907)
- Rose Hill, N. C. 28458 (Wilm.):
 Mt. Zion, Box 188
 Oak Plain, R. 1
- Rose Hill, Va. 24281 (Abing.) Mt. Carmel, —; Hwy. 58 W.
- Rose Hill Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1919)
- Roseann, Va. 24645 (Abing.) Clark Memo., c/o D. A. Justus, Hurley 24620
- Rosedale, Miss. 38769 (St. And.) First (1921)
- Roselane Ch. (Enor.) Spartanburg, S. C. (1947)
- Rosemark Ch. (Mem.) Millington, Tenn. (1878)
- Rosemont Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1953)
- Rosewood Ch. (Han.) Hopewell, Va. (1951)

- Ross Memorial United Ch. (J. Calvin-U) Stockton, Mo.
- Rossville, Ga. 30741 (Knox.) Lakeview, 1140 Cross St.
- Roswell, Ga. 30075 (Atla.) Roswell, Box 158; 755 Mimosa Blvd. (1839)
- Rough Creek Ch. (Appo.) Phenix, Va. (1819)
- Round Hill Ch. (Winc.) Winchester, Va. (1843)
- Round Pond Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Franklin, Ky.
- Rourk Ch. (Meck.) Ellerbe, N. C. (1925)
- Routh Memo. Ch. (Enor.) Spartanburg, S. C. (1947)
- Rowan Ch. (Cong.) Lugoff, S. C. (1916)
- Rowland, N. C. 28383 (Fay.):
Rowland, Box 86; E. Main St.
Ashpole
- Roxboro, N. C. 27573 (Granv.) Mebane Memo., Lamar St.
- Roxie, Miss. 39661 (S. Miss.) Oldenburg, R. 2
- Royal Oak Ch. (Abing.) Marion, Va. (1776)
- Royal Oaks Ch. (Conc.) Kannapolis, N. C. (1943)
- Royster Memo. Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1941)
- Ruby, S. C. 29741 (P. D.):
Ruby (1902)
White Oak
- Ruddle Ch. (Lex.) Franklin, W. Va. (1906)
- Ruffin, N. C. 27326 (Oran.) Bethesda, R. 1
- Ruffner Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1919)
- Ruidoso, N. M. 88345 (The S. W.):
First, Box 310; Nob Hill Dr. (1948)
- Rule, Tex. 79547 (C. Tex.) First, Box 447 (1917)
- Rumple Memo. Ch. (Conc.) Blowing Rock, N. C. (1886)
- Rural Retreat, Va. 24368 (Abing.):
Rural Retreat, —; Church St. (1851)
- Rusk, Tex. 75785 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 414 (1849)
- Russellville, Ark. 72801 (Ozarks-U) Central, W. Main and Denver
- Russellville, Ala. 35653 (N. Ala.) First, R. 7, Box 341-A (1924)
- Russellville, Ky. 42276 (W. Ky.-U) First, W. 7th St.
- Rustburg, Va. 24588 (Appo.) Rustburg (1887)
- Ruston, La. 71270 (Red R.):
Ruston, 212 N. Bonner (1884)
University, Box 776
- Ruth Memo. Ch. (S. Miss.) Poplarville, Miss.
- Rutherfordton, N. C. 28139 (Kings):
Rutherfordton, 617 N. Main St.; 630 N. Washington St. (1834)
- Brittain, R. 2, Box 117
- Rutledge, Tenn. 37861 (Hol.) Rutledge (1833)
- S
- Sadieville, Ky. 40370 (Guer.-Trans.) Beards, R. 2; Connorsville Rd. (1828)
- Safety Harbor, Fla. 33572 (West.) First, Box 146; 520 2nd St. S. (1922)
- St. Albans, W. Va. 25177 (Guy.):
First, 3rd St. & Kanawha Terrace (1868)
Highlawn, 2501 Washington Ave.
Riverlawn, 2008 Penn Ave.
- St. Andrew Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1957)
- St. Andrew Ch. (C. Tex.) Abilene, Tex. (1956)
- St. Andrew Ch. (J. Knox.) Marble Falls, Tex.
- St. Andrew Ch. (Kan.) Elkview, W. Va. (1958)
- St. Andrew Ch. (La.) Lake Charles, La. (1959)
- St. Andrew Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Longview, Tex.
- St. Andrew Ch. (Potom.) Purcellville, Va. (1967)
- St. Andrew Ch. (St. And.) Columbus, Miss.
- St. Andrew Ch. (The S. W.) El Paso, Tex.
- St. Andrew Ch. (Winc.) Williamsport, Md.
- St. Andrew's Ch. (Atla.) Tucker, Ga.
- St. Andrew's Ch. (Braz.) Beaumont, Tex. (1954)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1945)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (Charl.) Charleston, S. C. (1955)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (E. Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1964)
- St. Andrews Ch. (Ever.) Hollywood, Fla. (1958)
- St. Andrews Ch. (Fla.) Panama City, Fla. (1886)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (Granv.) Henderson, N. C. (1913)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1954)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (J. Calvin-U) Hideaway, Mo.
- St. Andrews Ch. (J. Knox) Marble Falls, Tex. (1960)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1947)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1948)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1898)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (Okla.) Oklahoma City, Okla. (1945)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1864)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1964)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1963)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1957)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (The S. W.) Midland, Tex. (1950)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (Ozarks-U) Little Rock, Ark. (1955)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (West.) Dunedin, Fla. (1958)
- St. Andrew's Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1958)
- St. Andrews-Covenant Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1858)
- St. Barnabas Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1951)
- St. Bernard, La. 70085 (N. Orl.) Creedmoor
- St. Charles, S. C. 29134 (Har.) Mt. Zion
- St. Charles Ave. Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1920)
- St. Columba Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1957)
- St. Elmo Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1889)
- St. Francis Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1967)
- St. Giles Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1962)
- St. Giles Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1958)
- St. Giles Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1964)
- St. Giles Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1937)
- St. Giles Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1960)

- St. Helens, Ky. 41368 (Guer.-Trans.) St. Helens (1891)
- St. James Ch. (Braz.) Humble, Tex. (1968)
- St. James Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1957)
- St. James Ch. (Han.) King William, Va. (1927)
- St. James (Tusca.) Moundville, Ala. (1910)
- St. John Ch. (Colum.) Fayetteville, Tenn. (1963)
- St. John Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1962)
- St. John Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1959)
- St. John Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1958)
- St. Johns Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1955)
- St. Johns Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1929)
- St. Joseph, La. 71366 (Red R.) First (1919)
- St. Joseph, Mo. (N. W. Mo.):
First, 7th & Jule Sts. 64501 (1854)
Second, 33rd & Penn Sts. 64507
Hyde Park, 5th & Hyde Park 64504
- St. Louis, Mo. (S. E. Mo.):
Central, 7700 Davis Dr. 63105
Des Peres, 11155 Clayton Rd. 63131
Kirk of the Hills, 12928 Ladue Rd. 63141
Midland, 7515 Melrose Ave. 63130
Overland, 9424 Everman Ave. 63114
South Webster, 921 Edgar Rd. 63119
Westminster, 5300 Delmar 63112
- St. Luke Ch. (The S. W.) Amarillo, Tex. (1962)
- St. Luke's Ch. (Atla.) Dunwoody, Ga. (1970)
- St. Luke's Ch. (Braz.) Cleveland, Tex. (1951)
- St. Luke's Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1952)
- St. Luke's Ch. (St. Johns) Titusville, Fla. (1966)
- St. Mark Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1956)
- St. Mark Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1953)
- St. Mark Ch. (The S. W.) Lubbock, Tex. (1958)
- St. Mark Ch. (The S. W.) San Angelo, Tex. (1954)
- St. Marks Ch. (St. Johns) Altamonte Springs, Fla.
- St. Marys, Ga. 31558 (Sav.) First, Box 709; 100 W. Conyers St. (1822)
- St. Matthews, S. C. 29135 (Cong.):
St. Matthews, Dantzler St. (1905)
- St. Matthews Ch. (Okla.) Broken Bow, Okla. (1921)
- St. Paul Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1955)
- St. Paul Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1963)
- St. Paul Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1958)
- St. Paul Ch. (The S. W.) Big Spring, Tex. (1953)
- St. Paul Ch. (The S. W.) Odessa, Tex. (1956)
- St. Paul Ch. (Tusca.) Tuscaloosa, Ala. (1930)
- St. Pauls, N. C. 28384 (Fay.) St. Pauls, 200 N. Old Stage Rd. (1799)
- St. Pauls Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S. C. (1954)
- St. Pauls Ch. (Braz.) Groves, Tex. (1955)
- St. Pauls Ch. (Har.) Hemingway, S. C. (1957)
- St. Pauls Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla.
- St. Pauls Ch. (West.) Venice, Fla. (1971)
- St. Peter Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1954)
- St. Petersburg, Fla. (West.):
First, Box "P" 33731; 701 Beach Dr. N. E. 33701 (1895)
Central, 2627 First Ave. N. 33713
Lakeview, 1310 Lakeview Ave. S. 33705
Meadowlawn, 1770 62nd Ave. N. 33702
- Northwest, 6330 54th Ave. N. 33709
- Pasadena, 100 Pasadena Ave. N. 33710
- Woodlawn, 2612 12th St. N. 33704
- St. Philip Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1950)
- St. Philip Ch. (C. Tex.) Hurst, Tex. (1956)
- St. Simons Island, Ga. 31522 (Sav.) St. Simons, Box 1194; Kings Way (1946)
- St. Stephen Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1957)
- St. Stephen Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1884)
- St. Stephen Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla.
- St. Stephens, S. C. 29479 (Har.):
St. Stephens (1950)
- St. Thomas Ch. (N. W. Mo.): Waverly, Mo. (1850)
- Sainte Genevieve, Mo. 63670 (S.E. Mo.)
First, 525 Andubon St.; S. Main St. (1910)
- Salem, Va. 24153 (Mont.):
Salem, Main & Market St. (1831)
New Hope, R. 1 (1970)
- Salem, Ch. (Atla.) Lithonia, Ga. (1875)
- Salem Ch. (Beth.) Gaffney, S. C. (1840)
- Salem Ch. (Cong.) Blair, S. C. (1812)
- Salem Ch. (Green.) Ronceverte, W. Va. (1860)
- Salem Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Winchester, Ky. (1787)
- Salem Ch. (Meck.) Pageland, S. C. (1897)
- Salem Ch. (N. E. Mo.-U) Morrison, Mo.
- Salem Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1868)
- Salem Ch. (Wilm.) Chinquapin, N. C. (1958)
- Salem Black River Ch. (Har.) Mayesville, S. C. (1759)
- Salisbury, N. C. 28144 (Conc.):
First, 308 W. Fisher St. (1821)
Second, 732 Lincolnton Rd.
Franklin, R. 1; Ridge Rd.
John Calvin, Brenner at Overman
Thyatira, R. 2, Box 610
- Salisbury Ch. (Han.) Midlothian, Va. (1965)
- Salters, S. C. 29590 (Har.) Union, Hwy. 377
- Saltillo, Miss. 38866 (St. And.) Saltillo
- Saltville, Va. 24370 (Abing.):
Locust Cove, R. 3
Rich Valley, R. 3
Riverview, Box 516
- Saluda, N. C. 28773 (Kings) Saluda (1914)
- Saluda, S. C. 29138 (Cong.) Saluda, 103 W. Highland Ave. (1941)
- Salvisa, Ky. 40372 (Guer.-Trans.) New Providence
- Samuel Davies Ch. (Han.) Mechanicsville (1748)
- San Angelo, Tex. 76901 (The S. W.):
First, College at Irving (1885)
St. Mark, 2506 Johnson
- San Antonio, Tex. (J. Knox):
First, 408 4th St. 78205 (1846)
Alamo Heights, 6201 Broadway 78209
Beacon Hill, 1101 W. Woodlawn 78201
Bethel, 2203 Rivas St. 78228
Boldtville, R. 6, Box 157-B 78220
Ch. of the Good Shepherd, 725 Cedarhurst Dr. 78227
- Covenant, 211 Roletto Dr. 78213
- Crestholme, Box 23008; 1602 Goliad Rd. 78203
- Emmanuel, 713 Division Ave. 78225

- Grace, 950 Donaldson Ave. 78228
 Harlandale, 1630 Pleasanton Rd. 78221
 Highland Park, Box 10134; 851 Hammond 78210
 Hope, 735 South W. W. White Rd. 78220
 Jerusalem, 411 Las Palmas Dr. 78237
 John Calvin, 8102 Midcrown 78239
 Leon Springs, R. 8, Box 545 78227
 Northwood, 518 Pike Place 78209
 Pilgrim, 1846 Basse Rd. 78213
 St. Andrew, 8231 Callaghan Rd. 78230
 San Pedro, 14307 Oak Shadows 78232
 Westminster, 1443 S. St. Mary's St. 78210
 San Augustine, Tex. 75972 (Braz.):
 Memo., Box 644; 207 E. Livingston St.
 San Benito, Tex. 78586 (S. Tex.):
 First, 556 N. Reagan (1910)
 Second, Box 585; 140 Diaz
 San Felipe Ch. (J. Knox) Del Rio, Tex. (1925)
 San Marcos, Tex. (J. Knox):
 First, R. 1, Box 395-F; W. Hutchison at Mary
 Sts. 78666 (1853)
 Memo., Box 139 78209
 San Mateo, Fla. 32088 (Suwan.), c/o Mrs. Ralph
 Sharp, Box 193
 San Pablo Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1925)
 San Pablo Ch. (S. Tex.) Weslaco, Tex. (1957)
 San Pedro Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex.
 (1969)
 San Sabo, Tex. 76877 (C. Tex.):
 First, Box 967; Clear & Commerce Sts. (1874)
 New Hope Ch., R. 1, Box 104
 Sand Spring Ch. (St. And.) Oxford, Miss. (1850)
 Sanderson, Tex. 79848 (The S. W.):
 First, Box 629; 605 N. 2nd (1909)
 Sandersville, Ga. 31082 (Aug.-Mac.):
 Sandersville (1954)
 Sandersville, Miss. 39477 (S. Miss.):
 Sandersville, Box 94
 Sandston, Va. 23150 (Han.) Sandston (1923)
 Sandy Creek Ch. (Okla.) Filmore, Okla.
 Sandy Ridge, N. C. 27046 (Win.-Sal.):
 Sandy Ridge (1836)
 Sandy Ridge Ch. (E. Ala.) Fort Deposit, Ala.
 Sandy Springs, S. C. 29677 (Pied.) Mt. Zion
 (1832)
 Sanford, Fla. 32771 (St. Johns):
 First, 301 Oak Ave.; Oak Ave. & Third St.
 (1882)
 Covenant, Box 1702; 3775 S. Orlando
 Sanford, N. C. 27330 (Oran.):
 First, Box 455; 203 Hawkins Ave. (1894)
 Buffalo, R. 3, Box 750; Carthage Hwy.
 Edgewood, 1000 Garden St.; 310 McIntosh St.
 Euphoronia, R. 3
 Farmville, R. 4
 Horseshoe (Fay.) R. 3
 Jonesboro, 144 W. Main St.
 Morningside, Box 476
 Pocket, R. 3
 St. Andrews, R. 6
 Salem, R. 2
 Wayside, R. 8
 White Hill, R. 1
 Sarasota, Fla. (West.):
 First, Box 730; Oak St. & Bowman Ct. 33578
 (1906)
 Bee Ridge, 4826 S. McIntosh Rd. 33581
 Church of the Covenant, 7950 S. Tamiami
 Trail 33581
 Northminster, 3131 61st St. 33580
 Pine Shores, 6116 Elmwood Ave. 33581
 Whitfield Estates, 8244 N. Trail 33580
 Sarcoxie, Mo. 64862 (J. Calvin-U)
 First, 3rd and Church St.
 Downey Rd.
 White Oak, RD 2
 Sardinia, S. C. 29143 (Har.) Sardinia (1909)
 Sardis, Miss. 38666 (St. And.) Sardis (1847)
 Sardis Ch. (Ath.) Jefferson, Ga. (1888)
 Sardis Ch. (Chero.) Rome, Ga. (1835)
 Sardis Ch. (Fay.) Linden, N. C. (1816)
 Sardis Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1952)
 Satellite Beach, Fla. 32935 (St. Johns) Trinity,
 Box 2626; 638 S. Patrick Dr.
 Sattes Ch. (Guy.) Nitro, W. Va. (1955)
 Sauttee-Nacoochee, Ga. 30571 (Ath.) Nacoochee
 Savannah, Ga. (Sav.):
 First, 520 E. Washington Ave. 31405 (1827)
 Chapel-in-the-Gardens, 93 Main St.
 Garden City 31408 (1936)
 Eastern Heights, 1307 E. 37th St. 31404
 Hull Memo., 2020 Bull St. 31401
 Independent, Box 9266 31402; 25 W. Ogle-
 thorpe Ave. 31401
 John Knox, 6501 Waters Rd. 31406
 Montgomery, R. 3, Box 240 31406
 White Bluff, 10710 White Bluff Rd. 31406
 Wilmington Island, 6 S. Cromwell Rd.; Wil-
 mington Island Rd. 31404
 Saxe, Va. 23967 (Appo.) Hermon
 Scarbro, W. Va. 25917 (Kan.) White Oak, 194
 Maple Ave.
 Scherer Memo. Ch. (Beth.) Clover, S. C. (1959)
 School of the Ozarks (J. Calvin-U) Point Look-
 out, Mo. (1922)
 Scobey, Miss. 38953 (St. And.) New Hope
 Scooba, Miss. 39358 (C. Miss.) Scooba, Box 445
 Scotland Ch. (Ouach.) Junction City, Ark. (1845)
 Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874 (Albe.) Nahalah
 Scotlandville, La. 70807 (La.) First, 1246 Rosen-
 wald Rd. (1924)
 Scott Depot, W. Va. 25560 (Guy.) Teays Valley
 Scott Memo. Ch. (Green.) Bowden, W. Va.
 (1844)
 Scottdale, Ga. 30079 (Atla.) Ingleside, 388 N.
 Clarendon Ave.
 Scottsville, Va. 24590 (Lex.) Scottsville (1827)
 Seabrook, Texas 77586 (Brazos) Seabrook
 Seacrest Blvd. Ch. (Ever.) Delray Beach, Fla.
 (1962)
 Seagle Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Pulaski, Va. (1949)
 Seagraves, Tex. 79359 (The S. W.):
 First, Box 666 (1909)

- Searcy, Ark. 72153 (E. Ark.) First, 400 W. Arch (1852)
- Sebring, Fla. 33870 (St. Johns) First, Pine St. & Poinsettia Ave. (1913)
- Sedalia, Mo. 65301 (N.E. Mo.-U) Broadway, 201 W. Broadway
- Sedgefield Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1956)
- Seffner, Fla. 33584 (West.) Seffner, Box 545; 1906 S. Lenna Ave. (1934)
- Seguin, Tex. 77185 (J. Knox) First, Box 870; 305 N. King St. (1851)
- Seigle Ave. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1945)
- Selma, Ala. 36701 (Tusca.):
First, 301 Broad St. (1838)
Crescent Hill, 100 Crescent Hill Dr.
Harper Chapel, R. 2
Northern Heights, 1575 Range St.
Pisgah, R. 2
Riverview
Valley Creek, R. 4
Woodland Heights, 2414 Church St.; Summerfield Rd. at 7th Ave.
- Selma, N. C. 27576 (Granv.):
Selma (1909)
Bellevue
Fairview
- Selmer, Tenn. 38375 (Mem.) Bethesda, R. 1
- Selwyn Ave. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1941)
- Seminole, Fla. (West.) Lake Seminole, 11250 86th Ave. N.
- Seminole, Tex. 79360 (The S. W.) First, Box 1077; 205 Ave. "C" (1905)
- Seminole Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1959)
- Semora, N. C. 27343 (Oran.) Red House
- Senatobia, Miss. 38666 (St. And.):
Senatobia, 431 W. Main St. (1848)
- Seneca, S. C. 29678 (Pied.):
Seneca, 207 S. First St. (1875)
- Seneca Rocks Ch. (Lex.) Mouth of Seneca, W. Va. (1930)
- Senoia, Ga. 30276 (Atla.) Senoia, Box 68 (1892)
- Sequoyah Hills Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1947)
- Seven Mile Ford, Va. 24373 (Abing.):
Seven Mile Ford (1880)
- Seven Oaks Ch. 29210 (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1966)
- Seven Springs Ch. (Abing.) Glade Springs, Va. (1967)
- Seventy-Sixth Street Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1891)
- Severn Ch. (Norf.) Naxera, Va. (1884)
- Sevierville, Tenn. 37862 (Knox.):
Rocky Springs, R. 10
- Shades Valley Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1943)
- Shady Grove Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1959)
- Shady Grove Ch. (S. Car.) Clinton, S. C. (1859)
- Shady Valley, Tenn. 37688 (Hol.):
Shady Valley (1948)
- Shalimar, Fla. 32579 (Fla.) Shalimar, Box 374; Meigs Dr. (1955)
- Shallotte, N. C. 28459 (Wilm.) Shallotte (1966)
- Shallowford Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1958)
- Shandon Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1916)
- Sharon, Ga. 30664 (Aug.-Mac.) South Liberty
- Sharon, S. C. 29742 (Beth.):
Bullock Creek, R. 1
Woodlawn, Box 125
- Sharon Ch. (Abing.) Ceres, Va. (1827)
- Sharon Ch. (Ath.) Hartwell, Ga. (1911)
- Sharon Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1831)
- Sharon Ch. (S. Miss.) Magee, Miss. (1823)
- Sharon Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Augusta, Ky. (1805)
- Sharps, Va. 22548 (Han.) Milden
- Sharpsburg, Ky. 40374 (Guer.-Trans.):
First (1848)
Old Springfield, R. 2
- Shaw, Miss. 38773 (St. And.) Shaw (1893)
- Shaw View Ch. (Har.) Sumter, S. C. (1962)
- Shawnee, Okla. 74801 (Okla.) Central, 601 N. Beard
- Shawnee Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1926)
- Shearer Ch. (Conc.) Mooresville, N. C. (1894)
- Sheffield, Ala. 35660 (N. Ala.) First, Box 174; 5th St. & Nashville Ave. (1911)
- Shelby, Miss. 38774 (St. And.) Shelby, Box 27
- Shelby, N. C. 28150 (Kings):
Shelby, Box 1444; 226 E. Graham St.
John Knox, 610 Charles Rd.
- Shelbyville, Ky. 40065 (Louisv.) First, 629 Main Street
- Shelbyville, Tenn. 37160 (Colum.) First, Box 699; 600 N. Brittain St. (1815)
- Shelton Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Danville, Va. (1889)
- Shenandoah Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1927)
- Shenandoah Ch. (Hol.) Johnson City, Tenn. (1961)
- Shenandoah Junction, W. Va. 25442 (Winc.):
Elk Branch
- Shepard Memo. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Stopover, Ky. (1896)
- Shepherdstown, W. Va. 25443 (Winc.):
Shepherdstown, Box 153; 102 W. Washington St. (1743)
- Shepherdsville, Ky. 40165 (Louisv.) Hebron, R. 2 V Box 203
- Sherman, Tex. 75090 (N. E. Tex.):
First, 322 W. Pecan (1871)
Grand Ave., 901 N. Grand
- Sherrills Ford, N. C. 28673 (Conc.):
Sherrills Ford, —; Rural Rd. 1848 (1891)
- Sherwood Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1874)
- Sherwood Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Columbus, Ga. (1941)
- Shiloh Ch. (C. Miss.) Pickens, Miss. (1839)
- Shiloh Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1850)
- Shiloh Ch. (Fay.) Raeford, N. C. (1889)
- Shiloh Ch. (Kings) Grover, N. C. (1780)
- Shiloh Ch. (Nash.) Gallatin, Tenn. (1793)
- Shiloh Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1917)
- Shongalo Ch. (St. And.) Vaiden, Miss. (1835)
- Shorter, Ala. 36075 (E. Ala.) Calebee, —; Hwy. 80

- Shoulderblade Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Jackson, Ky. (1918)
- Shreveport, La. (Red R.):
 First, 900 Jordan St. 71101 (1845)
 Broadmoor, 1915 Grover Place 71105
 Dunlap, Box 4176; 2825 Creswell St. 71104
 Fairfield Ave., 6015 Fairfield Ave. 71106
 Hollywood Heights, 4700 Hollywood Ave. 71109
 John Calvin, 3030 Colquitt Rd. 71108
 St. Andrews, 3625 N. Market 71107
 Trinity, 2840 Hollywood Ave. 71108
 Westminster, 2915 Missouri Ave. 71109
- Shuqualak, Miss. 39361 (C. Miss.) Shuqualak
 Signal Mountain, Tenn. 37377 (Knox.):
 Signal Mountain, 612 James Blvd. (1929)
 Wayside, R. 2, Box 265; Fairmount Rd.
- Sikeston, Mo. 63801 (S.E. Mo.)
 First, Box 554; Allen at Wakefield (1923)
 Hunter Memo.
- Siler Ch. (Meck.) Waxhaw, N. C.
 Siler City, N. C. 27344 (Oran.):
 Siler City, 715 W. 4th St. (1951)
 Mt. Vernon Springs, R. 2
- Silex, Mo. 63377 (N.E. Mo.-U):
 Auburn, R. 3, Silex
- Siloam, Ga. 30665 (Aug.-Mac.) Siloam (1894)
 Siloam Ch. (Conc.) Old Fort, N. C. (1827)
 Siloam Springs, Ark. 72761 (Ozarks-U)
 First, Box 606
- Silsbee, Tex. 77656 (Braz.) First, Box 147; Hwy. 96 S. (1954)
- Silver Creek Ch. (Chero.) Lindale, Ga. (1875)
 Silver Point, Tenn. 38582 (Nash.):
 Mattie Smith Memo., R. 1; Hwy. 141
- Silverleaf Ch. (Abing.) Dugspur, Va.
 Simonsdale Ch. (Norf.) Portsmouth, Va. (1943)
 Simpsonville, S. C. 29681 (Enor.):
 Simpsonville, E. Curtis St. (1923)
- Sinai Ch. (J. Knox) Laredo, Tex. (1895)
- Sinking Spring Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va. (1773)
- Sinking Spring Ch. (Lex.) Hot Springs, Va. (1889)
- Sinks Grove, W. Va. 24976 (Green.):
 Mt. Pleasant
- Sinton, Tex. 78387 (S. Tex.) Sinton, Box 1116; 217 W. Merriman (1908)
- Sion Ch. (Cong.) Winnsboro, S. C. (1809)
- Six Mile Creek Ch. (Meck.) Fort Mill, S. C.
- Slanesville, W. Va. 25444 (Winc.):
 Slanesville (1834)
- Slate Mountain Ch. (Mont.) Meadows of Dan, Va. (1939)
- Slaty Fork, W. Va. 26291 (Green.) Big Spring
- Sleigo Ch. (S. Miss.) Collins, Miss. (1961)
- Slidell, La. 70458 (N. Or.) First, Box 96 (1899)
- Slocumb, Ala. 36375 (E. Ala.) Immanuel
- Smallwood Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1949)
- Smithers, W. Va. 25186 (Kan.) Smithers (1957)
- Smithfield, N. C. 27577 (Granv.) First, 306 Maplewood Ave. (1891)
- Smiths Ch. (Beth.) Rock Hill, S. C. (1905)
 Smiths Ch. (Wilm.) Pink Hill, N. C. (1895)
 Smith's Grove, Ky. 42171 (W. Ky.-U) Smith's Grove
 Smyrna, Ga. 30080 (Chero.):
 Smyrna, 1596 Collier Dr., S.E. (1914)
 Smyrna, Tenn. 37167 (Nash.) Smyrna, 101 Maple St. (1820)
- Smyrna Ch. (Atla.) Conyers, Ga. (1827)
 Smyrna Ch. (C. Miss.) Kosciusko, Miss. (1908)
 Smyrna Ch. (Fay.) Laurinburg, N. C. (1836)
 Smyrna Ch. (Lex.) Waynesboro, Va. (1948)
 Smyrna Ch. (Oran.) Reidsville, N. C. (1907)
 Smyrna Ch. (Red R.) Grand Cane, La. (1879)
 Smyrna Ch. (S. Car.) Newberry, S. C. (1838)
 Snow Hill, N. C. 28580 (Albe.) Snow Hill (1916)
 Snowball, Ark. 72676 (Ozarks-U)
 Garrett Memo.
 Welcome
- Society Hill, S. C. 29593 (P.D.):
 Society Hill, Pressley Ave. (1891)
- Socopatoy Ch. (E. Ala.) Kellyton, Ala. (1962)
- Soddy, Tenn. 37379 (Knox.) First, Hwy 27 (1828)
- Somerset, Ky. 42501 (Guer.-Trans.):
 First, Box 718; N. Vine St. (1861)
 Pisgah, R. 2, Box 397
- Somerville, Tenn. 38068 (Mem.):
 First, 124 S. Main (1829)
- Somerville, Tex. 77879 (Braz.):
 First, Box 428 (1905)
- Sonora, Tex. 76950 (The S. W.):
 Church of the Good Shepherd, Box 1015
- South Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1936)
- South Aiken Ch. (Cong.) Aiken, S. C. (1955)
- South Berlin Ch. (Colum.) Lewisburg, Tenn. (1911)
- South Boston, Va. 24592 (Appo.):
 First, Box 67; Main & 2nd St. (1842)
 Berry Hill
- S. Charleston, W. Va. (Guy.)
 First, Box 8524 25303 (1919)
 Rock Lake, 905 Village Dr. 25309
- South Fork Ch. (N.E. Mo.-U) Perry, Mo. (1853)
- South Glen Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1958)
- South Highland Ch. (Atla.) LaGrange, Ga. (1944)
- South Highland Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1888)
- South Hill, Va. 23970 (Appo.) South Hill, 117 E. Franklin St.
- South Jacksonville Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1912)
- South Liberty Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Sharon, Ga. (1820)
- South Norfolk First Ch. (Norf.) Chesapeake, Va.
- South Park Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1946)
- South Plains Ch. (Lex.) Keswick, Va. (1817)
- South River Ch. (Wilm.) Garland, N. C. (1796)
- South Ruffner Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1891)
- South Tryon Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1955)

- South Webster Ch. (S.E. Mo.) St. Louis, Mo. (1951)
- Southaven, Miss. 38671 (St. And.) Southaven, 1400 Colonial Hills Dr. (1965)
- Southeast Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1918)
- Southern Pines, N. C. 28387 (Fay.):
Brownson Memo., Box 509; May & Indiana Ave.
Manly, Yadkin Rd.
- Southminster Ch. (Atla.) College Park, Ga. (1967)
- Southminster Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1957)
- Southminster Ch. (Chero.) Marietta, Ga. (1969)
- Southminster Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1966)
- Southminster Ch. (J. Calvin-U) Springfield, Mo. (1957)
- Southminster Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Garland, Tex. (1958)
- Southminster Ch. (Okla.) Oklahoma City, Okla. (1943)
- Southminster Ch. (St. Johns) Daytona Beach, Fla. (1966)
- Southminster Ch. (Win-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1917)
- Southport, N. C. 28461 (Wilm.) Southport (1902)
- Southside Estates Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1949)
- Southwest City, Mo. 64863 (Ozarks-U) Southwest City, RFD 1, Box 56B
- Southwood Ch. (N. Ala.) Talladega, Ala. (1955)
- Spanish Fort, Ala. 36527 (Mob.) Spanish Fort, Box 386 (1961)
- Sparta, Ga. 31087 (Aug.-Mac.) Sparta (1844)
- Sparta, N. C. 28675 (Win.-Sal) Sparta (1906)
- Spartanburg, S. C. (Enor.):
First, 393 E. Main St. 29302 (1843)
Second, 438 N. Church St. 29303 (1890)
Covenant, 880 W. Main St. 29301
Powell, 3 County Rd. 29301
Roselane, 469 Gentry St. 29303
Routh Memo, Union & Washington Rds. 29302
Westminster, 309 Fernwood Dr. 29302
- Speedway Ch. (St. And.) Corinth, Miss. (1951)
- Speedwell Ch. (Oran.) Reidsville, N. C. (1759)
- Spencer, N. C. 28159 (Conc.) Spencer, 119 First St.; 113 First St. (1898)
- Spencer, W. Va. 25276 (Kan.) Spencer (1954)
- Spindale, N. C. 28160 (Kings) First (1927)
- Spout Spring, Va. 24593 (Appo.) Old Concord, R. 648
- Spout Springs Ch. (St. And.) Ripley, Miss. (1959)
- Spring, Tex. 77373 (Braz.) Timber Ridge, R. 2, Box 604; I-45 at Oak Ridge N.
- Spring Branch Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1952)
- Spring Creek Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va.
- Spring Creek Ch. (Green.) Renick, W. Va. (1783)
- Spring Creek Ch. (Nash.) Lebanon, Tenn. (1801)
- Spring Garden Ch. (Appo.) Blairs, Va. (1891)
- Spring Hill, Tenn. 37174 (Colum.):
First, Box 152 (1844)
Port Royal, c/o J. B. Glenn, R. 1; R. 1
- Spring Hill Ch. (Appo.) Cluster Springs, Va. (1836)
- Spring Hill Ch. (Granv.) Lucama, N. C. (1915)
- Spring Hill Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1894)
- Spring Hill Ch. (Ozarks-U), Hartman, Ark.
- Spring Lake, N. C. 28390 (Fay.):
First, 113 Spring Ave. (1946)
Church of the Covenant, 106 Manchester Rd.
- Spring River Ch. (E. Ark.) Hardy, Ark. (1962)
- Spring Valley Ch. (Guy.) Huntington, W. Va. (1945)
- Springdale, Ark. 72764 (Ozarks-U) First, Box 101, Quandt St.
- Springfield, Ky. 40069 (Louisv.):
First, 138 E. Main St. (1792)
Pleasant Grove, R. 3
- Springfield, Mo. (J. Calvin-U):
First and Calvary, 820 Cherry St. 65804
Covenant, 2441 S. Lowe
Pine Rd. 65804
Gibson Chapel, 536 E. Tampa 65806
Hillcrest, 818 E. Norton 65803
Southminster, 2245 S. Holland 65804
Westminster, 1551 E. Portland 65804
Woodland Heights, 722 W. Atlantic 65803
- Springfield, Va. 22150 (Potom.):
Grace, Grace & Bath Sts.
Kirkwood, 8336 Carrleigh Pkwy.
- Springfield, W. Va. 26763 (Winc.) Springfield (1833)
- Springdale Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1883)
- Springfield Ch. (Potom.) Sykesville, Md. (1835)
- Springfield Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1909)
- Springhill, La. 71075 (Red R.) Springhill, Box 157; 310 First St. N. W. (1939)
- Springhill Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1944)
- Springville, Ala. 35146 (Birm.):
Springville (1872)
- Springwood Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1949)
- Springwood Ch. (Oran.) Whitsett, N. C. (1868)
- Spruce Pine, N. C. 28777 (Hol.):
First, Oak St. (1893)
Grassy Creek, R. 1; Marion Hwy.
- Spur, Tex. 79370 (The S. W.) First (1909)
- Squires Memo. Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1929)
- Stafford Memo. Ch. (Wilm.) Garland, N. C. (1951)
- Stamps, Ark. 71860 (Ouach.) First, —; Church & Market Sts. (1892)
- Stanfield, N. C. 28163 (Meck.):
Indian Hill, R. 2
Ridgecrest, R. 1
- Stanford, Ky. 40484 (Guer.-Trans.) Stanford, R. 2 (1788)
- Stanford Ch. (Wilm.) Mt. Olive, N. C. (1892)
- Stanley, N. C. 28164 (Kings):
Stanley (1891)
Castanea, R. 1

- Stanley White Ch. (Granv.) Roanoke Rapids, N. C. (1966)
- Stanton, Tenn. 38069 (Mem.):
Stanton, Box 188 (1870)
Dancyville, R. 1
- Star, N. C. 27209 (Meck.) Star (1953)
- Star City, Ark. 71667 (Ouach.):
Star City, 216 N. Lincoln Ave. (1892)
- Starke, Fla. 32091 (Suwan.) First, Box 336; 390 N. Cherry St. (1884)
- Starkville, Miss. 39759 (St. And.):
First, Box 318; 307 University Dr. (1848)
Osborn, R. 4
- Starmont Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1952)
- Statesboro, Ga. 30458 (Sav.) First, Box 725; Fair Rd. (1891)
- Statesville, N. C. 28677 (Conc.):
First, Box 467; 125 N. Meeting St. (1764)
Bethany, R. 4; Hwy. 21 N.
Bethesda, R. 7
Clio, —; Pisgah Rd., R. 2
Concord, R. 8, Box 5027; Taylorsville Rd.
Elmwood, R. 1
Fifth Creek, R. 1
Forest Park, Box 1222; 1026 Davie Ave.
Oakland, Oakland Ave.
Shiloh, R. 3, Box 134
- Statham, Ga. (Ath.) Pleasant Hill, R. 1, Winder 30680; Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd. 30666
- Staunton, Va. 24401 (Lex.):
First, 100 E. Frederick St. (1804)
Second, Box 175; Lewis & Frederick Sts. (1875)
Third, 1313 Barterbrook Rd. (1917)
Bethany, 5th & G Sts.
Bethel, R. 1; R. 701
Covenant, 2001 N. Coalter St.
Hebron, R. 1; State Rd. 703
Olivet/Augusta, R. 6; Hwy. 250 E.
Spring Hill, R. 5; Rd. 613
- Steele Creek Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1760)
- Steeles Tavern, Va. 24476 (Lex.):
Mt. Carmel, —; Hwy. 11
- Stephenson Ch. (Meck.) Indian Trail, N. C. (1924)
- Sterling City, Tex. 76951 (The S. W.):
First, Box 472 (1898)
- Sterlington, La. 71205 (Red R.) Grace, Box 420
- Stockbridge, Ga. 30281 (Atla.):
Stockbridge, Box 478; Burke St. & Hwy. 42 (1909)
Hemphill Memo., R. 2, Box 129-B
- Stockton, Ala. 36579 (Mob.) Stockton (1847)
- Stockton, Mo. 65785 (J. Calvin-U) Ross Memorial United
- Stone Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Marion, Va. (1962)
- Stone Mountain, Ga. 30083 (Atla.):
Eastminster, 5801 Hugh Howell Rd. (1967)
Memo. Drive, 5140 Memo. Dr.
- Stones Chapel Ch. (Winc.) Berryville, Va. (1886)
- Stones River Ch. (Nash.) Milton, Tenn. (1816)
- Stoneville, N. C. 27048 (Oran.):
Stoneville (1905)
Joyce, R. 2
- Stonewall Ch. (Appo.) Concord, Va. (1888)
- Stoney Creek Ch. (Green.) Marlinton, W. Va. (1967)
- Stony Bottom, W. Va. 24979 (Green.):
Alexander Memo.
- Stony Creek Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1775)
- Stony Point, N. C. 28678 (Conc.) New Salem
- Stopover, Ky. 41568 (Guer.-Trans.) Shephard Memo.
- Story Memo. Ch. (Conc.) Marion, N. C. (1934)
- Stoutsville, Mo. 65283 (N.E. Mo.-U) Florida
- Stovall, N. C. 27582 (Granv.) Grassy Creek
- Strasburg, Va. 22657 (Winc.):
Strasburg, 225 Holiday St. (1824)
Mt. Hope, R. 1
- Strathmoor Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1925)
- Strawberry Plains, Tenn. 37871 (Hol.):
Strawberry Plains (1873)
- Streetman, Tex. 75859 (N. E. Tex.):
First (1912)
- Strong, Ark. 71765 (Ouach.) Ebenezer, R. 2, Box 68
- Sturgis, Ky. 42459 (W. Ky.-U):
First, Ninth and Kelsey St.
- Stuart, N. C. (Win.-Sal.) Collinstown, R. 3
- Stuart, Va. 24171 (Mont.):
Stuart, Box 64; Staples Ave. (1947)
Bouldin Memo., Box 64
Collinstown, R. 3 (Wins.-Sal.)
- Stuart Robinson Memo. Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville (1889)
- Stuarts Draft, Va. 24477 (Lex.) Finley Memo.
- Stuttgart, Ark. 72160 (E. Ark.) First, Box 549 (1924)
- Suffolk, Va. 23434 (Norf.) Suffolk, 416 N. Broad St. (1876)
- Sugar Land, Tex. 77478 (Braz.) First, Box 436; 502 Eldridge Rd. (1916)
- Sugar Loaf Ch. (E. Ark.) Heber Springs, Ark. (1931)
- Sugaw Creek Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1775)
- Sullivans Island, S. C. 29484 (Charl.):
Sullivans Island, Box 517 (1953)
- Sulphur, Okla. 73086 (Okla.) Central, Box 522; W. 5th & Muskogee
- Sulphur Springs, Tex. 75482 (N. E. Tex.):
First, Box 173; 125 College (1866)
- Summerlee, W. Va. 25931 (Kan.):
Summerlee (1952)
- Summerton, S. C. 29148 (Har.):
Summerton, Box 235; S. Cantey St. (1883)
- Summersville, W. Va. 26651 (Green.):
Summersville, Water St. (1948)
- Summerville, Ga. 30747 (Chero.):
Summerville, Box 146; 200 W. Washington St. (1848)

Beersheba, R. 3; Hwy. 337
 Bethel, R. 1
 Summerville, S. C. 29483 (Charl.):
 Summerville, Box 714; S. Laurel & Central Ave.
 (1859)
 Summerville Ch. (Fay.) Lillington, N. C. (1951)
 Summit, Miss. 39666 (S. Miss.):
 Summit (1823)
 Sumner, Miss. 38957 (St. And.):
 Sumner (1873)
 Sumter, S. C. 29150 (Har.):
 First, 9 W. Calhoun St. (1823)
 Fraser Memo., 113 Bland Ave.; Hwy. 15 & 521
 Holy Cross, 609 Miller Rd.
 Lemira, 514 Blvd. Rd.; Blvd. at Fulton
 Pitts, 47 Bland Ave.
 Shaw View, 5410 Oakland Dr.; R. 6
 Sumterville, Ala. 35485 (Tusca.):
 Bethel First
 Sunnyside Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C.
 Sunnyside Ch. (Winc.) Winchester, Va. (1955)
 Sunset Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1927)
 Surgoinsville, Tenn 37873 (Hol.):
 New Providence, Box 163; Stoney Point Rd.
 (1783)
 Sutherlin, Va. 24594 (Appo.) Mercy Seat, R. 2
 Sutton, W. Va. 26601 (Kan.) Sutton, 107 N.
 Main St.
 Swainsboro, Ga. 30401 (Sav.) Swainsboro, 416
 W. Moring; 241 W. Pine (1912)
 Swan Creek Ch. (Colum.) Fayetteville, Tenn.
 (1840)
 Swan Quarter, N. C. 27885 (Albe.) Calvary
 Wannanoa, N. C. 28778 (Ashe.) First, Rt. 1, Box
 78; Bee Tree Rd. (1794)
 Swansboro, N. C. 28584 (Wilm.):
 Cape Carterett (1965)
 Sweeny, Tex. 77480 (Braz.) First, Box 385;
 Ashley Wilson Rd. & N. Main
 Sweet Hall, Va. 23165 (Ham.) Brett Reed Memo.
 Sweet Home Ch. (Ouach.) Mt. Ida, Ark. (1929)
 Sweet Springs, Mo. 65153 (N. W. Mo.):
 Sweet Springs, 402 S. Locust (1868)
 Sweetwater, Tenn. 37874 (Knox.) First, Church
 St. (1860)
 Alta Vista
 Fork Creek
 Sweetwater, Tex. 79556 (C. Tex.) First, Box 375;
 14th & McCaulley (1885)
 Sweetwater Ch. (Conc.) Hickory, N. C. (1946)
 Swift Ch. (Mob.) Elberta, Ala. (1910)
 Sykesville, Md. 21784 (Potom.) Springfield
 Sylacauga, Ala. 35150 (N. Ala.) First, Box 748;
 100 S. Norton Ave. (1903)
 Sylva, N. C. 28779 (Ashe.) Sylva, Box 981; 8 N.
 Central (1941)
 Sylvania Ch. (E. Ark.) Ward, Ark. (1843)
 Sylvania, Ga. 30467 (Aug.-Mac.) First, Box 147;
 305 W. Azalea Dr. (1957)
 Sylvester, Ga. 31791 (S. W. Ga.) Trinity, Box
 112; 1013 N. Main St.

T

Tabb Street Ch. (Han.) Petersburg, Va. (1813)
 Tabler Ch. (Winc.) Inwood, W. Va. (1919)
 Tabor Ch. (Conc.) Olin, N. C. (1800)
 Tabor Ch. (Lex.) Crozet, Va. (1833)
 Tabor City, N. C. 28463 (Wilm.):
 Tabor City, Box 643; S. Railroad St. (1944)
 Taft, Tex. 78390 (S. Tex.):
 First, 510 McIntyre (1920)
 Ebenezer, 112 2nd St.
 Talihina, Okla. 74571 (Okla.) First (1898)
 Talladega, Ala. 35160 (N. Ala.):
 First, 720 Maple Dr. (1834)
 Southwood, 203 Elizabeth Ave.
 Tallahassee, Fla. (Fla.):
 First, Box 566; Adams & Park 32302 (1832)
 Covenant, 2121 Old Bainbridge Rd. 32303
 Faith, Box 3012; 2200 Meridian Rd. 32303
 Lafayette, 3517 Apalachee Pkwy. 32301
 Westminster, 102 Chapel Dr. 32304
 Tallapoosa, Ga. 30176 (Atla.) Tallapoosa, Talia-
 ferro St. (1891)
 Tallulah, La. 71282 (Red R.) Tallulah, Box 1141;
 409 Cleveland St. (1921)
 Talucah Ch. (N. Ala.) Valhermosa Springs, Ala.
 (1922)
 Tampa, Fla. (West.):
 First, 412 Zack St. 33602 (1884)
 Bel Mar, 4003 S. Manhattan Ave. 33611
 Chapel In The Pines, 4536 Kelly Rd. 33615
 Forest Hills, 709 W. Linebaugh Ave. 33612
 Grace Covenant, 1024 78th St. S. 33619
 Hyde Park, 1309 Swann Ave. 33606
 John Calvin, 6501 Nebraska Ave. 33604
 Palma Ceia, 3501 San Jose 33609
 St. John, 4120 N. MacDill Ave. 33607
 Seminole, 6101 N. Habana Ave. 33614
 Tar Heel, N. C. 28392 (Wilm.) Beth Car
 Tarboro, N. C. 27886 (Albe.):
 Cobb Memo., Sunset Ave.
 Howard Memo., 303 E. St. James St.; St. Pat-
 rick & St. James St.
 William & Mary Hart, R. 2, Box 55
 Tates Bluff Ch. (Ouach.) Chidester, Ark. (1899)
 Tattnell Square Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Macon, Ga.
 (1887)
 Taylor, Tex. 76574 (J. Knox):
 First, Box 1108; 114 W. 6th St. (1877)
 Mexican, —; 413 Simon St.
 Taylorsville, Miss. 39168 (S. Miss.) First, Box 254
 (1950)
 Taylorsville, N. C. 28681 (Conc.):
 Taylorsville, S. 2nd St. (1853)
 Tazewell, Va. 24651 (Abing.):
 Tazewell, Box 26; 201 Church St. (1851)
 Burkes Garden, R. 3
 Marys, R. 3, Box 64
 Thompsons Valley, R. 1
 Tchula, Miss. 39169 (C. Miss.) Tchula (1904)
 Teachey, N. C. 28464 (Wilm.) Teachey (1902)
 Teays Valley Ch. (Guy.) Scott Depot, W. Va.
 (1959)

- Tellico Plains, Tenn. 37385 (Knox.):
Brown Hill, R. 1
Center, R. 1
Epperson, Star R.
- Temple, Tex. 76501 (C. Tex.) First, 12 W. French (1881)
- Temple Terrace, Fla. 33617 (West.) Temple Terrace, 420 Bullard Pkwy. (1955)
- Tensas First Ch. (Red. R.) Newellton, La.
- Teoc Ch. (St. And.) Carrollton, Miss. (1847)
- Terry, Miss. 39170 (C. Miss.) Wynndale, R. 1
- Texarkana, Ark. 75501 (Ouach.) First, 6th & Pecan (1904)
- Texarkana, Ark. 75501 (Ozarks-U) Bethel United, 403 E. 9th St.
- Texarkana, Tex. 75501 (N. E. Tex.):
Covenant, 3101 Hazel
Moore's Chapel, R. 3, Box 225C-1
Trinity, 2623 N. Robinson Rd.
- Texas City, Tex. 77590 (Braz.) First, Box 2188; 7th St. & 12th Ave. N. (1941)
- Thalia Trinity Ch. (Norf.) Virginia Beach, Va. (1959)
- Thaxton, Va. 24174 (Mont.) Cool Spring, R. 1
- The Moorings Ch. (Ever.) Naples, Fla. (1966)
- The Pres. Ch. (N.E.-U) Green Ridge, Mo.
- Thibodaux, La. 70301 (N. Orl.) First, Box 734; 522 Green St. (1847)
- Third Creek Ch. (Conc.) Cleveland, N. C.
- Thomas, W. Va. 26292 (Winc.) First, Brown St. (1899)
- Thomas Memo. Ch. (Hol.) Bluff City, Tenn. (1925)
- Thomasboro Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1921)
- Thomaston, Ga. 30286 (Atla.) First, Birdsong St. (1871)
- Thomasville, Ga. 31792 (S. W. Ga.):
First, Jackson & Dawson Sts. (1853)
Second, 1306 Fletcher St. (1918)
Dawes, R. 2
Dillon, —; R. 2
Friendship, Box 897; 2143 Smith Ave. 31792
- Thomasville, N. C. 27360 (Win.-Sal.) First, 22 Cramer St.; 21 Randolph St. (1903)
- Thompson Memo. Ch. (Braz.) Leggett, Tex. (1910)
- Thompsons Valley Ch. (Abing.) Tazewell, Va. (1859)
- Thomson, Ga. 30824 (Aug.-Mac.) Thomson, Box 543; 607 Jackson St. (1939)
- Thomson Memo. Ch. (S. Miss.) Centreville, Miss. (1883)
- Three Chopt Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1965)
- Three Churches, W. Va. 26765 (Winc.):
Bethel
- Throckmorton, Tex. 76083 (C. Tex.) First (1884)
- Thyatira Ch. (Ath.) Jefferson, Ga. (1796)
- Thyatira Ch. (Conc.) Salisbury, N. C. (1753)
- Tifton, Ga. 31794 (S. W. Ga.) First, Box 304; 217 N. Park Ave. (1911)
- Tiger, Ga. 30576 (Ath.) Tiger (1922)
- Tilihina, Okla., 74571 (Okla.) First (1898)
- Timber Ridge Ch. (Braz.) Spring, Tex. (1967)
- Timber Ridge Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va. (1746)
- Timberridge Ch. (Atla.) McDonough, Ga. (1880)
- Timmons ville, S. C. 29161 (P. D.):
Timmons ville, 111 Byrd St. (1895)
- Timpson Ch. (Ath.) Clayton, Ga. (1956)
- Tims Memo. Ch. (West.) Lutz, Fla. (1947)
- Tinkling Spring Ch. (Lex.) Fishersville, Va. (1740)
- Tipton, Mo. 64081 (N.E. Mo.-U) Tipton, Moreau St.
- Tiptonville, Tenn. 38079 (Mem.):
Tiptonville, 719 Church St. (1876)
- Tirzah Ch. (Beth.) Waxhaw, N. C. (1804)
- Tirzah (Y) Ch. (Beth.) York, S. C. (1915)
- Tirzah Ch. (Har.) Dalzel, S. C. (1876)
- Tishmingo, Miss. 38873 (St. And.) Bethany
- Titusville, Fla. 32780 (St. Johns.):
St. Luke's, 1317 Montego St.; 3960 Knox McRae Dr. (1966)
- Tivoli, Tex. 77990 (S. Tex.):
Tivoli-Austewell, c/o R. K. Marberry, Drawer "M" (1910)
- Toccoa, Ga. 30577 (Ath.) First, Box 367; 205 E. Tugalo St. (1874)
- Toccopola, Miss. 38874 (St. And.) Lebanon
- Todd Memo. Ch. (S. Car.) Laurens, S. C. (1902)
- Tomahawk Ch. (Winc.) Hedgesville, W. Va. (1745)
- Toomsuba, Miss. (C. Miss.) Toomsuba
- Topsail Ch. (Wilm.) Hampstead, N. C. (1871)
- Toqua Ch. (Knox.) Vonore, Tenn.
- Townsville, N. C. 27584 (Granv.) Nut Bush, Box 40
- Townville, S. C. 29689 (Pied.) Townville (1824)
- Towson, Md. 21204 (Potom.):
Towson, Chesapeake & Highland Aves. (1836)
Maryland, 1105 Providence Rd.
- Travelers Rest, S. C. 29690 (Enor.) Trinity, Box 66
- Treasure Hills Ch. (S. Tex.) Harlingen, Tex. (1963)
- Trenton, Ky. 42286 (W. Ky.-U) Trenton
- Trenton, S. C. 29847 (Cong.) Trenton (1891)
- Trenton, Tenn. 38382 (Mem.):
First, 503 S. High (1833)
Concord, R. 5
- Triangle Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C. 27707 (1967)
- Trinity, Tex. 75862 (Braz.) First, Box 1070 (1881)
- Trinity Ch. (Appo.) New Canton, Va. (1840)
- Trinity Ch. (Ashe.) Hendersonville, N. C. (1965)
- Trinity Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1949)
- Trinity Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1944)
- Trinity Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Macon, Ga. (1960)
- Trinity Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S. C. (1961)
- Trinity Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1923)
- Trinity Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1950)
- Trinity Ch. (C. Miss.) Meridian, Miss. (1950)

- Trinity Ch. (C. Tex.) Wichita Falls, Tex. (1951)
 Trinity Ch. (Chero.) Canton, Ga. (1958)
 Trinity Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1962)
 Trinity Ch. (E. Ala.) Dothan, Ala. (1953)
 Trinity Ch. (E. Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1891)
 Trinity Ch. (Enor.) Travelers Rest, S. C. (1933)
 Trinity Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1956)
 Trinity Ch. (Fay.) Laurinburg, N. C. (1964)
 Trinity Ch. (Fla.) Pensacola, Fla. (1958)
 Trinity Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C.
 Trinity Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1957)
 Trinity Ch. (J. Knox.) Austin, Tex. (1969)
 Trinity Ch. (Knox.) Alcoa, Tenn. (1945)
 Trinity Ch. (La.) Baton Rouge, La. (1937)
 Trinity Ch. (Lex.) Harrisonburg, Va. (1963)
 Trinity Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1958)
 Trinity Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1951)
 Trinity Ct. (N.E. Mo.-U) Columbia, Mo. (1958)
 Trinity Ch. (Mob.) Fairhope, Ala. (1954)
 Trinity Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1942)
 Trinity Ch. (N. Orl.) La Rose, La. (1957)
 Trinity Ch. (Norf.) Williamsburg, Va. (1965)
 Trinity Ch. (N. Ala.) Huntsville, Ala.
 Trinity Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Palestine, Tex. (1957)
 Trinity Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Texarkana, Tex. (1961)
 Trinity Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1952)
 Trinity Ch. (Ouach.) Hot Springs, Ark. (1956)
 Trinity Ch. (Potom.) Arlington, Va. (1944)
 Trinity Ch. (Potom.) Herndon, Va. (1959)
 Trinity Ch. (Red. R.) Jonesville, La. (1856)
 Trinity Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1952)
 Trinity Ch. (St. Johns) Satellite Beach, Fla. (1962)
 Trinity Ch. (S. Miss.) Laurel, Miss. (1960)
 Trinity Ch. (S. Tex.) Robstown, Tex. (1957)
 Trinity Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Sylvester, Ga. (1958)
 Trinity Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1962)
 Trinity Ch. (The S. W.) El Paso, Tex. (1944)
 Trinity Ch. (West.) Clearwater, Fla. (1953)
 Trinity Ch. (Wilm.) Havelock, N. C. (1953)
 Trinity Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1959)
 Trinity Ave. Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C. (1923)
 Trion, Ga. 30753 (Chero.) Trion, Park Ave. (1941)
 Troup, Tex. 75789 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 573 (1874)
 Troutville, Va. 24175 (Mont.) Mountain Union, R. 2
 Troy, Ala. 36081 (E. Ala.):
 First, 105 McKinley Dr.
 Williams Memo., R. 3
 Troy, Mo. (S.E. Mo.) Troy (1831)
 Troy, N. C. 27371 (Meck.) Troy, 202 E. Main St. (1897)
 Troy Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Versailles, Ky.
 Trumann, Ark. 72472 (E. Ark.) First (1955)
 Tryon, N. C. 28782 (Kings) Tryon, Box 1292; Harmon Field Rd. (1922)
 Tuckahoe Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1952)
 Tucker, Ga. 30084 (Atla.) St. Andrews, Box 252; 4882 LaVista Rd.
 Tulip Ch. (Ozarks-U) Carthage, Ark. (1850)
 Tunica, Miss. 38676 (St. And.) First (1877)
 Tupelo, Miss. 38801 (St. And.):
 First, Box 935; 400 Jefferson (1867)
 Zion, R. 3
 Turbeville, Va. 24596 (Appo.) Mt. Carmel
 Turner Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1922)
 Turnersburg, Tex. (C. Tex.):
 First (1885)
 Unity, R. 4
 Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401 (Tusca.):
 First, 2425 9th St.; 900 Greensboro Ave. (1820)
 Brown Memo., 1509 36th Ave.
 Covenant, 113 Hargrove Rd.
 St. Paul, R. 3, Box 244
 University, 1127 8th St.
 Tuscarora Ch. (Winc.) Marinsburg, W. Va. (1740)
 Tuscumbia, Ala. 35674 (N. Ala.) First, 401 E. 5th St. (1824)
 Tuscumbia, Mo. 65082 (J. Calvin-U)
 Tuscumbia (1889)
 Tuskegee, Ala. 36083 (E. Ala.):
 Tuskegee, Box 127; N. Main St. (1848)
 Tuskegee Institute, Ala. 36088 (E. Ala.):
 Westminster, Box 207
 Tutwiler, Miss. 38963 (St. And.) Tutwiler, c/o W. M. Steele, Box 65 (1905)
 Twin Lakes, Ga. 31605 (S. W. Ga.):
 Twin Lakes, Box 296; Ponce de Leon Dr. (1968)
 Tygart's Valley Ch. (Green.) Huttonsville, W. Va. (1820)
 Tyler, Tex. 75701 (N. E. Tex.):
 First, 230 W. Rusk (1870)
 Fifth St., 1616 E. 5th
 Highland, 1801 Dennis Dr.

U

- Umatilla, Fla. 32684 (St. Johns) First, Box 846; N. Ky. Ave. (1886)
 Unaka, N. C. 28908 (Ashe.) Bethel
 Union, Ky. 41091 (Louisv.) Union, Hwy. 42 (1885)
 Union, Miss. 39365 (C. Miss.) Union, Jackson Rd. (1963)
 Union, S. C. 29379 (Enor.):
 First, Box 672 (1840)
 Second, Hart St.
 McCutchen Memo., R. 3
 Mt. Tabor, R. 4
 Mt. Vernon, R. 3
 Union, W. Va. 24983 (Green.) Union (1783)
 Union Ch. (C. Tex.) Brownwood, Tex. (1967)
 Union Ch. (Colum.) Belfast, Tenn. (1866)
 Union Ch. (E. Ala.) Ariton, Ala. (1843)
 Union Ch. (Fay.) Cameron, N. C. (1797)
 Union Ch. (Har.) Salters, S. C. (1863)
 Union Ch. (J. Calvin-U) Mount Vernon, Mo.
 Union Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1850)
 Union Ch. (Lex.) Churchville, Va. (1817)

- Union Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1946)
 Union Ch. (Red R.) Baskin, La. (1860)
 Union Ch. (S. Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1952)
 Union Church, Miss. 39668 (S. Miss.):
 Union Church
 Union City, Tenn. 38261 (Mem.) First, Box 898 (1868)
 Union Memo. Ch. (Cong.) Winnsboro, S. C. (1889)
 Union Mills, N. C. 28167 (Kings):
 Union Mills, R. 2 (1905)
 Union Point, Ga. 30669 (Aug.-Mac.):
 First, 202 Veazy St. (1872)
 Union Springs, Ala. 36089 (E. Ala.):
 Union Springs
 Bethel
 Uniontown, Ala. 36786 (Tusca.) First (1848)
 Unionville Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1915)
 United Ch. (Conc.) Lenoir, N. C. (1965)
 United Ch. (Fay.) Newton Grove, N. C.
 United Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Harrodsburg, Ky.
 United Central Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Paducah, Ky. (1924)
 Unity Ch. (Beth.) Fort Mill, S. C. (1788)
 Unity Ch. (C. Tex.) Turnersburg, Tex. (1871)
 Unity Ch. (Conc.) Woodleaf, N. C. (1788)
 Unity Ch. (Fay.) Newton Grove, N. C.
 Unity Ch. (Kings) Denver, N. C. (1764)
 Unity Ch. (N. Ala.) Weogufka, Ala. (1858)
 Unity Ch. (St. And.) Plantersville, Miss. (1848)
 Unity Ch. (S. Miss.) Liberty, Miss. (1832)
 University Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex (1965)
 University Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1892)
 University Ch. (La.) Baton Rouge, La. (1942)
 University Ch. (Oran.) Chapel Hill, N. C. (1829)
 University Ch. (Red R.) Ruston, La. (1967)
 University Ch. (The S. W.) El Paso, Tex. (1951)
 University Ch. (Tusc.) Tuscaloosa, Ala. (1966)
 Upper Glade, W. Va. 26266 (Green.):
 Upper Glade
 Upper Long Cane Ch. (S. Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1763)
 Upper Tract, W. Va. 26866 (Lex.):
 Upper Tract, —; Hwy. 220 (1906)
 Uriel Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S. C. (1888)
 Utica, Miss. 39175 (C. Miss.) Utica (1926)
 Uvalde, Tex. 78801 (J. Knox) First, Box 1608; 300 N. Getty (1882)
- V
- Vaiden, Miss. 39176 (St. And.):
 Blackmonton, R. 1
 Shongalo
 Valdese, N. C. 28690 (Conc.) Waldensian, Box 216; E. Main St.
 Valdosta, Ga. 31601 (S. W. Ga.):
 First, Box 807; 313 N. Patterson St. (1864)
 West End, Box 1451; 106 N. St. Augustine
 Valhermosa Springs, Ala. 35775 (N. Ala.):
 Talucah
 Valley Ch. (Potom.) Lutherville, Md. (1878)
 Valley Bend Ch. (Green.) Beverly, W. Va. (1913)
 Valley Creek Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1816)
 Valley Head, Ala. 35989 (N. Ala.):
 Winston Memo.
 Valley Pike Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1957)
 Van Buren, Ark. 72956 (Ozarks-U) First, P. O. Box 363
 Van Horn, Tex. 79855 (The S. W.) First, Box 627 (1900)
 Van Vleet, Miss. 38860 (St. And.) Friendship
 Van Wyck, S. C. 29744 (Beth.) Van Wyck (1844)
 Vandalia, Mo. 63382 (N.E. Mo.-U):
 First
 Mt. Olivet, R. 1
 Vandalia Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1959)
 Vanderbilt, Tex. 77991 (S. Tex.):
 Community (1940)
 Vansant, Va. 24656 (Abing.) Vansant (1938)
 Vareness Ch. (Pied.) Iva, S. C. (1813)
 Vass, N. C. 28394 (Fay.) Vass (1911)
 Vaughn Ch. (Ozarks-U) Bentonville, Ark.
 Vaughn Memo. Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1946)
 Venice, Fla. 33595 (West.):
 175 Bolander Terr. (1971)
 Venice-Nokomis, Drawer 489; 800 The Rialto
 Vernal Ch. (S. Miss.) Lucedale, Miss.
 Vernon, Tex. 76384 (C. Tex.) First, Box 1977; 2001 Yuca Lane (1896)
 Versailles, Ky. 40383 (Guer.-Trans.):
 Versailles, Box 529; Main St. (1813)
 Nonesuch, R. 2
 Pisgah, R. 1
 Troy
 Versailles, Mo. 65084 (N.E. Mo.-U)
 Westminster, 208 N. Fisher
 Vians Valley Ch. (Hol.) Bakersville, N. C. (1903)
 Vicco, Ky. 41773 (Guer.-Trans.) Vicco
 Vicksburg, Miss. (C. Miss.):
 First, Box 1082 39180 (1826)
 Westminster, 3600 Halls Ferry Rd. 39180
 Yokena, R. 120
 Victoria, Tex. 77901 (S. Tex.):
 First, 2408 N. Navarro St. (1841)
 Second, 305 E. Church; 308 E. Church St. (1899)
 Grace, 3604 N. Ben Jordan
 Victoria, Va. 23974 (Appo.) Victoria (1907)
 Vidalia, Ga. 30474 (Sav.) Vidalia, 500 Church St. (1890)
 Vidalia, La. 71373 (Red R.) Vidalia, Box 843
 Vidor, Tex. 77662 (Braz.) First, Freeway at Hwy. 12 & Claborne (1951)
 Vilas, N. C. 28692 (Conc.) Baird's Creek, R. 1
 Villa Rica, Ga. 30180 (Atla.):
 Villa Rica (1858)
 Village Ch. (Appo.) Charlotte Court House, Va. (1825)
 Village Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1954)
 Village Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1907)

- Village Chapel Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1950)
- Villamont, Va. 24178 (Mont.) Villamont (1930)
- Vine Hill Ch. (Tusca.) Plantersville, Ala. (1879)
- Vine Street Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1901)
- Vineville Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Macon, Ga. (1904)
- Vinton, Va. 24179 (Mont.) Campbell Memo., 1130 Hardy Rd.
- Violet, La. 70092 (N. Orl.) Creedmoor, Box 158; St. Bernard 70085
- Virginia Ch. (Mont.) Buchanan, Va. (1918)
- Virginia Beach, Va. (Norf.):
First, Box 864; 36th & Pacific Ave. 23451 (1923)
- Armstrong Memo., Box 13005, Chesapeake 23325; 3229 MacDonald Rd. 23462
- Bayside, 1400 Ewell Rd. 23455
- Bow Creek, Rosemont Rd. & Plaza Trail 23452
- Christ, 709 Aragona Blvd. 23455
- Kempsville, 620 Kempsville Rd. 23462
- King's Grant, 745 Little Neck Rd. 23452
- Lynnhaven, 136 S. Lynnhaven Rd. 23452
- Thalia Trinity, 613 Pinetree Dr. 23452
- Wycliffe, 1445 Great Neck Blvd. 23454
- Vivian, La. 71082 (Red R.) Vivian, Box 983; 330 S. Pardue St. (1938)
- Vivian, W. Va. 24891 (Guy.) Vivian (1896)
- Vonore, Tenn. 37885 (Knox.) Toqua
- W
- W. H. Belk Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1954)
- Waccamaw Ch. (P. D.) Bucksport, S. C. (1898)
- Wachapreague, Va. 23480 (Norf.) Powelton
- Waco, Tex. (C. Tex.):
First, 1100 Austin Ave. 76701 (1855)
- El Calvario, Box 6394 B.U.S. 76706
- Westminster, 3300 Westminster Dr. 76708
- Youngblood Memo., 200 S. Old Robinson Rd. 76706
- Waddell Memo. Ch. (Lex.) Rapidan, Va. (1872)
- Wade, N. C. 28395 (Fay.):
Bluff
- McMillan, R. 1
- Wade Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S. C. (1949)
- Wadesboro, N. C. 28170 (Meck.):
First, Box 351; 208 S. Greene St. (1873)
- Camden, c/o Miss Ethel Hildreth, R. 3
- Wadmalaw Island, S. C. 29487 (Charl.):
Rockville (1710)
- Waelder, Tex. 78959 (J. Knox) First (1883)
- Wagram, N. C. 28396 (Fay.) Montpelier
- Wake Village, Tex. 75501 (N. E. Tex.):
Wake Village, Box 3765 (1948)
- Waldensian Ch. (Conc.) Valdese, N. C. (1896)
- Waldensian Ch. (J. Calvin-U) Monett, Mo.
- Wales, Tenn. 38484 (Colum.) Geo. White Memo.
- Walhalla, S. C. 29691 (Pied.):
Walhalla, E. Main St. (1868)
- Bethel, R. 2
- Walker's Ch. (Appo.) Pamplin, Va. (1802)
- Walkers Creek Ch. (Mont.) Pearisburg, Va. (1873)
- Walkersville Ch. (Meck.) Waxhaw, N. C. (1908)
- Wallace, N. C. 28466 (Wilm.):
Wallace, 200 W. Main St. (1884)
- Rockfish, R.F.D.; c/o M. W. Turner, Teachey 28464
- Wallace Memo. Ch. (Fla.) Panama City, Fla. (1913)
- Walnut Creek Ch. (St. And.) Ripley, Miss. (1855)
- Walnut Grove Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va. (1781)
- Walnut Hill Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1785)
- Walnut Hill Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1943)
- Walnut Ridge, Ark. 72476 (E. Ark.) First, Box 214; 3rd & Walnut (1885)
- Walterboro, S. C. 29488 (Charl.):
Bethel, Church St.
- Walthourville Ch. (Sav.) Hinesville, Ga. (1855)
- Walton, Ky. 41094 (Louisv.) Richwood, R. 2 (1834)
- Wanoca Ch. (Albe.) Washington, N. C. (1948)
- Ward, Ala. 36922 (Tusca.) Elizabeth, R. 1
- Ward, Ark. 72176 (E. Ark.):
Sylvania, R. 1
- Ward Parkway Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1953)
- Wardensville, W. Va. 26851 (Winc.)
Wardensville (1883)
- Ware Shoals, S. C. 29692 (S. Car.):
First, Mill St. (1909)
- Welcome
- Warfordsburg, Pa. 17267 (Winc.)
Warfordsburg (1858)
- Warm Springs, Va. 24484 (Lex.):
Warm Springs (1823)
- Warner Robins, Ga. 31093 (Aug.-Mac.):
First, Box 578; 1139 Watson Blvd. (1943)
- Warren, Ark. 71671 (Ouach.) First, Box 507; E. Church St. (1858)
- Warrenton, N. C. 27589 (Granv.):
Warrenton (1855)
- Warrenton, Va. 22186 (Potom.) Warrenton, Box 187; 91 Main St. (1777)
- Warrenton Ch. (S. Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1884)
- Warrington, Fla. 32507 (Fla.) Warrington, 406 S. Navy Blvd. (1946)
- Warsaw, N. C. 28398 (Wilm.) Warsaw, Box 863; E. Hill St. (1884)
- Wartrace, Tenn. 37183 (Colum.) Bethsalem, R. 2
- Washington, Ark. 71862 (Ouach.):
Washington (1849)
- Washington, D. C. (Potom.):
Central, 1470 Irving St. N. W. 20010
- Church of the Pilgrims, 2201 "P" St. N. W. 20037
- Church of the Redeemer, 15th & Girard Sts. 20017
- Washington, Ga. 30673 (Aug.-Mac.):
First, Box 754; E. Robert Toombs Ave. (1790)
- Ficklin, R. 2, Box 115
- Washington, Ky. 41096 (Guer.-Trans.):
Washington (1792)

- Washington, Mo. 63090 (S.E.-Mo.)
New Port, R. 1, Box 215
- Washington, N. C. 27889 (Albe.):
First, Box 497; 121 Gladen St. (1823)
Wanoca, 820 E. 6th St.; 917 E. 6th St.
- Washington Shores Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1957)
- Washington St. Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Dublin, Ga. (1956)
- Waskom, Tex. 75692 (N. E. Tex.):
First, Box 397 (1888)
- Water Valley, Miss. 38965 (St. And.):
First, Box 590 (1843)
Oak Ridge, R. 5
Pleasant Grove, R. 1
- Waterford, Miss. 38685 (St. And.) Greenfield, R. 2, Box 147
- Waterford, Va. 22190 (Potom.) Catoctin, 3 High St.
- Waterproof, La. 71376 (Red R.):
Waterproof (1927)
- Watertown, Tenn. 37184 (Nash.):
First, W. Main St. (1928)
Mt. Vernon, R. 3; Statesville Rd.
- Wauchula, Fla. 33873 (West.) First, Box 8; W. Main St. (1910)
- Waverly, Ala. 36879 (E. Ala.) New Harmony
- Waverly, Mo. 64096 (N. W. Mo.) St. Thomas
- Waverly Ch. (Braz.) New Waverly, Tex. (1860)
- Waverly Road Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1946)
- Waxahachie, Tex. 75165 (N. E. Tex.) First, 503 W. Main; 501 W. Main (1871)
- Waxhaw, N. C. 28173 (Meck.):
Waxhaw, Box 47 (1888)
Banks, R. 3, Box 213
Rehoboth, R. 1
Siler, R. 1
Tirzah, R. 2 (Beth.)
Walkersville, R. 2, Box 56
- Waycross, Ga. 31501 (Sav.) First, Box 904; 401 Ava St. (1887)
- Waynesboro, Ga. 30830 (Aug.-Mac.):
First, Box 306; Myrick & Williams Sts. (1790)
- Waynesboro, Miss. 39367 (S. Miss.):
Waynesboro (1948)
Philadelphus, R. 2
- Waynesboro, Va. 22980 (Lex.):
First, Box 877; 249 S. Wayne Ave. (1846)
Second, 133 N. Delphine Ave. (1927)
Hermitage, R. 2; Hwy. 254 & State Rd. 619
Smyrna, R. 3, Box 147; 340 Hwy. N.
Westminster, 1904 Mt. Vernon St.
- Waynesville, N. C. 28786 (Ashe.):
Waynesville (1875)
Bethel (H), R. 3
- Wayside, Ga. 31032 (Aug.-Mac.):
Wayside (1921)
- Wayside Ch. (Albe.) Chocowinity, N. C. (1945)
- Wayside Ch. (Knox.) Signal Mtn., Tenn. (1946)
- Wayside Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C.
- Wayside Ch. (S. Car.) Laurens, S. C. (1954)
- Weal Ch. (Appo.) Chatham, Va. (1891)
- Weatherford, Tex. 76086 (C. Tex.) Grace-First, Box 520; 200 S. Main St.
- Weaver Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1925)
- Weaverville, N. C. 28787 (Ashe.):
First, Box 885; Alabama St. (1921)
Brittains Cove, R. 2
Ivy Park, R. 2
- Webb City, Mo. 64870 (J. Calvin-U) Webb City, Broadway and Ball St.
- Wedgefield, S. C. 29168 (Har.) Wedgefield (1881)
- Wee Kirk Ch. (Hol.) Linville, N. C. (1941)
- Wee Kirk Covenant Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1964)
- Weems, Va. 22576 (Han.):
Campbell Memo.
Wesley, R.F.D.
- Weir, Miss. 39772 (St. And.):
Weir (1884)
Bethsalem, c/o W. I. Hutchison, R. 2; R.F.D.
- Welch, W. Va. 24801 (Guy.):
First, Va. at Maple (1897)
Anderson Memo.
- Welcome Ch. (S. C.) Ware Shoals, S. C. (1951)
- Welcome Ch. (Ozarks-U) Snowball, Ark.
- Wellford, S. C. 29385 (Enor.) Florence Moore Memo., Box 125
- Wellsville, Mo. 63384 (N.E. Mo.-U) Wellsville United Methodist Presbyterian Ch.
- Welsh, La. 70591 (La.) First, Box 357 (1906)
- Wendell, N. C. 27591 (Granv.) Covenant
- Wentworth, N. C. 27375 (Oran.):
Wentworth (1859)
- Weogufka, Ala. 35183 (N. Ala.) Unity, Rt. 1
- Weslaco, Tex. 78596 (S. Tex.):
First, Box 628; 706 S. Iowa (1921)
San Pablo, Box 742; E. Pike & Ill. Ave.
- Wesley Ch. (Han.) Weems, Va. (1921)
- Wesson, Miss. 39191 (S. Miss.):
Wesson (1877)
Bensalem
- West, Miss. 39192 (C. Miss.):
West
- West Asheville, N. C. (Ashe.):
West Asheville (1916)
- West Ave. Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1907)
- West Baton Rouge Ch. (La.) Port Allen, La. (1939)
- West Columbia, S. C. 29169 (Cong.):
Providence, 1112 Hummingbird Dr.
- West Columbia, Tex. 77486 (Braz.) Bethel, Box 817
- West Emory Ch. (Knox.) Concord, Tenn. (1879)
- West End, N. C. 27376 (Fay.):
West End, Box 4 (1912)
Culdee, R. 1
- West End Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1887)
- West End Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1950)
- West End Ch. (Han.) Hopewell, Va. (1924)
- West End Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1909)
- West End Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Valdosta, Ga. (1953)

- West Fork, Ark. 72774 (Ozarks-U) West Fork
 West Greenville Ch. (Albe.) Greenville, N. C. (1952)
 West Haven Ch. (Albe.) Rocky Mt., N. C. (1951)
 West Helena, Ark. 72390 (E. Ark.):
 Cleburne Ave., 802 Cleburne Ave.
 West Hills Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1955)
 West Hills Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1963)
 West Hollywood, Fla. 33024 (Ever.):
 Faith, 6600 Taft St. (1953)
 West Hopewell Ch. (Han.) Hopewell, Va. (1946)
 West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 (Win.-Sal.):
 Mount Jefferson
 West Isle Ch. (Braz.) Galveston, Tex.
 West Memphis, Ark. 72301 (E. Ark.):
 First, 315 N. Missouri (1928)
 Westminster, 2503 E. Barton
 West Monroe, La. 71291 (Red R.):
 Highland, 1500 Elizabeth; Wellerman Rd. at Jersey
 Memo., Box 1244; 603 N. 4th St.
 West Nashville Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1902)
 West New Bern Ch. (Albe.) New Bern, N. C. (1948)
 West Palm Beach, Fla. 33402 (Ever.) Memo.,
 Box 2047; 1300 S. Olive Ave.
 West Plains, Mo. 65775 (J. Calvin-U) West Plains,
 So. Main St.
 West Point, Ga. 31833 (Atla.) West Point, Box
 165; 5th Ave. (1837)
 West Point, Miss. 39773 (St. And.):
 First, Box 366; 234 East St. (1878)
 West Raleigh Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1927)
 West Shore Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1889)
 West Side Ch. (Ath.) Elberton, Ga. (1953)
 West Springfield, Va. 22150 (Potom.):
 Kirkwood, 8336 Carrleigh Pkwy.
 West Union Ch. (C. Miss.) Kosciusko, Miss. (1886)
 West View Ch. (Ath.) Bogart, Ga. (1946)
 West View Ch. (Kings) Mt. Holly, N. C. (1950)
 Westfield, N. C. 27053 (Win.-Sal.) Francisco,
 R. 2
 Westlake Ch. (Okla.) Bethany, Okla. (1968)
 Westminster, S. C. 29693 (Pied.):
 Westminster, Abby St. (1882)
 Richland, R. 3
 Westminster Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1926)
 Westminster Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N. C. (1958)
 Westminster Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1901)
 Westminster Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Augusta, Ga. (1950)
 Westminster Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1946)
 Westminster Ch. (Braz.) Beaumont, Tex. (1880)
 Westminster Ch. (Braz.) Galveston, Tex. (1895)
 Westminster Ch. (Braz.) Port Arthur, Tex. (1946)
 Westminster Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1947)
 Westminster Ch. (C. Miss.) Vicksburg, Miss. (1951)
 Westminster Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1897)
 Westminster Ch. (C. Tex.) Waco, Tex. (1952)
 Westminster Ch. (Charl.) Charleston, S. C. (1823)
 Westminster Ch. (Chero.) Rome, Ga. (1955)
 Westminster Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1961)
 Westminster Ch. (E. Ala.) Banks, Ala. (1955)
 Westminster Ch. (E. Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1957)
 Westminster Ch. (E. Ala.) Tuskegee Institute, Ala. (1955)
 Westminster Ch. (E. Ark.) West Memphis, Ark. (1957)
 Westminster Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1947)
 Westminster Ch. (Enor.) Spartanburg, S. C. (1959)
 Westminster Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1921)
 Westminster Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1960)
 Westminster Ch. (Fla.) Milton, Fla. (1957)
 Westminster Ch. (Fla.) Pensacola, Fla. (1950)
 Westminster Ch. (Fla.) Tallahassee, Fla. (1954)
 Westminster Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C. (1963)
 Westminster Ch. (Granv.) Lucama, N. C. (1945)
 Westminster Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1923)
 Westminster Ch. (Green.) Bluefield, W. Va. (1923)
 Westminster Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1888)
 Westminster Ch. (J. Calvin-U) Springfield, Mo. (1915)
 Westminster Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1947)
 Westminster Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1885)
 Westminster Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1925)
 Westminster Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1883)
 Westminster Ch. (Knox.) West Hills, Tenn. (1965)
 Westminster Ch. (Lex.) Charlottesville, Va. (1939)
 Westminster Ch. (Lex.) Waynesboro, Va. (1955)
 Westminster Ch. (La.) Maplewood, La. (1950)
 Westminster Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1952)
 Westminster Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1955)
 Westminster Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1915)
 Westminster Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1873)
 Westminster Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1898)
 Westminster Ch. (N. Ala.) Florence, Ala. (1957)
 Westminster Ch. (N.E. Mo.-U) Versailles, Mo. (1949)
 Westminster Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1893)
 Westminster Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Independence, Mo. (1917)
 Westminster Ch. (Okla.) Lawton, Okla. (1944)

- Westminster Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1887)
- Westminster Ch. (Ouach.) El Dorado, Ark. (1941)
- Westminster Ch. (Ouach.) Hot Springs, Ark. (1903)
- Westminster Ch. (Ozarks-U) Fort Smith, Ark. (1964)
- Westminster Ch. (Ozarks-U) Little Rock, Ark. (1898)
- Westminster Ch. (P. D.) Florence, S. C. (1947)
- Westminster Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria, Va. (1940)
- Westminster Ch. (Potom.) Delaplane, Va. (1882)
- Westminster Ch. (Potosi) Cape Girardeau, Mo. (1963)
- Westminster Ch. (Red R.) Monroe, La. (1959)
- Westminster Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1923)
- Westminster Ch. (St. And.) Ripley, Miss. (1921)
- Westminster Ch. (St. Lou.) St. Louis, Mo. (1853)
- Westminster Ch. (S. Miss.) Gulfport, Miss. (1960)
- Westminster Ch. (S. Miss.) Hattiesburg, Miss. (1954)
- Westminster Ch. (S. Miss.) Natchez, Miss. (1957)
- Westminster Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Albany, Ga. (1953)
- Westminster Ch. (Suwan.) Gainesville, Fla. (1968)
- Westminster Ch. (The S. W.) Clovis, N. M.
- Westminster Ch. (The S. W.) Lubbock, Tex. (1948)
- Westminster Ch. (The S. W.) Midland, Tex. (1952)
- Westminster Ch. (The S. W.) Odessa, Tex. (1950)
- Westminster Ch. (W. Ky.-U) Paducah, Ky.
- Westminster Ch. (West.) New Port Richey, Fla. (1963)
- Westminster Ch. (Wilm.) Whiteville, N. C. (1920)
- Westminster Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1954)
- Westminster By The Sea Ch. (St. Johns) Daytona Beach, Fla. (1955)
- Westover Hills Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1947)
- Westover Hills Ch. (Ozarks-U) Little Rock, Ark. (1948)
- Westridge Ch. (Hol.) Church Hill, Tenn. (1964)
- Westview Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1913)
- Westwood Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1963)
- Wetumpka, Ala. 36092 (E. Ala.) First, Box 71 (1836)
- Wewahitchka, Fla. (Fla.) First, Box 281 (1911)
- Wewoka, Okla. 74884 (Okla.) First, Box 1541; 7th & Mekuskee (1928)
- Wharton, Tex. 77488 (S. Tex.) First, Box 1292; 1602 John Knox St. (1900)
- Wheelock Ch. (Okla.) Millerton, Okla. (1946)
- Whispering Pines Ch. (Oran.) Asheboro, N. C.
- White Bluff Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1945)
- White Cloud Ch. (N.E. Mo.-U) Fulton, Mo.
- White Hill Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1881)
- White Memo. Ch. of Raleigh (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1946)
- White Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Willow Springs, N. C. (1943)
- White Oak, N. C. 28399 (Wilm.) Oakdale (1933)
- White Oak Ch. (Granv.) Fremont, N. C. (1923)
- White Oak Ch. (J. Calvin-U) Sarcxie, Mo.
- White Oak Ch. (Kan.) Scarbro, W. Va. (1922)
- White Oak Ch. (P. D.) Ruby, S. C. (1812)
- White Plains Ch. (Wilm.) Council, N. C. (1850)
- White Springs, Fla. 32096 (Suwan.):
White Springs, Box 206 (1907)
- White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. 24986 (Green.):
First, Box 483; Main St. at Surber Rd. (1915)
- Whitehaven, Tenn. 38116 (Mem.) Whitehaven (1845)
- White's Memo. Ch. (Guer.-Trans.) Berea, Ky. (1876)
- Whitesburg, Ky. 41858 (Guer.-Trans.) Graham Memo., Box 580; 103 Broadway
- Whitesburg, Tenn. 37891 (Hol.):
Whitesburg (1899)
- Whiteside, Mo. 63387 (N.E. Mo.-U) Whiteside
- Whiteville, N. C. 28472 (Wilm.):
First, E. Wyche & N. Thompson Sts. (1886)
- Westminster, 203 E. Columbus St.
- Whitfield Estates Ch. (West.) Sarasota, Fla. (1952)
- Whitmire, S. C. 29178 (S. Car.):
Whitmire, 1509 Church St. (1905)
McCullough, R. 1
- Whitsett, N. C. 27377 (Oran.) Springwood
- Wichita Falls, Tex. 76308 (C. Tex.):
Fain Memo., 2201 Speedway
Trinity, 4405 Phillips
- Wiggins, Miss. 39577 (S. Miss.) Wiggins (1907)
- Wilbar, N. C. 28696 (Win.-Sal.) Bethel-Millers
- Wildwood, Fla. 32785 (St. Johns) First, Box 104; 306 Barwick St. (1884)
- Wildwood, N. C. 28588 (Wilm.) Wildwood (1898)
- Wiley, Ga. 30581 (Ath.) Wiley (1924)
- Willard, Mo. 65781 (J. Calvin-U) Willard-Mt. Zion
- Willard, N. C. 28478 (Wilm.):
Willard (1915)
Potts Memo
- William & Mary Hart Ch. (Albe.) Tarboro, N. C. (1921)
- Williams Memo Ch. (E. Ala.) Troy, Ala. (1955)
- Williams Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1855)
- Williamsburg, Mo. 63388 (N.E. Mo.-U) Old Auxvasse-Nine Mile
- Williamsburg, Va. 23185 (Norf.):
Williamsburg, Box 445; 215 Richmond Rd. (1860)
- Jamestown, 105 Ferncliff Dr.
- Trinity, 277 E. Queens Dr. (1965)
- Williamsburg, W. Va. 24991 (Green.) Lacy

- Williamsburg Ch. (Har.) Kingstree, S. C. (1736)
 Williamson, W. Va. 25661 (Guy.):
 First, 29 W. 6th Ave. (1894)
 Williamson Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Ringgold, Va. (1949)
 Williamsport, Md. 21795 (Winc.) St. Andrew, 6 S. Sheridan Dr.
 Williamston, N. C. 27892 (Albe.):
 Williamston, E. Main (1928)
 Bear Grass, R. 2
 Roberson, R. 2
 Williamston, S. C. 29697 (Pied.) Williamston, Box 87; Mill St. (1852)
 Williamsville, Va. 24487 (Lex.) Williamsville, —; State Rd. 678 (1859)
 Willington, S. C. 29852 (S. Car.) Willington (1813)
 Willis, Va. 24380 (Mont.):
 Buffalo Mountain
 Williston, Fla. 32696 (Suwan.) First, Box 6; N. Epperson St. at E. Washington Ave. (1923)
 Williston, S. C. 29853 (Charl.) Williston, Box 391 (1920)
 Willow Springs, Mo. 65587 (J. Calvin-U) Willow Springs, 3rd and Center Sts.
 Willow Springs, N. C. 27592 (Granv.):
 Mt. Pleasant, R. 1
 New Hope
 White Memo., R. 1
 Willowwood Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1949)
 Wilmar, Ark. 71675 (Ouach.) Wilmar (1861)
 Wilmington, N. C. 28401 (Wilm.):
 First, 3rd & Orange Sts. (1817)
 Bethany, Castle Hayne Rd.
 Cape Fear, 32 Newkirk Ave.
 Delgado, 308 Wrightsville Ave.; Kent & Moss Sts.
 Myrtle Grove, R. 2, Box 390
 Oak Grove, 3736 Carolina Beach Rd.
 Pearsall Memo., 3700 Market St.
 St. Andrews-Covenant, 15th & Market Sts.
 Westminster, 2405 Belvedere Dr.
 Windermere
 Winter Park, 4501 Wrightsville Ave.
 Wilmington Island Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1963)
 Wilmore, Ky. 40390 (Guer.-Trans.) Wilmore, 100 N. Lexington Ave. (1885)
 Wilshire Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1950)
 Wilson, N. C. 27893 (Albe.):
 First, Box 3184; 414 Sunset Dr. (1885)
 Bethany, R. 4; Saratoga Rd.
 Covenant, Tilghman Rd.
 Wilson, Va. 23894 (Han.):
 Hebron-Dinwiddie
 Wilson Station Ch. (Knox.) Madisonville, Tenn.
 Winchester, Ky. 40391 (Guer.-Trans.):
 First, 121 S. Main St. (1813)
 Salem, R. 2
 Winchester, Va. 22601 (Winc.):
 First, 116 S. Loudoun St. (1800)
 Burnt, R. 2
 Highland Memo., 446 Highland Ave.
 Opequon Memo., R. 3
 Opequon Second, R. 4, Box 302
 Round Hill, Rt. 4, Box 302
 Sunnyside, Sunnyside Station
 Winder, Ga. 30680 (Ath.) First, 227 W. Athens St. (1895)
 Windermere Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1970)
 Windsor Ave. Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn.
 Windsor Park Ch. (West.) Bradenton, Fla. (1964)
 Windwood Ch. (Braz.) Cypress, Tex.
 Windy Cove Ch. (Lex.) Millboro Springs, Va. (1749)
 Winfield, W. Va. 25213 (Guy.) Winfield (1877)
 Winifrede, W. Va. 25214 (Kan.):
 Winifrede (1950)
 Winnabow, N. C. 28479 (Wilm.):
 New Hope (1819)
 Winnfield, La. 71483 (Red R.) First, Box 302; Lafayette & S. Bevil St. (1908)
 Winnsboro, La. 71295 (Red R.) First (1921)
 Winnsboro, S. C. 29180 (Cong.):
 Lebanon, R. 1
 Mt. Olivet, R. 2
 Sion, 116 Washington St.
 Union Memo., R. 1
 Winnsboro, Tex. 75494 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 493 (1872)
 Winona, Miss. 38967 (St. And.) First (1838)
 Winston Memo Ch. (N. Ala.) Valley Head, Ala. (1822)
 Winston-Salem, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
 First, 300 N. Cherry St. 27101 (1862)
 Covenant, 3627 Konnoak Dr. 27107
 Dellabrook, 115 Dellabrook Rd. 27105
 Highland, 200 Magnolia St. 27103
 Old Town, 4637 Tim Rd. 27106
 Parkway, 1000 Yorkshire Rd. 27106
 Reynolda, 2130 Brookfield Dr. 27106
 St. Andrews, R. 7; Hwy. 66 27105
 Southminster, 1024 Woughtown St. 27107
 Trinity, 1416 Bolton St. 27103
 Winter Park, Fla. 32789 (St. Johns):
 Winter Park, 2200 Dundee Dr. (1953)
 Winter Park Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1913)
 Wise, Vt. (Abing.) Gladeville, Box 716; Ridgefield Acres
 Woodbridge, Va. 22191 (Potom.) Covenant, 615 Longview Dr.
 Woodburn Ch. (Wilm.) Leland, N. C. (1924)
 Woodbury, Tenn. 37190 (Nash.) Woodbury, 110 E. Adams St.; High St. (1871)
 Woodhaven Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Irving, Tex. (1960)
 Woodland Ch. (E. Ala.) Notasulga, Ala. (1912)
 Woodland Ch. (Fla.) Quincy, Fla. (1936)
 Woodland Ch. (Green.) Auto, W. Va. (1922)
 Woodland Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1953)

Woodland Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1858)
 Woodland Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1958)
 Woodland Heights Ch. (J. Calvin-U) Springfield, Mo.
 Woodland Heights Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1954)
 Woodlawn Ch. (Beth.) Sharon, S. C. (1882)
 Woodlawn Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1888)
 Woodlawn Ch. (Chero.) Mableton, Ga. (1929)
 Woodlawn Ch. (Han.) Hopewell, Va. (1933)
 Woodlawn Ch. (Red R.) Bastrop, La. (1953)
 Woodlawn Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1946)
 Woodlawn Ch. (West.) St. Petersburg, Fla. (1926)
 Woodleaf, N. C. (Conc.) Unity
 Woodruff, S. C. 29388 (Enor.):
 First, E. Ga. St. (1877)
 Antioch, R. 1
 Woods Ch. (E. Ala.) Dadeville, Ala. (1895)
 Woodsboro, Tex. 78393 (S. Tex.) First, Box 641;
 Burton & 5th (1940)
 Woodside Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1955)
 Woodson, Ark. 72180 (Wash.) First
 Woodstock, Ga. (Chero.) Woodstock, Box 804 (1869)
 Woodstock, Va. 22664 (Winc.) Woodstock, E. Court St. (1824)
 Woodstock Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Philomath, Ga. (1851)
 Woodville, Miss. (S. Miss.) First (1827)
 Woodville Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1958)
 Wrightsville Beach, N. C. 28480 (Wilm.):
 Chapel on the Boardwalk, Box 595; Lumina at Oxford (1952)
 Wycliffe Ch. (Norf.) Virginia Beach, Va. (1964)
 Wylam Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1898)
 Wylliesburg, Va. 23976 (Appo.):
 Wylliesburg (1838)
 Wynne, Ark. 72396 (E. Ark.):
 Wynne, Box 585; E. Poplar St. Ext. (1885)
 Fondren Memo., Box 585; Hwy. 64
 Wynnendale Ch. (C. Miss.) Terry, Miss. (1952)
 Wynnewood Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1948)
 Wythe Ch. (Norf.) Hampton, Va. (1940)
 Wytheville, Va. 24382 (Abing.):
 Wytheville, Box 229; 285 Church St. (1858)

Y

Yadkinville, N. C. 27055 (Win.-Sal.):
 Yadkinville (1901)
 Yanceyville, N. C. 27379 (Oran.):
 Yanceyville, Box 207; Church St. (1882)
 Oakview, R. 1
 Pleasant Grove, Star R. 1
 Yazoo City, Miss. 39194 (C. Miss.):
 First, Box 61; Washington & Powell Sts. (1841)
 Yeamans Park Ch. (Charl.) Hanahan, S. C. (1955)
 Yellville, Ark. 72687 (Ozarks-U) First, P. O. Box 813
 Yemassee, S. C. (Charl.) Stoney Creek
 Yoachum Mem. Ch. (J. Calvin-U) Ozark, Mo. Box 328
 Yoakum, Tex. 77995 (J. Knox) First, 322 E. Gonzales (1893)
 Ycrk, Ala. 36925 (Tusca.) First, Box 309; 312 Main St.
 York, S. C. 29745 (Beth.):
 First, 10 W. Liberty St. (1842)
 Allison Creek, R. 2
 Beersheba, R. 1
 Beth-Shiloh, R. 4
 Filbert, R. 1
 Ramah, R. 1
 Tirzah (Y), R. 4
 Yorkminster Ch. (Norf.) Grafton, Va. (1955)
 Yorktown, Tex. 78164 (J. Knox) First, Box 745;
 234 N. Church St. (1889)
 Young Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Manson, N. C. (1896)
 Youngblood Memo. Ch. (C. Tex.) Waco, Tex. (1874)
 Young's Chapel Ch. (Colum.) Frankewing, Tenn. (1869)

Z

Zachary, La. 70791 (La.):
 Zachary, Box 314; 4455 Church St. (1955)
 Plains, R. 1, Box 253
 Zephyrhills, Fla. 33599 (West.) First, Box 965;
 610 19th St.
 Zion Ch. (Beth.) Lowrys, S. C. (1855)
 Zion Ch. (Colum.) Columbia, Tenn. (1807)
 Zion Ch. (Green.) Helvetia, W. Va. (1873)
 Zion Ch. (St. And.) Tupelo, Miss. (1841)
 Zion Ch. (Winc.) Bakerton, W. Va. (1920)
 Zions Hill Ch. (N.E. Mo.-U) Monticello, Mo. (1872)
 Zuni, Va. 23898 (Norf.) Bethany

MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY

The reports from the Presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have died during 1970.

NAME	DATE	AGE	PRESBYTERY
Adams, P. Cary	February 7, 1970	76	Appomattox
Ash, A. L.	January 12, 1970	85	New Orleans
Barron, N. G.	March 21, 1970	58	East Alabama
Bayne, Lorjust A.	October 24, 1970	57	St. Johns
Beaty, Walter K.	January 16, 1970	70	Bethel
Bedinger, R. D.	January 21, 1970	84	Asheville
Bell, Charles E.	October 23, 1970	88	Cherokee
Bemiss, J. M.	November 1, 1970	62	Guerrant-Transylvania
Blakely, H. B.	August 6, 1970	76	Westminster
Boyce, E. G.	January 29, 1970	68	South Carolina
Brown, G. L.	May 11, 1970	96	Lexington
Carleton, Lynn W.	August 7, 1970	77	Mobile
Carr, J. A.	February 12, 1970	92	Central Mississippi
Carson, R. Donald	January 21, 1970	59	Orange
Clark, P. L.	June 16, 1970	91	Wilmington
Crane, William Henry	November 12, 1970	48	Suwannee
Creighton, John W.	April 19, 1970	88	Suwannee
Davis, Francis M.	October 8, 1970	94	John Knox
Deane, Tenney I.	September 26, 1970	76	Westminster
Dunn, David K.	March 9, 1970	36	Bethel
Farrior, Norman P.	May 23, 1970	79	Wilmington
Foster, William H.	July 28, 1970	79	Northeast Texas
Fowler, John I.	October 5, 1970	57	Ouachita
Gardner, William V.	May 23, 1970	66	St. Andrew
Gold, William B.	February 5, 1970	72	Montgomery
Green, Julian B.	October 1, 1970	70	East Arkansas
Gribble, Robert F.	November 8, 1970	80	South Texas
Groves, John Woodson	March 11, 1970	67	Athens
Harnsberger, Thomas L.	November 26, 1970	87	Savannah
Henderlite, Langdon M.	January 11, 1970	71	Norfolk
Holt, Albert C.	November 1, 1970	87	Suwannee
Hopkins, Fred A.	August 27, 1970	67	Bethel
Hunter, Coyte	December 17, 1970	79	Kings Mountain
Johnson, Clifford R.	February 5, 1970	53	Potomac
Johnson, W. Walter	March 7, 1970	41	Northeast Texas
King, Jr., Earl S.	July 16, 1970	45	Montgomery
Martin, John J.	July 17, 1970	77	Westminster
McAllister, J. Gray	January 22, 1970	97	Montgomery
McCord, L. B.	May 9, 1970	--	Harmony
McGeachy, Jr., D. P.	December 9, 1970	69	Westminster
McKee, Robert S.	February 10, 1970	81	Northeast Texas
McLauchlin, W. C.	July 29, 1970	82	Concord
Miller, Maynard M.	June 25, 1970	73	Ouachita
Murphy, Thomas D.	December 4, 1970	86	The Southwest
Neely, J. L.	October 28, 1970	83	Northeast Texas
Riccobene, S. P.	September 15, 1970	62	Northeast Texas
Stewart, W. T.	April 3, 1970	82	Tuscaloosa
Stowe, Charles W.	June 4, 1970	49	Southwest Georgia
Vail, William Lee	March 9, 1970	29	Winchester
Wainwright, E. Lamar	March 18, 1970	49	Augusta-Macon
Walsh, W. M.	September 2, 1970	91	Mecklenburg
Wardlaw, Hubert G.	October 5, 1970	54	Augusta-Macon
Watson, J. C.	July 21, 1970	84	Central Mississippi
Whitaker, Jr., A. W.	January 13, 1970	66	East Arkansas
Woods, J. R.	February 8, 1970	73	Orange

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN 1970

NAME	DENOMINATION DISMISSING	PRESBYTERY RECEIVING
Balnicky, Robert G.	World Ministry International	Knoxville
Bevis, Robert W.	UPUSA	Atlanta
Blackwood, James R.	UPUSA	Westminster
Booker, John Robert	UPUSA	Western Kentucky
Bostic, Clayton D.	UPUSA	Northwest Missouri
Buenfil, Efrain	Nat'l Pbn. Ch. of Mexico	South Texas
Castro, Vincent R.	UPUSA	John Knox
Colquhoun, James	Church of Scotland	Fayetteville
Crawford, H. Eugene	Baptist Church	Nashville
Danner, Joel	Nazarene Church	Tuscaloosa
DeWitt, John Richard	RCA	Harmony
Ellis, Stewart E.	UPUSA	Granville
Ellison, Jr., A. D.	UPUSA	Kanawha
Faris, Wallace	UPUSA	Central Texas
Ferguson, Robert	Church of Scotland	Knoxville
Fleece, G. Allen	Fellowship of Ind. Evang. Chs.	Knoxville
Forrester, James	UPUSA	Norfolk
Garcia, Eduardo Teofilo	Free Methodist Ch. of Dom. Rep.	South Texas
Golightly, William E.	Southern Baptist Convention	Brazos
Gulick, Roger K.	UPUSA	Knoxville
Helstrom, Robert A.	UPUSA	Appomattox
Hester, Robert	UPUSA	Northeast Missouri
Hills, N. Grier	UPUSA	John Calvin
Howard, Harold B.	UPUSA	Western Kentucky
Hunt, William H.	UPUSA	The Southwest
Johns, Thomas H.	UPUSA	Northwest Missouri
Kantner, Robert O.	Baptist Church	Everglades
Kribbs, Robert E.	UPUSA	Holston
Langenberg, Arnold	UPUSA	Northwest Missouri
Leslie, Jr., Robert H.	UPUSA	Northeast Texas
Little, John Allen	Cumberland Pbn. Ch.	Central Mississippi
Macdonald, Roderick	U. Church of Canada	Potomac
Marshall, Jr., Wallace Williams	Orthodox Pbn. Ch.	East Alabama
Martin, Robert F.	Baptist Church	Westminster
McAfee, Richard L.	UPUSA	Oklahoma
McCombs, Robert A.	United Methodist Ch.	John Calvin
Merwald, Alfred Arthur	Cumberland Pbn. Ch.	Memphis
Miller, Clyde W.	UPUSA	Northwest Missouri
Miller, Donald George	UPUSA	Fayetteville
Moehlman, Paul	UPUSA	Westminster
Moss, Hibbert W.	UPUSA	Northeast Missouri
Rain, Ronald G.	United Church of Christ	Southeast Missouri
Roberts, Jr. Joseph L.	UPUSA	Atlanta
Robinson, E. Barry	Cumberland Pbn. Ch.	Northwest Missouri
Roblee, Melvin B.	UPUSA	Northwest Missouri
Scruggs, Donald L.	UPUSA	Northeast Missouri
Smith, Clarence H.	UPUSA	Northeast Missouri
Smith, Kent L.	UPUSA	John Calvin
Smith, William Graham	UPUSA	Potomac
Swets, William A.	Classis of Central Calif. Inc.	Everglades
Thackaberry, Samuel J.	UPUSA	John Calvin
Thomas, Harold A.	UPUSA	Northwest Missouri
Thomas, Martin H.	UPUSA	The Southwest
Toranzo, Victor	UPUSA	Everglades
Wade, Thomas M. L.	UPUSA	Western Kentucky
Watson, John D.	UPUSA	Northwest Missouri
Welty, Antonio	UPUSA	Potomac
Wylie, S. J.	UPUSA	Central Texas

MINISTERS DISMISSED TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN 1970

NAME	PRESBYTERY DISMISSING	DENOMINATION RECEIVING
Antonson, David	East Alabama	UPUSA
Barron, Jr., Earle P.	Concord	UPUSA
Beall, Edward L.	Southeast Missouri	UPUSA
Benson, Ned H.	Northeast Texas	UPUSA
Bovee, Charles C.	Athens	UPUSA
Brand, John	Guerrant-Transylvania	Disciples of Christ
Brand, III, John M.	Central Texas	UPUSA
Brothers, John T.	Orange	UPUSA
Brown, Allen H.	Brazos	UPUSA
Buchanan, Jr., Donald G.	Abingdon	Ref. Pbn. Evang. Syn.
Coddington, Walter H.	Atlanta	UPUSA
DeYoung, Arthur J.	Atlanta	UPUSA
Dodson, Edward Alford	Northeast Texas	UPUSA
Foley, Grover E.	John Knox	UPUSA
Goodall, David Lee	Granville	UPUSA
Green, Ellis L.	Atlanta	UPUSA
Griffith, Randolph J.	Granville	UPUSA
Hardie, Jr., James F.	Brazos	UPUSA
Hauer, Billy John Thomas	Northeast Missouri	UPUSA
Jeanneret, Harry K.	Kings Mountain	ARP Ch.
Kim, In Sik	Piedmont	UPUSA
McChesney, A. David	Northeast Missouri	UPUSA
McPherson, James C.	Piedmont	UPUSA
Morris, Charlie L.	Central Texas	UPUSA
Murdock, Bob E.	Mecklenburg	ARP Ch.
Reed, Ralph C.	Guerrant-Transylvania	UPUSA
Salmon, John M.	Louisville	UPUSA
Scherpenisse, Isaac	Northeast Missouri	UPUSA
Sclechter, Boyd	Northeast Texas	Church of Scotland
Seneker, Dwight	Northwest Missouri	UPUSA
Shirey, Alton J.	Northeast Texas	Ref. Pbn. Evang. Syn.
Stevens, Henry W.	Norfolk	Ref. Pbn. Evang. Syn.
Thomas, Martin H.	The Southwest	UPUSA
White, Walter Ward	Kanawha	UPUSA
Wray, James P.	Mecklenburg	UPUSA
Yelverton, Randall	Central Mississippi	Asso. Ref. Pby.

MINISTERS ORDAINED IN 1970

NAME	PRESBYTERY	DATE
Albert, Basil P.	Knoxville	Oct. 11, 1970
Alexander, William E.	St. Johns	Oct. 25, 1970
Bankhead, Jr., James Boyce	South Carolina	Aug. 16, 1970
Beard, R. W.	Northeast Missouri	June 14, 1970
Bell, James D.	Northeast Texas	June 14, 1970
Bell, Jr., William H.	Asheville	July 26, 1970
Benson, Robert C.	Knoxville	Feb. 8, 1970
Bland, III, James C.	Everglades	Sept. 13, 1970
Boland, Richard Lange	Greenbrier	July 12, 1970
Bowman, David H.	Mecklenburg	Aug. 9, 1970
Boyd, Richard Cesna	Westminster	Oct. 25, 1970
Bratton, Jr., Jesse Melville	Congaree	Sept. 27, 1970
Broadwater, Herbert L.	Knoxville	Aug. 2, 1970
Bruce, Robert G.	Lexington	July 5, 1970
Bumgardner, James Haskell	Bethel	Aug. 2, 1970
Bumgardner, Jr., Leonard L.	Orange	Nov. 1, 1970
Bumstead, J. Robert	Northeast Texas	July 26, 1970
Bunce, Charles M.	Southeast Missouri	Oct. 4, 1970
Burnside, Jerrold Clark	South Carolina	Aug. 2, 1970
Buzard, Laura	Mecklenburg	Nov. 30, 1970
Churchill, Larry Raymond	Orange	Nov. 15, 1970
Clubb, Charles Wesley	Asheville	Apr. 5, 1970
Combs, Billy G.	South Mississippi	July 26, 1970
Cool, Elmer	Appomattox	Feb. 1, 1970
Davidson, Charles N.	Hanover	July 30, 1970
Davis, Charles Edward	Suwannee	Mar. 1, 1970
Davis, James M.	Suwannee	Feb. 22, 1970
Davis, Jerry O.	Atlanta	June 28, 1970
DeWester, L. Robert	Cherokee	Aug. 2, 1970
Dollar, James William	Red River	July 12, 1970
Dunwoody, Jack A.	North Alabama	June 28, 1970
Evans, III, Charles B.	South Carolina	July 26, 1970
Evans, Ralph M.	Suwannee	Feb. 8, 1970
Fletcher, James David	The Southwest	Feb. 8, 1970
G'Segner, Ford Francis	Concord	Feb. 1, 1970
Harris, Richard Rabb	Central Mississippi	July 26, 1970
Harris, Samuel Mitchell	Montgomery	July 19, 1970
Havens, Bill R.	East Arkansas	July 12, 1970
Hennessee, Robert L.	Lexington	June 28, 1970
Hinchcliff, John C.	Appomattox	Nov. 29, 1970
Hollenbeak, John Loren	Westminster	June 28, 1970
Holmes, James N.	Westminster	Oct. 25, 1970
Holmes, John Duncan	Congaree	Aug. 9, 1970
Holsclaw, Frank S.	Knoxville	July 19, 1970
Hudson, III, Roland Banks	Greenbrier	June 28, 1970
Hunsberger, George R.	Everglades	Oct. 4, 1970
Hunt, Jr., William Charles	Suwannee	July 12, 1970
Inglis, Iain	Piedmont	Aug. 19, 1970
Jackson, Jr., Laurance F.	Louisiana	Nov. 8, 1970

MINISTERIAL RECORD

MINISTERS ORDAINED IN 1970

NAME	PRESBYTERY	DATE
Johnson, Lynn T.	Brazos	Nov. 8, 1970
Johnson, Robert A.	Holston	Aug. 9, 1970
Jones, G. William	Holston	Aug. 2, 1970
Jones, Jr., Laurie Voltz	Congaree	Feb. 15, 1970
Joslin, Ervin Ralph	Asheville	June 21, 1970
Kimrey, Timothy	Granville	Dec. 13, 1970
King, III, J. Carter	John Knox	June 21, 1970
Lacey, Thomas Edward	Central Mississippi	July 19, 1970
Lanier, James Ray	Athens	Aug. 9, 1970
Long, Jr., John W.	Everglades	June 7, 1970
Lyons, J. Sprole	Savannah	Aug. 2, 1970
Macon, Jr., B. Alston	Granville	June 21, 1970
Maude, David	Knoxville	June 14, 1970
Maynor, William Wesley	Central Mississippi	Aug. 2, 1970
McColgan, Edgar B.	East Arkansas	Dec. 27, 1970
McNeel, John R.	Kanawha	June 6, 1970
McNeely, Hal Eugene	Central Mississippi	July 26, 1970
McNicoll, John S.	Enoree	Aug. 16, 1970
McPhail, Thomas Boggs	Asheville	July 26, 1970
Miller, Stephen L.	Guyandotte	July 12, 1970
Munger, Marilee	Northeast Texas	Nov. 8, 1970
Murphey, Cecil B.	Atlanta	June 28, 1970
Nascimento, Lemuel C.	Nashville	June 7, 1970
Newsom, Ernest B.	North Alabama	Oct. 4, 1970
Nicolson, John H.	Atlanta	Sept. 27, 1970
Parker, Billy Lee	Montgomery	Feb. 8, 1970
Penny, Bobby Lee	St. Andrew	Sept. 27, 1970
Pritt, Troy L.	Guyandotte	July 26, 1970
Procopi, Nicholas	East Alabama	Oct. 4, 1970
Rhodes, Jan M.	Cherokee	Sept. 13, 1970
Riddleberger, Jr., Raymond W.	Winchester	Sept. 13, 1970
Schramm, Richard Andrew	Holston	Aug. 2, 1970
Serjak, William H.	Everglades	May 17, 1970
Shoemaker, Steven Robert	Orange	June 14, 1970
Shroyer, James R.	Cherokee	July 19, 1970
Sieck, Philip L.	Wilmington	June 28, 1970
Simmons, Julia Parker	Birmingham	Jan. 4, 1970
Sims, John Russell	Westminster	June 28, 1970
Snider, Daniel Da Costa	South Texas	June 21, 1970
Speegle, Roger B.	Northeast Texas	May 31, 1970
Stanford, III, James B.	St. Andrew	June 28, 1970
Stanton, Eldon C.	Atlanta	Oct. 4, 1970
Stodghill, John Wesley	South Carolina	July 19, 1970
Summerlin, Jr., Raymond	Hanover	May 17, 1970
Sutterlin, Jr., Frank W.	Northeast Texas	Sept. 27, 1970
Taylor, Jr., Daniel M.	Wilmington	July 26, 1970
Thomas, Jr., Al F.	Suwannee	Nov. 22, 1970
Thompson, James M.	Winchester	Dec. 13, 1970
Todd, III, John Y.	Wilmington	Sept. 6, 1970

MINISTERS ORDAINED IN 1970

NAME	PRESBYTERY	DATE
Tyndall, Thomas B.	Mecklenburg	July 19, 1970
Walters, Harvey H.	St. Johns	July 19, 1970
Watkins, Roger S.	Northeast Texas	June 6, 1970
Watson, James E.	Knoxville	July 26, 1970
Wilkes, Jr., Robert Cecil	Charleston	July 19, 1970
Williamson, Jr., William W.	Washburn	Sept. 13, 1970
Willis, Keeran C.	East Alabama	Jan. 27, 1970
Wood, William Pape	Holston	Sept. 6, 1970
* Wray, James P.	Mecklenburg	Sept. 22, 1970
Wymond, William Kenneth	Central Mississippi	July 26, 1970

* Also dismissed

MINISTERS REMOVED FROM OFFICE IN 1970

NAME	DATE	PRESBYTERY
Barker, Thomas W.	(Divested without censure) Apr. 14, 1970	Asheville
Bason, William S.	(Divested without censure) Feb. 18, 1970	John Knox
Castles, Charles W.	(Divested without censure) Jan. 24, 1970	Augusta-Macon
Edlich, III, Theodore J.	(Divested without censure) Feb. 3, 1970	Montgomery
Elliott, Roger K.	(Divested without censure) Oct. 20, 1970	Lexington
Esler, Leonard G.	(Divested without censure) Oct. 14, 1970	The Southwest
Keller, James Findlay	(Divested without censure) Oct. 20, 1970	Westminster
Lehman, David B.	(Divested without censure) Apr. 21, 1970	Cherokee
Lofquist, William A.	(Divested without censure) Sept. 29, 1970	Winston-Salem
Louthian, Orin M.	(Divested without censure) Oct. 27, 1970	Hanover
Mann, John Kenneth	(Divested without censure) June 23, 1970	Greenbrier
Murrell, Thomas G.	(Divested without censure) May 26, 1970	Winston-Salem
Odom, Edwin M.	(Divested without censure) Oct. 20, 1970	Piedmont
Powers, John E.	Authority withdrawn, B.C.O. Sec. 111-3 Feb. 26, 1970	Holston
Reeves, Jr., George	(Divested without censure) Jan. 27, 1970	Atlanta
Robinson, James L.	(Divested without censure) Jan. 27, 1970	Congaree
Saunders, Manford H.	(Divested without censure) Jan. 22, 1970	Orange
Smith, Samuel G.	(Divested without censure) May 26, 1970	Winston-Salem
Sparks, Irving Alan	(Divested without censure) July 28, 1970	Norfolk
Watt, Richard S.	(Divested without censure) Jan. 22, 1970	Orange

MINISTERS RECEIVED IN 1970 THROUGH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF UNION PRESBYTERIES

Name	Former U. P. Presbytery	New Union Presbytery
Allen, Wilbur C.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Anderson, A. John	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Angell, Charles E.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Baldwin, Frank L.	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Beall, Edward L.	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Bell, Claiborne M.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Benton, G. H.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Boatright, Gary P.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Bohn, Jerry	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Booker, John Robert	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Butt, John W.	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Caldwell, Earl E.	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Camp, James P.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Cavicchia, Thomas H.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Cerretti, Richard J.	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Chapman, Paul D.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Christman, William J.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Churchill, Charles O.	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Cockerell, William A.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Cone, D. Randall	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Conklin, Ward R.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Crandell, Elvin L.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Crane, Leslie B.	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Cresap, W. Kirk	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Deaton, Benton Paul	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Derick, Francis	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Dorsett, James	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Duerkson, Don L.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Duke, Mike	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Dukelow, Owen	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Everheart, William E.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Farmer, Stanley D.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Fernald, Eugene B.	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Ferris, Richard	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Fisher, James	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Fisher, Ralph B.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Frank, Orin M.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Freeman, Jolly J.	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Frothingham, Richard	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Funk, Frank E.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Funk, Thomas	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Gates, John A.	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Graff, Orin	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Gray, R. Gordon	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Gunckel, Z. Willard	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Hall, M. H.	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Hamerson, J. Lars	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Hamilton, Claude	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Hanington, John	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Hart, John B.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union

MINISTERS RECEIVED IN 1970 THROUGH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF UNION PRESBYTERIES

Name	Former U. P. Presbytery	New Union Presbytery
Hauer, Christian	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Heimbeck, A. Willard	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Herrick, Carl W.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Hickey, Rufus G.	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Higgins, Thomas	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Hilton, Jerry Max	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Hudson, Fred	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Hughes, Arthur	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Hulick, William A.	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Israel, Ernest A.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Jackson, A. B.	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
King, Robert L.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Knox, Leonard	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Kuhlschmidt, Virgil K.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Kurtz, John L.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Lambert, Arnold N.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Lampe, Henry W.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Layman, James E.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Lee, Coy C.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Leeper, Frank W.	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
LeMert, H. W.	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Locke, Kenneth	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Lytle, William P.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
MacCall, Harry F.	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Mace, Edwin E.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
March, Curtis A.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Marsh, Herbert	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
McCann, P. Robert	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
McConnellee, Earl C.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
McCown, Joseph C., Jr.	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
McDowell, Frank B.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
McEuen, W. R.	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
McGloshen, Thomas H., Jr.	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
McKenzie, Henry	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Mercer, James W.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Milligan, W. Heston	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Millner, Charles P.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Mitchell, Walter G.	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Moffett, Charles H.	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Muncy, Robert L.	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Nolte, Wilbur N.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Odell, Garner S.	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
O'Hannes, Elliott R.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Orr, Alex P.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Patton, Ward C., Jr.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Person, Harold J.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Phillips, William Scott	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Porter, Wayne R.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Powell, Dale L.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Price, Frank M.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union

MINISTERS RECEIVED IN 1970 THROUGH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF UNION PRESBYTERIES

Name	Former U. P. Presbytery	New Union Presbytery
Rail, William A.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Ramsey, J. Basil	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Rechtermann, Julius	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Reed, Samuel	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Robertson, John M.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Robinson, James P.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Rodisch, Robert J.	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Rude, Buckley S.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Rutledge, Warren H.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Scherpenisse, Isaac	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Schnucker, Robert V.	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Schwegler, Bartley	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Seymour, Otto C.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Sheagley, Robert E.	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Shell, L. Burney	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Shurtleff, Paul McL.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Skorburg, J. Russell	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Stebbing, Frank H.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Stevenson, Ronald E.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Stone, Robert L.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Suitor, Joseph N.	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Thiesee, Ralph G.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Thomas, Robert Lee	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Thompson, Leslie	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Thompson, Willard P.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Thurman, Wallace	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Treece, John	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Trower, J. Joseph	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Vincent, William G.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Vinson, John V.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Wade, Thomas M. L.	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Watts, Robert R.	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
Welty, Delbert	Carthage-Ozark	John Calvin-Union
West, Thomas	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Westbrook, James W.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Wilkie, F. Robert	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Williams, Barry E.	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Williams, Denny D.	Western Kentucky	Western Kentucky-Union
Williams, James W.	Kirk	Northeast Missouri-Union
Wilson, Tom B.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union
Wright, James N.	Arkansas	Ozarks-Union

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY

Note: The 1967 Ministerial Directory published in April, 1968, includes up-to-date information (as of December 31, 1967) not shown in the 1951 Directory. The sketches given below are for new men in our Ministry appearing in these Minutes for the first time, insofar as sketches have been received. Similar lists will be found in the 1957 and subsequent Minutes of the General Assembly. Abbreviations used are the same as in 1967 edition of the Directory.

Albert, Basil Pierce—b, Pulaski, VA, Mch 31, 1929; f, Gilbert Wise A; m, Mary Elizabeth Farmer; w, Janet Louise Smith, Pulaski, VA, Ag 29, 49; chdn: Linda Elaine (Mrs Michael Edwin Bearden), Jeffrey Lee; RefTSJ, 66-9, dipl; O, Oc 11, 70, Knoxv Pby; p, Trinity ch, Alcoa, TN, 70—;

Alexander, William Elbert—b, Charlotte, NC, Fb 22, 1943; f, William Reid A; m, Jeane Culp; w, Eunice Echegaray, Charlotte, NC, Ag 27, 66; ErskC, 62-5, BA; UTSVa, 65-8, BD; PSCE, 70, MA; O, Oc 25, 70, StJohns Pby; asso p, Park Lake ch, Orlando, FL, 70—;

Allen, Wilbur Chapman—b, Columbia, SC, Dc 10, 1904; f, Edward W A; m, Cilla L Henry; w, Ollie Johnson, Big Stone Gap, VA, Ju 6, 43; HarbInst; A&TC, 28-32, BS; LincU, 36-9, STB; O, Oc 23, 40, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 40-70; recd through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; p, Gibson Chapel ch, Springfield, MO, 53—;

Angell, Charles Edward—b, Elk Falls, KS, Ju 21, 1925; f, Claude Lewis A; m, Hazel Baughman; w, Dorothy Lucile Buttler, Dallas, TX, J1 21, 51; daus: Chrystine Lewis, Mary Catherine, Cynthia Joanne, Barbara Jeanne; EmpoStTeaC, 43; SMU, 47-8; AusC, 51-4, BA; NTexStU, 54, 57, MA; AusPTS, 54; LouisvPTS, 58-60, BD; UMinn, 66; UArk, 68-9, EdD; O, J1, 60, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 60-70; recd through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; prof, COz, —;

Baldwin, Frank Lafayette—b, New Castle, PA, Ag 1, 1914; f, Charles H B; m, Nina Mae Clark; w, Louise Selma Kurtze, Hales Corners, WI, Ap 20, 46; chdn: Frank Charles, Carol Louise; WestmCPa, 32-5, BA; NYTS, 35-8, 39, STB, 42, STM; O, Nv 11, 38, UP Ch; in UP Ch, 38-70; recd through formation of WKy-U Pby, J1 1, 70; p, 1st ch, Calvert City, KY, 70—;

Balnicky, Robert Gabriel—b, Elizabeth, NJ, Ap 18, 1922; f, Harry B; m, Irene Sawicky; w, Elizabeth M Hartenstein, Oklahoma City, OK, Ap 18, 43; chdn: Richard O, Barbara; PenJrC, 49; ColTS, 50-2, cert; O, J1 20, 52, Meck Pby; p, Troy, NC, 52-5; p, 1st ch, Ocean Drive Beach, NC, 55-6; p, McCutchen Memo ch, Union, SC, 56-60; p, Fairfield ch, Pensacola, FL, 60-4; dism to Wrld Mssnry Internatnl, 64; in Wrld Mssnry Internatnl, 64-70; recd, Nv 24, 70, Knoxv Pby; p, Inskip ch, Knoxville, TN, 70—;

Bankhead, James Boyce Jr—b, Chester, SC, Oc 9, 1944; f, James Boyce B; m, John'g'y Richards; w, Martha Carolyn Talbert, Aiken, SC, Dc 21, 68; PbnC, 62-6, BA; ColTS, 66-70, MDiv; O, Ag 16, 70, SCar Pby; p, Little River-Dominick ch, Kinnards, SC, & 1st ch, Joanna, 70—;

Beall, Edward Leyburn—b, Durham, NC, Mch 11, 1907; f, George Hugh B; m, Minnie Brengle Grogan; w, Mildred Lee Warfield, Sykesville, MD, Sp 5, 36; sons: Howard Lee, Dickson Hugh, Haynie Prince, Edward Leyburn Jr; PCSC, 26-8; DukeU, 28-30, AB; UTSVa, 30-3, BD; O, Oc 23, 33, Potom Pby; ss, Hemp, NC, 33; ss, Springfield ch, Sykesville, MD, 34-9; p, Bouldin Memo ch, Stuart, VA, Claudville & Maybury, 39-40; p, Springwood ch, Whitsett, NC, & Bethel ch, McLeansville, 40-2; p, 1st ch, Darien, GA, & Bryan Neck ch, Richmond Hill, 42-3; p, Calhoun & Ringgold, 43-5; p, Meadow Creek & New Ebenezer chs, Greenville, TN, & Chuckey, 45-7; p, 1st ch, Plattsburg, MO, 47-9; p, Fairland Heights (now Calvary) ch, Independence, 49-51; in USA Ch, 56-66; recd, Nv 28, 66, Potosi Pby; p, 1st ch, Farmington, MO, 66-70; dism to UPUSA Ch, Mch 3, 70; recd through the formation of WKy-U Pby, J1 1, 70; p, 1st ch, Auburn, KY, 70—;

Beard, Rudolph Winfred—b, Baton Rouge, LA, Dc 9, 1943; f, Max Lamar B; m, Eulalie Mixon; w, Nancy Mead, Baton Rouge, LA, Ju 6, 67; LSU, 61-6, BA; AusPTS, 66-70, BD; O, May 14, 70, NEMO-U Pby; Staff Asso, Mission Strategy Comm, NEMO-U Pby, 70—;

Bell, Claiborne Murray—b, Paris, TX, Ja 17, 1933; f, Clyde E B; m, Lois Easton; w, Cecilia Barber, Beeville, TX, Ju 9, 56; daus: Katherine Easton, Audrey Claiborne, Eleanor Margaret, Jennifer Ann; UTEx, 50-5, BBA; YaleUDS, 55-60, BD, STM; O, Ag 5, 60, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 60-70; recd through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, 1st United ch, Fayetteville, AR, —;

Bell, James Dale—b, Oc 13, 1939, Fresno, CA; f, Floyd Raymond B; m, Mabelle Winifred Fantz; w, Frances Ethel Daggs, Fresno, CA, J1 13, 63; FresnoStC, 57-61, BA; GolGBTS, 61-5, BD; O, Ju 14, 70, NETex Pby; p, Milford, TX, 70—;

Bell, William Hewes Jr—b, Jackson, MS, Oc 11, 1940; f, William Hewes B; m, Louise Horton; w, Susan Remington, Bradenton, FL, Sp 27, 69; UMiss, 58-63, BA; RefTSJ, 66-9, BD; O, J1 26, 70, Ashev Pby; p, Bryson City, NC, 70—;

Benson, Robert Cecil—b, Nauvoo, AL, May 18, 1920; f, John William B; m, Daisy Bridgeman; w, Ella Jean Thompson, Chicago, IL, Ag 17, 57; daus: Gwendolyn, Jennifer; UGa, 54-5, TrinBibC, 55-6; TrinS, 56-9, ThB; ColTS, 68; O, Fb 8, 70, Knoxv Pby; ap, Signal Mountain, TN, 70—;

Bevis, Robert Warren—b, Duluth, MN, Fb 10, 1932; f, Andrew Hirst B; m, Harriet Virginia Wood; w, Phyllis Marie Lorvig, Starbuck, MN, Sp 22, 51; chdn: Daniel Keith, Carol Diane, David Robert; UMinn, 50-5, AB; ColTS, 55-9, BD; O, Ju 28, 59, Atla Pby; p, Conyers, GA, 59-64; dism to UPUSA Ch, Ag 31, 64; in UPUSA Ch, 64-70; recd, Ja 27, 70, Atla Pby; ap, 1st ch, Atlanta, GA, 70—;

Blackwood, James Russell—b, Columbia, SC, Ap 30, 1918; f, Andrew Watterson B; m, Carolyn Philips; w, Louise Ritter, St Charles, MO, Ju 30, 49; chdn: Paul John, Philip David, Carolyn Louise; CWoos, 37-41, BA; PTS, 42-6, BD, ThM; O, 45, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 45-70; recd, Oc 20, 70, Westm Pby; ev, Westm Pby, 70—; DD, CWoos, 65; auth, "The Soul of Frederick W Robertson", 47; "The House on College Avenue: The Comptons at Wooster, 1891-1913", 68; ed, Lowry, Howard F, "College Talks", 69;

Bohn, Jerry Walter—b, Bard, PA, Ja 24, 1923; f, Ralph B; m, Marguerite Dietz; w, Wilma A Robb, Seattle, WA, Ag 4, 45; chdn: Janet Lee, David Allen; SeattlePC, 46-9, AB; PTS, 49-52, BD; O, Nv 8, 51, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 51-70; recd through formation of NEMo-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; p, 1st United ch, Jefferson City, MO, 65—;

Boland, Richard Lange—b, Summerville, SC, Fb 13, 1936; f, Herbert Antine B Jr; m, Toma Desda Lange; w, Cynthia Janet Swails, Andrews, SC, Dc 27, 59; son: Edward Hall; PbnC, 59-62, BA; UTSVa, 66-70, BD; O, J1 12, 70, Green Pby; p, Union, WV, and Centerville ch, Greenville, 70—;

Booker, John Robert—b, Philadelphia, PA, Mch 13, 1928; f, John Milton B; m, Mary Ann Baez; w, Jean Eaton Irvine, Philadelphia, PA, Oc 22, 49; chdn: David Alan, Barbara Jean, William James; TemU, 48-52, BA; PTS, 52-5, BD; O, Ap 22, 55, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 55-70; recd through formation of WKy-U Pby, J1 1, 70; Ex Sec, WKy-U Pby, 70—;

Bostic, Clayton Dewey—b, Havre, MT, May 15, 1929; f, Edward Dewey B; m, Ella Josephine Dahlhop; w, Betty Jane Boswell, Laurel, MT, May 12, 53; chdn: Deborah Jane, Jonathan David, Christine Jeanette, Kathryn Jeanne; NMonC; WhitC, 51-3, BA; DrewTS, 53-6, BD; O, Sp 30, 56, UP Ch; in UP Ch, 56-70; recd, J1 14, 70, NWMo Pby; p, Columbus Park ch, Kansas City, MO, 70—;

Bowman, David Holmes—b, St Petersburg, FL, Ja 22, 1945; f, Henry S B; m, Virginia Holmes; w, Linda K Kiddoo, Orlando, FL, Oc 28, 66; FlaSoC, 63-7, BA; UTSVa, 67-70, BD; O, Ag 9, 70, Meck Pby; p, Biscoe, NC, 70—;

Boyd, Richard Cesna—b, Clearwater, FL, Dc 9, 1943; f, Robert Ulric B; m, Elizabeth Pearl Lowe; w, Martha Dillon Murchison, Concord, NC, May 24, 69; dau: Elizabeth Cherry; MaryvC, 61-5, BA; UTSVa, 65-9, BD, 69-70, ThM; O, Oc 25, 70, Westm Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Dunedin, FL, 70—;

Bratton, Jesse Melville Jr—b, Staunton, VA, Ja 14, 1923; f, Jesse Melville B; m, Mable Pearl Hanger; w, (1) Mary Jo Jackson, Bluefield, WV, Ag, 50; chdn: Katherine Hanger, Jesse Melville III; w, (2) Alice Rachel Gordon, Forestville, VA, J1 4, 64; VPI, 42, 46-50, BS; UTSVa, 50-3, cert; O, Ag 2, 53, Roan Pby; p, Clarksville, VA, Spring Hill ch, Cluster Springs, & Mt Carmel ch, Turbeville, 53-6; p, 1st ch, Mullens, WV, 56-61; p, 2nd ch, Rocky Mt, NC, 61-2; Syn NC, 62-3; divested without censure, Ja 22, 63, Albe Pby; O, Sp 27, 70, Cong Pby; p, Aimwell and Longtown chs, Ridgeway, SC, 70—;

Broadwater, Herbert Leroy Jr—b, Canton, OH, Ag 14, 1942; f, Herbert Leroy B; m, Sarah Jane Wilhelm; w, Eileen Link, Key Biscayne, FL, Sp 5, 64; UMiami, 61-5, BBA; WestmTS, 66-70, BD; O, Ag 2, 70, Knox Pby; p, Hixson, TN, 70—;

Bruce, Robert Gray—b, Radford, VA, Sp 23, 1941; f, Robert Wilson B; m, Rose Ellen Smith; w, Linda Elizabeth Sayers, Radford, VA, Ag 3, 63; chdn: Shannon Elizabeth, Robert Gray Jr; KingC, 60-4, AB; UTSVa, 64-5, 68-70, BD; O, J1 5, 70, Lex Pby; p, Hot Springs, VA, 70—;

Buenfil, Efrain Pacheco—b, Tekax, Yucatan, Mexico, Ju 22, 32; f, Gregorio B; m, Nicolaza Pacheco; w, Manuela del focorro Cetina Dearson, Progreso, Yucatan, Mexico, J1 18, 59; chdn: Keren Margarita, Moises Efrain, Cesiah Lizbeth, Jorge Carlos; PbnTSMex, 54-7, BD; PSCE, 66-8, MCE; O, Ja, 1959, NatlPbnChMex; in NatlPbnChMex 59-70; recd, J1 17, 70, STex Pby; p, Gethsemane ch, Kingsville, TX, 70—;

Bumgardner, James Haskell—b, Gastonia, NC, Oc 10, 1942; f, Leonard Lee B; m, Olive Alton Morris; w, Mary Gay McCarter, Rock Hill, SC, J1 19, 70; WCarU, 60-4, BS; ColTS, 67-70, MDiv; O, Ag 2, 70, Beth Pby; p, Bowling Green, SC, 70—;

Bumgardner, Leonard Lee Jr—b, Gastonia, NC, Fb 8, 1940; f, Leonard Lee B; m, Olive Alton Morris; w, Elizabeth Diane Harney, Gastonia, NC, Sp 2, 62; chdn: Leonard Lee III, Lisa Diane, John Hunter; BelAbC, 58-62; ColTS, 67-70, MDiv; O, Nv 1, 70, Oran Pby; p, Buffalo ch, Sanford, NC, 70—;

Bumstead, John Robert—b, Atlanta, GA, Nv 2, 1944; f, John Merrill B; m, Madelaine Venable Jenkins; w, Kathleen Diane Warden, Tulsa, OK, J1 30, 66; SMU, 63-7, BA; PerkST, 67-8; UTSNY, 68-70, BD; O, J1 26, 70, NETex Pby; pg wk, UTSNY, 70—;

Bunce, Charles Manker—b, Webb City, MO, J1 2, 1920; f, Beverly B; m, Marguerite Manker; w, June C Williams, Ap 13, 65; chdn: Charles M, Beverly J, Julie Jeanine, Stephanie (Mrs Richard Nash), Andrew T; WestmCMo, 43, AB; LouisvPTS, 43-5, BD; O, Ap, 45, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 45-65; divested at own request, Nv, 65; O, Oc 4, 70, SEMo Pby; p, Dardenne ch, O'Fallon, MO, 70—;

Burnside, Jerrold Clark—b, Rock Hill, SC, Oc 17, 1944; f, Willis Hiram B; m, Mary Johnston; ErskC, 62-6, AB; ErskTS, 66-8; ColTS, 68-70, MDiv; O, Ag 2, 70, SCar Pby; p, Rock Bridge ch, Clinton, SC, 70—;

Butt, John William—b, Nashville, TN, Fb 14, 1938; f, Jesse T B; m, Anna Christine Leak; w, Martha Susan Grodzins, Chiangmai, Thailand, Fb 6, 65; dau: Chanya Lynn; SW, 56-60, BA; HarvDS, 60-3, STB, 66-7, STM; O, Ag 25, 63, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 63-70; recd through formation of WKy-U Pby, J1 1, 70; pg wk, Chestnut Hill, MA, —;

Buzard, Laura Isabelle—b, Pulaski, VA, Ju 7, 1945; f, Paul Dean B; m, Ruby Burma Smith; KingC, 63-7, BA; UTSVa, 67-70, BD; O, Nv 30, 70, Meck Pby; CampM, Pbn Hospital School of Nursing, Charlotte, NC, 70—;

Caldwell, Earl Eugene—b, Dickson, TN, Sp 24, 1928; f, Milus Wilson C; m, Margaret Troxler; w, Peggy Williams, Murfreesboro, TN, J1 3, 49; dau: Susan Beth; BethC, 46-50, BA; LouisvPTS, 53-5, BD; O, Oc 10, 49, CumbCh; in Cumb and UPUSA Chs, 49-70; recd through formation of WKy-U Pby, J1 1, 70; p, Antioch ch, Calhoun, KY, —;

Camp, James Allen—b, Horton, MO, Ju 14, 1939; f, James Monroe C; m, Pauline Lois Grove; w, Laura Ann Bridgeman, Nevada, MO, Ag 14, 60; chdn: Lisa Ann, Lori Jean, Stephen Allen; MoVC, 58-62, BA; PittsTS, 62-5, BD; O, Ju, 65, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 65-70; recd through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; p, Willard-Mt Zion ch, Willard, MO, —;

Castro, Vincent Robles—b, Warren, AZ, Nv 15, 1921; f, Vicente Jose C; m, Inez Robles; w, Margaret Moon, Berkeley, CA, Ju 17, 50; chdn: David Moon, Rebeca Inez, Jonathan Bruce, Daniel Ian; UCal, 46-50; SFTS, 50-3, BD, 57-8, STM; O, Ju 14, 53, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 53-70; recd, Ju 6, 70, JKnox Pby; p, Jerusalem ch, San Antonio, TX, 70—;

Cavichia, Thomas Holgate—b, Newark, NJ, Ap 29, 1929; f, Dominic Angelo C; m, Marion Holgate; w, Karen Stockton, Joplin, MO, Fb 26, 65; chdn: Thomas Dominic, Janine Anne; BloomC, 47-51, BA; PTS, 51-4, BD; O, Ju, 54, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 54-70; recd through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; p, 1st United ch, Mt Vernon, MO, 62—;

Cerretti, Richard John—b, Plainfield, NJ, Nv 23, 1919; f, John Augustine C; m, Jennie Di Lello; w, Ruby Esther Skelton, Plainfield, NJ, Ju 23, 42; chdn: Ruskin Irwin, Richard Norman, Ramona Jane (Mrs. Richard Setliff), Randall Tracy, Rowena Elaine, Roger Bruce, Ruth Elizabeth; MBI; SterC, 48-52, BA; DubqTS, 52-5, BD; O, 55, in USA Ch; in USA Ch, 55-70; recd through formation of NEMo-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; p, Community ch, La Plata, MO, 67—;

Churchill, Charles Oliver—b, Oswego, IL, May 10, 1908; f, Alfred H C; m, Daisy Gaylord; w, Jannette Nord, Jamestown, NY, Ag 15, 34; chdn: Marilyn Lucille, Kenneth A; WheaC, 26-30; PTS, 31-4, BD; O, May, 34, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 34-70; recd through formation of NEMo-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; Syn of MO Regl Dir CE, Jefferson City, MO, —; DD, ParkC, 67;

Churchill, Larry Raymond—b, Russellville, AR, Ju 24, 1945; f, Olen Raymond C; m, Mary Jo Check; w, Sandra Lynn Wade, Memphis, TN, Dc 10, 66; dau: Shelley Check; SW, 63-7, BA; DukeUDivS, 67-70, MDiv; O, Nv 15, 70, Oran Pby; p, Little River ch, Hurdle Mills, NC, 70—;

Clubb, Charles Wesley—b, Tabor City, NC, May 20, 1941; f, Clifford Wright C; m, Vergie Cox; w, Verne Gravley, Easley, SC, J1 5, 63; sons: David Charles, Jonathan Gregory; CenWes, 60-5, AB; ColTS, 66-70, MDiv; O, Ap 5, 70, Ashe Pby; p, Andrews, NC, 70—;

Cockerell, William Aaron—b, Breckinridge, TX, May 21, 1907; f, Lee Roy C; m, Lockie Alice Yandell; w, (1) Lillie Mae Crawford, Durant, OK, Oc 29, 32; son: William Curtis; w, (2) Moselle Alden Wright, Lubbock, TX, Ag 23, 67; chdn: Edna Frances (Mrs David L Corley), Charles Perry Wright, Priscilla K (Mrs Robert D Sims); AusC, 29-33, AB; AusPTS, 33-6, MDiv; MidWU; O, Ju 21, 36, CTex Pby; p, Mart, TX, 36-8; p, Oakhurst ch, Ft Worth, 38-42; ap, Kilgore, ss, Barber Memo comm ch, 43-5; p, East Side (USA) ch, Wichita Falls, 45-7; p, Throckmorton (US), 47-53; p, 1st ch, Clarendon, 53-4; p, 1st ch, Bowie, 54-6; dism to MECh, Oc 16, 55; in MECh, 55-68; recd, 68, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 68-70; recd through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, Vaughn ch, Bentonville, AR, 68—;

Colquhoun, James—b, Wishaw, Lanarkshire, Scotland, J1 30, 1937; f, Robert C; m, Rachel Neilson; w, Helen Henderson Kinnaird, Edinburgh, Scotland, Fb 8, 67; UMD, 54-5; MaryvC, 55-8, BA; UTSVa, 58-62, BD; O, Lex Pby, J1 29, 62; p, Rockfish & Riverside chs, Afton, VA, 62-3; pg wk, NewC, 63-5; dism to ChScot, 65, in ChScot, 65-70; recd, Dc 3, 70, Fay Pby; p, Parkton, NC, 70—;

Combs, Billy George—b, Santa Ana, CA, Ju 12, 1937; f, William Estes C; m, Mamie Bell Futch; w, Lucille Anne Rostron, Ruston, LA, Mch 30, 61; daus: Susan Renee, Barbara Gail; NevaSoU, 58-9; LaPI, 59-63, BS, 63-64, MS; RefTSJ, 67-70, MDiv; O, J1 26, 70, SMiss Pby; p, 1st ch, Picayune, MS, 70—;

Cone, Dean Randall—b, Independence, IO, Sp 21, 1936; f, Floyd Nathan C; m, Edith Louise St John; IowaS, 55-7; UDubq, 57-60, AB; DubqTS, 59-63, BD; O, Oc 27, 63, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 63-70; recd through the formation of NEMo-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; p, Cuivre Township Larger Parish, Farber, MO, and Mt Olivet ch, Vandalia, 68—;

Conklin, Ward Ray—b, Sioux City, IO, Sp 20, 1913; f, Floyd Ray C; m, Margaret Jones; w, Leone Mae Wright, St Paul, MN, Ag 26, 37; chdn: Paul Ward, Lynn Cherith (Mrs William Conner), Leann Rae; MacalC, 36, BA; EvTS, 39, BD; BosUST, 45, STM; O, 39 & 41, Evan United Bretheren Ch; in Evan United Bretheren Ch, 41-9; in USA Ch, 49-70; recd through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; p, 1st ch, Joplin, MO, 65—;

Cool, Elmer Joseph—b, Norfolk, VA, Ag 12, 1943; f, Nathan Thomas C; m, Hazel Viola Klinesmith; StAndPbnC, 62-6, BA; UTSVa, 66-9, BD; O, Fb 1, 70, Appo Pby; p, Bethany ch, Danville, VA, 70—;

Crandell, Elvin Lee—b, St Joseph, MO, Fb 11, 1923; f, John Albert C; m, Pearl Dolly Hogue; w, Marjorie Elizabeth Borchers, San Diego, CA, Ju 19, 43; chdn: Ronald Lee, Lawrence Gene, Cheryl Lynn (Mrs Larry Eugene Ramthun), Robin Sue, Rebecca Anne; StJoJrC, 46-7; ParkC, 51, AB; LouisvPTS, 51-5, BD; O, Ju, 54, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 54-70; recd through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, 1st ch,

Springdale, MO, —;

Crane, Leslie Burdick—b, Columbiana Co, OH, Ag 10, 1909; f, Rev Frank Leslie Burdick; m, Etha Aurora Wilson; w, Abigail Boydston, Lake Worth, FL, Ag 4, 35; chdn: Guenivere Avis, Dwight Burdick; UFla, 26-7, 28-31; GrovCyC, 31, AB; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; GeoPeabC, 55, MA, 66, MA; O, Sp 26, 44, Muh Pby; p, 1st ch (union), Hopkinsville, KY, 44-8; dism to USA Ch, 48; in USA Ch, 48-70; recd through formation of WKy-U Pby; JI 1, 70; ss, Newstead ch, Gracey, KY, and McKenzie Kirk ch, Herndon, —;

Danner, Herman Joel—b, Porterville, MS, —; f, Jake Getsen D; m, Eula; w, Bessie Louetta Vest, Cullman, AL, —; chdn: Charles Eugene, Barbara Jean (Mrs Leon Dean Hess), Carole (Mrs James Peoples); TrevC, 33-5; BirSoC, 47-9; O, JI, 59, ChNaz; in ChNaz, 59-70; recd, Sp 15, 70, Tusca Pby; p, Hadden ch, Livingston, AL, 70—;

Davidson, Charles Nuckols Jr—b, Baltimore, MD, Dc 11, 1943; f, Charles Nuckols D; m, Katherine Lee Davis; w, Colette Chilton Fields, Roanoke, VA, Ju 7, 68; HSC, 62-8, BA; UTSVa, 66-70, BD; O, JI 30, 70, Han Pby; ap, St Columba's ch, London, England, 70—;

Davis, James McDowell—b, Asheville, NC, Ju 17, 1940; f, C Grier D; m, Rebecca Spencer McDowell; w, Betty Lacy Schenck, Davidson, NC, JI 2, 63; sons: James McDowell II, Lewis Schenck; DavC, 58-62, AB; UTSVa, 62-5, BD; UZurich, 65-9; O, Fb 22, 70, Suwan Pby; p, Westminster ch, Gainesville, FL, 70—;

Davis, Jerry O'Neal—b, Mobile, AL, —; f, Emmett O'Neal D; m, Lee McClendon; w, Ellen Elizabeth Gattis, Hollywood, FL, Sp 18, 64; sons: Craig Alan, John Todd; JrCBroCty, 62-4; FlaStU, 64-7, BA; ColTS, 67-70, MDiv; O, Ju 28, 70, Atla Pby; ap, College Park, GA, 70—;

Derick, Francis McGiverin—b, Bellwood, PA, Sp 6, 1910; f, Charles Timothy D; m, Daisy McGiverin; w, Georgia Ruth Weurding, Chicago, IL, Ap 23, 41; daus: Ruth Ann (Mrs Orby Whittenberg Jr), Darlene Virginia; Altoona Sch Commerce; UPitts, 28-9; JuniC, 33-5, BS; McCTS, 38-41, dipl; O, Ju 30, 41, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 41-70; recd through formation of NEMO-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; p, Concord & Providence chs, Bowling Green, MO, & Antioch ch, Cyrene, 66—;

De Wester, Lloyd Robert II—b, Bell, CA, May 9, 1942; f, Lloyd Robert D; m, Bonnie Bernadine Brubaker; w, Linda Kay Derusha, Marinette, WI, Sp 3, 67; GaTech, 60-5, BME; ColTS, 67-70, MDiv; O, Ag 2, 70, Chero Pby; p, Atcooga ch, Dalton, GA, & 1st ch, Cohutta, 70—;

de Witt, John Richard—b, Zeeland, MI, Dc 25, 1935; f, Rev Gary d; m, Elizabeth Petranella Van Vliet; HopeC, 53-6, BA; WestTS, 56-9, BD; JohnCalAca, ThD; O, JI 16, 59, RefChAm; in RefChAm, 59-70; recd, Ju 31, 70, Har Pby; p, Williamsburg ch, Kingstree, SC, 70—; auth, "Jus Divinum: The Westminster Assembly and the Divine Right of Church Government", 69;

Dollar, James William—b, Greenwood, MS, Ja 5, 1945; f, James Silas D Jr; m, Katherine Hamilton; w, Judy Everett, Natchitoches, LA, Sp 2, 67; dau: Rachel Anne; NWSC, 63-7, BA; AusPTS, 67-70, BD; O, JI 12, 70, Red Riv Pby; p, 1st ch, Ferriday, LA, & ss, Waterproof, 70—;

Dorsett, James Howard—b, Jefferson City, MO, Sp 24, 1929; f, Edmund Lewis D; m, Margaret E Jones; w, ■ Helen Bennett, Wichita, KS, Sp 9, 53; dau: Margaret Helen; WichitaStU, 47-51; McCTS, 51-4, BD; UMo, 65, MS, 69, PhD; O, JI 11, 54, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 54-70; recd through the formation of NEMO-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; asst prof, VPI, 69—;

Dunwoody, Jack Alan—b, Joplin, MO, May 11, 1944; f, William Brooks D; m, Ruth Maxine Beckman; w, Priscilla Alice Morse, Brent, AL, Ju 4, 68; BelhC, 63-7, BA; ColTS, 67-70, MDiv; O, Ju 28, 70, NALA Pby; p, 1st ch, Ft Payne, AL, 70—;

Ellis, Stewart Edward—b, Louisville, KY, Dc 5, 1942; f, Edward Brown E; m, Dorothy Jane McClelland; w, Grace Waluer Winn, Louisville, KY, Ag 12, 67; WabC, 60-4, BA; PTS, 64-8, BD; O, Ag 9, 70, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 70; recd, Oc 20, 70, Granv Pby; asso p, West Raleigh ch, Raleigh, NC, 70—;

Ellison, Addison Dunlap, Jr—b, Charleston, WV, Ju 25, 1921; f, Addison Dunlap E; m, Emma Catherine Kyle; w, Joan Wyrick, Louisville, KY, May 16, 45; chdn: Thomas Kyle, Zack Dunlap, Joyce Greer, Andrews Wyrick (d); WVauU, 39-40; HSC, 40-2, BA; LouisvPTS, 43-5, BD, 46-7; SBaptTS, 63-4; O, May 21, 45, Green Pby; chap, USNR, 45-6; p, Jeffersontown, KY, and Hopewell ch, Louisville, KY, 46-9; p, Prenter, WV, 49-54; p, Westminster ch, Charleston, WV, 54-7; min edu, 1st ch, Charleston, 57-63; pg wk, 63-4; dism to UPUSA Ch, Ju 7, 64; in UPUSA Ch, 64-70; recd, Ap 14, 70, Kan Pby; sc, Kan Pby, 70—;

Evans, Charles Baskin, III—b, Abbeville, SC, Sp 25, 1944; f, Charles Baskin E Jr; m, Lorena Beachan Johnson; w, Carolyn Faye Bailey, Decatur, GA, Ju 20, 70; ErskC, 63-7; ColTS, 67-70, MDiv; O, JI 26, 70, SC Pby; p, Upper Long Cane ch, Abbeville, SC, 70—;

Evans, Ralph McKnight—b, Sumter, SC, Oc 27, 1937; f, Lucius King E; m, Dora Bertha Hodge; w, Sara Jane Shelton, Sumter, SC, Oc 6, 63; chdn: Elizabeth Ann, Brian Keith; USC, 57-61; PresbC, 61-3, BA; ColTS, 63-4, 67-9, MDiv; O, Fb 22, 70, Suwan Pby; p, Jasper and White Springs, FL, 70—;

Everheart, William Edward—b, Pottsborro, TX, JI 7, 1916; f, Joseph Nicholson E; m, Mabel Eunice Judd; w, Doris Marlyene Talley, Ju 3, 41; chdn: William E II, Sara Sandra (Mrs Greene), Jo Ann (Mrs McKnight) Susan Marlyene; TrinU, 33-7, BA; PTS, 37-40, ThB; O, Ju 10, 40, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 40-70; recd through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; p, 1st & Calvary ch, Springfield, MO, 62—;

Farmer, Stanley Doyle—b, Chattanooga, OK, Ag 10, 1928; f, Stanley Gaines F; m, Gladys Dora Ash;

w, Donna Natalie McCormick, Custer, OK, Jl 3, 53; chdn: Daniel Jay, Sarah Dea, Stanley Don; UOkla, 46-8; SWOkla, 52-4, BA; DubqTS, 54-8, BD; O, 57, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 57-70; reed through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, 1st ch, Yellville, AR, 65—;

Ferguson, Robert—b, Port Glasgow, Scotland, Jl 15, 1922; f, Robert F; m, Elizabeth McKendry; w, Helen Deans Chamberlain, Glasgow, Scotland, Ju 2, 51; chdn: Alan Deans, Elizabeth Joy, Gordon Borland; SkerC, 44-5; UGlas, 45-6; TrinCGlas, 46-9; ColoBCS, 63, BD; AmerDiv S, 64, ThM, 65, ThD; GenThC, 70, PhD; O, Ju 26, 49, ChScot; in ChScot, 49-70; reed, Nv 24, 70, Knoxv Pby; asso p, Cedar Springs ch, Knoxville, TN, 70—;

Fisher, James—b, Reading, PA, Ju 10, 1880; f, —; m, —; w, Mabel Sitler, York, PA, Nv 2, 11; dau: Cecelia Florence (Mrs James T Lawhead); YorkCI; ParkC; McCTS; O, 1910, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 10-70; reed through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; hr, —;

Fletcher, James David—b, Houston, TX, Sp 1, 1944; f, Charles David F; m, Martha Kathryn Sanderson; w, Judy Lynn Record, Pasadena, TX, Ju 1, 69; LamStCT, 62-3; UHo, 63-4; AusC, 64-6, BA; AusPTS, 66-9, BD; O, Fb 8, 70, The SW Pby; ap, 1st ch, Midland, TX, 70—;

Frank, Orin Maurice—b, Phoenix, AZ, Fb 3, —; f, Orin Maurice F; m, Veda Bowyer; ArizSt, 50-5, BA; SFTS, 57-60, BD; O, Ag, 60, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 60-70; reed through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, Good Shepherd ch, Greenwood, AR, & 1st ch, Hartford, 65—;

Freeman, Jolly Joy—b, Dresden, TN, Nv 12, 1934; f, Charles Franklin F; m, Mary Frances Sanders; w, Royann Latimer, Dresden, TN, Ju 1, 56; chdn: Lisa, Mark Latimer; BethC, 52-6, BS; MfsTS, 56-60, BD; O, 56, CumbCh; in Cumb and UPUSA Chs, 56-70; reed through formation of WKy-U Pby, Jl 1, 70; p, Westminster United ch, Paducah, KY, 66—;

Frothingham, Richard—b, New York, NY, Nv 1, 1925; f, Richard F; m, Eleanor Hutchinson; w, Mary Elizabeth Mosse, East Northfield, MA, Ju 28, 52; sons: Richard Jr, Thomas James, Edward Paul; BiarritzAmU, France, 45; NYU, 46; CWoos, 46-8, BA; OberTS, 48-51, BD; UTSNY and ColU, 56-60, 64, PhD; O, Oc 4, 51, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 51-70; reed through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; prof, UArkLR, Little Rock, AR, 62—; auth, "The Unitarianism of Samuel Taylor Coleridge", 67;

Funk, Frank Everington—b, Fremont, NE, Oc 30, 1903; f, James Jacob F; m, Mary E Wickwire; w, Rachel Dorothy Lutes, Parkville, MO, Ju 8, 31; chdn: William Reilly, Bonnie Jane (Mrs John D Wood); ParkC, 25-9; McCTS, 29-32, BD; O,—, USA Ch; in USA Ch, —70; reed through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; hr, Ja 1, 69;

Gates, John Alexander—b, Leon, IO, Sp 28, 1898; f, Samuel Adolphus G; m, Lenna Florence Alexander; w, Nellie Mary Sharar, Mediapolis, IO, Ag 31, 22; chdn: John Edward, Anne Catherine (Mrs George Benjamin Paxton Jr), David Franklin; ParsC, 16-20, BA; McCTS, 21-4, BD; NWU, 28, MA; YaleU, 38, PhD; O, Ap, 24, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 24-70; reed through formation of NEMO-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; prof em, WestmCMo, 69—; DD, WestmC, 69; auth, "Youth and the Kingdom", 40; "Life and Thought of Kierkegaard", 60; "Christendom Revisited", 63;

Golightly, William Edward—b, Lubbock TX, Ja 29, 1941; f, Edwin Ocie G; m, Helen Madonna Horney; w, Patricia Alene Moore, Fort Worth, TX, Ag 20, 66; son: Matthew Edwin; Tex-Tech, 59-64; BA; SWBaptTS, 64-67, MDiv; O, Sp, 67, SoBaptCon, 67-70; reed, Ju 6, 70, Braz Pby; p, 1st ch, Nederland, TX, and ap, Westminster ch, Port Arthur, 70—;

Graff, Orin Chester—b, Bancroft, NE, Sp 6, 1919; f, Raymond Chester G; m, Ida Christina Hanson; w, Dolores Ilene Larson, Bancroft, NE, Ju 1, 42; chdn: David John, Paul Jonathan, Mary Ruth, Deborah Ann; Elizabeth Hope, Steven Daniel, Philip Nathan; HastC, 39-42, BA; DubqTS, 42-5, BD; O, De 7, 44, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 44-70; reed through formation of NEMO-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; p, 1st United ch, Kirksville, MO, —; sc, Pby of NEMO-U, —;

Gray, Robert Gordon—b, Bentonville, AR, Sp 8, 1903; f, Robert Young G; m, Amy Everette; w, Lala Drucilla Haley, Gravette, AR, Jl 3, 28; dau: Lala Jane (Mrs. Robert Darrel Baker); ParkC, 23-4; COz, 25-8, BS; OmaTS, BD; O, 29, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 29-70; reed through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; DD, COz, 59;

G'Segner, Ford Francis—b, Patterson, NJ, Ju 29, 1944; f, Francis Ford G; m, Mary Laurie Rudisill; w, Barbara Susie DeLoach, Eatonton, GA, Ju 17, 66; dau: Donna Anne; NGaC, 62-6, BS; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Fb 1, 70, Conc Pby; ap, Waldensian ch, Valdeese, NC, 70—;

Gulick, Roger Kent—b, Peoria, IL, De 27, 38; f, Frank Watson G; m, Marjorie Maxine Sundermeyer; w, Joy Esther Keating, Asbury Park, NJ, Ju 9, 62; chdn: Timothy Kent, Kathleen Dawn; UIll, 56-60, BS; FuLTS, 60-3, BD; O, Ap, 64, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 64-70; reed, Oc 6, 70, Knoxv Pby; asso p, Lookout Mtn, TN, 70—;

Hall, M H—b, Cranfills Gap, TX, Sp 30, 1920; f, George Jehu H; m, Laura Jane Green; w, Frances Louise Bradstreet, Clifton, TX, Nv 4, 39; chdn: Rosa Sharon (Mrs John Dotson), Elizabeth Ann (Mrs Roger Stefferson), Carolyn Jane (Mrs Edward H Henke Jr) Marc Howard; JBU, 38-42, BA; DalTS, 42-5, ThM; O, Fb 15, 46, UPCh; in UPCh, 46-70; reed through formation of NEMO-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; p, 1st ch, Brookfield, MO, 68—;

Hamerson, John Lars Alonzo—b, Pinckneyville, IL, Oc 13, 1917; f, Rev John H; m, Eva Ethyl Butterfield; w, Lois Margaret Winegarner, Salem, IL, Ag 3, 40; daus: Ann Lucile, Antonia; BlacC, 35; McKC, 35-7, AB; LouisvPTS, 37-40, BD; SFTS, 46-51; O, Ap 9, 40, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 40-70; reed

through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, 1st ch, Clarksville, AR, —;

Hanington, John Guthrie—b, Seattle, WA, Dc 16, 1935; f, Robert Minus H; m, Juanita Elizabeth Woodard; w, Gail Ann Fleming, Coeur d'Alene, ID, Dc 5, 58; chdn: Douglas Guthrie, David John, Michele Dee; SeattlePC, 54-5, 58-62, BA; DubqTS, 62-6, BD; O, May, 66, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 66-70; reed through formation of NEMo-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; CampM, ap, 1st ch, Kirksville, MO, 67—;

Harris, Richard Rabb—b, Miami, FL, Nv 8, 1921; f, Daniel Rabb H; m, Dewina Manila Frost; w, Frances Maxine Coffman, Oskaloosa, IA, Ja 19, 46; sons: William Byron, James Marcum, David Ross; UMiami, 40-1 and 46-7, BBA; RefTSJ, 67-70, BD; O, Ja 26, 70, CMiss Pby; ap, 1st ch, Jackson, MS, 70—;

Harris, Samuel Mitchell—b, Jackson, TN, Ap 6, 42; f, Hubert Cecil H; m, Katherine Allen; w, Sandra Ritten, Winchester, VA, Ju 8, 68; USFla, 61-5; PSCE, 65-7, BCE; UTSVa, 67-70, BD; O, Jl 19, 70, Mont Pby; p, 1st ch, Narrows, VA, 70—;

Hart, John Benton—b, Springfield, MO, Ap 8, 1942; f, Calvin Kimbrue H; m, Grace Allene Kidwell; w, Judith Ann Rideout, Lexington, KY, Nv 23, 66; dau: Julie Angela; DruC, 61-4, AB; LexTS, 64-8, MDiv; O, Ju 9, 68, Disciples of Christ Ch; in Disciples of Christ & UPUSA Chs, 68-70; reed through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; p, 1st ch, Sarcxie, MO, —;

Hauer, Christian Ewing Jr—b, Huntsville, AL, Ag 22, 1930; f, Christian Ewing H; m, Ann Lee Cotten; w, Elizabeth Buchanan, Huntsville, AL, Ju 15, 55; chdn: John Christian, Anna Elizabeth; BirSoC, 48-52, AB cum laude; LouisvPTS, 52-3; VanDS, 53-5, BD; VanU, 59, PhD; O, May 1, 55, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 55-70; reed through formation of NEMo-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; prof, WestmCMo, —;

Havens, Bill R—b, Willow Springs, MO, Sp 28, 45; f, Will H H; m, Clara Elvira Keeler; w, Brenda Lee Teeters, Point Lookout, MO, Dc 14, 68; SchOz, 63-7, BA; ColTS, 67-70, MDiv; O, Jl 12, 70, EArk; p, 1st ch, Searcy, AR, 70—;

Heimbeck, Arthur Willard—b, Rock Island, IL, Fb 9, 1914; f, Arthur William H; m, Ethel Owen Mosher; w, Elizabeth Ann Montgomery, Rock Island, IL, Ja 2, 42; dau: Kathryn Ann (Mrs William Wolters); UDubq, 33-7, AB; DubqTS, 37-8; McCTS, 38-40, BD; OberCTS, 50, STM; O, May 1, 40, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 40-70; reed through formation of NEMo-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; p, 1st ch, Hannibal, MO, 64—; DD, CEMP, 62;

Helstrom, Robert August—b, Buffalo, NY, Sp 20, 1915; f, August L H; m, Lena S Duchscherer; w, Dorothy M Dahlquist, Buffalo, NY, Dc 9, 39; chdn: Karen Dorothy, (Mrs Roy E Hickson), David Robert, Kristi Marie (Mrs Michael E Swiger), Martha Lynn; NYSUCBuf, 34-8, BS; PittsXenTS, 57-9, BD; O, Ap 9, 59, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 59-70; reed, Oc 24, 70, Appo Pby; ap, 1st ch, Lynchburg, VA, 70—;

Hennessee, Robert L—b, Waukegan, IL, Ju 14, 1931; f, Charles M H; m, Elsie M Compton; w, Marjorie C McWaters, Coffee Springs, AL, Nv 24, 54; chdn: Deborah Carol, Tammy Rene, Robert LeRoy Jr, Brenda Faith; JackSU, 55-7; HuntC, 57-9, BA; UTSVa, 67-70, BD; O, Ju 28, 70, Lex Pby; p, Warm Springs, VA, 70—;

Herrick, Carl Walter—b, Syracuse, NY, Dc 3, 1917; f, Lester Snyder H; m, Theresa Margaret Elizabeth Scheibel; w, Nora Ruth Booth, Sun Valley, ID, Nv 8, 45; chdn: Frances Theresa, Walter Carl, David Wynn, Mark Philip; ColBC, 37-41, BA; ColTS, 41-4, BD; O, May 28, 44, Chero Pby; p, Silver Creek ch, Lindale, GA, 44-5; chap, USNR, 45-6; ap, 1st ch, Baton Rouge, LA, 46; dism to USA Ch, Oc 21, 47; in USA Ch, 47-70; reed through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; chap, VA hosp, N Little Rock, AR, 62—;

Hickey, Rufus Gilmore—b, Sparta, TN, Ap 10, 1912; f, William Cornelius H; m, Nannie Mai Little; w, Clara Allie York, Cookesville, TN, Dc 27, 35; chdn: James Clyde, Barbara Sue, Clara Roberta (Mrs Carl E Pfanstiel), Jane Elizabeth (Mrs Arthur J Herron); MidTennSU, 42, BS; GeoPeabC, 48, MA; VanUDS, 44-5, BD; pg wk, LouisvPTS, 56-7; O, Ap 30, 44, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 44-70; reed through formation of WKy-U Pby, Jl 1, 70; admin, Hopkinsville, KY, 69—;

Hills, Nathan Grier—b, Oak Park, IL, Ja 18, 1915; f, Edward Rowland H; m, Mary Walker Moore; w, Catherine Margaret Sparks, Neenah, WI, Ju 20, 42; chdn: Stephen Moore, Catherine Ann, Mary Louise, Sally Lucile, Thomas Grier; NWU, 35-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 40-2, BD; O, Oc 4, 42, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 42-70; reed, Sp 10, 70, JCal-U Pby; p, Ebenezer United ch, Greenfield, MO, and Ross Memo United ch, Stockton, 70—;

Hilton, Jerry Max—b, Springfield, MO, Ap 4, 1939; f, John Max H; m, Josephine Wilks; w, Mary Margaret Sparks, Oklahoma City, OK, May 23, 63; daus: Carolyn Jo, Carla Jane; MoVC, 57-61, BA; McCTS, 61-4, BD; O, Ju, 64, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 64-70; reed through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; p, 1st ch, Aurora, MO, 68—;

Hinchcliff, John Clarence—b, Wairoa, New Zealand, Oc 9, 1939; f, John Francis H; m, Gwendoline May Tibbits; w, Laurie Kimber Danz, Jaffa, Israel, Jl 5, 64; chdn: Miriam Ngaire, Liea Renee, John William, Daniel Luke; CantUNZea, 59-62, BA, 64, MA; DrewU, 65-9, PhD; O, Nv 29, 70, Appo Pby; ss, Buffalo & Beale Memo chs, Pamplin, VA, Concord ch, Appomattox, and Madisonville, 70—;

Hollenbeak, John Loren—b, St Petersburg, FL, Ap 7, 1944; f, Bernard Ellis H; m, Heather Ann Eloise Wagner; w, Demaris Ann Higginbotham, Tarpon Springs, FL, Ag 28, 66; StPJrC, 62-3; FlaPC, 63-6, BA; UTSNY, 66-70, BD; O, Ju 28, 70, Westm Pby; pg wk, UTSNY, 70—;

- Holsclaw, Frank Sorrell**—b, Charleston, WV, Nv 5, 1940; f, John William H; m, Mildred Ashely Sparks; w, Gail Virginia Wollaston, Neward, DL, Ju 26, 69; DavEIC, 59-63, BA; LouisvPTS, 67-70, MDiv; O, Jl 19, 70, Knoxv Pby; ap, Signal Mountain, TN, 70—;
- Howard, Harold Boyd**—b, Farmington, KY, Mch 9, 1910; f, Hollis Victor H; m, Maude Lee Boyd; w, Chettie Rogers, Metropolis, IL, Dc 15, 34; son, Harold Boyd Jr; BethC, 35-8, BA; CumbTS, 38-40, BD; YaleUDS, 40-1, BD; O, Oc 7, 36, UP Ch; in UP Ch, 36-70; recd, Oc 25, 70, WKy-U Pby; hr, 70;
- Hudson, Frederick Leonadus**—b, Rural Gibson, TN, Ag 27, 1878; f, Ferdanan Leonadus H; m, Mary Gay; w, Grace Johnson, McAlester, OK, May 1, 12; son: Gibson Railey; BethC, 1900-2; CumbU, 03-7, AB; LebTS, 07-10, BD; O, Ju 14, 10, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 10-70; recd through formation of NEMo-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; hr, 48;
- Hudson, Roland Banks III**—b, Bluefield, WV, Ag 10, 1940; f, Roland Banks H Jr; m, Mary Elizabeth Caton; w, Mary Elizabeth Hoback, Eden, NC, Ju 8, 63; chdn: Asiah Lynne, Roland Banks; ColPS, 58-9; USMILA, 59-63, BS; UTSVa, 67-70, BD; O, Ju 28, 70, Green Pby; chap, AUS, 70—;
- Hughes, Arthur M**—b, Wymore, NE, Ag 1, 1915; f, Robert T H; m, Sara Jane Roberts; w, Manda Davies, Crawfordsville, IA, Ju 16, 45; chdn: Glenda Jane, Roberta Elaine, Cedric Arthur; UNeb, 40-4; PTS, 44-7, BD; O, Oc, 47, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 47-70; recd through formation of NEMo-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; ap, 1st United ch, Jefferson City, MO, —;
- Hunsberger, George Raymond**—b, Lansdale, PA, Nv 22, 1944; f, Ernest Kriebel H; m, Margaret Elizabeth McKeever; WheaC, 62-64; BelhC, 64-6, BA; RefTSJ, 67-70, MDiv; O, Oc 4, 70, Ever Pby; CampM, UFla, 70—;
- Hunt, William Charles Jr**—b, Vicksburg, MS, Dc 7, 1942; f, William Charles H; m, Bird Elise Birdsong; w, Judith Eileen Alexander, Arkadelphia, AR, Ju 5, 65; dau: Karen Kimberly; SW, 61-5; ColTS, 66-70, MDiv; O, Jl 12, 70, Suwan Pby; asso p, Springfield ch, Jacksonville, FL, 70—;
- Hunt, William Herschel**—b, Chicago, IL, Jl 29, 1935; f, Robert Herschel H; m, Mary Ruth Wellshear; w, Fern Stogsdill, Alamogordo, NM, Nv 10, 68; chdn: Marlin Dale Shehorn, Kelly Dean Shehorn, Randall James Shehorn, Steven Troy Shehorn, Wren Helen Hunt, Laurel Elizabeth Hunt, Timothy Herschel Hunt, Andrew William Hunt; ColoSU, 53-7, BS; OberTS, 58-62, BD; O, Ja, 62, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 62-70; recd, Oc 14, 70, The SW Pby; p, Faith ch, El Paso, TX, 70—;
- Inglis, Iain**—b, Motherwell, Scotland, Oc 11, 1940; f, John I; m, Marion Cuming Fleming; w, Janet Gilchrist Jackson, Chicago, IL, Ju 15, 63; son: Craig Alexander; CTechC, 56-61, HNC; MB1, 62-3; ColBC, 63-6, BA; CovnTS, 66-7; ColTS, 68-9, MDiv; O, Ag 19, 70, Pied Pby; p, Honea Path, SC, 70—;
- Jackson, Archie Byron**—b, Cheney, WA, Ag 8, 1890; f, Davis J; m, Ida May Livermore; w, Ruth Scarritt King, Milton, OR, Ag 23, 11; chdn: Davis K, Archie B, Stella Lucille (Mrs Schneider); ColC; MoVC, 22, AB; O, Sp 13, Meth Ch South; in Meth Ch South, 13-25; dism to USA Ch, 25; in USA Ch, 25-70; recd through formation of NEMo-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; hr, —; DD, MoVC, 32;
- Jackson, Laurance Frisbie Jr**—b, Atlanta, GA, Nv 14, 1945; f, Laurance Frisbie J; m, Pauline Meriwether Jones; w, Judith Ann Almand, Atlanta, GA, Ju 22, 68; dau: Katherine Elizabeth; EmU, 62-6, BS; ColTS, 67-8; AusPTS, 68-70, BD; O, Nv 8, 70, La Pby; p, 1st ch, Abbeville, LA, 70—;
- Johns, Thomas Howard**—b, Kalamazoo, MI, Mch 24, 1931; f, Ralph H J; m, Irene Nolan; w, Barbara McWhorter, Burt, IO, Ag 14, 53; chdn: Timothy Mac, Michael Ray, Deborah Joan; HanC, 49-53, AB; LouisvPTS, 53-6, BD; IndU, 60, MS, 61, EdD; O, 56; USA Ch; in USA Ch, 56-70; recd, Dc 21, 70, NWMo Pby; admin, TarkC, 70—;
- Johnson, Lynn Tilghman**—b, Little Rock, AR, Fb 26, 1943; f, Tilghman Lyle J; m, Dorothy Thompson; McNSt U, 61-3; LaPl, 63-5, BS; AusPTS, 65-9, MDiv; O, Nv 8, 70, Braz Pby; ap, 1st ch, Conroe, TX 70—;
- Johnson, Robert Anthony**—b, Coral Gables, FL, Ag 12, 1932; f, William Arnold J; m, Alice Catherine Wilson; w, Nancy Betancourt, Miami, FL, Sp 21, 52; chdn: Edward Robert, Scott Robert, Nancy Elizabeth, Kathleen Rose; USMMA, 50-1; ColTS, 67-70, dipl; O, Ag 9, 70, Hol Pby; p, 1st ch, Spruce Pine, NC, 70—;
- Jones, George William Jr**—b, Birmingham, AL, Dc 13, 1944; f, George William J; m, Alice Bell Dumas; w, Lida Inge Wylie, Birmingham, AL, Jl 22, 67; IndSpS, 63; DavC, 63-7, AB; ColTS, 67-70, MDiv; O, Ag 2, 70, Hol Pby; asso p, Waverly Road ch, Kingsport, TN, 70—;
- Jones, Laurie Voltz Jr**—b, Lake Charles, LA, Oc 15, 1943; f, Laurie Voltz J; m, Margaret Black; w, Jacquelyn Joa'n Bell, Atlanta, GA, May 4, 68; BelhC, 61-5, BA; WestmTS, 65-6; RefTS, 67-9, BD; O, Fb 15, 70, Cong Pby; ap Covenant ch, Columbia, SC, 70—;
- Joslin, Ervin Ralph**—b, Orlando, FL, Sp 29, 1934; f, Ralph Herbert J; m, Marjorie Elizabeth Merry; w, Grace Carolyn Short, Greeenville, GA, Ag 19, 67; AugCGa, 62-4; GaSoC, 65-8; ColTS, 66-70, MDiv; O, Ju 21, 70, Ashe Pby; p, Murphy, NC, 70;
- Kantner, Robert Oburn**—b, Altoona, PA, Ap 15, 1934; f, Robert Clifford K; m, Ruth Hamilton Irwin; w, Helen Dorothy Johnson, Evanston, IL, Ag 22, 59; chdn: Sheryl Lynn; Robert Oburn Jr; WheaC, 52-6, AB, 60, MA; GorDivS, 56-9, BD; O, Ju 7, 59, Bapt Ch; in Bapt Ch, 59-70; recd, 70, Ever Pby; ap, Memo ch, W Palm Beach, FL, 70—;
- King, J Carter III**—b, Stamford, TX, Oc 15, 1940; f, J Carter K Jr; m, Dixie Chauncey; w, Sylvia Anderson, Austin, TX, May 9, 70; WheaC, 59-61; BayU, 61-3, BA; AusPTS, 67-70, BD; O, Ju 21, 70, J

Knox Pby; asso p, Covenant ch, Austin, TX, 70—;

King, Robert Lee—b, Clarksville, AR, —; f, James Marian K; m, Angeline, w, Mabel Elizabeth Trisler, Cincinnati, OH, Ju 21, 16; chdn: Ruth Elizabeth (Mrs Robert W Moore), Robert Lee Jr; COz, BA; Lane TS, dipl; O, Ag, 17, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 17-70; reed through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; hr, —; DD, COz, —;

Knox, Leonard Oscar Jr—b, Guthrie, OK, Ap 11, 1919; f, Leonard Oscar K; m, Leta Florence Pulse; w, Ellen Louise Benson, Guthrie, OK, Oc 24, 42; chdn: Loren Ray, Gloria Kathleen (Mrs Simon); UCol, 45-7; SterC, 50-2, BA; PittsXenTS, 52-5, BD; O, Ju 15, 55, UP Ch; in UP Ch, 55-70; reed through formation of NEMO-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; p, Milan, MO, —;

Kribbs, Robert Edwin—b, Lakeland, FL, Ja 28, 1929; f, James C K; m, Hazel Gebhart; w, Vera Alice Dockendorf, Riverdale, MD, May 24, 49; chdn: Carolyn Anne, Robert Edwin Jr, Charles William; MaryvC, 46-50, AB, cum laude; ColTS, 50-3, BD, magna cum laude; O, Jl 12, 53, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 53-4; reed, 54, Atla Pby; p, Panthersville ch, Decatur, GA, 54-6; min edu, Peachtree Rd ch, Atlanta, 56-7; dism to USA Ch, Nv 30, 57; in USA Ch, 57-70; reed, May 26, 70, Hol Pby; p, Shady Valley, TN, and 1st and Clinton chs, Mountain City, 70—;

Kuhlenschmidt, Virgil John—b, Elberfeld, IN, Dc 21, 1929; f, Fred K; m, Minnie Wiggers; w, Dorothy Mae Linnartz, New Braunfels, TX, Dc 30, 55; chdn: John David, Teri Lynn; EvanC, BA; EdenTS, 52-5, MDiv; O, Ju 5, 55, Evan & Ref Ch; in Evan & Ref and UPUSA Chs, 55-70; reed through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, 1st ch, Van Buren, AR 67—;

Lacey, Thomas Edward—b, Kosciusko, MS, Fb 21, 1934; f, Edward A L; m, Ava McGee; w, Helen Loewen, Thesis Island, BC, Canada, May 4, 68; chdn: Susan Joy, David Edward, Mark Thomas; ColBC, 53-6, BA; RefTSJ, 69-70; O, Jl 19, 70, CMiss Pby; om, British Honduras, 70—;

Lampe, Henry Willard—b, Galesburg, IL, Sp 28, 1878; f, Joseph Joachim L; m, Emma Elmira Willard; w, Ruth Irene Heydon, Ponca, NE, May 23, 10; chdn: Joseph Heydon, Henry Willard, Helen Cordelia (Mrs Dennis), Nathan Chambers, Emma Elizabeth (Mrs McClurkin), Edna Frances (Mrs Bryan), James Sharrocks, Mary Lawrence (Mrs Sturtevant); KxAcA, 95-98; KxC, 98-01, AM; OmaTS, 03-06, BD; O Ap 17, 06, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 06-70; reed through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; hr, —; DD, BelleC, 18, & KxC, 25;

Langenberg, Arnold W—b, Bay, MO, Ja 27, 1909; f, Henry L; m, Anna Fleer; w, Luella M Adler, Campbell, NE, Ag 11, 36; UDubq, 30-4, BA; DubqTS, 34-6, BD; O, Ap 23, 36, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 36-70; reed, Nv 17, 70, NWMo Pby; ss, Calvary & Westminster chs, Independence, MO, 70—; DD, HurC, 55;

Layman, James English—b, Ft Morgan, CO, Ju 20, 1940; f, Allen Blair L; m, Ruth English; w, Katherine Treadwell, Washington, DC, Ju 21, 63; daus: Elizabeth Ruth, Deborah Ann; MonC, 58-9; IndU, 59-60; SterC, 61-3, BA; LouisvPTS, 63-6, BD; PTS, 67, MRE; O, Ju 18, 67, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 67-70; reed through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; ap, 1st & Calvary ch, Springfield, MO, 67—;

Lee, Coy Cecil—b, Harmony, AR, Sp 19, 1922; f, Charles Edwin L; m, Essie Chamblin; w, Connie Smith, Wichita Falls, TX, Ju 27, 44; AusC, 48, BA; DubqTS, 48-51, BD; UArk, 55, MA; O, Ju 27, 51, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 51-70; reed through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; admin, Sallisaw, OK; DD, COz, 65;

LeMert, Harold Warner Jr—b, Starkville, MS, Dc 4, 1932; f, Harold Warner L; m, Bess Lee Nichols; w, Carol Ann Ballard, Shelbyville, IN, Ag 27, 61; chdn: Elizabeth Carol, Paul William, Jennifer Bess; UMo, 54-8, AB; LouisvPTS, 58-61, BD; Eden TS, 65; O, Jl 2, 61, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 61-70; reed through the formation of NEMO-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; p, Christ the King ch, Jefferson City, MO, —;

Leslie, Robert Homer Jr—b, Jacksonville, FL, Jl 31, 1934; f, Robert Homer L; m, Laura Amelia Strunk; w, Candace Drummond Jones, Tallahassee, FL, Ag 13, 56; chdn: David Adrian, Charles Mark, Mary Caroline; FlaStU, 52-6, BMus; UTex, 54-5; AusPTS, 56-9, BD; McGU, 69, PhD; O, Jl 12, 59, Braz Pby; p, Memo ch, San Augustine, TX, 59-64; dism to UPUSA Ch, Ap 17, 64; in UPUSA Ch, 64-70; reed, Sp 15, 70, NETex Pby; p, Grand Avenue ch, Sherman, TX, 70—;

Lester, L Dorothy Green—b, Rolfe, IA, Jl 18, 1912; f, Charles Albert Green; m, Emma Elmira Haskin; h, John Lester, Mena, AR, Oc 2, 56; BuenVC, 23-6; UIa, 29; STP; O, Fb 24, 63, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 63-70; reed through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, Cove, AR, and Old Potter ch, Mena, 63—;

Little, John Allen—b, DeKalb, MS, Sp 21, 1937; f, Johnny Jim L; m, Onie Sanderford; w, Peggy Joyce Roberts, Columbus, MS, Ju 11, 66; dau: Elizabeth Grace; EMissJrC, 55-7; BelhC, 57-60, BA; ColTS, 61; RefTSJ, 67-9, BD; O, May 22, 66; CumbCh; in CumbCh, 66-70; reed, Ja 15, 70, CMiss Pby; p, 1st & Carolina chs, Philadelphia, MS, 70—;

Locke, Kenneth Raymond—b, El Dorado, KS, Fb 5, 1917; f, George William L; m, Vaneta Foster; w, Alice Lena Gfeller, Burns, KS, Ju 5, 38; chdn: William Arthur, Rosella Alice, (Mrs Howard Allen Gleason), Eugene Terrell, Katherine Vaneta (Mrs Thomas Eugene Klamm); EIDJrC, 41; WichitaStU, 42-4, BA; McCTS, 44-7, dipl; O, Ap 24, 47, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 47-70; reed through formation of NEMO-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; field admin, NEMO-U Pby, 68—;

Long, John Wade Jr—b, Tampa, FL, Sp 23, 1942; f, John Wade L; m, Mary Elizabeth Leonard; w, Rebecca Ann Morse, Brent, AL, Ju 25, 65; son: John Wade III; BelhC, 61-5, BA; GorDivS, 65-6; RefTSJ, 67-8, BD; O, Ju 7, 70, Ever Pby; ap, 1st ch, Miami Springs, FL, 70—;

Lyons, John Sprole—b, Atlanta, GA, Mch 27, 1940; f, William Wallace L; m, Alice Whipple; w, Florence Ann Darnell, Decatur, GA, Dc 21, 68; GaTech, 60-4; GaS, 64-6, AB; ColTS, 67-70, MDiv; O, Ag 2, 70, Sav Pby; p, 1st ch, Darien, Ga, 70—;

Lytle, William Pierce—b, Pittsburgh, PA, Jl 3, 1923; f, William Torrance L; m, Hazel Pierce; w, Faith Williamson, Princeton, NJ, Ju 6, 47; chdn: David Pierce, Paul Williamson, Ruth Anne, Amy Elizabeth; CWoos, 41-4, AB; PTS, 44-7, BD, 54-5, ThM; O, May 20, 47, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 47-70; reed through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; dir, Ozarks Area Mission, COz, 62—; DD, CWoos, 67;

MacCall, Harry Franklin III—b, Orange, NJ, May 10, 1933; f, Harry Franklin M; m, Beulah Leonard; w, Mary Lou Jones, Louisville, KY, Ju 22, 56; chdn: Harry F IV, David M, Lynda A, Steven L, R Bruce, Douglas W; MaryvC, 51-5, AB; LouisvPTS, 55-8, BD; PTS, 69, ThM; O, May 29, 58, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 58-70; reed through formation of WKy-U Pby; mil chap, USN, 60—;

Macdonald, Roderick—b, Glasgow, Scotland, Fb 22, 1911; f, John Murchison M; m, Margaret Macleod; w, Jane Thomson, Glasgow, Scotland, Jl 3, 36; chdn: Iain Thomson Macleod, Valerie Jean Ferguson (Mrs John Chappel), Roderick Andrew John Creelman; GlasU, 29-32; StStephC, Canada, 59-62, dipl; O, Ju, 62, UnChCan; in UnChCan, 62-70; reed, May 12, 70, Potom Pby; p, Catocin ch, Waterford, VA, 70—;

Macon, Bennett Alston Jr—b, Raleigh, NC, Dc 3, 1944; f, Bennett Alston M; m, Eva Clo Cotner; w, Barbara Ann Mabe, Henderson, NC, Ju 1, 68; WFU, 63-7, BA; UTSVa, 67-70, BD; O, Ju 21, 70, Granv Pby; chap, Memo Hosp, Chapel Hill, NC, 70—;

March, Curtis Austin—b, Slayton, MN, Ap 6, 1927; f, Richard Clyde M; m, Marie Linschid; w, Audrey Jane Nord (d), Iona, MN, June 12, 48; chdn: Richard Allen, Susan Carol, David Curtis, Rebecca Lynn; MacaIC, 45-9, BA; McCTS, 49-52, BD; O, Ju, 52, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 52-70; reed through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; ap, 1st & Calvary ch, Springfield, MO, —;

Marshall, Wallace Williams Jr—b, Richmond, VA, Sp 1, 1936; f, Wallace Williams M; m, Katherine Foster Lunsden; w, Gabriele Annabella Rosenau, Philadelphia, PA, May 13, 67; dau: Michal Lunsden; ColbnPrepS, 54; USNac, 54-8, BS; UTSNY, 64-5; WestmTS, 65-8, BD; O, Nv 18, 68, OrPbnCh; in OrPbnCh, 68-70; reed, Jl 1, 70, EAla Pby; p, St Andrew's ch, Montgomery, AL, 70—;

Martin, Robert Franklin—b, Milton, PA, Ap 6, 1925; f, Robert M; m, Edith Bolden; w, Edna Gloria Martin, Jackson, MS, Ag 2, 47; daus: Carroll Jean, Cynthia Joy; BobJU, 42-6, AB; TemU, 43; SBaptTS, 47-50, BD; O, 46, Bap Ch; in Bapt Ch, 46-70; reed, Ju 27, 70, Westm Pby; p, Gulfport, FL, 70—;

Maude, David—b, Greenville, SC, May 9, 1942; f, Rev Walter Keller M; m, Francis Perrin; w, Ann Pacey, Frankfort, KY, Sp 4, 64; TranC, 60-2; MorSU, 62-4, BA, 65; LouisvPTS, 66-70, MDiv; O, Ju 14, 70, Knoxv Pby; p, Concord, TN, 70—;

Maynor, William Wesley—b, Montgomery, AL, Jl 2, 1943; f, William Thomas M; m, Fannie Alice Carroll; w, Mary Helen Wood, Moss Point, MS, Oc 10, 64; son: Brian Wood; BelhC, 60-4, BA; RefTSJ, 67-70, BD; O, Ag 2, 70, CMiss Pby; p, Bailey & Mt Carmel chs, Bailey, MS, 70—;

McAfee, Richard Leo—b, Sapulpa, OK, Ja 22, 1929; f, Willie Leo M; m, Lorene Mildred Parkin; w, Edna Frances Taylor; Oklahoma City, OK, Ag 20, 50; sons: Richard Allan, Robert Lane; UOkla, 47-51, BBA; PTS, 62-5, BD; O, Ju 27, 65, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 65-70; reed, Ag 15, 70, Okla Pby; p, Greystone ch, Oklahoma City, OK, 70—;

McCann, Patrick Robert—b, Gillette, WY, Dc 8, 1921; f, John Franklin M; m, Mae Sutherland; w, Fay Madge Andrews, Portland, OR, Ju 22, 47; dau: Martha Katherine; UOre, 46-50, AB; SFTS, 50-3, BD; O, Jl 1, 53, UP Ch; in UP Ch, 53-70; reed through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; p, 1st United ch, El Dorado Springs, MO, 70—;

McClung, Arthur James—b, Greeley Co, NE, Jl 6, 1888; f, James M; m, Mary Ann McClean; w, Florence Woodburn, Lincoln, NE, Ju 12, 17; daus: Mary Charlotte (Mrs Peter S Dykema), Isabelle (Mrs Robert J Goerer); CreteAca, 04-05; DoaC, 09, AB; OmaTS, 09-11; PTS, 11-2, dipl; O, Nv 7, 12, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 12-70; reed through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; hr, 62; DD, MoVC, 23, & DoaC, 47; auth, "Great Benedictions of the Bible", 64;

McColgan, Edgar Bornman—b, Clarksville, TN, Ap 3, 1945; f, William Lewis M; m, Allie Mae Bornman; w, Kristin A Pruitt, Houston, TX, Ag 26, 67; SW, 63-7, BA; DukeDivS, 67-70, MDiv; O, Dc 27, 70, EArk Pby; pg wk, Chapel Hill, NC, 70—;

McCombs, Robert Allen—b, Butler, MO, Ju 5, 1943; f, Robert Delmar M; m, Ilene Mae Hammer; w, Carolyn Ann Mellenbruck, Rich Hill, MO, Ju 4, 66; son: Kyle Weston; CenMOSc, 61-5, BSE; StPST, 65-9, BD; O, May, 69, Meth Ch; in Meth Ch, 69-70; reed, Nv 14, 70, JCal-U Pby; ss & Mod, Lockwood, MO, & Golden City, 70—;

McConnelee, Earl Collins—b, Delancy, NY, Fb 25, 1895; f, John Alpheus M; m, Alma Collins; w, Margaret Morrow, Fairview, OH, Jl 12, 23; dau: Edith Ann (Mrs Morris E Eiland); MuskC, 14-8, BA; XenTS, 19-22; PTS, 22-3, ThM; O, 23, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 23-70; reed through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; hr, 66;

McCown, Joseph Carroll Jr—b, Forrest City, AR, Sp 4, 42; f, Joseph Carroll M; m, Helen Malone; w, Danita Hurt, Memphis, TN, Ju 7, 64; dau: Valerie; SW, 64, BA; LouisvPTS, 64-7, BD; UTSNY, 67-8; O, Sp 7, 69, Wash Pby; dism to UPUSA Ch, Sp 8, 69; in UPUSA Ch, 69-70; reed through formation of WKy-U Pby, Jl 1, 70; ss, Round Pond ch, Franklin, KY, 69—;

McDowell, Frank Bondurant—b, Fayette Co, TN, Nv 24, 1892; f, Arthur Wilton McD; m, Mary Adeline Bondurant; w, Charlotte Ann McCalla, Memphis, TN, Ju 17, 15; sons: Rev Frank Kimbrough, Rev Albert David; MfsUSCh, 10-2; CumbU; McCTS, 19-22, dipl; LkFC, 23-4, AB; O, Ap 25, 22, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 22-70; recd through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; hr, 60; DD, COz, May 28, 44;

McEuen, William Richard—b, Hannibal, MO, Dc 18, 27; f, Henry Thomas M; m, Lela Nellie Fortner; w, Betty Elizabeth Winn, Hannibal, MO, Sp 3, 50; chdn: Rebecca Caroline, Deborah Pauline, John Kenneth, Mark Thomas, Susan Elizabeth; MoVC, 45-54, BA; DubqTS, 54-7, BD; O, May 10, 57, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 57-70; recd through formation of NEMo-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; chap, AUS, Ft Hamilton, NY, —;

McGloshen, Thomas Hilton Jr—b, Louisville, KY, May 17, 1938; f, Thomas Hilton M; m, Loren Frances Hopper; w, Joan Carmellia Carter, Mayfield, KY, Oc 10, 65; dau: Kimberly Joan; CenCKy, 56-60, AB; McCTS, 60-3, BD; O, Sp 1, 63, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 63-70; recd through formation of WKy-U Pby, Jl 1, 70; admin, Mental Health Center, Bowling Green, KY, 68—;

McKenzie, Henry—b, Polmont, Scotland, Sp 19, 1897; f, William M; m, Nellie Graham Reid; w, Dorothy Burke, El Paso, TX, Mch 28, 27; chdn: Hillis Spilman, Alan Douglas; BlacU Aca, 14; MonC111, 19; McCTS, 22, BD; O, —, USA Ch; in USA Ch, —70; recd through formation of WKy-U Pby, Jl 1, 70; hr, —;

McNeely, Hal Eugene—b, Mooresville, NC, Fb 11, 1942; f, George Berry M Jr; m, Winnie Ruth Clodfelten; w, Elizabeth Springs Armfield, Black Mountain, NC, Oc 24, 65; son: Hal Eugene Jr; MitJrC, 60-3; BelhC, 63-5; RefTSJ, 66-70, BD; O, Jl 26, 70, CMiss Pby; p, 1st ch, Union, MS, 70—;

McNicoll, John Stoddart—b, Buffalo, NY, Oc 8, 1940; f, Alfred M; m, Gladys Marie Kehrler; w, Diana Lee Andrews, Ft Lauderdale, FL, Ag 1, 64; daus: Andrea Lee, Pamela Dean; UBuff, 59; BroCtyJrC, 61-64; FlaAtlC, 64-5, BS; RefTSJ, 67-70, BD; O, Ag 16, 70, Enoree Pby; p, McCarter ch, Greenville, SC, 70—;

McPhail, Thomas Boggs—b, Greenville, SC, Ju 3, 1944; f, Schubert M; m, Eunice Boggs; w, Sue Anna Newsome, Decatur, GA, Sp 2, 67; PbnC, 63-7, AB; ColTS, 67-70, MDiv; O, Jl 26, 70, Asheville Pby; ap, Brevard-Davidson River ch, Brevard, NC, 70—;

Mercer, James Wendall—b, Byron, OK, Sp 10, 1927; f, J Wendall M; m, Dorothy Rankin; w, Harriett Nelson, Vancouver, WA, Ag 27, 19; chdn: John William, Matthew Drew, Julie, Mark Anders; PhillU, 45-6; UOkla, 46-50, BBA; SFTS, 56-60, BD; O, Oc 20, 60, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 60-70; recd through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; p, Covenant ch, Springfield, MO, —;

Merwald, Alfred Arthur—b, Gary, IN, Fb 24, 1943; f, Hurbert M; m, Rabert Jennings; w, Nancy Ruth Mercer, Gary, IN, Dc 18, 65; dau: Michelle Lee; CedC, 61-5, AB; MfsTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, Ja 7, 70, CumbCh; recd, Oc 27, 70, Mem Pby; p, Union ch, Memphis, TN, 70—;

Miller, Clyde William—b, Waterloo, IO, Ja 10, 1921; f, Clyde Stokes M; m, Belle Hanna; w, Jean L Guy, Durham, NC, Ju 17, 44; sons: Kenneth Guy, David Clyde; Iowa StC, 39-43, BS; LouisvPTS, 51-4, BD; O, Ju 6, 54, UP Ch; in UP Ch, 54-70; recd, Oc 3, 70, NWMo Pby; p, 1st ch, Lee's Summit, MO, 70—;

Miller, Donald George—b, Braddock, PA, Oc 30, 1909; f, Coursen Herbert M; m, Alma L Gilmour; w, Eleanor Chambers, Ventnor, NJ, Jl 21, 37; chdn: Lynne Frampton, Douglas Gilmour, Richard Gordon; GreenvC111, 26-30, AB; NYU, 30-5, MA, PhD; BibS, 30-4, STB, STM; O, May 19, 39, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 39-41; recd, 41, US Ch; asst p, Highland Park ch, Dallas, TX, 41-3; prof, UTSVa, 43-62; dism to UPUSA Ch, 62; in UPUSA Ch, 62-70; recd, Jl 12, 70, Fay Pby; p, Laurinburg, NC, 70—; LLD, WaynC, 63; LittD, W&JC, 64; auth, "Conqueror in Chains: A Story of the Apostle Paul", 51; "Fire in Thy Mouth", 54; "The Way to Biblical Preaching", 57; "The Nature and Mission of the Church", 57; "Luke", vol 18, "The Layman's Bible Commentary", 59; "Live as Free Men: A Study Guide on Galatians", 64;

Miller, Stephen Lee—b, Huntington, WV, Nv 30, 1944; f, Norman Lee M; m, Barbara Jeanne Barnette; w, Sandra Gay Payne, Huntington, WV, Ju 19, 66; SW, 62-3; MarshU, 63-6, AB; UTSVa, 66-70, BD; O, Jl 12, 70, Guy Pby; pg wk, UTSVa, 70—;

Milligan, Willie Heston—b, Sparta, TN, Fb 2, 1920; f, George Washington M; m, Myrtle Selby; w, Sue Gentry, Dc 23, 45; TennTech, 40-4, BS; LouisvPTS, 44-5; VanDS, 45-7, BD; O, Ju 1, 47, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 47-70; recd through formation of WKy-U Pby, Jl 1, 70; p, 1st ch, Mayfield, KY, —;

Millner, Charles W—b, Bogard, MO, Nv 29, 1921; f, James William M; m, Frieda Marianne Perreten; w, Naomi Frances Bishop, Norborne, MO, Nv 26, 50; daus: Ruth Anne, Janet M; UMo, 39-43, BS; StPaulST, 61-5, BD; O, —, Meth Ch; in Meth and UPUSA Chs, —70; recd through the formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; ss, Willow Springs Shared Ministry, Willow Springs, MO, 69—;

Mochlman, Paul Herman—b, Indianapolis, IN, Ju 27, 1921; f, Lewis Herman M; m, Mabelle Haller; w, Marjorie Lila Stokesberry, Thornton, IN, Ag 27, 44; chdn: James Karl, Gerald Hal, Thomas Alan, Cynthia Ann; MaryvC, 41-4, BA; McCTS, 44-7, BD; O, Ap 20, 47, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 47-70; recd, Oc 20, 70, Westm Pby; ap, 1st ch, Sarasota, FL, 70—;

Moffett, Charles Hutton—b, Landour, India, Ju 30, 1940; f, Charles Hull M; m, Marion Hutton; w, Margaret Ann Reiter, Miami, FL, Ju 6, 61; sons: Paul Thomas, David Charles; MaryvC, 58-62, BA; LouisvPTS, 62-5, BD; O, Ja 25, 66, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 66-70; recd through formation of WKy-

U Pby, J1 1, 70; p, 1st ch, Murray, KY, 68—;

Moss, Hibbert Wallace, Jr—b, Detroit, MI, Nv 27, 1927; f, Hibbert Wallace M; m, Sophie Killen; w, Elma Kelly, Ogdensburg, NY, Ap 23, 55; sons: Bryan Hibbert, Scott Jeffrey; LafC, 46-50, AB; PTS, 50-3, BD; MU, 70-71; O, May, 53, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 53-70; recd, Dc 21, 70, NEMo-U Pby; ss, Christ the King ch, Jefferson City, MO, 70—;

Muncy, Robert Lee—b, St Joseph, MO, Oc 24, 1934; f, W L M; m, (d); w, Barbara Ann Barbour, Poplar Bluff, MO, Ag 12, 54; daus: Robyn Leigh, Meredith Andrea; WmJC, 52-6, AB; MidwBaptTS, 58-62, BD; O, 62, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 62-70; recd through formation of NEMo-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; p, Coates Street ch, Moberly, MO, —;

Munger, Marilee Ruth—b, Washington, DC, Ju 14, 1945; f, Bernard Vernon M; m, Elizabeth Cuthrell; AusC, 63-7, BA; ChiTS, 67-70, BD; O, Nv 8, 70, NETex Pby; Pby Youth Min, 70—;

Murphey, Cecil Blaine—b, Hobart, OK, Ja 28, 1933; f, Samuel Lafayette M; m, Annie Laurie Chance; w, Shirley May Brackett, Waukegan, IL, Mch 23, 55; chdn: Wandalyn, Cecile Rose, John Mark; IntlBC, 55-6; ChiBC, 56-9, BRE; PestFroetC, 57-60; AtlaU, 68-70, MA; ColTS, 67-70, MDiv; O, Ju 28, 70, Atla Pby; p, Clifton ch, Atlanta, GA, 70—;

Nascimento, Lemuel Cunha—b, Brazil, Ap 22, 1937; f, Rev Tiburtino Aves do N; m, Myltes Cunha; w, Eni Figueira, Brazil, Ja 26, 63; Diaulas Abreu, 53-6; PbTS, Brazil, 57-61, BD; UTSNY, 66, STM; O, Ju 7, 70, Nashv Pby; admin, Bd WM GA, 70; CampM, 70—;

Newsom, Ernest Burchie—b, Memphis, TN, Oc 17, 1937; f, Claude Clinton N; m, Catherine Houston; w, Nolia Brentice Sweatt, Mt Juliet, TN, Dc 23, 62; chdn: Jacqueline Katrina, Kelvin Bernard; TennSt, 57-60, BS, 61, MS; LouisvPTS, 67-70, MDiv; O, Oc 4, 70, NAla Pby; p, Fellowship ch, Huntsville, AL, 70—;

Nicolson, John Harwood—b, Jacksonville, FL, Ag 19, 1936; f, Jean Harwood N; m, Clara Alice Grinsted; w, Beverly Ann Blemgren, Jacksonville, FL, Ag 20, 60; chdn: Karen Lynn, John Mark, Carol Jean; UFla; NyackMissC, BS; ColTS; O, Sp 27, 70, Atla Pby; ap, St Andrews ch, Tucker, GA, 70—;

Nolte, Wilbur Herman—b, Hudson, KS, Sp 13, 1924; f, Herman N; m, Anna I Teichmann; w, Irene Rachel Williams, Siloam Springs, AR, Fb 19, 50; chdn: Wilma V, Steven K; COZ, 61-6, BA; DubqTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, —, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, —70; recd through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, Harmony ch, Clarksville, AR, 70—;

Ohannes, Elliott Richard—b, Chicago, IL, Mch 29, 1942; f, Samuel Avak O; m, Nellie Shimon; U111, 60-4, BA; PTS, 64-7, BD; StAndUniv, 67-9; O, Ja 11, 70, UPUSA Ch; recd through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, Pea Ridge ch, Mt Vernon, AR, 70—;

Parker, Billy Lee—b, Frankfort, KY, Dc 10, 1930; f, Felix P; m, Ruth Johnson; w, Faye Bonnie Brown, San Angelo, TX, Ag 15, 52; chdn: Timothy R, Garry L, Kathy S; LeeJrC, 53-5, AA; PSCE, 65-7, BCE; O, Fb 8, 70, Mont Pby; p, Low Moor, VA, & ap, McAllister Memo ch, Covington, 70—;

Patton, Ward Calvin Jr—b, Tampa, FL, Ag 10, 1930; f, Ward Calvin P; m, Willa Grace Wicker; w, Bettie Joyce Munson, Waco, TX, Fb 26, 52; chdn: Joyce Elizabeth, Stephen Michael, Ward Calvin III; DavC, 48-50; AlmaC, 55-7, AB; MichStU, 57-9; McCTS, 59-62, BD; O, Ja 13, 63, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 63-70; recd through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; Syn Miss, 63—;

Penny, Bobby Lee—b, Baton Rouge, LA, Ja 21, 1945; f, Chester Allen P; m, Mary Udell; w, Adrienne Lillian DeYoung, Hazlehurst, MS, Ju 23, 67; BelhC, 62-(LSU, 63)-66, BA; UMissLawS, 66; RefTJSJ, 66-70, BD; O, Sp 27, 70, StAnd Pby; p, Sardis, MS, 70—;

Person, Harold James—b, Omaha, NE, Sp 13, 1915; f, Robert C P; m, Mary Alice Manning; w, Louise Van Evera, Chicago, IL, Ju 15, 40; chdn: Mary Helen (Mrs Robert A Harris Jr), Anne Kepler (Mrs Gerald W Thompson), James Manning; NWMoSt, 32-6, BS; PbnCCE, 37-9, MA; O, Ja, 50, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 50-70; recd through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; admin, Bd Missions, MO Syn, 64—;

Phillips, William Scott—b, Madisonville, KY, Mch 5, 1941; f, Fred Scott P; m, Virgie Lee Strader; w, Doris Jane Cartmill, Bowling Green, KY, Ja 26, 61; chdn: Bryan Scott, Kimberly Jane, WestKyU, 60-3, AB; LouisvPTS, 64-7, BD; O, Oc 6, 61, CumbCh; in Cumb and UPUSA Chs, 61-70; recd through formation of WKy-U Pby, J1 1, 70; p, 1st ch, Russellville, KY, 70—;

Powell, Dale Lee—b, Kansas City, MO, —; f, Walter Garfield P; m, Opal Faye Maxwell; w, Nina Faye Beal, Iola, KS, Ja 3, 54; chdn: Joyce Lynne, Jennifer Louise, Julia Laurinda, Jeffery Leon; IolaJrC, 56-8; MoVC, 58-60, BS; DubqTS, 62-6, BD; O, Fb 20, 66, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 66-70; recd through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; p, Bethany ch, Joplin, MO, 69—;

Pritt, Troy Lynn—b, Elkins, WV, Ap 20, 1938; f, Troy Wye P; m, Glenoka Mae Stalnaker; w, Lorraine Catherine Barrows, Dundalk, MD, Dc 31, 58; sons: Paul Troy, Mark Davenport, David Brainerd; UMD, 63-8, BA; RefETS, 61-2, 67-8, BD; O, J1 26, 70, Guy Pby; p, Eleanor, WV, Pliny & Winfield, 70—;

Procopi, Nicholas—b, New York, NY, Oc 27, 1916; f, Stephen P; m, Mala Papavasiliou; w, Isabel Coronado, Ft Lauderdale, FL, Sp 17, 66; chdn: Kathleen Grace (Mrs Arthur Giordano III), Charles M DeBevoise, Daniel N DeBevoise, David N DeBevoise, Allen N DeBevoise; Seminary, 67-70, dipl; O, Oc 4, 70, EALA Pby;

Rail, William Anderson—b, DeWitt, AR, Ap 5, 1930; f, Cecil R; m, Louise Rushing; w, Maxine Phillips, Clarksville, AR, May 31, 53; chdn: Michael Anderson, Sue Ellen; ArkTech, 48-50; COZ, 50-2, BA; DubqTS, 53-6, BD; O, Ju 24, 56, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 56-70; recd through formation of Oz-

U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, Rogers, AR, —; DD, COz, 70;

Rain, Ronald Gene—b, Alton, IL, Ap 27, 1937; f, Joseph L R; m, Eula M Gamble; w, Betty Jo Aufder Heide, Owensville, MO, Ag 22, 65; dau, Heidi Jo; MillU, 55-60, BA; EdenTS, 62-5, MDiv, 69-70, STM; O, Jl 4, 65, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch and United Ch of Christ, 65-70; reed, Jl 8, 70, SEMo Pby; ev, New Style Congregation, St Louis, MO, 70—;

Ramsey, J Basil—b, Rose Hill, VA, —; f, Edward Will R; m, Martha Ann Johnson; w, Barbara Earline Sollock, Stamford, TX, Nv 24, 38; chdn: Celia Anita (Mrs John R Decker), Ronald Everett; LMcRC; KingC, 32-6, BA; AusPTS, 36-9, BD; pg wk, UTex, 37-9; O, —, USA Ch; in USA Ch, —70; reed through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, 1st ch, Gravette, AR, —;

Rechtermann, Julius William August Jr—b, Mayview, MO, Ju 10, 1926; f, Julius F R; m, Laura Emma Starkebaum; w, Esther Marguerite Buelter, Fairburg, NE, Ju 21, 53; sons: John Mark, James Michael, Joseph Matthew; CenMoStC, 50, BA; EdenTS, BD; O, Ju 14, 53, Evan & Ref Ch; in Evan & Ref and UPUSA Chs, 53-70; reed through formation of NEMo-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; p, McGee Memo ch, College Mound, MO, New Cambria, and Ethel, —;

Reed, Samuel Richard—b, Coal Hill, AR, Fb 10, 1885; f, Samuel Benton R; m, —; w, Helen Louise Trister (d), Cincinnati, OH, —; COz, 07-13, BA; LaneTS, BD; O, —, CumbCh; in Cumb and UPUSA Chs, —70; reed through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; hr, —;

Rhodes, Jan McAfee—b, Atlanta, GA, Dc 4, 1941; f, William Lee R Jr; m, Jane Guthrie; w, Linda Ann Grimmert, Moultrie, GA, Ag 17, 68; PbnC, 60-4, BA; ColTS, 64-6, 68-9, MDiv; O, Sp 13, 70, Cher Pby; p, Calhoun, GA, 70—;

Riddleberger, Raymond Walker Jr—b, Winchester, VA, Ag 29, 1941; f, Raymond Walker R; m, Elizabeth Kathleen Albin; ShepC, 62-6, BA; UTSVa, 66-9, BD; PSCE, 70, MA; O, Sp 13, 70, Winc Pby; ap, 1st ch, Martinsburg, WV, 70—;

Roberts, Joseph L Jr—b, Chicago, IL, Fb 17, 1935; f, Joseph L R; m, Marguerite Reid; w, Esther J Wortham, Detroit, MI, Ju 7, 59; daus: Cheryl Hermoine, Cynthia Elaine; KxvC, 53-6, BA; UTSNY, 56-9, BD; PTS, 65-8, ThM; O, Ju 15, 59, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSACH, 59-70; reed, Ap 28, 70, Atla Pby; Dir of Corp Min, Bd NM GA, 70—; DD, JCSU, 69;

Robertson, John Milton—b, Sturgeon Bay, WI, Ju 1, 1930; f, Roy Alexander R; m, Ellen Catherine Peterson; w, Mary Lou Kolstra, Wisconsin Rapids, WI, Ag 29, 54; chdn: Karla Marie, Peter John, Timothy Louis; UWis, 48-50; MorC, 54-6, BA; PTS, 56-9, BD; O, Ju 15, 59, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 59-70; reed through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; p, 1st ch, Carthage, MO, —;

Robinson, Edward Barry—b, Harlingen, TX, Ja 4, 1935; f, Thomas Chesney R; m, Elizabeth Reynolds; w, Carolyn Glass, Midland, TX, Sp 5, 57; chdn: Ronda Kay, Thomas Randall, James Gordon; BayU, 54-7, BA; AusPTS, 63-6, BD; O, Sp 8, 58, CumbCh; in CumbCh, 58-70; reed, May 12, 70, NWMo Pby; asso p, Central ch, Kansas City, MO, 70—;

Robinson, James Paul—b, Omaha, NE, Ju 3, 1922; f, Alex Gillan R; m, Ada Blance Paulsen; w, Dorothy Jean Toliver, Omaha, NE, Ju 18, 49; chdn: Marilyn Ann (Mrs Wayne Edward Burrows), Lowell Andrew, Jayn Elizabeth, Laurel Rebecca; UNeb, 40-2; ParkC, 42-4, AB; McCTS, 44-6, 48-9, BD; pg wk, StAndU, Scotland, 60-1; O, Oc, 49, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 49-70; reed through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; Exec Dir, United Campus Ministry, Springfield, MO, 61—;

Rodisch, Robert Joseph—b, Philadelphia, PA, Sp 22, 1919; f, Edward R; m, Isabel Dugan; w, Ruth Mathilda Weisner, Philadelphia, PA, Ag 14, 43; daus: Ruth Esther (Mrs Karl J Knudson), Lynda Jean; GrovCyC, 37-41, BA; PTS, 41-3, ThB; O, Ju 18, 43, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 43-70; reed through formation of NEMo-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; Exec, Syn of MO, 70—; DD, TarkC, 62;

Rude, Buckley Stephens—b, Enid, OK, Ap 30, 1907; f, Walter Hayes R; m, Sara Ann Buckley; w, Erma Martz Murray, Enid, OK, Jl 22, 42; chdn: Jack Stanley, Jane Lucinda (Mrs Maefau); PhillU, 24-8, BA; McCTS, 29-30; PTS, 30-2, ThB; UEdin, 38, PhD; O, 32, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 32-70; reed through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, West End ch, Arkadelphia, AR, —;

Schramm, Richard Andrew—b, Madison, WI, May 22, 1944; f, Richard Owen S; m, Iris Sullivan; w, Carol Andrew Owens, Cincinnati, OH, Ag 22, 64; MiamiUO, 62-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 67-70, MDiv; O, Ag 2, 70, Hol Pby; ap, 1st ch, Morristown, TN, 70—;

Schnucker, Robert Victor—b, Waterloo, IO, Sp 30, 1932; f, Felix V S; m, Josephine Maasdam; w, Anna Mae Engelkes, Dubuque, IO, Sp 18, 55; chdn: Sarai Ann, Sar Victor, Christjahn Dietrich; NEMoStC, 50-3, AB; DubqTS, 53-6, BD; UIa, 60, MA, 69, PhD; O, May, 56, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 56-70; reed through formation of NEMo-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; ss, 1st ch, La Belle, MO, 63—; auth, "Tests for a History of the Western World", 67;

Schwegler, Bartley Robert—b, nr Ozark, MO, Fb 14, 1895; f, Bartholomew S; m, Lillie Austin; w, Anna Louise Kelley, St. Louis, MO, 40; chdn: Anna Louise (Mrs Carl Philip Collins), Bartley Robert Jr; SchOz, 14-18; ParkC, 18-9, 20-2, AB; WestmCMo, 19-20; LouisvPTS, 22-5, BD; pg wk, YaleUDS, 30-1; O, May 25, 25, Laf Pby; ss, Perryville, MO, & Brazeau, 25-30; ss, Clarkton & New Madrid, 31-2; ss, Charleston 7 grp, 32-4; in bus, New Madrid, 34-5, Sikeston, 36-(ts, Sikeston, 43-9)-50; dism to USA Ch, 50; in USA Ch, 50-70; reed through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; hr, Ja 1, 65;

Scruggs, Donald Lee—b, St. Louis, MO, Mch 22, 1933; f, Homer Jefferson S; m, Margaret Reid; w, Iva Marie Menzies, Austin, TX, Ag 3, 57; chdn: Margo Elizabeth, David William; UMO, 51-5, BS; AusPTS,

55-7; UTSNY, 58-9, BD; UGeneva, 62, cert; UOkla, 69, MA; O, 59, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 59-70; recd, Oc 27, 70, NEMo Pby; prof, StephC, 70—;

Serjak, William Herman—b, Enon Valley, PA, Ju 17, 1943; f, Herman Cilisten S; m, Ann Kinkela; w, Cassandra Southwick Hager, Key Biscayne, FL, Sp 8, 66; UMiami, 61-6, BS, 69; ColTS, 66-9, MDiv; O, May 17, 70, Ever Pby; ap, St. Andrew's ch, Hollywood, FL, 70—;

Sheagley, Robert Emerson—b, Cutler, IN, May 25, 1917; f, Robert Floyd S; m, Mary Alice Jervis; w, Fay Humes, Sp 2, 39; chdn: Mary Ann (Mrs Joseph B Lilley), Mark Emerson, Andrew James; HastC, 41-3, 44-5, McCTS, 45-8, BD; O, May 9, 48, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 48-70; recd through formation of NEMO-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; p, Westminster United ch, Versailles, MO, 68—;

Shell, Lee Burney—b, Grant Co, AR, Dec 24, 1889; f, Rev Sterling Lee S; m, Sarah Applinog w, Frances Norton, —, Ag 25, 21; daus: Frances Jane 5m s F Hudson), Sara Elizabeth (Mrs Louis L Dale), Martha (Mrs Emerson); TrinU, 12-6, BA; LaneTS, 18-9; McCTS, 19-21, BD; O, Ap 14, 21, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 21-70; recd through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; hr, Dec 31, 56; DD, COz, 52;

Shoemaker, Steven Robert—b, Urbana, IL, Dec 19, 1942; f, Robert Orton S; m, Charlotte Dillavou; w, Nadja Bee Lancaster, Urbana, IL, Ag 21, 65; son: Daniel Deith Alan; WheaC, 61-5, AB; McCTS, 65-9, BD, STM; pg wk, DukeU; O, Ju 14, 70, Oran Pby; p, Pittsboro, NC, & Mt Vernon Springs ch, Siler City, 70—;

Shroyer, James Ray—b, Miami, OK, Fb 10, 1945; f, John Glenn S; m, Marian Adelaine Turner; UOkla, 63-7, BA; ColTS, 67-70, MDiv; O, Jl 19, 70, Cher Pby; ap, 1st ch, Cartersville, GA, 70—;

Shurtleff, Paul McLane—b, Mt Vernon, TX, Dec 17, 1910; f, Joseph Allen S; m, Olivia Agnes Morton; w, May Meredith, Cleburne, TX, Ju 22, 37; chdn: Meredith Ann (Mrs J Michael Patrick), John McLane; TrinU, 28-33, BA; OmaTS, 33-6, BTh; Grad Sch Ecumenical Studies, Geneva, MEcumenics; O, Dec 8, 36, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 36-70; recd through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, 1st ch, Atkins, AR, 70—; DD, DubqU & DubqTS, 56;

Sieck, Philip Luther—b, Baltimore, MD, Fb 25, 1942; f, Luther Salmon S; m, Miriam Holden Young; w, Martha Louvenia Johns, Baltimore, MD, Ju 4, 66; dau: Jennifer Johns; BaltoJrC, 62-4; RMC, 64-6, BA; UTSVa, 67-70, BD; O, Ju 28, 70, Wilm Pby; p, Lake Waccamaw, NC, 70—;

Simmons, Julia Parker—b, Corinth, MS, Nv 25, 1936; f, John Preston S; m, Frederica Fuhrman Duttlinger; SW, 55-9, BA; UTSVa, 66-9, BD; PSCE, MA, 70; O, Ja 4, 70, Birm Pby; pg wk, PSCE, 70—;

Skorburg, John Russell—b, Rockford, IL, Dec 30, 1933; f, Stanley Livingstone S; m, Julia Westling; w, Ruth Joan Thompson, Cottonwood Falls, KS, Ju 4, 55; chdn: James Allen, Jonathan David, Julia Elizabeth, Joel Andrew, Jared Russell; UIII, 51-2; EmpoC, 52-5, AB; SFTS, 55-8, BD; O, Ju 7, 58, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 58-70; recd through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, 1st ch, Harrison, AR, 68—;

Smith, Clarence Henry—b, Litchfield, IL, Ag 27, 1910; f, Charles Wesley S; m, Mary Elizabeth Sweetin; w, Bessie Mae Scott, St Charles, MO, Dec 24, 33; daus: Carol Jean (Mrs William Rabourn Jr), Mary Catherine (Mrs Harold Peterson); LincUMo; PerkST, cert; O, —, MethCh; in MethCh, —70; recd, Nv 8, 70, NEMO-U Pby; p, Wellsville United Meth-Pbn ch, Wellsville, MO, —;

Smith, Kent Lee—b, Schenectady, NY, May 17, 1945; f, Orville Lee S; m, Sibyl V Green; w, Margo Aline Kenady, Tulsa, OK, Dec 20, 69; WestmCMo, 63-7; PTS, 67-70, BD; O, Sp 13, 70, UPUSA Ch; recd, Sp 13, 70, JCal-U Pby; ap, 1st ch, Joplin, MO, 70—;

Smith, William Graham—b, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, Sp 15, 1920; f, Rev William S; m, Sarah Gordon Graham; w, Margaret Geddis, Belfast, N Ireland, Oc 23, 45; chdn: Sarah Margaret Valerie, William Henry Alan, Kathleen Caroline, Trevor Hugh Graham, Rosemary Patricia; QuUBelf, 37-40, BA; PbnCBelf, 40-(NewC, 41-2)-3, BD; WestmTS, 69, ThM; O, Sp 5, 44, Belfast; in UPUSA, —70; recd, Sp 22, 70, Potom Pby; p, Fairlington ch, Alexandria, VA, 70—;

Speegle, Roger Blake—b, Decatur, TX, Ju 2, —; f, Robert Edward S; m, Katherine Sloan; UTex, 65-7, BA; AusPTS, 67-70, BD; O, May 31, 70, NETex Pby; pg wk, PTS, 70—;

Stanford, James Burton III—b, Atlanta, GA, Sp 29, 1944; f, James Burton S Jr; m, Mary Hill Oatley; PbnC, 62-6, BA; ColTS, 66-70, MDiv; O, Ju 28, 70, StAnd Pby; p, New Hope ch, Rienzi, MS, & Speedway ch, Corinth, 70—;

Stanton, Eldon Clifton—b, Little Rock, AR, Ag 22, 1922; f, Eldon Cassious S; m, Ann Floyd; w, Phillippa Spears, Hawaii, May 11, 56; chdn: Phillippa Ann, Douglas Frank, Deborah Lynn, Dean Howard; FtSmJrC; UMD, 59-62, BS; pg wk, AmU, 62-3; ColTS, 67-8; CanTS, 69, MDiv cum laude; O, Oc 4, 70, Atla Pby; p, Forsyth, GA, 70—;

Stebbing, Franklin Harold—b, Duenweg, MO, Sp 18, 1916; f, Joseph Rankin S; m, Ethel Storrie; w, Beatrice Paschali, Dallas, TX, Dec 25, 43; chdn: Franklin Alexander, Margaret Carolyn (Mrs Steven D Wilson), Paul Lawrence; CentSC, 40-4, BA; AusPTS, 46-50, dipl; O, Ju 11, 50, Braz Pby; p, Trinity, ss, Brandon, 50-1; p, 1st ch, Livingston, TX, & Thompson Memo ch, Leggett, 51-7; dism to USA Ch, Jl 31, 57; in USA Ch, 57-70; recd through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, 1st ch, Siloam Springs, AR, 69—;

Stevenson, Ronald Eugene—b, Fort Smith, AR, Nv 16, 1940; f, Francis Liston S; m, Georgia Pauline Byrd; s, Mary Carolyn Self, Fort Smith, AR, Ju 16, 62; son: John Christopher; AusC, 58-62, BA; AusPTS, 62-6, BD; O, Jl 6, 66, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 66-70; recd through formation of Oz-U Pby,

Nv 24, 70; p, 1st ch, Benton, AR, —;

Stodghill, John Wesley Sr—b, Crystal Springs, MS, Ag 23, 1934; f, Charles Ellis S; m, Hattie Bourdeaux; w, Jane Kay, Jackson, MS, Dc 23, 60; chdn: John Wesley Jr, Jane Kay, James Samuel; BelhC, 55-7, 58-60, 64-5; ColTS, 67-70, dipl; O, Jl 19, 70, SCar Pby; p, Lebanon ch, Abbeville, SC, 70—;

Stone, Robert Lowell—b, Urbana, IN, Mch 20, 1912; f, Paul D S; m, Hazel Vera Amber; w, Mary Jeanne Palmolea, Chicago, IL, Ju 15, 37; chdn: Robert, Marianne (Mrs Christopher C King), Barbara (Mrs Norman E Fretwell), ManchC, 34-7; pg wk, UPitts, 42-3; UChi, 49-50; McCTS, 34-7, BD; O, 37, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 37-70; recd through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; p, 1st ch, Nevada, MO, 65—;

Suitor, Joseph Newton—b, Rienze, MS, Nv 24, 1916; f, Elbert Newton S; m, Minnie Catherine Green; w, Mabel Louise Clotfelter, Paris, KY, Ja 25, 45; chdn: Joseph Newton Jr, James Elbert, Mabeth Ritter, Robert Walker; MaryvC, 37-43, BA; LouisvPTS, 43-6, BD; O, May 19, 46, US Ch; in US Ch, 46-70; recd through formation of WKy-U Pby, Jl 1, 70; p, Central ch, Princeton, KY, 65—;

Summerlin, Perry Raymond Jr—b, Savannah, GA, Ap 28, 1943; f, Perry Raymond S; m, Margaret Shearouse; w, Kathleen Hamrick, May 27, 67; McCSch; PbnC, 61-5, BA; UTSVa, 65-70, BD; O, May 17, 70, Han Pby; chap int, Ga Mental Health Institute, Atlanta, GA, 70—;

Sutterlin, Frank William Jr—b, Baltimore, MD, Ag 6, 1942; f, Frank William S; m, Sarah Jane Wertz; w, Marilyn Fraser Johnson, Chattanooga, TN, Ju 24, 66; son: William Christopher; WesIU, 60-1; ETennSU, 61-3; UTenn, 63-5, BS; UTSVa, 66-70, BD; PSCE, 70, MCE; O, Sp 27, 70, NETex Pby; asso p, Ridgeview ch, Dallas, TX, 70—;

Taylor, Daniel Meredith Jr—b, Charlottesville, VA, Sp 6, 1944; f, Daniel Meredith T; m, Edith Marshall; w, Elizabethann Ross, Charlottesville, VA, Jl 2, 66; son: Christopher Barr; PbnC, 62-6, BS; UTSVa, 66-70, BD; O, Jl 26, 70, Wilm Pby; p, Faison, NC, 70—;

Thackaberry, Samuel John—b, Brooklyn, NY, Ag 11, 1906; f, Samuel John T; m, Margaret Fraser; w, Lutie Thornton Cusenbary, Encino, NM, Sp 17, 36; sons: John Joseph, Samuel Paul, James Daniel, David Thornton, Timothy Fred; StevIT, 25-9, ME; PTS, 31-4, BTh; O, Ju 4, 34, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 34-70; recd, Sp 22, 70, JCal-U Pby; hr, 60;

Thiesse, Ralph Graf—b, Cleveland, OH, Ap 3, 1928; f, Wilbert Curtis T; m, Mary Louise Graf; w, Willia Dean Clark, Berryville, AR, Ju 26, 55; sons: Branon Ralph, Clark Scott; MaryvC, 48-52, BA; McCTS, 52-5, MDiv; O, Ju 14, 55, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 55-70; recd through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, Cane Hill, AR, & 1st ch, Lincoln, —;

Thomas, Al Franklin Jr—b, Charlotte, NC, Ju 24, 1945; f, A Frank T; m, Louise Bagwell; w, Alice Ragland, Jacksonville, FL, Ju 24, 67; StAndPbnC, 63-7, BA; PTS, 67-70, BD; O, Nv 22, 70, Suwan Pby; ap, Riverside ch, Jacksonville, FL, 70—;

Thomas, Robert Lee—b, Grand Rapids, MI, Oc 25, 1912; f, John Theophilus T; m, Ethel Lee Scott; w, Mary Elizabeth Price, Lexington, KY, Ag 4, 42; chdn: John Theodore, Barbara; UColo, 31-3; IIIC, 33-5, AB; UTenn, 35-8, LLB; McCTS, 39-42, BD; O, Ju, 42, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 42-70; recd through formation of WKy-U Pby, Jl 1, 70; p, 1st ch, Madisonville, KY, 68—;

Thomas, Harold Adolphus—b, Pembroke East, Bermuda; f, Harold Randolph T; m, Edith Henrietta Harper; w, Joanne Marie Gibson, Boston, MA, Ju 25, 66; daus: Alicia Marie, Coretta Lynn; HowU, 56-60, BA; HarvUDS, 60-3, BD; PTS, 67-70, ThM; O, Nv 22, 64, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 64-70; recd, Dc 21, 70, NWMo-U Pby; p, Linwood ch, Kansas City, MO, 70—;

Thompson, James Morris—b, Little Rock, AR, Dc 8, 1922; f, James William T; m, Clara Elaine Brickey; w, Maxine Flora McCuan, Clio, MI, Jl 17, 54; daus: Linda Dorothy, Deborah Ann; UCLA, 46-7; UCorChr, 48-50, BA; McCTS, 67-70, BD; O, Dc 13, 70, Winc Pby; p, North Mountain Parish, Hedgesville, WV, 70—;

Thompson, Willard Pearson—b, Gazette, MO, Ja 10, 1900; f, Rev Lester A T; m, Julia Frances Van Arsdel; w, Wilma P May, St Joseph, MO, May 18, 27; daus: Ruth Joan (Mrs. John Russell Skorburg), Lois May (Mrs Jack I Jones); MoVC; O, Ap 17, 28, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 28-70; recd through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; hr, 65;

Thurman, Wallace Werne—b, Louisville, KY, Fb 22, 1926; f, Glaucus Glanoah T; m, Charity Cain Gage; w, Charlotte Krauss, Cincinnati, OH, Ju 13, 53; chdn: Lessie Ann, John Mark; CenCKy, 47; ULouisv, 47-50, AB; LouisvPTS, 50-3, BD; O, Oc 25, 53, UP Ch; in UP Ch, 53-70; recd through formation of NEMO-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; p, 1st ch, Vandalia, MO, 67—;

Todd, John Young III—b, Gastonia, NC, Ap 3, 1944; f, John Young T Jr; m, Jane Alice Dilling; w, Patricia Martin, West Point, VA, Ag 17, 68; DavC, 62-6, AB; UTSVa, 66-70, BD; O, Sp 6, 70, Wilm Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 70—;

Treece, John Thomas—b, Congerville, IL, Fb 14, 1914; f, John Wesley T; m, Esta Davidson; w, Wayne Esther Hedgecook, Kingston, TN, Ju 16, 43; sons: John Thomas, Rick Everett; MBI, 35-8; DruC, 38-40; BethC, 40-2; CenBaptTS, 42-5, ThM; O, Ap 12, 42, CumbCh; in Cumb & UPUSA Chs, 42-70; recd through formation of NEMO-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; p, Otterville, MO, Tipton, & Pilot Grove & New Lebanon chs, Pilot Grove, 69—;

Trower, J Joseph—b, Bellflower, MO, Mch 4, 1931; f, William Sterling T Jr; m, Marguerite Parsons; w, Golda Winders, Marion, KY, Sp 1, 56; chdn: Samuel Lorin, Sara Louise, Stephen Leigh; WestmCMo, 49-

53, AB; LouisvPTS, 53-6, BD; O, Ju 3, 56, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 56-70; reed through formation of NEMO-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; ss, Salem ch, Morrison, MO, —; CROP field dir, Jefferson City, MO, 66—;

Tyndall, Thomas Balcom—b, Tampa, FL, Ap 10, 1945; f, Kermit Roosevelt T; m, Marian Ruth Balcom; w, Betty Lucille Mendenhall, Jacksonville, FL, Ju 8, 68; UFla, 63-7, BS; ColTS, 63-7, MDiv; O, JI 19, 70, Meck Pby; ap, Thomasboro ch, Charlotte, NC, 70—;

Vincent, William Garland—b, Edenboro, PA, JI 16, 1912; f, Quincy Garland V; m, Maude Irene Heckathorn; w, Hannah Ruth Musser, Fort Smith, AR, Ja 15, 65; chdn: Nancy Lynne Phillips, Dan Vernon Phillips; MuskC, 30-1; ThielC, 31-4, AB; PTS, 34-7, BD; O, Ju 8, 37, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 37-50; reed through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, Mountainburg, AR, —.

Vinson, John Walker Jr—b, Haichow, China, Fb 1, 1914; f, Rev John Walker V; m, Jeannie de Forest Junkin; w, (1) Mary Lucy Boone, Ja 18, 41, d, Ja, 52; sons: John Wilmot, Edward Francis; w, (2) Elaine Faucett, Tulsa, OK, Fb 23, 53; dau: Jacquelyn Elaine; W&LU, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; O, Sp 10, 39, Albe Pby; ss, Bear Grass ch & Roberson chap, Wilmington, NC, 39-40; fm, Shanghai, China, 40-9 (interned prisoner, 41-5, Baguio, PI); p, Rocky Mount, VA, & Blackwater, 49-50; om, Japan, 50-1; ss, Bullette ch (USA ch) Tulsa, OK; dism to USA Ch, May 5, 52; in USA Ch, 52-70; reed through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, 1st ch, Bentonville, AR, —;

Wade, Thomas Martin Lenord—b, Chattanooga, TN, JI 25, 1934; f, Thomas Vandiver Hill W; m, Clydia Sara-Ann Sharp; w, Bessie Ann Hill, Lory, WV, Sp 5, 57; daus: Debra V Rene, Sara Ann Elizabeth, Pamela Arleen; WarWJrC, 56, AA; ChatU, 58-60, BS, LouisvPTS, 61-4, BD; O, Mch 8, 64, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 64-70; reed, Ju 23, 70, Muh Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Owensboro, KY, 70—;

Walters, Harvey Henry—b, Helena, AR, Mch 15, 1921; f, Harvey, H W; m, Lee White; w, Mary Frances Donahoe, Little Rock, AR, Dc 31, 44; chdn: Lee White (dau), John Paul; HendxC, 38-41; UMö, 41-3, BJ; ColTS, 67-9, cert; EmU, 69-70, MDiv; O, JI 19, 70, St Johns Pby; ev, new ch dev, Altamonte Springs, FL, 70—;

Watkins, Roger Synder—b, Birmingham, AL, Ju 6, 1940; f, Homer George W; m, Sarah Synder; w, Mary Annette Paxton, Brookhaven MS, Ja 27, 62; chdn: Mary Annette, George Duncan; BelhC, 58-63, BA; pg wk, MissC, 64-7; AusPTS, 68-70, BD; O, Ju 6, 70, NETex Pby; p, Sunset ch, Dallas, TX, 70—;

Watson, James Edward—b, Dade City, FL, Mch 24, 1944; f, Leslie W; m, Tommie O'Steen; w, Linda Fain, Hendersonville, NC, Ju 23, 67; KingC, 62-6, AB; ColTS, 67-70, MDiv; O, Ju 26, 70, Knoxv Pby; p, Chattanooga Valley ch, Chattanooga, TN, 70—;

Watson, John Dudley—b, Denver, CO, Ja 21, 1930; f, Hugh Doane W; m, Blessing Elizabeth Maag; w, Diane Alice McClintock, Denver, CO, Ag 24, 54; chdn: Hugh Dudley, William John, Kathryn Elizabeth; OberC, 48-52, BA; YaleUDS, 52-5, BD, O, 55, UP Ch; in AP Ch, 55-70; reed, Mch 10, 70, NWMo Pby; p, 1st ch, St Joseph, MO, 70—;

Watts, Robert Reno—b, St Louis, MO, Nv 30, 1919; f, Chester Jay W; m, Edna Mae Reno; w, Estey Jane Corcoran, St Louis, MO, Dc 8, 45; daus: Susan Jane, Beth Ann, Patricia Louise; WashU, 46-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 50-3, BD; O, JI 13, 52, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 52-70; reed through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; p, Woodland Heights ch, Springfield, MO, 57—;

Welty, Delbert Elias—b, Elmira, OR, Fb 24, 1896; f, Menno John W; m, Anna Dorothy Schrag; w, Tannis Lavon Ludemann, Kesley, IO, Oc 24, 34; BluffingtonC, 16-7, 19-21, BA; Bible Sch, 23-6; Witmarsum Sem, 26-8, BD; O, Ju 17, 28, Genl Conf Mennonite Ch; in Genl Conf Mennonite Ch, 28-45; reed in USA Ch, 46; in USA Ch, 46-70; reed through formation of JCal-U Pby, Ap 11, 70; hr, Ju 30, 62;

West, Thomas Lee—b, Morrilton, AR, —, 1940; f, Carl Woodard W; m, Dorothy Stephens; w, Emma Cravens, Belleville, AR, Ap 29, 61; son: Stephen Scott; COz, 59-62, BA; LouisvPTS, 63-6, BD; O, JI 66, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 66-70; reed through formation of WKy-U Pby, JI 1, 70; chap res, IndUMedCtr, —;

Westbrook, James Earl—b, Benton, AR, Sp 26, 1915; f, Earl Clarence W; m, Lena Lee; w, Madie Boyd, Harrison, AR, Dc 20, 43; chdn: Jim Boyd, Lee Ann; HenStC, 35-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 46-9, BD; O, 42, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 42-70; reed through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; p, Central ch, Russellville, AR, 62—;

Williams, James Ealter—b, Farber, MO, JI 31, 1930; f, John Velton W; m, Melva Gray Roberts; w, Selma Mae Quade, Silex, MO, Fb 1, 64; dau: Cynthia Anne; HurC, 54-8, BA; McCTS, 58-63, BD; O, Ja, 63, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 63-70; reed through formation of NEMO-U Pby, Mch 12, 70; p, Green Ridge, MO, & 1st ch, Knob Noster, 66—;

Williamson, William Whitfield Jr—b, Portsmouth, VA, Ju 5, 1944; f, William Whitfield W; m, Virginia Collier; w, Nancy Jane Jackson, Clinton, LA, Ag 1, 69; HSC, 62-6, BA; UTSVa, 66-70, BD; O, Sp. 13, 70, Wash Pby; ap, Little Rock, AR, 70—;

Willis, Keeran Chester—b, Corpus Christi, TX, Nv 2, 1919; f, David John W; m, Ola Baker; w, Katie Lucell Horne, Decatur, GA, Sp 6, 52; CorChrJrC, 46; ArkC, 47-50, BA; ColTS, 50-53, dipl; O, JI 18, 53, EAla Pby; p, Geneva, AL, & Hartford, 53-5; p, Calebee ch, Shorter, Ramsey Memo ch, Milstead, & Woodland ch, Notasulga, 55-61; p, Westview ch, Mt Holly, NC, 61-3; divested of office without censure, May 21, 63, Kings Pby; O, Ja 27, 70, EAla Pby; pby ev, 70; p, Williams Memo ch, Troy, AL, & Westminster ch, Banks, 70—;

Wilson, Tom Bullock—b, Russellville, AR, Ju 26, 1920; f, Albert L W; m, Gussie Bullock; w, Janette Oakley, Nashville, TN, Ja 3, 44; daus: Mary Janis (Mrs John E Davis), Judith Ann; COz, 42, BA; PTS, 49, BD; UArk, 55, MA, 64, PhD; O, 49, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 49-70; recd through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; prof, Russellville, AR, —;

Wood, William Pape—b, Atlanta, GA, J1 14, 1943; f, Rev Fergon W; m, Mary Pape, w, Lucile White, J1 5, 69; DavC, 61-5, AB; UTSVa, BD, ThM; O, Sp 6, 70, Hol Pby; pg wk, UTSVa, 70—;

Wright, James Nelson—b, Curitiba, Parana, Brazil, J1 12, 1927; f, Latham Ehriam W; m, Maggie Belle Miller; w, Alma Jane Cole, East Stroudsburg, PA, Ju 7, 50; chdn: Silvia Lee, Nelson James, Sonia Jay, Delora Jan, Anita Sue; Instituto Educacional (Brazil); Instituto JMC (Brazil), 43-5; COz, 45-7, BA; PTS, 47-50, MDiv; O, May 15, 50, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 50-70; recd through formation of Oz-U Pby, Nv 24, 70; om, Brazil, 50—;

Wylie, Samuel John Jr—b, Elizabeth, PA, Mch 18, 1914; f, Samuel John W; m, Clara Heil; w, Josephine Bonnie, Weatherford, TX, 42; son, Samuel John III; GeneC, 32-6, AB; PTS, 36-9, ThB; O, 39, USA Ch; in USA Ch, 39-70; recd, Oc 29, 70, CTex Pby; p, Trinity Larger Parish, Nocona, TX, 70—;

Wymond, William Kenneth—b, Louisville, KY, Ja 26, 1942; f, Chess Bond W; m, Grace Shackleton; BelhC, 62-7, BA; RefTSJ, 67-70, BD; O, J1 26, 70, CMiss Pby; ap, 1st ch, Jackson, MS, 70—;

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS
With Their Postoffices and Presbyteries
as of May 1, 1971

NOTE—"1970 Presbytery," indicates Presbytery showing 1970 work.
 Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv - Part II.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Abdullah, Gabriel, Th.M.		1930 River Rd., Jacksonville, FL 32207	Suwannee
Acklen, Henry E.	P.	Box 367, Toccoa, GA 30577	Athens
Acrey, O. Chauncey		9215 Lake Highland Dr., Dallas, TX 75218	N. E. Texas
Adair, Emmett C.	P.	P. O. Box 627, Angleton, TX 77515	Brazos
Adams, James H., III	P.	1400 Sheley Rd., Independence, MO 64052	N. W. Missouri-U
Adams, Lane G.	Ev.	7214 Canmore Pl., Knoxville, TN 37919	Knoxville
Adams, Louis W.	Chap.	Ramsey Unit Tex. Dept. Corr., Box 1, Otey R. Sta., Rosharon, TX 77583	C. Texas-U
Adams, P. Cary			
Adams, R. D., Th.M.	H.R.	7320 Choctaw Dr., Little Rock, AR 72205	Ozarks-U
Adams, William A.	P.	Box 608, Athens, GA 30601	Athens
Adamson, Harry T.	A.P.	11612 Memorial Dr., Houston, TX 77024	Brazos
Adkins, Harold P.	A.P.	4 North Ann St., Mobile, AL 36604	Mobile
Adkins, J. Earl, Th.M.	P.	1000 Garden St., Sanford, NC 27332	Orange
Adkins, Lee W., M.A.	Asso. P.	508 W. Davis St., Burlington, NC 27215	Orange
Agsten, Edward J.	Asso. P.	4921 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609	Granville
Aichel, O. George, Th.M.	P.	Gladeville Pres. Church, Wise, VA 24293	Abingdon
Aiken, J. K.	P.	422 Fairhaven Dr., Taylors, SC 29687	Enoree
Aiken, Jefferson K., Jr.	P.	512 N. Oakland St., Dallas, NC 28034	Kings Mountain
Aiken, Wyatt, Jr.	P.	Summerhill Dr., Franklin, NC 28734	Asheville
Ainsworth, Jim T.	Asso. P.	1551 E. Portland, Springfield, MO 65804	John Calvin-U
Aitken, J. Gary	P.	804 Sandy Bluff Rd., Mullins, SC 29574	Pee Dee
Akaishi, Tadashi, Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	49 E. 33rd St., New York, NY 10016	Hanover
Akers, Homer C.	P.	Box 1015, Sonora, TX 76950	The Southwest
Akin, J. F.	P.	Box 187, Mayesville, SC 29104	Harmony
Akins, George	C.M.	Union Mission, Box 1621, Savannah, GA 31402	Savannah
Albert, Basil P.	P.	215 Boxwood Ave., Alcoa, TN 37701	Knoxville
Albright, Carmen C.	P.	3016 Preston Hwy., Louisville, KY 40217	Louisville-U
Albright, Cecil R.	Stu.	1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Albright, Claire S.		225 Kinlaw Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	Fayetteville
Albright, Edwin W., Sr.	P.	511 E. Third St., Ocala, FL 32670	Suwannee
Albright, Edwin W., Jr.	Asso. P.	118 E. Monroe St., Jacksonville, FL 32202	Suwannee
Albright, Fred Purvis, Jr.	P.	Maysville Pres. Church, Buckingham, VA 23921	Appomattox
Albritton, Robert B.	Stu.	1249 Judson Ave., Evanston, IL 60202	Lexington
Aldridge, Blan C.	Chap.	Eastern State Hospital, Treveose, PA 19049	Potomac
Aldridge, James Abe	P.	1807 Lee Highway, Bristol, VA 24201	Holston
Aldridge, John W.	Prof.	4 Hawthorne Ave., Princeton, NJ 08540	Memphis
Ale, Clarence K.	P.	Route 2, Box 396, Chester, VA 23831	Hanover
Alexander, Alonza M.	Admin.	1003 E. Broad St., Statesville, NC 28577	Concord
Alexander, Charles C.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 629, Fortaleza Ceara, Brazil	Kings Mountain
Alexander, Gary D.		6801 Melrose Ln., Shawnee, KS 66203	N. W. Missouri-U
Alexander, George D.	P.	1003 Longview Dr., New Bern, NC 28560	Albemarle
Alexander, George W.	P.	P. O. Box 357, Taft, TX 78390	South Texas
Alexander, George W. Jr.	P.	410 Pennell St., Lenoir, NC 28645	Concord
Alexander, Harry W.	P.	123 Johnston Blvd., Lexington, KY 40503	Transylvania
Alexander, Hugh N.	P.	Box 328, Ackerman, MS 39735	St. Andrew
Alexander, I. O.	H.R.	4045 Heyman Lane, Apt. 119, Alexandria, LA 71301	C. Mississippi
Alexander, J. Frank, Ph.D.	P.	900 Jordan St., Shreveport, LA 71101	Red River
Alexander, James J.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Birmingham
Alexander, Jerry P.	Chap.	1600 Decree Ave., West Columbia, SC 29169	Congaree
Alexander, John K.	P.	P. O. Box 5522, Midland, TX 79701	The Southwest
Alexander, John L.	P.	P. O. Box 6, Tar Heel, NC 28392	Wilmington
Alexander, Robert D., Th.M.	P.	Box 1246, Leesburg, FL 32748	St. Johns
Alexander, Robert L.	H.R.	Box 3163, Greenwood, S.C. 29646	South Carolina

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Alexander, William A., Sr.	P.	901 37th Ave. N., Nashville, TN 37209	Nashville
Alexander, William Elbert	Asso. P.	309 E. Colonial Dr., Orlando, FL 32801	St. Johns
Alexander, William M., Th.D.	Prof.	915 W. Church St., Laurinburg, NC 28352	Fayetteville
Alford, Ralph Judson, II	P.	Presbyterian Church, Kopperston, WV 24854	Guyandotte
Allen, Ashton R.		P. O. Box 53, Waterport, NY 14571	N. W. Missouri-U
Allen, Charles Edward, Jr.	Admin.	2124 Westwood Ave., Nashville, TN 37212	Nashville
Ailen, Claude I., Jr.	P.	2439 McGregor Blvd., Ft. Myers, FL 33901	Westminster
Allen, Dolphus J., Jr.	P.	3401 U. S. 19 South, New Port Richey, FL 33552	Westminster
Allen, Donald Ray, Jr.	P.	210 Dixie Ave., Harrisonburg, VA 22801	Lexington
Allen, H. Guthrie	H.R.	R. 4, Box 59-A, Harrisonburg, VA 22801	Lexington
Allen, Horace T., Jr.	Admin.	Office of Worship and Music, 811 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, PA 19107	Potomac
Allen, Howard S.	P.	117 Westwood Ave., Lexington, MS 39095	C. Mississippi
Allen, James Henry	Camp. Min.	301 Waverly Way, Greensboro, NC 27403	Orange
Allen, James W.	H.R.	112 N. Randolph St., Pleasant Hill, MO 64080	N. W. Missouri-U
Allen, John H.	Admin.	1328 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30303	Atlanta
Allen, John Thomas	P.	3601 Halls Ferry Rd., Vicksburg, MS 39180	C. Mississippi
Allen, Matthews F., Jr.	Admin.	501 Cedarbrooke Lane, Richmond, VA 23229	Hanover
Allen, Reuben T., Jr.	P.	2121 Old Bainbridge Rd., Tallahassee, FL 32303	Florida
Allen, W. Kirk, Jr.	P.	918 N. Main St., High Point, NC 27262	Orange
Allen, Wilbur C.	P.	1305 N. Sherman, Springfield, MO 65802	John Calvin-U
Allison, James A., Jr.	P.	Box 4056, Roanoke, VA 24015	Montgomery
Allman, Robert B.	P.	P. O. Box 725, Statesboro, GA 30458	Savannah
Alston, Francis O.	P.	P. O. Box 307, Fairmont, NC 28340	Fayetteville
Alston, Wallace M., Th.M., Th.D.	Pres.	Agnes Scott College, Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Alston, Wallace M., Jr., Th.D.	P.	305 E. Main St., Durham, NC 27701	Granville
Altfather, Kenneth D.	P.	1302 Harbin, Stephenville, TX 76401	C. Texas-U
Altork, Richard F.	A.P.	Jackson & Dawson Sts., Thomasville, GA 31792	S. W. Georgia
Alverson, Frank C.	P.	333 E. Pecan, Apt. 2037, Hurst, TX 76053	C. Texas-U
Ammons, James M.	P.	Route 5, Box 357, Charlottesville, VA 22901	Lexington
Amory, Joseph W., Jr.	Asso. P.	Box P, Dunedin, FL 33528	Westminster
Anders, Gerald M.	A.P.	53 Meeting St., Charleston, SC 29401	Charleston
		*1970 Presbytery — Granville	
Anderson, A. John	Stu.	1007 Sunset Lane, Columbia, MO 65201	N.E. Missouri-U
Anderson, Allan C.	P.	P. O. Box 2188, Texas City, TX 77590	Brazos
Anderson, B. I.	P.	235 Marla Ave., Jackson, MS 39204	C. Mississippi
Anderson, David J.	P.	620 Kempsville Rd., Virginia Beach, VA 23462	Norfolk
Anderson, David L.		242 Union St., Schenectady, NY 12305	Holston
Anderson, F. Sidney, Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	Columbia Theological Sem., Decatur, GA 30031	Atlanta
Anderson, Frank P.	H.R.	1320-13th St., N., St. Petersburg, FL 33705	Westminster
Anderson, Harvard A. Syn. Ex. Sec., S.C.		1221 Lee Rd., Suite 214, Orlando, FL 32801	St. Johns
Anderson, James	H.R.	R.R. 5, Wooster, OH 44691	South Texas
Anderson, James Eade	P.	3424 South Court St., Montgomery, AL 36105	East Alabama
Anderson, James Finley	P.	P. O. Box 14248, N. Palm Beach, FL 33403	Everglades
Anderson, James Frederick	P.	13 North 5th St., Richmond, VA 23219	Hanover
Anderson, James W.	P.	P. O. Box 326, Ponchatoula, LA 70454	New Orleans
Anderson, John F., Jr.	Asy. Ex. Sec.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Atlanta
Anderson, Marion B.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 117A, Winnsboro, SC 29180	Congaree
Anderson, O. M.	H.R.	314 Panola St., Apt. 2, Water Valley, MS 38965	C. Mississippi
Anderson, Olof, Jr.	H.R.	1020 Baxter Ave., Louisville, KY 40204	Louisville-U
Anderson, Robert A.	H.R.	500 Cayce Ave., Farmington, MO 63640	Ouachita
Anderson, Samuel		Teen Crusade, Box 1953, Sumter, SC 29150	Harmony
Anderson, Tom B.	P.	508 W. Davis St., Burlington, NC 27215	Orange
Anderson, Vernon A., Th.M., Ph.D.	H.R.	6622 Lakeshore Dr., Dallas, TX 75214	N. E. Texas
Anderson, William P., Jr.	P.	705 Michigan Blvd., Dunedin, FL 33528	Westminster
Anderton, James T.	P., S.C.	1901 Leonid Rd., Jacksonville, FL 32218	Suwannee
Anderton, Malcolm P., Jr.	Asso. P.	106 E. Church St., Orlando, FL 32801	St. Johns
Andreasen, S. G., Th.M.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chap, Wurtsmith AFB, MI 48751	Congaree
Andrews, A. E.	P.	4432 Greenwood Ave., Louisville, KY 40211	Louisville
Andrews, Claude L.	Stu.	Box 421, Lavonia, GA 30553	Athens
		*1970 Presbytery — Albemarle	

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Andrews, James E.	A.S.C., Asy.	2668 E. McKinnon Dr., Decatur, GA 30030	Enoree
Andrews, Louie V., Jr.	P.	400 Fox Hill Rd., Hampton, VA 23369	Norfolk
Andrews, Mike L.	P.	9913 Bear Lake Rd., Orlando, FL 32810	St. Johns
		*1970 Presbytery — Westminster	
Andrews, Richard S.	P., S.C.	2000 Marsh Ave., Florence, SC 29501	Pee Dee
Angell, Charles E.	Prof.	705 Louise, Clarksville, AR 72830	Ozarks-U
Ansell, William F.	P.	Rt. 4, Box 511, Kanapolis, NC 28081	Concord
Ansley, Charles C.	P.	Piney Flats, TN 37686	Holston
Apperson, George M., Jr., Th.M.			
Th.D.	Prof.	Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis, TN 38112	Norfolk
Apperson, Thomas W., Th.M.	P.	Box 497, Washington, NC 27889	Albemarle
Apple, Harold F., Jr.	P.	Box 2236, Natchitoches, LA 71457	Red River
Appleby, James	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond, VA 23227	Fayetteville
Applewhite, M. H.		Deceased January 8, 1971	John Knox
Arbaugh, Ralph C.	P.	430 15th St. W., Bradenton, FL 33505	Westminster
Arbuckle, J. D.	P.	Route 5, Abingdon, VA 24210	Abingdon
Archibald, Donald L., Th.M.	A.P.	7700 Davis Dr., St. Louis, MO 63105	S. E. Missouri
Are, Thomas Lorraine	P.	2515 Woodley Rd., Montgomery, AL 36111	East Alabama
Aregood, Charles E.	P.	14401 Old Cutler Rd., Miami, FL 33158	Everglades
Arehart, E. Raynard, Th.M.	P.	Box 165, Menlo, GA 30731	Cherokee
Armendariz, Guadalupe M.	P.	Box 585, San Benito, TX 78586	South Texas
Armendariz, Ruben M.	P.	612 South 3rd, Waco, TX 76706	C. Texas-U
		*1970 Presbytery — Brazos	
Armendariz, Ruben P.	Ev.	P. O. Box 7508, Corpus Christi, TX 78416	South Texas
Armfield, Joseph H., Jr.	P.	Box 236, DeKalb, MS 39328	C. Mississippi
Armistead, Robert Lewis	O.M.	Apartado 40, Ometepe Guerrero, Mexico	Holston
Armistead, Roger	Ev.	211 Meadowdale Dr., Dalton, GA 30720	Cherokee
Armstrong, A. S.	H.R.	1906 Demoree Lane, Houston, TX 77029	St. Andrew
Armstrong, Dan Clinton	P.	5050 Stonewall Tell Rd., College Park, GA 30337	Atlanta
Armstrong, James E.	P.	P. O. Box 879, Thomasville, GA 31792	S. W. Georgia
Arnold, Ernest J.	Pres.	1727 Clifton Rd., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30329	Atlanta
Arnold, Frank L.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 428, Sao Luiz Maranhao, Brazil	Hanover
Arnold, J. P.	Asso. P.	6100 Sardis Rd., Charlotte, NC 28211	Mecklenburg
Arnold, Van M.	P.	613 University, Memphis, TN 38107	Memphis
Arnold, Walter D.	H.R.	470 Pine Needle Rd., Athens, GA 30601	Pee Dee
Arnold, William H.	P.	6201 Broadway, San Antonio, TX 78209	John Knox
Arnold, William Van	Chap.	1904 Hoke Rd., Louisville, KY 40222	Louisville-U
Arrowood, Robert S.	H.R., S.C.	326 McQueen Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315	Fayetteville
Ash, Hugh F.	P.	724 N. Woodland Blvd., De Land, FL 32720	St. Johns
Ash, John M.	P.	Magnolia Pres. Church, Magnolia, MS 39652	S. Mississippi
Ashenfelder, John N., Th.M.	P.	37 Afton Pkwy, Portsmouth, VA 23702	Norfolk
Ashworth, Robert L., Th.M.	P.	4026 Oak Crest Dr., Tucker, GA 30084	Atlanta
Astles, John B., S.T.M.	P.	2690 Dixie Highway, Fort Mitchell, KY 41017	Louisville-U
Atwood, James E.	O.M.	3-47 Mure 4 Chome, Mitaka Shi, Tokyo, Japan 181	Wilmington
Aughinbaugh, Wayne R.	P.	Route 9, 159 C, Charlotte, NC 28208	Mecklenburg
Ausley, Paul K., Th.D.	P.	Box 534, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	Kings Mountain
Austin, J. F.	P.	1109 3rd St., Earle, AR 72331	E. Arkansas
Austin, Richard M.	Stu.	741 Northern Ave., Apt. 03, Clarkston, GA 30021	S.W. Georgia
Austin, Samuel D.	P.	Route 4, Hillsville, VA 24343	Abingdon
Auten, Joseph L.	P.	6330 54th Ave. N., St. Petersburg, FL 33709	Westminster
Avent, Lawrence W.	P.	Box 3184, Wilson, NC 27893	Albemarle
Aydelotte, James E.	Prof.	448 Hawkeye Dr., Iowa City, IA 52240	N. W. Missouri-U
Ayer, Sidney T., Jr.	P.	44 Peachtree St., Clinton, SC 29325	South Carolina

B

Babb, Fred H.	Ev.	6224 Belt Line Rd., Dallas, TX 75240	N.E. Texas
Bacon, Stephen A.	Admin.	Columbia Theol. Seminary, Decatur, GA 30031	Piedmont
Bacot, John Spratt	P.	P.O. Box 181, Moncks Corner, SC 29461	Charleston
Bader, Walter L.	P.	Box 366, West Point, MS 39773	St. Andrew
Bagby, Norman A., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 703, Magee, MS 39111	S. Mississippi
Bagby, W. Woodrow	P.	Box 127, Tuskegee, AL 36083	East Alabama
Bagnal, I. M., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 10504, Raleigh, NC 27605	Granville

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Bagnal, Thomas B., Jr.	Chap.	115 W. Poplar St., Mt. Airy, NC 27030	Winston-Salem
Bailey, Charles R.	H.R.	111 Johnson St., Gaffney, SC 29340	Enoree
Bailey, Dean A.	P.	P. O. Box 28256, Memphis, TN 38128	Memphis
Bailey, Donald B., Th.M.	P.	307 Gates Ave., S.E., Huntsville, AL 35801	North Alabama
Bailey, Ernest A.	A.P.	2921 E. Weyburn Rd., Richmond, VA 23235	Hanover
Bailey, H. M.	H.R.	9662 Ferndale, Dallas, TX 75238	N.E. Texas
Bailey, Herbert	P.	736 Tara Trail, Columbia, SC 29210	Congaree
Bailey, Paul E.	H.R.	417 Warren Ave., Lynchburg, VA 24501	Appomattox
Bailey, Robert E.	Prof.	202 East St., Parkville, MO 64152	N.W. Missouri-U
Bailey, T. C.	P.	2537 Fairmont Blvd., Knoxville, TN 37917	Knoxville
Bailey, Thomas J., Jr.	P.	518 Roselawn Blvd., Lafayette, LA 70501	Louisiana
Bailey, Warner M., M.Ph., Ph.D.	Prof.	Dept. Religion, Franklin College, Franklin, IN 46131	Louisville-U
Bain, Bernard E., Th.M.	Supt.	Presby. Orphans Home, Lynchburg, VA 24505	Montgomery
Bain, Hascal	P.	R. 3, Monarch Village, Union, SC 29379	Enoree
Bain, Neil Harward	P.	4926 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh, NC 27603	Granville
*1970 Presbytery — Albemarle			
Bair, Ross A.	P.	P. O. Box 8221, Coral Springs, FL 33060	Everglades
Baird, James McKenzie, Jr.	P.	Box 676, Gadsden, AL 35902	North Alabama
Baker, B. W., Th.D.	H.R.	5174 Valdez Rd., Memphis, TN 38109	Memphis
Baker, C. Thomas, Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	3804 Woodmont Lane, Nashville, TN 37215	Nashville
Baker, Daniel A., Th.M.	P.	2500 Seagler Rd., Houston, TX 77042	Brazos
Baker, Frank F.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 271-E, Lillington, NC 27546	Concord
Baker, Henry Earl	S.S.	Hurley, VA 24620	Abingdon
Baker, J. Lewis	P.	Rt. 1, Box 79A, Princeton, NC 27569	Albemarle
Baker, M. L.	H.R.	Rt. 3, Box 385, Marshall, TX 75670	N. E. Texas
Baker, Paul E., Ph.D.	H.R.	427 W. Sycamore, Denton, TX 76201	C. Texas-U
Baker, Richard T.	H.R.	Box 512, Penney Farms, FL 32079	Kings Mountain
Baker, William T.	H.R.	3810 Valencia Rd., Jacksonville, FL 32205	Suwannee
Baldwin, Frank L.	P.	P. O. Box 95, Calvert City, KY 42029	W. Kentucky-U
Baldwin, John P.	P.	P. O. Box 357, Madison, FL 32340	Florida
Baldwin, R. Richard, III	P.	3201 Hillsboro Rd., Nashville, TN 37215	Nashville
Baldwin, W. P., Jr., Th.M.	O.M.	31-1 Maruya Cho 4 Chome, Showaku, Nagoya, Japan	Asheville
Bales, T. C.	H.R.	428 Jefferson Ave., Clifton Forge, VA 24422	Montgomery
Ball, Milner S.	Stu.	455 Highland Ave., Athens, GA 30601	Athens
Ball, Raymond J.	Ev.	2504 S. Whitestone Dr., Florence, SC 29501	Pee Dee
Ball, Robert R.	P.	11612 Memorial Dr., Houston, TX 77024	Brazos
Ballesteros, Juventino R.	P.	Box 216, Andalusia, AL 36420	East Alabama
Balnicky, Robert G.	P.	P. O. Box 12228, Knoxville, TN 37912	Knoxville
Bangley, Bernard K.	P.	Rockbridge Baths, VA 24473	Lexington
Bankhead, James B.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 79, Kinards, SC 29355	South Carolina
Bankhead, Robert C.	P.	Box 328, Ninety-Six, SC 29666	South Carolina
Barber, Ernest L.	H.R.	Box 655, Southern Pines, NC 28387	Granville
Barber, Gary D.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 306 Combat Sup. Group, McCoy AFB, FL 32812	S.W. Georgia
Bare, John T.		Rt. 2, Cox's Creek, KY 40013	Louisville-U
Barfield, Emmett H., Jr.	P.	133 Woodmont Ave., Paris, KY 40361	Transylvania-U
Barham, J. T.	H.R.	R. 4, Statesville, NC 28677	Concord
Barker, Dwight Lee	P.	P. O. Box 218, Mt. Mourne, NC 28123	Concord
Barker, Frank M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	3001 Hwy. 280, S., Birmingham, AL 35243	Birmingham
Barker, Thomas W.		Divested without censure, April 14, 1970	Asheville
Barkley, Lundy M.	H.R.	Greenville, VA 24440	Lexington
Barks, Herbert B., Jr.	P.	1st Presb. Ch., Va. Epis. Sch. Rd., Lynchburg, VA 24503	Appomattox
Barksdale, James P.	P.	800 E St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659	Winston-Salem
Barksdale, John O.	Admin.	2600 Abbott Martin Rd., Nashville, TN 37215	Nashville
Barlow, Lynwood L.	Prof.	115 Leimaur Dr., Richmond, KY 40475	Transylvania-U
Barnard, John W., M.D.		4536 Winston Rd., Portsmouth, VA 23703	Holston
Barnes, Kenneth L.	P.	Box 46, Blackstock, SC 29014	Bethel
Barnett, Charles L., M.A.	P.	Box 5, Excelsior Spring, MO 64024	N. W. Missouri-U
Barnett, H. Ridley	P.	Main St., Gurdon, AR 71743	Ouachita
Barnett, Harry F.	P.	4412 Malden Dr., Charleston, WV 25306	Kanawha
Barnett, Henry C.	P.	7405 Paseo, Kansas City, MO 64131	N. W. Missouri-U
Barnett, Ike Charles, Jr.	Chap. Mil.	CMR 1751, 43d Strategic Wing, A.P.O. San Francisco, 96334	Hanover

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Barnett, L. Maurice	P.	2500 Mt. Carmel Dr., Waco, TX 76710	C. Texas-U
Barnett, Prentice H.	D.C.E.	Box 901, Denton, TX 76201	C. Texas-U
Barnett, Wm. J.	Stu.	1006 Winsted Lane, Austin, TX 78703	C. Texas-U
Barr, Thomas C.	H.R.	3201 Hillsboro Rd., Nashville, TN 37215	Nashville
Barron, Earle P., Jr., Th.M.		Dismissed to UPUSA, August 16, 1970	Concord
Barron, Robert G.	S.S.	2842 Whispering Hills Dr., Chamblee, GA 30005	Augusta-Macon
Barron, Vance, Th.M.	P.	Drawer 509, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	Orange
Barron, William R.	P.	1317 Montego St., Titusville, FL 32780	St. Johns
Bartges, D. Clyde	P.	13621 Salisbury Rd., Midlothian, VA 23113	Hanover
Bartlett, Vernie Lee	P.	Box 102, Banks, AR 71631	Ouachita
Barton, John G.	P.	Box 395, El Dorado, AR 71730	Ouachita
Barton, Max C.	P.	Box 425, Paris, TX 75460	N. E. Texas
Bartus, Alexander	H.R.	R. 1, Box 170-A, Hammond, LA 70401	New Orleans
Bashaw, William N.	H.R.	504 Alma Dr., Brandon, FL 33511	Westminster
Bass, Benjamin J.	P.	R. 1, Hemingway, SC 29554	Harmony
Bass, John Richard	Prof.	Box 20F, Columbia Sem., Decatur, GA 30031	Savannah
Bass, Thomas N.		124 Bast St., Jackson, MO 63755	S. E. Missouri
Bassett, Clarence M.	O.M.	Colonia Pinzon, Teloloapan Guerrero, Mexico	Brazos
Bateman, Ben H.	O.M.	Presby Mission, 133 Ojung Dong, Taejon Korea	East Arkansas
Bates, J. E.	P.	139 Kenilworth Rd., Asheville, NC 28803	Asheville
Baucom, Vance	P.	Rt. 2, Box I-D, Ellerbe, NC 28338	Mecklenburg
		*1970 Presbytery — Fayetteville	
Baughman, Claude R.	Chap.	Children's Village, Dobbs Ferry, NY 10522	Memphis
Baulch, Ernest F.	H.R.	Box 155, Park City, KY 42160	Columbia
Baxter, James E.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 49, Louin, MS 39338	S. Mississippi
Bay, Robert M.	P.	P. O. Box 208, Sullivans Island, SC 29482	Charleston
Bayless, Edward S.	Syn. Ex. Sec.	P. O. Box 6008, Little Rock, AR 72206	Ozarks-U
Bayley, Dwight S.	A.P.	P. O. Box 1356, Ormond Beach, FL 32074	St. Johns
Bayliss, W. Bradford, Ph.D.	Prof.	534 E. Arrow St., Marshall, MO 65340	N. W. Missouri-U
Bayne, Lorjust A.		Deceased October 24, 1970	St. Johns
Beale, Joseph Daniel	A.P.	320 West Whitner St., Anderson, SC 29621	Piedmont
Beale, Warren W.	A.P.	209 W. Coffee St., Greenville, SC 29601	Enoree
Beall, Charles Franklin	P.	3400 Bayou Blvd., Cordova Pk., Pensacola, FL 32503	Florida
		*1970 Presbytery — S. W. Georgia	
Beall, Edward L.	P.	116 N. Lincoln St., Auburn, KY 42206	W. Kentucky-U
Bean, Jeff	P.	509 Mound St., Jonesville, LA 71343	Red River
Bear, H. Hoover, Th.M.	P.	5214 Hodge St., Fayetteville, NC 28303	Fayetteville
Bear, Jas. E., Th.M.	H.R.	1500 Westwood Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Lexington
Beard, J. Arthur	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 17654, Charlotte, NC 28211	Mecklenburg
Beard, R. W.	Admin.	718 Court St., Fulton, MO 65251	N. E. Missouri-U
Beardshaw, William S., Th.D.	P.	Raymond, MS 39154	C. Mississippi
Beardsley, Bruce	P.	Box 36, Branford, FL 32008	Suwannee
Bearss, James E.	Admin.	1427 Kent Cir., Winchester, VA 22601	Winchester
Beasley, T. H., Jr.	P.	1851 Second Loop Rd., Florence, SC 29501	Pee Dee
Beaver, Jack M.	P.	Rabun Gap, GA 30568	Athens
Beazley, Paul W.	Admin.	Rt. 8, Box 345, Charlotte, NC 28205	Mecklenburg
Bechtel, J. Gordon	Asso. P.	460 E. Main St., Lexington, KY 40507	Transylvania-U
Beck, E. Lamar	Asso. P.	471 Mt. Vernon Highway, N.E., Atlanta, GA 30328	Atlanta
Beckman, E. G.	P.	Eastover, SC 29044	Congaree
Beckman, L. A., Jr.	H.R.	P. O. Box 185, Louisville, MS 39339	S. Mississippi
Beech, Robert L.	Admin.	6623 Paseo, Kansas City, MO 64132	N. W. Missouri-U
Beery, Maurice Eugene	P.	Box 2258, Port Charlotte, FL 33950	Westminster
Beeth, Donald R.	Stu.	2005 Williamsburg, League City, TX 77573	Brazos
Belk, J. Blanton	H.R.	4715 Camino-Lux, Tuscon, AZ 85718	Hanover
Belk, Samuel Lawrence	P.	308 George St., Fredericksburg, VA 22401	Hanover
Belk, Wm. M.	Admin.	710 E. Colonial Dr., Suite 200, Orlando, FL 32803	St. Johns
Bell, B. Clayton	P.	Box 728, Rome, GA 30161	Cherokee
Bell, Charles E.		Deceased October 23, 1970	Cherokee
Bell, Claiborne M.	P.	1501 Knox Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72701	Ozarks-U
Bell, Donald L.	P.	1801 Mara Dr., Birmingham, AL 35215	Birmingham
Bell, Ezekiel	P.	1253 Worthington St., Memphis, TN 38114	Memphis
Bell, Gerald L., Jr.	P.	2314 Calvin Circle, Ellicott City, MD 21043	Potomac
Bell, James D.	P.	Box 336, Milford, TX 76670	N. E. Texas
Bell, Raymond C.	P.	Route 1, 11813 Waples Ml. Rd., Oakton, VA 22124	Potomac

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Bell, Wade H., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 807, Valdosta, GA 31601	S. W. Georgia
Bell, William H., Jr.	P.	Box 549, Bryson City, NC 28713	Asheville
Bellingrath, Geo. C., Ph.D.	H.R.	701 Calvert Ave., Clinton, SC 29325	South Carolina
Bello, E. Z.	P.	907 N. 74th St., Houston, TX 77011	Brazos
Belvin, Simon	H.M.	1611 S.W. 43rd, Oklahoma City, OK 73119	Oklahoma
Bembower, Philip	P.	Tenth and State Streets, Bowling Green, KY 42101	W. Kentucky-U
Bemiss, J. M.		Deceased November 1, 1970	Guer.-Trans.
Benchoff, W. Henry	P.	Box 289, Roebuck, SC 29376	Enoree
Bender, Burriss M.	P.	Route 2, Box 261A, Morganton, NC 28655	Concord
Benfield, W. A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	16 Broad St., Charleston, WV 25301	Kanawha
Benjamin, James T., Jr.		Deceased January 20, 1971	Birmingham
Benner, A. William, Jr.	Asso. P.	435 S. Broadway, Corpus Christi, TX 78401	South Texas
Bennett, C. Paul, Jr.	Asso. P.	3016 Lanier Dr., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30319	Atlanta
Bennett, George F.	Admin.	1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Bennett, Jack K., Th.M.	P.	Box 794, Galveston, TX 77550	Brazos
Bennett, John S.	Asso. P.	Route 3, Box 248-A, Hot Springs, AR 71901	Ouachita
Bennett, Robert K.	P.	P. O. Box 214, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	East Arkansas
Bennett, S. M.	H.R.	507 S. Center, Arlington, TX 76010	C. Texas-U
Bennett, Stanley L.	S.S.	Box 1517, Cullowhee, NC 28723	Asheville
Bennett, Walter A., Th.M.	Asso. P.	1545 State St., New Orleans, LA 70118	New Orleans
Bennett, Wm. C., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	927 W. Trinity Ave., Durham, NC 27701	Granville
Bensberg, Wm. G.	P.	Box 397, Marshall, MO 65340	N. W. Missouri-U
Benson, Ned H.		Dismissed to UPUSA, November 3, 1970	N. E. Texas
Benson, Robert C.	A.P.	612 James Blvd., Signal Mountain, TN 37377	Knoxville
Benton, Francis B.	P.	3701 S. Westmoreland, Dallas, TX 75233	N. E. Texas
Benton, G. H.	P.	827 S. Kimbrough, Springfield, MO 65806	John Calvin-U
Benton, Wilson, Ph.D.	P.	P. O. Box 367, Cleveland, MS 38732	St. Andrew
Benyamin, Yosip	H.R.	2076 Envoy Ct., Clearwater, FL 33516	Potomac
Benz, C. Charles, Jr.	P.	2001 University Blvd. W., Jacksonville, FL 32217	Suwannee
Berbiglia, James C.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, HQS 5th AIT Brigade, Fort Polk, LA 71459	The Southwest
Berg, Kenneth Paul, Ph.D., M.R.E.	Admin.	Box 7, Lees Summit, MO 64063	N. W. Missouri-U
Berry, Edward S., Jr.	Prof.	P. O. Box 406, Banner Elk, NC 28604	Holston
Berry, Hugh B.	P.	3800 N.E. Winn Rd., Kansas City, MO 64117	N. W. Missouri-U
Berry, Joseph W., Jr.	P.	109 Grove St., Eatonton, GA 31024	Augusta-Macon
Bestebreurtje, Arie D.	P.	Box 550, Charlottesville, VA 22902	Lexington
Bethune, Richard E.	P.	115 Luray Ave., Front Royal, VA 22630	Winchester
Bevel, H. M.	H.R.	R. 1, Bentonville, AR 72712	East Arkansas
Beverley, James A.	P.	8915 Timberside, Houston, TX 77025	Brazos
Beverly, Harry B., Th.D.	P.	849 Park St., Jacksonville, FL 32204	Suwannee
Bevis, Robert W.	A.P.	1328 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30309	Atlanta
Biddle, P. H., Sr.	H.R.	203 Scribner Ave., Defuniak Springs, FL 32433	Harmony
Biddle, Perry Harvey, Jr., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 318, Starkville, MS 39759	St. Andrew
Bierschwale, Milton C.	P.	Box 490, Premont, TX 78375	South Texas
Biggers, James N.	P.	P. O. Box 925, Badin, NC 28009	Mecklenburg
Biggs, Thomas T., MCE.	Admin.	1052 North Valley Drive, Decatur, GA 30033	Athens
Billman, James B.	P.	P. O. Box 26, Blytheville, AR 72315	E. Arkansas
Bird, Andrew R., Jr.	P.	820 Colonial St., Norfolk, VA 23507	Norfolk
Bird, Taylor O.	P.	Star Rt., Tellico Plains, TN 37385	Knoxville
Birdseye, Irving E., M.A.	P.	500 W. Main St., Danville, KY 40422	Transylvania-U
Bisceglia, J. B., Th.D., Ph.D.	H.R.	102 W. Third St., Parkville, MO 64152	N. W. Missouri-U
Bittinger, John B.	A.P.	849 Park St., Jacksonville, FL 32204	Suwannee
Bixler, Alfred Lyon	P.	Drawer 29, Clinton, SC 29325	South Carolina
Black, David R.	P.	157 Ball St., Jackson, GA 30233	Atlanta
Black, Ewell Conway, Jr.	P.	405 S. Jefferson St., Saluda, SC 29138	Congaree
Black, Harold	P.	Box 463, Jacksboro, TX 76056	C. Texas-U
Black, Hubert L., S.T.M.	P.	502 Cathedral St., Baltimore, MD 21201	Potomac
Black, James R., Th.M.	P.	Box 623, Fayetteville, NC 28302	Fayetteville
Blackburn, John N.	H.R.	Box 324, Houma, LA 70361	New Orleans
Blackie, Donald K., M.A.	P.	2910 Victor, Kansas City, MO 64128	N. W. Missouri-U
Blackwelder, L. N.	H.R.	Box 91, Petal, MS 39465	S. Mississippi
Blackwell, Joel D.		P. O. Box 184, Mayesville, SC 29104	Harmony
Blackwood, James R., Th.M.	Ev.	317 Givens St., Siesta Key, Sarasota, FL 33581	Westminster

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Blain, J. Stanton, Th.M.	P.	1445 Great Neck Rd., Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Norfolk
Blair, J. Douglas	P.	Harpeth Pbn. Church, Hillsboro Rd., Nashville, TN 37215	Nashville
Blake, Howard Carson	Admin.	P. O. Box 2444, Cincinnati, OH 45201	South Texas
Blakely, H. B., Th.D.		Deceased August 6, 1970	Westminster
Bland, James C., III	A.P.	1901 N.E. 50th St., Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33308	Everglades
Blandau, James Richard	O.M.	Box 12069, Taipei Taiwan, Rep. of China	Greenbrier
Blanks, William Davidson, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1237 32nd St., Des Moines, IA 50311	Brazos
Blanton, Betty L.	A.P.	106 S.W. 3rd St., Gainesville, FL 32601	Suwannee
Blanton, James M.	P.	*1970 Presbytery — Transylvania	
Blanton, Leonard C.	P.	1501 Woods Ct., Columbia, MO 65201	N. E. Missouri-U
Blanton, William S., Jr.	P.	Box 266, Bogalusa, LA 70427	New Orleans
Blaylock, Thomas E.	P.	Box 1183, Palestine, TX 75801	N. E. Texas
Bleckley, W. John	P.	Box 2547, Maplewood, LA 70663	Louisiana
Bledsoe, Lewis W.	P.	Box 3075, Galveston, TX 77552	Brazos
Blevins, Denver S.	P.	2100 Fernwood Dr., Greensboro, NC 27408	Orange
Blue, D. F., Jr.	P.	407 Seventh St. East, Belle, WV 25015	Kanawha
Bluford, Robert, Jr., Th.D.	Admin.	839 Mountain Rd., Ashboro, NC 27203	Orange
Blumer, Robert J.	P.	Box 1176, Richmond, VA 23209	Granville
Boand, Arthur V.	H.R.	Box 672, Union, SC 29379	Enoree
Boand, William I.	P.	4311 Normandy Rd., Dallas, TX 75205	N. E. Texas
		P. O. Box 554, McKinney, TX 75069	N. E. Texas
		*1970 Presbytery — The Southwest	
Boatright, Gary P.	P.	605 Boys St., Monett, MO 65708	John Calvin-U
Bobb, Donald F.	C.M.	1601 W. Easton, Tulsa, OK 74127	Oklahoma
		*1970 Presbytery — Potomac	
Bodey, Richard Allen, Sr.	Prof.	5422 Clinton Blvd., Jackson, MS 39209	C. Mississippi
Bodiford, William A.	P.	P. O. Box 256, Gulf Shores, AL 36542	Mobile
Boelte, Eugene J.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 344, Concord, NC 28025	Concord
Boggs, Edgar L.		Box 612, Butner, NC 27509	Hanover
Boggs, Marion A.	H.R.	777 Lakeshore Dr., Asheville, NC 28804	Asheville
Boggs, Wade H., Sr.	H.R.	111 Church St., Black Mountain, NC 28711	Asheville
Boggs, Wade H., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Enoree
Bohn, Jerry W.	P.	324 Madison, Jefferson City, MO 65101	N.E. Missouri
Bohn, Paul	P.	Rt. 5, Box 610, Princeton, WV 24740	Greenbrier
Boland, Richard L.	P.	Box 226, Union, WV 24983	Greenbrier
Boles, Herman S.	P.	Box 457, Wichita Falls, TX 76301	C. Texas-U
Boles, J. Hoytt	H.R.	Box 1888 Plaza del Monte, Santa Fe, NM 87501	C. Texas-U
Boles, J. Hoytt, Jr.	P.	Box 431, Stamford, TX 79553	C. Texas-U
Bolling, R. A.	H.R.	1013 Lamar St., Cleveland, MS 38732	St. Andrew
Bolls, A. Richard	P.	R. 5, Box 80-A, Harrisonburg, VA 22801	Lexington
Bolton, John W.	P.	209 Overman Ave., Salisbury, NC 28144	Concord
Bolus, Michael David	P.	900 Wilson Ave., Johnson City, TN 37601	Holston
Bondurant, Robert K.	P.	Upper Glade, WV 26266	Greenbrier
Boney, William Jerry	Prof.	2904 Noble Ave., Richmond, VA 23222	Hanover
Bonis, Wm. D., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	1858 Knoxville Ave., Long Beach, CA 90815	John Knox
Bonner, Malcolm A.	P.	301 White St., Carthage, MS 39051	C. Mississippi
Book, Charles E.	Admin.	2116 Green Acres Rd., Metairie, LA 70003	New Orleans
Booker, John R.	Pby. Ex.	Box 624, Hopkinsville, KY 42240	W. Kentucky-U
Boone, George C.	P.	Olanta, SC 29114	Harmony
Booth, J. A.	P.	107 Lexington Ave., Milton, FL 32570	Florida
Booth, Woodson P.	P.	1200 Wilson Rd., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801	Albemarle
Booton, Ray A.		Dismissed to UPUSA, March 23, 1971	Pee Dee
Boozer, David E.	P.	Rt. 1, Clayton, NC 27520	Granville
		*1970 Presbytery — Harmony	
Boozer, Fred B.	P.	P. O. Box 643, Porterdale, GA 30270	Atlanta
Boozer, James R.	P.	2800 N. 19th St., Hueytown, AL 35020	Birmingham
Boozer, Marion	P.	Route 1, Stanley, NC 28164	Kings Mountain
Borchert, Harold	P.	22 School Rd., Asheville, NC 28806	Asheville
Borden, William Kendrick	A.P.	2000 Dundee Dr., Winter Park, FL 32789	St. Johns
Bostic, Clayton D.	P.	505 Forest, Kansas City, MO 64106	N. W. Missouri-U
Boswell, Leonard G.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Atlanta
Bottoms, Lawrence W.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Louisville-U

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Bovee, Charles C., Ed.D.		Dismissed to UPUSA, July 14, 1970	Athens
Bovender, Coy R.	P.	6123 Archdale Dr., Greensboro, NC 27410	Orange
Bowden, James E.	P.	175 Takeda Way, Athens, GA 30601	Athens
		*1970 Presbytery — N. Alabama	
Bowden, Raymond A.	Pby. Ex.	6215 McGee, Kansas City, MO 64113	N. W. Missouri-U
Bowers, Harvey H.	H.R.	6 Sea View Terr., Santa Monica, CA 90400	N. W. Missouri-U
Bowers, Hugh D.	P.	224 Fox Street, Big Stone Gap, VA 24219	Abingdon
Bowers, William M.	P.	3422 Imperial Dr., High Point, NC 27260	Orange
Bowie, Gordon S.	P.	500 Gregory Way, El Paso, TX 79902	The Southwest
Bowles, David A.	P.	P. O. Drawer 489, Venice, FL 33595	Westminster
Bowling, Jack Wayne	P.	5101 Memorial Blvd., Kingsport, TN 37664	Holston
Bowling, M. C.	H.R.	R. 2, Red Springs, NC 28377	Fayetteville
Bowman, David H.	P.	Biscoe Pbn. Church, Biscoe, NC 27209	Mecklenburg
Bowman, George C.	H.R.	R. 10, Kingsport, TN 37663	Abingdon
Bowman, S. S.	P.	P. O. Box 487, Franklin, VA 23851	Norfolk
Bowman, W. H., Th.M., Th.D.	S.C.	201 Calhoun, Clover, SC 29710	Bethel
Boyce, David G., Th.M.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, I Corps (Group) Artillery, APO San Francisco 96202	Mecklenburg
Boyce, James R., M.D.	O.M.	Apartado Postal #18, Ometepe, Guerrero, Mexico	Westminster
Boyce, W. M., Th.M.	P.	Box 657, Dunnellon, FL 32630	Suwannee
Boyce, William Moore, Jr.	P.	7343 Hermitage Rd., Richmond, VA 23228	Hanover
Boyd, Bernard, Th.D.	Prof.	Box 968, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	Charleston
Boyd, George N.	Prof.	316 E. Mulberry, San Antonio, TX 78212	John Knox
Boyd, John B.	P.	1715 Broad River Road, Columbia, SC 29210	Congaree
Boyd, John K.	P.	P. O. Box 655, Collinsville, VA 24078	Montgomery
Boyd, L. Adlai	Admin.	King College, Bristol, TN 37620	Holston
Boyd, Richard C., Th.M.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box P, Dunedin, FL 33528	Westminster
Boyd, Robert F., Th.D.	P.	8304 Whitewood Rd., Richmond, VA 23235	Hanover
Boyd, William H.	P.	Church & Hibben Sts., Mt. Pleasant, SC 29464	Charleston
Boyd, William Joseph	P.	Box 589, Dyersburg, TN 38024	Memphis
Boyer, E. T.	H.R.	Box 1110, Apt. 9, High Point, NC 27261	Appomattox
Boyer, John C.	P.	Box 188, Manchester, GA 31816	Atlanta
Boyer, Kenneth Elmer	O.M.	86 Yang Dong Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	S. W. Georgia
Boyer, Paul Dean	P.	Box 6578, Charleston, WV 25302	Kanawha
		*1970 Presbytery — Greenbrier	
Boyle, Gaston, Jr.	P.	Box 5362, Statesville, NC 28677	Concord
Boyle, Lewis V.	P.	653 Harpersville Rd., Newport News, VA 23601	Norfolk
Boyle, W. P.	P.	611 W. Harper Avenue, Lenoir, NC 28645	Concord
Boyle, William P.	Stu.	108 Heatherdown Rd., Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Bracey, J. W.	H.R.	101 Codifer Boulevard, Metairie, LA 70005	New Orleans
Bradford, Ernest M.	Stu.	3412 Walker Dr., Lincoln, NE 68524	Tuscaloosa
Bradford, John Gordon	Stu.	275 John Knox Rd., Tallahassee, FL 32303	S. W. Georgia
Bradford, Robert C., Jr.	P.	420 Thalia Rd., Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Norfolk
Bradley, H. Blake	P.	RFD 3, Lithonia, GA 30058	Atlanta
Bradley, James B.	P.	514 Boulevard, Sumter, SC 29150	Harmony
Bradley, Tinsley Penick	P.	R. 1, Abingdon, VA 22210	Abingdon
Bradshaw, Hugh E., Th.M.	S.S.	308 Gibbs St., Mansfield, LA 71052	Red River
Bradshaw, John Robert	P., S.C.	Box 297, Homer, LA 71040	Red River
Bradwell, Marion G.	Admin.	Suite 408, 159 Forrest Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30303	S. W. Georgia
Brady, Ronald John	A.P.	201 S. W. 38th Ave., Plantation, FL 33312	Everglades
Brake, Donald J.	Admin.	2204 E. 74th St., Kansas City, MO 64132	N.W. Missouri-U
Braly, John M.	P.	3540 E. Rosedale, Fort Worth, TX 76105	C. Texas-U
Brammer, Edwin C., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 575, Reidsville, NC 27320	Orange
		*1970 Presbytery — Concord	
Branch, William W., Jr.	P.	Box 147, Charlton Heights, WV 25040	Kanawha
Brand, John		Dismissed to Disciples of Christ, May 12, 1970	Guer.-Trans.
Brand, John M., III		Dismissed to UPUSA, September 16, 1970	Central Texas
Brand, Richard Allen	P.	175 Bolander Terrace NPC, Venice, FL 33595	Westminster
Brand, Richard C., Jr.	A.P.	3115 Providence Rd., Charlotte, NC 28211	Mecklenburg
Brandenburg, D. T.	S.S.	101 North St., Carlisle, KY 40311	Transylvania-U
Brandon, Don R., Th.M.	P.	5517 Peyton Place, Knoxville, TN 37918	Knoxville
Brandon, Earl B.	P.	Box 543, Deridder, LA 70634	Louisiana
Brannon, John H.	P.	P. O. Box 776, Fredericksburg, TX 78624	John Knox

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Brannon, R. Bruce, Sr.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 259, Ingleside, TX 78362	South Texas
Brannon, Robert B., Jr.	P.	820 Dewey Ave., Farmington, MO 63640	S. E. Missouri
Brannon, Warren C.	P.	2634 Alamance Rd., Burlington, NC 27215	Orange
Brantley, Milam A.	P.	Box 6, Itasca, TX 76055	C. Texas-U
Branum, F. Dale	Prof.	Box 13765, Denton, TX 76201	C. Texas-U
Brasington, Edwin C., Th.M.	P.	Box 477, Cape Girardeau, MO 63701	S. E. Missouri
Bratton, J. M.	P.	P. O. Box 66, Ridgeway, SC 29130	Congaree
Braun, Richard A. Th.M.	P.	322 W. Pecan, Sherman, TX 75090	N. E. Texas
Bray, Henry Woodall, Jr.	T.	5826 Tanglewood, Corpus Christi, TX 78412	South Texas
Brearley, C. D., Sr.	H.R.	Box 562, Bishopville, SC 29010	Congaree
Brearley, Cecil D., Jr.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	1430 Washington St., Columbia, SC 29201	Congaree
Brearley, L. M.	P.	1806 Highway 7, N.Brdge. Area, Charleston, SC 29407	Charleston
Breitenhirt, B. Blake, Sr.	H.R.	Big Stone Gap, VA 24219	Abingdon
Breitenhirt, B. Blake, Jr.	P.	*1970 Presybtery — Kanawha	
Brewer, Clair H., Jr.	Prof.	Box 186, Glenville, WV 26351	Kanawha
Brewster, Thomas	H.R.	Tarkio College, Tarkio, MO 64491	N. W. Missouri-U
Brewton, Fred O.	P.	2420 W. Colorado, San Angelo, TX 76901	The Southwest
Bridgman, David F.	P.	1101 Nile, Clovis, NM 88101	The Southwest
Bridgman, Harold T.	H.R.	12 Northwest 16th St., Homestead, FL 33030	Everglades
Bridgman, Stewart G.	O.M.	102 View Street, Black Mountain NC 28711	Charleston
Bright, John, Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	P. O. Box 24015, Taipei Taiwan, Free China	Lexington
Bright, Ralph G.	Asso. P.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Bright, Stanley	H.R.	3021 Courtland Dr., Gastonia, NC 28052	Kings Mountain
Brinkerhoff, A. Blake	P.	Box R, Prairie Grove, AR 72753	Ozarks-U
Brinkley, Charles B.	P.	8th & Derbyshire Sts., Daytona Beach, FL 32017	St. Johns
Brinkley, Roy Edward, Jr.	Stu.	Box 776, Raymondville, TX 78580	South Texas
Broadwater, Herbert L., Jr.	P.	885 Easton Rd., Apt. 9-A3, Glenside, PA 19038	Norfolk
Brock, Jerome W.	P.	1005 Gadd Rd., Hixson, TN 37343	Knoxville
Brockman, Henry C., Th.D.	Prof.	2394 Gresham Rd., S.E., Atlanta, GA 30316	Atlanta
Bronaugh, Bert A.	P.	1610 Orleans Cir., N. Kansas City, MO 64116	N. W. Missouri-U
Brooks, Frank A., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 126, Burnet, TX 78611	John Knox
Brooks, Jerrold Lee	Stu.	649 E. College Ave., Batesville, AR 72501	East Arkansas
Brooks, Joe Walter Bream	P.	1617 Broadway, New Orleans, LA 70118	Granville
Broomall, Wick, Th.M.	H.R.	421 Oakland Ave., Rock Hill, SC 29730	Bethel
Brothers, John A., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1447 Sheridan Rd., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30324	Augusta-Macon
Brothers, John T.		Box 5, Maxton, NC 28364	Fayetteville
Brotherton, Orville L.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA, July 1, 1970	Orange
Brown, Aubrey N., Jr.	Admin.	7812 Brownsboro Rd., Louisville, KY 40222	Louisville-U
Brown, Ben F., Th.M., Th.D.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	512 East Main St., Richmond, VA 23219	Kanawha
Brown, Chas. H.	P.	401 Reynolds Arcade Bldg., Bristol, VA 24201	Abingdon
Brown, Charles Lynn, Th.M.	Asso. P.	Rt. 1, Abbeville, SC 29620	South Carolina
Brown, Charles S.	P.	2100 Dickinson Pl., Charlotte, NC 20207	Granville
Brown, Charles W.	P.	Rt. 2, College Grove, TN 37046	Nashville
Brown, Everett K., Th.M.	P.	*1970 Presybtery — E. Alabama	
Brown, Frank M.	Stu.	2000 W. Main, El Dorado, AR 71730	Ouachita
Brown, G. L.	P.	5300 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis, MO 63112	S. E. Missouri
Brown, G. Preston	P.	611 Laburnum Ave., Apt. 1, Richmond, VA 23227	Norfolk
Brown, George Thompson, Th.M., Th.D.	O.M.	471 Mount Vernon Highway, N.E., Atlanta, GA 30328	Atlanta
Brown, H. Dockery, Jr., Th.M.	H.R.	Deceased May 11, 1970	Lexington
Brown, Homer Lyndon	P.	1200 Stubbs St., Monroe, LA 71201	Red River
Brown, James H.	Asso. Pby. Ex. Sec.	Presbyterian Mission, IPO Box 1125, Seoul, Korea	Kings Mountain
Brown, James N.	H.R.	815 Peachtree St., Emporia, VA 23847	Hanover
Brown, James Wessel	P.	P. O. Box 870, Sequin, TX 78155	John Knox
Brown, Joe M.	P.	2319 Woodford Place, Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Brown, John S., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1202 Fairfield Dr., Gastonia, NC 28052	Kings Mountain
Brown, Milton P., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	364 Blue Creek Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540	Wilmington
Brown, Otis C.	P.	1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, TX 79760	The Southwest
Brown, R. Frederick, Th.M.	H.R.	3601 Seminary Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Brown, Ralph A., Ph.D.	H.R.	2725 Woodland Hills Cove, Memphis, TN 38127	Birmingham
		P. O. Box 71, Goshen, VA 24439	Lexington
		Box 1441, Asheville, NC 28802	Winston-Salem
		1104 Carolina Ave., Bristol, TN 37620	Holston

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Brown, Raymond C.		7120 Robinhood Ln., Fort Worth, TX 76112	C. Texas-U
Brown, Rex E.	O.M.	Study and Residence, Klimmweg 22 8305 Dietlikon, Zurich, Switzerland	N. W. Missouri-U
Brown, Robert H., Jr.	Chap.	4709 Taft, #205, Wichita Falls, TX 76308	C. Texas-U
Brown, Robert S.		908 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, KY 40204	Louisville-U
Brown, S. Evans, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	103 Mulberry St., Carlisle, KY 40311	Transylvania-U
Brown, Stephen R.	P.	Fifth and Main Sts., Holden, MO 64040	N. W. Missouri-U
Brown, Thomas D.	P.	Box 38, Norman, AR 71960	Ouachita
		*1970 Presbytery — Oklahoma	
Brown, Thomas Finley	Admin.	Box 330, Nashville, TN 37202	Ouachita
Brown, Walter L.	H.R.	First Presbyterian Church, Tecumseh, OK 74873	East Arkansas
Brown, Walter L., III	P.	301 S. Van Brunt Blvd., Kansas City, MO 64124	N. W. Missouri-U
Brown, William	P.	Box 765, Elkin, NC 28621	Winston-Salem
Brown, William A.	H.R.	Box 68, Olivia, NC 28368	Fayetteville
		*1970 Presbytery — Granville	
Brown, William C.	P.	706 Catching St., London, KY 40741	Transylvania-U
Brown, William David	P.	P. O. Box 16678, Memphis, TN 38116	Memphis
Brown, William J.	C.M.	1232 St. Marys St., New Orleans, LA 70130	New Orleans
Browne, Fred Z.	H.R.	The Hearthstone, 800 Clinic Dr., Tyler, TX 75701	N. E. Texas
Browne, Robert H.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Hqs. LMTC ATC, Lackland AFB, TX 78236	John Knox
Browning, Chas. W., Jr., Th.M.		Deceased April 19, 1971	Holston
Brownlee, J. Malcolm, Jr., S.T.M. P.		R. 1, Box 594, Hazard, KY 41701	Transylvania-U
Broyles, Vernon S., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	607 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Atlanta
Broyles, Vernon S., III	P.	Box 342, Dothan, AL 36301	East Alabama
Brubaker, Lauren E., Jr., St.M., Th.D.	Chap.	Dept. of Religion, Univ. of SC, Columbia, SC 29208	Congaree
Bruce, Robert G.	P.	Box 476, Hot Springs, VA 24445	Lexington
Bryan, Harry H., S.T.M.	H.R.	Box 114, Montreat, NC 28757	Mecklenburg
Bryan, John C.	Admin.	3503 Seminary Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Bryan, Robert Woodruff	P.	1369 Eastfield Dr., Clearwater, FL 33516	Westminster
Bryan, Stedman B.	P.	Box 188, Bunnlevel, NC 28323	Fayetteville
Bryan, Thomas C.	H.R.	5218 Kildare Dr., Charlotte, NC 28205	Mecklenburg
Bryant, Acie H.	P.	406 Third St., Parsons, WV 26287	Greenbrier
Bryant, Simril F.	H.R.	Rt. 2, Canyon Lake, Cottondale, AL 35453	Tuscaloosa
Bryant, Virgil L., Jr.	P.	301 Oak St., Sanford, FL 32771	St. Johns
Bryant, William T.	P.	711 Columbia Dr., Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Bryson, Jasper W.		Deceased April 11, 1971	Red River
Buchanan, Anderson W., Ph.D.	Stu.	111 Ross Ave., Apt. B, San Anselmo, CA 94960	North Alabama
Buchanan, Donald G., Jr.		Dismissed to Ref. Pbn. Evang. Syn., October 6, 1970	Abingdon
Buchanan, G. Sexton	H.R.	R. 2, Hot Springs, VA 24445	Lexington
Buchanan, Percy W., Ph.D.	H.R.	1118 E. Idaho, Norman, OK 73069	Oklahoma
Buchanan, Ralph L. Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.		Box 1732, Anderson, SC 29621	Piedmont
Buchanan, T. W.	P.	P. O. Box 52, Lenoir City, TN 37771	Knoxville
Buck, Carlos S.	A.P.	P. O. Box 1029, McAllen, TX 78501	South Texas
Buckles, Paul K.	H.R.	7307 D River Rd., Newport News, VA 23607	Norfolk
Buckner, William P., Jr.	T.	Box 487, Strawn, TX 76475	C. Texas-U
Bucy, Ralph D., Th.M.	P.	2413 Pecos, Lamarque, TX 77568	Brazos
Buehrle, Walter A.	P.	P. O. Box 528, Mexia, TX 76667	N. E. Texas
Buenfil, Efrain	P.	P. O. Box 1026, Kingsville, TX 78363	S. Texas
Buffaloe, A. R.	P.	4826 S. McIntosh Rd., Sarasota, FL 33581	Westminster
Buhler, W. R.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 353 A, Sebastian, FL 32958	Harmony
Bullard, Andrew Hughes	P.	493 Cooley Rd., LaGrange, GA 30240	Atlanta
Bullard, James W.	Ev.	P. O. Box 5, Ulrich, MO 64788	N. W. Missouri-U
Bullard, Lewis W.	P.	Box 67, Debarry, FL 32713	St. Johns
Bullard, Robert Henry, Jr.	P.	Old Auxvasse-Nine Mile Pbn. Church, Williamsburg, MO 63388	N. E. Missouri-U
		*1970 Presbytery — John Calvin-U	
Bullock, James R., Th.D.	P.	P. O. Box 3012, Jackson, TN 38301	Memphis
Bullock, James R., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 67, Beechmont, KY 42323	W. Kentucky-U
Bullock, Leonard H.	P.	110 Bradford Dr., Charlotte, NC 28208	Mecklenburg
Bullock, Malcolm McLeod	P.	Unity Presbyterian Church, Woodleaf, NC 27054	Concord
Bullock, P. Leslie, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, NC 28352	Fayetteville

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Bullock, Robert H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	518 Pike Place, San Antonio, TX 78209	John Knox
Bumgardner, James H.	P.	P. O. Box 5, Bowling Green, SC 29703	Bethel
Bumgardner, L. L., Jr.	P.	Rt. 9, Box 1712, Sanford, NC 27330	Orange
Bumpas, Thomas J.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Naval Air Station, Willow Grove, PA 19090	Louisville-U
Bumstead, J. Robert	Stu.	527 Riverside Dr., New York, NY 10027	N. E. Texas
Bunce, Charles M.	P.	6 North Joyce Ellen Way, St. Peters, MO 63376	S. E. Missouri
Bunkley, W. Jack, Jr.	P.	210 W. Main St., Liberty, SC 29657	Piedmont
Burch, Harry H.	H.R.	1709 South Oak St., Lamarque, TX 77568	Brazos
Burch, Robert Dillion	P.	Box 336, Starke, FL 32091	Suwannee
Burdette, Al S.	H.R.	2601 Alberta Ave., S.W., Roanoke, VA 24015	Charleston
Burgess, S. A., Jr.	P.	805 Delbridge St., Garner, NC 27529	Granville
Burleigh, P. B.	H.R.	3137 W. Henderson Cir., Lakeland, FL 33803	Orange
Burnett, Robert D.	P.	P. O. Box 433, Childersburg, AL 35044	North Alabama
Burnett, Robert Ernest	P.	342 Parkview Dr., St. Albans, WV 25177	Guyandotte
Burnett, William Lee	P.	P. O. Box 335, Garland, NC 28441	Wilmington
Burns, M. Pierre, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 386, Spanish Fort, AL 36527	Mobile
Burns, Percy M.	P.	2536 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans, LA 70119	New Orleans
Burns, R. Hugh	Admin.	3242 Robin Rd., Decatur, GA 30032	Augusta-Macon
Burns, Ralph M.	P.	209 South Byrd St., Coalgate, OK 74538	Oklahoma
Burns, Robert E., III	P.	303 E. St. James St., Tarboro, NC 27886	Albemarle
Burns, Robert L.	H.R.	P. O. Box 124, Cane Hill, AR 72717	Ozarks-U
Burns, Russell D.	P.	1901 Milton Rd., Monroe, LA 71201	Red River
Burnside, Jerrold C.	P.	P. O. Box 301, Clinton, SC 29325	South Carolina
Burr, David H.	P.	P. O. Box 58, Winston-Salem, NC 27101	Winston-Salem
Burton, Charles G.	P.	3625 N. Market St., Shreveport, LA 71107	Red River
Busch, Samuel Monroe	H.R.	Pageland, SC 29728	Bethel
Busey, Robert S.	P.	Box 8216, Asheville, NC 28804	Asheville
Bush, John C.	Admin.	306 N. Washington St., Clinton, MO 64735	N. W. Missouri-U
Buss, Clarence P.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Post Chaplain, Fort Polk, LA 71459	St. Johns
Butler, D. C., Ph.D.	H.R.	2313 Monroe St., Commerce, TX 75428	N. E. Texas
Butler, Gerald A.	Stu.	2826 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27700	Potomac
Butler, J. W., Jr.	H.R.	Rt. 2, Eden Isle, Heber Springs, AR 72543	East Arkansas
Butler, Shirl P.		Model Cities Dept., City of Lawton, 416 C, Rm. 204, Lawton, OK 73501	Oklahoma
Butt, John W.	Stu.	118 Woodland Rd., Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	W. Kentucky-U
Button, Robert E.	Stu.	Surgoinsville, TN 37873	Holston
Buzard, Laura	Camp. Min.	Pbn. Hospital, 200 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, NC 28204	Mecklenburg
Buzard, Paul D.	H.R.	#1 South Drive Fairlawn, Radford, VA 24141	Montgomery
Buzhardt, John H.	H.R.	Route 1, Bradley, SC 29819	South Carolina
Byers, Andrew, Th.M.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 258B, Austin, TX 78702	C. Texas-U
Byers, Edgar D.	P.	Box 83, Hinesville, GA 31313	Savannah
Bynum, N. B.	H.R.	P. O. Box 363, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	Ozarks-U
Byrd, Edwin O., Jr.	P.	4019 Central Ave., Charlotte, NC 28205	Mecklenburg
Byrd, Jno. W.	H.R.	Box 627, Van Horn, TX 79855	The Southwest
Byrd, Thomas M.	P.	Sunset Ave. at First St., Tarboro, NC 27886	Albemarle
C			
Cabaniss, J. Allen, Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 253, University, MS 38677	St. Andrew
Cain, Benson, Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 1557, Forest, MS 39074	C. Mississippi
Calcote, C. I.	H.R.	c/o Mrs. H. H. McKnight, 4112 Mingo Trail, Chesapeake, VA 23325	Fayetteville
Caldwell, C. C.		124 Churchill Ave., Greer, SC 29651	Enoree
Caldwell, C. D., Th.M.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 213, Staunton, VA 24401	Lexington
Caldwell, Earl E.	P.	426 St. Ann St., Owensboro, KY 42301	W. Kentucky-U
Caldwell, Frank H., Ph.D.	Admin.	1402 Wachovia Building, Charlotte, NC 28202	Mecklenburg
Caldwell, James D.	P.	3102 E. 27th St., Odessa, TX 79760	The Southwest
Caldwell, Richard W.	P.	610 Charles Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	Kings Mountain
Caldwell, William S.	P.	P. O. Box 737, Del Rio, TX 78840	John Knox
Cale, William Sinclair		6811 Jerome St., Springfield, VA 22150	Potomac
Calek, John	H.R.	Box 1670, Bradenton, FL 33505	Hanover
Calhoun, G. S.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 610, Salisbury, NC 28144	Concord
Calhoun, Henry Clay, III	P.	Box 1095, Tunica, MS 38676	St. Andrew

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Calhoun, L. G., Th.D.	H.R.	Rt. 3, Box 75, Wilmington, NC 28401	Fayetteville
Calhoun, Malcolm P. Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, VA 23209	Bethel
Calhoun, Murdoch McK.	P.	5101 N. May Ave., Oklahoma City, OK 73112	Oklahoma
Caligan, J. H., Th.D.	H.R.	1000 S.W. 84th Ave., Hollywood, FL 33023	Everglades
Callaway, John F.	P.	3030 Colquitt Rd., Shreveport, LA 71108	Red River
Callaway, Marsh M.	H.R.	Box 805, West Columbia, TX 77486	Louisiana
Callaway, Roe M., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 126, Gretna, FL 32332	Florida
Callis, Cecil C.		Rt. 1, Kernersville, NC 27284	Orange
Camenisch, Robert H.	O.M.	Caixa Postal III, Ceres E. De Goias, Brazil	Transylvania-U
Cameron, Howard D.	A.P.	254 Sunnydale Ave., Gadsden, AL 35902	N. Alabama
Cameron, Julian Reid	P.	6317 103rd St., Jacksonville, FL 32210	Suwanee
		*1970 Presbytery — S. W. Georgia	
Cameron, William R.	P.	Box 223, Comer, GA 30629	Athens
Camp, E. Frank	H.R.	206 Harding Rd., Chattanooga, TN 37405	Knoxville
Camp, James A.	P.	P. O. Box 86, Willard, MO 65781	John Calvin-U
Campbell, Donald A.	P.	Rt. 1, Mebane, NC 27302	Orange
Campbell, Donald K., II	P.	9301 Rodney Parham Rd., Little Rock, AR 72207	Ozarks-U
Campbell, Duncan	Stu.	5930 Shimerrille St., Clarence Center, NY 14032	John Knox
Campbell, E. S., Ph.D.	H.R.	10233 Valle Drive, Tampa, FL 33612	Westminster
Campbell, Frank A., Jr.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 3184, Wilson, NC 27893	Albemarle
Campbell, Frederick L.	P.	1801 Dennis Dr., Tyler, TX 75701	N. E. Texas
Campbell, Gordon C.	P.	Perry, MO 63462	N. E. Missouri-U
Campbell, James Gary	O.M.	Guadalajara, Vidrio 2300, Jalisco, Mexico	N. E. Texas
Campbell, James M.			
	S. C., Ex. Sec.-Treas.	Box 4428, Austin, TX 78751	John Knox
Campbell, James Wallace	P.	Box 585, Wynne, AR 72396	East Arkansas
Campbell, John B.	P.	Box 75, Lehigh Acres, FL 33936	Westminster
Campbell, John D., Jr.	P.	Wayne at Green Sts., Milledgeville, GA 31061	Augusta-Macon
Campbell, John W.	Chap. V.A.	Woodrow Wilson Rehab. Ctr., Fishersville, VA 22939	Lexington
Campbell, Robert M., Th.M.	H.R.	1316 Whitewood Dr., Deltona, FL 32763	Winchester
Canady, William C.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 91st Composite Service Battalion, APO San Francisco 96384	Savannah
Canestrari, Gene Edwin, Th.M.	P.	1400 Colonial Hills Dr., Southaven, MS 38671	St. Andrew
Cannon, James A.	P.	P. O. Box 26193, Charlotte, NC 28213	Mecklenburg
Cannon, John A.	Stu.	1921 John Anderson Dr., Ormond Beach, FL 32074	Concord
Cannon, Lindy Mack, Th.M., M.A.	P.	921 Edgar Rd., St. Louis, MO 63119	S. E. Missouri
Cantrell, James S.	P.	617 S. 22nd St., Birmingham, AL 35233	Birmingham
Cantu, Julio S.	H.R.	Box 1253, Raymondville, TX 78580	South Texas
Caperton, William G.	P.	Fincastle Presby. Church, Fincastle, VA 24090	Montgomery
Cappel, Sam S.	P.	9655 Tunbridge Ln., Concord, TN 37720	Knoxville
Carhartt, F. Andrew	P.	436 E. 79th St., Kansas City, MO 64131	N. W. Missouri-U
Carlberg, John H.	P.	Box 1011, Lovington, NM 88260	The Southwest
Carleton, E. H.	H.R.	Box 123, Marion Junction, AL 36759	Tuscaloosa
Carleton, Lynn W.		Deceased August 7, 1970	Mobile
Carleton, Rhon V.	Chap. Mil.	10th C.S.G.P.-A.F.E., Box 1943, APO New York 09238	Everglades
Carlsson, Charles M., Jr., S.T.M.	P.	135 N. Church St., Woodstock, VA 22664	Winchester
Carlton, Daniel E.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 170, Barnardsville, NC 28709	Asheville
Carmichael, Bert K.	P.	Isom Pres. Church, Isom, KY 41824	Transylvania-U
Carmichael, Oliver	P.	5201 Sharon Rd., Charlotte, NC 28210	Mecklenburg
Carmichael, P. H., Ph.D.	H.R.	3818 Seminary Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Carothers, Milton S.	Camp. Min.	Box 4752, Duke Station, Durham, NC 27706	Granville
Carpenter, Ben Allen		6007 Redding, Houston, TX 77036	Brazos
Carpenter, George Cooper	P.	1722 Bardstown Rd., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Carpenter, James Glenn	P.	19 Overbrook Rd., Richmond, VA 23222	Hanover
Carper, Day	O.M.	Via Kinshasa Rep. Du Congo, APC Mission BP 117, Luluabourg, Africa	Greenbrier
Carr, J. M., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	1117 Oxford Rd., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30306	Atlanta
Carr, Jewells	H.R.	P. O. Box 215, Belcher, LA 71004	Red River
Carr, S. Wallace	Prof.	5225 Hanging Moss Rd., Jackson, MS 39206	E. Alabama
Carriker, James E.	P.	607 Oakhurst St., Kernersville, NC 27284	Winston-Salem
Carriker, John A.	H.R.	2243 Chesterfield Ave., Charlotte, NC 28205	Mecklenburg
Carroll, R. Leon, Jr.	A.P.	1001 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, KY 40204	Louisville-U

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Carswell, A. D.	H.R.	Box 217, Providence Forge, VA 23140	Fayetteville
Carter, Charles R.	P.	P. O. Box 5445, High Point, NC 27262	Orange
Carter, Clyde L.	Ev.	1681 18th Way S.W., Birmingham, AL 35211	Birmingham
Carter, George D., Jr.	P.	309 Edgeview Dr., Nashville, TN 37201	Nashville
Carter, Hugh B., Jr.	Asso. P.	2201 P St., N.W., Washington, DC 20037	Potomac
Carter, James H.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 6333, Corpus Christi, TX 78411	South Texas
Carter, Joseph H.	H.R.	116 N. Mulberry St., Statesville, NC 28677	Concord
Carter, L. Clyde, Jr.	Prof.	1217 Brent St., Fredericksburg, VA 22401	Hanover
Carter, Richard D.	P.	Box 3565, Birmingham, AL 35211	Birmingham
Cartledge, Samuel A., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, GA 30031	Athens
Cartwright, Edward V., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 182, Lonokey, AR 72086	E. Arkansas
Cartwright, William B.	P.	Box 485, Helena, AR 72342	East Arkansas
Caruso, Vincent A.	P.	6330 54th Ave., N., St. Petersburg, FL 33709	Westminster
Cash, Dewey Alvin	T.	1585 Wesleyan Dr., Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Norfolk
Cash, H. Carroll	P.	10714 White Bluff Rd., Savannah, GA 31406	Savannah
Cassell, Fred W.	P.	300 W. Oak, Denton, TX 76201	C. Texas-U
Castaneda, E. P.	P.	Box 894, New Braunfels, TX 78130	John Knox
Castleman, Dayton	P.	2525 Bienville Ave., New Orleans, LA 70119	New Orleans
Caston, Douglas E.	C.M.	S. E. Center, 1233 Jamison Ave., S.E., Roanoke, VA 24014	Montgomery
Castro, Vincent R.	P.	411 Las Palmas Dr., San Antonio, TX 78237	John Knox
Catlin, Robert Leslie	P.	P. O. Box 20010, Birmingham, AL 35216	Birmingham
Caudill, O. V.	H.R.	R. 10, Box 929, Salisbury, NC 28144	Winston-Salem
Caulk, Virgil P.	P.	Route 1, Alexandria, MO 63430	N. E. Missouri-U
Causey, David J.	P.	Rural Retreat, VA 24368	Abingdon
Cauthorn, H. Starke, M.A.	P.	Piedmont Presby. Church, Callaway, VA 24067	Montgomery
Cavicchia, Thomas H.	P.	512 S. Vine, Mt. Vernon, MO 65712	John Calvin-U
Ceperly, Robert H.	P.	P. O. Box 356, Maryville, MO 64468	N. W. Missouri-U
Cerretti, Richard J.	P.	219 Phipps St., LaPlata, MO 63549	N. E. Missouri-U
Cervantes, David	O.M.	Apartado Postal 108, Morelia Michoacan, Mexico	C. Texas-U
Chadwick, Harvey B.	P.	P. O. Box 734, Thibodaux, LA 70301	New Orleans
Chadwick, I. Howard	P.	106 E. Church St., Orlando, FL 32801	St. Johns
Chalmers, Dwight M., Th.M., Th.D., M.A.	H.R.	2418 Buckingham Ave., Richmond, VA 23228	Granville
Chamberlain, Donald Patrick	P.	143 Locust St., Manchester, KY 40962	Transylvania-U
Chamberlain, Robert S., Ph.D.	H.R.	203 Maryland Ave., S.E., Washington, DC 22028	Potomac
Chaney, Burnell, Th.M.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Livingston, AL 35470	Tuscaloosa
Chang, Stephen Ping-Jen	O.M.	Caixa Postal 157, Sete Lagoas Minas Gerais, Brazil	Hanover
Chapman, Paul D.	H.R.	RFD 1, Hardy, AR 72542	John Calvin-U
Chapman, R. Alan	Asso. P.	2150 S.W., 8th St., Miami, FL 33135	Everglades
Chapo, Frank Kalman	P.	P. O. Box 5286, EKS, Johnson City, TN 37601	Holston
Chappell, William H.	P.	*1970 Presbytery — Abingdon	
Chase, Douglas C.	P.	Rt. 2, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	Orange
Chatham, James O.	Ev.	6 White St., Lexington, VA 24450	Lexington
Chauncey, George A.	Admin.	5081 Bonanza Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27104	Winston-Salem
Cheely, R. Thomas	P.	Box 1176, Richmond, VA 23209	Transylvania-U
Cheney, George R., Jr.	A.P.	Box 5, Soddy, TN 37379	Knoxville
Cheshire, C. Linwood, Jr., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 3036, Fayetteville, NC 28305	Fayetteville
Chesney, Paul A.	P.	Box 9005, Greensboro, NC 27408	Orange
Chesnutt, Henry F.	Chap. V.A.	1698 Quarrier St., Charleston, WV 25311	Kanawha
Chesnutt, John Calvin, Th.M.	P.	Veterans Admin. Hospital, Salem, VA 24153	Montgomery
Childers, Landern	P.	1407 Home Ave., Hartsville, SC 29550	Pee Dee
Childers, W. Edward	P.	P. O. Box 485, Greenwood, MS 38930	St. Andrew
Childress, Bryan C.	P.	Box 176, Cuba, AL 36907	Tuscaloosa
Childress, Robert W., Jr.	P.	Box 631, Marion, VA 24354	Abingdon
Childress, William R.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 51-D, Meadows of Dan, VA 24120	Montgomery
Childs, Robert R., Jr.	P.	Box 146, Tellico Plains, TN 37385	Knoxville
Chinchen, John	O.M.	715 W. Fourth St., Siler City, NC 27344	Orange
Chisholm, Thomas W.	H.R.	ENI Mission, Sinoe Country, Liberia, W. Africa	S. Mississippi
Christenbury, Dwight O., Jr.	P.	1301 E. Third St., Washington, MO 63090	Transylvania-U
Christian, James A.	P.	Box 666, Clarksville, VA 23927	Appomattox
Christie, Harry B., Jr.	P.	1629 Simon Bolivar, New Orleans, LA 70113	New Orleans
Christie, William Charles	Chap.	1809 W. Main, Princeton, WV 24740	Greenbrier
		17 Tharpe St., Tallahassee, FL 32303	Florida

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Christman, William J.		2 Park Ave., Edinburg, Scotland 15	John Calvin-U
Christopher, Sam H., Jr.	P.	2729 Lawrenceville Rd., Decatur, GA 30033	Atlanta
Christopher, W. Felston	P.	Main St., Inman, SC 29349	Enoree
Christy, Kenneth L.	P.	2412 Waverly Dr., Bossier City, LA 71010	Red River
Churchill, Charles O.	Admin.	731 E. High St., Jefferson City, MO 65101	N. E. Missouri-U
Churchill, Kenneth A.	P.	315 W. Crowder Rd., Trenton, MO 64683	N. W. Missouri-U
Churchill, Larry R.	P.	Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	Orange
Churton, Daniel B.	Chap. V.A.	1743 Wycliff Rd., Augusta, GA 30904	Augusta-Macon
Clark, Franklin B., Jr.	P.	1285 James St., Macon, GA 31204	Augusta-Macon
Clark, Fred	H.R.	Rt. 7, Athens, AL 35612	Winchester
Clark, Harold	Admin.	741 Lambuth Lane, Deer Park, TX 77536	Brazos
Clark, J. Fitzhugh	H.R.	P. O. Box 1117, Elizabethtown, NC 28337	Wilmington
Clark, James C.	H.R.	Sharps, VA 22548	Montgomery
Clark, M. Graham, Jr.	Pres.	School of the Ozarks, Point Lookout, MO 65726	John Calvin-U
Clark, M. Hayes	P.	Hayneville Presby. Church, Hayneville, AL 36040	East Alabama
Clark, P. L.		Deceased June 16, 1970	Wilmington
Clark, Robert Allen	O.M.	Caixa Postal 191, Terezina Piaui, Brazil	Hanover
Clark, Robert N., M.C.E.	Asso. P.	15th & Market Sts., Wilmington, NC 28401	Wilmington
Clark, Thomas F., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 511, Davidson, NC 28036	Greenbrier
Clark, Walter D.	Ev.	804 E. 17th St., Charlotte, NC 28205	Mecklenburg
Clark, William E.	Asso. P.	717 W. 32nd Ave., Pine Bluff, AR 71601	East Arkansas
Clark, William M., Th.M.	Asso. P.	106 East Church St., Orlando, FL 32801	St. Johns
Clark, William N., Jr.	P.	4205 El Dorado Dr., Woodbridge, VA 22191	Potomac
Clarke, James W.	H.R.	4443 Cherrydale Rd., Memphis, TN 38117	Hanover
Clarke, John R., Jr.	H.R.	1138 W. Washington, Sherman, TX 78416	Oklahoma
Clarke, Thomas Erskine	P.	Belton, SC 29627	Piedmont
Clarke, W. Taylor	H.R.	3633 Greenway Pl., Shreveport, LA 71105	Red River
Clarke, William R.	H.R.	2237 Bonnycastle Ave., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Clary, E. G., Sr.	H.R.	Rt. 3, Box 216, LaGrange, GA 30240	Atlanta
Clary, E. Gil, Jr.	Admin.	522 Windsor Rd., Savannah, GA 31406	Atlanta
Clary, Earl M.	P.	Box 1292, Wharton, TX 77488	South Texas
Clay, Thomas C.	P.	Box 628, Weslaco, TX 78596	South Texas
Clayman, George N.		10025 The Mending Wall, Columbia, MD 21043	Potomac
Clayman, Robert F., M.A.	H.R.	632 Chestnut St., Henderson, KY 42420	W. Kentucky-U
Clegg, Charles N.	P.	101 Sugaw Creek Rd., W., Charlotte, NC 28213	Mecklenburg
		*1970 Presbytery — Wilmington	
Clelland, J. P.	P.	1st Presbyterian Church, Troy, AL 36081	East Alabama
Clementson, George J.		525 N.E. 51st St., Miami, FL 33137	Everglades
Clontz, R. C.		Deceased April 25, 1971	Concord
Close, Henry T.	Chap.	1256 Briarcliff Rd., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30306	Atlanta
Cloud, Athol D., Th.M.	P.	316 S. Main St., Newport, AR 72112	E. Arkansas
Clower, E. N.	P.	Box 483, White Sulphur Sp., WV 24986	Greenbrier
Clower, Joseph B., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney, VA 23943	Norfolk
Clubb, Charles W.	P.	P. O. Box Q, Andrews, NC 28901	Asheville
Coates, Edwin S.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 362, Greenville, NC 27834	Albemarle
Coats, Charles William	P.	3501 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte, NC 28208	Mecklenburg
Cobb, Charles H., Jr.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 113, Ituiutaba Minas Gerais, Brazil	N. E. Texas
Cobbs, Howard C.	Supt.	Box 188, Harrisonburg, VA 22801	Hanover
Coble, Aulden D.	O.M.	Apartado 10240, San Jose, Costa Rica	N. W. Missouri-U
Coble, Chas. P.	H.R.	708 W. Cedar St., Florence, SC 29501	Pee Dee
Coblentz, David Herr, Th.M.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 256, Raphine, VA 24472	Lexington
Coblentz, Paul J.	O.M.	Rua Paranaiba 197, Goiatuba, Goias, Brazil	Kanawha
Cochran, Baxter Pace	Chap.	Chaplain Dept., Central St. Hosp., Milledgeville, GA 31061	Augusta-Macon
Cochran, Joseph Reeves, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 5488, Austin, TX 78703	John Knox
Cochran, Robert M.	P.	110 Grace St., Oxford, NC 27565	Granville
Cochrane, McKinley A., Jr.	P.	2015 Patton Ave., Charlotte, NC 28208	Mecklenburg
Cockerell, William A.	P.	R.F.D. 1, Box 194, Bentonville, AR 72712	Ozarks-U
Cockerham, James M.	P.	P. O. Box 293, Courtland, AL 35618	North Alabama
Cockrum, Logan V.	Prof.	Peabody Hall #11, School of Education, U. of Va., Charlottesville, VA 22904	South Texas
Coddington, Walter H.		Dismissed to UPUSA, August 31, 1970	Atlanta
Coffey, David Gill, Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 108-C, Martinsburg, WV 25401	Winchester
Coffin, John M., Jr.	Admin.	Box 330, Nashville, TN 37202	John Knox

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Cogswell, James A., Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Nashville
Cogswell, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 699, Shelbyville, TN 37160	Columbia
Cohill, John William	Chap. Mil.	Chaplains Center, NAS Barbers Point, FPO San Francisco 96611	Transylvania-U
Coit, Robert T.	O.S.	P. O. Box 187, Winfield, WV 25213	Guyandotte
Coker, Robert Jefferson, Jr.	P.	355 W. Main St., Marion, VA 24354	Abingdon
Coker, Roy W.	P.	Route 1, Box 86-A, Pineville, NC 28134	Mecklenburg
Colbert, Watson	H.R.	Box 6, Fillmore, OK 73434	Oklahoma
Cole, Edwin S.	P.	P. O. Box 557, Richardson, TX 75080	N. E. Texas
Cole, William Albert, Jr.	P.	1200 Campbell Ave., S.W., Roanoke, VA 24016	Montgomery
Coleman, A. Donald	Camp. Min.	2412 13th St., Lubbock, TX 79401	The Southwest
Coleman, J. Hunter, Th.M.	P.	Box 837, Perry, FL 32347	Suwannee
Coleman, Sid, Jr., M.T.A.	P.	3415 S. Western, Oklahoma City, OK 73109	Oklahoma
Coleman, W. J.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 38, Beeville, TX 78102	South Texas
Coles, Charles M.	P.	Box 5233, Greenville, SC 29606	Enoree
Collier, James L., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box J, Pleasanton, TX 78064	John Knox
Collins, Ben L.	P., S.C.	800 Scott St., Little Rock, AR 72201	Ozarks-U
Collins, Donald R.	P.	Box 185, Elberton, GA 30635	Athens
Collins, Robert R.	P.	P. O. Box 502, Mexico, MO 65265	N. E. Missouri-U
Collins, Robert S.	T.	14-1 Pramman Rd., Bangkok, Thailand	N. W. Missouri-U
Colquhoun, James	P.	Box 224, Parkton, NC 28371	Fayetteville
Colquitt, L. B., Jr.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	P. O. Box 68, Statesville, NC 28677	Concord
Colwell, Coburn Lee	A.P.	1722 Bardstown Rd., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville
Combs, Billy G.	P.	906 Magnolia, Picayune, MS 39466	S. Mississippi
Combs, Robert Lee	P.	500 21st St., S.E., Hickory, NC 28601	Concord
Comee, Lester H., Jr.	Admin.	2970 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30305	Atlanta
Comfort, Richard O.	T.	Rt. 3, Box 779B, Pikeville, KY 41501	Transylvania-U
Compher, Marvin K.	P.	709 W. Linebaugh Ave., Tampa, FL 33612	Westminster
Conditt, M. U., Ph.D.	H.R.	4740 Erath St., Ft. Worth, TX 76119	C. Texas-U
Condro, Joseph F.	Asso. P.	2821 Park Rd., Charlotte, NC 28209	Mecklenburg
Cone, D. Randall	P.	Box 68, Farber, MO 63345	N. E. Missouri-U
Conine, William R., Jr.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Thomaston, GA 30286	Atlanta
Conklin, Ward R.	P.	4215 Jackson, Joplin, MO 64801	John Calvin-U
Conley, Albert J.	P.	2245 S. Holland St., Springfield, MO 65804	John Calvin-U
Conley, David B.	P.	5914 Canal Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70124	New Orleans
Conn, George M., Jr.	Camp. Min.	1501 Osceola St., Johnson City, TN 37601	Holston
Conner, John Floyd, Jr.	P.	103 East G St., Elizabethton, TN 37643	Holston
Conner, Robert L. Th.M.	P.	516 W. Church St., Dade City, FL 33525	Westminster
Connette, Edward G., Jr.	P.	15th & Market Sts., Wilmington, NC 28401	Wilmington
Connor, Roy B., Jr.	P.	1600 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood, FL 33020	Everglades
Converse, Roy	Asso. P.	3rd & Broadway, Danville, KY 40422	Transylvania-U
Conyers, Jos. W., Jr.	P.	Box 68, Austell, GA 30001	Atlanta
Conyers, W. Priestley, III	Stu.	385 Godwin Ave., Ridgewood, NJ 07450	Kings Mountain
Cook, Charles E., Jr.	P.	2515 New Clinton Rd., Macon, GA 31201	Augusta-Macon
Cook, Fleet G.	P.	P. O. Box 1114, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455	N. E. Texas
Cook, James M.	Stu.	123 Jefferson Place, Decatur, GA 30030	N. E. Texas
Cook, James N.	P.	P. O. Box 494, Proctorville, OH 45669	Guyandotte
Cook, Jerry R.	P.	1001 West Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, NC 27801	Albemarle
Cook, John S.	H.R.	802 Aiken Rd., Eden, NC 27288	Orange
Cook, Stephen L.	P.	Box 1006, Longview, TX 75601	N. E. Texas
Cook, Thomas C., Jr.	Admin.	255 Bishop Dr., Athens, GA 30601	Athens
Cook, Thomas Erwin	P.	3300 Westminster St., Waco, TX 76708	Central Texas-U
Cook, Tom C.	H.R.	122 Woodlawn Dr., Laurens, SC 29360	South Carolina
Cook, W. Norman	A.P.	3801 Seminary Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Cook, Walter G., Th.M.	P.	1824 Piedmont Rd., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30324	Atlanta
Cooke, Jesse Woodfin, Jr., Th.M.	P.	2317 Harvie Rd., Richmond, VA 23223	Hanover
Cool, Elmer	P.	531 Kemper Ave., Danville, VA 24541	Appomattox
Cooley, Elwood Crowell	P.	150 Kempsville Rd., Norfolk, VA 23502	Norfolk
Cooley, George M.	P.	P. O. Box 603, Hopkinsville, KY 42240	W. Kentucky-U
Cooley, James F.	Prof.	604 Locust St., North Little Rock, AR 72114	Ozarks-U
Coon, Exell Leon, Jr.	Asso. Ex. Sec.	D-402 Petroleum Center, San Antonio, TX 78209	John Knox
Cooper, C. Drayton	P.	16 Savage St., Charleston, SC 29401	Charleston
Cooper, Cortez A., Jr.	P.	189 Church St., N.W., Marietta, GA 30060	Cherokee
Cooper, Edward B.	P.	200 Evans Mill Rd., Pageland, SC 29728	Mecklenburg

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Cooper, Joseph R., Th.M.	P.	2506 Johnson, San Angelo, TX 76901	The Southwest
Cooper, W. C.	H.R.	P. O. Box 505, Montreat, NC 28757	Orange
Cooper, W. L.	H.R.	Rt. 2, Graham, NC 27253	Transylvania-U
Cooper, Watt M.	H.R.	Rt. 2, Box 66, Cooper Rd., Graham, NC 27253	Winston-Salem
Copeland, H. Richard, Th.M.	P.	1801 Second Ave., Lake Charles, LA 70601	Louisiana
Coppock, J. L., Th.M.	P.	Box 126, Altavista, VA 24517	Appomattox
Corbett, Gordon L.	Syn. Ex. Sec.	412 Rose St., Lexington, KY 40508	Transylvania-U
Corbett, H. D.	H.R.	1916 Springdale Ave., Charlotte, NC 28203	Piedmont
Corbett, Paul Elmore, Jr.	Stu.	8004 Ravenwood Circle, Houston, TX 77055	E. Arkansas
Corkey, W. B. H.	Prof.	519 Hermitage Ct., Charlotte, NC 28207	Mecklenburg
Cornelius, Willis V.	P.	1109 10th Ave., Marlinton, WV 24954	Greenbrier
Cornish, Homer T.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 141, Nokesville, VA 22123	Potomac
Correu, Don A., M.R.E.	P.	421 E. Hyde Park Ave., St. Joseph, MO 64504	N. W. Missouri-U
Correu, Lawrence M.	Admin.	P. O. Box 1176, Richmond, VA 23209	Brazos
Cory, James W.	P.	7700 Davis Dr., St. Louis, MO 63105	S. E. Missouri
Cory, Philip M.	P., S.C.	Rt. 5, Box 457, Covington, VA 24426	Montgomery
Corzine, Jack	P.	133 E. Feagin St., Livingston, TX 77351	Brazos
Cosby, Peter G., III, Th.M.	Admin.	4415 Boonsboro Rd., Lynchburg, VA 24503	Appomattox
Costanzo, Michael R., Th.M.	Chap. V.A.	Veterans Admin. Center, Hampton, VA 23369	Louisville-U
Cottingham, Drennon B.	P.	Box 808, Dothan, AL 36301	E. Alabama
Couchman, Foster L.	P.	115 Oates Ave., Winchester, VA 22601	Winchester
Countiss, R. Craig	P.	P. O. Box 397, Etowah, TN 37331	Knoxville
Courie, Martha Stone		Divested without censure, February 9, 1971	Athens
		*Listed in 1970 as Martha S. Stone	
Courson, Edwin Butler	Asso. P.	3133 Inwood Rd., Dallas, TX 75235	N. E. Texas
Courtenay, Arthur G.	P.	Tilghman Rd., Wilson, NC 27893	Albemarle
Courtenay, Walter R.	P.	4815 Franklin Rd., Nashville, TN 37220	Nashville
Courtney, Lloyd	H.R.	Rt. 1, Surgoinsville, TN 37873	Greenbrier
Cousar, Charles B., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, GA 30031	Congaree
Cousar, J. E., Jr.	H.R.	919 Kalmia St., Florence, SC 29501	Pee Dee
Cousar, R. W., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	King College, Bristol, TN 37622	Knoxville
Cousar, R. Wilbur, Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	5452 Hilltop Circle, Charlotte, NC 28213	Charleston
Covin, William Riley	P.	6 North Central Ave., Sylva, NC 28779	Asheville
Covington, Donald Matthews	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Post Chaplain, Ft. Belvoir, VA 22060	Bethel
Cowan, Allen Thomas	P.	P. O. Box 1106, Douglas, GA 31533	Savannah
Cowan, John Webb	P.	100 E. Frederick St., Staunton, VA 24401	Lexington
Cowan, L. French, Th.M.	P.	Rt. 4, Box 109, Burlington, NC 27215	Orange
Cowan, Thomas B.	H.R.	340 Fourth Ave., S., Franklin, TN 37064	Louisville-U
Cowsert, Charles C., Th.M.	Admin.	1402 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Charlotte, NC 28202	Mecklenburg
		*1970 Presbytery — Winchester	
Cox, C. William	Stu.	Box 139, Providence Forge, VA 23140	Hanover
Cox, Newton P., Jr.	P.	315 N. Missouri, West Memphis, AR 72301	East Arkansas
Crabb, Cecil V.	H.R.	1914 Poplar Ave., Memphis, TN 38104	Memphis
Craft, Allen H.	Stu.	5900 Bissonnet, Apt. 554, Houston, TX 77036	N. E. Texas
Craig, James Edward	P.	Box 129, Easley, SC 29640	Piedmont
Craig, Julian F., Jr.	A.P.	Box 727, Aiken, SC 29802	Congaree
Craig, Kenneth P.	P.	Rt. 10, Box 337, Charlotte, NC 28213	Mecklenburg
Craig, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	438 N. Church St., Spartanburg, SC 29303	Enoree
Craig, R. R.	P.	Rt. 1, Iva, SC 29655	Piedmont
Cramer, Samuel N.	P.	Rt. 1, Dellrose, TN 38453	Columbia
Crandall, John R.	P.	603 S. Mechanic St., Pendleton, SC 29670	Piedmont
Crane, William Henry, Th.M.		Deceased November 12, 1970	Suwannee
Craven, Charles Eugene	A.P.	554 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, TN 37402	Knoxville
Craven, John W., Ph.D.	P.	514 S. Armistead Ave., Hampton, VA 23369	Norfolk
Crawford, Clayton C.	H.R.	3663 58 Ave., N Lot 414, St. Petersburg, FL 33714	Hanover
Crawford, David C., Jr.	P.	220 S. Queen St., Martinsburg, WV 25401	Winchester
Crawford, Earle W.	P.	3601 Taft Blvd., Wichita Falls, TX 76308	C. Texas-U
Crawford, Ernest G.	P.	207 N. Mill St., Festus, MO 63028	S. E. Missouri
Crawford, H. Eugene	Admin.	P. O. Box 242, Franklin, TN 37064	Nashville
Crawford, J. R., Ph.D.	Prof.	100 Sunrise Terrace, Black Mountain, NC 28711	N. E. Texas
Crawford, Vernon A.	H.R.	P. O. Box 822, Greer, SC 29651	Enoree

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Crawford, William Dudley	P.	P. O. Box 3098, Meridian, MS 39301	C. Mississippi
Creighton, John W., Ph.D.	H.R.	Box 532, Penney Farms, FL 32079	Suwannee
Cresap, W. Kirk	P.	118 W. Daugherty, Macon, MO 63552	N. E. Missouri-U
Crews, Robert L.	P.	P. O. Box 884, Mt. Airy, NC 27030	Winston-Salem
Crigler, A. S., III	P.	P. O. Box 533, Georgetown, KY 40324	Transylvania-U
Crim, Harry M., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	506 W. Bellview, Winchester, VA 22601	Winchester
Crim, Keith R., Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	5000 E. Seminary Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Winchester
Crocker, David E.	P.	201 N. Rooney, Union Springs, AL 36089	E. Alabama
Crocker, W. Larry	P.	900 Harbor View Rd., Charleston, SC 29407	Charleston
Crockett, Duncan R.	P.	217 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, MO 64123	N. W. Missouri-U
Crockett, Lenox		Deceased April 15, 1971	N. W. Missouri-U
Crofoot, G. W., Sr.	H.R.	621 Santa Monica, Corpus Christi, TX 78411	S. Texas
Crofoot, George Wendell, Jr.	P.	Box 733, Edna, TX 77957	S. Texas
Croft, Timothy L.	Stu.	109 Rosemont Garden, Lexington, KY 40503	Transylvania-U
Crofton, Walter M., Jr.	P.	2712 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, OK 73107	Oklahoma
Cromartie, Rufus A.	P.	8th & Main Sts., Pt. Pleasant, WV 25550	Guyandotte
Crook, James R.	P.	712 Wappoo Rd., Charleston, SC 29407	Charleston
Crosby, Isaac	Admin.	P. O. Box 330, Nashville, TN 37202	East Arkansas
Crosland, William A.	P.	Box 528, Laurel, MS 39440	S. Mississippi
Cross, Alfred Donovan		3755 S.W. 3rd Place, Gainesville, FL 32601	Suwannee
Cross, J. Russell, Th.M.	Inf.	1038 Park Ave., Paducah, KY 42001	Louisville
Crossman, Lin. D., Jr.	P.	5134 Paris Ave., New Orleans, LA 70122	New Orleans
Crosswell, Gower, Jr.	P.	1000 Yorkshire Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27196	Winston-Salem
Crouch, Paul William Jr.	Prof.	627 Wrights Mill Rd., Auburn, AL 36830	St. Andrew
Crow, Conrad Gilbert, Th.M.	P.	39th & Venable Ave., S.E., Charleston, WV 25304	Kanawha
Crow, John M.	Chap.	831 W. Morgan St., Raleigh, NC 27603	Granville
		*1970 Presbytery — Athens	
Crow, Jon K.	T.	1635 Fernleaf Cir., N.W., Atlanta, GA 30318	Cherokee
Crowder, Thomas E.	Admin.	P. O. Box 8225, Coral Gables, FL 33124	Hanover
Crowe, R. McFerran, Th.M.	P.	Box 3017, Lynchburg, VA 24503	Appomattox
Crowe, Walter Miller	P.	1605 Lytleton St., Camden, SC 29020	Congaree
Crowell, John M.	P.	4 N. Ann St., Mobile, AL 36604	Mobile
Crown, Frank L.	P.	Box 310, Ruidoso, NM 88345	The Southwest
Crowther, Curtis F., Jr.	Stu.	Menninger Foundation, Dept. of Religion and Psychiatry, Topeka, KS 66601	Guyandotte
Crumby, Robert Henry, Th.M.	P.	2305 Lebanon Rd., Nashville, TN 37214	Nashville
Crumpler, Robert P.	P.	2508 Dickens Rd., Richmond, VA 23230	Hanover
Crumpton, Robert T.	P.	Rt. 13, Emory Rd., Knoxville, TN 37918	Knoxville
Crutchfield, Robert S.	P.	34 Main St., Newport News, VA 23601	Norfolk
Cull, David J.	P.	318 W. Kentucky St., Louisville, KY 40203	Louisville-U
Culler, Herbert H.	P.	Hephzibah Presby. Church, Rt. 2, Bessemer City, NC 28016	Kings Mountain
Culler, O. Leighton	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 803, Clarksville, TN 37040	Nashville
Culverhouse, Cecil G., Th.M.	P.	718 Court St., Fulton, MO 65251	N. E. Missouri-U
Cumming, Bruce A., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	111 S. Lakemont Ave., Winter Park, FL 32789	Everglades
Cumming, D. J., M.A.	H.R.	Deceased January 8, 1971	Red River
Cummings, Harold H.	P.	Naomi Makemie Pres. Church, Onancock, VA 23417	Norfolk
Cunningham, J. R.	H.R.	5100 Sharon Rr., Charlotte, NC 28210	Mecklenburg
Cunningham, John B.	P.	300 11th St., Lynchburg, VA 24504	Appomattox
Cunningham, John W.	G.P., S.C.	517 Seminary S. Off. Bldg., Fort Worth, TX 76115	C. Texas-U
Cunningham, Ronald W.	Stu.	1717 Park, Commerce, TX 75428	N. E. Texas
Cunningham, T. M.	H.R.	324 Normal St., Denton, TX 76201	C. Texas-U
Curnow, Richard A.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 344, Asheville, NC 28805	Asheville
Curnow, Richard A., Jr.	P.	Box 335, Scottdale, GA 30079	Atlanta
Currie, Armand L.	H.R.	115 Woodmont Blvd. Apt. 420, Nashville, TN 37205	Nashville
Currie, David M.	P.	435 South Broadway, Corpus Christi, TX 78401	South Texas
Currie, Edward S.	H.R.	Box 98, Montreat, NC 28757	Kanawha
Currie, Fred H.	P.	Box 187, Jackson Springs, NC 27281	Fayetteville
Currie, Marion Harvey	P.	Box 9582, Greensboro, NC 27408	Orange
Currie, Paul	P.	Caruthersville, MO 63830	S. E. Missouri
Currie, Stuart D., Ph.D.	Prof.	100 E. 27th St., Austin, TX 78705	C. Texas-U
Currie, Thomas W., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	6000 S. Hampton, Dallas, TX 75224	N. E. Texas

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Currie, Thomas Wilcox	P.	569 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilmington, NC 28401	Wilmington
Currie, W. M.	Asso. P.	1205 Colonial Ave., Greensboro, NC 27408	Orange
Curry, J. Wilbur	P.	203 S. 31st St., St. Joseph, MO 64501	N. W. Missouri-U
Cushman, Richard Allen	P.	P. O. Box 507, Guntersville, AL 35976	North Alabama
Cutting, Tom A., Jr.	Admin.	1101 W. Woodlawn Ave., San Antonio, TX 78201	John Knox
D			
Dabney, John V.	P.	1204 Smith St., Milton, WV 25541	Guyandotte
Dahlberg, Henry, Jr.	P.	116 S. Massachusetts Ave., Lakeland, FL 33801	Westminster
Dail, John R.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 222, Beulaville, NC 28518	Wilmington
Dalbey, Lloyd A., Th.M.		Tarkio College, Tarkio, MO 64491	N. W. Missouri-U
Dallas, A. E.	H.R.	3117 E. 5th Ave., Knoxville, TN 37911	Knoxville
Dalton, Cecil	P.	Hillsboro, WV 24946	Greenbrier
Dam, Herman, St.B.	P.	804 W. Clark Blvd., Murfreesboro, TN 37130	Nashville
Dameron, George Edward	P.	Box 336, Miami, FL 33157	Everglades
Danhof, John B.	Stu.	Martin Hall, No. 102, SMU, Dallas, TX 75222	N. E. Texas
Daniel, Alvis M.	P.	301 Locust St., Ronceverte, WV 24970	Greenbrier
Daniel, E. Randolph, Ph.D.	Prof.	3484 Greentree Rd., Lexington, KY 40502	Transylvania-U
Daniel, Eugene L., Jr.	Asso. P.	2501 Oxford Pl., Charlotte, NC 28207	Mecklenburg
Daniel, F. Harry	Asso. P.	3701 Old Brownsboro Rd., Louisville, KY 40207	Louisville-U
Daniel, Francis H.	H.R.	Rt. 2, Potosi, MO 63664	S.E. Missouri
Daniel, John A.	Stu.	301 Zandale Dr., Lexington, KY 40503	Transylvania-U
Daniel, Preston C., Jr.	P.	1770 62nd Ave. N., St. Petersburg, FL 33702	Westminster
Daniel, T. S., Sr.	H.R.	5430 Mason Rd., Memphis, TN 38117	East Arkansas
Daniel, T. Stratton, Jr.	P.	Box 187, Morrilton, AR 72110	Ozarks-U
Daniels, David Norman	P.	1101 Church St., Port Gibson, MS 39150	S. Mississippi
Danner, Charles E.	P.	Rt. 4, Fayetteville, TN 37334	Columbia
Danner, Joel	P.	Rt. 1, Livingston, AL 35470	Tuscaloosa
Dantzler, William A.	Admin.	1626 Spruce Valley Dr., Decatur, GA 30033	Atlanta
Dany, John P.	P.	725 Cedarhurst, San Antonio, TX 78227	John Knox
D'Arcy, Charles E.	Admin.	1006 N. 3rd St., St. Joseph, MO 64505	N.W. Missouri-U
Darden, H. W.	H.R.	440 LSU Avenue, Baton Rouge, LA 70808	Louisiana
Darnell, James Millen, Th.M.	Asso. P.	613 University, Memphis, TN 38107	Memphis
Daughdrill, James H., Jr.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Ozarks-U
Daugherty, Lawton	A.P.	P. O. Box 388, Salem, VA 24153	Montgomery
Daugherty, Milton L.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 539 Campinas E., De Sao Paulo, Brazil	S.E. Missouri
Davenport, Robert F.	Camp. Min.	St. Andrews Presby. College, Laurinburg, NC 28352	Winston-Salem
Davidson, Charles N.	Stu.	51 Ferry Rd., London, S.W. 13, England	Hanover
Davidson, Donald W.	P.	P. O. Box 436, Sugar Land, TX 77478	Brazos
Davidson, Jack B.	P.	Box 40, Townsville, NC 27584	Granville
Davidson, Tom A., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	P. O. Box 1107, Staunton, VA 24401	Lexington
Davies, David B.	P.	Sixth & Pecan, Texarkana, AR 75501	Quachita
Davies, David G.	P.	Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, SC 29644	Enoree
Davies, Ray W.	P.	6790 S.W. 56th St., Miami, FL 33155	Everglades
Davis, Archie	P.	500 N. Park Rd., Hollywood, FL 33021	Everglades
Davis, C. Edward	P.	Box 521, Lawrenceville, GA 30245	Atlanta
Davis, C. Grier, Th.M., Th.D.	Pres.	Mountain Retreat Assoc., Montreat, NC 28757	Asheville
Davis, Charles Alton, Jr. Pby. D.C.E.		1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Davis, Charles Edward	S.S.	P. O. Box 57, San Mateo, FL 32088	Suwannee
Davis, Curry Watkins	A.P.	950 University Dr., Coral Gables, FL 33134	Everglades
Davis, Donald	Ev.	18400 N.W. 68th Ave., Hialeah, FL 33015	Everglades
Davis, Eugene B.	Chap. Mil.	Off. of the Chaplain, U.S.S. Chicago CG-11, F.P.O. San Francisco 96602	Wilmington
Davis, Francis M.		Deceased, October 8, 1970	John Knox
Davis, J. Ludwell	H.R.	P. O. Box 8311, San Antonio, TX 78209	John Knox
Davis, James M.	P.	1402 W. University Ave., Gainesville, FL 32601	Suwannee
Davis, Jay M.	A.P.	514 S. Armistead Ave., Hampton, VA 23369	Norfolk
Davis, Jerry O.	A.P.	3557 Main St., College Park, GA 30337	Atlanta
Davis, John Jefferson	P.	Rt. 1, Box 67, Natural Bridge, VA 24578	Montgomery
Davis, John Louis, II, Th.M.	Asso. P.	620 State St., Knoxville, TN 37902	Knoxville

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Davis, John W.	H.R.	Box 413, Kingstree, SC 29556	Harmony
Davis, Kenneth K.	Chap. Mil.	208 Foster St., Lewisburg, WV 24901	Wilmington
Davis, Lawrence A.	H.R.	1105E N. Jamestown Rd., Decatur, GA 30033	Atlanta
Davis, Robert P., Th.M., Th.D.	Asso. P.	1001 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, KY 40204	Louisville-U
Davis, Robert R.	P.	Box 67, Hazelwood, NC 28738	Asheville
Davis, Russell R.	S.S.	2004 Sherwood Dr., Greenville, NC 27834	Albemarle
Davis, T. H.	P.	760 S. Hancock St., Louisville, KY 40203	Louisville-U
Davis, Thos. M., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	P. O. Box 35, Greenville, NC 27834	Albemarle
Davis, Thompson E., Th.M., Th.D.	Inf.	3355 Irish Lane, Decatur, GA 30030	Athens
Davis, Walter T., Jr.	O.M.	B.P. 117 Lulabourg via Kinshasa Dem. Rep. Du Congo, Africa	Brazos
Davis, William J.	P.	4121 Doeline St., Fort Worth, TX 76117	C. Texas-U
Davison, Frank A.	P.	2109 Holland Ave., Burlington, NC 27215	Orange
Day, Sherwood S.	H.R.	Amherst, VA 24521	Lexington
Dean, A. Clarke, Th.M.	P.	1115 Linton Ave., Orlando, FL 32809	St. Johns
Dean, R. Neal	P., S.C.	Box 174, Pulaski, TN 38478	Columbia
Deane, Tenney I.	H.R.	Deceased September 26, 1970	Westminster
Deaton, Benton Paul	H.R.	308 Lincoln St., Auburn, KY 42206	W. Kentucky-U
Debele, Frederick C., Jr.	H.R.	De Renne Apts., Savannah, GA 31401	Congaree
DeBevoise, Don Turley	P.	1655 Peel Ave., Orlando, FL 32806	St. Johns
Degges, John Bolling	P.	Box 753, Reform, AL 35481	Tuscaloosa
Deifell, John Jey, Jr., Ph.D.	P.	5 Virginia Dr., Gaithersburg, MD 20760	Potomac
Delaney, Ernest M.	H.R.	230 Belvedere St., Lynchburg, VA 24503	Potomac
Delaney, T. C.	H.R.	12 S. Ann St., Mobile, AL 36604	Mobile
Delaney, William Guy	Asso. P.	600 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72207	Ozarks-U
Deleon, Thomas	H.R.	6406 Darlindhurst, Houston, TX 77045	Brazos
Delgado, Oswald, Th.M.	P.	2000 Dundee Dr., Winter Park, FL 32789	St. Johns
Dell, Nathan	P.	1728 N. 28th St., Richmond, VA 23223	Hanover
Dellert, James R.	P.	Box 509, Southern Pines, NC 28387	Fayetteville
DeLoteus, Palmer W.	P.	208 N. 4th St., Ozark, AR 72949	Ozarks-U
Dendy, Henry B.	H.R.	Box 635, Weaverville, NC 28787	Asheville
Dendy, J. Norton	A.P.	1324 Marion St., Columbia, SC 29201	Congaree
Dendy, Marshall B.	H.R.	Box 68, Reidville, SC 29375	Enoree
Dendy, Marshall C.	H.R.	1717 Gay Dr., Orlando, FL 32803	St. Johns
Dendy, Robert Smith	P.	Galax, VA 24333	Abingdon
Dendy, Samuel Wilkes	H.R.	P. O. Box 882, Dalton, GA 30720	Cherokee
Dendy, William H.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Lyman, SC 29365	Enoree
Denman, E. H., Sr.	H.R.	716 Lynwood, Winchester, TN 37398	Ozarks-U
Depew, J. Arthur	Admin.	1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Derick, Francis	P.	219 E. College, Bowling Green, MO 63334	N.E. Missouri-U
Deruiter, Peter	H.R.	Rt. 5, Box 21, Hattiesburg, MS 39401	S. Mississippi
Deschamps, Thomas F.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 3rd AIT Brigade, Ft. Jackson, SC 29207	Savannah
DeWester, L. Robert, II	P.	Box 87, Cohutta, GA 30710	Cherokee
de Witt, John Richard	P.	512 Live Oak Ave., Kingstree, SC 29556	Harmony
Dewitz, Ludwig R., Ph.D.	Prof.	819 Kirk Rd., Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Dews, Thomas M.	P.	Box 316, Morrow, GA 30260	Atlanta
Deyoung, Adrian Edward	P.	585 Upper Kingston Rd., Prattville, AL 36067	East Alabama
Dick, Anthony W.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 552d U.S.A. Artillery Group, A.P.O. New York 09069	East Arkansas
Dick, F. Marion	H.R.	Sherwood Forest Rt. 2, McLeansville, NC 27301	Orange
Dickens, J. Ray	P.	Rt. 3, Lillington, NC 27546	Fayetteville
Dickenson, Daniel D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1821 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk, VA 23509	Norfolk
Dickenson, James F.	P.	P. O. Box 6003, Athens, GA 30601	Athens
Dickey, R. Clement, Jr.	G.P., S.C.	Box 6809, Corpus Christi, TX 78411	South Texas
Dicks, Claude D., Ph.D.	T.	2028 Peacock Dr., Pensacola, FL 32504	Florida
Dickson, Albert P.	H.R.	Plumtree, NC 28664	Orange
Dickson, Bonneau H. Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.		341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Atlanta
Dickson, Glenn Wilson	P.	Broad Rock & Snead Rds., Richmond, VA 23224	Hanover
Dickson, J. Walter, Jr.	P.	1221 Post Oak Park, Houston, TX 77027	Brazos
Dickson, John B.	P.	412 Zack St., Tampa, FL 33602	Westminster
Dickson, R. M.	H.R.	Box 124, Bethel Springs, TN 38315	Memphis

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Diehl, George West	H.R.	Rt. 3, Lexington, VA 24450	Lexington
Dillard, B. Herman	S.S.	790 Lullwater Rd., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30307	Atlanta
Dilley, Glen E.		Dismissed to UPUSA March 9, 1971	N. W. Missouri-U
Dillin, Melvin H.	Admin.	4178 53rd Ave. S., St. Petersburg, FL 33708	St. Johns
Dimmock, Albert E., Th.M.	P.	Box 5635 St. Coll Sta., Raleigh, NC 27607	Granville
Dingle, Sandy A.	P.	Box 808, Dillon, SC 29536	Pee Dee
Dingler, Tedrow W., Th.M.	P.	112 S. Jefferson Dr., Huntington, WV 25704	Guyandotte
Dinkins, Frederic R.	O.M.	Rt. 3, Box 478, Fayetteville, NC 28306	Louisiana
Dinwiddie, William C., Th.M.	P.	901 Demopolis St., Greensboro, AL 36744	Tuscaloosa
Dipalma, Michael Gene	Ev.	1521 Tamesis St., Rio Piedras PR 00926	Everglades
Dixon, Clifton E., Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	3503 Seminary Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Dixon, G. Eliot	P.	7410 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte, NC 28210	Mecklenburg
Dixon, W. Rion	O.M.	Apartado Postal 108, Michoacan, Mexico	Congaree
Dobbins, Robert A., Jr.	P.	Box 276, Chester, SC 29706	Bethel
Dobesh, Leal J.	P.	Box 751, Gainesville, TX 76240	Central Texas-U
Dodd, W. T., Jr.	Stu.	1215 E. Hyde Pk., Apt. 111, Chicago, IL 60615	Charleston
Dodds, Richard A., Th.M.	P.	Box 252, Tucker, GA 30084	Atlanta
Dodge, R. D.	H.R.	1130 S.W. 12th Ct., Miami, FL 33135	Everglades
Dodgen, Gaylord H.	P.	P. O. Box 15833, Broadview Sta., Baton Rouge, LA 70815	Louisiana
Dodson, Edward Alford		Dismissed to UPUSA, September 9, 1970	N. E. Texas
Dodson, J. W.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 41-A, Chesterfield, VA 23832	Hanover
Dodson, S. K.	H.R.	Box 485, Hamburg, AR 71646	Ouachita
Doggett, Marshall W., Jr.	H.R.	1400 Columbus St., Waco, TX 76702	Central Texas-U
Dollar, James W.	P.	Box 827, Ferriday, LA 71334	Red River
Donaho, Joe Bryan	Admin.	Austin Pres. Theo. Sem., 100 E. 27th St., Austin, TX 78708	Oklahoma
Donnell, Charles L., Th.M.	P.	5140 Memorial Dr., Stone Mountain, GA 30083	Atlanta
Donnell, James T.	P.	Rt. 3, Freeport, TX 77541	Brazos
Doom, James L.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Atlanta
Doom, Robert I., Th.M.	P.	1515 Poplar, Pine Bluff, AR 71601	East Arkansas
Dorris, William Glenn	P.	3701 Old Brownsboro Rd., Louisville, KY 40207	Louisville-U
Dorsett, Alfred M.	P.	P. O. Box 447, Electra, TX 76360	Central Texas-U
Dorsett, James H.	Stu.	Rt. 1, Box 114A, Pembroke, VA 24136	N. E. Missouri-U
Dotson, B. E.	P.	Box 485, Carthage, NC 28327	Fayetteville
Doubles, Malcolm Carroll, Ph.D.	Prof.	St. Andrews Presby. College, Laurinburg, NC 28352	Abingdon
Doughty, Richard E.	A.P.	209 W. Coffee St., Greenville, SC 29601	Enoree
Douglass, Matthew Taylor		c/o R. E. Odell, Rt. 5, Wing Pt., Box 5278, Bainbridge Island, WA 98110	Wilmington
Douglass, Robert P., Th.M.	P.	Drawer P, St. Petersburg, FL 33731	Westminster
Douty, Horace D.	P.	215 S. Main St., Culpeper, VA 22701	Lexington
Dow, Norman D., Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	The College Library, St. Mary of the Woods, IN 47876	Brazos
Dowling, Wilson T.	P.	Rt. 1, Concord, VA 24538	Appomattox
Downing, R. Lynn	P.	P. O. Box 861, Lake Worth, FL 33460	Everglades
Doyle, F. Clay	P.	P. O. Box 7202, Daytona Beach, FL 32016	St. Johns
Doyle, Willard N.	P.	4610 Charlotte Ave., Nashville, TN 37209	Nashville
Dozier, John Wesley	P.	136 S. Lynnhaven Rd., Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Norfolk
Drake, Albert B.	P.	Rt. 2, Lexington, VA 24450	Lexington
Drake, Louis W.	P.	*1970 Presbytery — Pee Dee	
Drinkard, James E.	P.	Box 103, Arlington, TN 38002	Memphis
DuBose, Cantey C., Jr.	P.	Glade Spring, VA 24340	Abingdon
DuBose, Lucius B., Th.M.		3368 Whitney Ave., Hapeville, GA 30054	Atlanta
DuBose, Pierre W., Jr.		Divested without censure February 16, 1971	Nashville
DuBose, S. W., Ph.D.	Prof.	c/o Hampden DuBose Academy, Zellwood, FL 32798	Atlanta
DuBose, Warner, Jr.	P.	Box 983, Elkins, WV 26241	Greenbrier
DuBose, Wilds S.	H.R.	913 Covenant St., Norfolk, Va 23504	Norfolk
DuBose, Wilds S., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	114 E. Carmel Green, Port Hueneme, CA 93041	Atlanta
DuBose, William T.	P.	Office of the Chaplain, 86th Tactical Fighter Wing, A.P.O. New York 09860	East Alabama
Duckwall, John M.	H.R.	Box 824, Pulaski, VA 24301	Abingdon
Duckwall, Joseph S.	S.S.	4706 Idlewild Rd., N., Charlotte, NC 28212	Winchester
Dudley, Alfred K.	P.	Turbeville, VA 24596	Appomattox
		Box 247, Charlotte Court House, VA 23923	Appomattox

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Dudley, Harold J., Th.M.	Syn. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 10785 Cameron Village, Raleigh, NC 27605	Albemarle
Dudley, M. Bland	Stu.	11 Williamwood Dr., Netherlee, Glasgow, Scotland	Winston-Salem
Dudley, William E.	Asso. P.	3424 S. Court St., Montgomery, AL 36105	East Alabama
Duerkson, Don L.	A.P.	2609 New Hampshire, Joplin, MO 64801	John Calvin-U
Duff, Guy B.	H.R.	710 N. Cleveland St., Sherman, TX 75090	N.E. Texas
Duhs, Robert C.	P.	1818 West Beach, Biloxi, MS 39530	S. Mississippi
Duke, Mike	S.S.	Mountain View, MO 65548	John Calvin-U
Duke, William H.	P.	1300 Columbiana Rd., Birmingham, AL 35216	Birmingham
Dukelow, Owen	Prof.	Washington & Jefferson College 109 North Ave., Washington, PA 15301	N.E. Missouri-U
Dulin, D. H.	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, NC 27261	Fayetteville
Dunagan, Ben D.	P.	4900 12th Terr. S., Birmingham, AL 35222	Birmingham
Dunahoo, Charles H.	P.	1615 Mulberry St., Montgomery, AL 36106	East Alabama
Dunaway, William R.	Asso. P.	Box 794, Galveston, TX 77550	Brazos
Duncan, David C.	Asso. P.	3321 33rd St., Lubbock, TX 79410	The Southwest
Duncan, James Porter	P.	6 East Ste. Maries, Perryville, MO 63775	S.E. Missouri
Duncan, Thomas C., Th.M.	P.	Box 7605, Birmingham, AL 35223	Birmingham
Dunford, Phil W.		Dismissed to UPUSA March 7, 1971	Suwannee
Dunglinson, Joseph	H.R.	Box 612, Black Mountain, NC 28711	Tuscaloosa
Dunkerly, Donald A.	P.	1220 E. Blount St., Pensacola, FL 32503	Florida
Dunlap, J. W.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	7804 Sheffield Dr., N.W., Knoxville, TN 37919	Knoxville
Dunlap, M. T.	P.	6 S. Cromwell Rd., Savannah, GA 31404	Savannah
Dunn, Ross D.	Prof.	100 E. 27th St., Austin, TX 78705	Ozarks-U
Dunwoody, Jack A.	P.	403 3rd St., N.W., Ft. Payne, AL 35967	N. Alabama
Durant, M. A.	H.R.	212 N. Jefferson St., Marianna, FL 32446	Florida
Durham, Clarence G.	O.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Mai Kok Dong Soonchun, Chulla Namdo, Korea	Savannah
Durr, Lawrence E.	P.	5530 Shady Grove Rd., Memphis, TN 38117	Memphis
Durway, Daniel L.	Stu.	622 Morreene Rd., Durham, NC 27705	Mecklenburg
Dyal, A. Thomas	P.	P. O. Box 666, Donna, TX 78537	South Texas
Dye, Richard H.	Stu.	Centro Chula Vista, Apartado Postal 1023, Cuernavaca, Morelos, Mexico	Asheville
Dyer, Thomas	H.R.	611 West Main, Odessa, MO 64076	N. W. Missouri-U
Dysard, William A., Jr.	P.	5601 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte, NC 28208	Mecklenburg
E			
Earnest, Robert D., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 2086, Macon, GA 31203	Augusta-Macon
Easterling, Joel P.	P.	Box 614, Lucedale, MS 39452	S. Mississippi
Easterling, Pat N.	P., S.C.	811 Parkrose, Memphis, TN 38109	Memphis
Easton, Walter C., Jr.	P.	Box 637, Arkansas Pass, TX 78336	South Texas
Eaton, Carlton O.	P.	3003 Northland Dr., Austin, TX 78731	John Knox
Echols, C. W.	P.	Box 56, Reidville, SC 29375	Enoree
Echols, Joseph T.	P.	Route 2, Nathalie, VA 24577	Appomattox
Ecke, Max, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 7381, Pinewood Station, Longview, TX 75601	N. E. Texas
Eckel, Paul T.	P.	Grace & Bath Sts., Springfield, VA 22150	Potomac
Eckhoff, T. Harry	P.	225 E. Main St., Latta, SC 29565	Pee Dee
Eckstine, Joseph C.	Admin.	2434 Delaware Ave., Macon, GA 31204	Augusta-Macon
Eddy, James E.	P.	104 Sterling Ave., Mt. Sterling, KY 40353	Trans-U
Edgerton, Glenn S., Jr.	Asso. P.	Box 191, Auburn, AL 36830	Mecklenburg
Edgerton, L. T.	H.R.	Box 26, Whitsett, NC 27377	Concord
Edington, David H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	10 Westminster Way, Mobile, AL 36608	Mobile
Edington, J. Howard	P.	Box 1216, Kilgore, TX 75662	N. E. Texas
Edmunds, Leland N., Th.M.	H.R.	P. O. Box 8531, Coral Springs, FL 33060	Everglades
Edris, Paul M.	P.	620 S. Grandview, Daytona Beach, FL 32018	St. Johns
Edwards, Albert G.	P.	1531 Caswell St., Raleigh, NC 27608	Granville
Edwards, Bert	P.	315 Sioux Rd., Bristol, VA 24201	Abingdon
Edwards, Bridges W.	P.	P. O. Box 537, Eastman, GA 31023	Augusta-Macon
Edwards, George R., Ph.D.	Prof.	1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Edwards, James G.	P.	P. O. Box 893, Bristol, VA 24201	Abingdon
Edwards, John L.	P.	P. O. Box 144, Piedmont, AL 36272	North Alabama
Edwards, Jonathan	H.R.	Rt. 3, Box 238, Waynesboro, VA 22980	Lexington

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Edwards, R. Foster	P.	3911 Campbellton Rd., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30331	Atlanta
Edwards, Sterling J., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	2035 Highland Ave., Birmingham, AL 35205	Birmingham
Efird, Charles M.	P.	Harrisburg, NC 28075	Concord
Efird, James M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Divinity School, Duke Univ., Durham, NC 27706	Concord
Egbert, Charles T.	P.	Rt. 2, Georgetown, KY 40324	Trans.-U
Ehlers, Emmett Amberg	Chap. V.A.	V. A. Hospital, Dublin, GA 31021	Augusta-Macon
Ehrlich, M. J.	A.P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas, TX 75205	N. E. Texas
		*1970 Presbytery — Mecklenburg	
Eichelberger, Hugh L., Jr.	P.	1320 Valmont Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739	Asheville
Elder, James H., Jr.	P.	Box 100, Fort Stockton, TX 79735	The Southwest
Elder, John B.	S.S.	734 Seafoam, Houston, TX 77058	Brazos
Elder, M. Timothy	P.	220 Cheeseborough St., Quincy, FL 32351	Florida
Eliason, John E.	P.	714 Engleman Ave., Burlington, NC 27215	Orange
Elkin, Thomas E.	Stu.	425 N. El Malino Ave., Pasadena, CA 91106	East Alabama
Eller, Benjamin L., Jr.	P.	Rt. 4, Abbeville, SC 29620	South Carolina
Eller, James W.	P.	Rt. 8, Box 293, Charlotte, NC 28212	Mecklenburg
Elligan, Irvin, Jr.	P.	1221 N.W. 43rd St., Miami, FL 33142	Everglades
Ellington, John E., Th.M.	Stu.	802B Eagle Heights Apts., Madison, WI 53706	Atlanta
Elliott, Frank A.	P.	3501 Campbell, Kansas City, MO 64109	N. W. Missouri-U
Elliott, Galen	P.	Route 2, Mebane, NC 27302	Orange
Elliott, John R.	A.P.	6210 Crestwood Ave., Sarasota, FL 33581	Westminster
Elliott, Roger K.		Divested without censure October 20, 1970	Lexington
Elliott, T. Nelson, Jr.	P.	Box 265, Burkeville, VA 23922	Hanover
Elliott, W. M., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas, TX 75205	N. E. Texas
Ellis, Dorsey D., Th.M., Th.D.	P., S.C.	905 Village Dr., S., Charleston, WV 25309	Guyandotte
Ellis, I. M.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 386, Black Mountain, NC 28711	Concord
Ellis, Lanier N.	Admin.	2077 Gorgas St., Montgomery, AL 36106	East Alabama
Ellis, Stewart E.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 5635, Raleigh, NC 27607	Granville
Ellis, Thomas T., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 2308, Gadsden, AL 35903	North Alabama
Ellison, A. D., Jr.	G.P., S.C.	Box 4414, Charleston, WV 25304	Kanawha
Elmore, H. Alan	Asso. P.	2310 Augusta St., Greenville, SC 29605	Enoree
Elmore, Leonard O.	P.	P. O. Box 524, Brinkley, AR 72021	East Arkansas
Elrod, Clarence C.	P.	Box 941, Amite, LA 70422	New Orleans
Elvery, Dudley	P.	1116 Chestnut St., Kenova, WV 25530	Guyandotte
Elvery, Frank L.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 12188, Panama City, FL 32401	Florida
Elwood, Douglas J.	Admin.	Silliman University, Dumaguete City, Philippines	N. W. Missouri-U
Elyea, Charles D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	306 Winecoff School Rd., Concord, NC 28025	Concord
Emanuel, Emanuel, Th.D.	P.	614 S.E. 9th St., Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316	Everglades
Emerson, William B.		P. O. Box 341, Hinesville, GA 31313	Savannah
Engelhardt, D. Leroy	Admin.	New Brunswick Sem., 17 Seminary Pl., New Brunswick, NJ 08901	C. Texas-U
England, J. M.		217 Skyland Dr., Roswell, GA 30075	Atlanta
Engle, T. E.	Asso. P.	520 East Washington Ave., Savannah, GA 31405	Savannah
Engstrom, W. A.	S.S.	3913 Avenue B, Austin, TX 78705	John Knox
Enloe, W. W., Jr.	O.M.	848-15 Kamagatani Saka-Machi, Aki-Gun Hiroshima, Japan 731-43	Louisiana
Ennis, Pinckney C., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 566, Tallahassee, FL 32302	Florida
Ensign, John E.	Admin.	3503 Seminary Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Ensley, Eugene C., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 5507, Greensboro, NC 27403	Orange
Erickson, Eric Lee	P.	157 E. Main St., Lebanon, KY 40033	Louisville-U
Erikson, Richard, M.A.	Stu.	108 Ross Ave., Apt. 12, San Anselmo, CA 94960	Concord
Erion, Henry A.	A.P.	1011 Carolina Ave., North Augusta, SC 29841	Congaree
Erwin, Donald L.	Asso. P.	3501 San Jose, Tampa, FL 33609	Westminster
Erwin, James C.	P.	110 Hays St., Whitesburg, KY 41858	Trans.-U
Erwin, Lane Wiley, St.M.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Pee Dee
Erwin, Reid H.	P.	Box 698, Cherryville, NC 28021	Kings Mountain
Esco, Hugh R., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, HHC, 165th Combat Aviation Group, APO San Francisco 96384	Birmingham
Esler, Leonard G.		Divested without censure, October 14, 1971	The Southwest
Eslinger, Troy R.	Admin.	Lees Junior College, Jackson, KY 41339	Trans.-U
Estes, Frank B.	H.R., S.C.	Box 735, Summerville, SC 29483	Charleston
Estes, Manson Paine	P.	307 Mayo Cir., Pearisburg, VA 24134	Montgomery
Esty, C. Phil	P.	4000 Ridgewood Rd., Jackson, MS 39211	C. Mississippi

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Esty, Donald Roy	P.	4101 S.W. 107th Ave., Miami, FL 33165	Everglades
Ethridge, Gene B.	Stu.	1345 Fenway Cir., Decatur, GA 30030	Memphis
Eubank, Bransford, Th.B.	H.R.	Star Route 2, Brownwood, TX 76801	C. Texas-U
Eubanks, C. David	P.	2034 Celanese Rd., Rock Hill, SC 29730	Bethel
		*1970 Presbytery — Charleston	
Evans, Abigail Rian		Dismissed to UPUSA, March 20, 1971	Trans.-U
Evans, Arthur C.	H.R.	7400 Clarewood Dr., Apt. 504, Houston, TX 77036	C. Texas-U
Evans, B. Hoyt	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	40 Church St., Asheville, NC 28801	Asheville
Evans, Charles B., III	P.	Rt. 4, Greenville St. Ext., Abbeville, SC 29620	South Carolina
Evans, David Torney, Jr.	P.	Box 681, Cleburn, TX 76031	C. Texas-U
Evans, George J.	P.	P. O. Box 212, Cumming, GA 30130	Cherokee
Evans, Hugh S.	Stu.	250 Continental Dr., Apt. 263, Athens, GA 30601	Granville
Evans, James E.	P.	Main Street, Greensburg, KY 42743	Louisville-U
Evans, John B.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, VA 23209	East Alabama
Evans, John R.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 5488, Austin, TX 78703	John Knox
Evans, Ralph M.	P.	P. O. Box 329, Jasper, FL 32052	Suwannee
Evaul, Philip O.	S.S.	Box 335, Banner Elk, NC 28604	Holston
Everett, Joseph W., Jr.	P.	Box 1011, Rock Hill, SC 29732	Bethel
Everheart, William E.	Pres.	900 N. Benton, Springfield, MO 65802	John Calvin-U
Ewart, Jack W.	Stu.	604 Kirk Rd., Apt. 14, Decatur, GA 30030	Westminster
Eyster, William Bertelle	P.	P. O. Box 529, Versailles, KY 40383	Trans.-U

F

Fahl, James C.	P.	112 Forest Ave., Rockville, MD 20850	Potomac
Fahrlion, Frederick J.	H.R.	Rt. 3, Box 92, Stockton, IL 61085	S.E. Missouri
Fain, John L., Jr.	P.	2150 S.W. 8th St., Miami, FL 33135	Everglades
Faires, Archie B.	Stu.	8087 Ravenwood Circle #315, Houston, TX 77055	East Arkansas
Faison, George T.	P.	2001 Bonnie Brae, Ft. Worth, TX 76111	Central Texas-U
Falls, Monroe O.	H.R.	1107 E. Adelaide Dr., Tucson, AZ 85719	N. W. Missouri-U
Faris, Wallace	P.	1416 North 4th, Abilene, TX 79601	C. Texas-U
Farley, Benjamin W., Th.M.	P.	Box 75, Covesville, VA 22931	Lexington
Farmer, Stanley D.	P.	P. O. Box 813, Yellville, AR 72687	Ozarks-U
Farmer, Thomas K.	Stu.	1364 E. 58th St., Chicago, IL 60637	Montgomery
Farquhar, Don Alan	P.	2623 North Robison Rd., Texarkana, TX 75501	N. E. Texas
Farr, George H.	P.	208 W. Jefferson St., Sweet Springs, MO 65351	N. W. Missouri-U
Farrell, Chauncey V.	P.	Box 309, York, AL 36925	Tuscaloosa
Farrior, Louise H.	Prof.	15 E. Peace St., Raleigh, NC 27604	Hanover
Farrior, N. P.		Deceased May 23, 1970	Wilmington
Farrior, S. C.	H.R.	Presbyterian Home, P. O. Box 1110, High Point, NC 27261	Concord
Farthing, J. Edsel	P.	Rt. 1, Pulaski, VA 24301	Abingdon
Faucette, James R.	Chap.	311 South Hubbards Lane, Louisville, KY 40207	Louisville
Faulconer, C. Newman	P.	209 W. Coffee St., Greenville, SC 29601	Enoree
Faust, Eric M.	P.	Warfordsburg, PA 17267	Winchester
Faust, Milton B.	Chap. V.A.	Veterans Administration Hospital, Box 1352, Salisbury, NC 28144	Concord
Fazekas, Stephen	P.	Box 154, Bull Shoals, AR 72619	East Arkansas
Feero, Lee S.	P.	6600 Taft St., Hollywood, FL 33025	Everglades
Felker, Paul Henly	P.	Box 216, Valdese, NC 28690	Concord
Fellows, Norris L.	P.	803 Murray Ave., Durham, NC 27704	Granville
Felsburg, LeRoy C.	P.	Box 68, Sta. E, St. Joseph, MO 64505	N. W. Missouri-U
Fenn, Albert		First Pbn. Church, Slater, MO 65349	N. W. Missouri-U
Fenwick, J. Brett	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 417, Albemarle, NC 28001	Mecklenburg
Ferguson, Benjamin F.	P.	Rt. 1, Red Springs, NC 28377	Fayetteville
Ferguson, Charles O.	P.	6 Bear Dr., Greenville, SC 29605	Enoree
Ferguson, Harry M., Jr.	P.	1540 New Jersey Rd., Lakeland, FL 33803	Westminster
Ferguson, Robert	Asso. P.	9132 Kingston Pike, Knoxville, TN 37919	Knoxville
Ferguson, Robert L.	P.	1215 Campbell Rd., Houston, TX 77055	Brazos
Fernald, Eugene B.	P.	716 S. Carolina, Louisiana, MO 63353	N. E. Missouri-U
Fernandez, Alberto	H.R.	4502 Vandelia, Dallas, TX 75219	N. E. Texas
Fernandez, Robert H., Th.M.	P.	150 Willow Dr., Orlando, FL 32807	St. Johns
Ferris, Richard	Stu.	R. R. 2, Jamestown, MO 65046	N. E. Missouri-U
Ficklen, James B.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	4123 Nebraska Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20016	Potomac
Field, Arthur M., Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, VA 23209	Appomattox

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Field, Robert F.	P.	18 N. Main St., Petersburg, WV 26847	Winchester
Fields, Robert E., Jr.	P.	Box 69, Montgomery, WV 25136	Kanawha
Fifield, Harry A.	P.	1328 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30309	Atlanta
Finch, Douglas B.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 604, Spring, TX 77373	Brazos
Finney, John T.	H.R.	Box 96 E-1 Route 2, Richmond, VA 23229	Hanover
Fischer, George J., Jr.	P., S.C.	Box 12, Kenner, LA 70062	New Orleans
Fishel, James L.		515 Roland Ave., Pikesville, MD 21208	Piedmont
Fisher, Charles C.	Inf.	1042 S. Ogden Dr., Los Angeles, CA 90019	Athens
Fisher, H. Bruce, Th.M.	P.	301 Church Ave., College Station, TX 77841	Brazos
Fisher, Herman E.	P.	235 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532	Wilmington
Fisher, Jack E.	H.R.	2627 First Ave. North, St. Petersburg, FL 33713	Westminster
Fisher, James	H.R.	Eldorado Sp. Nursing Home, Eldorado Springs, MO 64744	John Calvin-U
Fisher, Merle L., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 66, Rapidan, VA 22733	Lexington
Fisher, Otis L.	P.	Bethany Presb. Ch., 5th & G St., Staunton, VA 24401	Lexington
Fisher, Ralph B.	H.R.	P. O. Box 334, Westville, OK 74965	Ozarks-U
Fisher, Roscoe Brown	P.	Box 135, Rt. 2, Advance, NC 27006	Winston-Salem
Fisher, Tracy V.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 151, Statesville, NC 28677	Concord
Fisher, Vernon L.	H.R.	2156 Cass St., Sarasota, FL 33581	Guyardotte
Fitch, W. Kemper, Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 142A, West End, NC 27376	Fayetteville
Fittler, Robert D.	P.	Box 5622, Jackson, MS 39208	C. Mississippi
Fitzgerald, George H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	801 S. High St., Columbia, TN 38401	Columbia
Fitzpatrick, Charles G.	P.	Box 95, Butner, NC 27509	Granville
Fitzstevens, Paul Wesley		Box 601, Avondale Estates, GA 30002	Winchester
Flanagan, James W., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Chaplains Office, Comdesron Twelve, F.P.O. New York, 09051	St. Andrew
Flanagan, Thomas C.	P.	Box 37, Renick, WV 24966	Greenbrier
Flaniken, Ernest H., Th.M.	P.	1404 Dixon Blvd., Cocoa, FL 32924	St. Johns
Flannagan, William M., Sr.	P.	P. O. Box 9024, Mobile, AL 36606	Mobile
Flaxman, Russell George	P.	P. O. Box 13005, Chesapeake, VA 23325	Norfolk
Fleck, Jack L.	P.	702 Norris St., Kingsport, TN 37665	Holston
Fleece, G. Allen	P.	2424 E. Third St., Chattanooga, TN 37404	Knoxville
Fleming, J. K.	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, NC 27262	Granville
Fleming, James P., M.C.E.	P.	5225 Alhambra Dr., Orlando, FL 32808	St. Johns
Fleming, Russell Booth	P.	Rt. 4, Box 752, Fayetteville, NC 28304	Fayetteville
Fletcher, George A.	P.	Box 141, Jackson, KY 41339	Trans.-U
Fletcher, James David		1509 Buchanan, Pasadena, TX 77501	The Southwest
Fletcher, Luther D.	Admin.	7118 Joyce Way, Dallas, TX 75225	N. E. Texas
Fletcher, Ragland N.	P.	P. O. Box 41, Elizabeth Ctiy, NC 27909	Albemarle
Flinn, R. O., Jr.	Stu.	Box 98, Carrollton, GA 30117	Atlanta
Flitton, Herbert H., Jr.	P.	1715 Willow Wood Dr., Norfolk, VA 23509	Norfolk
Flora, Joseph W., Th.M.	Asso. P.	617 North Elm St., Greensboro, NC 27401	Orange
Flowers, Norman H.	H.R.	P. O. Box 217, Warsaw, NC 28398	Wilmington
Floyd, Carlyle D.		2207 Forest Rd., Cayce, SC 29033	Congaree
Floyd, William R., Th.M., M.R.E.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Hqs., 4th Trans. Command, APO San Francisco 96491	Central Texas-U
Foard, W. H.	H.R.	308 Jefferson St., Princeton, WV 24740	Greenbrier
Fogartie, A. F.	H.R.	Box 89, Pelham, GA 31779	S. W. Georgia
Fogartie, James E., Th.M.	P.	2501 Oxford Pl., Charlotte, NC 28207	Mecklenburg
Fogleman, William J.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	5203 Montrose, Houston, TX 77006	Brazos
Foley, Grover E., Th.D.		Dismissed to UPUSA, May 15, 1970	John Knox
Foley, Thomas W., Th.M.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 435, Recife Pernambuco, Brazil, Sa	Lexington
Folta, John Wesley	O.M.	Presb. Mission, 149 Wha San Dong, Chunju Chulla Pukdo, Korea	Norfolk
Foran, Howard B.	P.	Drawer 520, Lynn Haven, FL 32444	Florida
Forbes, Richard A., Jr.	P.	Campbell Memo. Pbn. Church, Weems, VA 22576	Hanover
Forbis, R. L., Jr., Th.M.	P., S.C.	Box 146, Kannapolis, NC 28081	Concord
Ford, Forrest S.	P.	317 Maple Ave., W., Lancaster, KY 40444	Trans.-U
Ford, Leighton, F. S.,	Ev.	2901 Coltsgate Rd., Charlotte, NC 28211	Mecklenburg
Ford, Robert E.	P.	P. O. Box 545, Seffner, FL 33584	Westminster
Ford, W. M.	P.	Rt. 1, Columbia, TN 38401	Columbia
Foreman, Kenneth J., Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	Box 488, Montreat, NC 28757	Concord

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

279

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Forrester, James	Asso. P.	215 32nd St., Newport News, VA 23607	Norfolk
Forthman, Clayton G.	P.	410 W. Kaufman St., Paris, TX 75460	N. E. Texas
Fortner, H. Timothy, Jr.	A.P.	950 University Dr., Coral Gables, FL 33134	Everglades
Fortson, S. Donald, Jr.	P.	2132 Ebenezer Rd., Rock Hill, SC 29730	Bethel
Fortune, Allen E.	H.R.	Box 214 Oak-Read Apt., Columbia, SC 29204	Congaree
Foster, James E.	A.P.	Box 11110, Ft. Worth, TX 76109	Central Texas-U
Foster, L. K.	P.	P. O. Box B, Saltillo, MS 38866	St. Andrew
Foster, W. G.	P.	P. O. Box 3006, Florence, SC 29501	Pee Dee
Foster, William H.		Deceased July 28, 1970	N. E. Texas
Foster, William H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 5555, Arlington, VA 22205	Potomac
Fountain, William M., Jr.			
	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	P. O. Box 7784, Metairie, LA 70002	New Orleans
Fouse, Clarence D., Jr.	P.	Rt. 4, Chester, SC 29706	Bethel
Foushee, Clyde	P.	3850 Highway 51 S., Memphis, TN 38116	Memphis
Foust, Milton McNeely	P.	110 Tanglewood Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282	Orange
Fowle, James L., S.T.M.	H.R.	209 Windmere Dr., Chattanooga, TN 37411	Knoxville
Fowler, Frederick C., III	P.	309 West Hills Rd., Knoxville, TN 37919	Knoxville
Fowler, Guy Nathaniel	P.	Rt. 8, Box 65, Gaffney, SC 29340	Enoree
Fowler, J. Donald	P.	P. O. Box 327, Timmonsville, SC 29161	Pee Dee
Fowler, John I.		Deceased October 5, 1970	Ouachita
Fowler, Lewis W., Jr., Th.M.	P.	464 Sunset Dr., Norcross, GA 30071	Atlanta
Fowler, Paul Bucher	Stu.	Box 175, Elk Park, NC 28622	Atlanta
Fowler, Twyman T.	S.S.	147 E. Randall Ave., Norfolk, VA 23503	Norfolk
Foy, John Frank	P.	Rt. 4, Monroe, NC 28110	Mecklenburg
Frampton, W. McLeod, Jr.	P.	Box 582, Orangeburg, SC 29115	Charleston
Franco, J. V.	S.S.	112 Second, Taft, TX 78390	South Texas
Frank, Orin M.	P.	P. O. Box 658, Greenwood, AR 72936	Ozarks-U
Franklin, C. McCoy	H.R.	Madisonville, TN 37354	Knoxville
Franklin, John Scholz	P.	200 East Harrison Ave., Dillon, SC 29536	Pee Dee
Franklin, M. McCoy	P.	P. O. Box 114, Hermitage, TN 37076	Nashville
Franklin, Robert E. Lee	P.	Box 36, Ezel, KY 41425	Trans.-U
Franklin, Taft A.	P.	Norman, NC 28367	Mecklenburg
Fraser, Charles B., Jr.	Admin.	10051 Timber Oaks, Houston, TX 77055	Brazos
Fraser, Harry B.	H.R.	Rt. 4, Box 45, Greenwood, SC 29646	South Carolina
Fraser, T. Layton, S.T.M., Th.D.	H.R.	306 Hickory St., Clinton, SC 29325	South Carolina
Frazer, Richard S.	P.	Box 87, Santee-Nacoochee, GA 30571	Athens
Frazier, James T.	P.	293 Marlborough Lane, Winston-Salem, NC 27105	Winston-Salem
Frazier, Thomas D.	P.	Pox 215, Beattyville, KY 41311	Trans.-U
Freeland, Charles J., III	P.	819 First St., New Orleans, LA 70130	New Orleans
Freeland, J. H.	P.	Box 372, Barstow, TX 79719	The Southwest
Freeland, Paul B.	H.R.	832 E. Third St., Crowley, LA 70526	New Orleans
Freeman, Cook W.	Asso. P.	607 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Atlanta
Freeman, D. R.	H.R.	5325 Rondo Rd., Knoxville, TN 37918	Knoxville
Freeman, David Ralph	P.	166 Poplar, Memphis, TN 38103	Memphis
Freeman, Jolly J.	Admin.	3468 Buckner Lane, Paducah, KY 42001	W. Kentucky-U
Freeman, Robert O.	P.	1901 Owen Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306	Fayetteville
Freeman, T. A.	H.R.	Rt. 2, Abingdon, VA 24210	Abingdon
Frere, L. Robert	Asso. Pby. Ex. Sec.	5203 Montrose, Houston, TX 77006	Brazos
Freund, Henry O.	P.	Box 617, Goliad, TX 77963	South Texas
Freundt, Albert Henry, Jr., Prof., S.C.		1009 Laurelwood Dr., Clinton, MS 39056	C. Mississippi
Frierson, William M.	Asso. P.	1126 Johnston St., Lafayette, LA 70501	Louisiana
Frisbee, William Edward	P.	1737 Monte Sano Ave., Baton Rouge, LA 70807	Louisiana
Frissell, Charles R.	Chap. Mil.	3212 Martinique Way, Orlando, FL 32805	St. Johns
Frothingham, Richard, Ph.D.	Prof.	U.A.L.R., 33rd and University Ave., Little Rock, AR 72204	Ozarks-U
Fry, Harold D.	A.P.	8485 S.W. 112th St., Miami, FL 33156	Everglades
Fry, Thomas A., Jr., Th.M.	P.	408 Park Ave., Dallas, TX 75201	N. E. Texas
Frye, James Bruce	Admin.	St. Andrews Presby. College, Laurinburg, NC 28352	Orange
Fudge, Samuel R.	Admin.	Box 143, Rt. 3, Hillsborough, NC 27278	Orange
Fugate, Charles M.	P.	Box 346, Auxvasse, MO 65231	N. E. Missouri-U
Fulcher, Simeon Bell	A.P.	1901 N.E. 50th St., Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33308	Everglades
Fuller, Harold E., Jr., Ed.M.	Admin.	10821 Surry Rd., Chester, VA 23831	Hanover
Fulton, C. Darby	H.R.	3624 Bellwood Dr., Nashville, TN 37205	Enoree
Fulton, J. Wayne, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 2047, West Palm Beach, FL 33402	Everglades

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Fulton, Thos. Robert	P.	P. O. Box 5547, Greenville, MS 38701	St. Andrew
Funch, Peter Barton		Dismissed to UPUSA February 5, 1971	Trans.-U
Funk, Frank E.	H.R.	2030 Moffott, Joplin, MO 64801	John Calvin-U
Funk, Thomas	H.R.	900 Hawthorne Rd., SW, Winston-Salem, NC 27103	N. E. Missouri-U
Funk, Walter B.	Asso. P.	1215 Campbell Rd., Houston, TX 77055	Brazos
Furrow, F. DeWitt, Jr.,	P.	P. O. Box 38, Phelps, KY 41553	Trans.-U

G

Gage, E. L.	P.	299 Chelsea Ave., Memphis, TN 38107	Memphis
Gage, Wm. Robert	P.	403 S. Bevell St., Winnfield, LA 71483	Red River
Gahagan, Charles Oliver	P.	Route 3, Newberry, SC 29108	South Carolina
Gailey, James H., Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	Columbia Theol. Seminary, Decatur, GA 30031	Mobile
Galbraith, Charles R.	P.	4421 Carroll Lane, Corpus Christi, TX 78411	South Texas
Galbraith, W. F.	P.	Rt. 4 Box 46, Elgin, TX 78621	John Knox
Gallaher, David J.	P.	300 West Cano St., Edinburg, TX 78539	South Texas
Gallaher, Thos. Burke, M.A.	P.	116 N. 12th St., Fort Smith, AR 72901	Ozarks-U
Gallaspy, A. B.	P.	Philomath, GA 30659	Augusta-Macon
Gallion, Roger A.	P.	1308 Cardinal Dr., West Columbia, SC 29169	Congaree
Galloway, Robert W.	P.	400 Highland Ave., Towson, MD 21204	Potomac
Gamble, Claude D., Jr.,	P.	P. O. Box 457, Evergreen, AL 36401	Mobile
Gamble, Connolly C., Jr.,			
Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Gamble, Joseph E.	Stu.	3235 Warringwood Rd., Birmingham, AL 35216	Florida
Gamble, William A.	H.R.	181 N. Sunset Terr., Jackson, MS 39212	C. Mississippi
Gammon, C. Edward, M.A.	P.	7850 Holmes Rd., Kansas City, MO 64131	N. W. Missouri-U
Gammon, Joseph M.	Chap.	3831 Taliluna Ave., Knoxville, TN 37919	Knoxville
Gammon, Richard, Th.M.	P.	400 W. Fifth St., Greenville, NC 27834	Albemarle
Ganey, George Francis, Jr.	P.	Box 11008, Durham, NC 27708	Granville
Gant, Robert M., Jr.		Route 1 Box 181-A, Carlisle, SC 29031	Enoree
Garber, John A.	H.R.	246 Superior Ave., Decatur, GA 30033	Atlanta
Garber, Paul L., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	423 Glendale Ave., Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Garbett, Julius S.	P.	Box 175, Staunton, VA 24401	Lexington
Garcia, Eduardo Teofilo	P.	P. O. Box 1302, Harlingen, TX 78550	S. Texas
Garcia, Nehemias	Admin.	503 E. North St., Union City, OH 47390	South Texas
Garda, William E.	P.	702 Bellefonte Princess Rd., Ashland, KY 41101	Transylvania-U
Gardner, A. Allen, Jr.	P.	40 Church St., Asheville, NC 28801	Asheville
Gardner, William V., Th.M.	H.R.	Deceased May 23, 1970	St. Andrew
Garlington, Gordon F., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 635, Eldorado, TX 76936	The Southwest
Garner, Allan M.	P.	1070 Lane Allen Rd., Lexington, KY 40504	Trans.-U
Garner, J. S., Th.M.	H.R.	518 Ebb Place, Charlotte, NC 28210	Mecklenburg
Garrett, James B.	P.	2704 Oakland Ave., Johnson City, TN 37601	Holston
Garrison, David Q.	P.	1024 Woughtown St., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	Winston-Salem
Garrison, John D., M.C.E.	P.	Fort Ashby Pbn. Church, Fort Ashby, WV 26719	Winchester
Garrison, Jos. M., M.A.	H.R.	1110 Westminster Dr., Greensboro, NC 27410	Orange
Garrison, P. J., Jr.,		Suite 315 Pbn. Prof. Bldg., 8210 Walnut Hill Lane, Dallas, TX 75231	N. E. Texas
Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.		
Garth, David K.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 24B, Reidsville, NC 27320	Orange
Gartrell, E. H., Jr., Th.M.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 18, Goianesia Goias, Brazil	Winston-Salem
Garvin, James F.	P.	745 West Pipeline Rd., Hurst, TX 76053	C. Texas-U
Garza, Daniel Marcelo	Asso. P.	300 W. Cano, Edinburg, TX 78539	S. Texas
Gaston, John Z., Th.M.	Admin.	18103 Barbuda Lane, Houston, TX 77058	Brazos
Gaston, William B., Th.M.		Deceased February 5, 1971	Memphis
Gates, Irwin P., Jr.	Admin.	1725 Cardinal Rd., Milledgeville, GA 31061	South Carolina
Gates, John A., Ph.D.	H.R.	4 Callaway Dr., Fulton, MO 65251	N. E. Missouri-U
Gau, Raymond Walter, M.A.	P.	Cameron Presby Church, Cameron, NC 28326	Fayetteville
Gault, Edward S.		200 E. Argyle St., Apt. 3, Rockville, MD 20850	Potomac
Gaw, Warren B.	P.	Box 426, Greenwood, SC 29646	South Carolina
Gayhart, J. Edward	P.	Route 1, Box 58, Staunton, VA 24401	Lexington
Gear, Arthur S.	H.R.	26 West View Cir., Lynchburg, VA 24504	Montgomery
Gear, Felix B., Th.M., Ph.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 514, Avondale Estates, GA 30002	Westminster
Gehman, Wayne	P.	P. O. Box 360, Gonzales, TX 78629	John Knox
		*1970 Presbytery — N. E. Texas	
George, T. Frank	P.	Route 8 Box 545, San Antonio, TX 78228	John Knox

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
George, Willard K.	A.P.	602 N.E. 96th St., Miami, FL 33138	Everglades
Gess, Paul W.	Asso. P.	Box 571, Bluefield, VA 24605	Abingdon
Gettys, J. M., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Presbyterian College, Clinton, SC 29325	Enoree
Gettys, W. M.	P.	Rt. 4, York, SC 29745	Bethel
Gewin, Mercer Reith	P.	33rd and Penn Sts., St. Joseph, MO 64507	N. W. Missouri-U
Gibboney, Charles H.	P.	Box 762, Bristol, TN 37620	Holston
Gibbs, C. M.	H.R.	102 Arbutus Trail, Cornelia, GA 30531	Fayetteville
Gibbs, Charles M., Jr.	P.	Box 354, Clarkesville, GA 30523	Athens
Gibbs, Charles R., III	Chap. Mil.	Office of 4th Army Chap., Ft. Sam Houston, TX 78234	John Knox
Gibbs, Leonard B., Th.M.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Clayton, GA 30525	Holston
Gibbs, Norman B.	Prof.	Syracuse University, Syracuse, NY 13210	Memphis
Gibbs, Reagan P.	P.	Box 98, Spring Hill, TN 37174	Columbia
Gibson, Arthur V.	P.	1411 N. Morningside Dr., Atlanta, GA 30306	Atlanta
Gibson, R. Brooke	P.	801 Westminster Lane, Kokomo, IN 46901	Louisville-U
Giddens, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	4341 Donovan Dr., Montgomery, AL 36109	East Alabama
*Gieser, Charles K.	Asso. P.	Spring & College Sts., Murfreesboro, TN 37130	Nashville
Gilbert, J. Sherrick	P.	322 King St., Portsmouth, VA 23704	Norfolk
Gilbert, James Marion	P.	P. O. Box 57, Lynnville, TN 38472	Columbia
Gilbert, Lawrence E.	P.	2520 Lane, Laredo, TX 78040	John Knox
Gilkeson, Howard W.	P.	Box 305, Laurinburg, NC 28352	Fayetteville
Gill, Lawrence M.	P.	1617 W. 42nd St., Kansas City, MO 64111	N. W. Missouri-U
Gillespie, Ben E.	P.	Box 129, Orange, TX 77630	Brazos
Gillespie, J. T. Th.M., Ph.D.	H.R.	135 E. Hill St., Apt. 25, Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Gillespie, Richard T., Th.D.	Asso. P.	Drawer P, St. Petersburg, FL 33731	Westminster
Gilmer, G. Barrett, Jr.	Asso. Pby. Ex. Sec.	Holston Presbyterian Camp, Banner Elk, NC 28604	Holston
Gilmer, Graham	H.R.	3303 Woodridge Pl., Lynchburg, VA 24503	Appomattox
Gilmer, Lyonel W.	A.P.	146 Chillicothe Rd., Aurora, OH 44202	Piedmont
Gilmore, Ernest E., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 845, Moultrie, GA 31768	S. W. Georgia
Gipson, W. J.	H.R.	2025 Whitfield Mill Rd., Jackson, MS 39203	C. Mississippi
Gladney, H. L.	P.	3313 Decatur St., Columbus, GA 31906	S. W. Georgia
Gladney, Herschel R.	H.R.	3150 Brereton Ct., Huntington, WV 25701	Kanawha
Glass, J. Harvey	P.	3135 Hanley Ave., Portsmouth, VA 27303	Norfolk
Glass, W. W., Th.M.	P.	Box 67, South Boston, VA 24592	Appomattox
Glasure, Alton H., M.A.	H.R.	2311 DeSota Way S., St. Petersburg, FL 33712	Westminster
Gleason, Chauncey R.	P.	1805 Aberdeen Dr., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Glover, D. Ronald	P.	Rt. 5, Box 401, Madison Heights, VA 24572	Appomattox
Glover, J. Donald	P.	100 Englewood Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27801	Albemarle
Glover, William Emory	P.	250 S. Foster Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70806	Louisiana
Godwin, Claude	P.	4405 Ryegate St., Raleigh, NC 27604	Granville
Goforth, Bill S.	Chap. Mil.	Office of The Center Chaplain, Fort Rucker, AL 36360	Holston
Gokee, Donald L.	P.	4300 Lake Margaret Dr., Orlando, FL 32806	St. Johns
Golden, W. S.	H.R.	28 Doyle Dr., Greenville, SC 29602	Fayetteville
Goldsmith, Dan E., Th.M.	Asso. P.	1000 Penn St., Fort Worth, TX 76102	C. Texas-U
Golightly, William E.	P.	3101 Helena, Nederland, TX 77627	Brazos
Good, John W., Ph.D.	H.R.	Lincoln Co. Nursing Home, Fayetteville, TN 37334	S. W. Georgia
Goodall, David Lee		Dismissed to UPUSA May 21, 1970	Granville
Goodman, John R.	P.	Rt. 5, Box 247, Staunton, VA 24401	Lexington
Goodman, Walter H., Jr.	P.	4210 Wayne Rd., Greensboro, NC 27407	Orange
Goodman, William R., Jr.	Stu.	1013 Demerius St., Durham, NC 27701	Lexington
Goodpasture, Henry M., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Broom Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Knoxville
Goodson, Curtis C.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 943 Campinas, E. De Sao Paulo, Brazil	Kings Mountain
Goodwin, Dan F., Jr.	P.	220 Roma Dr., Shreveport, LA 71105	Red River
Goodwin, Harry R.	P.	1607 Bainbridge Blvd., Chesapeake, VA 23324	Norfolk
Goodwin, James Luke	P.	Box 727, Aiken, SC 29803	Congaree
Goodykoontz, Harry G., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1044 Alta Vista Dr., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Goodykoontz, Jack T.	Admin.	5906 Santa Rosa Dr., Louisville, KY 40219	Louisville-U
Gordon, Angus N.	H.R.	1706 Ewings Ford Rd., Bowling Green, KY 42101	W. Kentucky-U

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Gordon, Graham	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, VA 23209	Trans.-U
Gordon, Howard H., Jr.	Camp. Min.	Box 3365, Univ. Sta., Charlottesville, VA 22903	Lexington
Gordon, Judd G.	Admin.	303 George St., Rm. 206, New Brunswick, NJ 08901	Appomattox
Gordon, U. S.	H.R.	Box 936, Gainesville, FL 32601	Suwannee
Gordon, Vance A.	H.R.	Deceased February 24, 1971	Suwannee
Gordon, William Neil	P.	406 N. Waverly, Farmville, NC 27828	Albemarle
Goshorn, Donald H.	P.	P. O. Box 225, Cheriton, VA 23316	Norfolk
Goshorn, Robert Dick	P.	201 Menchville Rd., Newport News, VA 23602	Norfolk
Gossett, Everett	P.	100 Lavonia Ave., Chattanooga, TN 37415	Knoxville
Gould, William M., Jr., Th.M.	Asso. G.P.	517 Seminary S. Office Bldg., Fort Worth, TX 76115	C. Texas-U
Gracey, George D.	P.	332 Broadway, Hazard, KY 41701	Trans.-U
Grady, H. Walton	P.	19 North 6th St., Fernindina Bch., FL 32034	Suwannee
Graff, Orin	P., S.C.	P. O. Box 994, Kirksville, MO 63501	N.E. Missouri-U
Grafton, Thos. H., Ph.D.	P.	708 Selma Blvd., Staunton, VA 24401	Lexington
Gragg, Gilbert Hilton, Jr.	Stu.	Bainbridge, GA 31717	S. W. Georgia
Graham, Archie C.	P.	P. O. Box 38, Capon Bridge, WV 26711	Winchester
Graham, Donald C.	P.	52 Adams Ave., Montgomery, AL 36104	E. Alabama
Graham, Edwin P.	P.	Route 2, Box 78-A, Arden, NC 28704	Asheville
Graham, James E., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 63, Georgetown, SC 29440	Harmony
Graham, Malcolm W.	P.	1660 Dupuy Rd., Petersburg, VA 23803	Hanover
Graham, Otis L.	H.R.	1400½ Bellevue Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Nashville
Graham, Randolph, Jr., Th.M.	P.	1316 Atlee Rd., Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Hanover
Graham, Robert E.	P.	215 Pine Dr., Dickinson, TX 77539	Brazos
Gramp, Robert A.	A.P.	1728 S. Hull St., Montgomery, AL 36104	E. Alabama
Grana, Gregory	Admin.	Box 330, Nashville, TN 37202	Concord
Granados, Cruz	P.	713 Division Ave., San Antonio, TX 78225	John Knox
Grant, James H., Jr.	P.	Box 52, Chatham, VA 24531	Appomattox
Gravely, George Dixon, M.A.		Dismissed to UPUSA March 11, 1971	Winchester
Graves, Ellis Lee	P.	2001 Rainbow Dr., Clearwater, FL 33515	Westminster
Graves, James B.	A.P.	10 Westminster Way, Mobile, AL 36608	Mobile
Graves, L. Spotswood	P.	810 Hillcrest Ave., Gastonia, NC 28052	Kings Mountain
Gray, Barrie	Asso. P.	318 E. 55th St., Kansas City, MO 64113	N. W. Missouri-U
Gray, Lucius A.	P.	Box 51, Piedmont, WV 26750	Winchester
Gray, R. Gordon	H.R.	P. O. Box 295, South West City, MO 64863	Ozarks-U
Gray, Robert W.	P.	309 E. Colonial Dr., Orlando, FL 32801	St. Johns
Gray, Wayne W.	H.R.	2549 North 12th St., Monroe, LA 71201	Red River
Gray, Wm. D.		2001 21st Ave. S., Apt. H-6, Nashville, TN 37212	Nashville
Graybeal, Dawes B.	P.	Eagle Springs, NC 27242	Fayetteville
Graybill, David J.	Stu.	2803 Brightwood Ave., Nashville, TN 37212	Ozarks-U
Green, Donald M.	P.	4278 Washington St., W., Charleston, WV 25312	Kanawha
Green, Ellis L.		Dismissed to UPUSA November 23, 1970	Atlanta
Green, Julian B.		Deceased October 1, 1970	E. Arkansas
Green, Robert Ullman	P.	4221 Oakmont Dr., Jackson, MS 39209	C. Mississippi
Greenhoe, D. R.	H.R.	P. O. Box 188, Sweetwater, TN 37874	Knoxville
Greer, Joseph A.	Asso. P.	Box 2240, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Asheville
Gregg, Alva M.	P.	P. O. Box 499, Franklin, LA 70538	New Orleans
Gregg, M. Elmore	P.	Box 298, Ripley, MS 38663	St. Andrew
Gregory, James M.	P.	Box 314, Zachary, LA 70791	Louisiana
Gress, H. D., S.T.D.	H.R.	1911 Ivanhoe Rd., Orlando, FL 32804	St. Johns
Grey, John H., Ph.D.	P.	P. O. Box 320, Bedford, VA 24523	Montgomery
Gribble, Robt. F.		Deceased November 8, 1970	S. Texas
Grider, Edgar M.	Admin.	1026 Ponce De Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30306	Atlanta
Grier, J. C.	H.R.	821 Eden Terrace, Rock Hill, SC 29732	Mecklenburg
Griffie, Lloyd Frederick	P.	732 Lincolnton Rd., Salisbury, NC 28144	Concord
Griffin, C. Patrick	P.	P. O. Box 754, Washington, GA 30673	Augusta-Macon
Griffin, Robert L.	P.	334 Church St., Aiken, SC 29801	Congaree
Griffith, Lloyd E., Jr., M.A.	Admin.	YMCA, 1601 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, NC 27605	Granville
Griffith, Randolph J.		Dismissed to UPUSA August 15, 1970	Granville
Griffitts, Joseph P.	P.	7915 Van Patten Rd., Norfolk, VA 23505	Norfolk
Griggs, Joseph Louis	P.	1450 Gordon St., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30310	Atlanta
Grigsby, Edwin N.	P.	526 Kentucky Ave., Pineville, KY 40977	Trans.-U
Grigsby, Robert G.	P.	4315 Holmes Ave., N.W., Huntsville, AL 35805	North Alabama
Grimes, John W.		3480 Dixiana Dr., Lexington, KY 40502	Trans.-U
Grimstead, William T.	P.	805 Dillworth, Memphis, TN 38122	Memphis

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Grissett, Finley M., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 258, Salisbury, NC 28144	Concord
Grisso, E. Lee	P.	1001 W. Ladner Dr., Saraland, AL 36571	Mobile
Grissom, George Albert	P.	Wendell, NC 27591	Granville
Gross, Arthur B.	H.R.	166 North Main St., Greenville, KY 42345	W. Kentucky-U
Gross, Edward B.	Admin.	Office of C.C.R., 1 DuPont Circle, Washington, DC 20036	Wilmington
Grover, Norman L., Ph.D., S.T.M.	Prof.	Va. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, VA 24061	Montgomery
Groves, Grantland M.	P.	4515 S. 14th, Abilene, TX 79605	C. Texas-U
Groves, Walter A., Ph.D.	H.R.	Damavand College, P. O. Box 1326, Teheran, Iran	S. W. Georgia
Grubb, James N.	Chap.	Box 774, Butner, NC 27509	Granville
Grubbs, Henry A.	P.	2525 Gessner, Houston, TX 77055	Brazos
G'Segner, Ford F.	A.P.	P. O. Box 216, Valdese, NC 28690	Concord
Guedes, John D.	O.M.	Caixa Postal, 12 Patrocinio, E. De Minas, Brazil	Savannah
Guerrant, W. B., S.T.D.	H.R.	Presbyterian Ret. Home, 23 Lk. Hunter Dr., Lakeland, FL 33803	St. Johns
Guerrero, J. de la Luz C.	H.R.	308 E. Church, Victoria, TX 77901	C. Texas-U
Guin, Walter C.	P.	410 N.W. 2nd St., Mineral Wells, TX 76067	C. Texas-U
Guinn, Ronald M.	Asso. P.	1350 23rd St., Beaumont, TX 77706	Brazos
Guiton, T. A.	H.R.	700 Greenland Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303	Fayetteville
Gulick, Roger K.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 57, Lookout Mountain, TN 37350	Knoxville
Gullett, Benjamin David		2505 Columbia Dr., Apt. H-4, Atlanta, GA 30032	Atlanta
Gullick, J. Andrew, Jr., Th.M.	P.	130 Overton St., Keyser, WV 26726	Winchester
Gunkel, Z. Willard	P.	R. R. 2, Monett, MO 65708	John Calvin-U
Gunn, C. Groshon	H.R.	131 Court Rd., Waynesboro, VA 22980	Lexington
Gunn, George Wilson	Camp Min.	902 W. Maple St., Fayetteville, AR 72701	Ozarks-U
Gunn, James W., Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, VA 23209	Brazos
Gunn, R. Yale	Chap.	411 East 11th St., Rome, GA 30161	Athens
Gunsalus, Catherine L., Ph.D.	Prof.	1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Gustafson, Oscar L.	H.R.	12304 E. 47th Terr., Independence, MO 64055	N. W. Missouri-U
Gustafson, Robert Kovitz, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Rt. 4, Laurenburg, NC 28352	Fayetteville
Guthrie, Franc M., Th.M.	P.	Harding at Reading Ave., Maryland Heights, MO 63042	S. E. Missouri
Guthrie, Fred F., Jr.	Stu.	1891 Gamewell Dr., Columbia, SC 29206	St. Johns
Guthrie, H. T.	H.R.	1559 S. E. 11th St., Ocala, FL 32670	Suwannee
Guthrie, J. Allan	P.	950 Donaldson Ave., San Antonio, TX 78228	John Knox
Guthrie, James E.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 161, Lexington, VA 24450	Lexington
Guthrie, John Marshall	P.	Box 129, Palmyra, MO 63461	N. E. Missouri-U
Guthrie, Shirley C., Sr.	H.R.	2304 Roemer, Big Spring, TX 79720	The Southwest
Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, GA 30031	Atlanta
Gutierrez, Andrew P.		424 E. 71st Terr., Kansas City, MO 64131	N. W. Missouri-U
Gutierrez, Ben Felan	O.M.	Denver 32, Colonia Napoles Mexico 18, D.F. Mexico	C. Texas-U
Gutierrez, Fernando	P.	609 Catalina, Corpus Christi, TX 78411	S. Texas
Gutzke, Manford George, Ph.D.	H.R.	1161 Oldfield Rd., Decatur, GA 30030	Suwannee
Gutzke, Mark	P.	P. O. Box 326, Perry, GA 31069	Augusta-Macon
Guy, Watson G.	Admin.	1950 Government St., Room 202, Mobile, AL 36606	Mobile
Gwaltney, Leroy P., III	Asso. P.	620 S. Grandview Ave., Daytona Beach, FL 32018	St. Johns
Gwinn, Ralph A.		Tarkio College, Tarkio, MO 64491	N. W. Missouri-U

H

Hackler, Robert R., S.T.M.	P.	8301 James Reed Rd., Kansas City, MO 64138	N. W. Missouri-U
Haddad, Ernest E.	P.	Box 1356, Ormond Beach, FL 32074	St. Johns
Haden, Benjamin	P.	554 McCallie St., Chattanooga, TN 37402	Knoxville
Haga, R. Jackson	P.	3823 Crosland Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	Winston-Salem
Hagan, Percy R., Jr.	Asso. P.	16 Broad St., Charleston, WV 25301	Kanawha
Hage, William J.	P.	318 E. 55th St., Kansas City, MO 64113	N. W. Missouri-U
Hager, Richard E.	Chap. Mil.	Off. of Post Chap., USAG - Chapel #1, Fort Sheridan, IL 60037	Hanover
Hale, David L.	P.	2025 Sundale Rd., Johnson City, TN 37601	Holston
Hale, Samuel W.	P.	Box 517, Elberton, GA 30635	Athens
Haley, John A., Ph.D.	P.	Box 988, Clearwater, FL 33517	Westminster
Hall, B. Frank, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	3700 Market St., Wilmington, NC 28401	Wilmington

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hall, Earl W.	P.	Route 3, Blountsville, TN 37617	Holston
Hall, J. Leo	H.R.	2221 Broad St., Bristol, TN 37620	Holston
Hall, James P.	P.	P. O. Box 408, Lafollette, TN 37766	Knoxville
Hall, John Rhea	P.	302 E. Glade Rd., Anniston, AL 36201	N. Alabama
Hall, M. H.	P.	3 Markham Estates, Brookfield, MO 64628	N. E. Missouri-U
Hall, Michal Hoke	P.	7500 Hull Street Rd., Richmond, VA 23235	Hanover
		*1970 Presbytery — Appomattox	
Hall, Robert Gaston, Ph.D.	P.	Box 438, Red Springs, NC 28377	Fayetteville
Hall, Thomas Hartley, IV, S.T.M.	P.	230 West Rusk, Tyler, TX 75701	N. E. Texas
Hall, W. A.		Deceased April 21, 1971	C. Mississippi
Hall, W. Bryant	P.	417 Vine St., Boonville, MO 65233	N. E. Missouri-U
Hall, Walter F.	P.	5405 8th Ave. Dr., W., Bradenton, FL 33505	Westminster
Hall, Warner L., Ph.D.	P.	1000 East Morehead St., Charlotte, NC 28204	Mecklenburg
Hall, Warren R., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 83, Georgetown, TX 78626	John Knox
Hallman, Edward N.	T.	711 N. Sans Souci Ave., De Land, FL 32720	St. Johns
Hallonquist, F. Lionel, Jr.	P.	816 N. Main, Bonham, TX 75418	N. E. Texas
Halstead, James H.		425 W. 25th St., Huntington, WV 25704	Savannah
Halverstadt, Hugh F.	Stu.	1109 Monroe St., Evanston, IL 60202	E. Alabama
Hambrick, David C., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, HHT, 3rd Squadron, 17th ACS, APO San Francisco 96289	Mecklenburg
Hamby, John C.	Asso. P.	518 Pike Pl., San Antonio, TX 78209	John Knox
Hamby, Oliver N.	P.	Box 147, Sylvania, GA 30467	Augusta-Macon
Hamerson, J. Lars	P.	214 College Ave., Clarksville, AR 72830	Ozarks-U
Hamilton, Claude	H.R.	New London, MO 63459	N. E. Missouri-U
Hamilton, David E.	O.M.	Apartado 884, Acapulco Guerrero, Mexico	Florida
Hamilton, E. H.	H.R.	895 Derrydown Way, Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Hamilton, Hugh C.	H.R.	1861 Carolee, Winter Park, FL 32789	St. Johns
Hamilton, Kenneth L.	P.	Box 125, Ocean Drive Beach, SC 29582	Pee Dee
Hamilton, Thomas H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 3035, Kinston, NC 28501	Albemarle
Hammett, Charles J.	Camp Min.	800 Pickens St., Columbia, SC 29201	Congaree
Hammett, Charles L.	P.	8065 Carlton St., Norfolk, VA 23518	Norfolk
Hammond, D. Kirk	Admin.	341 Ponce De Leon Ave., Atlanta, GA 30308	Montgomery
Hammond, William E.	P.	1875 Browns Mill Rd., S.E., Atlanta, GA 30315	Atlanta
Hampton, Gray W., Jr.	Asso. P.	1015 Fifth Ave., Huntington, WV 25701	Guyandotte
Hampton, Steven B.	P.	P. O. Box 132, Eminence, KY 40019	Louisville
Hamrick, W. Spencer, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	917 Jefferson Ave., Huntington, WV 25704	Guyandotte
Hanawalt, E. A.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Comservron Four, FPO New York, NY 09501	Louisville
Hand, Jack G.	H.R.	118 E. Monroe St., Jacksonville, FL 32202	Suwannee
Handley, John M., Th.M.	A.P.	1000 E. Morehead St., Charlotte, NC 28204	Mecklenburg
Handte, Charles P., Jr.	Asso. P.	2810 Church St., East Point, GA 30044	Atlanta
Haney, Edward S., III	P.	1068 Morton Circle, Hartsville, SC 29550	Pee Dee
Haney, Evert Lee	H.R.	4545 Washington, Kansas City, MO 64112	N. W. Missouri-U
Hanington, John G.	A.P.	821 E. Meadow Lane, Kirksville, MO 63501	N. E. Missouri-U
Hankla, Edwin L., Jr.		1180 Davenport Cir., Lexington, KY 40504	Trans.-U
Hanks, Paul L.	Supt.	Camp Monroe, Rt. 1, Box 89, Laurel Hill, NC 28351	Fayetteville
Hanna, Charles M., Jr.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	412 Rose St., Lexington, KY 40508	Trans.-U
Hanna, Edwin B.	O.M.	National Evangelical Church, Sidon, Lebanon	Louisville-U
Hanna, Paul D.	P.	Box 146, Karnes City, TX 78118	John Knox
Hannah, Harry C., III	Stu.	823 Clifton Rd., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30307	Atlanta
Hansen, Henry Edwin	P.	1217 Todd Lane, Hampton, VA 23366	Norfolk
Hanson, Ray Randall, Jr.	P.	Rt. 4, Box 229, Lexington, VA 24450	Montgomery
		*1970 Presbytery — Greenbrier	
Harbison, Richard T.	P.	P. O. Box 15066, Broadview Sta., Baton Rouge, LA 70815	Louisiana
Harbison, Walter R.		117 Evergreen Ln., N.E., Knoxville, TN 37918	Knoxville
		*1970 Presbytery — Abingdon	
Hardie, James F., Jr.		Dismissed to UPUSA July 27, 1970	Brazos
Hardie, Richard B., Jr., Th.M.	P.	208 Schoolwood Lane, Little Rock, AR 72207	Ozarks-U
Hardy, James R., Jr.	P.	710½ Turner St., Waynesboro, MS 39367	S. Mississippi
Hare, John Allen	Prof.	207 Orchard Dr., Greenwood, SC 29646	South Carolina
Hare, Robert Lee, Jr.	P.	2011 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560	Albemarle
Hargis, Charles Lee, Th.M.	Stu.	1307 Westwood Ave., Apt. 207, Richmond, VA 23227	Montgomery

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

285

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hargrove, David Scott	Stu.	RFD 1, Winterville, GA 30683	Athens
Harkey, Martin L., Jr.	P.	1501 College Ave., Anderson, SC 29621	Piedmont
Harkness, Cameron Robert	A.P.	7406 Ward Parkway, Kansas City, MO 64114	N. W. Missouri-U
Harlan, Paul Young	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Kennett, MO 63857	S. E. Missouri
Harmon, Fred J.	P.	740 Gibson Dr., N.W., Concord, NC 28025	Concord
Harnsberger, Thomas L.		Deceased November 26, 1970	Savannah
Harnest, Charley P.	P.	4250 Country Day Lane, Apt. 122, Fort Worth, TX 76116	C. Texas-U
Harper, Curtis P., Jr., Th.M.	P.	301 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh, NC 27608	Granville
Harper, George D., Jr.	Stu.	745 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, MA 02215	Charleston
Harper, J. Harrell	Asso. P.	16 Broad St., Charleston, WV 25301	Kanawha
Harper, M. A.	H.R.	Rt. 2, Box 118, Camden, MS 39045	C. Mississippi
Harper, M. Douglas, Jr., Ph.D.	P.	5308 Buffalo Speedway, Houston, TX 77005	Brazos
Harper, Norman Edmond, Ph.D.	P.	Box 447, Clarksdale, MS 38614	St. Andrew
Harrah, J. D.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 478, Scott Depot, WV 25560	Guyandotte
Harrell, James E., III	P.	Box 181, Oak Ridge, TN 37839	Knoxville
Harrington, W. Frank, Th.M.	P.	Box 6065, North Augusta, SC 29841	Congaree
Harris, Albert G., Jr. Th.D.	P.	7610 Sandy Spring Rd., Laurel, MD 20810	Potomac
Harris, Bachman B.	Chap.	John de la Howe School, McCormick, SC 29835	South Carolina
Harris, Charles D.	Chap. V.A.	Veteran's Hosp., Memorial Dr., Waco, TX 76703	C. Texas-U
Harris, Richard R.	A.P.	P. O. Box 4862, Jackson, MS 39216	C. Mississippi
Harris, Samuel M.	P.	Box 406, Narrows, VA 24124	Montgomery
Harris, Samuel Thomas, Jr.	P.	404 W. Reynolds St., Plant City, FL 33566	Westminster
Harris, Sidney N.	P.	Box 791, Welsh, LA 70591	Louisiana
Harris, William M.	P.	913 East Ninth St., Chattanooga, TN 37403	Knoxville
Harrison, Blakely W.		219 E. Jackson, Hugo, OK 74743	Oklahoma
Harrison, Langston R.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 17, Lavras Minas Gerais, Brazil	Lexington
Harrison, R. A.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Sanderson, TX 79848	The Southwest
Harry, W. G.	H.R.	R.F.D., Warm Springs, GA 31830	Atlanta
Hart, Abel McIver	Ex. P., S.C.	3503 Seminary Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Hart, Edward C., Ph.D.	Prof.	Haigazian College, Box 1748, Beirut, Lebanon	C. Texas-U
Hart, John B.	P.	P. O. Box E, Sarcoti, MO 64862	John Calvin-U
Hart, Robert M.	P.	200 Glendale Dr., Florence, SC 29501	Pee Dee
Hart, Samuel P.	P.	105 Ferncliff Dr., Williamsburg, VA 23185	Norfolk
Hart, William D.	P.	Box 355, Jackson, AL 36545	Mobile
Hartsell, Vaughn Earl	P.	Howard Ave., Mullens, WV 25882	Guyandotte
Harvard, J. S., Jr.	Asso. P.	3900 West End Ave., Nashville, TN 37205	Nashville
Harvard, Joseph S., III	Asso. P.	2944 Breckinridge Lane, Louisville, KY 40220	Louisville-U
Harvey, Charles D.	P.	3469 Stone St., Memphis, TN 38118	Memphis
Harvey, Collier S., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 309, Fisherville, VA 22939	Lexington
Harville, Willis Hugh	P.	Magee Pbn. Church, Magee, MS 39111	S. Mississippi
Harvin, Stephen T.	H.R.	1315 Mapleton Rd., Jacksonville, FL 32207	Suwannee
Harwell, Charles W.	Camp. Min.	5902 Prospect, Mobile, AL 36608	Mobile
Hassall, Harry S., Th.M.	P.	Box 1097, Murfreesboro, TN 37131	Nashville
Hassell, J. W., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	20 26th Ave., N.E., Hickory, NC 28601	Concord
Hasty, Charles Ranson	P.	565 Wimbish Rd., Macon, GA 31204	Augusta-Macon
Hatch, James M., Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	Columbia Bible College, Columbia, SC 29203	C. Mississippi
Hatcher, William Wayne	Pby. Ex. Sec.	P. O. Drawer 1250, Ruston, LA 71270	Red River
Hauer, Billy John Thomas		Dismissed to UPUSA August 1, 1970	N. E. Missouri-U
Hauer, Christian E., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Westminster College, Fulton, MO 65251	N. E. Missouri-U
Havens, Bill R.	P.	400 W. Arch Ave., Searcy, AR 72143	E. Arkansas
Havlicek, Frank C.	P.	P. O. Box 4278, Panama City, FL 32401	Florida
Hawkins, Forrest H.	P.	P. O. Box 978, Pearland, TX 77581	Brazos
Hawkins, J. Robert	P.	Box 893, Kermit, TX 79745	The Southwest
Hawkins, N. R.	H.R.	Box 368, Itasca, TX 76055	N. E. Texas
Hawks, Robert S.	Admin.	Rt. 2, Lewisburg, WV 24901	Greenbrier
Hay, Edward C., Th.M.	P.	2100 Fourth Ave., N., Birmingham, AL 35203	Birmingham
Hay, Fred J.	H.R.	Dillon, SC 29536	Pee Dee
Hay, Lewis Scott	Prof.	505 Cedar St., Clinton, SC 29325	Charleston
Hay, Sam Burney	H.R.	Dearing Rd., Covington, GA 30209	Atlanta
Hay, Samuel H.	H.R.	Presbyterian Home, Summerville, SC 29483	Congaree
Haydel, L. W.	H.R.	2769 79th Ave., Baton Rouge, LA 70807	Louisiana
Hayes, John A.	H.R.	Judy Dr., McDonough, GA 30258	Atlanta
Haygood, E. Langston	P.	Drawer 549, Winder, GA 30680	Athens

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Haygood, Lawrence Franklin	P.	P. O. Box 207, Tuskegee Inst., AL 36088	East Alabama
Haynes, Robert T., Jr.	Asso. P.	3003 Howell Mill Rd., N.W., Atlanta, GA 30327	Atlanta
Hayter, J. T., Jr.	P.	Villamont, VA 24178	Montgomery
Haywood, Robert W., III	Camp Min.	Univ. So. Fla., Box 2551, Tampa, FL 33620	Westminster
Hazelwood, William Jas., Th.M.	Asso. P.	4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis, TN 38111	Memphis
Head, Larry Byron	P.	1154 Los Ebanos Blvd., Brownsville, TX 78520	South Texas
Head, William C.	P.	3890 Millbranch Rd., Memphis, TN 38116	Memphis
Healy, Walker B.	P.	2101 S. Jefferson, Roanoke, VA 24014	Montgomery
Hearn, William A.	P.	950 Pearl St., Monticello, FL 32344	Florida
Heath, George Doyle	P.	Box 169, Ahoskie, NC 27910	Albemarle
Heaton, George W.	H.R.	*1970 Presbytery — Augusta-Macon	
Heck, James Douglas	D.C.E.	Montreat, NC 28757	Kings Mountain
Hedrick, William C., Th.M.	A.P.	P. O. Box 336, Miami, FL 33157	Everglades
Hedrick, William K.	P.	P. O. Box 864, Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Norfolk
Heersma, Gerald A.	P.	P. O. Box 1206, Longview, TX 75601	N. E. Texas
Heeth, Nathaniel S.	P.	*1970 Presbytery — Red River	
Hefelfinger, William H.	P.	Rt. 3, Carthage, NC 28327	Fayetteville
Heidt, Douglas, Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 1141, Tallulah, LA 71282	Red River
Heimbeck, A. Willard	P.	*1970 Presbytery — Cherokee	
Heintzleman, Jack Wayne	P.	Box 748, Buena Vista, VA 24416	Lexington
Heizer, M. B.	H.R.	P. O. Box 157, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	Mecklenburg
Hellmuth, Barton Lee	P.	P. O. Box 523, Hannibal, MO 63401	N. E. Missouri-U
Hellmuth, Everett A., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 22, Bridgewater, VA 22812	Lexington
Helm, DeWitt F.	H.R.	Rawlings, VA 23876	Hanover
Helms, Charles G.	A.P.	1340 Drumcliff Rd., Winston-Salem NC 27103	Winston-Salem
Helms, Jerry Franklin	P.	714 Northmont Blvd., Danville, VA 24541	Appomattox
Helsley, Ernest L.	P.	1802 Oakland Drive, Wilson, NC 27893	Granville
Helstrom, Robert A.	Asso. P.	1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30306	Atlanta
Heltzel, Massey Mott	P.	302 Denbigh Blvd., Newport News, VA 23602	Norfolk
Hemphill, H. L.	P.	505 East 6th, Cameron, TX 76520	C. Texas-U
Henderlite, Rachel	Prof.	*1970 Presbytery — N.E. Texas	
Henderson, Bruce	P.	Va. Episcopal School Rd., Lynchburg, VA 24503	Appomattox
Henderson, J. Frank	P.	300 Government St., Mobile, AL 36602	Mobile
Henderson, John D.	H.R.	3505 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Fayetteville
Henderson, Robert T.	P.	Austin Sem., 100 E. 27th St., Austin, TX 78705	Brazos
Henderson, Thomas E.	P.	N. W. Barry Rd., Rt. 23, Kansas City, MO 64153	N.W. Missouri-U
Hendrick, John R.	P.	1620 W. 21st St., Little Rock, AR 72202	Ozarks-U
Hendricks, A. Rudolph	P.	7420 S. W. 52nd Ave., Miami, FL 33143	Everglades
Hendricks, Charles C.	P.	4302 Canal St., New Orleans, LA 70119	New Orleans
Hendrix, Donald R.	R.	Box 24, Green Bank, WV 24944	Greenbrier
Henegar, Edward, Th.M.	P.	530 N. Main St., Beaumont, TX 77701	Brazos
Hennessee, Robert L.	P.	2516 S. Tryon St., Charlotte, NC 28203	Mecklenburg
Henning, William F., Jr.	Asso. Syn. Ex. Sec.	P. O. Box 918, Coleman, TX 76834	C. Texas-U
Henry, Alexander, Th.M.	P., S.C.	P. O. Box 41, Eastman, GA 31023	Augusta-Macon
Henry, Haywood	Regl. DCE.	2038 Englewood Ave., Durham, NC 27705	Granville
Henry, O. G.	Chap.	P. O. Box 217, Warm Springs, VA 24484	Lexington
Henry, Robert F., Jr.	Prof.	800 Leland St., Kerrville, TX 78028	C. Texas-U
Hernandez, Jose A.	H.R.	Box 535, Fairfield, AL 35064	Birmingham
Hernandez, L. C.	H.R.	Divested without censure April 27, 1971	E. Arkansas
Herndon, J. Emmett	Camp Min.	Box 1232, Jackson, TN 38301	Memphis
Herrera, I. D.	H.R.	85 Pecan Cir., Jackson, TN 38301	Mecklenburg
Herrick, Carl W.	Chap. V.A.	Box 4793, Duke Univ., Durham, NC 27706	Granville
Herring, Billy H.	P.	504 Park Blvd., Austin, TX 78751	South Texas
Herring, H. Dewey	P.	310 West Hermine Blvd., San Antonio, TX 78212	South Texas
Herring, James C.	T.	1000 Liawen Ct., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30329	Atlanta
Herrmann, Robert E.	A.P., M.E.	Box 755, McAllen, TX 78501	South Texas
		4607 N. Locust, N. Little Rock, AR 72116	Ozarks-U
		Box 52, Godwin, NC 28344	Fayetteville
		645 Greensboro Rd., High Point, NC 27260	Orange
		1510 Glencrest Dr., Austin, TX 78723	John Knox
		1324 Marion St., Columbia, SC 29201	Congaree

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hesley, John William	Stu.	2097 Key Boulevard, El Cerrito, CA 94530	Mecklenburg
Heslip, S. W., M.S.	P.	758 Dantzler St., Moss Point, MS 39563	S. Mississippi
Hess, Kurtis C.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 154, Grottoes, VA 24441	Lexington
Hester, Melvin S.	P.	Vick St. & Beaton Dr., Portsmouth, VA 23701	Norfolk
Hester, Robert	P.	121 W. 4th St., Montgomery City, MO 63361	N.E. Missouri-U
Heyer, George S., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	100 E. 27th St., Austin, TX 78705	C. Texas-U
Heyward, W. B.	P.	Box P, Dunedin, FL 33528	Westminster
Hickey, Damon D.	P.	Box 311, Moore, OK 73060	Oklahoma
Hickey, Rufus G.	Dir.	*1970 Presbytery — N. E. Texas	
Hickman, Walter E.	P.	3000 Canton St., Hopkinsville, KY 42240	W. Kentucky-U
Hicks, Basil V., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 9247, Hanahan, SC 29410	Charleston
Hicks, Clyde V.	P.	Box 218, Oakland, FL 32760	St. Johns
Hicks, James C., Jr.	Asso. P.	Rt. 2, Charles Dr., Gainesville, GA 30501	Athens
Hicks, Roy Wiley	P.	514 Bay St., Lumberton, NC 28358	Fayetteville
Hicks, W. Lamar	P.	Boeuff Pbn. Church, Gerald, MO 63037	S.E. Missouri
Hiebert, Samuel Lloyd, Th.D.	P.	Rt. 1, Zachary, LA 70791	Louisiana
Hiers, Richard H., Ph.D.	Prof.	R. 3, Opequon Mem. Church, Winchester, VA 22601	Winchester
Higgins, Thomas		506 S.W. 40th Terr., Gainesville, FL 32601	Suwannee
Hightower, Ross Thomas	Asso. P.	Dismissed to UCC, April 25, 1971	N.E. Missouri-U
Hildebrand, Anthony D., Jr.	S.S.	2035 Highland Ave., Birmingham, AL 35205	Birmingham
Hildebrandt, Richard E.	P.	272 Old Kingston Rd., Lexington, KY 40505	Trans.-U
Hill, Denny M., Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.		162 W. Main St., Orange, VA 22960	Lexington
Hill, Elizabeth Lee		Box 527, Greer, SC 29651	Enoree
Hill, Fred	P.	961A Sims St., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30310	Atlanta
Hill, Gilbert L.	P.	2701 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28303	Fayetteville
Hill, Glenn Lee	P.	3112 N. Thornton, Clovis, NM 88101	The Southwest
Hill, H. Keith	P.	Rt. 2, Huntersville, NC 28078	Mecklenberg
Hill, John Eddie	P.	Shotwell and Broad St., Bainbridge, GA 31717	S.W. Georgia
Hill, Taylor M., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 86, Brewton, AL 36426	Mobile
Hill, Thos. E., Ph.D.	Prof.	P. O. Box 3038, Pensacola, FL 35203	Florida
Hill, William E., Jr.	Ev.	1681 Princeton Ave., St. Paul, MN 55105	Memphis
Hills, N. Grier	P.	2401 City Point Rd., Hopewell, VA 23860	Hanover
Hilton, Horace H., Jr.	P.	104 Mitchell, Greenfield, MO 65661	John Calvin-U
Hilton, Jerry Max	P.	101 Sugaw Creek Rd., Charlotte, NC 28213	Mecklenberg
Hinchcliff, John C., Ph.D.	S.S.	209 W. Pleasant, Aurora, MO 65604	John Calvin-U
Hines, William D.	P.	Box 1178, Pamplin, VA 23958	Appomattox
Hinnen, Gerrit Jan	P.	Box 152, Forest Park, GA 30050	Atlanta
Hitch, C. Dooley	A.P., M.E.	Marion Pbn. Church, Marion, AL 36756	Tuscaloosa
Hix, Douglas W., Ph.D.	Prof.	*1970 Presbytery — S.W. Georgia	
Hobbie, F. Wellford, Th.M.	P.	230 W. Rusk, Tyler, TX 75701	N.E. Texas
Hobson, J. Kemp	S.S.	Rt. 1, Box 200 C, Laurinburg, NC 28352	Abingdon
Hobson, John Richard	P.	600 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72207	Ozarks-U
Hodge, Paul W.	H.R.	P. O. Box 876, Black Mountain, NC 28711	Asheville
Hodges, Bob S., Jr.	H.R.	*1970 Presbytery — Holston	
Hodgkin, W. L.	P.	770 Ingleside Rd., Norfolk, VA 23502	Norfolk
Hoffius, Gary	P.	331 Norwood Dr., Danville, VA 24541	Appomattox
Hoffman, Fred W.	H.R.	Box 26, Black Mountain, NC 28711	Holston
Hoffman, Louis F.	H.R.	R. 2, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	Asheville
Hoffman, Ralph E.	P.	P. O. Box 3126, Station A, Fort Smith, AR 72901	Ozarks-U
Hoffman, Robert Edwin	O.M.	2889 San Pasqual St., Pasadena, CA 91107	Knoxville
Hoffman, Wayne W.	Stu.	4604 MacEachen Blvd., Sarasota, FL 33581	Westminster
Hogle, Stanley Faircloth	Admin.	P. O. Box 505, Inverness, FL 32650	Westminster
Hogue, S. Wylie, Jr.	Camp. Min.	Southern Presb. Mission, I.P.O. 1125, Seoul, Korea	Guyandotte
Hoke, Roy E., Ph.D.	H.R.	Hines Hall, Indiana St. Univ., Terre Haute, IN 47809	St. Andrew
Holder, Fred C.	P.	Box 20569, Houston, TX 77025	Brazos
Holder, Joseph P.	P.	305 College Ave., Clemson, SC 29631	Piedmont
Holderman, William F., Jr.	P.	Box 276, Huntersville, NC 28078	Mecklenburg
Holderness, Haywood D., Jr.	P.	2831 N. Sharon Amity Rd., Charlotte, NC 28205	Mecklenburg
Holderness, James B.	Stu.	3512 Belmont Blvd., Nashville, TN 37215	Nashville
Holland, Charles E.	P.	3482 Flat Shoals Rd., Decatur, GA 30032	Atlanta
Holland, George A.	P.	1255 Navco Rd., Mobile, AL 36605	Mobile
		805 S. Howard Ave., Tarboro, NC 27886	Atlanta
		Box 332, Long Beach, MS 39560	S. Mississippi
		735 So. W. W. White Rd., San Antonio, TX 78220	John Knox

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Holland, Harry K.	H.R.	200 E. Prentiss Ave., Greenville, SC 29605	Cherokee
Hollandsworth, Jimmie Reid	O.M.	Belisario Dominguez 2710, Colonia Jardin, Monterrey, N. L., Mexico	Norfolk
Hollandsworth, W. Ned, Th.M.	P.	2201 Speedway, Wichita Falls, TX 76308	C. Texas-U
Hollembeak, John Loren		527 Riverside Dr., Apt. 4G, New York, NY 10027	Westminster
Hollenhead, J. B.	P.	Richlands, VA 24641	Abingdon
Holler, Zeb N., Jr., Ph.D.	Camp. Min.	Box 5635, Raleigh, NC 27607	Granville
Holley, L. Allen	P.	Box 414, Rusk, TX 75785	N. E. Texas
Hollingsworth, A. Hayden, Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	1833 Malvern Rd., Roanoke, VA 24015	Montgomery
Hollingsworth, Charles J. Pby.D.C.E.		P. O. Box 727, Walterboro, SC 29488	Charleston
Hollis, Joe Ed, Ph.D.	Asso. P.	620 S. Grandview Ave., Daytona Beach, FL 32018	St. Johns
Holloway, Ernest D., S.T.M., Th.D.	H.R.	3402 Loop Rd., Monroe, LA 71204	Red River
Hollyfield, W. G.	P.	3333 Formosa Ave., Orlando, FL 32804	St. Johns
Hollyman, Jonathan C.	H.R.	5542 Roeland Dr., Mission, KS 66205	N. W. Missouri-U
Holmes, James N.	P.	4120 N. MacDill Ave., Tampa, FL 33607	Westminster
Holmes, John D.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 158, Blair, SC 29015	Congaree
Holmes, Robert Machen	P.	Rt. 2, Box 155, Greenwood, SC 29646	South Carolina
Holmes, Robert Moody	P.	Blue Springs Sp., Clio, AL 36017	E. Alabama
Holsclaw, Frank S.	A.P.	*1970 Presbytery — Florida	
Holshouser, J. Richard	P.	612 James Blvd., Signal Mountain, TN 37377	Knoxville
Holshouser, William L., Jr. Admin.		Box 393, Blowing Rock, NC 28605	Concord
Holt, Albert C., Ph.D.	H.R.	219 E. 25th St., Little Rock, AR 72206	Ozarks-U
Holt, David R., II, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Deceased November 1, 1970	Suwannee
Holt, Francis	P.	16 Hitt St., Columbia, MO 65201	N. E. Missouri-U
Holt, Homer C.	H.R.	Box 1322, Mena, AR 71953	Quachita
Holt, Joseph G.	Asso. P.	Cherokee, AL 35616	Nashville
Holt, L. Jack	P.	Grace & Bath Sts., Springfield, VA 22150	Potomac
Homer, A. J., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Chester, SC 29706	Bethel
Hood, Leonard L.	P.	P. O. Box 81, Monroe, GA 30655	Atlanta
Hood, William B.	H.R.	P. O. Box 106, Wooton, KY 41776	Trans.-U
Hooker, O. F.	P.	2408 Cahaba Rd., Birmingham, AL 35223	Birmingham
Hoolsema, Thomas E.	P.	4212 Avenue Q, Birmingham, AL 35208	Birmingham
Hope, Henry M., Jr.	P.	4901 Sherman St., Houston, TX 77011	Brazos
Hope, Samuel R., S.T.M.	Asso. P.	Brookhaven, MS 39601	S. Mississippi
		9800 Preston Rd., Dallas, TX 75230	N. E. Texas
		*1970 Presbytery — Orange	
Hope, Tyson L.	P.	805 East Catawba St., Belmont, NC 28012	Kings Mountain
Hopkins, Donald R.	P.	4010 Routt Rd., Louisville, KY 40299	Louisville-U
Hopkins, Fred A., S.T.M.		Deceased August 27, 1970	Bethel
Hopkins, Gerald W.	Ch. Ext.	10700 Buckingham Rd., Fairfax, VA 22030	Potomac
Hopper, Edward L.	P.	171 Market St., Lexington, KY 40507	Trans.-U
		*1970 Presbytery — Enoree	
Hopper, Geo. D.	Camp. Min.	1122 Broadway, New Orleans, LA 70118	New Orleans
Hopper, Hubert H.	P.	4611 S. Marsalis, Dallas, TX 75216	N. E. Texas
Hopper, Joe S., Th.M.	O.M.	Presby Mission Whasan Dong, Chunju, N. Chulla, Korea 520	Montgomery
		Deceased February 20, 1971	Asheville
Hopper, Joseph, Th.M., Th.D.		P. O. Box 187, Clifton, TX 76634	C. Texas-U
Horak, Frank H., Jr.	P.	206 Isundega St., Westminster, SC 29693	Piedmont
Horel, Robert H.	P.	5525 Pine Lane Dr., Jackson, MS 39211	C. Mississippi
Horn, John Fenton, Jr.	Ex. Sec. Ch. Ext.		
Horn, L. B., Jr., Th.M.	P.	8231 Callaghan Rd., San Antonio, TX 78230	John Knox
Horn, Raymond A.	Admin.	WCTI-TV, New Bern, NC 28560	Orange
Horne, Charles H.	Asso. P.	106 E. Church St., Orlando, FL 32801	St. Johns
Horne, Paul A.	P.	719 E. 36th St., Charlotte, NC 28205	Mecklenburg
Horne, Robert E., Jr.	O.M.	BP 900, Luluabourg, via Kinshasa, Dem. Rep. Congo, Africa	Nashville
Horne, Robert M.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, HHB, 7th Battalion (Hawk), 2nd Artillery, APO San Francisco 96301	Savannah
Horne, Roger E.	P.	P. O. Box 382, Chadbourn, NC 28431	Wilmington
Horner, Frederick R.	Asso. P.	311 Browns Lane, Louisville, KY 40207	Louisville-U
Horner, Norman A.	O.M.	P. O. Box 235, Beirut, Lebanon	Louisville-U

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hornick, John Richard, Th.M.		8525 Canterbury, Annandale, VA 22003	Potomac
Hornsby, James Sheffey	C.M.	1850 Liberty St., Jacksonville, FL 32206	Suwannee
Horton, Fred L., Jr.	Prof.	8-D Wake Forest Apts., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	Orange
Horton, T. W., Jr.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	342 Meeting St., Charleston, SC 29403	Charleston
Hoskins, Gerald R.	Ev.	5834 Bellfort, Houston, TX 77033	Brazos
Hotchkiss, William E., Th.M.	P.	Box 146, Summerville, GA 30747	Cherokee
Hottel, John L.	P.	Box 68, Belfast, TN 37019	Columbia
Houck, George F.	P.	R. 7, Box 298, Fayetteville, NC 28306	Fayetteville
Houck, S. M., Th.M.	P.	5275 Sunset Dr., Miami, FL 33143	Everglades
Hough, Robert S., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	6801 Monroe Rd., Charlotte, NC 28212	Mecklenburg
Houghton, Edgar E.	H.R.	123 N. 15th St., Danville, KY 40422	Louisville-U
Houston, Calvin E.	P.	201 Washington St., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30303	Atlanta
Houston, Julian Lee, Th.M.	P.	138 N. Main St., Liberty, MO 64068	N. W. Missouri-U
Hovland, James Munson	P.	29 Poplar Ave., Salem, VA 24153	Montgomery
Howard, Harold B.		804 N. 20th St., Murray, KY 42071	W. Kentucky-U
Howard, Leo V.	P.	1331 Studewood, Houston, TX 77008	Brazos
Howe, Bruce		1438 S. First St., Louisville, KY 40208	Trans.-U
Howe, Ray A.	P.	735 Ivywood Dr., Athens, GA 30601	Athens
Howell, Billy Shaw, Jr.	P.	100 Lakewood Dr., Luling, LA 70070	New Orleans
Howell, Gary E.	P.	223 Holiday St., Strasburg, VA 22657	Winchester
Howell, J. Trent, Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 627, Quincy, FL 32351	Florida
Howell, W. I.	Asso. P.	1328 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30309	Atlanta
Howie, Samuel E.	H.R.	1036 S. Orange Ave., Sarasota, FL 33579	Granville
Howze, Thomas M.	P.	901 N. Hutchinson St., Pine Bluff, AR 71601	East Arkansas
Hoy, W. Ivan, S.T.M., Ph.D.	S.C.	Box 8264, Coral Gables, FL 33124	Everglades
Hoyer, Albert Spencer	P.	P. O. Box 337, Amelia, VA 23002	Hanover
Hoyt, S. Browne, Sr.	H.R.	Box 42, Montreat, NC 28757	Asheville
Hoyt, Sam B., Jr.	P.	Rt. 4, Box 294, Conyers, GA 30207	Atlanta
Hoyt, William Russell, III,			
Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 504, Mt. Berry, GA 30149	Cherokee
Hubbard, Donald T.	P.	P. O. Box 37, Albertville, AL 35950	N. Alabama
Hubbard, James F., Th.M.	Prof.	Rt. 4, Box 163, Laurinburg, NC 28352	Fayetteville
Hudson, Fred	H.R.	LaPlata, MO 63549	N.E. Missouri-U
Hudson, George A.,			
Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	1825 Clifton Rd., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30329	Enoree
Hudson, R. M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	111 Eldridge Court, Wynne, AR 72396	E. Arkansas
Hudson, Roland B., III	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 194th Armored Brigade, Fort Knox, KY 40121	Greenbrier
Huey, R. E.	H.R.	Box 276, Huntersville, NC 28078	Mecklenburg
Huey, Wm. Richard		Divested without censure January 23, 1971	S. E. Missouri
Huffaker, James H.	Asso. P.	937 Main St., Danville, VA 24541	Appomattox
Huffines, David A., Jr.			
Th.M., Th.D.	Regl. DCE.	Box 6027, Birmingham, AL 35209	Birmingham
Huffman, John A., Jr.	P.	160 Harbor Dr., Miami, FL 33149	Everglades
Huffstetler, Edsel M.	P.	803 16th St., Greensboro, NC 27405	Orange
Hufham, William	P.	Box 769, Enterprise, AL 36330	E. Alabama
Hughes, Arthur M.	A.P.	324 Madison, Jefferson City, MO 65101	N.E. Missouri-U
Hughes, Charles R., Jr.	Admin.	1712 Bonner Ave., Nashville, TN 37215	Appomattox
Hughes, William C.	P.	110 E. Gresham, Indianola, MS 38751	St. Andrew
Hughs, Dan T.	Asso. P.	2201 Speedway, Wichita Falls, TX 76308	C. Texas-U
Hughs, G. Carswell, M.A., Th.M.	P.	8336 Carrleigh Parkway, Springfield, VA 22150	Potomac
Huie, Bill W.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Atlanta
Huie, Wade P., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30031	Augusta-Macon
Hulick, William A.		Missouri Valley College, Marshall, MO 65340	N. E. Missouri-U
Hull, Clifford William		c/o L. H. Hunt, 201 Link Ave., Orlando, FL 32805	Fayetteville
Hullinger, Hallett G.	P.	R.F.D. 1, Draper, VA 24324	Abingdon
Hulse, Doyle A.	P.	506 Ivy St., Ellisville, MS 39437	S. Mississippi
Hulse, E. Joseph		104 Enchanted Hills Rd., Apt. 3, Bldg. 3, Owings Mills, MD 21117	Kanawha
Hume, William, Th.M.		Thompson Sta., TN 37179	Columbia
Humphrey, Edward Joseph,			
Th.M., Th.D.	P.	4401 Forest Hill Ave., Richmond, VA 23225	Hanover
Humphreys, Levi H., Th.M.	P.	308 Ennis St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526	Granville
Huneycutt, Q. N., Th.D.	H.R.	Box 32, Indian Trail, NC 28079	Mecklenburg
Huneycutt, W. J.	H.R.	Rt. 5, Box 136, Albemarle, NC 28001	Mecklenburg

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hungarland, John D.	P.	Route 1, Halifax, VA 24558	Appomattox
Hunnicut, Jack C.	P.	311 S. 11th St., Junction, TX 76849	John Knox
Hunsberger, George R.	Camp. Min.	P. O. Box 14114, Gainesville, FL 32601	Everglades
Hunt, George W.	Ev.	4329 McKinney, Apt. 9, Dallas, TX 75205	N. E. Texas
Hunt, John L.	P.	3rd & Steele Sts., Frankfort, KY 40601	Louisville-U
Hunt, Richard Eugene	P.	Greenville, AL 36037	E. Alabama
Hunt, Robert F.	P.	1235 Greene St., Augusta, GA 30901	Augusta-Macon
Hunt, William C., Jr.	Asso. P.	207 W. 6th St., Jacksonville, FL 32206	Suwannee
Hunt, William H.	P.	661 Lomaland Dr., El Paso, TX 79907	The Southwest
Hunter, Alex W.	P.	5401 S. Claiborne Ave., New Orleans, LA 70125	New Orleans
Hunter, Coyte		Deceased December 17, 1970	Kings Mountain
Hunter, George H. V., Jr.	P.	Box 153, Shepherdstown, WV 25443	Winchester
Hunter, H. H.	H.R.	6108 Walraven Circle, Fort Worth, TX 76133	N. E. Texas
Hunter, Sterling L.	H.R.	4535 S.W. 15th Terrace, Miami, FL 33134	Everglades
Hunter, Vernon R.	P.	P. O. Box 17630, Memphis, TN 38117	Memphis
Huntley, Charles Betts	O.M.	I.P.O. 1125, Seoul, Korea	Mecklenburg
Huntley, Reid D., M.A.	Stu.	Rt. 5, Longview Hgts., Athens, OH 45701	Norfolk
Huntley, Stephen M., Jr.	Asso. P.	1994 Clairmont Rd., Decatur, GA 30033	Atlanta
Huntley, William B., Jr., Ph.D.	Camp. Min.	Westminster College, Fulton, MO 65251	N. E. Missouri-U
Huntsman, W. L.	H.R.	Box 498, Lakeview Lane, Englewood, FL 33533	Louisville-U
Hurst, Clyde H., Jr.	P.	2033 Cedarcrest Dr., Birmingham, AL 35214	Birmingham
Hurst, George H., Th.M.	H.R.	906 W. 5th, Tyler, TX 75701	N. E. Texas
Hurst, James Herbert	P.	Box 86, Bethel Springs, TN 38315	Memphis
Huser, George Thomas	P.	Box 956, Sweetwater, TX 79556	C. Texas-U
Huske, Marion S.	H.R.	P. O. Box 17764, Charlotte, NC 28211	Orange
Hutchens, Owen D.	Stu.	402 Sandston Ave., Sandston, VA 23150	Kanawha
Hutcheson, Fletcher C.	P.	1400 Ewell Rd., Virginia Bch., VA 23455	Norfolk
Hutcheson, Jesse R., Th.M.	P.	Box 144, Blacksburg, VA 24060	Montgomery
Hutcheson, Richard G., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	2119 Stratton Dr., Potomac, MD 20854	Lexington
Hutchins, George B.	P.	2915 Missouri Ave., Shreveport, LA 71109	Red River
Hutton, Charlton D.		Suspended, September 25, 1962	Winston-Salem
Hyatt, Robert Lee	P.	P. O. Box 375, Ashdown, AR 71822	Ouachita
Hyde, Hal, Jr.	P.	2612 12th St., N., St. Petersburg, FL 33704	Westminster
Hyers, William D.	P.	RFD 3, Bakersville, NC 28705	Holston

I

Imotichey, J. L.	H.R.	Fillmore, OK 73434	Oklahoma
Inghram, William D.		Deceased February 11, 1971	Guyandotte
Inglis, Iain	P.	P. O. Box 512, Honea Path, SC 29654	Piedmont
Ingram, G. William	P.	Box 707, Mission, TX 78572	S. Texas
Inman, Robert F.	P.	Box 1301, Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548	Florida
Inman, Sam M.	H.R.	Rt. 2, Box 99, Toccoa, GA 30577	Athens
Inman, Vernon	P.	Rt. 4, Winchester, VA 22601	Winchester
Ischy, John W.	H.R.	P. O. Box 97, Windermere, FL 32786	St. Johns
Israel, Ernest A.	P.	1039 Manze Ave., West Plains, MO 65775	John Calvin-U
Iverson, Daniel	H.R.	R. 6, Box 303, Asheville, NC 28803	Everglades
Ivey, William T.	H.R.	720 W. Woodward, Eustis, FL 32726	Augusta-Macon

J

Jaberg, Russell L., St.M., St.D.	Prof.	1105 N.E. 4th St., Gainesville, FL 32601	Westminster
Jablonowski, R. Wm., Jr.	P.	Box 11110, Fort Worth, TX 76109	C. Texas-U
Jack, Kenneth W.	P.	8230 Garden Park Dr., Houston, TX 77034	Brazos
Jacks, C. Franklin, Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	1900 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, NC 28207	Mecklenburg
Jackson, A. B.	H.R.	Rt. 5, Jefferson City, MO 65101	N.E. Missouri-U
Jackson, Erskine L.	P.	Box 577, Kosciusko, MS 39090	C. Mississippi
Jackson, George D., Th.D.	P.	937 Main St., Danville, VA 24541	Appomattox
Jackson, J. Harold	Regl. Dee.	Box 6008, Little Rock, AR 72206	Ozarks-U
Jackson, James E., Jr.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 5-C, Max Meadows, VA 24360	Abingdon
Jackson, James L., Th.M.	H.R.	206 Laurel Circle, Black Mountain, NC 28711	Asheville
Jackson, James L., Jr.	O.M.	B. P. 117 Luluabourg, Via Kinshasa, Rep. of Congo, Africa	Holston

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Jackson, James R., M.A.	P.	116 S. Loudon St., Winchester, VA 22601	Winchester
Jackson, John Herbert	Asso. P.	Box 807, Maitland, FL 32751	St. Johns
Jackson, Laurance F., Jr.	P.	103 N. Louisiana, Abbeville, LA 70510	Louisiana
Jackson, Lyndon M.	P.	1915 So. O, Fort Smith, AR 72901	Ozarks-U
Jackson, Thomas W.	P.	Box 206, Berkeley Springs, WV 25411	Winchester
Jackson, W. Harvell	T.	R. 5, Box 35-A, Lucedale, MS 39452	S. Mississippi
Jackson, William H.	P.	17 Peppers Ferry Rd., Radford, VA 24141	Montgomery
		*1970 Presbytery — Albemarle	
Jacobs, Allen C.		Deceased April 24, 1971	N. Alabama
Jaeger, T. A., Jr.	P.	Box 672, Mount Hope, WV 25880	Kanawha
James, H. Grady	P.	205 North Pearl, Comanche, TX 76442	C. Texas
James, Joseph W.	P.	3534 Bates Creek Rd., Lexington, KY 40502	Trans.-U
James, Robert A.	P.	Box 3595 Scotlandville Br., Baton Rouge, LA 70807	Louisiana
James, Robert Jackson	P.	Box 64, Paw Creek, NC 28130	Mecklenburg
James, Thomas J.	H.R.	1921 8th St., Hartsville, SC 29550	Pee Dee
James, Willard L.	Chap. Mil.	Chaplains Office, Hqs. Sup. Activity, Detachment Five, Box 191, APO San Francisco 96290	Westminster
Jamison, John W., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 54, Roebuck, SC 29376	Enoree
Jamison, W. C.		Deceased February 2, 1971	Lexington
Janes, William M.	P.	158 S. Main St., Greenville, KY 40345	W. Kentucky-U
Jarrett, William H.	P.	1420 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh, NC 27603	Granville
Jarvis, H. Troy	H.R.	1206 E. 52nd St., Austin, TX 78723	John Knox
Jarvis, Troy G.	P.	West 1st & Ave. F, Portales, NM 88130	The Southwest
Jarvis, William M., Jr.	P.	433 Ocoee St., Cleveland, TN 37311	Knoxville
Jarvis, William R.	P.	Box 367, Falfurrias, TX 78355	S. Texas
Jeanneret, Harry K.		Dismissed to ARP Ch. July 28, 1970	Kings Mountain
Jefferson, Hugh M.	Prof.	Andrew Jr. College, Cuthbert, GA 31740	Nashville
Jeffords, Leon M.	P.	Drawer 1096, Douglasville, GA 30134	Atlanta
Jeffries, James Watt	Chap.	4613 Chestnut St., Bethesda, MD 20014	Hanover
Jenkins, C. Rees	H.R.	700 Rush Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28305	Fayetteville
Jenkins, David B.	P.	1101 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, NC 27530	Albemarle
		*1970 Presbytery — Mecklenburg	
Jenkins, W. Harvey, Jr.	Asso. P.	Box 7605, Birmingham, AL 35223	Birmingham
Jenkins, William R.	P.	1435 Madison St., Clarksville, TN 37040	Nashville
Jennings, Charles Wesley	P.	2925 Newkirk Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401	Wilmington
Jennings, John S.	P.	417 Kimmons St., Water Valley, MS 38965	St. Andrew
Jennings, Ralph H., Ph.D.		4515 W. 74th Pl., Prairie Village, KS 66208	N. W. Missouri-U
Jent, Walter C.	P.	926 Hudson Dr., Waynesboro, MS 39367	S. Mississippi
Jepson, Alvin S.	Admin.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, GA 30031	Atlanta
Jessen, Timothy D.	P.	Buckhorn Lake Area Pbn. Church, Buckhorn, KY 41721	Trans.-U
Jetton, R. L.	H.R.	Box 207, Covington, TN 38019	Memphis
Jividen, Cecil M., Jr.	P.	7610 Newcastle Dr., Annandale, VA 22003	Potomac
Johns, Thomas H.	Admin.	Tarkio College, Tarkio, MO 64491	N.W. Missouri-U
Johnson, A. Emerson	P.	Box 111, Huttonsville, WV 26273	Greenbrier
Johnson, Albert Sidney	H.R.	902 E. 5th St., Tuscumbia, AL 35674	Augusta-Macon
Johnson, Charles E., Jr., M.A.	Prof.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, NC 28352	Granville
Johnson, E. Ashby, Th.D.	Prof.	5400 34th St. S., St. Petersburg, FL 33711	Westminster
Johnson, Edward	P.	840 N. Main St., Hattiesburg, MS 39401	S. Mississippi
Johnson, Elizabeth S.	Asso. P.	1000 Penn St., Ft. Worth, TX 76102	C. Texas-U
Johnson, Erik T.	P.	Blue Ridge Pbn. Church, Ararat, VA 24053	Montgomery
Johnson, George F.	H.R.	412 Miller Ave., Fairhope, AL 36532	Ouachita
Johnson, Gordon D.		Dismissed to UPUSA April 15, 1971	N.W. Missouri-U
Johnson, Harry L.	P.	P. O. Box 3266, Pasadena, TX 77503	Brazos
Johnson, J. Allen	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Hqs. U. S. Army Engineer Center, Fort Belvoir, VA 22060	Piedmont
Johnson, J. S.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 12-A, Jefferson, NC 28640	Concord
Johnson, James Lewis	P.	P. O. Box 204, Middlesboro, KY 40965	Trans.-U
Johnson, James V., Jr.	P.	1026 Ponce De Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30306	Atlanta
Johnson, John C.	P.	Box 67, Ballinger, TX 76821	The Southwest
Johnson, John Edward	H.R.	1213 Five Forks Rd., Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Norfolk
Johnson, John K., Th.M.	Asso. Pby. Ex. Sec.	2240 Jefferson, Memphis, TN 38104	Memphis
Johnson, Kenneth D.	Stu.	709 Littlepage St., Fredericksburg, VA 22401	Lexington

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Johnson, Lawrence W.	H.R.	11612 Memorial Dr., Houston, TX 77024	Brazos
Johnson, Lynn T.	A.P.	P. O. Box 775, Conroe, TX 77301	Brazos
Johnson, Merwyn S.	Stu.	Basel, Switzerland	Birmingham
Johnson, Ned Howard, Sr.		421 S. Florida Ave., Greenville, MS 37801	St. Andrew
Johnson, Norman	H.R.	1611 Claremont Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Albemarle
Johnson, R. Park	O.M.	2A Empress Rd., Lahore 5, West Pakistan	N.W. Missouri-U
Johnson, Richard K.		800 W. 47th S., Suite 517, Kansas City, MO 64112	N. W. Missouri-U
Johnson, Robert A.	P.	201 Opal St., Spruce Pine, NC 28777	Holston
Johnson, Thomas L.	Stu.	2311 Wilmont Ave., Columbia, SC 29205	Lexington
Johnson, William Baird	P.	3330 Chestnut Dr., Doraville, GA 30340	Atlanta
Johnson, William H.	A.P.	2501 Rudy Lane, Louisville, KY 40207	Louisville-U
Johnson, William R.	P.	Box 96, Slidell, LA 70458	New Orleans
Johnson, Woodbridge O.	H.R.	106 W. 3rd, Parkville, MO 64152	N.W. Missouri-U
Johnston, Edward F., Jr.	P.	Donalds, SC 29638	South Carolina
Johnston, F. S.	H.R.	323 Pine Grove Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403	Orange
Johnston, J. H.	P.	354 University St., Morehead, KY 40351	Trans.-U
Johnston, John K.	H.R.	Box 286, Greer, SC 29651	Enoree
Johnston, John Wm.	P.	R. 7, Box 341-A, Russellville, AL 35653	N. Alabama
Johnston, Robert Eugene	Stu.	2952 Lockridge Dr., Doraville, GA 30340	Atlanta
Johnston, Thomas M.	P.	180 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, KY 40508	Trans.-U
Johnston, Thomas Q.	P.	1632 Fort Johnson Rd., Charleston, SC 29407	Charleston
Johnston, William Ross, Th.M.	P.	Box 573, Dahlonga, GA 30533	Athens
Joines, Vann S.	Admin.	St. Andrews Presby. College, Laurinburg, NC 28352	Orange
Jones, Allen	H.R.	Steeles Tavern, VA 24476	Lexington
Jones, Arthur H., Jr.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 36036, Houston, TX 77036	Brazos
Jones, Bob Dale		1708 Tyler, Euless, TX 76039	C. Texas-U
Jones, Dale M., M.A.	T.	449-A Albemarle Ave, Staunton, VA 24401	Winchester
Jones, David L., S.T.M.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 504 B, Shreveport, LA 71108	Red River
Jones, Drury L.	H.R.	722 Oakland St., Hendersonville, NC 28739	Fayetteville
Jones, Frank S., Th.M.	H.R.	Box 23125, Mint Hill Sta., Charlotte, NC 28212	Mecklenburg
Jones, G. William	Asso. P.	1415 Waverly Rd., Kingsport, TN 37664	Holston
Jones, Gary M., Th.M.	P.	6220 Hickory Valley Rd., Nashville, TN 37205	Nashville
Jones, James A., III	P.	4602 Cary Street Rd., Richmond, VA 23226	Hanover
Jones, Jameson M., Ph.D.	Prof.	2000 N. Parkway, Memphis, TN 38112	St. Andrew
Jones, Jerome Collier, Th.M.	P.	125 South Third St., Wilmington, NC 28401	Wilmington
Jones, Joseph S.	H.R.	2805 Amherst Ave., Burlington, NC 27215	Orange
Jones, Laurie Voltz, Jr.	A.P.	3100 Covenant Rd., Columbia, SC 29204	Congaree
Jones, Lynn Temple	P.	1015 Fifth Ave., Huntington, WV 25701	Guyandotte
Jones, Paul Tudor, St.M.	P.	1750 Union Ave., Memphis, TN 38104	Memphis
Jones, Robert F.	P.	1000 Penn St., Fort Worth, TX 76102	C. Texas-U
Jones, Thomas Laird, Th.M.	P.	311 Browns Lane, Louisville, KY 40207	Louisville-U
Jones, W. C., III	P.	Box 353, New Braunfels, TX 78130	John Knox
Jones, W. Ted	H.R.	Presbyterian Home, Summerville, SC 29483	South Carolina
Jones, William	P.	49 Inverness Ave., Baltimore, MD 21222	Potomac
Jones, William D.	Admin.	103 W. Virginia St., Springfield, KY 40069	Louisville-U
Jones, William H.	P.	3255 Bailey Ave., Jackson, MS 39213	C. Mississippi
Jones, William R., Jr.	A.P.	230 W. Rusk, Tyler, TX 75701	N. E. Texas
Jordan, David P.	Chap. Mil.	Office of Chap. Base Chapel, Gunter A.F.B., AL 36542	Louisville-U
Jordan, Furman E.	P.	1723 Third Ave., Bessemer, AL 35020	Birmingham
Jordan, L. Eugene, Th.M.	P.	R. 6, Staunton, VA 24401	Lexington
Jordan, Robert H.		Divested without censure February 13, 1971	Knoxville
Jordan, William A.	Ev.	212 McDowell Rd., Jackson, MS 39204	St. Andrew
Jordan, William H., Jr.	P.	Box 284, Rt. 4, Petersburg, VA 23803	Hanover
Jorgensen, Leland C.	P.	Box 61, Yazoo City, MS 39154	C. Mississippi
Jorgensen, Peter M.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 426, Greenwood, SC 29646	South Carolina
Joslin, Ervin R.	P.	Box 667, Murphy, NC 28906	Asheville
Juengst, Daniel P.	O.M.	B. P. 282, Luluabourg, Dem. Rep of Congo, Africa	Suwannee
Jump, Frank E.	Asso. P.	1003 State St., Bowling Green, KY 42101	W. Kentucky-U
Jumper, Andrew A., Th.M.	P.	7700 Davis Dr., St. Louis, MO 63105	S. E. Missouri
Jung, J. B.	P.	Route 2, Box 140, Pineville, LA 71360	Louisiana
Junkin, Edward Dixon	Prof.	100 E. 27th St., Austin, TX 78705	John Knox
Junkin, Sam M., Th.M.	Pres.	Schreiner Institute, Kerrville, TX 78028	John Knox
Junkin, William F., Jr., Th.M.	O.M.	20 Wen Hwa St., Taichung Taiwan, Free China	Abingdon

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Jussely, Edward A.	P.	200 Short Bay St., Hattiesburg, MS 39401	S. Mississippi
Justus, John H., Th.M.	P.	1201 N. Piedras St., El Paso, TX 79930	The Southwest
K			
Kadel, William H., Th.D.	Asy. Ex. Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond, VA 23209	Westminster
Kagin, Edwin F.	P.	Box 343, Midway, KY 40347	Trans.-U
Kaller, Donald William	O.M.	Caixa Postal 12, Patrocinio, E De Minas, Brazil	Norfolk
Kamitsuka, Arthur Jun	O.M.	19-9, Osawa 1-Chome, Mitaka-Shi Tokyo 181 Japan	N. W. Missouri-U
Kann, Herbert E., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	3863 Southwest Loop, Ft. Worth, TX 76133	C. Texas-U
Kantner, Robert O.	A.P.	P. O. Box 2047, West Palm Beach, FL 33402	Everglades
Kapperman, Paul O., Th.M.	P.	2881 Canton Rd., N.E., Marietta, GA 30060	Cherokee
Karnes, William G.	P.	Box 644, Hampton, SC 29924	Charleston
Karrick, Chester P.	H.R.	1124 Bartholomae, Seguin, TX 78155	John Knox
Kash, Robin E.	P.	Box 248, Monticello, AR 71655	Ouachita
Katibah, William George, Jr., Th.M.	P.	2300 Southside Boulevard, Jacksonville, FL 32216	Suwannee
Kaulbach, George Chandler	P.	Box 687, Foley, AL 36535	Mobile
Kay, Robert Wade, Th.M.	P.	201 Fourth St., Radford, VA 24141	Montgomery
Kay, Thomas George, Sr. Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.		Box 2761, Montgomery, AL 36105	E. Alabama
Kay, Thomas George, Jr.	P.	5125 Robinson Rd., Jackson, MS 39204	C. Mississippi
Kaylor, Hubert J.	P.	P. O. Box 486, Forsyth, MO 65653	John Calvin-U
Kaylor, R. David, Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 64, Davidson, NC 28036	Birmingham
Keating, Henry James, S.T.M.	Asso. P.	393 E. Main St., Spartanburg, SC 29302	Enoree
Keeley, L. Halpin	P.	1340 Berry Blvd., Louisville, KY 40215	Louisville-U
Keeling, William D., M.R.E., Ph.D.	P.	513 Millbrook Dr., Hopkinsville, KY 42240	W. Kentucky-U
Keels, John T. N., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., Ch. Ext.	Box 1003, Hattiesburg MS 39401	S. Mississippi
Keenan, Wilson D., Th.M.	P.	12 W. French St., Temple, TX 76501	C. Texas-U
Keesee, Harold George	P.	211 Woodmere Dr., Vinton, VA 24179	Montgomery
Keeton, Richard P., Th.M.	P.	Rt. 4, Bristol, TN 37620	Holston
Keever, J. Robert, Jr., Th.M.	Camp. Min.	1127 Eighth St., Tuscaloosa, AL 35401	Tuscaloosa
Keever, Richard J., St.M.	P.	Covenant Presby. Church, Wards Ferry Rd., Lynchburg, VA 24502	Appomattox
Keith, A. Merrell	P.	R. 5, Monroe, NC 28110	Mecklenburg
Kell, Richard L.	P.	Box 985, Morgan City, LA 70380	New Orleans
Kellam, Jeffrey S.	Admin.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Keller, Albert Henry, Jr. Camp. Min.		342 Meeting St., Charleston, SC 29403	Charleston
Keller, Hal C.	Admin.	P. O. Box 578, Warner Robins, GA 31093	Augusta-Macon
Keller, James Findlay, Th.M.		Divested without censure October 20, 1970	Westminster
Keller, W. Chester, Th.M.	P.	150 Sherry Dr., Atlantic Beach, FL 32003	Suwannee
Kelly, Balmer H., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond, VA 23227	Abingdon
Kelly, Clifford I.	H.R.	1207 Donna Kay, Kerrville, TX 78028	John Knox
Kelly, Douglas F.	Stu.	New College Residence 2 Mound, Edinburgh, Scotland	Fayetteville
Kendall, Paul Lewis	P.	812 28th Ave., Meridian, MS 39301	C. Mississippi
Kendall, William E.		1246 Peavy Rd., Apt. 272, Dallas, TX 75218	Ouachita
Kennedy, D. James	P.	1901 N.E. 50th Street, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33308	Everglades
Kennedy, David C.	P.	Box 97, Matthews, NC 28105	Mecklenburg
Kennedy, J. Renwick, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 287, Locust, NC 28097	Mecklenburg
Kennedy, J. Whitner, Th.M.	P.	237 Second St., N.W., Hickory, NC 28601	Concord
Kennedy, Jack M.	P.	600 Shore Dr., Monroe, LA 71205	Red River
Kennedy, James M.	P.	Box 117, Evans, GA 30809	Augusta-Macon
Kennedy, James R.	P.	Augusta Stone Church, Fort Defiance, VA 24437	Lexington
Kennedy, L. McD., Jr.	Asso. P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas, TX 75205	N. E. Texas
Kennedy, Walter, M.A.	P.	215-225 32nd Street, Newport News, VA 23607	Norfolk
Kennedy, William B., Ph.D.	Admin.	World Council of Churches, 150 Route De Ferney, 1211 Geneva 20, Switzerland	Hanover

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Kennell, J. Olen	P.	409 N. Cedar, Seymour, TX 76380	C. Texas-U
Kennerly, Ira K.	P.	P. O. Box 36, Teachey, NC 28464	Wilmington
Kennicutt, Walter C.	P.	Route 1, Ward, AR 72176	E. Arkansas
Kennon, Charles R.	P.	Box 187, Covington, TN 38019	Memphis
Kennon, Jack G.	P.	6415 Longview, Houston, TX 77020	Brazos
Kennon, Larry Dale	P.	611 Medlock Rd., Decatur, GA 30033	Atlanta
Kennon, Wm. T.	H.R.	4501 S. Sixth St., Apt. 55, Louisville, KY 40214	Louisville
Kepler, Kenneth M.	P.	5 Greenbriar Lane, Waynesboro, GA 30830	Augusta-Macon
Kepler, Kenneth M., Jr.	P.	*1970 Presbytery — Lexington	
Kepley, John C.	Ev.	West Main St., Pickens, SC 29671	Piedmont
Kercher, R. Paul, Th.M.	Prof.	2909 Morrison St., S.E., Roanoke, VA 24104	Montgomery
Kercheval, Ann M.	Chap.	P. O. Box 187, Montreat, NC 28757	Concord
Kercheval, W. E., Jr.	Camp. Min.	506 Steele St., Apt. 3, Frankfort, KY 40601	Louisville-U
		100 Danby Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27013	Winston-Salem
		*1970 Presbytery — Concord	
Kernan, Charles W., Th.M.	P.	953 Main St., Barboursville, WV 25504	Guyandotte
Kernan, Thomas E.	P.	2100 Upper Hunters Trace Rd., Louisville, KY 40216	Louisville-U
Kerr, D. Burke	P.	2110 Richlands Rd., Kinston, NC 28501	Albemarle
Kerr, Robert E.	P.	9424 Everman Ave., St. Louis, MO 63114	S. E. Missouri
Kerr, Russell M.	P.	Box 23016 - Mint Hill Station, Charlotte, NC 28212	Mecklenberg
Kerr, Steve C.	P.	502 E. Academy, Jennings, LA 70546	Louisiana
Kerr, W. J.	Admin.	6708 Haney Dr., Austin, TX 78723	John Knox
Kershaw, James W.	Inf.	Apt. 3, 584 Clairmont Circle, Decatur, GA 30033	Atlanta
Kessler, Lawrence W.	P.	R. 1, Box 144, Broadway, NC 27505	Fayetteville
Kesterson, Jefferson T.	P.	690 Haywood Road, Asheville, NC 28806	Asheville
Ketchem, Dennis	P.	823 N. Herman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530	Albemarle
Key, A. Hal	H.R.	Rt. 1, Midland, NC 28107	Kings Mountain
Keys, Felix W., Jr., Th.M.	P., S.C.	413 Oakes Street, Marlin, TX 76661	C. Texas-U
Keys, H. Graham	H.R.	421 Lee Highlands Blvd., Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Abingdon
Keys, Walter K.	H.R.	Box 586, Blowing Rock, NC 28605	Westminster
Kidd, David B.	P.	Cawood, KY 40815	Trans.-U
Kidd, Harvey T., Th.M.	P.	201 S. Main St., Somerville, TN 38068	Memphis
Kidd, J. P.	H.R.	R. 4, Box 307, Austin, TX 78731	John Knox
Kiger, Barry W.	P.	32nd & Centenary Dr., Little Rock, AR 72204	Ozarks-U
Kilgore, J. Duke	P.	8102 Midcrown, San Antonio, TX 78239	John Knox
Kilgore, R. E.	P.	684 Pine Street, Norco, LA 70079	New Orleans
Killingsworth, Howard H.	P.	Box 13, LaFayette, GA 30728	Cherokee
Killough, Algernon	H.R.	Norwood, LA 70761	S. Mississippi
Kim, In-Sik		Dismissed to UPUSA October 20, 1970	Piedmont
Kimbirl, John E.	P.	114 W. Main St., Lincolnton, NC 28092	Kings Mountain
Kimbrough, C. W.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 264, Sanford, NC 27330	Orange
Kimbrough, William R.	P.	1701 Hemphill, Fort Worth, TX 76110	C. Texas-U
Kimrey, Timothy	Admin.	320 W. King St., Hillsborough, NC 27278	Granville
Kincaid, Frank McG.	P.	Welford, SC 29385	Enoree
King, C. L.	H.R.	4141 S. Braeswood Blvd., Houston, TX 77025	Brazos
King, C. Monroe	P.	3929 Colgate Avenue, Houston, TX 77017	Brazos
King, Charles J.	P.	P. O. Box 70, Brazoria, TX 77422	Brazos
King, Earl S., Jr.		Deceased July 16, 1970	Montgomery
King, Frank C.	P.	Box 469, Lake City, FL 32055	Suwannee
King, Hardin A.	H.R.	210 Park St., Lexington, NC 27292	Winston-Salem
King, Hardin W.	Chap.	1545 Fifth Ave., Huntington, WV 25701	Guyandotte
King, J. Carter, III	Asso. P.	3003 Northland Dr., Austin, TX 78731	John Knox
King, John R., Th.M.	P.	Box 445, Williamsburg, VA 23185	Norfolk
King, Robert L.	H.R.	610 Buchanan, Clarksville, AR 72830	Ozarks-U
King, W. T.	P.	Rt. 5, Box 305, Greer, SC 29651	Enoree
King, Will	P.	1500 Shenna, Fort Worth, TX 76114	C. Texas-U
Kinser, Floyd G.	Asso. P.	1000 Penn St., Fort Worth, TX 76102	C. Texas-U
Kirby, Charles L.	P.	1615 E. 5th St., Charlotte, NC 28204	Mecklenburg
Kirby, Gerald H.	A.P.	Box 5555, Arlington, VA 22205	Potomac
Kirk, David A.	P.	Box 64, Stuart, VA 24171	Montgomery
Kirker, George H., Jr.	P.	Box 465, Cantonment, FL 32533	Florida
Kirkland, J. Benjamin, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 68, Newell, NC 28126	Mecklenburg
Kirkland, Nathaniel C.	P.	4103 Monument Avenue, Richmond, VA 23230	Hanover

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Kirkman, E. Eugene	P.	200 Magnolia St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	Winston-Salem
Kirkpatrick, Charles E.	P.	3526 Cliffdale Road, Fayetteville, NC 28303	Fayetteville
Kirkpatrick, Clifton	Admin.	703 Medical Arts Bldg., Ft. Worth, TX 76102	C. Texas-U
Kirkpatrick, Robert W.	P.	8244 N. Tamiami Trail, Sarasota, FL 33580	Westminster
Kirkpatrick, Robert White, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3217 Seminary Avenue, Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Kirstein, John A., Th.M.	P.	142 Crescent Ave., Louisville, KY 40206	Louisville-U
Kirven, Ross Broadnax	P.	Box 666, Durant, OK 74701	Oklahoma
Kissling, Albert D., Th.M.	Stu.	2345 Channing Way, Berkeley, CA 94704	E. Arkansas
Kissling, Albert J., Th.M.	I.S.	5744 Salerno Rd, Jacksonville, FL 32210	Suwannee
Klein, Wm. R.	P.	214 Mountain Ave., S.W., Roanoke, VA 24016	Montgomery
Klemt, Calvin C.	Admin.	100 East 27th St., Austin, TX 78705	The Southwest
Klerekoper, F. G., Th.D.	P.	11th at Garland, Plainview, TX 79072	The Southwest
Klett, George E.	Asso. P.	Box 2006, Baton Rouge, LA 70821	Louisiana
Kline, C. Benton, Jr. Th.M., Ph.D.	Pres.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, GA 30031	Atlanta
Knight, J. Irvin	H.R.	Box 355, Montreat, NC 28757	Concord
Knight, John H.	P.	1401 Bonita Ave., Opelika, AL 36801	E. Alabama
Knott, Richard O.	P.	660 Briarwood Dr., Jackson, MS 39221	C. Mississippi
Knott, Robert Eugene	Prof.	Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, NC 28754	Winston-Salem
Knowles, Rex H., Ph.D.	Prof.	235 Maple Ave., Danville, KY 40422	Trans.-U
Knowles, Richard K.	Asso. P.	400 W. 5th St., Greenville, NC 27834	Albemarle
Knox, Edward J.	P.	Hendersonville, TN 37075	Nashville
Knox, Henry Thomas	A.P.	613 University, Memphis, TN 38107	Memphis
Knox, Leonard O.	P.	P. O. Box 250, Milan, MO 63556	N. E. Missouri-U
Koehler, Malcolm B.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 50, Panama City, FL 32401	Florida
Koerselman, Lewis, Jr.	P.	*1970 Presbytery — Suwannee	
Koesy, Sheldon F., Ph.D.	S.S.	7917 Main St., Kansas City, MO 64114	N. W. Missouri-U
Koewing, Leland Hoberg		Box 306, Snow Hill, NC 28580	Albemarle
Kooistra, Paul	Asso. P.	Dismissed to UPUSA March 11, 1971	C. Texas-U
Koomey, Calvin		6101 N. Habana, Tampa, FL 33604	Westminster
Koren, Robert A.	A.P.	9646 Fairdale, Houston, TX 77042	Brazos
Korn, Robert Charles	P.	1901 N.E. 50th St., Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33308	Everglades
Kovach, J. C.	H.R.	P. O. Box 552, Cheraw, SC 29520	Pee Dee
Kowalski, Paul Randolph	P.	P. O. Box 669, Fort Myers, FL 33902	Kings Mountain
Kraemer, Chas. E. S., S.T.M.	Pres.	2251 Walton Way, Augusta, GA 30904	Augusta-Macon
Krajeski, Richard L.	A.P.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Mecklenburg
Kramer, Luther E., III	P.	P. O. Box 1, Ashland, KY 41101	Trans.-U
Kribbs, Robert E.		Phenix City, AL 36867	E. Alabama
Kropp, Calvin W.	Chap.	Dismissed to UPUSA January 15, 1971	Holston
Krueger, Charles L.	P.	201 Washington St., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30303	Atlanta
Krueger, Earnest O.	P.	228 South Second, Odessa, MO 64076	N. W. Missouri-U
Kryder, William Howard, Th.M.	P.	710 Western Reserve Rd., Covington, KY 41011	Louisville
Kuenzli, W. D.	Asso. P.	213 Whittington Ave., Hot Springs, AR 71901	Ouachita
Kuhlenschmidt, Virgil K.	P.	2304 The Plaza, Charlotte, NC 28205	Mecklenburg
Kuhn, Harold V., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 363, Van Buren, AR 72956	Ozarks-U
Kurtz, John L.	A.P.	Rt. 1, Elon Rd., Madison Heights, VA 24572	Appomattox
Kurtz, Morton R.	P.	1319 S. Airwood, Springfield, MO 65804	John Calvin-U
Kuykendall, John Wells	Stu.	3401 Dover Rd., Durham, NC 27707	Granville
Kyle, John E., Jr.	Admin.	E-11 Lawrence Dr., Princeton, NJ 08540	E. Alabama
		Summer Inst. of Linguistics, Box 2270, Manila, Philippines	C. Mississippi

L

Lacey, Thomas E.	O.M.	Box 54, Orange Walk, British Honduras	C. Mississippi
Lack, J. Samuel	H.R.	Box 664, Deridder, LA 70634	Memphis
Lacy, Ben R., Jr.	H.R.	3504 Chamberlayne St., Richmond, VA 23227	Appomattox
Lacy, Graham G., Th.M.	P.	1470 Irving St., N.W., Washington, DC 20010	Potomac
Laine, Sam B.	P.	3321 33rd St., Lubbock, TX 79410	The Southwest
Lajara, Cecilio N.	Ev.	1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30306	Atlanta
Lake, John E.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 70, Elkview, WV 25071	Kanawha
Lake, Julian	P.	607 Woodrow St., Columbia SC 29205	Congaree
Lake, Robert J.	P.	Box 147, Sumner, MS 38957	St. Andrew
Lamb, Richard C.	P.	Jackson, MO 63755	S. E. Mississippi

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Lambert, Arnold N.	H.R.	P. O. Box 391, Sedona, AZ 86336	John Calvin-U
Lamberth, Clements E., Jr.	P.	2102-49th St., Lubbock, TX 79412	The Southwest
Lamberth, John C.	Stu.	211-6 Airport Rd., West Lafayette, IN 47906	The Southwest
Lammey, Gale Daniels	P.	784 Sand Hill Rd., Asheville, NC 28806	Asheville
Lamotte, John H.	P.	601 Bowman Court, Sarasota, FL 33577	Westminster
Lamotte, Louis C., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	118 S. Austin St., Maxton, NC 28364	Fayetteville
Lampe, Henry W.	H.R.	2859 Utica Terrace, Springfield, MO 65804	John Calvin-U
Lancaster, John W.	P.	5300 S. Main St., Houston, TX 77004	Brazos
Lancaster, Lewis H.	H.R.	212 Cleveland St., Clinton, SC 29325	Harmony
Lancaster, Lewis H., Jr.	O.M.	9-11 3 Chome, Ban Cho, Takamatsu City, Japan	Holston
Land, John S.	H.R.	365 College Ave., Rock Hill, SC 29730	New Orleans
Landreth, Charles N.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 566, Tallahassee, FL 32301	Florida
Landrum, C. Logan, Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	1313 62nd St., S., Gulfport, FL 33707	Westminster
Landrum, Charles L., Jr., Th.M.	P.	410 N. Broad St., Suffolk, VA 23434	Norfolk
Landrum, Orie C.	H.R.	4301 Verdugo View Dr., Los Angeles, CA 90065	Kanawha
Landry, Oscar F.	P.	Rt. 3, Livingston, TX 77351	Brazos
Lane, Franklin B.	Admin.	3007 McMahan Lane, Louisville, KY 40220	Louisville-U
La Neave, Stewart C., Jr.	T.	1517 Beal St., Rocky Mount, NC 27801	Albemarle
Lang, Cecil H., Sr.	H.R.	9 E. Cornell Arms, Columbia, SC 29201	Congaree
Lang, Cecil H., Jr.	P.	Box 717, Rockport, TX 78382	S. Texas
Lang, George	H.R.	Peak's Park Manor, Hwy 82 Bypass, Northport, AL 35476	Birmingham
Langenberg, Arnold W.	S.S.	6437 Blue Ridge Cut-off, Raytown, MO 64133	N. W. Missouri-U
Langfitt, Donald Keith	P.	214 Dranesville Rd., Herndon, VA 22070	Potomac
Langham, Edward C., Jr.	P.	3100 Caroline Dr., Columbia, SC 29209	Congaree
Langham, Frank W.	H.R.	112 A. Laurel Ln., Austin, TX 78705	Brazos
Langtry, Walter D.	P.	P. O. Box 5866, Pine Bluff, AR 71601	E. Arkansas
Lanham, Samuel W. T., III	P.	P. O. Box 1820, Galveston, TX 77550	Brazos
Lanier, James R.	P.	Hartwell Pbn. Church, Hartwell, GA 30643	Athens
Lankford, George E., III	Camp. Min.	6½ S. McGregor Ave., Mobile, AL 36608	Mobile
Lannon, Donald Edgar	Asso. P.	607 Woodrow, Columbia, SC 29205	Congaree
Lantz, Omar S.	Chap.	Appalachian Regional Hospital, Harlan, KY 40831	Trans.-U
Laprade, Lester N., Jr.	P.	Rt. 2, Crozet, VA 22932	Lexington
Largent, John W.	P.	4003 S. Manhattan Ave., Tampa, FL 33611	Westminster
Larson, Robert A.	P., S.C.	3805 Maloney Rd., Knoxville, TN 37920	Knoxville
Laughlin, John C.	P.	2048 Carmel Rd., Charlotte, NC 28211	Mecklenburg
Laughlin, Robert J.	P.	416 W. Main St., Frankfort, KY 40601	Louisville-U
Laurens, Richard G.	P.	Box 581, Greer, SC 29651	Enoree
Laverty, David A.	P.	P. O. Box 1029, McAllen, TX 78501	S. Texas
Law, John H., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 906, Dalton, GA 30720	Cherokee
Lawing, John V., Jr.	Admin.	Box 26, Centerville, VA 22020	Potomac
Lawrence, J. Cecil, Th.M.	G.P., S.C.	Box 2537, Charlotte, NC 28201	Mecklenburg
Lawrence, Robert	P.	Box 23316, Louisville, KY 40223	Louisville-U
Lawrence, Robert G.	Admin.	4113 Eastover Dr., Anniston, AL 36201	N. Alabama
Lawrence, Robert W.	P.	1201 Blackstone Ave., Hopewell, VA 23860	Hanover
Lawrence, Stewart B., Jr.	Ev.	309-20th St., S.E., Charleston, WV 25204	Kanawha
Lawrence, William T.	O.M.	Apartado 172, Monterrey N. L., Mexico	Ouachita
Laws, Herbert L.	P.	Rt. 2, Waxhaw, NC 28173	Bethel
Lawson, Howard A.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 124, Port Sulphur, LA 70083	New Orleans
Lawton, Addison C.	Stu.	10304 E. 30th, Independence, MO 64052	N. W. Missouri-U
Layman, James E.	A.P.	617 E. Portland, Springfield, MO 65804	John Calvin-U
Layton, Paul A.	P.	Box 328, Monticello, GA 31064	Augusta-Macon
Lazenby, Hervey L., Jr.	P.	305 S. Main St., Petal, MS 39465	S. Mississippi
Lazenby, Walter, Jr.	P.	1404 Caddo, Commerce, TX 75428	N. E. Texas
Leach, Frederick Harold, Ph.D., M.A., Th.M.	H.R.	11 Sherwood Ave., Apt. 2, Toronto, Canada	Norfolk
Leach, Hugh Underwood, S.T.M.	Stu.	1798 Scenic Ave., Berkeley, CA 94709	Montgomery
Leach, Neil C., Th.M.	Admin.	2924 Archdale Ave., Charlotte, NC 28214	Mecklenburg
Leach, William Kendall	P.	11 Vance St., Forest City, NC 28043	Kings Mountain
Ledbetter, Robert S.	P.	Box 207, Yanceyville, NC 27379	Orange
Ledford, Joseph B., Th.M.	Admin.	600 East Admiral, Kansas City, MO 64106	N. W. Missouri-U
Lee, Coy C.	Admin.	P. O. Box 645, Sallisaw, OK 74955	Ozarks-U

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Lee, H. Alton, Jr.	Admin.	Box 866, Havertown, PA 19083	Granville
Lee, Joseph Lawrence, M.Be.	Chap.	805 Flat Shoals Rd., S.E. Atlanta, GA 30316	Enoree
Lee, Timothy W. T.	O.M.	1204 Rennie Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Potomac
Lee, William F.	P.	25 Cone Rd., Merritt Island, FL 32952	St. Johns
Leeper, Frank W.	P.	910 Washington St., Sturgis, KY 42459	W. Kentucky-U
Leforge, Richard J.	P.	1911 Youngblood St., McLean, VA 22101	Potomac
Leftwich, Philip W.	Asso. P.	300 Government St., Mobile, AL 36602	Mobile
Legerton, Fitzhugh M., D.D.	P.	3016 Lanier Dr., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30319	Atlanta
Lehman, David B.		Divested without censure, April 27, 1970	Cherokee
Lehmann, J. Wesley	H.R.	2618 Crystal Spring Ave., S.W., Roanoke, VA 24014	Norfolk
Leiper, Charles D.	A.P.	318 E. 55th St., Kansas City, MO 64113	N. W. Missouri-U
Leist, William A.	P.	232 Olney Church Rd., Gastonia, NC 28052	Kings Mountain
Leith, John H., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Orange
LeMert, H. W.		1918 Doris Dr., Columbia, MO 65201	N. E. Missouri-U
Leming, Howard C.	P.	420 Bullard Parkway, Temple Terrace, FL 33617	Westminster
Lemly, R. M.		2895 Hollywood Dr., Decatur, GA 30033	Atlanta
Lemly, T. M.	H.R.	633 Arrow Head Dr., Jackson, MS 39216	C. Mississippi
Lemmon, Frank T., Jr.	P.	4921 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609	Granville
Lemosy, William B.	P.	P. O. Box 341, Milton, FL 32570	Florida
Lenhart, Ben G.	P.	Rt. 2, Stanford, KY 40484	Trans-U
Leos, Jesse L.	P.	1206 Willow St., Austin, TX 78702	John Knox
Leslie, Robert H., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	901 N. Grand, Sherman, TX 75090	N. E. Texas
Lessley, Anthony	P.	605 Stone Ave., Talladega, AL 35160	N. Alabama
Lester, L. Dorothy	P.	P. O. Box 162, Mena, AR 71953	Ozarks-U
Letson, Clarence L.	P.	College St., Walhalla, SC 29691	Piedmont
Letten, Lloyd W., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	U.S. Naval Chaplains School, Naval Base, Bldg. 117, Newport, RI 02840	Florida
Levacy, Thurman B.	P.	1708 Hyde Park, Denison, TX 75020	N. E. Texas
Levensgood, Paul Martin		Box 455, Dayton, TN 37321	Knoxville
Lewis, C. Irving, Th.D., Th.M.	P.	First Pres. Church, Patrick Henry Ave., Martinsville, VA 24112	Montgomery
Lewis, Herbert T.	Chap. Mil.	Chaplains Office, U.S. Naval Base, Charleston, SC 29408	Wilmington
Lewis, J. M.	H.R.	2310 Twenty-Ninth St., Lubbock, TX 79411	The Southwest
Lewis, Robert B.	P.	900 S. Jackson St., Brenham, TX 77833	Brazos
Lewis, Robert M.	P.	1515 Brewer Blvd., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30310	Atlanta
Lewis, Roy N., Jr.	P.	Box 336, Donalsonville, GA 31745	S. W. Georgia
Lewis, S. Edwin	P.	249 W. McLelland Ave., Mooresville, NC 28115	Concord
Lewis, Stewart K.		6501 Nebraska Ave., Tampa, FL 33609	Westminster
Lewis, Willis Jack	Prof.	Anabel Taylor Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14850	John Knox
Lheureux, H. P. J.	P.	202 Veazey St., Union Point, GA 30669	Augusta-Macon
Libby, Philip Nason, Jr., M.A.		Dismissed to UPUSA February 25, 1970	Norfolk
Ligon, Cheves K., Th.M.,	Pby. Ex. Sec.	Box 3352 Haymount, Fayetteville, NC 28305	Fayetteville
Ligon, J. Frank	H.R.	Black Mountain, NC 28711	Pee Dee
Ligon, J. Wendell	P.	2901 E. Little Creek Rd., Norfolk, VA 23518	Norfolk
Liljestrand, Donald R.	P.	1720 Marshall, Liberty, TX 77575	Brazos
Lilly, Edward G., Th.M.	H.R.	14 Atlantic St., Charleston, SC 29401	Charleston
Lime, J. Clayton	H.R.	11 Hawthorne Lane, Asheville, NC 28801	Asheville
Lindblom, William	P.	401 Elm St., Chillicothe, MO 64601	N. W. Missouri-U
Lindenberger, John B.	H.R.	6504 Brownlee Dr., Nashville, TN 37205	Columbia
Lindsay, Arthur M.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 14, Garanhuns, E De Pernambuco, Brazil	Enoree
Lindsay, LeRoy R., Ph.D.	Prof.	Pikeville College, Pikeville, KY 41501	Trans-U
Lindsey, E. A.	H.R.	438 Bay View St., Pass Christian, MS 39571	S. Mississippi
Lindsey, James E., Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	7811 Wistar Village Dr., Richmond, VA 23229	Lexington
Lineback, Egbert G.		Box 840, Umatilla, FL 32784	St. Johns
Lingle, Clarence A., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Hanover
Link, Albert B., Th.M.	P.	3708 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122	New Orleans
Link, Robert S.	P.	Box 206, Chesterfield, SC 29709	Pee Dee
Link, William E.	P.	Box 675, Clarkton, NC 28433	Wilmington
Linton, Hugh M.	O.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Maigok Dong Chulla Namdo, Soonchun, Korea	Atlanta
Linton, Thomas Dwight	O.M.	Presby. Miss Yang Nim Dong, Kwangju Chulla Namdo, Korea	Atlanta

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Lipe, J. Paul	P.	Box 368, Delhi, LA 71232	Red River
Lipscomb, J. W.	P.	412 S. Bonner St., Ruston, LA 71270	Red River
Lipscomb, John William		2510 Walker Ave., Greensboro, NC 27403	Pee Dee
Lipsey, Richard C.	Prof.	330 Northview Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303	Potomac
Lipsey, Samuel	P.	43 Bland Ave., Sumter, SC 29150	Harmony
Liston, Jonathan Miller	P.	4536 Kelly Rd., Tampa, FL 33615	Westminster
Liston, R. T. L., Th.M., Ph.D.	H.R.	Milligan College, Milligan College, TN 37682	Holston
Little, C. K., Jr.	P.	Box 692, Demopolis, AL 36732	Tuscaloosa
Little, Jim D.	Stu.	Westside Br. YMCA, 5 W. 63rd St., Rm., 1252, New York NY 10023	S. Texas
Little, John Allen	P.	P. O. Box 82, Philadelphia, MS 39350	C. Mississippi
Little, Richard Henry	Ev.	2321 Wedgewood Ave., Richmond, VA 23228	Norfolk
Little, Thomas A., Jr.	P.	2201 Springdale Ave., Charlotte, NC 28203	Mecklenburg
Little, W. F. F.	H.R.	Box 285, Red Springs, NC 28377	Wilmington
Littleton, R. D.	P.	442 School Dr., S.E., Atlanta, GA 30315	Atlanta
Lively, W. Denver	P.	Beverly, WV 26253	Greenbrier
Livingston, John C.	P.	Shannon Dr., Greenville, SC 29607	Enoree
Livingston, W. J. B., Th.M., Th.D.	T.	Rt. 1, Box 226, Yorktown, VA 23490	Norfolk
Llewellyn, Ralph M., Th.M.	P.	100 Pasadena Ave. N., St. Petersburg, FL 33710	Westminster
Lloyd, Bob D.	P.	301 Pine St., Potosi, MO 63664	S. E. Missouri
Lloyd, James R.	Asso.	6515 Arlington Rd., Jacksonville, FL 32211	Suwannee
Lloyd, R. Gage	H.R.	401 Edwards, Big Spring, TX 79720	The Southwest
Locke, Kenneth	G.P.	731 E. High St., Jefferson City, MO 65101	N. E. Missouri-U
Loden, Thomas B.	Chap.	Appalachian Regional Hospital, Harlan KY 40831	Trans.-U
Loessin, Wilburn L.	P.	P. O. Box 72, Humble, TX 77338	Brazos
Lofquist, Henry V., Th.M.	H.R.	1616 E. Wright Rd., Greenville, NC 27834	Albemarle
Lofquist, William A., M.S.W.		Divested without censure, September 29, 1970	Winston-Salem
Logan, Samuel T., Jr.	Prof.	22 Beaver Rd., Barrington, RI 02806	C. Mississippi
Logan, W. M.	P.	700 Fisk, Brownwood, TX 76801	C. Texas-U
Lominack, Robert N., Jr.	P.	*1970 Presbytery — John Knox	
Long, Chalmers, G.	H.R.	9200 Tidewater Dr., Norfolk, VA 23503	Norfolk
Long, David A., III	P.	6520 Belmont, Houston, TX 77005	Brazos
Long, Flynn V.	H.R.	1854 Cheltenham, Columbia, SC 29206	Congaree
Long, Flynn V., Jr		941 Sugaw Creek Rd., W., Charlotte, NC 28213	C. Texas-U
Long, George W., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	P. O. Box 2132, Fort Worth, TX 76101	C. Texas-U
Long, James E.		P. O. Box 57, Lookout Mtn., TN 37350	Knoxville
Long, John Wade, Jr.	A.P.	Dismissed to UPUSA January 11, 1971	Hanover
Long, Paul B.	O.M.	201 SW 38th Ave., Plantation, FL 33312	Everglades
Long, Stewart H.	P.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas E De Sao Paulo, Brazil	Kanawha
Long, William Fife	P.	2905 Gulf Bay Blvd., Clearwater, FL 33515	Westminster
Long, William Robert	P.	200 Rice St., Hamlet, NC 28345	Mecklenburg
Longenecker, Hershey J.	P.	P. O. Box 24753, Dallas, TX 75224	N. E. Texas
Longenecker, J. H.	H.R.	1032 MacGill St., Pulaski, VA 24301	Abingdon
Looney, J. Millen	P.	360 Hale Ave., Morristown, TN 37814	Holston
Lord, J. Raymond,		P. O. Box 356, Nettleton, MS 38858	St. Andrew
Lord, J. Raymond, Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Dept. Philosophy & Religion, College of Idaho, Caldwell, ID 83605	Granville
Loreaux, Robert H.		3678 Kendall Ave., Cincinnati, OH 45208	Louisville-U
Lothery, E. Frank	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 142, Fort Smith, AR 72901	N. W. Missouri-U
Lotridge, Eroid A.	P.	P. O. Box 41, Zuni, VA 23898	Norfolk
Lott, Daniel Baker	P.	603 S. Leroy St., Metter, GA 30439	Savannah
Louthian, Orin M.		Divested without censure, October 27, 1970	Hanover
Love, Charles Renfrow	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Strassburg Kaserne, APO New York, NY 09322	Granville
Love, Ebenezer P.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 184, Concord, NC 28025	Concord
Love, John D.	Admin.	420 E. Georgia St., Woodruff, SC 29388	Enoree
Love, Murray E.	P.	203 Columbus St., Whiteville, NC 28472	Wilmington
Love, Paul Linder	O.M.	Baring College, Batala, Punjab, India	Louisville-U
Love, R. Rodney	P.	1201 Concord Ave., Monroe, NC 28110	Mecklenburg
Love, Richard L, Ph.D.	Admin.	P. O. Box 303, Knoxville, TN 37901	Knoxville
Love, Robert Grady	P.	Rt. 1, Box 155-B, Anderson, SC 29621	Piedmont
Love, Robert Grady		*1970 Presbytery — Orange	
Lovell, Robert P.	H.R.	Veterans Admin. Hospital, Dublin, GA 31021	Savannah
Lovett, Thomas Parker	P.	1846 Basse Rd., San Antonio, TX 78213	John Knox

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Lowman, David T., Jr.	P.	1224 E. Brookland Park Blvd., Richmond VA 23222	Hanover
Lowman, H. Ruffner, Jr., Th.M.	P.	Erwin, NC 28339	Fayetteville
Lowry, James I., Jr.	P.	200 Washington St., Henderson, KY 42420	W. Kentucky-U
Lowry, James S.	P.	212 N. Jefferson St., Marianna, FL 32446	Florida
		*1970 Presbytery — N. Alabama	
Luce, Thomas P.	Stu.	56 Braeside Ave., Aberdeen AB 1 7 SU, Scotland	Louisville-U
Lucke, Joel D.		7126 Shavelson, Houston, TX 77055	Brazos
Luddy, John A., Jr.	P.	119 N. Dakota St., Charlotte, NC 28214	Mecklenburg
Luke, John W.	P.	Glendale Springs, NC 28629	Winston-Salem
Luna, Alberto	P.	1119 Galveston St., Laredo, TX 78040	John Knox
Lupton, Frederick Wm., II	A.P.	2562 Crestwood Dr., Chattanooga, TN 37415	Knoxville
Lutz, Marvin G., Jr., M.A.		4640 Tanbark Rd., Jacksonville, FL 32210	Suwannee
Lutz, Richard R.	Chap.	3527 Pacific St., St. Joseph, MO 64507	N. W. Missouri-U
Lyerly, M. G.	H.R.	Winter Park Towers, Winter Park, FL 32789	St. Johns
Lyle, Gordon L.	P.	First Pbn. Church, Dadeville, AL 36853	E. Alabama
Lyles, John S., Th.M.	P.	Box 864, Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Norfolk
Lynn, R. Matthew	P.	800 W. Texas Ave., Midland, TX 79701	The Southwest
Lynt, Benjamin A.	P.	1316 Janneys Lane, Alexandria, VA 22302	Potomac
Lyon, G. Taft, Jr.	P.	7000 Lawndale Ave., Houston, TX 77023	Brazos
Lyon, Olof Halvard	Admin.	Columbia Theo. Seminary, Decatur, GA 30031	Savannah
Lyons, James L.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 78, Bee Tree Rd., Swannanoa, NC 28778	Asheville
Lyons, John Sprole	P.	P. O. Box 706, Darien, GA 31305	Savannah
Lyons, Pitser M., III	P.	716 W. Main St., Morristown, TN 37814	Holston
Lyra-Solis, Benito	P.	2909 Carlisle, Dallas, TX 75204	N. E. Texas
Lytch, W. E.	P.	695 W. Stuart, Bartow, FL 33830	Westminster
Lytle, William P., Th.M.	Prof.	College of the Ozarks, Clarksville, AR 72830	Ozarks-U
Lytton, Robert M.		Deceased January 4, 1971	Red River

M

Mabson, Robert Langley,			
M.R.E., M.S.	P.	3741 Jackson Ave., Memphis, TN 38108	Memphis
Macaulay, Sidney S.	Admin.	124 Garden Lane, Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Macaulay, Wilkes D.	P.	P. O. Box 12, Asheboro, NC 27203	Orange
MacBeth, Bruce A.	P.	446 Highland Ave., Winchester, VA 22601	Winchester
MacBryde, Duncan D.,			
Ph.D.	Prof.	1807 Lodestone Dr., Leadville, CO 80461	Concord
MacCall, Harry F.,		Group Chaplain's Office, Marine Air Group 16,	
Th.M.	Chap. Mil.	FPO San Francisco, CA 96602	W. Kentucky-U
MacCormac, Earl R.,			
Ph.D., M.A.	Prof.	Box 561, Davidson, NC 28036	Holston
MacDonald, M. A., Th.M.	H.R.	107 Mountain View Dr., Easley, SC 29640	South Carolina
MacDonald, Roderick	P.	3 High St., Waterford, VA 22190	Potomac
MacDowell, Norman M.	Asso. P.	308 W. Fisher St., Salisbury, NC 28144	Concord
Mace, Edwin E.	P.	P. O. Box 46, Crane, MO 65633	John Calvin-U
MacElree, James W.	H.R.	710 Inman Dr., Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	E. Arkansas
MacKenzie, J. A. Ross, Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
MacKenzie, James Donald	P.	Elise Pbn. Church, Robbins, NC 27325	Fayetteville
Mackey, Roger Charles	A.P.	301 Broad St., Selma, AL 36701	Tuscaloosa
MacKinnon, John R.	A.P.	11612 Memorial Dr., Houston, TX 77024	Brazos
MacKorell, Jacob S., Jr.	P.	5502 Noyles Ave., S.E., Charleston, WV 25304	Kanawha
MacLean, John Allen	H.R.	Jefferson Hotel, Jefferson & Main Sts., Richmond,	
		VA 23211	St. Johns
MacLean, Thomas W.	P.	2821 Park Rd., Charlotte, NC 28209	Mecklenburg
MacLeod, James B.		Box 692 Lumberton, NC 28358	Fayetteville
MacLeod, J. D., Jr.,			
Th.M., Th.D.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	427 W. 37th St., Norfolk, VA 23508	Norfolk
MacLeod, Joseph B.	Regl. Dce.	620 State St., Knoxville, TN 37902	Holston
MacLin, Robert S., III	P.	Rt. 7, Box 317, Monroe, NC 28110	Mecklenburg
MacNair, Arch L.	Asso. P.	4815 Franklin Rd., Nashville, TN 37220	Nashville
Macon, B. Alston, Jr.	Stu.	32 Hamilton Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27514	Granville
MacPherson, Gordon A.	P.	209 N. 2nd St., Bardstown, KY 40004	Louisville-U
MacQueen, M. C.	P.	Box 865, Clinton, NC 28328	Wilmington
MacRae, J. Howard	Prof.	1225 Rennie Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Montgomery
MacWilliams, John	H.R.	Rt. 6, Box 44, Tyler, TX 75701	N. E. Texas

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Madison, Ralph N., Jr.	P.	2722 S. First St., Garland, TX 75040	N. E. Texas
Magbee, L. Samuel, Th.M.	P.	4422 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, LA 70115	New Orleans
Magee, John Melvin	P.	P. O. Box 898, Union City, TN 38261	Memphis
Magill, William T.	H.R.	811 Taylor St., Farmington, MO 63640	S.E. Missouri
Magruder, James T.		337 Shadowmoor Dr., Decatur, GA 30030	Potomac
Mahler, H. R., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	P. O. Box 2415, Lynchburg, VA 24501	Appomattox
Mainor, Thomas F.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 445, Williamsburg, VA 23185	Norfolk
Makin, Thos. Holt	P.	P. O. Box 2278, Key West, FL 33040	Everglades
Maldonado, Ismael	P.	5724 Calhoun, Houston, TX 77021	Brazos
Mallard, Cyrus S., Jr.	P.	Box 158, Roswell, GA 30075	Atlanta
Mallinson, Howatt E.	P.	Box 1374, Wythe Branch, Hampton, VA 23361	Norfolk
Malloy, Lawrence M.	P.	Box 667, Marshall, TX 75670	N. E. Texas
Maloney, Samuel D., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Davidson College, Davidson, NC 28036	Concord
Malsbary, Robert E.	P.	4201 Transcontinental Dr., Metairie, LA 70002	New Orleans
Maner, James O.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 26, Garanhuns E De, Pernambuco, Brazil	N. Alabama
Mann, Charles I., Jr.	Asso. P.	3434 Roswell Rd., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30305	Atlanta
Mann, J. Walter, Th.M.	P.	105 W. Main St., Bedford, VA 24523	Montgomery
Mann, James Sprunt	P.	Macedonia Pres. Church, Candor, NC 27229	Mecklenburg
Mann, John Kenneth		Divested without censure June 23, 1970	Greenbrier
Manning, F. E.	H.R.	227 Jeffries St., Gaffney, SC 29340	Greenbrier
Manning, Frederick E., Jr.	P.	60 Villa Dr., Jackson, TN 38301	Memphis
Mansell, W. Frank, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 1244, West Monroe, LA 71291	Red River
Mansell, Wm. F., Th.M.	P.	Box 1082, Vicksburg, MS 39181	C. Mississippi
Mansfield, Joseph S.	H.R.	United Miss. Home, 1885 Dayton-Lakeview Rd., New Carlisle, OH 45344	Birmingham
Manson, W. T., Jr., Th.M.	P.	725 Beechnut Lane, Martinsville, VA 24112	Montgomery
Manuel, O. Wendell	Camp. Min.	921 Fairfax St., Radford, VA 24141	Montgomery
Maples, Frederick E.	Prof.	*1970 Presbytery — Appomattox	
March, Curtis A.	Asso. P.	514 Kings Court, San Antonio, TX 78212	John Knox
March, W. Eugene	Prof.	1031 S. Fremont, Springfield, MO 65804	John Calvin-U
Marion, J. P.		100 E. 27th, Austin, TX 78705	N. E. Texas
Markley, A. A., III	P.	Deceased February 19, 1971	St. Andrew
Marquis, William H.	P.	214 Brenau Ave., N.E., Gainesville, GA 30501	Athens
Marrow, Jack Roger	P.	295 W. 67th St., Jacksonville, FL 32208	Suwannee
Marrow, James A., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Route 1, Mt. Ulla, NC 28125	Concord
Marrs, Charles B.	P.	1330 S. Fielder St., Arlington, TX 76010	C. Texas-U
Marsh, Herbert	H.R.	5205 E. 23rd, Kansas City, MO 64127	N. W. Missouri-U
Marsh, Robert W., Th.M.	P.	2027 Cinderella, Springfield, MO 65804	John Calvin-U
Marshall, W. W., Jr.	P.	500 W. 6th St., Cisco, TX 76437	C. Texas-U
Martin, Alcee R.		4560 Narrow Lane Rd., Montgomery, AL 36111	E. Alabama
Martin, Alfred	Prof.	6600 N.W. 5th Court, Hollywood, FL 33024	Everglades
Martin, Arthur M.	Syn. Ex. Sec.	Tarkio Colege, Tarkio, MO 64491	N. W. Missouri-U
Martin, James B.	P.	1430 Washington, Columbia, SC 29201	Congaree
Martin, James P., Th.M.		Box 24, Elkton, VA 22827	Lexington
Th.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Granville
Martin, John F.	P., Ex. Sec., S. C.	210 Cleveland Ave., N.W., Camden, AR 71701	Ouachita
Martin, John J.		Deceased July 17, 1970	Westminster
Martin, Joseph Moody	O.M.	Caixa Postal 12 Patrocinio, Minas Gerais, Brazil	East Alabama
Martin, Robert F.	P.	5313 27th Ave., S., Gulfport, FL 33707	Westminster
Martin, Robert J., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, H.H.C. 1st Brigade, 101st Airborne Div., A.P.O. San Francisco, CA 96383	Lexington
Martin, Roger A.	Stu.	183 W. Main St., Cartersville, GA 30120	Cherokee
Martin, Steve Alden	Stu.	1715 Bellridge Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70815	Louisiana
Martin, W. Robert, Jr.	Admin.	163 Nassau St., Princeton, NJ 08540	Hanover
Martinez, J. F.	S.S.	Box 477, Del Rio, TX 78840	John Knox
Martinson, Warren C.	P.	Church St., Walterboro, SC 29488	Charleston
Marvin, Robert M.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 131, Parnaiba Piaua, Brazil	East Arkansas
Marx, David C.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Squadron Chaplain, COMPHIBRON TEN, FPO New York NY 09501	The Southwest
Massey, John O.	P.	200 E. Washington St., Glasgow, KY 42141	Louisville-U
Massey, Richard Corley	P.	P. O. Box 726, Hammond, LA 70401	New Orleans

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

301

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Massey, Robert A., Sr., M.A.	P.	117 Dellabrook Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105	Winston-Salem
Massey, William E., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 2626, Satellite Beach, FL 32925	St. Johns
		*1970 Presbytery — Orange	
Matheny, G. Thurston	T.	9216 N. Battle St., Manassas, VA 22110	Hanover
Mathes, Frank Alfred, Th.M.	P.	Box 313, Huntersville, NC 28078	Mecklenburg
Mathews, Ernest D.	O.M.	Calle 58-A., No. 510, Merida, Yacatan, Mexico	Louisville-U
Matney, Bronson, Jr.		1411 E. Wright Rd., Greenville, NC 27834	Albemarle
Matthews, C. J.	H.R.	Box 492, Zachary, LA 70791	Louisiana
Matthews, Gary Nolan	Stu.	386-B Deep Eddy Apts., Austin, TX 78703	South Texas
Matthews, James D.		Rt. 1, Unionville, VA 22567	Athens
Matthews, Joseph C., III	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 3535 Navigator Tr. Wing, Mather A.F.B., CA 95655	Hanover
Matthews, Robert M.	P.	Box 881, Clayton, GA 30525	Athens
Mattison, Joel, M.D.		501 E. Buffalo, Tampa, FL 33603	Westminster
Maude, David	P.	P. O. Box 143, Concord, TN 37720	Knoxville
Maury, C. H., M.A.	H.R.	P. O. Box 306, Rural Hall, NC 27045	Winston-Salem
Mausser, Ulrich W.	Prof.	1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Mauze, George	H.R.	900 Garraty Rd., San Antonio, TX 78212	John Knox
Mauze, J. Layton, Jr.	H.R.	7700 Davis Dr., Clayton, MO 63105	S. E. Missouri
Mauze, J. Layton, III	P.	2001 North Coalter St., Staunton, VA 24401	Lexington
Maves, H. A.	Ev.	4357 Acacia Dr., Pensacola, FL 32503	Cherokee
Maxwell, Glenn	H.R.	P. O. Box 72, Sherman, TX 75090	N. W. Missouri-U
Maxwell, Herbert Sidney	Stu.	Boston University, Boston, MA 02115	Kings Mountain
Maxwell, Jack E.	P.	McDowell, VA 24458	Lexington
		*1970 Presbytery — Suwannee	
Maxwell, Wilbur G.	T.	Rt. 2, Box 294, Heath Springs, SC 29058	Bethel
Maxwell, William P.	P.	Box 82, Hartselle, AL 35640	North Alabama
May, Carl, M.R.E.	Asso. P.	6500 N. Trenholm Rd., Columbia, SC 29206	Congaree
May, Joel E.	P.	402 E. Jackson, Harlingen, TX 78550	South Texas
Mayes, Francis B., Sr.	H.R.	1320 Brentwood, Columbia, SC 29206	Congaree
Mayes, Francis B., Jr.	Asso. P.	214 Mountain Ave., S.W., Roanoke, VA 24016	Montgomery
Maynard, Gerald J.	Stu.	732 Pierce St., Birmingham, MI 48009	Guyandotte
Maynor, William B.	P.	Rt. 1, Bailey, MS 39320	C. Mississippi
Mays, James L., Ph.D.	Prof.	1222 Rennie Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Norfolk
Mayse, Edgar Caldwell	Stu.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Norfolk
McAfee, Richard L.	P.	8300 N. Greystone, Oklahoma City, OK 73120	Oklahoma
McAliley, Wm. S.	P.	Rt. 4, York, SC 29745	Bethel
McAlister, F. R.	H.R.	4649 Woodlark Lane, Charlotte, NC 28211	Mecklenburg
McAlister, Fred R., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Staff Chaplain, CAMSUBFLOT SIX, Naval Base, Charleston, SC 29408	Mecklenburg
McAllister, James L., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	1018 Ridgemont Dr., Staunton, VA 24401	Lexington
McAlpine, Jas. A.	O.M.	33 Chikara Machi 4 Chome, Higashi Ku Nagoya, Japan 461	Winston-Salem
McAlpine, John R., III, Th.M.	P.	Box 726, Henderson, NC 27536	Granville
		*1970 Presbytery — Mecklenburg	
McAnally, Benjamin F., Jr.	Ev.	P. O. Box 548, DeSoto, TX 75115	N. E. Texas
McArn, A. Douglas	H.R.	814 Gilchrist St., Laurinburg, NC 28352	Fayetteville
McAtee, William G., Th.M.	Asso. G.P.	412 Rose St., Lexington, KY 40508	Trans-U
		*1970 Presbytery — Potomac	
McAuley, Charles R.	P.	P. O. Box 346, Richmond, MO 64085	N. W. Missouri-U
McBath, Robert L.	P.	2810 Church St., East Point, GA 30044	Atlanta
McBath, W. Lowry	P.	Rt. 4, Box 843, Greensboro, NC 27406	Orange
McCain, Charles Rodgers, Ph.D.	P.	2425 Ninth St., Tuscaloosa, AL 35401	Tuscaloosa
McCain, J. Herndon, Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	Rt. 2, Box 146, Batesville, AR 72501	E. Arkansas
McCall, George D., Th.M.	P.	Box 9, Brevard, NC 28712	Asheville
McCall, James L.	Asso. P.	405 Earl Garrett St., Kerrville, TX 78028	John Knox
McCall, Robert Donnell, Th.M.	O.M.	16 Chien Ho Ln-Keng Sheng, Taitung Taiwan, Free China	C. Texas-U
McCallum, Herbert M.	Admin.	Box 2463, Raleigh, NC 27602	Hanover
McCammon, Samuel D., Jr.			
	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	720 N. Shore Dr., N.E., St. Petersburg, FL 33701	Westminster
McCandless, Paul C.	P.	212 Spring St., Eureka Springs, AR 72632	Ozarks-U
McCann, Jerry C.	P.	1901 Ontario St., Greensboro NC 27403	Orange

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McCann, P. Robert	P.	219 N. Main, Eldorado Springs, MO 64744	John Calvin-U
McCarter, Neely, Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Mecklenburg
McCarty, D. S.	H.R.	224 Robin Rd., Mt. Airy, NC 27030	Winston-Salem
McCarty, D. S., Jr.	P.	Claudville, VA 24076	Montgomery
McCarty, Vern E.	O.M.	P. O. Box 593, Cebu City, Philippines	S. Mississippi
McCaskill, Ralph E., Sr.	P.	P. O. Box 101, St. Charles, SC 29134	Harmony
McCaskill, Ralph E., Jr.	P.	Bishopville, SC 29010	Harmony
McChesney, A. David		Dismissed to UPUSA December 14, 1970	N. E. Missouri-U
McChesney, Chas. S.	P.	R.F.D. 1, Bristol, VA 24201	Abingdon
McChesney, Graham C., Th.M.	P.	321 Windemere Dr., Wilmington, NC 28401	Wilmington
McChesney, H. F., M.A.	H.R.	115 Forrest Ave., Bowling Green, KY 42101	W. Kentucky-U
McChesney, J. M.	H.R.	305 Sherwood Rd., Bristol, VA 24201	Abingdon
McChesney, James M., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 1311, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	Albemarle
McChesney, Mortimer J.	P.	Anderson Memorial Church, Welch, WV 24801	Guyandotte
McClendon, C. J.	Admin.	P.O. Box 16, John Knox Ranch, Fischer, TX 78623	John Knox
McClung, Arthur J.	H.R.	1828 17th St., Rock Island, IL 61201	John Calvin-U
McClung, Glen A.	P.	Wildwood, NC 28588	Wilmington
McClure, Albert B.	P.	Box 1222, Statesville, NC 28677	Concord
McClure, Charles G.	P.	7141 Indian Creek Dr., Miami Beach, FL 33141	Everglades
McClure, Hugh W., III	P.	1324 Marion, Columbia, SC 29201	Congaree
McClure, Joe S.	Asso. P.	2000 Dundee Dr., Winter Park, FL 32789	St. Johns
McClure, R. E., Th.M.	H.R.	50 Pinehurst Rd., Asheville, NC 28805	Asheville
McClure, Robert G.		3120 Chatham Dr., Lexington, KY 40503	Trans.-U
McClurg, Patricia A.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 3266, Pasadena, TX 75503	Brazos
McColgan, Edgar B.	Stu.	200 McCauley St., Apt. B, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	E. Arkansas
McColgan, W. L.	P.	1310 Olive, Pine Bluff, AR 71601	E. Arkansas
McColloch, Harry V.	H.R.	915 S. Noyes Blvd., St. Joseph, MO 64507	N. W. Missouri-U
McCombs, Robert A.	S.S.	Box 363, Lockwood, MO 65682	John Calvin-U
McConnelee, Earl C., Th.M.	H.R.	2219 Highland Parkway, St. Paul, MN 55116	John Calvin-U
McConnell, Joseph A., III	P.	P. O. Box 626, Natchez, MS 39120	S. Mississippi
McCord, John H.	P.	Box 38, Waxahachie, TX 75165	C. Texas-U
McCord, L. B.		Deceased May 9, 1970	Harmony
McCord, Llewellyn P.	A.P.	4602 Cary St. Rd., Richmond, VA 23226	Hanover
McCord, Roy Dale	P.	102 Decatur St., Newton, MS 39345	C. Mississippi
McCorkle, Wm. H., Th.M.	Asso. P.	112 S. Salisbury St., Raleigh, NC 27601	Granville
McCormack, Ralph E.	P.	26 Baltimore Ave., Danville, VA 24541	Appomattox
McCormick, Roy H.	P.	1100 Lee Rd., Orlando, FL 32810	St. Johns
McCown, Dan H.	P.	1616 E. Fifth, Tyler, TX 75701	N. E. Texas
		*1070 Presbytery — S. W. Georgia	
McCown, Joseph Carroll, Jr.	S.S.	2412 Pierce Ave., Apt. 609 E, Nashville, TN 37212	W. Kentucky-U
McCown, Roy L.	Chap.	P. O. Box 2217, Maplewood, LA 70663	Louisiana
McCoy, John M., Jr.	Stu.	30 Roxboro Rd., Trenton, NJ 08638	N. E. Texas
McCoy, Samuel L.		7324 Landover Rd., Apt. F, Landover, MD 20785	Memphis
McCrary, James P.	P.	544 Wabash Ave., Kansas City, MO 64124	N. W. Missouri-U
McCraven, Franklin M.	P.	Rt. 3, New Hope Pl., Fayetteville, GA 30214	Atlanta
McCrea, John T.	Admin.	P. O. Box 8054, Sta. F, Atlanta, GA 30306	Everglades
McCrary, Walter E., Th.M.	Asso. P.	2501 Rudy Lane, Louisville, KY 40207	Louisville-U
McCullouch, S. L.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	Box 148, Oxford, MS 38655	St. Andrew
McCune, Don M.	P.	P. O. Box 487, Bethany, OK 73008	Oklahoma
McCune, Robert, Th.D.	H.R.	504 Center St., Berea, KY 40403	Trans.-U
McCutchen, Chalmers F.	P.	P. O. Box 1286, Jacksonville, NC 28540	Wilmington
McCutchen, Joseph C.	P.	Box 214, Laurel, VA 23060	Hanover
McCutchen, L. A., Th.M.	P.	Stockton Pbn. Church, Stockton, AL 36579	Mobile
McCutchen, Lyndon L.	H.R.	10611 Cromwell Dr., Dallas, TX 75229	N. E. Texas
McCutchen, William A., Jr.	P.	Cape Rock & Perryville Rds., Cape Girardeau, MO 63701	S. E. Missouri
McDaniel, Archie T., Jr.	Chap.	Address Unknown	S. Mississippi
McDaniel, Billy Tom	Stu.	8515 Hammerly, Apt. 129, Houston, TX 77055	N. E. Texas
McDaniel, Faries J.	P.	6506 Stichter, Dallas, TX 75230	N. E. Texas
McDaniel, James M.	Chap.	Box 1110, High Point, NC 27261	Orange
		*1970 Presbytery — Atlanta	
McDill, J. Moody, Ph.D.	Prof.	4821 E. Seminary Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
McDill, Thos. H.	Prof.	P. O. Box 520, Decatur, GA 30030	C. Mississippi

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McDonald, Carlyle A.	P.	1st Presbyterian Church, York, SC 29745	Bethel
McDonald, Charles L.		Archwood Ct., Rt. 3, Taylors, SC 29687	Enoree
McDonald, Royce Kelvin, Th.M.	P.	Enslow & Washington Blvds., Huntington, WV 25701	Guyandotte
McDonnell, Harry G., Jr.	P.	403 South Ave., Pasadena, TX 77503	Brazos
McDowell, Albert D.	P.	2217 Highgrove Rd., Grandview, MO 64030	N. W. Missouri-U
McDowell, Frank B.	H.R.	807 W. Magnolia St., Rogers, AR 72756	Ozarks-U
McDowell, Frank K.		7434 Olive, Kansas City, MO 64132	N. W. Missouri-U
McDowell, R. Frederick		380 Redwood Rd., Key Biscayne, FL 33149	South Carolina
McDuffie, A. L.	H.R.	Box 716, Black Mountain, NC 28711	Florida
McElrath, William Ronald	P.	P. O. Box 404, Lyons, GA 30436	Savannah
McElroy, Elliott W.	Prof.	Valdosta State College, Valdosta, GA 31601	S. W. Georgia
McElroy, Frank, Jr.	P.	Box 368, LaGrange, TX 78945	John Knox
McElroy, Frank H.	Admin.	Box 407, Quitman, GA 31643	S. W. Georgia
McElroy, I. S., Jr.	H.R.	2500 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, VA 23228	Kings Mountain
McElroy, W. F., Sr.	H.R.	115 Manor Apts., 115 Woodmont, Nashville, TN 37205	John Knox
McElveen, William E.	P.	2346 Kenmore Rd., S., Richmond, VA 23225	Hanover
McEuen, W. R.	Chap. Mil.	62nd Eng. Bn., San Francisco, CA, APO 96491	N.E. Missouri-U
McFadden, S. E.	H.R.	301 Marginal St., Somerville, TN 38068	Memphis
McFadden, W. H.	P.	501 High S., Trenton, TN 38382	Memphis
McFarland, Ron	Stu.	Rt. 1, Bay Springs, MS 39422	S. Mississippi
McGavock, E. Summers	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 313, Max Meadows, VA 24360	Appomattox
McGeachy, Alexander M.	P.	9595 Braes Bayou Dr., Houston, TX 77036	Brazos
McGeachy, D. P., Jr.			
Th.M., Th.D.		Deceased December 9, 1970	Westminster
McGeachy, D. P., III, Th.M.	P.	3900 West End Ave., Nashville, TN 37205	Nashville
McGeachy, Neill R, Th.M.	H.R.	632 Springdale Rd., Statesville, NC 28677	Concord
McGee, Tom C.	Stu.	7205 Bucknell, Austin, TX 78705	John Knox
McGeehon, Carl W., Th.B.	Prof.	1314 Windsor Dr., Denton, TX 76201	C. Texas-U
McGehee, J. C.	H.R.	Masonic Home, Nine Mile Rd., Richmond, VA 23223	Appomattox
McGehee, Jos. A.	P.	5900 Pinemont, Houston, TX 77018	Brazos
McGehee, Michael L.	A.P.	9 W. Calhoun St., Sumter, SC 29150	Harmony
McGehee, R. M., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 9593, Centreville, MS 39631	S. Mississippi
McGehee, Robert G.	P.	P. O. Box 5006, Nashville, TN 37206	Nashville
McGehee, Vernon B.	Rel. D.C.E.	P. O. Box 4376, Charleston, WV 25304	Kanawha
McGill, Fred T.	H.R.	1 Brewster Dr., Rt. 4, Taylors, SC 29687	Enoree
McGill, George L., Jr.	P.	Box 48, Laurens, SC 29360	South Carolina
McGill, James H.	P.	Rt. 1, Fort Mill, SC 29715	Bethel
McGinnis, James W., M.A.	Chap.	1307 Greenwood Acres, Cary, NC 27511	Granville
McGirt, Charles A.	H.R.	Rt. 6, Box 57, Salisbury, NC 28144	Concord
McGirt, Jas L.	H.R.	Box 243, Douglas, GA 31533	Enoree
McGirt, Robert Kennedy	Asso. P.	7343 Hermitage Rd., Richmond, VA 23228	Hanover
McGloshen, Tom, Jr.	Sec.	925 Woodway Dr., Bowling Green, KY 42101	W. Kentucky-U
McGowan, Charles E.	P.	2901 Wesley Chapel Rd., Decatur, GA 30032	Atlanta
McGowan, Matthew	P.	1815 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, TN 37404	Knoxville
McGregor, Angus W.	Ch. Ext.	Rt. 13, Box 368, Greensboro, NC 27406	Orange
McGregor, J. Rupert, Th.D.	H.R.	504 Old Woodlands Rd., Columbia, SC 29209	Congaree
McGruther, Robert R.	Asso. P.	3601 Taft Blvd., Wichita Falls, TX 76308	C. Texas-U
McIlwaine, Wm. A.	H.R.	334 Kirk Rd., Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
McIlwaine, Wm. B., Jr.	H.R.	Sydney Rt. 4, Petersburg, VA 23803	Hanover
McInnis, Angus G.	H.R.	1510 Clayton Dr., Charlotte, NC 28203	Mecklenburg
McInnis, D. O.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	1937 University Blvd. W., Jacksonville, FL 32217	Suwannee
McInnis, W. D.	H.R.	Box 741, Newton, NC 28658	Granville
McInnis, W. M.	H.R.	209 Dolphin St., Gulf Breeze, FL 32561	Florida
McIntosh, Claude	H.R.	1006 Lafayette Ave., Cayce, SC 29033	Congaree
McIntosh, Ian F., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	100 East 27th St., Austin, TX 78705	John Knox
McIver, Malcolm C., Jr., Ph.D.	Admin.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Tuscaloosa
McKay, Clifford A., Jr.	T.	514 E. Lynn St., Springfield, MO 65802	John Calvin-U
McKay, E. Osborne		Box 4117, Tampa, FL 33607	Westminster
McKay, S. L.	P.	P. O. Box 224, Broadway, NC 27505	Orange
McKay, Woodrow, Jr.	Camp. Min.	724 Techwood, N.W., Atlanta, GA 30313	Atlanta
McKee, Archie G.	P.	1307 Swann Ave., Tampa, FL 33606	Westminster

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McKee, Charles T.	O.M.	B.P. 117 Luluabourg, Via Kinshasa, Dem. Rep. of Congo, Africa	Atlanta
McKee, Dean G., St.B., St.M., Th.D.	Prof.	701 Columbia Dr., Decatur, GA 30030	Enoree
McKee, George T.	H.R.	BP 117, Luluabourg, via K'inshasa, Dem. Rep. of the Congo	East Arkansas
McKee, K. Sherwood	Stu.	3125 Waldrop, Dallas, TX 75229	N. E. Texas
McKee, William S.	P.	4115 Post St., Jacksonville, FL 32205	Suwannee
McKeithen, J. Harold, Jr.	Asso. P.	6200 Camphor St., Metairie, LA 70003	New Orleans
McKeithen, Leighton B., Jr.	P.	Box 3036, Fayetteville, NC 28305	Fayetteville
McKelway, Alexander J., Jr.	Prof.	Davidson College, Davidson, NC 28036	Mecklenburg
McKenzie, Henry	H.R.	1001 Sharpe St., Murray, KY 42071	W. Kentucky-U
McKinney, Richmond	Ev.	Box 139, San Marcos, TX 78666	John Knox
McKinnon, James H., Jr.	P.	1604-12 Arendell St., Morehead City, NC 28557	Wilmington
McKinnon, John H.	P.	620 State St., S.W., Knoxville, TN 37902	Knoxville
McKinnon, Philo L.	P.	Box 483, Jonesboro, GA 30236	Atlanta
McKinnon, Snowden I.	Ev.	2528 Magna Vista Dr., Dallas, TX 75216	N. E. Texas
McKinnon, William P.	P.	P. O. Box 207, Cairo, GA 31728	S. W. Georgia
McKnight, J. M., Th.M.	H.R.	5624 Dickson Rd., Jacksonville, FL 32211	S. Mississippi
McLane, C. Rogers	P.	P. O. Box 472, Cuero, TX 77954	John Knox
McLaney, John A.	Admin.	2944 Breckenridge Lane, Louisville, KY 40220	Louisville-U
McLauchlin, W. C.		Deceased July 29, 1970	Concord
McLaurin, E. W., Ph.D.	H.R.	550 Ann Arbor, Dallas, TX 75216	N. E. Texas
McLean, A. A.	H.R.	Box 65, Montreat, NC 28757	Concord
McLean, C. E., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 784, Houma, LA 70360	New Orleans
McLean, Chas. H.	H.R.	2211 Kenilworth Ave., S. Daytona, FL 32019	Wilmington
McLean, David A., M.A., Ph.D.	Prof.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, NC 28352	Fayetteville
McLean, John E.	H.R.	10323 Cromwell Dr., Dallas, TX 75229	N. E. Texas
McLean, John Lee	H.R.	R.F.D., Penn Laird, VA 22846	Appomattox
McLean, John M., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Stu. Detachment, U.S. Army Chaplain's School, Fort Hamilton, NY 11252	Piedmont
McLean, William H.	P.	2715 Swineford Rd., Richmond, VA 23234	Hanover
McLean, William S., Th.M.	P.	4401 Woodlawn Ave., Little Rock, AR 72205	Ozarks-U
McLellan, B. Denton, Jr.	A.P.	1750 Union Ave., Memphis, TN 38104	Memphis
McLeod, Cliff H., Th.M.	P.	310 N. Main St., Sumter, SC 29150	Harmony
McLeod, Edward A.	P.	6400 Roanoke Ave., Newport News, VA 23605	Norfolk
McLeod, James Angus	Stu.	100 E. 27th, Austin, TX 78705	Brazos
McLeod, James L.	Stu.	Box 4951, State College, Starkeville, MS 39759	Augusta-Macon
McLeod, Robert Lee, Jr.	H.R.	993 Wedgewood Ave., N.E., Winter Haven, FL 33880	New Orleans
McLeod, Robert Lee, Jr.	P.	903 Elm, Crossett, AR 71635	Ouachita
McLeod, W. L.	H.R.	1900 Eleventh S., Lake Charles, LA 70601	Louisiana
McMahan, E. Donald, Th.M.	H.R.	121 Hinsdale Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28305	Fayetteville
McMaster, George R., Th.M.	Asso. P.	311 Browns Lane, Louisville, KY 40207	Louisville-U
McMichael, Jack B., E.D.D.	Prof.	Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, GA 30031	Kanawha
McMillan, George Jarvis	Chap.	Spring Grove St., Hospital, Baltimore, MD 21228	Potomac
McMillan, Neil M.	P.	4501 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401	Wilmington
McMillan, T. M., Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	P. O. Box 1176, Richmond, VA 23209	Trans-U
McMillan, Toney Daniel	P.	P. O. Box 1551, Kingsville, TX 78363	South Texas
McMillion, Claude A.	P.	122 2nd Ave., N., Lewisburg, TN 37091	Columbia
McMullen, John S., M.A.	P.	414 Hiden Blvd., Newport News, VA 23606	Norfolk
McMullen, Robert J., Jr., M.A.	P.	1886 N. Decatur Rd., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30307	Atlanta
McMurray, Carl W., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	124 W. Fort St., Marion, NC 28752	Concord
McMurray, Stewart M., Th.M.	P.	Box 4, Hinton, WV 25951	Greenbrier
McNair, Archie L.	P.	15 Overbrook Pl., Asheville, NC 28805	Asheville
McNair, J. Moody	H.R.	1740 Waldemere St., Sarasota, FL 33579	Westminster
McNair, James Moore	P.	Rt. 3, Box 33, Chatham, VA 24531	Appomattox
McNeel, John R.	Stu.	Cavalier Apts., Virginia St., Charleston, WV 25301	Kanawha
McNeely, Hal E.	P.	106 North St., Union, MS 39365	C. Mississippi
McNeill, Robert B.	Stu.	418 Whitehead Cir., Chapel Hill, NC 27514	Kanawha
McNicoll, John S.	P.	4 Pelham Rd., Greenville, SC 29607	Enoree
McNutt, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	2216 Peters Creek Rd., N.W., Roanoke, VA 24017	Montgomery
McNutt, James W., Th.M.	H.R.	Senior Citizens Housing, East Monroe St., Apt. 10 Paris, MO 65275	E. Arkansas

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McPhail, Thomas B.	A.P.	Box 9, Brevard, NC 28712	Asheville
McPheeters, Robert E.	P.	947 Overhill Dr., Alexander City, AL 35010	E. Alabama
McPherson, James C.		Dismissed to UPUSA July 23, 1970	Piedmont
McPherson, John	Inf.	Star Rt., Elephant Butte Rd., Truth or Consequences, NM 87901	Potomac
McPherson, L. V.	H.R.	Taylorsville, NC 28681	Concord
McQueen, J. C., Jr.	P.	Box 43216, Louisville, KY 40243	Louisville-U
McQueen, John W., Th.M.	P.	Box 307, Sparta, NC 28675	Winston-Salem
McQuitty, Eric	P.	Eufaula, AL 36027	E. Alabama
McRae, C. Lawrence	P.	8652 Rio Grande Rd., Richmond, VA 23229	Appomattox
McRae, Charles F., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	P. O. Box 26, Hampden-Sydney, VA 23943	Montgomery
McRight, Daniel A.	H.R.	P. O. Box 181, Jacksonville, AL 36265	Concord
McRight, Danny A.	Ev.	Box 936, Anniston, AL 36201	N. Alabama
McSwain, W. B., Th.M.	H.R.	6001 Maple Ave., Charlotte, NC 28213	Mecklenburg
		*1970 Presbytery — Concord	
McSween, Allen C.	P.	402 S. Fifth St., Mebane, NC 27302	Orange
McSween, Allen C., Jr., St.M.	P.	356 Hillsboro, Lexington, KY 40505	Trans.-U
McVay, John H.	Stu.	3106 Memorial Dr., S.E., Apt. A7, Atlanta, GA 30317	Mecklenburg
McWeeny, William A.	P.	P. O. Box 29256, Memphis, TN 38127	Memphis
Meadows, Asa M.	P.	Box 509, West Point, GA 31833	Atlanta
Medford, Franklin P., III, Th.M.	P.	16951 N.E. 4th Ave., North Miami Beach, FL 33162	Everglades
Medlin, Curtis W.	P.	Box 116, Ellerbe, NC 28338	Mecklenburg
Meeks, B. A.	H.R.	1317 Hickory St., Pine Bluff, AR 71602	E. Arkansas
Megahan, Donald M.	Asso. P.	7700 Davis Dr., St. Louis, MO 63105	S. E. Missouri
Mellor, Ernest H., Jr.	P.	7563 Riggs Rd., Germantown, TN 38038	Memphis
Melton, John W.	P.	Trinity Pbn. Church, Laurel, MS 39440	S. Mississippi
Melton, Julius W., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	306 Hawthorne, Memphis, TN 38112	C. Mississippi
Melton, Melvin Kay	Stu.	3890 Juniata, Apt. 3E, St. Louis, MO 63116	Kanawha
Melton, Roger P.	P.	Rt. 1, McConnells, SC 29726	Bethel
Melton, Thomas G.	P.	100 N. Pleasant, Independence, MO 64050	N. W. Missouri-U
Melton, Wm. E.	P.	672 S. Bellevue, Memphis, TN 38104	Memphis
Menn, William Paul	Asso. P.	2408 North Navarro, Victoria, TX 77901	S. Texas
Mercer, James W.	P.	2250 Sunset Dr., Springfield, MO 65804	John Calvin-U
Merrell, Robert E.	Chap. Mil.	15th Combat Sup. Gr. (HC), MacDill AFB, FL 33608	Everglades
Merrin, J. F., Th.M.	H.R.	P. O. Box 234, Plant City, FL 33566	Westminster
Merwald, Alfred Arthur	P.	3208 James Rd., Memphis, TN 38128	Memphis
Mesta, Edward H.	P.	362 Crescent Ave., Winchester, KY 40391	Trans.-U
Metzel, William S., Th.M.	O.M.	B.P. 117 Luluabourg, Via Kinshasa, Dem. Rep. Du Congo, Africa	Potomac
Meux, Joseph Clay, St.M., Th.M.	P.	11844 Mandarin Rd., Jacksonville, FL 32223	Suwannee
Meza, Herbert	P.	4324 Van Ness St., NW., Washington, DC 20016	Potomac
Middleton, J. V.	P.	3405 Riverland Dr., Charleston, WV 25306	Kanawha
Miles, Larry C.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 17, Bristow, VA 22013	Potomac
Miles, Robert S.	P.	3318 Glenmore Dr., Falls Church, VA 22041	Potomac
Millard, James A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Asy. S.C.	455 Boone Lane, Fairhope, AL 36532	Mobile
Millard, W. J.	H.R.	318 N. McLean Blvd., Memphis, TN 38112	Memphis
Miller, A. Hoyt	H.R.	806 Ivywood Dr., Athens, GA 30601	Athens
Miller, Carl S.	H.R.	4219 Darwin Circle, Charlotte, NC 28209	Mecklenburg
Miller, Clyde W.	P.	P. O. Box 99, Lee's Summit, MO 64063	N. W. Missouri-U
Miller, David V.	O.M.	B.P. 174, Mbjui Mayi, Dem. Rep. of Congo, Africa	Holston
Miller, Donald G., St.B., St.M.	P.	P. O. Box 826, Laurinburg, NC 28352	Fayetteville
Miller, Douglas	P.	1702 Sanford Montgomery, AL 36106	East Alabama
Miller, E. Thomas	Camp. Min.	221 Willey St. - Benne H. House, Morgantown, W.V. 26505	Kanawha
Miller, Earl M., Jr.	P.	Bland, VA 24315	Abingdon
Miller, Ed Payne, Jr.	Camp. Min.	412 Rose St., Lexington, KY 40508	Trans.-U
Miller, Harry N., Jr.		P. O. Box 325, Coral Gables, FL 33134	Everglades
Miller, Herbert A.	P.	Box 1009, Pensacola, FL 32502	Florida
Miller, J. W.	H.R.	105 N. Main St., Hinesville, GA 31313	Wilmington
Miller, James Bradley	Prof.	5901 Windham Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609	Granville
Miller, James F., Th.M.	P.	Box 6607, Greensboro, NC 27405	Orange

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Miller, John N.	Camp. Min.	Box 2896, Greenville, NC 27834	Albemarle
Miller, John Reed	P.	806 Pearl St., Macon, MS 39341	C. Mississippi
Miller, Maynard M.		Deceased June 25, 1970	Ouachita
Miller, Murphy D.	P.	Box 745, Grundy, VA 24614	Abingdon
Miller, Patrick D., Th.M.	H.R.	1327 Fairview Rd., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30306	Atlanta
Miller, Patrick D., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Potomac
Miller, Perry N.	P.	Box 333, Greensboro, GA 30642	Augusta-Macon
Miller, Philip O., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Hqs. Troop 3d Sqn. 2d Armd. Cavry., A.P.O. New York, NY 09114	Potomac
Miller, Robert D.	P.	1310 Lakeview Ave. S., St. Petersburg, FL 33705	Westminster
Miller, Roy M.	P.	Camden, AL 36726	Mobile
Miller, Stephen L.	P.	Cedar Lakes Dr., Ripley, WV 25271	Kanawha
		*1970 Presbytery — Guyandotte	
Miller, Vernon D.	P.	P. O. Box 474, Christiansburg, VA 24073	Montgomery
Miller, Wentz J.	P.	P. O. Box 877, Waynesboro, VA 22980	Lexington
Miller, Wm. McElwee	H.R.	326 W. Allen Ln., Philadelphia, PA 19119	Lexington
Milligan, Max, Th.M.	P.	1994 Clairmont Rd., Decatur, GA 30033	Atlanta
Milligan, W. Heston	P.	9th & Broadway, Mayfield, KY 42066	W. Kentucky-U
Milling, Edward Kimball	Stu.	94-08 46th Ave., New York, NY 11373	N. W. Missouri-U
Millner, Charles P.	P.	P. O. Box 219, Willow Springs, MO 65793	John Calvin-U
Mills, Carl E.	P.	6815 Sherry Lane, Louisville, KY 40291	Louisville-U
Mills, Charles J.	P.	250 Bell Ave., Brooksville, FL 33512	Westminster
Mills, Larry C.	P., S.C.	P. O. Box 9125, Centreville, MS 39631	S. Mississippi
Mills, Marion A., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 8 Special Forces Gr., 1st Special Forces, APO, New York, NY 09837	Bethel
Milton, Byron L., Th.M.	P.	300 Lombardy Way, Acworth, GA 30101	Cherokee
Milton, David Olson, Th.M.	A.P.	9500 Wornal Rd., Kansas City, MO 64114	N. W. Missouri-U
Milton, Sam N.		1712 Fairway Ave. S., St. Petersburg, FL 33712	Westminster
Minarcik, Chester J., Jr.	Stu.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Minor, Harold W., Jr.	Admin.	1218 Whitby Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Abingdon
Minter, John P.	P.	3601 Blodgett, Houston, TX 77004	Brazos
Misenheimer, Kay M.	Asso. P.	501 S. Mendenhall Street, Greensboro, NC 27403	Orange
Mitchell, Alex M.	P., S.C.	1731 Hollywood Drive, Columbia, SC 29205	Congaree
Mitchell, F. Hollingsworth, Ph.D.	Prof.	303 Kerby, Arlington, TX 76010	C. Texas-U
Mitchell, George W.	Stu.	1709 Jefferson Ave., Apt. 8, Oxford, MS 38655	Westminster
Mitchell, Irvine G.	P.	Box 1683, Lawton, OK 73501	Oklahoma
Mitchell, James A.	P.	20th & Arch Sts., Little Rock, AR 72206	Ozarks-U
Mitchell, W. F., Sr.	P., Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 8, Cross Hill, SC 29332	South Carolina
Mitchell, Walter G.	H.R.	212 W. Locust, Bowling Green, MO 63334	N. E. Missouri-U
Mitchell, William A.	H.R.	3604 Venice, Fort Worth, TX 76117	C. Texas-U
Mitchell, William R.	P.	First St. at Blair Ave., Wilburton, OK 74578	Oklahoma
Mitchum, Clyde J.	P.	Woodlawn Pbn. Church, Sharon, SC 29742	Bethel
Mixon, Paul S.	Stu.	4545 Magnolia St., Apt. 1006, New Orleans, LA 70115	Red River
Mizell, Richard C.		Divested Without Censure April 27, 1971	Hanover
Moad, John L.	P.	Box 454, Freeman, MO 64746	N. W. Missouri-U
Mobley, E. Perry, E.D.D.	P.	2130 Brookfield Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106	Winston-Salem
Mobley, Henry P.	P.	1001 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, KY 40204	Louisville-U
Moccia, Virgil	P.	122 Main St., Belton, MO 64012	N. W. Missouri-U
Moehlman, Paul H.	A.P.	601 Bowman Ct., Sarasota, FL 33577	Westminster
Moffat, Robin D.	P.	Box 252, Irving, TX 75060	N. E. Texas
Moffatt, Charles L., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	Box 610, Gallatin, TN 37066	Nashville
Moffett, A. N.	H.R.	Box 973, Toccoa, GA 30577	Athens
Moffett, Charles H.	P.	P. O. Box 414, Murray, KY 42071	W. Kentucky-U
Moffett, F. Lindsay	P.	Box 582, Alvin, TX 77511	Brazos
Moffett, Harry M., Jr.	P.	9800 Preston Rd., Dallas, TX 75230	N. E. Texas
Moffett, J. P. G.	Asso. P.	1704 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, NC 27608	Granville
Moffett, Thomas F.	P.	3701 W. Broadway, Louisville, KY 40211	Louisville-U
Moffitt, Harold E., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 470, Covington, VA 24426	Montgomery
Mohler, J. Clyde	P.	P. O. Box 37, Arvon, VA 23004	Appomattox
Mohs, Edward A.	H.R.	Road's End, Rt. 1, Box 365-A, Otis, OR 97368	N. E. Texas
Mollette, Arnold	P.	Box 85, Red Jacket, WV 25692	Guyandotte
Monk, Chester F., Th.M.	H.R.	224 Hillcrest Street, Moultrie, GA 31768	S. W. Georgia

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Monroe, D. McD.	H.R.	West Hills, Morristown, TN 37814	Holston
Monroe, James H. Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.		1221 Lee Rd., Suite 214, Orlando, FL 32810	St. Johns
Monroe, James Jefferson	Admin.	Community Service Center, W. Va. Institute of Tech., Montgomery, WV 25136	Kanawha
Montgomery, A. B., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	2310 Augusta St., Greenville, SC 29605	Enoree
Montgomery, E. F., Sr., Th.M.	H.R.	Box 866, Lake City, FL 32055	Suwannee
Montgomery, Edwin F., Jr.	P.	Box 232, Orange Park, FL 32073	Suwannee
Montgomery, G. Robert M., Jr.	Asso. P.	Box 372, Grapevine, TX 76051	C. Texas-U
Montgomery, Hugh Reid, St.M.	P.	P. O. Box 5005, Kingsport, TN 37660	Holston
Montgomery, Robt. L.	O.M.	2 Yung Fu Li, Shih Lin, Taipei Taiwan, Republic of China	Kanawha
Moody, Warren L., Jr.	A.G.P.	517 Seminary So. Off. Bldg., Fort Worth, TX 76115	C. Texas-U
Moon, Bob R.	P.	Box 635, Hillsboro, TX 76645	C. Texas-U
Moon, Cyrus Hee Suk	Stu.	1605 Brockett Rd., Tucker, GA 30084	Greenbrier
Moon, Richard M.	Camp. Min.	2876 Knightway Cove, Memphis, TN 38118	Memphis
Mooney, Henry D.	P.	P. O. Box 47, De Funiak Springs, FL 32433	Florida
Moore, A. Cecil, Jr.	P.	Box 751, Collins, MS 39248	S. Mississippi
Moore, A. M.	H.R.	Calhoun City, MS 38916	Tuscaloosa
Moore, Ansley C.	H.R.	Box 1188, Laurinburg, NC 28352	Fayetteville
Moore, Ben F., Jr., Th.M., D. Rel.	P.	Box 622, St. Simons Island, GA 31522	Savannah
Moore, Ben H., Th.B.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 165, May, TX 76857	C. Texas-U
Moore, Cecil E.	T.	Rt. 3, Avenger Village, Sweetwater, TX 79556	C. Texas-U
Moore, Charles R.	P.	P. O. Box 357, Pink Hill, NC 28572	Wilmington
Moore, Charles S.	P.	Route 1, Ringgold, VA 24586	Appomattox
Moore, Charles W., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 235, Glasgow, VA 24555	Montgomery
Moore, David M., Th.M.	O.M.	516 Shin-hama Cho, Fukushima 960, Japan	C. Mississippi
Moore, David T.	P.	9565 Poinciana, El Paso, TX 79904	The Southwest
Moore, Don E.	P.	Box 697, Fordyce, AR 71742	Ouachita
Moore, E. Otis, Jr.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 399, Bellaire, TX 77401	Brazos
Moore, Filbert L., Jr.	Asso. P.	Box 68, Poolesville, MD 20837	Potomac
Moore, Grover Curtis	P.	206 King St., Monroe, NC 28110	Mecklenburg
Moore, J. Fred	P.	40 Jonesboro St., McDonough, GA 30253	Atlanta
Moore, J. M.	H.R.	Lewisburg, WV 24901	Greenbrier
Moore, James B.	O.M.	385 Fukui Cho, Kochi, Japan 780	Knoxville
Moore, James L.	Asso. P.	408 Park Ave., Dallas, TX 75201	N. E. Texas
Moore, John V., Th.M.	O.M.	Presby. Mission No. 133, Ojung-Dong, Taejon, Korea	Kanawha
Moore, Lardner C.	O.M.	57-1 Awaji Hon Machi, Higashi Yodogawa Ku, Osaka, Japan 532	Wilmington
Moore, Lardner W.	S.S.	400 East Main, Antlers, OK 74523	Oklahoma
Moore, Myron C.	P.	1593 Warpath Dr., Kingsport, TN 37664	Holston
Moore, Oren, Jr.	P.	825 Union Rd., Gastonia, NC 28052	Kings Mountain
Moore, Park H., Jr.	P.	640 E. Northside Dr., Jackson, MS 39206	C. Mississippi
Moore, Stuart	Stu.	3220 W. 14th Ave., Apt. 665, Denver, CO 80204	Louisville
Moore, William O., Jr.	A.P.	820 Colonial Ave., Norfolk, VA 23507	Norfolk
Moore, Zane M.	P.	Route 2, Box 1136, Charlotte, NC 28210	Mecklenburg
Moorefield, David R., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	104 E. Calhoun St., Clinton, SC 29325	Pee Dee
Moran, A. Leslie	P.	112 Dale Place, Bristol, TN 37620	Holston
Moreau, Armand Joseph, Jr., M.C.E.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 988, Clearwater, FL 33517	Westminster
Morecraft, Joseph C., III	P.	1616 Maryland Ave., Bristol, TN 37620	Holston
		*1970 Presbytery — Abingdon	
Morey, Earl Wesley, Jr., Th.D.	P.	5200 Grove Ave., Richmond, VA 23226	Hanover
Morgan, F. Crossley	H.R.	78 Hillside Ave., S.W., Concord, NC 28025	Concord
Morgan, H. Harrison	P.	P. O. Box 103, Ft. Gaines, GA 31751	S. W. Georgia
Morgan, K. J.	H.R.	1401 Roseland Dr., Birmingham, AL 35209	Birmingham
Morgan, Norman K.	P.	209 Nighbert Ave., Logan, WV 25601	Guyandotte
Morgan, R. Christy	P., S.C.	1316 Pine Rd., Corinth, MS 38834	St. Andrew
Morgan, Richard L., Th.M.	Prof.	1110 East Broad St., Statesville, NC 28677	Concord
Morgan, Robert L.	A.P.	310 E. Delaware, Beaumont, TX 77703	Brazos
Morris, Charlie L.		Dismissed to UPUSA October 15, 1970	C. Texas-U

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Morris, F. Hubert	P.	P. O. Box 1556, Petersburg, VA 23803	Hanover
Morris, Jack E.	P.	118 Second Ave., Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Morris, Robert R.	Chap.	Winter Haven Hospital, Winter Haven, FL 33880	Westminster
Morris, William	P.	Rt. 2, Box 188, Gastonia, NC 28052	Kings Mountain
Morrison, Alex Jackson	Asso. P.	4019 Central Ave., Charlotte, NC 28205	Mecklenburg
		*1970 Presbytery — Fayetteville	
Morrison, Allen E.	P.	P. O. Box 365, Bessemer City, NC 28016	Kings Mountain
Morrison, C. N.	H.R.	Box 67, Whitsett, NC 27377	Orange
Morrison, D. Macnab, Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	1655 Mt. Vernon Dr., Jacksonville, FL 32210	Suwannee
Morrison, Fred S.	P.	8001 Magnetic, El Paso, TX 79904	The Southwest
		*1970 Presbytery — Ouachita	
Morrison, John	H.R.	Route 2, 105 Anderson Pike, Signal Mountain, TN 37377	Knoxville
Morrison, Joseph G.	P.	P. O. Box 335, Wallace, NC 28466	Wilmington
Morrison, T. Kirk	H.R.	12148 Winfree St., Chester, VA 23821	Guyandotte
Morrison, William Harvey	P.	Route 2, Box 430, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Fayetteville
Morriss, Woodward D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1313 Barterbrook Rd., Staunton, VA 24401	Lexington
Morrow, Guy M.	H.R.	826 Taylor St., Bristol, TN 37622	Fayetteville
Morrow, Jimmie V.	A.P.	430 15th St., Bradenton, FL 33505	Westminster
Morse, Daniel R.	Asso. P.	682 Mulberry St., Macon, GA 31201	Augusta-Macon
Morse, Frank R.	P.	2028 Roosevelt Dr., Augusta, GA 30904	Augusta-Macon
Morse, P. Kenneth, M.A., Ph.D.	Prof.	3249 Ramsgate Rd., Augusta, GA 30904	Augusta-Macon
Morton, F. H., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 146, Circleville, WV 26804	Lexington
Morton, William D.	P.	Box 47, Waxhaw, NC 28173	Mecklenburg
Mosal, William Louis, Jr.	Ev.	411 Wayne Dr., Clinton, MS 39056	St. Andrew
Moseley, Wm. Benjamin	O.M.	Caixa Postal 964, Belem Para, Brazil	Knoxville
Moseson, Rollyn K.	P.	R. 2, Conway Rd., Chesterfield, MO 63017	S.E. Missouri
Mosley, Ellis G.	Prof.	1950 Maple St., Batesville, AR 72501	E. Arkansas
Mosley, James W.	P.	101 Westlake Dr., Austin, TX 78746	John Knox
Moss, David C.	P.	791 Harbour Dr., Naples, FL 33940	Everglades
Moss, Hibbert W.	S.S.	P. O. Box 5268, Hudson Hall, Columbia, MO 65201	N. E. Missouri-U
Moss, James L.	P.	Route 1, Clover, SC 29710	Bethel
Moss, Robert O., III	A.P.	205 Sycamore St., Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Mosser, Cameron D. L.	P.	Box 565, Burgaw, NC 28425	Wilmington
Mothershead, W. Gerald	P.	500 Canna Dr., Valdosta, GA 31601	S. W. Georgia
Mounger, Dwyn M.	P.	P. O. Box 184, Bay St. Louis, MS 39520	S. Mississippi
Mounger, Dwyn Mecklin, M.A.	P.	4142 Weems Rd., Columbus, GA 31904	S. W. Georgia
Mount, Charles Eric	P.	100 N. Lexington Ave., Wilmore, KY 40390	Trans.-U
Mount, C. Eric, Jr., St.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	761 West Main St., Danville, KY 40422	Trans.-U
Mounts, William C.	P.	7223 Merriwood Dr., Knoxville, TN 37919	Knoxville
Moxley, Irvin S.	Admin.	760 S. Hancock St., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Moye, Everett P.	O.S.	P. O. Box 5060, Columbus, GA 31906	S. W. Georgia
Moylan, David Holt, Th.M.	Chap.	3335 Archwood Dr., Doraville, GA 30040	Athens
		*1970 Presbytery — Fayetteville	
Mueller, Henry Joseph	P.	P. O. Box 412, Bristol, TN 37620	Holston
Mueller, John J.	P.	201 West 4th St., N. Little Rock, AR 72114	Ozarks-U
Mueller, Oscar W.	Stu.	4012 Locke, Ft. Worth, TX 76107	C. Texas-U
Mulcay, Wm. T.	P.	P. O. Box 126, Frostproof, FL 33843	Westminster
Mulford, Terrence N.	P.	4011 Chamblee-Dunwoody Rd., Chamblee, GA 30005	Atlanta
Mullen, David E.	Stu.	Ga. Mental Health Inst., 1256 Briarcliff Rd., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30306	Birmingham
Mulley, Earl S., II	Chap. Min.	740 Demun Ave., St. Louis, MO 63105	S. E. Missouri
Mulligan, James Thomas	Stu.	501 Tyler, Topeka, KS 66603	Atlanta
Mullin, Joseph B., Th.M.	P.	617 N. Elm St., Greensboro, NC 27401	Orange
		*1970 Presbytery — Louisville	
Mulliner, Edward E.	P.	Box 605, Eagle Lake, TX 77434	John Knox
Mullins, Edward Williamson	Ev.	Maison de Ville, 23-H, West Rue Maison, Birmingham, AL 35209	Tuscaloosa
Mullins, Elias M.	H.R.	Elkatawa, KY 41322	Trans.-U
Mullis, Troy D.	P.	Box 355, Kenansville, NC 28349	Wilmington
Mummert, John William	P.	620 Greenwood St., Barnesville, GA 30204	Atlanta

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Muncy, Robert L.	P.	601 W. Coates, Moberly, MO 65270	N.E. Missouri-U
Munger, Bernard V., Ph.D.	P.	P. O. Box 716, Lake Jackson, TX 77566	Brazos
Munger, Marilee	Admin.	8210 Walnut Hill Lane, Suite 315, Dallas, TX 75231	N. E. Texas
Munro, B. G.	Stu.	737 Remington Ave., Thomasville, GA 31792	S. W. Georgia
Munson, W. Donald, Jr.	Stu.	9 Colborn St., Guelph Ontario, Canada	Knoxville
Munzell, Adrian R.	P.	8485 S.W. 112th St., S. Miami, FL 33156	Everglades
Murchison, J. Malcolm, Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 976, Halifax, VA 24558	Appomattox
Murdock, Bob E.		Dismissed to ARP Church September 17, 1970	Mecklenburg
Murphey, Cecil B.	P.	369 Connecticut Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30307	Atlanta
Murphy, A. T., Jr., Th.M.	C.M.	1828 Riggs Pl., N.W. #24, Washington, DC 20009	Potomac
Murphy, C. D.	Ev.	106 View St., Black Mountain, NC 28711	Asheville
Murphy, Dewey D.	P.	Rt. 1, Denver, NC 28037	Kings Mountain
Murphy, Gilbert C.		444 Fairview, St. Louis, MO 63119	S. E. Missouri
Murphy, Joe P.	P.	Box 100, Keller, TX 76248	C. Texas-U
Murphy, Thomas D.		Deceased December 4, 1970	The Southwest
Murphy, Warren E.	H.R.	3750 Dare Cir., Norfolk, VA 23513	Norfolk
Murray, Charles M.	Stu.	122 Erie Ave., Decatur, GA 30030	Mecklenburg
Murray, Curtis A.	P.	305 Georgia St., Hassan Hts., Bristol, VA 24201	Abingdon
Murray, Geo. H., III	Pby. D.C.E.	5th Ave. at Gay, Knoxville, TN 37917	Knoxville
Murray, Glenn W.	P.	P. O. Box 1108, Taylor, TX 76574	John Knox
Murray, J. J.	H.R.	6 Jordan St., Lexington, VA 24450	Lexington
Murray, James N.	P.	P. O. Box 158, Banner Elk, NC 28604	Holston
Murray, Marion J.	H.R.	Box 338, Banner Elk, NC 28604	Orange
Murray, Roland	P.	Rt. 1, San Saba, TX 76877	C. Texas-U
		*1970 Presbytery — Brazos	
Murray, Spencer C., Th.M.	P.	807 Jones St., Old Hickory, TN 37138	Nashville
Murrell, Thomas G.		Divested without censure May 26, 1970	Winston-Salem
Musick, A. Frank	O.M.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas E De Sao Paulo, Brazil	Potomac
Musselwhite, Eugene M., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Off. of Chap., HHC, 88th S&S Bn., A.P.O. San Francisco 96238	Athens
Mutti, Albert F.	P.	6th & Market St., Savannah, MO 64485	N. W. Missouri-U
Myers, Albert A., Jr.	P.	Box 39, Conyers, GA 30207	Atlanta
Myers, Gary W.	A.P.	Rt. 2, Conway Rd., Chesterfield, MO 63017	S. E. Missouri
Meyers, George E.	P.	209 North 2nd, Dardanelle, AR 72834	Ozarks-U
Myers, John W., III	P.	P. O. Box 1132, Charleston, WV 25324	Kanawha
Myers, Robert Lee, III	Admin.	507 N. Lombardy St., Richmond, VA 23220	Hanover
Myers, Roy R.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Group Chaplain, Hqs. 210th Art. Gr., A.P.O. New York, NY 09177	St. Andrew
N			
Nabors, Truman Donour, Jr.	Pby., D.C.E.	Box 138, Gainesville, VA 22065	Potomac
Nace, D. Horton	P.	R. 1, Box 38, Odessa, FL 33556	Westminster
Nance, Donald Carrol	P.	1006 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis, NC 28081	Concord
Nance, Warren G.	P.	Box 253, Edenton, NC 27932	Albemarle
Napps, Klell Bayne, M.C.E.	Stu.	3016 Grant Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607	Granville
Nascimento, Lemuel C.	Asso. P.	Box 318, Starkville MS 39759	St. Andrew
		*1970 Presbytery — Nashville	
Nash, David William	Stu.	574 Hascall Rd., N.W., Atlanta, GA 30308	Winchester
Nash, James Henry	P.	12 Cerice Circle, Marietta, GA 30060	Cherokee
Nash, Thomas J., III, M.A.	P.	Rt. 2, Waxhaw, NC 28713	Mecklenburg
Naylor, Duncan N., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	855 Selma St., Mobile, AL 36603	Mobile
Neal, D. Warren	P.	P. O. Box 237, Arlington, TX 76010	C. Texas-U
Neal, Fred W., Ph.D.	Prof.	1977 Snowden, Memphis, TN 38107	Memphis
Neal, J. Kelly	P.	14307 Oak Shadows, San Antonio, TX 78232	John Knox
Neale, James R., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	Box 301, Melrose, FL 32666	Suwannee
Nearing, Wilson L.	P.	Jackson & Dawson Sts., Thomasville, GA 31792	S. W. Georgia
Nease, Theron S.	Prof.	Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, GA 30031	Savannah
Nebelsick, Harold F.	Prof.	1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Nedbalek, Frank G.	Admin.	106 Circle Way, Lake Jackson, TX 77566	Brazos
Neel, Donald E.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Norfolk
Neely, J. L.		Deceased October 28, 1970	N. E. Texas
Neely, William C.	Chap.	615 Fabulous Dr., San Antonio, TX 78216	John Knox

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Nees, Russell E.	Stu.	1507 Payne, Austin, TX 78705	The Southwest
Neese, Robert David, Sr.		Box 351, Columbia, SC 29202	Enoree
Neil, Frank A.	P.	Hodges, SC 29653	South Carolina
Neil, Marshall Banks, III	Admin.	437 Mimosa Dr., Decatur, GA 30030	Congaree
Neill, Wm. Cecil, Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 665, Aberdeen, NC 28315	Fayetteville
Nelson, Carl Ellis, Ph.D.	Prof.	Union Theo. Sem., 3041 Broadway, New York, NY 10027	John Knox
Nelson, J. Boyce	Admin.	1007 Bond St., Apt. A-2, Macon, GA 31201	Augusta-Macon
Nelson, Raymond L.	P.	Box 543, Thomson, GA 30824	Augusta-Macon
Nelson, W. O.	P.	Box 666, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041	Winston-Salem
Nesbit, Kirk Noye		316 Vickers Dr., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30307	Atlanta
Nesbitt, Edward M.	H.R.	205 Market St., Somerville, TN 38068	Memphis
Nesselrodt, Julian David	P.	Route 1, Box 208, Angier, NC 27501	Fayetteville
Nettles, Sam R., Jr.	P.	511 Bellevue Ave., Dublin, GA 31021	Augusta-Macon
Neville, J. C.	H.R.	Box 426, Montreat, NC 28735	Concord
Neville, John C., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 2240, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Asheville
Neville, Lamar Fleming		9713 53rd Ave., College Park, MD 20740	Winchester
Neville, William G.	Stu.	1217 S.W. 11th Ave., Gainesville, FL 32601	Suwannee
Neville, William Gordon	H.R.	4011 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. M-2, Atlanta, GA 30305	Enoree
Newbill, Clanton W.	A.P.	1701 Hemphill, Fort Worth, TX 76110	C. Texas-U
Newbold, Jerry M., Jr.	Admin.	Box 100, Itasca, TX 76055	N. E. Texas
Newcomb, Robert S.	Stu.	127 E. Main St., Beckley, WV 25081	Kanawha
Newell, Samuel W., Jr., Th.D.	P.	8960 River Rd., Richmond, VA 23229	Hanover
Newkirk, Meigs A.		7009 Ellen Ave., Falls Church, VA 22042	Holston
Newkirk, Richard L.	P.	P. O. Box 326, Mooresville, NC 28155	Concord
Newland, Guy, Jr.	P.	903 11th Ave., Fairfield Hlds., AL 35064	Birmingham
Newland, H. Reid	P.	Box 424, Dawson, GA 31742	S. W. Georgia
Newman, Arnold	P.	Box 6, Williston, FL 32696	Suwannee
Newman, Burton J.	Chap.	910 Third St., S.W., Roanoke, VA 24016	Montgomery
Newman, Kenneth I.	P.	Route 3, Box 340, Mooresville, NC 28155	Concord
Newman, Robert G., Ph.D.	Prof.	311 22nd St., Charleston, WV 25304	Kanawha
Newman, W. L., Th.M.	H.R.	Bishopville, SC 29010	Harmony
Newsom, Ernest B.	P.	3406 Meridian St., Huntsville, AL 35811	N. Alabama
Newsome, James D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 666, Paducah, KY 42001	W. Kentucky-U
Newton, James W., Th.M.	Admin.	Suite 316, Pbn. Prof. Bldg., 8210 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas, TX 75231	N. E. Texas
Newton, John H., Th.D.	P.	2408 North Navarro, Victoria, TX 77901	S. Texas
Newton, John L., Ph.D.	P.	301 Broad St., Selma, AL 36701	Tuscaloosa
Newton, John Thomas, Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	203 Montreat Rd., Black Mountain, NC 28711	Asheville
Nicholas, P. Davis	P.	P. O. Box 1226, Boca Raton, FL 33432	Everglades
Nichols, E. P.	Ev.	2231 Gregory Blvd., Gulfport, MS 39501	S. Mississippi
Nichols, H. Gudger, Jr.	P.	3517 Apalachee Pkwy., Tallahassee, FL 32301	Florida
Nichols, James A.	P.	4504 Chickasaw Rd., Kingsport, TN 37664	Holston
Nickle, Keith F., Th.D.	Prof.	Rt. 1, Box 107-B, Barnhardt, MO 63012	S. E. Missouri
Nickles, A. Stuart, Jr.	P.	Box 466, Barnwell, SC 29812	Charleston
Nicolson, John H.	A.P.	P. O. Box 252, Tucker, GA 30084	Atlanta
Niles, Henry Clay, St.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	316 West 6th St., Fulton, MO 65251	N. E. Missouri-U
Nisbet, James A.	Admin.	2220 Brookwood Rd., Richmond, VA 23235	St. Andrew
Nissen, Theodore S., Jr.	P.	9500 Wornall Rd., Kansas City, MO 64114	N. W. Missouri-U
Nixon, Lloyd W.	P.	Box 103, El Campo, TX 77437	S. Texas
Noble, J. Phillips	P.	P. O. Box 2105, Anniston, AL 36201	N. Alabama
Nolen, R. D.	H.R.	4141 South Braeswood, Houston, TX 77025	Brazos
Noll, Frank H.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Hqs. 21st Air Force Mac, McGuire A.F.B., NJ 08641	Potomac
Nolte, Wilbur N.	P.	RFD #3, Box 120-A, Clarksville, AR 72830	Ozarks-U
Norfleet, M. William	P.	P. O. Box 4056, Lynchburg, VA 24502	Appomattox
Norman, Daniel E.	P.	Tar Heel Acres, Shallotte, NC 28459	Wilmington
Norment, Owen L., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	P. O. Box 233 Hampden Sydney, VA 23943	Hanover
Norris, Eugene Barclay	P.	4401 Bellview Ave., Chattanooga, TN 37406	Knoxville
Norris, Paul S.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, HHB, 6th Battalion, 59th Art., A.P.O. New York, NY 09165	John Knox
Norris, William Clyde, Jr.		1930 E. Northside Dr., Jackson, MS 39211	Louisiana

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Northcutt, David L.	P.	Box 12, Coahoma, TX 79511	The Southwest
Norville, Charles K., Th.M.	P.	4601 Fullerton Ave., Baltimore, MD 21236	Potomac
Norwood, Charles A.	P.	214 N. Madison St., Roxboro, NC 27573	Granville
Norwood, G. Hunter, Jr.		5217 S. Military Trail, Lake Worth, FL 33460	Knoxville
Novak, Louis G.	H.R.	770 Island Way, Apt. 303, Clearwater, FL 33515	Westminster
Nowell, James H.	P.	427 W. 37th St., Norfolk, VA 23508	Norfolk
Nunan, T. Russell	P.	Box 387, Grenada, MS 38901	St. Andrew
Nunn, Roy T.	H.R.	1415 Sycamore St., Waxahachie, TX 75165	C. Texas-U
O			
Oakes, Ellis L.	P.	Rt. 2, Laurens, SC 29360	South Carolina
Oakley, Allen	Admin.	158 E. Rose Hill, Kirkwood, MO 63122	S. E. Missouri
Oates, Jack C., III	P.	Route 3, Oxford, MS 38655	St. Andrew
Obert, Leroy C.	P.	1071 Delaware Ave., S.E., Atlanta, GA 30316	Atlanta
O'Brien, H. Wilkes, Jr.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 156, Blacksburg, VA 24060	Montgomery
O'Brien, S. Michael	P.	Box 2065, Rome, GA 30161	Cherokee
O'Connor, Leslie L.	T.	Del Mar Cige. Baldwin Ayers, Corpus Christi, TX 78404	South Texas
O'Dell, C. Denton	Pby. D.C.E.	First Presbyterian Church, Oxford, MS 38655	St. Andrew
Odell, Garner S.	P.	209 W. Broadway, Sedalia, MO 65301	N. E. Missouri-U
O'Dell, Ralph L.	P.	420 N. Anglin St., Cleburne, TX 76031	C. Texas-U
Odom, Edwin M.		Divested without censure October 20, 1970	Piedmont
Odum, Harold G.	P.	College at Irving St., San Angelo, TX 76901	The Southwest
Ogden, Dunbar H., Jr., Th.M.	Assoc. P.	P. O. Box 6310, Charleston, WV 25302	Kanawha
Ogilvie, George M.	P.	2605 Dumbarton Rd., Richmond, VA 23228	Hanover
Oglesby, Stuart R., Th.D.	H.R.	2922 N. Hills Dr., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30305	Atlanta
Oglesby, William B., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Kanawha
O'Hannes, Elliott R.	P.	P. O. Box 27, Pea Ridge, AR 72751	Ozarks-U
Oldenburg, Douglas W.	P.	450 Randolph Ave., Elkins, WV 26241	Greenbrier
Oliver, Charles R., Jr., M.A.	Prof.	175 Bluff View Dr., Batesville, AR 72501	East Arkansas
Oliver, John	P.	642 Telfair St., Augusta, GA 30902	Augusta-Macon
Oliver, Otis Guy, Jr.	Camp. Min.	418 S. 37th Ave., Hattiesburg, MS 39401	S. Mississippi
Oliver, Preston C.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Base Chaplain, Camp Lejeune, NC 28542	Wilmington
Olney, W. W., III	P.	P. O. Box 372, Hillsborough, NC 27278	Orange
Olsen, Charles M.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Atlanta
Olsen, Robert A., Jr., S.T.M.	Admin.	2629 Highview Ter., Ft. Worth, TX 76109	C. Texas-U
Olshewsky, Thomas M.	Prof.	1734 Beacon Hill Dr., Lexington, KY 40504	Transylvania-U
Olson, Robert M., Jr.	Prof.	1606 University Blvd., Silver Spring, MD 20902	Potomac
O'Neal, D. L.	H.R.	Box 16-A, R. 1, Choudrant, LA 71227	Red River
O'Neal, William D.	P.	2216 Avenue H, Bay City, TX 77414	South Texas
Orders, J. William, Jr.	P.	2405 Belvedere Dr., Wilmington, NC 28401	Wilmington
Ormand, Ben F., Jr.	Pby Ex. Sec.	P. O. Box 483, Florence, SC 29501	Pee Dee
Ormond, J. William, Jr.	Prof.	Columbia Theo. Seminary, Decatur, GA 30030	Tuscaloosa
Orr, Alex R.	P.	220 N. High, Neosho, MO 64850	John Calvin-U
Orr, Kenneth B., Th.M.	Admin.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Montgomery
Orton, William H.	P.	Box 206, Lewisville, TX 75067	C. Texas-U
Osborn, Z. T.	H.R.	Harris Nursing Home, Franklin, TN 37064	Nashville
Osborne, Harry A.	P.	4600 48th St., Lubbock, TX 79414	The Southwest
Osborne, Robert E.		11 Brian Close, Larchmont, NY 10538	Ozarks-U
O'Shields, French B., Jr.	P.	2027 Emerywood Dr., Charlotte, NC 28210	Mecklenburg
Osman, John, Th.M.	Admin.	2500 Que St. N.W., Apt. 313, Washington, DC 20007	South Carolina
Ostenson, Robert J.	P.	950 University Dr., Coral Gables, FL 33134	Everglades
Otersen, Adolf, Jr.	P.	241 Forrest Ave., Norfolk, VA 23505	Norfolk
Overcash, Edward H.	P.	880 W. Main St., Spartanburg, SC 29301	Enoree
Overholser, James A., Th.D.	Prof.	Box 82, Jacksonville Univ. Br., Jacksonville, FL 32211	Memphis
Owen, Calvin P.	H.R.	1102 N. 3rd, Abilene TX, 79601	John Knox
Owen, Jan W., Th.M.		Trinity Episcopal Church, Apartedo Aeraeo 2391, Cali, Colombia, S.A.	Lexington
Owen, Joe M., Th.M.	P.	1416 North 4th, Abilene, TX 79601	Central Texas-U

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Owen, Julian T.	P.	Box 8, Gerrardstown, WV 25420	Winchester
Owen, W. Harold	H.R.	Box 174, Beebe, AR 72012	East Arkansas
Owens, Chas. W., Sr.	H.R.	c/o C. W. Owens, Jr., 714 Gayfer Ave., Fairhope, AL 36532	Potomac
Owens, Charles W., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 441, Fairhope, AL 36532	Mobile
Owens, Donald F.	Asso. P.	2125 Fayette St., North Kansas City, MO 64116	N. W. Missouri-U
Owens, Robert S., Jr., Th.M.	P.	2304 The Plaza, Charlotte, NC 28205	Mecklenburg

P

Padilla, Fernando	P.	Box 742, Mercedes, TX 78570	South Texas
Pagan, W. George	H.R.	4253 Trudy St., Memphis, TN 38128	East Arkansas
Page, D. Yandell, Jr.	P.	Rt 1, Versailles, KY 40383	Transylvania-U
Page, James F.	P.	429 West Main St., Senatobia, MS 38668	St. Andrew
Page, W. Murray	P.	29 W. 6h St., Williamson, WV 25661	Guyandotte
Painter, Harry D.	P.	Route 1, Brookneal, VA 24528	Appomattox
Painter, William L., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 112-A, McColl, SC 29570 *1970 Presbytery — Fayetteville	Pee Dee
Palachek, Joseph A.	P.	Box 443, Oakdale, LA 71463	Louisiana
Pancake, Joseph S.	P.	Summersville, WV 26651	Greenbrier
Panhorst, Albert A.	H.R.	4545 Washington, Kansas City, MO 64111	N. W. Missouri-U
Park, Richard	P.	1518 N. Mallory St., Hampton, VA 23364	Norfolk
Park, Robert F.	P.	Box 245, Lillington, NC 27546	Fayetteville
Park, Russell W., Sr.	H.R., S.C.	P. O. Box 1214, Lake City, SC 29560	Harmony
Park, Russell W., Jr.	P.	Rowland, NC 28383	Fayetteville
Parker, Billy L.	P.	P. O. Box 470, Covington, VA 24426	Montgomery
Parker, Freeman B., Th.M.	P.	7950 S. Tamiami Trail, Sarasota, FL 33581	Westminster
Parker, Harold C.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave, N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Atlanta
Parker, J. K., Jr.	P.	Box 67, Boone, NC 28607	Concord
Parker, Larry G.	P.	St. Pauls, NC 28384	Fayetteville
Parkhill, Ralyn Clayton	Admin.	Rt. 3, Box 153, Minden, LA 71055	Red River
Parks, David L.	P.	Box 885, Weaverville, NC 28787	Asheville
Parks, G. Francis	T.	310 N. Broadway, Blanchester, OH 45107	Transylvania-U
Parks, Jesse M.	P.	P. O. Box 86, Mt. Olive, NC 28365	Wilmington
Parks, John G., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 6310, Charleston, WV 25302	Kanawha
Parnell, Lannie	P.	Box 395, Benton, LA 71006	Red River
Parnell, Stanford	P.	P. O. Box 207, Belcher, LA 71004	Red River
Parrish, Archie H.	Asso. P.	1901 N. E. 50th St., Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33308	Everglades
Parrish, Charles E.	Admin.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, NC 28352	Winston-Salem
Parrish, Gorman M.	P.	P. O. Box 35, Nicholasville, KY 40356	Transylvania-U
Parse, Jack C.	P.	109 W. 9th, Colorado City, TX 79512	The Southwest
Parse, John E.	P.	1443 South St. Marys St., San Antonio, TX 78210	John Knox
Parsons, Michael L.	T.	Earsham Hall School, Suffolk, England	N. E. Texas
Parsons, P. Herbert	Admin.	Rt. 1, Box 87B, Starke, FL 32091	Suwannee
Parsons, Reginald V.	P.	1161 Liberty Rd., Lexington, KY 40505	Transylvania-U
Parsons, Thomas H.	P.	P. O. Box 62, Port Lavaca, TX 77979	South Texas
Partridge, Claude G.	H.R.	701 N. High St., Tusculumbia, AL 35674	East Alabama
Partridge, John M., Jr.	P.	991 Old Powder Springs Rd., Mableton, GA 30059	Cherokee
Parvin, Wilbur R.	P.	Box 714, Summerville, SC 29483	Charleston
Paschall, Harry O.	T.	223 Cedar Rd., Elkins Park, PA 19117	Westminster
Passiglia, Walter B.	H.R.	300 Glennes Lane, Apt. 209, Dunedin, FL 33528	Westminster
Patacsil, Ambrosio M., Ph.D.	H.R.	1445 N.W. 26th St., Miami, FL 33127	Everglades
Pate, Robert A.	P.	508 Second Ave., So. Charleston, WV 25303	Guyandotte
Pate, W. Arnold, Th.M.	P.	Forest Ave. & Silver Spring Dr., Richmond, VA 23229	Hanover
Paterson, Stuart	P.	201 Westport Rd., Kansas City, MO 64111	N. W. Missouri-U
Patete, Thomas R.	P.	Box 508, Winona, MS 38967	St. Andrew
Patrick, H. H.	H.R.	General Delivery, Elkins, AR 72727	Eas Arkansas
Patrick, H. Louis	P.	3115 Providence Rd., Charlotte, NC 28211	Mecklenburg
Patte, Edouard, Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	400 Pine St., La Grabelle, Clinton, SC 29325	Enoree
Patterson, A. Guy	P.	417 West Ashland Ave., Louisville, KY 40214	Louisville-U
Patterson, C. H.	P.	Box 1452, Bluefield, WV 24701	Greenbrier
Patterson, Donald B.	P.	P. O. Box 4862, Jackson, MS 39216	C. Mississippi
Patterson, Eugene R.	H.R.	1832 East Lee St., Tucson, AZ 85719	C. Mississippi
Patterson, James H.	P.	1438 Sheridan Rd., N.E., Atlana, GA 30324	Atlanta

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Patterson, Merle C.		Divested without censure January 26, 1971	Atlanta
Patterson, Palmer M.	P.	4701 Park Place West, N. Charleston, SC 29406	Charleston
Patterson, Robert G., Ph.D.	Prof.	1746 Autumn Ave., Memphis, TN 38112	Memphis
Patterson, S. Curtis	Asso. P.	S. Kanawha & McCreery St., Beckley, WV 25801	Greenbrier
Patterson, Samuel C.	Admin.	Old Natchez Trace, French Camp, MS 39745	St. Andrew
Patterson, T. Henry	H.R.	305 W. Hunter St., Madison, NC 27025	Orange
Patteson, Harold R.	P.	625 Wildwood, Columbia, SC 29203	Congaree
		*1970 Presbytery — Enoree	
Patteson, Roy K., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	Admin.	Southern Seminary Jr. College, Buena Vista, VA 24416	Orange
Patton, E. D.	H.R.	111 E. Augusta Place, Greenville, SC 29605	Enoree
Patton, James G.		1360 Greenland Dr., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30306	Atlanta
Patton, James W.	P.	1817 Patton Chapel Rd., Birmingham, AL 35226	Birmingham
Patton, John H., Ph.D.	Prof.	6607 N. Platte Hills Rd., Parkville, MO 64152	N. W. Missouri-U
Patton, Ward C., Jr.		Dismissed to UPUSA January 1, 1971	John Calvin-U
Paul, Howard C.	O.M.	Carrea 4A 74-73, Bogota de Colombia South America	Hanover
Paul, J. Carter	A.P.	408 Park Ave., Dallas, TX 75208	N. E. Texas
Paul, J. Edward	P.	7406 Ward Parkway, Kansas City, MO 64114	N. W. Missouri-U
Pauley, William E., Jr.	Prof.	5059 Powers Ferry Rd., N.W., Atlanta, GA 30327	Atlanta
Paulson, Douglas L.	P.	Washington & Union Rds., Spartanburg, SC 29302	Enoree
Payne, James A., Jr.	Syn. Ex. Sec., S.C.	3503 Seminary Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Lexington
Payne, John L., Jr.	Prof.	Lees Jr. College, 601 Jefferson, Jackson, KY 41339	Kanawha
Payne, John N.	Asso. P.	Box 935, Tupelo, MS 38801	St. Andrew
Payne, Quentin		P. O. Box 924, Lufkin, TX 75902	Brazos
Peacock, James L., Jr.	P.	2269 Chapel Rd., Birmingham, AL 35226	Birmingham
Peak, Willard A.	A.P.	Rt. 8, Pan Gap Rd., Chattanooga, TN 37409	Knoxville
Pearson, Lennart, Th.M.	Admin.	402 Chestnut St., Clinton, SC 29325	South Carolina
Peck, J. G.	T.	2892 Ridgemoor Rd., N.W., Atlanta, GA 30318	East Alabama
Peck, Walter S., Jr.	P.	4116 Lori Dr. W., Jacksonville, FL 32207	Suwannee
Peden, W. Creighton, III, M.A., Ph.D.	Prof.	Augusta College, Augusta, GA 30904	Concord
Pedersen, David B.	P.	1105 Providence Rd., Towson, MD 21204	Potomac
Peebles, I. Hall, Ph.D.	Prof.	512 W. Wabash, Crawfordsville, IN 47933	Augusta-Macon
Peebles, Mills J.	P.	Box 627, Bennettsville, SC 29512	Pee Dee
Peelen, George M.	Chap. Mil.	Pusan Support Activity, 19th GSG, APO San Francisco 96259	Mobile
Pegram, R. Murray	H.R.	10206 Barkley Dr., Louisville, KY 40299	Louisville-U
Penland, Walser	H.R.	Rt. 3, Box 335, Burnsville, NC 28714	Holston
Pennington, Gary E.	P.	2215 Hawthorne Ave., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Penny, Bobby L.	P.	P. O. Drawer 449, Sardis, MS 38666	St. Andrew
Penson, Gozie E.		202 Althea St., Tuskegee Inst., AL 36088	East Alabama
Pepper, Claude G., Jr.	P.	806 N. Webb St., Selma, NC 27576	Granville
Perdue, R. P., III	P.	1879 Columbia Dr., Decatur, GA 30032	Atlanta
Perkins, Preston Parker, Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Middletown, VA 22645	Winchester
Perkins, Richard F., Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	P. O. Box 1312, Richmond, VA 23210	Hanover
Perkins, W. T.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 7, Sanford, NC 27330	Orange
Perrell, O. W.	P.	Box 708, Effingham, SC 29541	Pee Dee
Perrin, Francis M.	P.	2014 Medaris Rd., N.W., Huntsville, AL 35810	North Alabama
Perrin, T. O.	Stu.	1602 W. Martha, Pasadena, TX 77502	John Knox
Perry, J. L.	P.	P. O. Box 397, Lawrenceburg, TN 38464	Columbia
Perry, Harold J.	Admin.	1134 E. Normal, Springfield, MO 65804	John Calvin-U
Person, Ralph Erb	Prof.	Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, GA 30031	John Knox
Peters, J. Samuel	Asso. P.	5824 Berkley Dr., New Orleans, LA 70114	New Orleans
Peters, Joel A.	P.	Box 207, Crowley, TX 76036	C. Texas-U
Peters, William Wooten	P.	Box 328, Graham, NC 27253	Orange
Petersen, Harry F., III	O.M.	Univ. College of Cape Coast, Cape Coast, Ghana	Guyandotte
Peterson, Helmer William Asso. Pby. Ex.		Box 624, Hopkinsville, KY 42240	W. Kentucky-U
Peterson, Lyle W.	O.M.	87 Takajo Machi, Kuchii, Japan	S. Mississippi
Petmecky, Lewis A.	P.	Box 967, San Saba, TX 76877	Central Texas-U
		*1970 Presbytery — Louisiana	
Petmecky, Lewis G.	H.R.	R. 1, Box 104, San Saba, TX 76877	Central Texas-U
Pettis, Ernest Wardlaw, Jr.	P.	Box 4551, Macon, GA 31208	Augusta-Macon

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Pettit, B. E.	P.	309 Fernwood Dr., Spartanburg, SC 29302	Enoree
Peyton, Wythe M., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 296, Woodbury, TN 37190	Nashville
Pflug, Arthur Harry	Admin.	Box 849, Cleveland, TN 37312	Knoxville
Pfrangle, Robert A.	P.	Box 887, Arcadia, FL 33821	Westminster
		*1970 Presbytery — Greenbrier	
Pharr, S. Yorke, Jr.	P.	203 Golf Rd., Plymouth, NC 27962	Albemarle
Phelps, Bailey P.	Asso. P.	6201 Broadway, San Antonio, TX 78209	John Knox
		*1970 Presbytery — Central Texas	
Phifer, Homer Craig, Jr.	P.	22 Cramer St., Thomasville, NC 27360	Winson-Salem
Phifer, Kenneth G.	P.	1545 State St., New Orleans, LA 70118	New Orleans
Phillips, Harry W.	P.	3319 Hixon Pike, Chattanooga, TN 37415	Knoxville
Phillips, J. Davison, Ph.D.	P.	205 Sycamore St., Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Phillabaum, Jack H.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, HHC, 2nd Engineer Group, A.P.O. San Francisco 96276	Norfolk
Phillips, Carl C.	P.	7408 N. Claiborne Ave., Arabi, LA 70032	New Orleans
Phillips, Donald G.		Dismissed to UPUSA January 12, 1971	N. W. Missouri-U
Phillips, Everett H.	P.	P. O. Box 508, Bay Minette, AL 36507	Mobile
Phillips, Harry H.	O.M.	Box 12152, Taipei Taiwan, Free China	Montgomery
Phillips, Harry P., Ph.D.	Admin.	930 N. Beltline Rd., Irving, TX 75060	Central Texas-U
Phillips, J. Gaynor	P.	4327 Walnut St., Loris, SC 29569	Pee Dee
Phillips, James S.	P.	Box 753, McGehee, AR 71654	Ouachita
Phillips, Wendell B., Jr.	Admin.	125 W. 79th St., Apt. C, New York, NY 10024	Memphis
Phillips, William Cope	H.R.	420 S. Highland St., Memphis, TN 38111	St. Andrew
Phillips, William Scott	P.	Rt. 4, Russellville, KY 42276	W. Kentucky-U
Phillips, Zolton J., III	P.	110 N. Laburnum Ave., Richmond, VA 23223	Hanover
Phipps, James R.	H.R.	908 Holmes St., Salisbury, NC 28144	Concord
Phipps, William E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, WV 26241	Lexington
Phipps, William Guy	A.P.	P. O. Box 447, Cadiz, KY 42211	W. Kentucky-U
Pickard, George M.	P.	304 Lynch St., Edgefield, SC 29824	Congaree
		*1970 Presbytery — Piedmont	
Pickard, H. Edwin, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1704 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, NC 27608	Granville
Pickard, Joseph L.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 58, Winston-Salem, NC 27101	Winston-Salem
Pickens, C. E.	P.	310 S. Washington St., Bastrop, LA 71220	Red River
Pickett, Carroll L.	P.	Box 829, Huntsville, TX 77340	Brazos
Pickett, Rupert H., Jr.	P.	5905 Stonewall, Greenville, TX 75401	N. E. Texas
Piephoff, C. E., Th.M.	H.R.	104 Meyers Dr., Greenville, SC 29605	Enoree
Piephoff, Robert P.	Admin.	Presbyterian College, Clinton, SC 29325	Enoree
Piephoff, Z. T., Sr.	H.R.	49 Georgia St., N.W., Concord, NC 28025	Orange
Piephoff, Zachary T., Jr.	P.	7000 Park Ave., Richmond, VA 23226	Hanover
Pierce, J. Ronald	P.	6501 Waters Ave., Savannah, GA 31406	Savannah
Pierce, John B.	P.	2200 Bell Ave., Denton, TX 76201	Central Texas-U
Pierce, Robert Quinton	P.	Belle Haven Pbn. Church, Belle Haven, VA 23306	Norfolk
Pierce, W. Eugene	P.	6051 Pea Ridge Rd., Huntington, WV 25705	Guayandotte
Pierson, Albert E.	P.	P. O. Box 708, Harland, KY 40831	Transylvania-U
Piland, Ralph M.	P.	133 N. Delphine Ave., Waynesboro, VA 22980	Lexington
Pilkenton, Donald F.	P.	2001 Sherwood Hall Lnn., Alexandria, VA 22306	Potomac
Pilkenton, Marshall J.	H.R.	Box 458, Fries, VA 24330	Appomattox
Pimentel, E. M.	H.R.	1120 W. Collin, Corsicana, TX 75110	N. E. Texas
Pinckard, Edward Saunders	P.	Box 94, Sandersville, MS 39477	S. Mississippi
Pinkerton, William F., M.A.	P.	P. O. Box 608, Marshall, MO 65340	N. W. Missouri-U
Pino, Virgil	P.	Box 489, Uniontown, AL 36786	Tuscaloosa
Pippin, James A.		Dismissed to UPUSA March 2, 1971	Granville
Pitman, Robert A.	P.	9353 Garland Rd., Dallas, TX 75218	N. E. Texas
Pitts, James O., III	P.	P. O. Box 425, Harrodsburg, KY 40330	Trans-U
Pixley, G. Herbert	D.C.E.	427 W. 37th St., Norfolk, VA 23508	Norfolk
Plapp, Willis E.	P.	3200 Jamestown Dr., Ft. Worth, TX 76119	Central Texas-U
Plexico, Andral Bratton	P.	Box 396, Iva, SC 29655	Piedmont
Plexico, James Clyde	H.R.	45 Oregon, Asheville, NC 28806	Asheville
Plexico, J. Clyde, Jr.	P.	211 Phosphor Ave., Metairie, LA 70005	New Orleans
Plexico, Joseph L.	H.R.	Route 4, Box 1084, Sylacauga, AL 35150	Charleston
Plitt, Edward T.	Chap. V.A.	1024 Cabana Cir. E., Apt. 8, Memphis, TN 38107	Potomac
Plonk, William M.	P.	313 So. Rosemont Rd., Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Norfolk
Plott, Ted J.	P.	Box 218, Craigsville, VA 24430	Lexington
Plowden, Chas. M., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 253, Salters, SC 29590	Harmony
Poag, Fred V., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	393 E. Main St., Spartanburg, SC 29302	Enoree

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Poe, Eugene P.	P.	Box 17654, Charlotte, NC 28211	Mecklenburg
Poland, Robert A.	P.	6429 Blue Ridge Blvd., Kansas City, MO 64133	N. W. Missouri-U
Pollard, Hugh D.	P.	Box 26, Union, SC 29379	Enoree
Pollard, T. H.	H.R.	920 Laguna Dr., Denton, TX 76201	N. E. Texas
Polley, Max E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davidson College, Davidson, NC 28036	Concord
Pollock, Kenneth Eugene	P.	2185 Sissonville Dr., Charleston, WV 25312	Kanawha
Pollock, Robert Edwin	Admin.	Christchurch School, Christchurch, VA 23031	Hanover
Poole, Arnold B.	P.	6210 Crestwood Ave., Sarasota, FL 33581	Westminster
Poole, C. Knox, Th.M.	P.	Box 854, Freeport, TX 77541	Brazos
Poole, Henry R.	H.R.	918 Belvedere Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	Winston-Salem
Poole, Robert H., Th.M.	H.R.	4741 Woodlark Lane, Charlotte, NC 28211	Fayetteville
Poole, Scott M.	P.	150 Fairway Oakes Dr., Brunswick, GA 31520	Savannah
Pooley, Robert C., Jr.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 1301, Rome, GA 30161	Cherokee
Pope, Henry D.	P.	P. O. Box 726, Cullman, AL 35055	North Alabama
Pope, Samuel H., III	P.	Box 9657, Birmingham, AL 35215	Birmingham
Porter, George H., Jr.	Stu.	1356 Scott Blvd., Decatur, GA 30030	S. W. Georgia
Porter, John B.	P.	650 Gallatin Rd. S., Madison, TN 37115	Nashville
Porter, Wayne R.	P.	511 W. Broadway, Webb City, MO 64870	John Calvin-U
Porter, William Clark, III	P.	P. O. Box 425, Rose Hill, NC 28458	Wilmington
Porter, William S.	H.R.	2137 Victoria Dr., Clearwater, FL 33515	Westminster
Pos, Walter H., Th.M.	H.R.	R. 4, Finson Rd., Bangor, ME 04401	Westminster
Posey, Lawton W.	P.	Box 988, Welch, WV 24801	Guyandotte
Poteet, Richard B.	P.	1630 Pleasanton Rd., San Antonio, TX 78221	John Knox
Poteet, Robert M.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 7064, Dallas, TX 75209	N. E. Texas
Potter, Robert A.	P.	Dechard Presbyterian Church, P. O. Box 52, Dechard, TN 37324	Columbia
Powell, Alvin M.	Stu.	MCV Apts. Dies Housing, E. 4th St., Bldg. 3, Apt. 6, Richmond, VA 23224	Albemarle
Powell, Dale L.	P.	1930 Virginia, Joplin, MO 64801	John Calvin-U
Powell, Fred J., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Off. of the Chaplain, 3800th Air Base Wing (AU) Maxwell AFB, AL 36112	Bethel
Powell, H. Fleet, Jr.	P.	3550 Poplar Dr., S.W., Roanoke, VA 24018	Montgomery
Powell, Jack P., Th.M.	P.	101 11th St., Gretna, LA 70053	New Orleans
Powers, Freddie L.	P.	1308 Pass Rd., Hndsb Sta., Gulfport, MS 39501	S. Mississippi
Powers, Minor E.	P.	1440 McGavock Pike, Nashville, TN 37206	Nashville
Powers, Richard C.	P.	1500 Elizabeth, West Monroe, LA 71291	Red River
Powlas, Joe	P.	R. D. 1, Booneville, KY 41314	Transylvania-U
Prather, John Irvine	P.	Box 371, Jackson Heights, Farmville, VA 23901	Appomattox
Pratt, Chas. M., Th.M.	P.	Ft. Thomas Ave. & Avenel Pl., Ft. Thomas, KY 41075	Louisville-U
Pratt, F. Clyde	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 2, Hinesville, GA 31313	Savannah
Preer, G. Thomas, Ph.D.	Prof.	Belhaven College, Jackson, MS 39210	S. Mississippi
Prentice, Tom K.	P.	Box 305, Malden, MO 63863	S. E. Missouri
Pressau, Jack R., Ph.D.	Prof.	205 W. Walnut St., Clinton, SC 29325	Congaree
Pressly, H. E.	H.R.	Alarcon No. 5 Taxco, Guerrero Mexico	John Knox
Pressly, John E.	T.	526 Roper, Houston, TX 77034	South Texas
Preston, Francis	P.	Box 146, Safety Harbor, FL 33572	Westminster
Preston, George K., III	A.P.	602 N.E. 96th St., Miami, FL 33138	Everglades
Preston, J. Fairman, Sr.	H.R.	401 Clairmont Ave., Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Preston, W. Warrington	P.	900 Buncombe St., Greenville, SC 29609	Enoree
Prewitt, Adair	Chap.	*1970 Presbytery — Everglades	
Price, Byron Thomas	P.	3604 Green Meadows Dr., Louisville, KY 40218	Louisville-U
Price, Frank M.	H.R.	P. O. Box 4146, Pasadena, TX 77502	Brazos
Price, Frank W., Ph.D.	H.R.	1715 E. Elm, Springfield, MO 65804	John Calvin-U
Price, Harry L.	H.M.	Box 794, Lexington, VA 24450	Lexington
Price, James J. H., Th.M.	Prof.	Rt. 3, Box 905, Ft. Myers, FL 33901	Westminster
Price, Jas. L., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	503 E. Lewis House, 2412 Pierce Ave., Nashville, TN 37212	Appomattox
Price, Luther L.	P.	2723 Circle Dr., Durham, NC 27705	Granville
Price, Michael T.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 707, Havana, FL 32333	Florida
Price, Norman G.	P.	300 W. Oak, Denton, TX 76201	Central Texas-U
Price, R. Earl, Th.M.	P.	204 W. Reynolds Rd., Williamsport, MD 21795	Winchester
		P. O. Box 366, Big Spring, TX 79720	The Southwest

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Price, W. K., III	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Atlanta
Prichard, Jack	P.	12330 Preston Rd., Dallas, TX 75230	N. E. Texas
Priddy, James Gordon	P.	Rt 1, Box 66D, York, SC 29745	Bethel
Pridgen, John B.	P.	320 W. Whitner St., Anderson, SC 29621	Piedmont
Priest, Lonnie A.	P.	Gilbert, WV 25621	Guyandotte
Prince, Harold B.	Admin.	1169 Oldfield Rd., Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Prince, M. B., Jr.	P.	Rt. 11, Box 622, Charlotte, NC 28213	Mecklenburg
Prince, Marcus B., III	P.	Rt. 2, Box 433, Pineville, NC 28134	Mecklenburg
Prince, Roscoe L.	P.	Box 126, Pinehurst, NC 28374	Fayetteville
Pringle, Joseph E., Th.M.	H.R.	3754 Norway Ave., N.W., Roanoke, VA 24017	Montgomery
Pritchard, Claude H.	H.R.	1092 Rosedale Dr., NE., Atlanta, GA 30306	Atlanta
Pritchett, Carl R., Th.M.	P.	7611 Clarendon Rd, Bethesda, MD 20014	Potomac
Pritt, Troy L.	P.	P. O Box 71, Winfield, WV 25213	Guyandotte
Procopi, Nicholas		Box 425, Clayton, AL 36016	E. Alabama
Pruden, James Otis	P.	Box 490, Maysville, KY 41056	Transylvania-U
Pruitt, William F.	O.M.	B.P. 4750 Kinshasa II, Dem. Rep. of Congo, Africa	Oklahoma
Pryor, William E.	P.	12717 Marsh Lane, Dallas, TX 75234	N. E. Texas
Ptomey, Kyser Cowart, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 773, Henderson, TX 75652	N. E. Texas
Pugh, Loren D.	Chap. Mil.	USAIC Chaplains Office, TIC Chapel, Fort Benning, GA 31905	Atlanta
Punt, Harry M.	P.	Box 7, McClellanville, SC 29458	Charleston
Purcell, John M.	P.	4825 Highland Ave., Beaumont, TX 77705	Brazos
Purcell, Malcolm L., Th.M.	A.P.	200 East Eighth St., Austin, TX 78701	John Knox
Purdum, Daniel Kirkland	A.P., M.E.	2690 Dixie Highway, Fort Mitchell, KY 41017	Louisville-U
Pyles, E. Franklin	P.	121 Floyd Ave., S.W., Rocky Mount, VA 24151	Montgomery
Pyles, John	P.	Box 3765, Wake Village, TX 75501	N. E. Texas

Q

Query, Stafford M.	H.R.	Rt. 3, Bedford, VA 24523	Lexington
Quigley, Thomas H.	A.P.	318 W. Kentucky St., Louisville, KY 40203	Louisville-U
Quinius, Henry W., Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	100 E. 27th St., Austin, TX 78705	N. E. Texas

R

Rabe, Virgil W., Th.D.	Prof.	Missouri Valley College, Marshall, MO 65340	N. W. Missouri-U
Raborn, Wm. Robert	P.	Box 56, Helvetia, WV 26224	Greenbrier
Rabuck, Jay K.	Stu.	Central State College, Edmond, OK 73034	Oklahoma
Rackley, James V.	Camp Min.	2701 Sterlington Rd., Apt. 250, Monroe, LA 71201	Red River
Ragon, R. Ronald	P.	14 Gray St., Trion, GA 30753	Cherokee
Rail, William A.	P.	509 W. Sycamore, Rogers, AR 72756	Ozarks-U
Rain, Ronald G., S.T.M.	Ev.	469 Catalina, Webster Groves, MO 63119	S. E. Missouri
Rainwater, Roland W.	Stu.	3318 Cloverdale, Houston, TX 77025	N. E. Texas
Ralls, R. Nelson	P.	405 Midfield St., Birmingham, AL 35228	Birmingham
Ramage, Edward V.	P.	Box 36036, Houston, TX 77036	Brazos
Ramer, Marvin L.	P.	2568 Clay St., Paducah, KY 42001	W. Kentucky-U
Ramey, Robert Homer, Jr., Th.M.	P.	2929 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, NC 28209	Mecklenburg
Ramirez, Samuel G.	H.R.	1517 Ormond Dr., Corpus Christi, TX 78415	South Texas
Ramkey, William H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 89, Charles Town, WV 25414	Winchester
Ramsay, Charles M., Ph.D.	Prof.	810 N. Cleveland, Sherman, TX 75090	N. E. Texas
Ramsay, Chas. S.	H.R.	261 North St., Bristol, TN 37620	Memphis
Ramsay, J. C., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	3015 Lavita Lane, Dallas, TX 75234	N. E. Texas
Ramsay, William McDowell, Ph.D.	Prof.	416 Mockingbird Rd., Bristol, TN 37620	Abingdon
Ramsey, George Wilson	Prof.	Dept. of Religion, Presbyterian College, Clinton, SC 29325	Athens
Ramsey, Harmon B., Th.D.	Asso. P.	1627 Monument Ave., Richmond, VA 23220	Hanover
Ramsey, J. Basil	P.	P. O. Box 155, Siloam Springs, AR 72761	Ozarks-U
Ramsey, Wm. A.	H.R.	23024 Benner Court, Torrance, CA	Louisville-U
Randolph, R. Eugene, Ph.D.	P.	616 James Blvd., Signal Mountain, TN 37377	Knoxville
Randolph, William Marvin	P.	Box 578, Warner Robins, GA 31093	Augusta-Macon
Ransford, Paul, Jr.	P.	6093 Taylor Mill Rd., Covington, KY 41015	Louisville-U
Ranson, Arthur J., Jr.	P.	Box 696, Apopka, FL 32703	St. Johns
Rasberry, Hosea	P.	3520 Pine St., Beaumont, TX 77703	Brazos
Rasco, Russell O.	P.	101 South 44th St., Louisville, KY 40212	Louisville-U

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Ratchford, Jas. E.	P.	Box 596, Norwood, NC 28128	Mecklenburg
Ratchford, W. D.	H.R.	R. 4, Box 471, Charlotte, NC 28208	Kings Mountain
Ratliff, Dale Hedrick, Th.M.	T.	13733 N.W. 7th Ave., Miami, FL 33168	Everglades
Rawles, Ira H.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 175, Lucama, NC 27542	Granville
Ray, A. V.	P.	Box 67, Columbus, NC 28722	Kings Mountain
Ray, Albert R.	P.	P. O. Box 429, Thomasville, GA 31792	S. W. Georgia
Ray, Archie C., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	P. O. Box 365, Boston, GA 31626	S. W. Georgia
Ray, Richard A., Ph.D.	Prof.	Stevens College, Columbia, MO 65201	N. E. Missouri-U
Ray, Robert	H.R.	R. 8, Box 94, Johnson City, TN 37601	Holston
Rayburn, Robert W.	P.	2461 Artv Ave., Charlotte, NC 28208	Mecklenburg
Rayfield, Edwin Huges	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 467, Statesville, NC 28677	Concord
Raynal, Chas E., Jr.	P.	305 College Ave., Clemson, SC 29631	Piedmont
Raynal, Chas. E., III	Stu.	245 Highland S.E., New Haven, CT 06511	Piedmont
Raynal, H. Middleton	Admin.	411 Summitt Ave., Sanford, NC 27330	Orange
Rea, Robert J., Jr., Th.M., D.Rel.	Asso. P.	201 Washington St., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30303	Atlanta
Read, Sanders Glover, Jr.	P.	4 Lucas Ave., Laurens, SC 29360	South Carolina
Readling, James M.	P.	Route 4, Box 315, Florence, SC 29501	Pee Dee
Reagan, C. Harold	P.	P. O. Box 548, Chester, VA 23831	Hanover
Reagan, John M., Jr.	O.M.	1/420 Minami Komatsubara, Niihama Shi Ehim, Japan	Mobile
Reagin, Ewell J.		119 W. Davis St., Yellow Springs, OH 45387	N. W. Missouri-U
Reaves, Henry L., Th.M.	H.R.	Presbyterian Home, Summerville, SC 29483	Pee Dee
Reaves, James Brown	P.	Box 186, Marion, SC 29571	Pee Dee
Rechtermann, Julius	P.	Box 144, New Cambria, MO 63558	N. E. Missouri-U
Reckard, C. H., Th.M.	P.	5824 Berkley Dr., New Orleans, LA 70114	New Orleans
Rector, Geo. H.	H.R.	114 Earle St., Elkins, WV 26241	Lexington
Redhead, John A., Jr., Th.M.	H.R.	608 Woodland Dr., Greensboro, NC 27408	Orange
Reed, Ben R.	H.R.	Burlington, WV 26710	Winchester
Reed, Frederick G.	P.	Box 214, Campbellsville, KY 42718	Louisville-U
Reed, Gordon K.	P.	105 River St., Greenville, SC 29601	Enoree
Reed, John T., Sr.	H.R.	Box 163, DeKalb, MS 39328	C. Mississippi
Reed, Ralph C.		Dismissed to U.P.C.U.S.A., July 29, 1970	Guer.-Trans.
Reed, Samuel	H.R.	610 Buchanan St., Clarksville, AR 72830	Ozarks-U
Reed, Thomas E.	Stu.	Box 241-D, Willmore, KY 40390	Transylvania-U
Reese, Albert Lewis, Jr.	Stu.	1604 N.E. 16th Pl., Gainesville, FL 32601	Everglades
Reese, John D., III	P.	Box 816, Ozark, AL 36360	East Alabama
Reeves, Fred L.	H.R.	Walker Apts., Apt. 11, Forrest City, AR 72335	East Arkansas
Reeves, Kenneth A.	P.	P. O. Box 522, Sulphur, OK 73086	Oklahoma
Reeves, Robert	P.	Box 306, Lancaster, TX 75146	N. E. Texas
Reeves, Thomas J.	Prof.	Converse College, Spartanburg, SC 29307	Enoree
Reid, Eugene W.	P.	Box 293, Heidelberg, MS 39439	S. Mississippi
Reid, Javan W., Jr.	Stu.	315 Hemphill Pl., Oakland, CA 94618	Mecklenburg
Reid, Milton P., Th.M.	P.	Box 806, Lebanon, VA 24266	Abingdon
Reiff, Gerald N.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, U.S.S. Jason AR-8, F.P.O. San Francisco, CA 96601	Orange
Reigner, Paul W., Th.M.	S.S.	P. O. Box 1432, Front Royal, VA 22630	Winchester
Reily, William R., Th.M.	P.	3101 Hazel, Texarkana, TX 75501	N. E. Texas
Reimers, Carl D.	Prof.	17 Springdale Rd., Princeton, NJ 08540	Central Texas-U
Reinhardt, Ronald A., Th.M.	P.	109 Rosemont Garden, Lexington, KY 40503	Transylvania-U
Reinhold, Robert W.	O.M.	104 N. Mars, Clearwater, FL 33515	Westminster
Reisner, Sherwood H., Th.M.	Pres.	R. 1, Box 531, Kingsville, TX 78363	South Texas
Reitz, Donald B.	Admin.	8542 Russell, Overland Park, KS 66212	N. W. Missouri-U
Renegar, D. Edward, Th.M.	Admin.	Grandfather Home, Banner Elk, NC 28604	Holston
Renfro, J. D.	P.	Van Wyck, SC 29744	Bethel
Renquist, Michael G.	A.P.	7850 Holmes Rd., Kansas City, MO 64131	N. W. Missouri-U
Reveley, W. A.	H.R.	R. 5, Lexington, VA 24450	Lexington
Reveley, W. Taylor, Ph.D.	Pres.	Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney, VA 23943	Lexington
Revis, J. D.	P.	37 E. Hillcrest Dr., Greenville, SC 29609	Enoree
Reynolds, Marion F.	P.	5919 Morrison Rd., New Orleans, LA 70126	New Orleans
Reynolds, P. David	A.P.	Main & Boone, Johnson City, TN 37601	Holston
Reynolds, William F.		1530 Highland Ave., Knoxville, TN 37916	Knoxville
Rhea, John I.	Admin.	Box 1176, Bd. of Christian Ed., Richmond, VA 23209	Potomac
Rhea, Thomas C., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	1415 Waverly Rd., Kingsport, TN 37664	Holston

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Rhee, Syngman	Camp. Min.	United Campus Ministry, U. of Louisville, Louisville, KY 40208	Louisville-U
Rhoad, William O., Th.D.	P.	Keysville, VA 23947	Appomattox
Rhoades, William G.	P.	1412 No. Third St., St. Joseph, MO 64505	N. W. Missouri-U
Rhoades, Y. Jacqueline, Ph.D.	Asso. P.	4300 N.W. 12th Ave., Miami, FL 33127	Everglades
Rhodes, Daniel D., Ph.D.	Prof.	P. O. Box 2196, Davidson, NC 28036	Concord
Rhodes, Jan M.	P.	P. O. Box 463, Calhoun, GA 30701	Cherokee
Rhodes, John		2320 N. W. 21st St., Oklahoma City, OK 73107	Oklahoma
Rhodes, Peter D.		Divested without censure, January 26, 1971	Atlanta
Rhodes, William C., Jr.	A.P.	5201 Sharon Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28210	Mecklenburg
Rhoton, Wilson Porter, Jr.	P.	Box 687, Mt. Holly, NC 28120	Kings Mountain
Ribble, Richard B.	P.	500 Church St., Vidalia, GA 30474	Savannah
Riccobene, S. P.		Deceased September 15, 1970	N. E. Texas
Rice, Ben A.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, U.S. Naval Hospital Guam, F.P.O. San Francisco, CA 96630	Abingdon
Rice, Calvin S.	P.	200 20th St., Dunbar, WV 25064	Guyandotte
Rice, J. J.	H.R.	4911 Bradywine St., N.W., Washington, DC 20016	Transylvania-U
Rice, J. Sherrard	Admin.	341 Ponce De Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Congaree
Rice, James Mitchell, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 246, Castle Hayne, NC 28429	Wilmington
Rice, Jerry L.	Chap. Mil.	Wing Chap. Office, 7101st A.B. Wing, A.P.O. NY 09332	C. Texas-U
Rice, John Brooks	P.	277 E. Queens Dr., Williamsburg, VA 23185	Norfolk
Rice, John Wesley, Jr.		University of Denver, Denver, CO 80210	Birmingham
Rice, W. M.	H.R.	2509 Fernwood Dr., Greensboro, NC 27408	Orange
Richards, J. McDowell, M.A.	Pres.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Richards, John E.	P.	682 Mulberry St., Macon, GA 31201	Augusta-Macon
Richards, Lawrence H.	O.M.	University Church Center, Box 235, Beirut, Lebanon	Westminster
Richards, Paul H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	6200 Camphor St., Metairie, LA 70003	New Orleans
Richardson, James T.	Admin.	Columbia Theological Sem., Decatur, GA 30031	Piedmont
Richardson, John R.	H.R.	Route 4, Box 57, Conyers, GA 30207	Atlanta
Richardson, L. A.	P.	4020 Hodges St., Lake Charles, LA 70604	Louisiana
Richardson, Leland A.	P.	P. O. Box 97, Mocksville, NC 27028	Winston-Salem
Richardson, Robert P., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 3066, Richmond, VA 23235	Hanover
Rickabaugh, Homer T.	O.M.	Presby. Miss. 149 Wha San Dong, Chunju Chulla Pukdo, Korea	Louisville-U
Ricks, Geo. H., Th.M.	Regl. DCE.	440 N. Foster Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70806	Louisiana
Ricks, Jno. A.	P.	1005 Ninth St., S.E., Roanoke, VA 24013	Montgomery
Riddle, Burton	P.	Box 123, Hardy, AR 72542	East Arkansas
Riddle, Charles W.	Prof.	R.R. 4, Lakeview Heights, Morehead, KY 40351	Transylvania-U
Riddle, F. Ray, Jr., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec.	1914 Poplar Ave., Memphis, TN 38104	Memphis
Riddle, George L.	S.S.	Rt. 1, Box 7, Iva, SC 29655	Kings Mountain
Riddle, R. Flay	P.	Union Presb. Church, Rt. 3, Gastonia, NC 28052	Kings Mountain
Riddle, William E., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 112, Sylvester, GA 31791	S. W. Georgia
Riddleberger, Raymond W., Jr.	A.P.	220 S. Queen St., Martinsburg, WV 25401	Winchester
Rideout, Arthur W., M.A.	P.	Box 297, Palatka, FL 32077	Suwannee
Riek, William J.	P.	First Presby. Ch., Fairfax, MO 64446	N. W. Missouri-U
Rigby, Clifford L.	Stu.	Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, GA 30030	St. Andrew
Rigell, Starlus, Jr.	Chap.	2504 Saxony Dr., Anderson, SC 29621	Piedmont
Riggan, J. Gordon	P.	*1970 Presbytery — Congaree	
Rightmyer, Chas. W.	P.	9613 9th Bay St., Norfolk, VA 23518	Norfolk
Rigsby, Joe W.	Ev.	125 S. Jackson St., Americus, GA 31709	S. W. Georgia
Rissi, Mathias	Prof.	208 Parkdale Dr., Hattiesburg, MS 39401	S. Mississippi
Rissmiller, James M.	P.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Ritchie, Stuart A.		RFD 3, Mebane, NC 27302	Orange
Ritter, Clement	P.	9309 Sandburg Ave., Charlotte, NC 28213	Potomac
Rivera, Jose R.	P.	R. 2, Paint Lick, KY 40461	Transylvania-U
Rivera, Mario E.	Ev.	518 Fairfield, Corpus Christi, TX 78412	S. Texas
		1524 Tamesis St., El Paraiso, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico	Everglades

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Riviere, A. M.	Prof.	Box 291, Columbia Theol. Sem., Decatur, GA 30031	St. Johns
Riviere, Wm. T.	Inf.	2926 Burnside St., San Antonio, TX 78209	John Knox
Roark, John H.	Asso. P.	Box 608, Athens, GA 30601	Athens
Roberson, Z. V.	H.R.	1886 Arlington Rd., S.W., Roanoke, VA 24018	Montgomery
Roberts, David W., Th.M.	H.R.	2105 Liberty Ave., Beaumont, TX 77701	Brazos
Roberts, Earle D.	Admin.	Box 330, Nashville, TN 37215	Lexington
Roberts, Elwin H.		Deceased April 16, 1971	Greenbrier
Roberts, F. Morgan	P.	2501 Rudy Lane, Louisville, KY 40207	Louisville-U
Roberts, Henry A., Jr.	Asso. P.	31st at Gordon, Bryan, TX 77801	Brazos
Roberts, John K., Jr.	P.	53 Meeting St., Charleston, SC 29401	Charleston
Roberts, Joseph L., Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Atlanta
Roberts, Philip A., Th.M.	Admin.	Box 368, Harrisonburg, VA 22801	Lexington
Roberts, Ronald T.	P.	811 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, MO 64124	N. W. Missouri-U
Robertson, Abner	H.R.	1211 Wilmington Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Robertson, Bruce	Prof.	Union Theological Seminary, 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Potomac
Robertson, Donald O.	Stu.	5750 Glasgow Lane, Beaumont, TX 77706	Brazos
Robertson, E. Moss., Th.M., J.D.	P.	824 E. Morningside Dr, N.E., Atlanta, GA 30324	Atlanta
Robertson, Edward Dale	P.	435 Palm Blvd., Brownsville, TX 78520	South Texas
Robertson, F. Gault	Asso. P.	180 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, KY 40508	Transylvania-U
Robertson, James H.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Hqs. 2d Brigade 2d Armored Div., Fort Hood, TX 76545	Ouachita
Robertson, John M.	P.	1500 Clinton, Carthage, MO 64836	John Calvin-U
Robertson, Malcolm Bruce		3024 Oakland, St. Joseph, MO 64506	N. W. Missouri-U
Robertson, Maurice D.	P.	1245 Indian Mound Rd., Lexington, KY 40502	Transylvania-U
Robertson, O. Palmer, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1003 E. Lakeview Dr., Clinton, MS 39056	S. Mississippi
Robinson, Cas Marshall	Asso. G.P.	P. O. Box 337 Lothair Sta., Hazard, KY 41701	Transylvania-U
Robinson, Charles M., Jr.	P.	566 N. Reagan St., San Benito, TX 78586	South Texas
Robinson, Charley B.	H.R.	613 Commerce St., Russellville, AR 72801	East Arkansas
Robinson, Clyde Odell, Jr.	Admin.	3661 Sexton Woods Dr., Chamblee, GA 30341	Granville
Robinson, E. Barry	Asso. P.	3501 Campbell St., Kansas City, MO 64109	N. W. Missouri-U
Robinson, Glenn B.	Stu.	142 15th St., Osawatomie, KS 66064	Mecklenburg
Robinson, Henry S.	P.	Route 5, Box 942-B, Charlotte, NC 28208	Mecklenburg
Robinson, Jack Clayton	P., S.C.	P. O. Box 12662, Gastonia, NC 28052	Kings Mountain
Robinson, James P.	Camp. Min.	1015 S. Fremont, Springfield, MO 65804	John Calvin-U
Robinson, Jerry G.	P.	Clover, SC 29710	Bethel
Robinson, Laurence B.	P.	2452 St. Stephens Rd., Mobile, AL 36617	Mobile
Robinson, Leslie C., Th.M.	Stu.	2817-I Hilliard Rd., Richmond, VA 23228	Kanawha
Robinson, Robert K., Jr.	O.M.	Presby. Miss. #133, Ojung-Dong Taejon, Korea	Greenbrier
Robinson, Wm. C., Sr., Th.D.	H.R.	1196 Oldfield Rd., Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Robinson, Wm. Childs, Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	Andover-Newton Theological School, Newton Center, MA 02159	N. E. Texas
Roble, Melvin B.	P.	4301 N.E. Vivon Rd., Kansas City, MO 64119	N. W. Missouri-U
Rochester, Samuel Lee	P.	7515 Melrose, St. Louis, MO 63130	S. E. Missouri
Rock, Robert B.	H.R.	Box 155, Broadway, NC 27505	Orange
Rockwood, James B.	P.	301 No. Fulton, Butler, MO 64730	N. W. Missouri-U
Rodda, Richard D.	P.	5311 Overlook Rd., Mobile, AL 36618	Mobile
Roddy, Tom R.		307 Missionary Dr., Decatur, GA 30030	Florida
Roddy, Turner B.	H.R.	3185 Woodhills Dr., Memphis, TN 38128	Memphis
Rodisch, Robert J.	Syn. Ex.	731 E. High St., Jefferson City, MO 65101	N. E. Missouri-U
Rodriguez, Armando, Sr.	P.	P. O. Box 625, Blackshear, GA 31516	Savannah
Rogers, J. Kenneth	P.	9224 Timberlake Rd., Lynchburg, VA 24502	Appomattox
Rogers, Jefferson P.		4340 Argyle Terr., N.W., Washington, DC 20011	Potomac
Rogers, John Bush, Jr.	Asso. P.	305 E. Main St., Durham, NC 27701	Granville
Rogers, John L.	H.R.	R. 1, Box 252, Martinsburg, WV 25401	Winchester
Rogers, Robert	P.	708 Julia St., Rayville, LA 71269	Red River
Rogers, Thomas J.	P.	2660 Flintlock Lane, Marietta, GA 30060	Cherokee
Rogers, Wallace Applegate, Th.D., Th.M.	P.	1066 Norview Ave., Norfolk, VA 23513	Norfolk
Rogers, William B., Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	Texas Association of Developing Colleges, B-116 Braniff Tower, Exchange Park, Dallas, TX 75235	N. E. Texas
Rohne, James A.	A.P.	Box 550, Charlottesville, VA 22902	Lexington
Rohre, Stuart McC.	H.R.	336 Corona Ave., San Antonio, TX 78209	John Knox

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Rolston, Holmes,			
Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	1505 W. Laburnum Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Ropp, John C.	P.	Raeford, NC 28376	Fayetteville
Rorex, John T.		3916 South Lookout, Little Rock, AR 72205	Ozarks-U
Rosborough, J. W., Jr.		104 Mitchell Ave., West Asheville, NC 28806	Holston
Rose, Ben Lacy, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Wilmington
Rose, John Calvin	P.	602 N.E. 96th St., Miami, FL 33138	Everglades
Rose, Paul M.	A.P.	8485 S.W. 112th St., Miami, FL 33156	Everglades
Rose, William H., Jr.	P.	417 55th Ave., Meridian, MS 39301	C. Mississippi
Rosenberger, Beryl G.	P.	645 Grant St., S.E., Atlanta, GA 30312	Atlanta
Ross, Charles, Jr.	O.M.	B.P. 117, Luluabourg via Kinshasa Dem. Rep. Du Congo, Africa	Greenbrier
Ross, David Earl	O.M.	Southern Presbyterian Mission, I.P.O. Box 1125, Seoul, Korea	Norfolk
Ross, Jack Stephen	P.	First Pres. Church, Hazlehurst, MS 39083	S. Mississippi
Rossell, Doris Ann, M.C.E.	A.P.	136 E. Main St., Abingdon, VA 24210	Abingdon
Rouquie, Richard F.	P.	208 Tazewell St., Bluefield, WV 24701	Greenbrier
Rowe, J. Wilson, Jr.	H.R.	c/o Wm. Anderson Rowe, 7779 Riverdale Rd., New Carrollton, MD 20784	Lexington
Rowland, Paul E.	P.	P. O. Box 5403, Augusta, GA 30906	Augusta-Macon
Rowley, Edward R., Jr.	P.	885 Pineapple Rd., South Daytona, FL 32019	St. Johns
Ruark, Ray C., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 130, Gulf Breeze, FL 32561	Florida
Rucker, James H.	P.	P. O. Box 1, Ashland, KY 41101	Transylvania-U
Rudd, P. Barrett	A.P.	Chesapeake & Highland Aves., Towson, MD 21204	Potomac
Rude, Buckley S.	P.	P. O. Box 696, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	Ozarks-U
Rudolph, Irving G.	Asso. P.	Box 550, Florence AL 35603	North Alabama
Ruff, Charles S.	P.	Rt. 2, Hot Springs, VA 24445	Lexington
Ruffin, Jac C.	P.	Box 1405, Natchez, MS 39120	S. Mississippi
Rufus, Billy E.	P.	106 S. Rosemary Ave., Andrews, SC 29510	Harmony
Rugurio, Francisco P.	S.S.	2505 Ninth St., Bay City, TX 77414	South Texas
Ruggles, Richard Sydney	P.	7305 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk, VA 23505	Norfolk
Ruhmann, Albert E.	H.R.	Drawer Q, Normangee, TX 77871	Brazos
Rule, Andrew K.	H.R.	18585 Whispering Trail, Traverse City, MI 49684	Louisville-U
Rule, David Eugene	P., S.C.	P. O. Box 446, Stanton, KY 40380	Transylvania-U
Rusher, Orlow A.		714 E. Georgia Ave., Deland, FL 32720	St. Johns
Russ, John	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 102, Ponce de Leon, FL 32455	Cherokee
Russell, Fielding D., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Johns Island, SC 29455	Charleston
Russell, G. David	P.	Rt. 2, Box 265, Signal Mountain, TN 37377	Knoxville
Russell, Henry Edward	P.	4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis, TN 38111	Memphis
Russell, J. Dwight	Admin.	P. O. Box 901, Denton, TX 76201	C. Texas-U
Russell, J. Shepherd, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 417, Albemarle, NC 28001	Mecklenburg
Russell, James L.	H.R.	215 Calhoun St., Union, SC 29379	Congaree
Russell, R. Y.	H.R.	25406 Oakhurst, R.F.D. 2, Spring, TX 77373	Brazos
Russell, Robert B.	P.	P. O. Box 965, Zephyrhills, FL 33599	Westminster
Russell, Roger D.	S.S.	9206 Gardener Cir., San Antonio, TX 78230	John Knox
Russell, William D., Th.M.	Chap.	3210 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Norfolk
Rust, A. Hubert	P.	4904 Asheville Hwy., Knoxville, TN 37914	Knoxville
Rutledge, Warren H.	P.	919 E. 10th, Rolla, MO 65401	John Calvin-U
Ryan, Richard G.	P.	405 Earl Garrett St., Kerrville, TX 78028	John Knox
Ryan, William J., M.A.		1547 E. 46th St., Kansas City, MO 64110	N. W. Missouri-U
Ryburn, Frank M.	H.R.	1808 Oakdale Dr., Wilson, NC 27893	Albemarle
Ryland, Cecil F.	P.	115 No. 25th Ave., Hattiesburg, MS 39401	S. Mississippi
Ryle, Fred A., Jr.	P.	Box 520, Weatherford, TX 76086	C. Texas-U

S

Sackman, Robert C.	Asso. D.C.E.	P. O. Box 901, Denton, TX 76201	C. Texas-U
Sadler, John D.	P.	3911 Greenland Ave., N.W., Roanoke, VA 24012	Montgomery
		*1970 Presbytery — Abingdon	
Sadler, John H.	P.	5003 Whitesburg Dr., S., Huntsville, AL 35802	N. Alabama
Sadler, Roy Jackson	P.	203 S. Kanawha St., Beckley, WV 25801	Greenbrier
St. Clair, R. L.	H.R.	Box 863, Staunton, VA 24401	Lexington
Salango, James	P.	6410 Amherst Ave. Ellicott City, MD 21043	Potomac
Sale, M. Anderson, Th.M.	P.	Box 317 Lothair Station, Hazard, KY 41701	Trans-U
Sale, Thomas Lee	P.	Box 507, Warren, AR 71671	Ouachita

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Saleeby, Alfred A.	P.	Box 222, North Belmont, NC 2801 *1970 Presbytery — Concord	Kings Mountain
Salerno, Peter D., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Box 262, Rt. 5, Russell Springs, KY 42642	Louisville-U
Salmon, John M.		Dismissed to UPUSA November 9, 1970	Louisville
Salsar, Merl A.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 233, Eureka Springs, AR 72632	Ozarks-U
Salvant, Edwin T.	P.	1507 Wilshire Blvd., Austin, TX 78722	John Knox
Salzman, William C.	Asso. P.	201 Westport Rd., Kansas City, MO 64111	N. W. Missouri-U
Sample, James P., III	Stu.	Cedar Grove, NC 27231	Orange
Sanders, Hugh Walter	P.	P. O. Box 120, Pleasant Hill, MO 64080	N. W. Missouri-U
Sanders, J. Arthur	P.	Rt. 1, Farmville, VA 23901	Appomattox
Sanders, Jimmy Dan	Admin.	3715 Dickason, Dallas, TX 75219	N. E. Texas
Sanders, Robt. S.		Deceased January 19, 1971	Trans.-U
Sandifer, Joe Wyman, Jr.	P.	9315 Three Chopt Rd., Richmond, VA 23229	Hanover
Sandos, Louis A., M.R.E.	O.M.	Miguel Carrillo Poniente 5, H. Zitacuaro 1, Michoacan, Mexico	Bethel
Sanner, Richard E., M.S., Th.M.	Stu.	7 Cornell St., Roslindale, MA 02131	Piedmont
Sant Anna, Xel	P.	13 N. Confederate Ave., Sandston VA 23150	Hanover
Sapp, Sibbett Franklin, Jr.	A.P.	Box 906, Dalton, GA 30720	Cherokee
Sappenfield, O. C.	Chap. V.A.	P. O. Box 6, Perry Point, MD 21902	N. W. Missouri-U
Sarles, Charles Harry	P.	P. O. Box 56, Haskell, TX 79521	C. Texas-U
Sartelle, John Prentis	P.	Cedar Bluff Pbn. Church, Cedar Bluff, VA 24609	Abingdon
Sartelle, Preston Orr, Th.M.	Ev.	Box 223, Bristol, TN 37620	Abingdon
Sartelle, Preston O., Jr.	P.	Box 287, Conway, SC 29526	Pee Dee
Satterfield, Walter B.	Admin.	1162 Conway Rd., Decatur, GA 30030	John Knox
Satterwhite, William Watts	P.	Riverdale, GA 30274	Atlanta
Sauer, Thomas Garrison		Rt. 1, Box 82-A, Grapeland, TX 75844	N. E. Texas
Sauerbrun, Richard W.	P.	1410 Pinecrest Dr., Albany, GA 31705	S. W. Georgia
Sawyer, George Frank	P.	P. O. Box 412, Beulaville, NC 28518	Wilmington
Sawyer, James W.	P.	Box 486, Port Allen, LA 70767	Louisiana
Scales, Robert R., III		Divested without censure January 26, 1971	Pee Dee
Scarlett, Frank Muir, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 904, Waycross, GA 31501	Savannah
Scharer, Joseph Alvin	P.	201 S.W. 38th Ave., Plantation, FL 33314	Everglades
Schenck, L. B., St.M., Ph.D.	H.R.	402 Woodland St., Davidson, NC 28036	Orange
Scherpenisse, Isaac		Dismissed to UPUSA June 28, 1970	N. E. Missouri-U
Schilling, Friedrich, Jr., St.M.	P.	Providence Presby. Church, Route 1, Matthews, NC 28105	Mecklenburg
Schimpf, Stuart R.	P.	Box 178, Point Lookout, MO 65726	John Calvin-U
Schism, Charles A.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, P.O. Box 5033, Fort Lee, VA 23801	Florida
Schlenther, Boyd, Ph.D.		Dismissed to Church of Scotland, August 22, 1970	N. E. Texas
Schlich, Carl L., III	P.	14630 White Heather, Houston, TX 77045	Brazos
Schmidt, Richard H.	Admin., S.C.	910 W. Texas, Midland, TX 79701	The Southwest
Schmitt, August, Jr.	P.	5005 Lawson Ave., Gulfport, MS 39501	S. Mississippi
Schneider, Arthur M., Jr.	P.	722 Beach Blvd., Pascagoula, MS 39567	S. Mississippi
Schneider, Arthur Michael, III	P.	5728 Navaho Trail, Alexandria, LA 71301	Louisiana
Schnucker, Felix V.	P.	King City Pbn. Church, King City, MO 64463	N. W. Missouri-U
Schnucker, Robert V.	Prof.	40 Overbrook Dr., Kirksville, MO 63501	N.E. Missouri-U
Schomacker, Donald E.	A.P.	1617 W. 42nd St., Kansas City, MO 64111	N. W. Missouri-U
Schoof, Robert C.	P.	R. 2, Box 167-B, Martinsburg, WV 25401	Winchester
Schotanus, Wm. M.	Ev.	13 North Audley St., London, England, W. 1	N. W. Missouri-U
Schrader, Carl	Stu.	Box 4401, Texas Tech, Lubbock, TX 79406	C. Texas-U
Schramm, Richard Andrew	A.P.	600 W. Main St., Morristown, TN 37814	Holston
Schuessler, Herman R.	P.	P. O. Box 311, Mountain Home, AR 72653	E. Arkansas
Schulherr, David W.	P.	Rt. #2, Acworth, GA 30101	Cherokee
Schum, Henry S.	Ev.	P. O. Box 21204, Chattanooga, TN 37421	Asheville
Schumacher, G. Bruce	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, U.S. Naval Station, San Diego, CA 92136	Brazos
Schutte, Harry T.	P.	3100 Covenant Rd., Columbia, SC 29204	Congaree
Schwanebeck, Robert G.	P.	Richwood, WV 26685	Greenbrier
Schwegler, Bartley	H.R.	304 Monte Vista, Berryville, AR 72616	Ozarks-U
Scoggins, Richard L., Th.M.	P.	Box 1878, Panama City, FL 32401	Florida
Scott, Charles F.	Ev.	1511 Glastonberry Rd., Maitland, FL 32751	St. Johns
Scott, E. C.	H.R.	855 Artwood Rd., N.E. Atlanta, GA 30307	Atlanta
Scott, Jack Brown	Prof.	700 Meadow-Hill Lane, Clinton, MS 39056	C. Mississippi
Scott, James Julius, Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	2203 Kay Ave., Bowling Green, KY 42101	S. Mississippi

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Scott, Victor Carlyle	P.	P. O. Box 338, Fayetteville, WV 25840	Kanawha
Scott, Walter C.	P.	Box 308, Pikeville, KY 41501	Trans.-U
Scott, Willard Watson	P.	P. O. Box 266, Brent, AL 35034	Tuscaloosa
Scruggs, Donald L.	Prof.	314 Proctor Dr., Columbia, MO 65201	N. E. Missouri-U
Scruggs, Joseph E.	P.	Bethune, SC 29009	Congaree
Seabrook, David B.	Asso. P.	2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville, FL 32207	Suwannee
Seals, D. Hilton, M.D.		Sylva, NC 28779	Orange
Seaman, Frank L.	P.	P. O. Box 451, Odessa, TX 79760	The Southwest
Sears, Donald F.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 426, Blue Springs, MO 64015	N. W. Missouri-U
Seawell, M. Buie	C.M.	602 Gardner St., Raleigh, NC 27607	Granville
Sebesta, Daniel R.	P.	913 Third, Graham, TX 76046	C. Texas-U
Sebesta, David John	P.	P. O. Box 427, Crockett, TX 75835	Brazos
Sebesta, Robert James	P.	Box 416, Portland, TX 78374	S. Texas
Secrest, Leroy V.	Asso. P.	40 Church St., Asheville, NC 28801	Asheville
Seddon, E. A. J.	P.	Box 325, La Feria, TX 78559	S. Texas
See, R. Gamble	H.R.	Route 1, Box 26, Floyd, VA 24091	Montgomery
Sefcik, Jos. T.	P.	17 N. Court Sq., Harrisonburg, VA 22801	Lexington
Segrest, Henry Neill, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 436, Commerce, GA 30529	Athens
Sell, James H., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 507, Taylorsville, NC 28681	Concord
Sellers, Charles C.	P.	R. 1, Richburg, SC 29729	Bethel
Sells, Frank R.	P.	P. O. Box 386, Athens, TN 37303	Knoxville
Selters, Rex S.	Stu.	1200 Southwood Dr., Waco, TX 76710	C. Texas-U
Sengel, William R.	P.	316 S. Royal St., Alexandria, VA 22314	Potomac
Serjak, William H.	A.P.	500 N. Park Rd., Hollywood, FL 33021	Everglades
Sessions, C. Walker	P.	2615 Peerless Rd., Cleveland, TN 37311	Knoxville
Settle, Paul G.	P.	1805 Vaughn Rd., Burlington, NC 27215	Orange
Severin, Alfred G.	P.	12026 Beaumont Hwy. - 90, Houston, TX 77090	Brazos
		*1970 Presbytery — The Southwest	
Severs, Ernest T.	P.	Pawleys Island, SC 29585	Harmony
Sewell, J. E.	P.	Box 403, Hope, AR 71801	Ouachita
Seymour, Otto C.	P.	614 N. Hampton, Joplin, MO 64801	John Calvin-U
Shackelford, D. B.	P.	P. O. Box 77, Rocky Point, NC 28457	Wilmington
Shackelford, John David	P.	3604 North Ben Jordan, Victoria, TX 77901	S. Texas
Shackleford, William P.		Benton City, MO 65232	N. E. Missouri-U
Shannon, Judson Lingle		Deceased January 19, 1971	Kings Mountain
Sharp, Basil P.	O.M.	115 East Gate Rd., Tainan Taiwan, Rep. of China	Holston
Sharp, David A.	Asso. P.	5300 So. Main, Houston, TX 77004	Brazos
Sharp, Grant M.	P.	Box 46, Dunn, NC 28334	Fayetteville
Sharp, L. G.	P.	4803 Robert E Lee Dr., Hopewell, VA 23860	Hanover
Sharpe, Dwight A., Th.M.	H.R.	P O Box 6854, San Antonio, TX 78209	John Knox
Sharpe, W. Hiram, St.D.	H.R.	3720 Belmede Dr., Gulfport, MS 39503	S. Mississippi
Sharrett, Roy F.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 483, Greenville, NC 27834	Albemarle
Shaw, Angus Robertson, III	P.	200 N. Oates St., Dothan, AL 36301	E. Alabama
Shaw, C. Van	Camp. Min.	100 Hitt St., Columbia, MO 65201	N. E. Missouri-U
Shaw, Richard Porter	P.	P. O. Box 783, Concord, NC 28025	Concord
Shea, William E.	P.	1145 N.E. 20th Pl., Gainesville, FL 32601	Suwannee
Sheagley, Robert E.	P.	300 E. Williams, Versailles, MO 65084	N. E. Missouri-U
Shedd, Charlie W.	P.	12 Capt. Wyllly Road, Jekyll Island, GA 31520	Savannah
Sheeler, Joseph Thomas	P.	P. O. Box 23008, San Antonio, TX 78223	John Knox
Sheets, Forrest D.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 145, Powhatan, VA 23139	Hanover
Sheldon, Chas. A., III	P.	3363 Midway Rd., Decatur, GA 30032	Atlanta
Shell, John R., Th.M.	P.	Caldwell at Faulkner, Conway, AR 72032	Ozarks-U
Shell, L. Burney	H.R.	Plaza del Monte, Box 1888, Santa Fe, NM 87501	Ozarks-U
Shelor, Richard G.	P.	Box 66, Black Mountain, NC 28711	Asheville
Shelton, Hubert C.	P.	P. O. Box 596, Crestview, FL 32536	Florida
Shenk, William E.	D.C.E.	2003 Byrd Spring Rd., S.W., Huntsville, AL 35802	N. Alabama
Shepherd, Don Glen	P.	4820 19th St., Lubbock, TX 79407	The Southwest
Sheppard, James Robert, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 173, Sulphur Springs, TX 75482	N. E. Texas
Sheppard, Lester E.	P.	Rt. 2, Westfield, NC 27053	Winston-Salem
Shepperson, David, Sr.	H.R.	1616 Park Lane, El Dorado, AR 71730	Ouachita
Shepperson, David, Jr.	P.	Box 362, Meridian, MS 39302	C. Mississippi
Shepperson, Robert R., Th.M.	P.	Box 776, Ruston, LA 71270	Red River
Sherman, Anthony C., St.M.	Prof.	475 Norton Parkway, New Haven, CT 06515	Norfolk
Sherman, John W.	H.R.	1204 Hoge St., Pearisburg, VA 24134	Montgomery

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Sherrod, Burton M.	P.	R.F.D. 2, Box 423, Sanford, NC 27330	Orange
Sherrod, Roy T., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1100 Austin Ave., Waco, TX 76701	C. Texas-U
Sherwood, J. B.	P.	Box 448, Delray Beach, FL 33444	Everglades
Shetler, Jerold David	P.	5004 Oak Park Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609	Granville
Shick, Kenneth V.	P.	106 Magnolia Ave., Indialantic, FL 32901	St. Johns
Shields, Alan V.	P.	970 Palatka Rd., Louisville, KY 40214	Louisville-U
Shiflet, A. B.	P.	Union, WV 24983	Greenbrier
Shiflet, Paul R.	P.	Penn Laird, VA 22846	Lexington
Shipley, David O.	P.	1101 Euclid, Kansas City, MO 64127	N. W. Missouri-U
Shirey, Alton J.		Dismissed to Ref. Pbn. Evang. Syn. September 15, 1970	N. E. Texas
Shoemaker, Steven Robert	P.	Pittsboro Pbn. Church, Pittsboro, NC 27312	Orange
Shore, Burwell J., III	P.	Rt. 2, Box 300-B, Falmouth, VA 22403	Potomac
Short, Andrew Earl	P.	1636 N. Masters Dr., Dallas, TX 75217	N. E. Texas
Short, Edwin R.	Admin.	Box 23309, Louisville, KY 40223	Louisville-U
Shott, James R., Th.M.	P.	1014 La Marche Dr., Jacksonville, FL 32205	Suwannee
Shouse, William Franklin	P.	P. O. Box 472, Fayetteville, TN 37334	Columbia
Showalter, Russell H.	P.	Rt. 1, Sharon, SC 29742	Bethel
Shows, Weldon W.		Box 27, Homer, GA 30547	Westminster
Shows, Wm. P.	P.	P. O. Box 270, Osceola, AR 72370	E. Arkansas
Shriver, Donald W., St.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 5666, Raleigh, NC 27607	Granville
Shroyer, James R.	A.P.	183 W. Main St., Cartersville, GA 30120	Cherokee
Shrum, Sammy R.	P.	414 W. Main, Branson, MO 65616	John Calvin-U
Shumate, Samuel B.	P.	Rt. 2, Maxton, NC 28364	Fayetteville
Shumate, W. A.	P.	2508 Dawson St., Columbus, GA 31903	S. W. Georgia
Shurtleff, Paul McL.	P.	P. O. Box 282, Atkins, AR 72823	Ozarks-U
Shute, John Arthur	Ev.	P. O. Box 1475, Grand Prairie, TX 75050	N. E. Texas
Sides, Chas. H., Jr.	P.	101 E. Jefferies St., Gaffney, SC 29340	Enoree
Sieck, Philip L.	P.	P. O. Box 146, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450	Wilmington
Siedentopf, Robert B.	P.	5th Ave. & Gay St., Knoxville, TN 37917	Knoxville
Siegenthaler, Ronald Lynn	P.	401 E. Fifth St., Tuscumbia, AL 35674	N. Alabama
Simmers, Marvin L.	Asso. P.	Westminster Pres. Church, 11th and Floyd Sts., Lynchburg, VA 24501	Appomattox
Simmons, Albert E.			
	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 1278, Gainesville, GA 30501	Athens
Simmons, James E.	P.	1105 El Dorado, Houston, TX 77058	Brazos
Simmons, John Preston, Th.M.	P., S.C.	Box 392, Aliceville, AL 35442	Tuscaloosa
Simmons, Julia Parker, M.A.		106 St. Charles Ave., Starkeville, MS 39759	Birmingham
Simmons, Marion L.	P.	Box 366, Broadway, VA 22815	Lexington
Simpson, Grady E., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 194, Clinton, MS 39056	C. Mississippi
Simpson, J. David	Pby. Ex. Sec.	900 Greensboro Ave., Tuscaloosa, AL 35401	Tuscaloosa
Simpson, Richard F., Th.M.	H.R.	Presbyterian Home, Quitman, GA 31643	Atlanta
Simpson, Robert Lynn	P.	Box 954, Crowley, LA 70526	Louisiana
Simpson, Robert W.	P.	43 W. Market St., Leesburg, VA 22075	Potomac
Simpson, T. E.	H.R.	Bellevue, Society Hill, SC 29593	Pee Dee
Sims, G. Roland, Th.M.	P.	1100 Capitol St., Jackson, MS 39203	C. Mississippi
Sims, John R.	Stu.	Union Theo. Sem., 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Westminster
Sinclair, James A.	P.	Grace Pbn. Church, Merkel, TX 79536	C. Texas-U
Singleton, G. David		1008 W. 5th St., Birmingham, AL 35204	Birmingham
Singleton, J. Martin	P.	313 Greening St., N.W., Camden, AR 71701	Ouachita
Sissel, William Worth	H.R.	351 N. Third Ave., Piggott, AR 72454	Ozarks-U
Sistar, Wm. C., Sr., Th.M.	H.R.	200 W. Weed St., St. Marys, GA 31558	Cherokee
Sistar, William C., Jr.	P.	114 Fairlane Court, Sanford, FL 32771	St. Johns
Sizemore, Stanton H.	P.	745 Little Neck Rd., Virginia Beach, VA 23542	Norfolk
Sizemore, Thomas A., III	A.P.	2001 Rainbow Dr., Clearwater, FL 33515	Westminster
Skelton, James H.	Chap.	Western N.C. Sanatorium, Black Mountain, NC 28711	Asheville
Skidmore, Louis A.	P.	400 8th St., Blackstone, VA 23824	Hanover
Skiff, Milton E.	P.	Box 307, Prestonsburg, KY 41653	Trans.-U
Skinner, Charles Lyle	P.	1609 Orchard Dr., Columbia, MS 39429	S. Mississippi
Skinner, J. Don	P.	Box 863, Warsaw, NC 28398	Wilmington
Skinner, William Wirt	Stu.	2918 C Madison Dr., Waco, TX 76706	C. Texas-U

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Skorburg, J. Russell	P.	P. O. Box 219, Harrison, AR 72601	Ozarks-U
Slagle, G. Douglas	P.	Box 519, Lithonia, GA 30058	Atlanta
Sleeper, Julian S.	H.R.	1204 Durham St., Brownwood, TX 76801	C. Texas-U
Slicer, J. Burdette, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 7244, Hampton, VA 23366	Norfolk
Slider, Charles R., Th.D.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	116 S. Loudoun St., Winchester, VA 22601	Winchester
Sloan, J. B., Th.M.	H.R.	2489 Flora Lane, Punta Gorda, FL 33950	Enoree
Sloop, Robert F.	P.	Box 1061, Lumberton, NC 28358	Fayetteville
Sloop, Stephen J.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 16, 1 Tumbiara Est., De Goias, Brazil	Cherokee
Sloop, Stephen J., Jr.	P.	Midway Presby. Church, Rt. 1, Powder Springs, GA 30073	Cherokee
Slusser, Gerald H., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	121 Park Rd., St. Louis, MO 63119	S. E. Missouri
Slyman, Richard M.	P.	Rt. 11, Kingsport, TN 37633	Holston
Small, Glenn W., Jr.	A.P.	2135 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville, FL 32207	Suwannee
Smartt, Kennedy	P.	1600 Atlantic St., Hopewell, VA 23860	Hanover
Smathers, Earle Stanley	P.	Van Buren Ave., Oxford, MS 38655	St. Andrew
Smathers, Michael F.	Prof.	Lees Jr. College, Jackson, KY 41339	Trans-U
Smead, Bruce N.	P.	11250 86th Ave., N. Largo, FL 33542	Westminster
Smith, Alvin H., Th.D.	Prof.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, NC 28352	Appomattox
Smith, Archie C.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	Box 1294, Albany, GA 31702	S. W. Georgia
Smith, Archie D.	P.	Oregon Pbn. Church, Oregon, MO 64473	N. W. Missouri-U
Smith, C. Emerson	P.	152-8th Ave., Cramerton, NC 28032	Kings Mountain
Smith, Carl D.	P.	3557 Main St., College Park, GA 30022	Atlanta
Smith, Charles Gordon	Stu.	2758 Claudette #1, Memphis, TN 38118	St. Andrew
Smith, Chas. L.	H.R.	208 Roper St., Mobile, AL 36604	Mobile
Smith, Clarence F.	P.	311 East 6th, Mound City, MO 64470	N. W. Missouri-U
Smith, Clarence H.	P.	409 Clay, Wellsville, MO 63384	N. E. Missouri-U
Smith, Cothran G.	H.R.	1929 Brookhaven Rd., Wilmington, NC 28401	Wilmington
Smith, David Wayne	Asso. P.	607 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Atlanta
Smith, Donald B.	Admin.	*1970 Presbytery — Guyandotte	
Smith, Donald W.	P.	P. O. Drawer 1430, Tuscaloosa, AL 35401	Birmingham
Smith, E. Odell	Admin.	Bessemer Apt. #1C, Peachtree City, GA 30214	Atlanta
Smith, Edgar W., Jr.	Stu.	Box 296, Banner Elk, NC 28604	Holston
Smith, Edward H.	P.	c/o Albrecht, 44 Munster, Elsa Brandstrom-Weg 41, West Germany	St. Johns
Smith, Ernest B.	P.	900 Lessel, Jacksonville, AR 72076	Ozarks-U
Smith, Eurie Hayes, III	P.	710 Southwest Dr., Jonesboro, AR 72401	E. Arkansas
Smith, Frank E.	A.P.	*1970 Presbytery — W. Kentucky	
Smith, Franklin P.	S.S.	105 N. Main St., Cynthiana, KY 41031	Trans-U
Smith, Fred A.	P.	Main & Boone, Johnson City, TN 37601	Holston
Smith, G. Duane		7004 Cortez Ct., Hermitage, TN 37076	Nashville
Smith, G. Wilbur	P.	Elk Branch Pbn. Church, Shenandoah Junction, WV 26442	Winchester
Smith, George H., M.S.	Asso. Ex. Sec.	*1970 Presbytery — Knoxville	
Smith, H. Howard	P.	P. O. Box 2735, Charleston, WV 25330	Kanawha
Smith, Harold C.	H.R.	Box 207, Batesville, MS 38606	St. Andrew
Smith, Harry E., Ph.D.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Atlanta
Smith, Hugh	H.R.	P. O. Box 351, Wadesboro, NC 28170	Mecklenburg
Smith, J. D.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 5-C, Live Oak Ave., Hammond, LA 70401	New Orleans
Smith, J. Hoge, Jr.	P.	400 Prospect, New Haven, CT 06511	Orange
Smith, J. Holmes, III	P.	110 Sixth Ave., Galax, VA 24333	Winchester
Smith, J. Murphy, Th.M.	P.	Pilot Mountain, NC 27041	Winston-Salem
Smith, James Allen, Th.M.	Camp. Min.	1513 E. Sewells Point Rd., Norfolk, VA 23502	Norfolk
Smith, Jas. M.		401 S. Broad St., Mobile, AL 36603	Mobile
Smith, Jeffrey D.	P.	P. O. Box 1075, New Bern, NC 28560	Albemarle
Smith, John Douglas	P.	Min to Campus, Austin College, Sherman, TX 75090	N. E. Texas
Smith, John Robert, Th.M.	Admin.	Deceased February 8, 1971	Abingdon
		Route 1, Pine Hall, NC 27042	Winston-Salem
		Box 335, Morganton, NC 28655	Concord
		341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Winston-Salem

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Smith, Kent L.	A.P.	317 W. 6th St., Joplin, MO 64801	John Calvin-U
Smith, Marshall L., Jr.	P.	411 Rosedale Lane, Hamlet, NC 28345	Mecklenburg
Smith, Morton Howison, Th.D.	Prof.	5422 Clinton Blvd., Jackson, MS 39209	C. Mississippi
Smith, Paul Blake	O.M.	CP101, Taguatinga Brasilia, Df. Brazil	Cherokee
Smith, Paul E., Jr., M.A.	Prof.	Richard Bland College, Petersburg, VA 23803	Montgomery
Smith, Plumer	H.R.	1310 W. Laburnum Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Smith, R. McNair	P.	6015 Fairfield Ave., Shreveport, LA 71106	Red River
Smith, Richard C.		Dismissed to P. C. of Canada, March 11, 1971	C. Texas-U
Smith, Ridley G.	P.	McDowell Pbn. Church, Greeleyville, SC 29056	Harmony
Smith, Robert B.	P.	Box 935, Tupelo, MS 38801	St. Andrew
Smith, Robert E.	P.	101 Hillcrest Dr., Winnsboro, SC 29180	Congaree
Smith, Robert Elton, Jr.	A.P.	Drawer P, St. Petersburg, FL 33731	Westminster
Smith, Robert L.	O.M.	Southern Presby. Mission, IPO Box 1125, Seoul, Korea	Knoxville
Smith, Robert Lewis	P.	402 Dillard Ave., Forrest City, AR 72335	E. Arkansas
Smith, Rockwell M.	P.	First Presby. Church, Norton, VA 24273	Abingdon
Smith, Roy	H.R.	355 Highland Ave., S.W., Roanoke, VA 24016	Montgomery
Smith, Rufus G.	Chap. Mil.	Off. of Chap., 40th Combat Support Sqn. Ch., A.P.O. New York, NY 09293	Granville
Smith, Samuel C.		Deceased May 10, 1971	Orange
Smith, Sherwood F.	P.	11th & Floyd Sts., Lynchburg, VA 24501	Appomattox
Smith, Thos. I., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 62, West Jefferson, NC 28694	Winston-Salem
Smith, W. Graham, Th.M.	P.	3846 King St., Alexandria, VA 22302	Potomac
Smith, W. Kyle	Prof.	20 Murray Ave., Annapolis, MD 21401	Potomac
Smith, W. L., Th.M.	H.R.	311 Kingswood Dr., Murfreesboro, TN 37130	Nashville
Smith, W. R., Jr.	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, NC 27261	Winston-Salem
Smith, W. R., III	P.	Box 14003, Raleigh, NC 27610	Granville
Smith, W. Ted, Sr.		Deceased May 6, 1971	Kings Mountain
		*1970 Presbytery — Concord	
Smith, W. Ted, Jr.	P.	Box 773, Stanley, NC 28164	Kings Mountain
Smith, William C.	P.	P. O. Box 235, Summerton, SC 29148	Harmony
Smith, William O.	P.	Box 733, Gatlinburg, TN 37738	Knoxville
Smith, William S., Th.D.	P.	P. O. Drawer 631, Alexandria, LA 71301	Louisiana
Smith, Wm. Spence	P.	P. O. Box 3365, University Station, Charlottesville, VA 22903	Lexington
Smook, Jan J.	P.	103 E. 9th St., Carrollton, MO 64633	N. W. Missouri-U.
Smylie, James Hutchinson, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Potomac
Smylie, John E., Th.D.	Pres.	Queens Coll., 1900 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, NC 28207	Mecklenburg
Smyth, Ellison A., IV, M.A.	H.R.	1305 Oak Dr., Blacksburg, VA 24060	Montgomery
Smyth, J. Allan	P.	203 Wright St., Raeford, NC 28376	Fayetteville
Snellgrove, Paul R.	P.	P. O. Box 507, Lake Providence, LA 71254	Red River
Snider, Daniel D.	A.P.	435 Palm Blvd., Brownsville, TX 78520	S. Texas
Snider, Paul A.	P.	480 E. 8th St., Hialeah, FL 33010	Everglades
Snipes, Kenneth F., Th.M.	P.	Box 775, Conroe, TX 77301	Brazos
Snively, Stradford T.	P.	215 Memorial Park Rd., Lancaster SC 29720	Bethel
Snyder, Daniel K.	P.	Box 112, Pinetops, NC 27864	Albemarle
Solomon, C. William, II	P.	Box 3, Cedartown, GA 30125	Cherokee
Solomon, Charles W.	S.S.	Box 1, Montreat, NC 28757	Asheville
Solomon, John C.	A.P.	5308 Buffalo Speedway, Houston, TX 77005	Brazos
Solomon, R. Louis	P.	Box 369, Luling, TX 78648	John Knox
Somervill, Charles E., Jr.	P.	1114 W. University, Denton, TX 76201	N. E. Texas
Somerville, John N.	O.M.	Southern Presby. Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Dong, Taejon, Korea	Asheville
Somerville, W. G.	H.R.	353 Piedmont St., Orange, VA 22960	Kings Mountain
Sommers, M. O., Th.M.	H.R.	830 Tanglewood Dr., Martinsville, VA 24112	Montgomery
Sommers, Richard L.	P.	P. O. Box 586, Lexington, NC 27292	Winston-Salem
Sorelle, J. Berkeley	P.	508 Simmons, Euless, TX 76039	C. Texas-U
Sosebee, Billy F.	P.	Box 226, Rockmart, GA 30153	Cherokee
Soud, Eugene S.	P.	5112 Wetheredsville Rd., Baltimore, MD 21207	Potomac
Soules, Frank Edward, Th.M.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 435, Recife Pe, Brazil	Knoxville
Southall, Thompson B., Th.M.	H.R.	312 Colony Rd., Statesville, NC 28677	Lexington
Southard, Samuel, Th.D.	Admin.	1256 Briarcliff Rd., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30306	Atlanta
Sowerby, George F., II	P.	P. O. Box 1298, Fort Pierce, FL 33450	Everglades

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Sparks, Irving Alan		Divested without censure July 28, 1970	Norfolk
Sparks, James H., Jr.	Asso P.	6201 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, TX 76116	C. Texas-U
Sparks, O. Benjamin	C.M.	901 Brandon Ave., S.W., Roanoke VA 24015	Montgomery
Spears, J. L.	H.R.	6308 Simpson Ave., N. Hollywood, CA 91606	Brazos
Spears, Jack F.	P.	2334 Mt. Vernon Rd., Rt. 6, Sumter, SC 29150	Harmony
Speed, James O., Jr.	P., S.C.	4565 Montevallo Rd., Birmingham, AL 35210	Birmingham
Speegle, Roger B.	Stu.	1009 Denton St., Denton, TX 76201	N. E. Texas
Speight, Charles F., Jr.	P.	Box 256, Stuarts Draft, VA 24477	Lexington
Spence, T. H., Jr., St.D., Ph.D.	H.R.	Montreat, NC 28757	Concord
Spence, Thomas K.	P.	600 N. Franklin St., Whiteville, NC 28472	Wilmington
Spencer, Chas. S., Th.M.	P.	469 Gentry St., Spartanburg, SC 29303	Enoree
Spencer, Homer Ashley	P.	Box 96, Milford, VA 22514	Hanover
Spencer, James Byron, Ph.D.	P.	P. O. Box 9266, Savannah, GA 31402	Savannah
Spencer, James G., Th.M.	P.	Box 186, Crystal Springs, MS 39059	S. Mississippi
Spencer, James L.	H.R.	8707 Burning Tree Dr., Tucson, AZ 85710	The Southwest
Spencer, Lawrence D.	Asso. P.	12751 Kimberley, Houston, TX 77024	Brazos
Spencer, Phillip M.	P.	1234 M. Ave., Cayce, SC 29033	Congaree
Spickler, Harry W.	P.	302 Burkesville St., Columbia, KY 42728	Louisville-U
Spiers, Kerry Edwards	T.	2402 Malvern Hill Ct., Louisville, KY 40222	Mobile
Spitzer, Julian W.	P.	3700 Keowee Ave., Knoxville, TN 37919	Knoxville
Spooner, Joseph H.	O.M.	B.P. 117, Luluabourg via Kinshasa, Demo. Rep. of Congo, Africa	Ouachita
Spragens, John B.	Admin.	100 W. 32nd, Austin, TX 78705	John Knox
Spragins, C. Fitzhugh	Prof.	Seven Alta Vista Dr., Batesville, AR 75201	E. Arkansas
Spransy, George B., Jr.	P.	113 Spring Ave., Spring Lake, NC 28390	Fayetteville
Springer, Morris H.	P.	Box 212, Prairie Grove, AR 72753	Ozarks-U
Sproule, Thomas	P.	410 W. Main St., Wytheville, VA 24382	Abingdon
Sprunt, David W., Th.D.	Prof.	Rt. 1, Lexington, VA 24450	Lexington
Sprunt, James, Th.M.	H.R.	111 Rose Hill Circle, Staunton, VA 24401	Lexington
Spurrier, J. Graham	P.	Kentyre Presby. Church, Hamer, SC 29547	Pee Dee
Stafford, T. Henry, Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	511 Capitol Fed. Bldg., Topeka, KS 66603	N. W. Missouri-U
Stair, Fred Rogers, Jr., Th.M.	Pres.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Knoxville
Staley, David A.	P.	101 Wayside Dr., Laurens, SC 29360	South Carolina
Stallworth, Thomas A., Th.M.	Prof.	Presbyterian College, Clinton, SC 29325	Cherokee
Stamper, Robert L., Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	1836 Silver Hill Rd., Stone Mountain, GA 30083	N. Alabama
Stanfield, Omer E.	H.R.	Dardanelle, AR 72834	Ozarks-U
Stanford, Charles Leo, Jr.	P.	5104 Dee Rd., Louisville, KY 40219	Louisville-U
Stanford, James B., III	P.	P. O. Box 975, Corinth, MS 38834	St. Andrew
Stanley, Carl	H.R.	560 Valley Green Dr., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30305	W. Kentucky-U
Stanley, John B.	P.	Rt. 5, Lexington, VA 24450	Lexington
Stanton, Eldon C.	P.	Box 539, Forsyth, GA 31029	Atlanta
Stanway, William J.	P.	5200 Clinton Blvd., Jackson, MS 39209	C. Mississippi
Stanworth, Samuel	H.R.	*1970 Presbytery — Everglades	
Staples, George E., Th.M., Th.D.	Chap.	43 Laurel Lane, Jackson, TN 38301	Memphis
Stark, Carl H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	31 Legare St., Charleston, SC 29401	Charleston
Stark, William M., Jr.	P.	Rt. 3, Saltville, VA 24370	Abingdon
Stauffer, John E.	H.R.	5931 Swope Parkway, Kansas City, MO 64130	N. W. Missouri-U
Stebbing, Franklin H.	P.	3005 Fountain Park Blvd., Knoxville, TN 37917	Knoxville
Steele, John S.	P.	P. O. Box 606, Siloam Springs, AR 72761	Ozarks-U
Steere, David A.	Prof.	Rt. 1, Broadway, NC 27505	Fayetteville
Steinberg, Maurice Leon	A.P.	1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Stell, Lawrence I.	Asy. Ex. Sec.	5275 Sunset Dr., S., Miami, FL 33143	Everglades
Stemper, John C.	P.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Westminster
Stennis, Julian	T.	204 N. Lewis St., New Iberia, LA 70562	New Orleans
Stephens, James Harris, Th.M.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 127-A, Evans, GA 30809	S. Mississippi
Stephens, Millard Martin	P.	P. O. Box 214, Clifton Forge, VA 24422	Montgomery
Stephens, R. Duane, M.R.E.	A.P.	Rt. 1, Mt. Solon, VA 22843	Lexington
Stephenson, John P., Jr.	Admin.	100 N. Pleasant, Independence, MO 64050	N. W. Missouri-U
Stepp, William R.	P.	2618 Deer Place, Greensboro, NC 27407	Orange
Stevens, Arthur H., Jr.	P.	Box 816, E. Tallassee, AL 36023	E. Alabama
Stevenson, J. Preston F.	P.	113 Wilkinson Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
		301 Euclid Ave., Bristol, VA 24201	Abingdon

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Stevenson, James T., Jr.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Abbeville, SC 29620	Birmingham
Stevenson, John Lovett, Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	204 Thomas St., Briarwood, Clemson, SC 29631	Piedmont
Stevenson, Ronald E.	P.	1219 Sunset Dr., Benton, AR 72015	Ozarks-U
Stewart, C. F., Jr.	P.	Hamilton, MS 39746	St. Andrew
Stewart, George R.	P.	1417 N. Jackson, Magnolia, AR 71753	Ouachita
Stewart, Gerald L.	P.	P. O. Box 581, Gloucester, VA 23061	Norfolk
Stewart, Hubert Creswell	Asso. P.	2032 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans, LA 70118	New Orleans
Stewart, J. Walton, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	520 Washington Ave., Savannah, GA 31405	Savannah
Stewart, James T.		Deceased March 13, 1971	Nashville
Stewart, John David	Admin.	700 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, NC 27081	Albemarle
Stewart, Richard B., M.D.		305 Patton Dr., Americus, GA 31709	Augusta-Macon
Stewart, Robert J.	P.	P. O. Box 7064, Dallas, TX 75209	N. E. Texas
Stewart, Thomas G.	P.	1105 E. Leon, Gatesville, TX 76528	C. Texas-U
Stewart, William A., Jr.		Dismissed to UPUSA March 15, 1971	Mecklenburg
Stewart, Wm. D.	P.	102 Chapel Dr., Tallahassee, FL 32304	Florida
Sthresley, Charles A.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 1540, West Point, VA 23181	Hanover
Sthresley, Lawrence F., Jr.	S.S.	Box 176, Fort Meade, FL 33841	Westminster
Stimpson, Millard G.	P.	Box 85, Appomattox, VA 24522	Appomattox
Stimson, Jamie D.	P.	4800 Brittles Lane, Richmond, Va. 23231	Hanover
Stinespring, Wm. F., Ph.D., M.A.	Prof.	1107 Watts St., Durham, NC 27701	Granville
Stitt, David L.	Pres.	100 E. 27th St., Austin, TX 78705	N. E. Texas
Stock, Edwin Witte, Jr., St.M.	P.	561 S. Prescott St., Memphis, TN 38111	Memphis
Stodghill, John W.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 151, Abbeville, SC 29620	South Carolina
Stoessel, Horace E., Th.M., Ph.D.	A.P.	1000 E. Morehead St., Charlotte, NC 28204	Mecklenburg
Stoffel, E. Lee, Th.D.	P.	200 W. Trade St., Charlotte, NC 28202	Mecklenburg
Stoffel, Ernest L.	P.	P. O. Box 516, Saltville, VA 24370	Abingdon
Stone, Gerald Carter	Admin.	Rt. 1, Box 243, Madisonville, KY 42431	W. Kentucky-U
Stone, Harold M.	P.	Rt. 1, Stony Point, NC 28678	Concord
Stone, R. H.	H.R.	Box 215, Jefferson, NC 28640	Orange
Stone, Richard E.	P.	P. O. Box 600, Belton, TX 76513	C. Texas-U
Stone, Richard Parks	P.	Seven Mile Ford Presby. Church, Seven Mile Ford, VA 24373	Abingdon
Stone, Robert L.	P.	167 Country Club Dr., Nevada, MO 64772	John Calvin-U
Stone, Samuel M., IV	Camp. Min.	P. O. Box 4657, Winston-Salem, NC 27107	Winston-Salem
Stonebraker, J. W., Th.M.	Admin.	*1970 Presbytery—Kanawha 920 Perry St., N.E., Gainesville, GA 30501	Athens
Storey, James B.	P.	722 Tenison Memorial Dr., Dallas, TX 75223	N. E. Texas
Stork, J. W.		Deceased March 15, 1971	Mecklenburg
Stout, James	A.P.	160 Harbor Dr., Miami, FL 33149	Everglades
Stout, John Maxwell	Chap.	719 S. Blackwell, Pasadena, TX 77502	Oklahoma
Stover, David C.	Ev.	3078 Sewell Rd., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30311	Atlanta
Stover, Ray Melvin	P.	4228 Glen Haven Dr., Decatur, GA 30032	Atlanta
Stowe, Charles W.		Deceased June 4, 1970	S. W. Georgia
Stowe, Joe E.	P.	First Presby. Church, Monroe, NC 28110	Mecklenburg
Strange, Russell L.	Admin.	238 E. Church St., Martinsville, VA 24112	Montgomery
Streater, Hayden B.	P.	200 S. Old Robinson Rd., Waco, TX 76706	C. Texas-U
Street, T. Watson, Th.D.	Asy. Ex. Sec.	Box 330, Nashville, TN 37202	John Knox
Strickland, Eugene L.	P.	401 S.E. Madison, Idabel, OK 74745	Oklahoma
Strickland, J. Arthur	P.	P. O. Box 1608, Uvalde, TX 78801	John Knox
Strickland, Sefton B., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 990, Brandon, FL 33511	Westminster
Strickland, William R.	T.	200 Bennington Dr., Chapel Hill, NC 27514	Orange
Stricklin, Ernest, Th.M.	Prof.	45 Madison Ave., Athens, OH 45701	Potomac
Strong, Robert, St.D.	P.	2052 S. Hull St., Montgomery, AL 36104	E. Alabama
Stuart, George Reed, Jr.	Admin.	Box 4613, Jackson, MS 39216	St. Andrew
Stuart, James G.	P.	Box 3614, Akers Station, Gastonia, NC 28052	Kings Mountain
Stuart, John L., Jr.	P.	Box 247, Summit, MS 39666	S. Mississippi
Stubbs, Irving Randolph	Admin.	P. O. Box 1312, Richmond, VA 23210	Norfolk
Stubbs, Vincent G., III	O.M.	57-1 Awaji Hon Machi, Higashi Yodoawa Ku, Osaka Japan	Abingdon
Stulting, George C.	P.	Pine St. & Poinsettia Ave., Sebring, FL 33870	St. Johns

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Sturdivant, Robert V., Th.M.	Prof.	150 Benton Dr., Rome, GA 30161	Cherokee
Sturgess, Donald G.	P.	111 Fairground, Higginsville, MO 64037	N. W. Missouri-U
Styles, Bert H.	P.	Rt. 2, Burnsville, NC 28714	Holston
Styles, Walter H.	P.	Box 3012, Tallahassee, FL 32301	Florida
Suarez, R. N.	P.	4931 Bernal, Dallas, TX 75212	N. E. Texas
Sudduth, Joe T.	Admin.	1402 St. James Court, Louisville, KY 40208	Louisville-U
Sugg, Walton G., Jr.		207 North Park, Dothan, AL 36301	Birmingham
Suitor, Joseph N.	P.	P. O. Box 112, Princeton, KY 42445	W. Kentucky-U
Sulc, Daniel D.	P.	512 N.E. 26th St., Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33305	Everglades
Sulc, Reuben B.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 490, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande Do Sul, Brazil	Winchester
Sullivan, George M.	P.	Box 549, Hamilton, TX 76531	C. Texas-U
		*1970 Presbytery — S. Texas	
Sullivan, W. B.	H.R.	4805 E. Seminary Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Summerell, J. V. Cosby, Th.M.	P.	Box 569, Fayetteville, NC 28302	Fayetteville
Summerlin, Raymond, Jr.	Stu.	3141 Toney Dr., Decatur, GA 30032	Hanover
Summers, Augustus C.	H.R.	Box 26, Gainesville, FL 32601	St. Johns
Summers, Richard L., Th.D.	P.	P. O. Box 1363, Gulfport MS 39501	S. Mississippi
Summers, William F.	P.	1627 Monument Ave., Richmond, VA 23220	Hanover
Sunday, C. Rodney	P.	12751 Kimberley, Houston, TX 77024	Brazos
Suter, David W.	Stu.	2124 Madison Pl., Evanston, Ill. 60202	Lexington
Sutterlin, Frank W., Jr.	Asso. P.	12717 Marsh Lane, Dallas, TX 75234	N. E. Texas
Sutton, C. E., Jr.	P.	416 Arbutus Ave., Kingsport, TN 37660	Holston
Sutton, Walter C., Th.M.	P.	Box 172, Elizabethtown, KY 42701	Louisville-U
Swann, Charles Edward	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	S. W. Georgia
Swayze, Richard K.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 101, Targuatinga Brasilla Df., Brazil	Red River
Swearingen, Alfred F.	P.	Box 6333, Corpus Christi, TX 78411	S. Texas
Swearingen, Bert C.	P.	P. O. Box 237, Chipley, FL 32428	Florida
Swetnam, Walter S., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 38, Rock Island, TN 38581	Nashville
Swets, William A.	A.P.	1901 N.E. 50th St., Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33308	Everglades
Swezey, Charles M.	Stu.	2515 Ashwood Ave., Nashville, TN 37212	Lexington
Swinney, Leonard R., Th.M.	P.	Box 817, W. Columbia, TX 77486	Brazos
Swope, Donald E.	P.	Millboro, VA 24460	Lexington
Sydenstricker, J. M., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	Caixa 904 Campinos, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Greenbrier
Sydnor, Charles S., Jr.	P.	Box 127, Cromona, KY 41810	Trans.-U
Sydnor, Clement A., III	Stu.	1033-A Preston Ave., Charlottesville, VA 22903	Lexington
Sydnor, Granville L.	P.	1001 North Broadway, Minden, LA 71055	Red River
Sykes, Lowell Beach	P.	Box 3693, Augusta, GA 30904	Augusta-Macon
Symons, Charles D., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Womack Army Hospital, Fort Bragg, NC 28307	Winchester
T			
Tabler, Jerry Lee	P.	416 East Thompson Lane, Nashville, TN 37211	Nashville
Tabscott, Robert W.	P.	11155 Clayton Rd., St. Louis, MO 63131	S. E. Missouri
Tackett, Jack Robert	H.R.	228 Mitchell St., Jackson, MS 39216	C. Mississippi
Talbot, Thomas H.	Asso. P.	5300 South Main Street, Houston, TX 77004	Brazos
Talford, John Elliott	P.	266 Robin St., Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Talley, Charles C., M.A., St.M.	P.	2200 Angus Rd., Charlottesville, VA 22901	Lexington
Talmage, Franklin C.	H.R.	2254 Lake Lucina Drive, Jacksonville, FL 32211	Atlanta
Talmage, John B., Th.M., Camp. Min.		1402 West University Avenue, Gainesville, FL 32601	Suwannee
Talmage, John E., Th.M.	O.M.	Pby. Mission #133, Ojung-Dong, Taejon, Korea	C. Mississippi
Talmage, William S.	P.	207 West Sixth Street, Jacksonville, FL 32206	Suwannee
Tapp, Charles Robert	Admin.	Presby. Home, Summerville, SC 29483	Charleston
Tart, David H., III	P.	Box 457, Haines City, FL 33844	Westminster
Tate, Cecil Robert	P.	323 N. 5th St., Dequeen, AR 71832	Ouachita
Tate, Manson B.	P.	Box 578, Dublin, VA 24084	Abingdon
Taylor, Alfred Graham	P.	Box 399, Bellaire, TX 77401	Brazos
Taylor, Arch B., Jr.	O.M.	1927 Ikano Cho Zentsuji Shi, Kagawa Ken, Japan	Winston-Salem
Taylor, B. Harrison, Th.M.	P.	1350 23rd Street, Beaumont, TX 77706	Brazos
Taylor, Charles A., Sr.	P.	707 Alexander Street, Killeen, TX 76544	C. Texas-U
Taylor, Daniel M., Jr.	P.	Box 297, Faison, NC 28341	Wilmington

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Taylor, David W. A., Th.M.	Admin.	Box 330, Nashville, TN 37202	Abingdon
Taylor, Davis Manning	P.	2155 Wedgewood, El Paso, TX 79925	The Southwest
Taylor, Frank M.	H.R.	500 N. Kaufman St., Mexia, TX 76667	N. E. Texas
Taylor, George Aiken, Ph.D.	Admin.	84 Kimberly Avenue, Asheville, NC 28804	Asheville
Taylor, George H., Jr.	P.	146 Cherry, Opelousas, LA 70570	Louisiana
Taylor, H. Kerr	H.R.	1068 N. Jamestown Rd., Apt.-C, Decatur, GA 30033	Atlanta
Taylor, Hubert V., Ph.D.	Prof.	2588 McKinnon Dr., Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Taylor, J. Marvin	A.P.	215 W. Montgomery Ave., Rockville, MD 20850	Potomac
Taylor, J. Randolph, Ph.D.	P.	201 Washington Street, S.W., Atlanta, GA 30303	Atlanta
Taylor, John G., Jr.	P.	416 W. Mooring St., Swainsboro, GA 30401	Savannah
Taylor, L. A.	H.R.	517 Wayne Drive, Wilmington, NC 28401	Wilmington
Taylor, L. Sherwood	O.M.	Caixa Postal 8 Uruana, Goias, Brazil	E. Alabama
Taylor, Leonard J.	P.	207 South First St., Seneca, SC 29678	Piedmont
Taylor, Morris A.	P.	210 Peace Street, Canton, MS 39046	C. Mississippi
Taylor, Richard F., Th.M.	P.	136 E. Main Street, Abingdon, VA 24210	Abingdon
Taylor, Robert D., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 428, Sandy Springs, SC 29677	Piedmont
		*1970 Presbytery — Suwannee	
Taylor, Roy Dail	P.	123 W. Main St., Berryville, VA 22611	Winchester
Taylor, T. Reichardt	O.M.	Goianesia, Goias, Brazil	Knoxville
Tays, Herbert C.	Admin.	3514 Lakeland Dr., Austin, TX 78731	John Knox
Teasley, Ralph C.	P.	816 Union Street, Cary, NC 27511	Granville
Tebo, Sinclair	H.R.	801 Madison Ave., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	Winston-Salem
Teed, Robert Harold, ThM.	Stu.	Hawkeye Dr. Apts., Iowa City, IA 52240	Suwannee
Telford, George B., Jr.	P.	Box 191, Auburn, AL 36830	E. Alabama
Temple, Robert Lee	P.	P. O. Box 96, Wade, NC 28395	Fayetteville
Templeton, George A.	P.	Box 644, San Augustine, TX 75972	Brazos
Teroy, Ray D.		106 West 5th Street, Caruthersville, MO 63830	S. E. Missouri
Terrell, Clifton Randolph	P.	617 North Main Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Kings Mountain
Terrell, James M.	P.	Box 542, Ware Shoals, SC 29692	South Carolina
Terry, William Holt	Admin.	Box 337, Davidson, NC 28036	Concord
Thackaberry, S. J.	H.R.	Rt. 2, Box 239, Humansville, MO 65674	John Calvin-U
Thames, Jimmie D.	P.	Box 1977, Vernon, TX 76384	C. Texas-U
Therrell, Leonard O.	H.R.	104 Carolina Avenue, Union, SC	Enoree
Thielman, Calvin C.	P.	Box D, Montreat, NC 28757	Asheville
Thiesse, Ralph G.	P.	P. O. Box P, Lincoln, AR 72744	Ozarks-U
Thom, Robert D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Bowling Green, MO 63334	N. E. Missouri-U
Thomas, Al F., Jr.	A.P.	849 Park St., Jacksonville, FL 32204	Suwannee
Thomas, Alfred E.	Prof.	St. Andrews Pbn. College, Laurinburg, NC 28353	Granville
Thomas, Dan R., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 1576, Brunswick, GA 31520	Savannah
Thomas, David A.	P.	5701 Brinkman, Amarillo, TX 79106	The Southwest
Thomas, Edwin G.	P.	P. O. Box 16222, Mobile, AL 36606	Mobile
Thomas, George Alexander, Th.M.	Prof.	526 North Wilmington Street, Raleigh, NC 27604	Granville
Thomas, Harold A., Th.M.	P.	1801 Linwood Blvd., Kansas City, MO 64109	N. W. Missouri-U
Thomas, Harold L.	P.	Sparta Presbyterian Church, Sparta, GA 31087	Augusta-Macon
Thomas, Harry S., Jr.	Admin.	1450 Norwich Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107	Winston-Salem
Thomas, J. N., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Thomas, Martin H.	P.	1400 Wolfen Ave., Amarillo, TX 79109	The Southwest
Thomas, R. Davis, Th.M.	P.	Church Circle, Kingsport, TN 37660	Holston
Thomas, R. Zachariah, III	P.	P. O. Box 2516, W. Helena, AR 72390	E. Arkansas
Thomas, Robert L.		1237 W. Virginia Ave., Dunbar, WV 25064	Guyandotte
Thomas, Robert Lee	P.	P. O. Box 501, Madisonville, KY 42431	W. Kentucky-U
Thomas, Samuel N.	P.	Main Street, Lancaster, SC 29720	Bethel
Thomas, William L.	Chap. Mil.	Hqs. U.S. Army Hospital Stc., Fort Gordon, GA 30905	Granville
Thomas, William West, Ph.D.	Prof.	Lindenwood College, St. Charles, MO 63301	Granville
Thomason, Glenn Charles	Stu.	3500 Chamberlayne Ave., Apt. 1, Richmond, VA 23227	Winston-Salem
Thompson, A. Leslie	S.S.	5622 Sharon Road, Charlotte, NC 28210	Mecklenburg
Thompson, Cecil A.	Admin.	4526 Meadow Hill Dr., Jackson, MS 39206	S. Mississippi

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Thompson, Dean	Stu.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Guyandotte
Thompson, Edward A.	P.	Box 27, Comfort, WV 25049	Guyandotte
Thompson, Ernest T.	HR.	1301 Whitby Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Hanover
Thompson, Ernest T., Jr.	P.	1040 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte, NC 28209	Mecklenburg
Thompson, Frederick D., Jr.	P.	E. Georgia St., Woodruff, SC 29388	Enoree
Thompson, H. H., M.A.	H.R.	304 Magnolia Towers, Jackson, MS 39201	Granville
Thompson, James G.	P.	Box 4056, Ft. Hill Sta., Lynchburg, VA 24502	Appomattox
Thompson, James K.	P.	Box 998, Florence, AL 35630	N. Alabama
Thompson, James -M	P.	Rt. 1, Hedgesville, WV 25427	Winchester
Thompson, John E.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Senior Chaplain, Naval Amphibious Base, Norfolk, VA 23521	Suwannee
Thompson, John Hervey	P.	Box 848, Crafton, VA 23490	Norfolk
Thompson, Leslie	H.R.	2654 E. Stanford, Springfield, MO 65804	John Calvin-U
Thompson, W. Knight	P.	1115 10th Ave., Palmetto, FL 33561	Westminster
Thompson, Willard P.	H.R.	1503 S. Jefferson, Aurora, MO 65605	John Calvin-U
Thompson, William Earl, Th.M.	P.	2901 Breezy Terrace, Alexandria, VA 22303	Potomac
Thompson, Willis	H.R.	Box 86, Oriental, NC 28571	Albemarle
Thomson, George S.	H.R.	403 N. Green Street, Glasgow, KY 42141	Trans.-U
Thorington, Chilton F.	P.	4300 Northside Drive, N.W., Atlanta, GA 30327	Atlanta
Thorpe, John Delmar, Sr.	P.	4102 Tryon Rd., Longview, TX 75601	N. E. Texas
Thrash, James C., III	T.	400 Esperanza, McAllen, TX 78501	S. Texas
Threlkeld, Gayle W.	P.	629 Main St., Shelbyville, KY 40065	Louisville-U
Thrower, Paul P.	P.	1920 Park Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379	Mecklenburg
Thrower, W. W.	P.	305 Northam, Rockingham, NC 28379	Mecklenburg
Thruston, Neil H.	Admin.	2203 N. Akard, Dallas, TX 75221	John Knox
Thurman, Wallace	P.	309 E. Highway 54, Vandalia, MO 63382	N. E. Missouri-U
Thurman, Wm. R., Ph.D.	P.	180 Wilcox St., Athens, GA 30601	Athens
Tidwell, Thomas P.	P.	62 Meigs Drive, Shalimar, FL 32579	Florida
Tiemann, W. H., Th.M.	P.	9999 Ferguson Rd., Dallas, TX 75228	N. E. Texas
Tillman, Harold W.	P.	P. O. Box 10134, San Antonio, TX 78210	John Knox
Timberlake, John E., Jr.		609 Arlie St., Richmond, VA 23226	Trans.-U
Tippens, James S. R.	Admin.	R. 2, Camp New Hope, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	Orange
Tippit, Albert S.		2312 Maryland Ct., Decatur, GA 30032	Potomac
Titterud, Vincent O., Th.M.	P.	Box 145, Monroeville, AL 36460	Mobile
Tittsworth, J. Lem, Jr.	Ev.	2027 Las Cruces, Dallas, TX 75217	N. E. Texas
Tobey, Frank H.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, St. Genevieve, MO 63670	S. E. Missouri
Tobias, Marshall E., Jr.	P.	3754 University Cub Blvd., Jacksonville, FL 32218	Suwannee
Todd, John Y., III	Asso. P.	125 S. 3rd St., Wilmington, NC 28401	Wilmington
Todd, W. Newton, St.M., Th.D.	P.	4619 Central Ave., Hot Springs, AR 71901	Ouachita
Todd, Wayne Perrin, Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 550, Florence, AL 35630	N. Alabama
Todd, William Henry	P.	Box 595, Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480	Wilmington
Tolar, Robert R.	P.	835 Franklin Tpke., Danville, VA 24541	Appomattox
Tolbert, Arch McD.	P.	3240 Dalrymple Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70802	Louisiana
Tolson, John F.	A.P.	900 Jordan St., Shreveport, LA 71101	Red River
Tompkins, Jerry Robert	P.	Box 5111, Midland, TX 79701	The Southwest
Toms, Russell D.	P.	P. O. Box 8, Wauchula, FL 33873	Westminster
Toole, Franklin, Jr.	P.	*1970 Presbytery — Everglades	
Topham, Harry Samuel	P.	601 E. Main St., Troy NC 27371	Mecklenburg
Topham, Marion Lenwood	P.	441 Kanawha Terrace, St. Albans, WV 25177	Guyandotte
Topping, Leonard W., Th.M. Asso. P.	P.	P. O. Box 332, Colonial Heights, VA 23834	Hanover
Toppins, John E., Th.M.	Admin., M.E.	200 W. Trade Street, Charlotte, NC 28202	Mecklenburg
Toranzo, Victor	P.	Suite 315, Pbn. Prof. Bldg., 8210 Walnut Hill Lane, Dallas, TX 75231	N. E. Texas
Torsch, Edward F.	T.	796 N.W. 29th St., Miami, FL 33127	Everglades
Tranbarger, John Ray	P.	Rt. 1, Box 531, Kingsville, TX 78363	S. Texas
Tranmer, Robert F.	P.	619 E. Norton, Springfield, MO 65803	John Calvin-U
Travis, Hubert C.	P.	P. O. Box 942, Fairfield, TX 75840	N. E. Texas
Travis, William W.	P., S.C.	P. O. Box 745, Yorktown, TX 78164	John Knox
Traylor, Forest L., Jr.	P.	Box 292, Henderson, KY 42420	W. Kentucky-U
Traynham, Thomas Tinsley	P.	203 S. 8th St., Griffin, GA 30223	Atlanta
Tredway, W. Marshall	P.	309 Tennessee Ave., Crewe, VA 23930	Hanover
Treece, John T.	P.	P. O. Box 456, Fountain, NC 27829	Albemarle
Trent, Donald E., Th.M.	P.	Box 56, Otterville, MO 65348	N. E. Missouri-U
		1205 Glenwood Avenue, Greensboro, NC 27403	Orange

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Trett, Robert L.	Chap. Mil.	Protestant Chaplains Office, Naval Air Station, N. Island, San Diego, CA 92135	Atlanta
Triem, Edward T.	P.	4913 Market St., Houston, TX 77020	Brazos
Tripp, F. W.	P.	P. O. Box 561, Prentiss, MS 39474	S. Mississippi
Tripp, Leo J.	P.	P. O. Box 147, Port Aransas, TX 78373	S. Texas
Trivette, Alton C., M.A.	P.	Rt. 4, Box 43, Laurinburg, NC 28352	Fayetteville
Trotter, Lewis Earl	A.P.	3850 Hwy. 51 S., Memphis, TN 38116	Memphis
Trotti, John B., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Appomattox
Trower, J. Joseph	Admin.	301 Binder, Jefferson City, MO 65101	N. E. Missouri-U
Troxler, John A.	P.	Box 4242, Birmingham, AL 35206	Birmingham
Trueblood, L. Vern	P.	Kirk of the Hills Pbn. Ch., 12928 Ladue Rd., St. Louis, MO 63141	S. E. Missouri
Truesdell, Neil E.	P.	Box 424, Newberry, SC 29108	South Carolina
Trusler, Ivan H.		Deceased April 16, 1971	N. Alabama
Tubbs, James B.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	15th and Market Streets, Wilmington, NC 28401	Wilmington
Tucker, Charles A.	H.R.	P. O. Box 1263, Denver City, TX 79323	The Southwest
Tucker, Claude O.	P.	6701 S.W. 25th St., Miramar, FL 33023	Everglades
Tucker, Grayson L., Sr.	H.R.	Box 154, Laurel, MS 39441	S. Mississippi
Tucker, Grayson L., Jr., ThM.	Prof.	1044 Alta Vista Road, Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Tucker, Leslie C., Jr.	P.	106 S.W. 3rd St., Gainesville, FL 32601	Suwannee
Tucker, Owen E., Jr.	P.	3755 Macon Rd., Memphis, TN 38122	Memphis
Tucker, Thornton Wilson, Th.M.	P.	6100 Sardis Rd., Charlotte, NC 28211	Mecklenburg
Tuggle, Bert R.	P.	Box 148, Leland, MS 38756	St. Andrew
Tulloch, E. Fred, Th.M.	Asso. P.	408 Park Ave., Dallas, TX 75201	N. E. Texas
Tunyogi, Andrew C., Th.D., Th.M.	Prof.	Box 6173, Norfolk, VA 23508	Norfolk
Turnage, Mac N., Th.M.	O.M.	Tokyo Union Church, 44 Hachiyama Shibuya-Ku, Tokyo, Japan 150	S. Texas
Turnage, Melvin J.	P.	208 E. Horner St., Atmore, AL 36502	Mobile
Turner, Charles C.	Admin.	Methodist Office Bldg., 2404 Tanglewood Rd., Decatur, GA 30033	Congaree
Turner, Charles E.	P.	304 Guild Drive, Chattanooga, TN 37421	Knoxville
Turner, Fred P.	A.P.	4815 Franklin Rd., Nashville, TN 37220	Nashville
		*1970 Presbytery — Mecklenburg	
Turner, Halcott Mebane	Admin.	1420 N. Charles St., Baltimore, MD 21201	Hanover
Turner, Herbert S.	H.R.	315 N. Coalter Street, Staunton, VA 24401	Lexington
Turner, James A.	A.P.M.Y.	1390 N. State St., Jackson, MS 39202	C. Mississippi
Turner, Joseph L.	P.	4403 Phillips, Wichita Falls, TX 76308	C. Texas-U
Turner, Robert	Regl. D.C.E.	200 West Trade Street, Charlotte, NC 28202	Mecklenburg
Turner, Robert Lee	P.	P. O. Box 25, Wentworth, NC 27375	Orange
Turner, W. Redd	H.R.	103 Cleveland Avenue, Clinton, SC 29325	South Carolina
Turpin, W. Jack, Jr.	Asso. P.	106 S.W. 3rd St., Gainesville, FL 32601	Suwannee
Tyler, Fred W., Th.M.	P.	13th & Pine Sts., Heber Springs, AR 72543	E. Arkansas
Tyndall, Thomas Balcom	A.P.	110 Bradford Dr., Charlotte, NC 28208	Mecklenburg
Tyrrell, James F.	P.	10409 Taylorsville Rd., Louisville, KY 40299	Louisville-U
Tyson, Earl	P.	P. O. Box 2591, Hialeah, FL 33012	Everglades
U			
Undercuffler, Robert	P.	4210 E. Indian Trail, Louisville, KY 40218	Louisville-U
Underwood, Boyd B.	P.	P. O. Box 336, Freeport, FL 32439	Florida
Underwood, Herbert L.	P.	3311 Albemarle Dr., Greensboro, NC 27410	Orange
Underwood, Ralph L., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 475, Clemmons, NC 27012	Winston-Salem
Unger, J. Kelly, Sr.	H.R.	1125 34th Street, Meridian, MS 39303	C. Mississippi
Unger, J. Kelly, Jr.	P.	Box 96, Alexander City, AL 35010	E. Alabama
Ungvary, Alexander, Ph.D.	Prof.	1718 Sayles Blvd., Abilene, TX 79600	C. Texas-U
Upde Graff, Morse	P.	P. O. Box 117, Chestnut Mountain, GA 30502	Athens
Urie, Arthur C.	A.P.	Chesapeake & Highland Aves., Towson, MD 21204	Potomac
Urie, Robert M., M.S.	Prof.	Route 3, Oak Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352	Fayetteville
Usner, Merlin F.	P.	Box 668, Ocean Spirngs, MS 39564	S. Mississippi
Uzzell, Carl	P.	5115 The Plaza, Charlotte, NC 28205	Mecklenburg
V			
Vail, John B.	H.R.	325 Hale Avenue, Morristown TN 37814	S. E. Missouri
Vance, A. Arthur, Jr.	P.	224 Bosworth, Phillipi, WV 26416	Greenbrier

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Vande Berg, James L.			
..... Asso. Camp. Min.		P. O. Box 232, Blacksburg, VA 24061	Montgomery
Vanden Bosch, Thomas Peter			
..... Asso. P.		1545 State Street, New Orleans, LA 70118	New Orleans
VanderMeer, Samuel	H.R.	Rt. 1, Berea, KY 40403	Trans.-U
Van Deventer, Barry Drew	P.	4190 Shirley Avenue, Jacksonville, FL 32210	Suwannee
Van Dyke, James F., Th.M.	P.	1831 Deyerle Rd., S.W., Roanoke, VA 24018	Montgomery
Van Dyke, Paul S.	H.R.	123 Insee Street, San Antonio, TX 78209	John Knox
Vanlandingham, John H.	S.S.	Paris, MO 65275	N. E. Missouri-U
Van Putten, James D.	Prof.	1075 Post Ave., Holland, MI 49423	N. W. Missouri-U
Van Tassel, Lowell W.	Chap. Mil.	Naval Aviation Schools Command, U.S. Navy Air Station, Pensacola, FL 32508	Trans.-U
Van Vleck, James B.	P.	Rt. 6, Box 157-B, San Antonio, TX 78220	John Knox
Van Wyk, A. J., Th.M., M.A.	H.R.	2812 Faircourt Street, Hopkinsville, KY 42240	W. Kentucky-U
Van Zant, William W., III	P.	406 N. Kentucky Ave., Corbin, KY 40701	Knoxville
Varker, William Dickson	P.	6500 N. Trenholm Rd., Columbia, SC 29206	Congaree
Vass, Lachlan C., Jr.	Admin.	3829 McFarlin, Dallas, TX 75202	Knoxville
Vassey, H. William	P.	College Church, Hampden-Sydney, VA 23943	Appomattox
Vaughan, Curry N., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, HHC & Band, SUPCOM, 82d Airborne Div., Fort Bragg, NC 28307	Savannah
Vaughan, E. D., Th.M., Th.D.		Deceased February 13, 1971	Montgomery
Vaughan, E. Douglas, Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 733, Abbeville, SC 29620	South Carolina
Vaughan, Earl Monroe	P.	Cleveland, NC 27013	Concord
Vaughan, Robert C., Jr., St.M.	P.	419 W. Washington Street, Petersburg, VA 23803	Hanover
Vaughan, William Campbell	P.	1441 Englewood Rd., Kansas City, MO 64118	N. W. Missouri-U
Vaughan, Harold L., Jr.	A.P.	P. O. Box 774, McComb, MS 39648	S. Mississippi
Veise, Nelson F.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 325-A, Cockeysville, MD 21030	Potomac
Venable, Wm. B.	P., S.C.	3015 Groom Road, Baker, LA 70714	Louisiana
Venezia, V. A.	P.	Lake Norfolk Presby. Church, Henderson, AR 72544	E. Arkansas
Vera, D. G.	H.R.	1108 Ben Jordan, Victoria, TX 77901	S. Texas
Vernon, Joseph H. J.	P.	Box 1, Belmont, NC 28012	Kings Mountain
Vestal, Paul K.	Chap.	4282 Roswell Rd., Apt. F-2, Atlanta, GA 30305	Cherokee
Vick, Geo. H., Th.M.	Asy. Ex. Sec.	*1970 Presbytery — Everglades	
Villee, Horace L.	P.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Kanawha
Vincell, Tom	P.	915 Third Ave., N., Columbus, MS 39701	St. Andrew
Vincent, William G.	P.	4316 Winchester Avenue, Ashland, KY 41101	Trans.-U
Vines, Richard B.	A.P.	P. O. Box 452, Mountainburg, AR 72946	Ozarks-U
Vinson, John W.	P.	16th & N. Inglewood St., Arlington, VA 22205	Potomac
Viser, Edmund D., Sr.	H.R.	408 W. Central, Bentonville, AR 72712	Ozarks-U
Viser, John Graham	I.S.	408 Church St., Louisburg, NC 27549	C. Mississippi
Vondracek, J. Paul	P.	Route 2, Box 361PM, Wilmington, NC 28401	Wilmington
Von Rosenberg, Charles E.	P.	Box 348, Jacksonville, AL 36265	N. Alabama
Voss, David V.	P.	Box 819, Covington, LA 70433	New Orleans
Votaw, Paul D.	P.	Box 895, Purcellville, VA 22132	Potomac
Voye, Gerald Leonhardt	A.P.	8029 North Oak, Kansas City, MO 64118	N. W. Missouri-U
Voyles, C. M.	H.R.	1307 Swann Ave., Tampa, FL 33606	Westminster
Vuncannon, Jerry C.	P.	R. 1, Cameron, NC 28326	Fayetteville
		Route 2, Cleveland, NC 27013	Concord
W			
Waddell, D. F., Th.M.	A.P.	2807½ N. Roan St., Johnson City, TN 37603	Holston
Wade, Deforest	H.R.	25 Swan Lake Drive, Sumter, SC 29150	Harmony
Wade, James H.	P.	Box 1412, Bartow, FL 33830	Westminster
Wade, Thomas M. L.	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 1306, Owensboro, KY 42301	W. Kentucky-U
Wadsworth, Eldon D.	P.	R. 1, Huntersville, NC 28078	Mecklenburg
Wadsworth, W. F.	P., S.C.	Box 26, Tazewell, VA 24651	Abingdon
Wagner, James B., Th.D.	P.	1227 Haddock Street, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	Ouachita
Wagner, James R.	Prof.	5422 Clinton Blvd., Jackson, MS 39209	C. Mississippi
Wagner, Joseph Christian	P.	Rt. 1, Box 166, Moore, SC 29369	Enoree
Walden, W. Paul	P.	711 Scott, New Madrid, MO 63869	S. E. Missouri
Waldruff, Harold F.	P.	Box 268, Madison, NC 27025	Orange
Walker, Frank B., Jr.	P.	200 East Eighth Street, Austin, TX 78701	John Knox
Walker, Fred W.	P.	Box 308, Bluefield, VA 24605	Greenbrier

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Walker, George H.	P.	2840 Hollywood Ave., Shreveport, LA 71108	Red River
Walker, George M.	P.	5801 Westminster Dr., Austin, TX 78703	John Knox
Walker, J. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	16 E. 5th Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	Granville
Walker, Jack	P.	518 Martha St., Batesburg, SC 29006	Congaree
Walker, Jerry G.	P.	Box 13366, Fort Worth, TX 76118	C. Texas-U
Walker, Joseph W., Th.M.	P., S.C.	701 Oak St., N.E., Decatur, AL 35601	N. Alabama
Walker, Thomas D.	Asso. P.	205 Sycamore Street, Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Walker, William G., Ph.D.	P.	P. O. Box 1306, Owensboro, KY 42501	W. Kentucky-U
Walkup, James R.	P.	Box 599, Live Oak, FL 32060	Suwannee
Walkup, James W., Th.M.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 147, Waynesboro, VA 22980	Lexington
Walkup, John Samuel	P.	307 N. Main Street, Fountain Inn, SC 29644	Enoree
Walkup, Robert	A.P.	2001 University Boulevard W., Jacksonville, FL 32217	Suwannee
Walkup, Robert H.	A.P.	1750 Union Ave., Memphis, TN 38104	Memphis
Wall, Howard T., Jr.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 381, Gloucester, VA 23061	Norfolk
Wallace, Campbell D.	P.	403 Virginia St., Ashland, VA 23005	Hanover
Wallace, R. T.	H.R.	429 S. Hansell, Thomasville, Ga 31792	Florida
Wallace, R. Young, Th.M.	P.	719 Church St., Tiptonville, TN 38079	Memphis
Wallace, Reuben J.	Ev.	Rt. 3, Box 198A, Laurens, SC 29360	South Carolina
Wallace, Robert R., Sr.	H.R.	1543 Stark Ave., Columbus, GA 31906	Congaree
Wallace, Ronald S., M.A., Ph.D.	Prof.	701 Columbia Dr., Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Wallace, Thomas F., Sr.	H.R.	3515 E. Riverside Dr., Fort Myers, FL 33901	Louisiana
Wallace, Victor H.	P.	400 Hillcrest, Geneva, AL 36340	E. Alabama
Waller, J. Gary	P.	P. O. Box 1159, Smithfield, NC 27577	Granville
Wallop, Harold E., Jr.	Asso. P.	1627 Monument Ave., Richmond, VA 23220	Hanover
Walsh, W. M.		Deceased September 2, 1970	Mecklenburg
Walters, Carl F., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	300 Hawthorne Street, Memphis, TN 38112	Nashville
Walters, Harvey H.	P.	600 North St., Altamonte Springs, FL 32701	St. Johns
Walthall, David B., Jr., Th.D.	H.R.	822 Oakdale Rd., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30307	Cherokee
Walthall, Edwin	T.	412 Abiso Ave., San Antonio, TX 78209	John Knox
Walthall, Ronald K.	Stu.	P. O. Box 934, Somerville, NJ 08876	S. E. Missouri
Waltz, Lee C.	Chap.	3644 Barron St., Memphis, TN 38111	Memphis
Wampler, Jeffrey R.	P.	Box 352, Concord, NC 28025	Concord
		*1970 Presbytery — Potomac	
Ward, A. Arnett	P.	10500 Stonewall Blvd., Corpus Christi, TX 78410	S. Texas
Ward, Jack Hill	Stu.	490 Heritage Way, N.E., Atlanta, GA 30328	Atlanta
Ward, Rockwell P.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 329, Waynesboro, VA 22980	Lexington
Ward, Thomas Morgan, M.A.	Stu.	P. O. Box 569, Versailles, KY 40383	Trans-U
Ward, W. Russell, Jr.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 289, Ronceverte, WV 24970	Greenbrier
Ward, William B., Th.M.	P.	3200 Trenholm Road, Columbia, SC 29204	Congaree
Wardlaw, Don M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 291, Decatur, GA 30031	E. Alabama
Wardlaw, Hubert G.		Deceased October 5, 1970	Augusta-Macon
Wardlaw, Hubert G., Jr.	Asso. P.	4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis, TN 38111	Memphis
		*1970 Presbytery — Holston	
Wardlaw, Warren M.	P.	Box 414, Darlington, SC 29532	Pee Dee
Ware, Brister H.	P.	5225 Hanging Moss Rd., Jackson, MS 39206	C. Mississippi
Ware, H. Cobb	Admin.	1744 Crestline Ct., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30329	Atlanta
Ware, Jack W.	P.	815 Ninth Ave., Port Arthur, TX 77640	Brazos
Warlick, William Lee	O.M.	B.P. 117 Luluabourg, Via Kinshasa, Dem. Rep Du Congo, Africa	N. Alabama
Warner, Joseph Anthony	P.	Box 73, Belzoni, MS 39038	C. Mississippi
Warren, J. A.	H.R.	Germantown, TN 38038	Memphis
Warren, James	P.	Ruskin Way & 111th Terr., Kansas City, MO 64134	N. W. Missouri-U
Warren, L. W., Jr.	P.	Box 4176, Shreveport, LA 71104	Red River
Warren, Michael	P.	109 Church Rd., Charleston WV 25302	Kanawha
		*1970 Presbytery — S. Mississippi	
Warren, Morris D.	P.	1415 Waverly Rd., Kingsport, TN 37644	Holston
Warren, Otis F.		710 E. 22nd St., Anniston, AL 36201	N. Alabama
Warren, Paul F.	Admin.	Box 578, Montreat, NC 28757	Asheville
Warren, Thomas B.	Admin.	Presbyterian Childrens Home, Talladega, AL 35160	N. Alabama
Warters, Thomas D.	P.	6 Hale Street, Pelzer, SC 29669	Piedmont

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Washburn, Frank T., Th.M.	H.M.	1028 Canterbury Lane, Suffolk, VA 23434	Norfolk
Washburn, H. M.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 259, Martinsville, VA 24112	Montgomery
Washburn, William C.	O.M.	B.P. 117 Luluabourg via Kinshasa, Dem. Rep. of Congo, Africa	Brazos
Washer, Phineas A., Jr.	P.	Box 34162, Houston, TX 77034	Brazos
Washington, Emanuel E., Th.M.	P.	5549 Patton Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76112	C. Texas-U
Waters, David L.	P.	Church St., Sweetwater, TN 37874	Knoxville
Waters, Geo. Dana	P.	Rt. 1, Lugoff, SC 29078	Congaree
Waters, G. Dana, III	P.	111 S. Whiskey Rd., Aiken, SC 29801	Congaree
Waters, Harold R.	P.	894 Pondella Rd., N. Fort Myers, FL 33903	Westminster
Watkin, Robert N., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	6920 Bob-O-Links Drive, Dallas, TX 75214	N. E. Texas
Watkins, James J.	P.	4200 S. Main St., High Point, NC 27262	Orange
Watkins, John M.	Asso. P.	2701 Cameron Mills Rd., Alexandria, VA 22302	Potomac
Watkins, Roger S.	P.	411 S. Westmoreland, Dallas, TX 75211	N. E. Texas
Watkins, Roy E., Jr.	P.	Fort Mill, SC 29715	Bethel
Watson, Edward	H.R.	3026 Forest Hill Blvd., West Palm Beach, FL 33406	Everglades
Watson, F. Edward	P.	8th & Ash, Duncan, OK 73533	Oklahoma
Watson, Herbert H.	H.R.	Box 85, Auxcassee, MO 65231	N. E. Missouri-U
Watson, Ira Benjamin, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 15538, Chesapeake, VA 23320	Norfolk
Watson, J. C.		Deceased July 21, 1970	C. Mississippi
Watson, James E.	P.	Chattanooga Valley Pbn. Church, Rt. 3, Chattanooga, TN 37409	Knoxville
Watson, John Dudley	P.	Seventh & Jule Sts., St. Joseph, MO 64501	N. W. Missouri-U
Watson, Loren V.	P.	1801 W. Parker Rd., Greenville, SC 29611	Enoree
Watson, Paul M., Th.M.	H.R.	2810 Faircourt treet, Hopkinsville, KY 42240	W. Kentucky-U
Watson, Richard G.	P.	6101 North Habana Street, Tampa, FL 33614	Westminster
Watson, William A.	P.	600 Pou Street, St. Matthews, SC 29135	Congaree
Watts, Charles H.	H.R.	302 N. Marshall St., Chase City, VA 23924	Appomattox
Watts, John E., Jr.	Ev.	6000 Rivers Avenue Lot 221, Charleston Hgts., SC 29405	Charleston
Watts, Robert R.		Dismissed to UPUSA February 15, 1971	John Calvin-U
Watts, Roy E.	H.R.	913 Rotary Drive, High Point, NC 27260	Orange
Watts, Worth	P.	R.F.D. 7, Box 47-F, Burlington, NC 27215	Orange
Wauchope, W. C.	H.R.	162 Union St., N., Concord, NC 28025	Concord
Wayland, J. E., Th.M.	H.R.	2301 Hassell Place, Charlotte, NC 28209	Mecklenburg
Wayland, J. E., Jr.	P.	Box 155, Cornelius, NC 28031	Mecklenburg
Weatherhogg, Neil	P.	10925 Airline, Houston, TX 77037	Brazos
Weathersby, Frank D.	A.P.	3003 Howell Mill Road, Atlanta, GA 30327	Atlanta
Weaver, C. D., Jr.	P.	3146 N.W. 13th St., Gainesville, FL 32601	Suwannee
Weaver, E. McKinley	P.	5 Arden Road, Montgomery, AL 36109	E. Alabama
Weaver, Robert Ernest	P.	45 McKinnon Ave., N.E., Concord, NC 28025	Concord
Weaver, Thomas A., II	Admin.	Box 60, Clinton, SC 29325	South Carolina
Webb, George M.	P.	P. O. Box 1444, Shelby, NC 28150	Kings Mountain
Webb, Leslie E., Jr.	P.	Box 751, Palacios, TX 77465	S. Texas
Webb, Marion R., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 653, Moorefield, WV 26836	Winchester
Webb, Phillip A.	P.	1439 Westover Ave., Norfolk, VA 23507	Norfolk
Webb, Wilfred B., Jr.	P.	5 Patricia Ave., Dunedin, FL 33528	Westminster
Webb, Wilson Dee	P.	4305-19 Street, Meridian, MS 39304	C. Mississippi
Weedon, Ralph	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
Weeks, Louis B., III	Prof.	1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville, KY 40205	Memphis
Weeks, William C.	P.	Box 38, Santa Anna, TX 76878	C. Texas-U
Weersing, Marc C., Th.M.	Pres.	Presbyterian College, Clinton, SC 29325	Enoree
Wehmeyer, John T.	A.P.	420 W. Main, Branson, MO 65616	John Calvin-U
Weiglein, Donald R.	P.	*1970 Presbytery — Brazos	
Weikel, J. Elroy	Asos. P.	706 Beacon Street, St. Albans, WV 25177	Guyandotte
Weir, Mary Williams	O.M.	4421 Carroll Ln., Corpus Christi, TX 78411	S. Texas
Welch, Otis W., Th.M.	Chap.	Universite Libre Du Congo, BP 2012 Kisangani, Dem. Rep. of Congo, Africa	Potomac
Weller, Jack E.	Asso. G.P.	Route 1, Pontiac, IL 61764	S. E. Missouri
Wells, Alan B.	P.	Box 337, Lothair Station, Hazard, KY 41701	Trans.-U
Wells, Albert N., Th.D.	Prof.	Box 518, Lowell, NC 28098	Kings Mountain
Wells, H. Eldin	P.	Stillman College, Tuscaloosa, AL 35401	Fayetteville
Wells, H. Harold, Jr.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 339, Burnsville, NC 28714	Holston
Wells, Robert S.	P.	31st at Gordon, Bryan, TX 77801	Brazos
		101 W. Vandalia Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406	Orange

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Welsh, E. Charles	P.	11430 Wornall Rd., Kansas City, MO 64114	N. W. Missouri-U
Welty, Antonio	A.P.	1423 N. Greenbrier St., Arlington, VA 22205	Potomac
Welty, Delbert	H.R.	110 Locust, Aurora, MO 65605	John Calvin-U
Wessler, Daniel B.	Prof.	1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville-U
West, C. W. Thomas	P.	R. 3, Box 64, Tazewell, VA 24651	Abingdon
West, Charles C.	P.	P. O. Box 51, Roan Mountain, TN 37687	Holston
West, Dan	Admin.	Box 1247, Austin College, Sherman, TX 75090	N. E. Texas
West, Dwight C.	P.	5600 N.W. 63rd, Oklahoma City, OK 73132	Oklahoma
West, Leslie T., Jr.	P.	Broadway at 12th Street, Hopewell, VA 23860	Hanover
West, T. Barton	H.R.	Box 35, Bay Springs, MS 39422	S. Mississippi
West, Thomas	Stu.	5342 Tera Court South, Indianapolis, IN 46224	W. Kentucky-U
West, Vernon Nichols	P.	Box 62, Whitmire, SC 29178	South Carolina
Westberg, Paul A.		105 Florene, Fayetteville, AR 72701	Ozarks-U
Westbrook, James W.	P.	701 Sou. Boston, Russellville, AR 72801	Ozarks-U
Westerfield, W. H.	H.R.	231 Locust Lane, Danville, VA 24543	Orange
Westlund, John E.	A.P.	Box 1687, Anderson, SC 29621	Piedmont
Westlund, William W.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Fort Ord, CA 93941	Guyandotte
Whallon, Daniel O.	O.M.	P. O. Box 12058, Taipei Taiwan, Republic of China	Louisville-U
Wharton, Conway T., Jr.	P.	5252 S. Alameda, Corpus Christi, TX 78412	S. Texas
Wharton, James A.	Prof.	100 W. 27th St., Austin, TX 78705	John Knox
Wharton, T. J.	H.R.	R. 1, Pass Christian, MS 39571	S. Mississippi
Whately, Floyd R.	P.	416 E. First St., Alice, TX 78332	S. Texas
Wheeler, Gerald M.	P.	100 West Ormsby, Louisville, KY 40203	Louisville-U
Wheeler, Myron L.		6613 Claremont, Kansas City, MO 64133	N. W. Missouri-U
Wheelus, Cleve C.	P.	1101 W. Woodlawn, San Antonio, TX 78201	John Knox
Whelchel, Michael A.	Admin.	1801 Crossgate Lane, Louisville, KY 40222	Louisville-U
White, Albert Patton	Admin.	3069 Glendale Circle, Decatur, GA 30032	E. Alabama
White, Crawford A.	P.	826 Arbor St., N.E., Concord, NC 28025	Concord
White, David C.	P.	Rt. 3, New Hope Rd., Gastonia, NC 28052	Kings Mountain
White, Donald W.	P.	First Pbn. Church, Holly Grove, AR 72069	E. Arkansas
White, Edward A.	C.M.	5908 Nevada Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20015	Potomac
White, Harold L., Th.M.	Ev.	Rt. 2, Box 182, Belvidere, NC 27919	Albemarle
White, Harvey Stewart	P.	400 Center Oak Dr., Knoxville, TN 37920	Knoxville
White, Haves R.		P. O. Box 416, Ennis, TX 75119	N. E. Texas
White, Hugh L.	Asso. P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas, TX 75205	N. E. Texas
White, Jack M.	P.	709 Aragona Blvd., Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Norfolk
White, James W., Jr.	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, HHB, 1st Battalion, 28th Artillery, A.P.O. New York, NY 09185	Oklahoma
White, Julian	P.	3520 John F. Kennedy Blvd., No. Little Rock, AR 72116	Ozarks-U
White, Raymon Lee	P.	3617 Macon Rd., Columbus, GA 31907	S. W. Georgia
White, Robert A., Jr.	Asso. P.	3434 Roswell Road, N.W., Atlanta, GA 30305	Atlanta
White, Robert I.	Chap.	4001 Simms Dr., Kensington, MD 20795	Potomac
White, S. A., VI		Rt. 5, Box 282, Staunton, VA 24401	Lexington
White, Thomas J.	P.	Box 468, Covington, GA 30209	Atlanta
White, W. Paul		7616-A Village Dr., Richmond, VA 23228	Hanover
White, Walter W.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 512 Scott Depot, WV 25560	Kanawha
White, Walter Ward		Dismissed to UPUSA July 14, 1970	Kanawha
Whiteley, G. P., Th.M.	Pby. Ex. Sec., S.C.	200 Magnolia St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	Winston-Salem
Whiteside, G. Wilbur	P.	2125 Fayette Ave., N. Kansas City, MO 64116	N. W. Missouri-U
Whitesides, James Davis	P.	1100 Windsor Avenue, Bristol, TN 37620	Holston
Whitley, John C.	P.	Box 2035, Eden, NC 27288	Orange
Whitley, Roy F., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 537, Wingate, NC 28174	Mecklenburg
Whitlock, Elinos Alton	P.	1729 McKnight Mill Road, Greensboro, NC 27405	Orange
Whitmore, J. Harry	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, NC 27261	Winston-Salem
Whitner, John A.	P.	Haysi, VA 24256	Abingdon
Whitner, Joseph C., Th.M.	Admin.	11411 N. Central Exwy., Suite 223, Dallas, TX 75231	N. E. Texas
Whitney, Norman Morgan	P.	1502 S. Main St., Graham, NC 27253	Orange
Whitney, Richard O.	P.	403 Holly Springs, Hernando, MS 38632	St. Andrew
Whitson, Edward B.	P.	P. O. Box 94, Aikinson, NC 28421	Wilmington
Whitten, Joel B., Jr., M.S., M.E.D., Th.D.	Admin.	210 Walnut Blvd., Apt. 15, Petersburg, VA 23803	Norfolk
Whitwer, William N.	A.P.	P. O. Box 676, Gadsden, AL 35902	N. Alabama

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Whitworth, Forrest K.	Asso. P.	800 West Texas Avenue, Midland, TX 79701	The Southwest
Whong, Moon K.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas, E. De Sao Paulo, Brazil	Norfolk
Wickersham, Raymond G.	P.	Box 265, Florala, AL 36442	E. Alabama
Wideman, Bruce H.	P.	41 Srant Drive, Pensacola, FL 32506	Florida
Widmer, Frederick W., Th.M., Th.D.		4350 S. Manhattan, Tampa, FL 33611	Atlanta
Wiggins, B. H.	H.R.	509 Big Tree Road, S. Daytona Beach, FL 32021	St. Andrew
Wiggins, Earl B.	P.	5217 Park Ave., Memphis, TN 38117	Memphis
Wilbanks, James B., Jr.	P.	9104 Westport Rd., Louisville, KY 40222	Louisville-U
Wilbur, Robert Tournier	P.	Box 104, Wildwood, FL 32785	St. Johns
Wilburn, James R.	D.C.E.	Box 151, Belhaven College, Jackson, MS 39202	C. Mississippi
Wilcox, John R.	Asso. P.	7610 Newcastle Dr., Annandale, VA 22003	Potomac
Wilder, G. L., S.T.M.	A.P.	Box 237, Arlington, TX 76010	C. Texas-U
Wilder, W. D.	Chap.	3827 El Caminito, La Crescenta, CA 91014	Louisville-U
Wilds, Murphey C.	P.	113 Hargrove Road, Tuscaloosa, AL 35401	Tuscaloosa
Wilds, S. H.	H.R.	R. 1, Box 28, Eagle Springs, NC 27242	Congaree
Wiley, Samuel S.	Admin.	Box 6637, College Station, Durham, NC 27708	Granville
Wilhelm, Jack Clair	P.	Box 718, Somerset, KY 42501	Trans.-U
Wilhelm, Norman E.	Chap. Mil.	Off. of Chap., 1605 Air Base Group Mac, A.P.O. New York, NY 09406	Abingdon
Wilkerson, John A., Jr.	P.	127-32nd Avenue, N.W., Hickory, NC 28601	Concord
Wilkerson, W. A.	P.	West Lake Hills, Newton, NC 28658	Concord
Wilkes, Linwood G.	P.	29 W. Tabb St., Petersburg, VA 23803	Hanover
Wilkes, Robert Cecil, Jr.	P.	168 Maple St., Denmark, SC 29042	Charleston
Wilkie, F. Robert	T.	9110 Westerholme, Vienna, VA 22180	W. Kentucky-U
Wilkins, Lewis L., Sr.	H.R.	125 West College Avenue, Corsicana, TX 75110	Ouachita
Wilkins, Lewis L., Jr.	Admin.	952 Jennifer Jean Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70808	C. Texas-U
Wilkins, Robert James	Inf.	316 York Street S., Gastonia, NC 28052	Wilmington
Wilkins, Ronald A., II	Chap	Milledgeville State Hosp., Milledgeville, GA 31061	Augusta-Macon
Wilkinson, D. Douglas	Pby. Ex. Sec.	2003 Byrd Spring Road, S.W., Huntsville, AL 35802	N. Alabama
Wilkinson, David E.	Chap.	200 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, NC 28204	Mecklenburg
Wilkinson, E. Bert	P.	Box 98, Clio, SC 29525	Pee Dee
Wilkinson, Frank C.	P.	Box 443, Davidson, NC 28306	Concord
Wilkinson, Harry Bennett	Ev.	214 Inman Drive, Decatur, GA 30030	Atlanta
Wilkinson, Martin R.	P., S.C.	Mississippi Ave. & Bailey Rd., Crystal City, MO 63019	S. E. Missouri
Wilkinson, Noel P.	H.R.	Box 366, Comanche, TX 76442	John Knox
Willard, Glenn M.	P.	1000 Delhi, Bossier City, LA 71010	Red River
Willard, Louis Charles	Prof.	B-3 38 Alexander St., Princeton, NJ 08540	Westminster
Willard, W. Harold	P.	Box 275, Broken Bow, OK 74728	Oklahoma
Williams, Alex M.	A.P.	1328 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30309	Atlanta
Williams, Allison F.	P.	3003 Howell Mill Rd., N.W., Atlanta, GA 30327	Atlanta
Williams, Arthur H., Jr.	P.	Box 85, Churchville, VA 24421	Lexington
Williams, Barry E.		705A Broadway, Sedalia, MO 65301	N. E. Missouri-U
Williams, Benjamin F., M.S., Ed.D.	Prof.	2521 Catherine Dr., Burlington, NC 27215	Orange
Williams, Bill	P.	106 Overbrook Dr., Waynesville, NC 28786	Asheville
Williams, C. H.	P.	7 Geneva Dr., Tuscaloosa, AL 35403	Tuscaloosa
Williams, Charles, Th.M.	P.	3639 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham, NC 27707	Granville
Williams, Clifford W.	P.	6201 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, TX 76116	C. Texas-U
Williams, D. Marvin	Stu.	6500 Mainz, Gonsenheim Hegelstr 50#, West Germany	Brazos
Williams, David Lee	P.	Box 2, Hemingway, SC 29544	Harmony
Williams, Denny D.	Chap. Mil.	Post Chaplain's Office, Fort Campbell, KY 42223	W. Kentucky-U
Williams, Donald E.	O.M.	CP 110, Sao Luiz Maranhao, Brazil	Asheville
Williams, F. C.	Admin.	736 Gibraltar Life Bldg., Dallas, TX 75201	Red River
Williams, F. H. M.	H.R.	3602 15th St., Tuscaloosa, AL 25404	Tuscaloosa
Williams, H. Marvin	P.	Box 517, Buchanan, VA 24066	Montgomery
Williams, H. Page	P.	3102 15th Ave., Columbus, GA 31904	S. W. Georgia
Williams, Irvine H.	P.	3501 San Jose, Tampa, FL 33609	Westminster
Williams, J. Rodman, Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	100 E. 27th St., Austin, TX 78705	John Knox
Williams, James W.	P.	Box 68, Green Ridge, MO 65332	N. E. Missouri-U
Williams, John L.	P.	Box 147, Silsbee, TX 77656	Brazos

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Williams, Michael E.	Ev.	R. 2, Box 440, Waynesboro, VA 22980	Lexington
Williams, Prescott H., Jr.	Prof.	100 E. 27th St., Austin, TX 78705	Brazos
Williams, R. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 1306, Myrtle Beach, SC 29577	Pee Dee
Williams, Samuel R.	Admin.	1753 F. Venlo Ave., Marietta, GA 30060	S. W. Georgia
Williams, T. Duke, Th.M.	H.R.	7525 Rolling Hill Rd., Charlotte, NC 28212	Mecklenburg
Williams, T. T.	H.R.	Box 5, Tunica, MS 38676	St. Andrew
Williams, W. Twyman	H.R.	Appomattox, VA 24522	Appomattox
Williamson, Cecil, Jr.	P.	1815 Alabama Ave., Selma, AL 36701	Tuscaloosa
Williamson, D. Lee	H.R.	c/o Rev. Jack E. Maxwell, McDowell, VA 24458	Wilmington
Williamson, Elbert M.	P.	119 W. College St., Brownsville, TN 38012	Memphis
Williamson, Henry E., Jr.	Stu.	8035 Ravenwood Cr., Apt. 320, Houston, TX 77055	Memphis
Williamson, J. O.	P.	3131 61st St., Sarasota, FL 33580	Westminster
Williamson, Lamar, Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, VA 23227	Trans-U
Williamson, Malcolm R.	H.R.	2311 Sharon Rd., Charlotte, NC 28207	Mecklenburg
Williamson, Parker T.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 56, Lutz, FL 33549	Westminster
Williamson, Robert Lewis, Th.M.		1512 Forest Ave., Apt. 47, Knoxville, TN 37916	Knoxville
Williamson, William W., Th.M.	P.	308 W. Fisher St., Salisbury, NC 28144	Concord
*1970 Presbytery — Atlanta			
Williamson, William W., Jr.	A.P.	P. O. Box 7287, Little Rock, AR 72207	Ozarks-U
Williford, A. B.	P.	Hillsville, VA 24343	Abingdon
Willingham, E. Lee, III	Stu.	190 Baxter Dr. Apt. 335, Athens, GA 30601	S. W. Georgia
Willis, Henry L.	H.R.	2430 Confederate Dr., Wilmington, NC 28401	Fayetteville
Willis, Jean L.	S.S.	University of Kentucky Medical Center, Lexington, KY 40506	Trans-U
Willis, Keeran C.	P.	309 W. College, Troy, AL 36081	E. Alabama
Willis, Lewis E.	A.P.	929 Barberry, Jackson, MS 39204	C. Mississippi
Willis, Ronnie I.	P.	High Ave. & Wise St., Hopewell, VA 23860	Hanover
Wilmesherr, Milton A.	P.	Church & North Sts., Beaufort, SC 29903	Charleston
Wilson, Amos L., Jr.	Stu.	P. O. Drawer AE, State College, MS 39762	St. Andrew
Wilson, C. Lee, Jr.	P.	Box 176, Lindale, GA 30147	Cherokee
Wilson, Carl William	Admin.	R.F.D. #3, Fayetteville, GA 30214	Augusta-Macon
Wilson, Charles S., Jr.		Divested without censure January 26, 1971	Abingdon
Wilson, Don Leet	P.	Box 53, Byhalia, MS 38611	St. Andrew
Wilson, Donald Lee	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, 97th Combat Sup Gr. (SAC), Blytheville, AFB, AR 72315	Atlanta
Wilson, Edward	Admin.	916 Fairbanks Rd., Charlotte, NC 28210	Mecklenburg
Wilson, Edwin Riley	P.	3220 Old Canton Rd., Jackson, MS 39216	C. Mississippi
Wilson, Eugene T.	H.R.	4084 P'tree Dunwoody Rd., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30305	Atlanta
Wilson, Gerald Lee	Stu.	2941 Friendship Rd., Durham, NC 27705	Granville
Wilson, Goodridge A.	H.R.	238 Solar St., Bristol, VA 24201	Abingdon
Wilson, Grace M.	H.R.	14281 Mark Twain Dr., Detroit MI 48227	Trans-U
Wilson, H. L., Jr.	Asso. P.	820 Colonial Ave., Norfolk, VA 23507	Norfolk
Wilson, Howard McK., Th.D.	H.R.	114 Boddington Rd., Staunton, VA 24401	Lexington
Wilson, I. Newton, Jr.	Prof.	Belhaven College, Jackson, MS 39202	S. Mississippi
Wilson, James C.	Admin.	550 Ann Arbor, Dallas, TX 75216	N. E. Texas
Wilson, James Kieffer, Jr.	P.	310 Raeford St., Lexington, NC 27292	Winston-Salem
Wilson, Jesse R.	H.R.	3703 Stevenson Ave., Austin, TX 78703	John Knox
Wilson, John Allen	P.	Arsenal Hill Pres. Church, Laurel at Assembly, Columbia SC 29201	Congaree
Wilson, John C., Th.M.	Prof.	Box 5, Banner Elk, NC 28604	Concord
Wilson, John Maxwell	P.	939 North Brooks, Pontotoc, MS 38863	St. Andrew
Wilson, John N.	P.	Box 5027 West Station, Statesville, NC 28677	Concord
Wilson, Kenneth Douglas	A.P.	3001 Hwy. 280 S., Birmingham, AL 35243	Birmingham
Wilson, Norman A.	P.	1008 N. Main St., Belle Glade, FL 33430	Everglades
Wilson, Richard Grant	P.	Box 576, Elizabethtown, NC 28337	Wilmington
Wilson, Robert	P.	Box 76, Grover, NC 28073	Kings Mountain
Wilson, Tom B., Ph.D.	Prof.	304 South Utah, Russellville, AR 72801	Ozarks-U
Wilson, W. E.	Ch. Ext.	Rt. 1, Box 576, Spruce Pine, NC 28777	Holston
Wilson, William L.	P.	6900 Newport Ave., Norfolk, VA 23505	Norfolk
Wineman, John R.	P.	700 Maple, Tarkio, MO 64491	N. W. Missouri-U
Wines, C. Robert	P.	P. O. Box 643, Tabor City, NC 28463	Wilmington
Wing, William T., Jr.	P.	91 Smith Ave., Garden City, GA 31408	Savannah
Wingard, George T., Jr.	P.	103 Maple St., Smyrna, TN 37167	Nashville
Wingard, John C., Th.M.	P.	121 Church St., Ripley, TN 38063	Memphis
Winn, Albert C., Th.M., Th.D.	Pres.	1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville, KY 40205	Louisville

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Winship, L. Michael	Admin.	1411 Glendale Rd., Anniston, AL 36201	N. Alabama
Winsor, Gordon C., Th.D.	Prof.	230 N. Maple Ave., Danville, KY 40422	Trans-U
Winter, John R.	P., S.C.	106 High St., Warrenton, VA 22186	Potomac
Winters, David D.	P.	819 Main St., Parkville, MO 64152	N. W. Missouri-U
Wisdom, Elijah	H.R.	Box 601, Broken Bow, OK 74728	Oklahoma
Withers, John E.	Asso. P.	3240 Dalrymple Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70802	Louisiana
Witherspoon, E. D., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	Quail Hill Apts., 5949 A Quail Hollow Rd., Charlotte, NC 28210	Kings Mountain
Witherspoon, E. D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	469 Norway Ave., Huntington, WV 25705	Guyandotte
Withrow, J. D., Jr.	P.	Rt. 5, Box 262, Morganton, NC 28655	Concord
Wofford, James W.	P.	2450 Cascade Rd., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30311	Atlanta
Wolf, Jack J.	P.	Box 73, Palma Sola Sta., Bradenton, FL 33506	Westminster
Wolfe, S. M.	H.R.	Box 35, Fanner, TN 37333	Knoxville
Wolff, Albert N.		Deceased April 10, 1971	Louisville-U
Woltz, Maynard C.	H.R.	123 Kenna Dr., South Charleston, WV 25309	Kanawha
Womack, Francis M., Jr. Pby. Ex. Sec.		209 Church St., Lewisburg, WV 24901	Greenbrier
Womack, James T., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Congaree
Womeldorf, G. Raymond	H.R.	416 Joist Hite Pl., Winchester, VA 22601	Winchester
Womeldorf, Herman J.	P.	4611 Apex Hwy., Durham, NC 27707	Granville
Womeldorf, John A., Th.D.	P.	Route #1, Ruffin, NC 27326	Orange
Wood, B. O.	H.R.	319 W. Harris Ave., San Angelo, TX 76901	The Southwest
Wood, Donald E.	P.	900 9th St., Marlinton, WV 24954	Greenbrier
Wood, Elmer D.	H.R.	P. O. Box 416, Zachary, LA 70791	Louisiana
Wood, Eugene E.	P.	Box 406, Corsicana, TX 75110	N. E. Texas
Wood, Ferguson	P.	Main and Boone, Johnson City, TN 37601	Holston
Wood, Harry B., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 141, Cypress, TX 77429	Brazos
Wood, J. Brent, Jr.	P.	302 Hillcrest Ave., Rt. #3, Franklin, KY 42134	W. Kentucky-U
Wood, James Edward	P.	330 Buena Vista St., Lynchburg, VA 24504	Appomattox
Wood, Lawrence A.	P.	120 Broad St., LaGrange, GA 30240	Atlanta
Wood, Miles C., Jr.	P.	720 Maple Dr., Talladega, AL 35160	N. Alabama
Wood, Richard H.	P.	Box 695, Albany, TX 76430	C. Texas-U
Wood, Robert H.	H.R.	221 Medford Rd., Knoxville, TN 37919	Knoxville
Wood, Ryan L.	H.R.	4600 Sunrise Boulevard, Fort Pierce, FL 33450	Everglades
Wood, W. Graham	H.R.	P. O. Box 165, Chester, VA 23831	Montgomery
Wood, W. Graham, Jr.		7007 Lakeside Dr., E., Charlotte, NC 28212	Kings Mountain
Wood, William P., Th.M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, VA 23227	Holston
Woodall, H. Earl	P.	Steeles Tavern, VA 24476	Lexington
Woodall, P. D., Jr.	P.	Box 277, Newland, NC 28657	Holston
Woodard, Kenneth E.	P.	514 W. Main St., Wallace, NC 28466	Wilmington
Woodie, Norris B., Ph.D.	Prof.	Berea College, Box 2269, Berea, KY 40403	Trans-U
Woodmansee, R. Scott	Camp. Min.	Box 631, Davidson College, Davidson, NC 28036	Concord
Woodring, James	S.S.	Daniel Boone Clinic, Whitesburg, KY 41858	Trans-U
Woodruff, Stephen A., Ph.D.	Prof.	Mo. Valley College, Marshall, MO 65340	N. W. Missouri-U
Woods, Billy Frank	P.	P. O. Box 10605, Panama City, FL 32401	Florida
Woods, William I.	P.	Route 1, Lancaster, SC 29720	Bethel
Woodson, J. R., Th.M.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 91, Burlington, NC 27215	Holston
Woodson, Marshall S., Th.D.	H.R.	Box 1246, Thomasville, GA 21792	Orange
Woodson, Robert S., Th.D.	H.R.	3211 Providence Rd., Charlotte, NC 28211	Mecklenburg
Woodward, Frederick Z.	P.	4009 Belvoir Pines, Chattanooga, TN 37412	Knoxville
Woodward, Leonard E.			
Ex. Sec., Ch. Ext.		4690 Palm Ave., Hialeah, FL 33012	Everglades
Woodward, Stephen B.		1206 Glenwood Dr., Chattanooga, TN 37406	E. Alabama
Woodworth, Robert Bell, II, Th.M.	P.	615 Longview Dr., Woodbridge, VA 22191	Potomac
Woody, Hunter Ray	P.	Box 807, Maitland, FL 32751	St. Johns
Woody, Joseph R.	P.	Box 265, Louisa, VA 23093	Lexington
Workman, W. Gatewood, Ph.D.	Prof.	Davidson, NC 28036	Mecklenburg
Worstall, Edwin L., Jr.	P.	435 Patten Chapel Rd., Chattanooga, TN 37409	Knoxville
Worth, C. W.	H.R.	Porters Neck, Rt. 1, Box 636, Wilmington, NC 28401	Wilmington
Wray, Clyde M., Jr.	P.	212 Fairway St., Eden, NC 27288	Orange
Wrenn, William J., Jr.	P.	2031 Wesley Pl., High Point, NC 27260	Orange
Wright, C. Keith	P.	1314 E. Oltorf St., Austin, TX 78704	John Knox
Wright, Donn W.	A.P.	4190 Shirley Ave., Jacksonville, FL 32210	Suwannee

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Wright, George R.	Admin.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30308	Atlanta
Wright, Harold V.	P.	Rt. 1, Ellenboro, NC 28040	Kings Mountain
Wright, James N.	O.M.	Caixa Postal 1596, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Ozarks-U
Wright, Paul D.	H.R.	1 Bob White Dr., Harlingen, TX 78550	S. Texas
Wyatt, Lawson Owen	P.	Box 97, Bramwell, WV 24715	Greenbrier
Wylie, Samuel J.	P.	Box 630, Nocona, TX 76255	C. Texas-U
Wylie, William J.	O.M.	C.P. 376, Campinas E. De S. Paulo, Brazil	Westminster
Wymond, William K.	A.P.	P. O. Box 4862, Jackson, MS 39216	C. Mississippi
Wyrick, V. Neil, Jr.		7430 S.W. 59th St., Miami, FL 33143	Everglades

Y

Yancey, Hogan L.	P.	154 Fifth Ave., N., Nashville, TN 37219	Nashville
Yandle, Stewart W.	P.	342 Meeting St., Charleston, SC 29403	Charleston
Yeargan, Charles B.	P.	Sugar Hill Rd., Marion, NC 28752	Concord
		*1970 Presbytery — Albemarle	
Yeargan, M. C.	H.R.	Box 524, Sulphur, OK 73086	Oklahoma
Yelton, John S.	H.R.	317 Greenway Dr., Bristol, TN 37620	Holston
Yelverton, Randall		Dismissed to ARP Ch., July 28, 1970	C. Mississippi
Yeuell, H. Davis, M.A.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond, VA 23209	Norfolk
Young, C. Davis	P.	P. O. Box 18301, Memphis, TN 38118	Memphis
Young, Dailey D.	P.	Grace Presby. Church, Glade Spring, VA 24340	Abingdon
Young, Ferman L.	Chap.	McCallie School, McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, TN 37402	Knoxville
Young, Frank R.	H.R.	2923 Pine St., Texarkana, TX 75501	N. E. Texas
Young, J. Russell, Th.M.	H.R.	5275 Sunset Dr., Miami, FL 33143	Everglades
Young, James Thomas, Jr., M.B.A.	P.	P. O. Box 67, Laurel Hill, NC 28351	Fayetteville
Young, John W.		Deceased February 1, 1971	Kings Mountain
Young, Paul D.	P.	1226 Washington, Waco, TX 76701	C. Texas-U
Young, Philip H.	Asy. Ex. Sec.	P. O. Box 153, Blacksburg, VA 24060	Trans.-U
Young, Richard O.	P.	120 West 7th St., Stuttgart, AR 72160	E. Arkansas
Young, Robert A., Jr.	P.	3106 Union Rd., Gastonia, NC 28052	Kings Mountain
Young, Samuel Thomas	Chap. Mil.	Office of the Chaplain, Hqs. 7473-D Combat Sup. Sqn. (Ch.), A.P.O. New York, NY 09282	Bethel
Young, Troy A., Jr.	Chap.	Stillman College, Tuscaloosa, AL 35401	Winston-Salem
Young, Troy L.	H.R.	Rt. 5, Box 137, Burnsville, NC 28714	Holston
Young, William B.	Chap. Mil.	Off. of Chap., 432 Combat Sup. Gr. (HC), Box 23, A.P.O. San Francisco 96237	Appomattox
Young, William H.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 209, Selma, AL 36701	Tuscaloosa
Young, William R., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 165, Richmond, KY 40475	Trans.-U
Youngblood, Dan E.	P.	1800 Gurnee Ave., Anniston, AL 36201	N. Alabama
Yount, Glenn O., Th.D.	H.R.	643 14th Ave., N.W., Hickory, NC 28601	Winchester
Yount, James O.	Admin.	R.F.D. 1, Brookneal, VA 24528	Appomattox

Z

Zakhary, Tanios	C.M.	4125 Hastings, Metairie, LA 70002	New Orleans
Zap, Robert	P.	300 Northwest 8th St., Andrews, TX 79714	The Southwest
Zbinden, Louis H., Jr.	P.	408 Fourth, San Antonio, TX 78205	John Knox
		*1970 Presbytery — Concord	
Zealy, Samuel H.	P.	208 Second Ave., Farmville, VA 23901	Appomattox
Zeigler, John David		309 Walnut, Yoakum, TX 77995	John Knox
Zelle, Louis F.	P.	1741 Frankfort Ave., Louisville, KY 40206	Louisville-U
Zeluff, J. Daniel, Ph.D.	Admin.	Lambuth Inn, Box 36, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745	Mecklenburg
Zimmerman, Carl R.	Stu.	Goethe Institut, 8019, Ebersberg/OBB., Germany	Tuscaloosa
Zimmerman, Elias		5167 Eagledale Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90041	Cherokee
Zitzman, Fred P., Th.M.	P.	4919 Court Dr., Chattanooga, TN 37411	Knoxville
Zwingle, J. L.	Prof.	4400 East-West Hwy., Bethesda, MD 20014	N. W. Missouri-U
Zylstra, Sape Anne, Ph.D.	Prof.	2049 Hanna Rd., Lutz, FL 33549	Westminster

Graduates of theological seminaries, expecting Ordination to the Ministry, with their post office addresses and fields of labor, so far as these facts are reported by the seminaries.

(Published by order of the 1932 General Assembly, see page 84 of Minutes.)

AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

John Rayner Blue, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Springhill, Louisiana
 Robert Haydon Bullock, Jr., Graduate Study, Princeton University, Princeton,
 New Jersey
 Brian G. Davies (undecided)
 Lonnie Harold Dillard, Jr., Assistant Pastor, Westminster Presbyterian
 Church, Austin, Texas
 Robert Leslie Evans, Jr. (undecided)
 Richard Duane Gould, Associate Pastor, Broadmoor Presbyterian Church, Baton
 Rouge, Louisiana
 William Darrell Holmes, Assistant Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Pueblo,
 Colorado
 H. P. Hosey, Pastor, Alabama Presbyterian Church, Choudrant, Louisiana
 John Duke Kilgore, Pastor, John Calvin Presbyterian Church, San Antonio, Texas
 Elton Woodrow Lewis, Pastor, Drake Memorial Presbyterian Church, Orange, Texas,
 and First Presbyterian Church, Vidor, Texas
 Frankie E. Miller, Chaplain, Texas A. & M. Maritime Academy, Galveston, Texas
 Donald Eugene Moore, Graduate Study
 Alfred William Morgan, Pastor, Woodlawn Presbyterian Church, Corpus Christi,
 Texas
 Guy Stanley Sawyer, Graduate Study, Institute of Religion, Houston, Texas
 Thomas Henderson Schmid, Associate Pastor, Grace Presbyterian Church, LaFayette,
 Louisiana
 Reuben Bennett Alfred Telemaque, Clinical Training, Austin State Hospital,
 Austin, Texas
 Robert Eaele Weston, Pastor, St. Paul Presbyterian Church, Austin, Texas
 John Rowland Williams, Associate Pastor, Beacon Hill Presbyterian Church, San
 Antonio, Texas
 Joseph C. Wright, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Sinton, Texas

COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

John L. Akers (undecided)
 Richard F. Altork, Assistant Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Thomasville,
 Georgia
 William R. Anderson, Pastor, Canton Presbyterian Church, Canton, North
 Carolina
 James H. Banbury (undecided)
 Raymond D. Barfield, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Highlands, North
 Carolina
 Ted E. Blackwell (undecided)
 Ron A. Botsford, Pastor, Bremen Presbyterian Church, Bremen, Georgia, and
 Tallapoosa Presbyterian Church, Tallapoosa, Georgia

Gary L. Bryant, Associate Pastor, Lumberton Presbyterian Church, Lumberton, North Carolina

D. Breckinridge Castleman, Assistant Pastor, Canal Street Presbyterian Church, New Orleans, Louisiana

Lindsey Collins, Teacher, McCallie School, Chattanooga, Tennessee

Bruce E. Davis, Assistant Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Augusta, Georgia

D. Melvin Davis, National Parks Ministry, Mt. McKinley Park, Alaska

James D. Gaillard (undecided)

Wayne D. Griffin, Clinical Training, Georgia Regional Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia

George W. Johnson, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Ft. Valley, Georgia

Fred L. Keith, Pastor, Bethel Presbyterian Church, Northport, Alabama

John W. Larson, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Amory, Mississippi

Tommie G. Malone, Associate Pastor, Westminster Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg, South Carolina

Billy J. Martin, Pastor, Etowah Presbyterian Church, Etowah, North Carolina

John K. McCallum, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Pontotoc, Mississippi

David L. McDonald, Pastor, Todd Memorial Presbyterian Church, Laurens, South Carolina

L. Wayne Meredith, Staff, Henry Grady Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia

Robert S. Miles, Assistant Pastor, Morningside Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Georgia

Daniel K. Shaddock, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Forsyth, Georgia

John D. Sharp, Evangelist, Atlanta, Georgia

Albert D. Shaw, Pastor, Comfort Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina

Dennis W. Short (undecided)

Robert S. Smith, Associate Pastor, Memorial Drive Presbyterian Church, Stone Mountain, Georgia

Harry C. Stafford (undecided)

Bryan C. Stamper (undecided)

David S. Templeton, Jr., Assistant Pastor, Myers Park Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, North Carolina

Kenneth J. Terrell, Pastor, Chickamauga Presbyterian Church and Morton Memorial Presbyterian Church, Chickamauga, Georgia

James J. Therrell, Pastor, Mills River Presbyterian Church, Horseshoe, North Carolina

Jose Vera (undecided)

Thomas Mark Verdery (undecided)

James O. Watkins, Pastor, Stockbridge Presbyterian Church, Stockbridge, Georgia

Patrick J. Willson, Clinical Training, Georgia Regional Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia

E. Barbara Yontick, Assistant Pastor, Enslow Park Presbyterian Church, Huntington, West Virginia

Albert F. Wyllie, Pastor, Williamston Presbyterian Church, Williamston, South Carolina

LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

James Eric Akers (undecided)

Kenneth Eugene Arentson, Clinical Training, Louisville, Kentucky

GRADUATES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Bruce Wilson Berry, Pastor, Christ the King Church, Jefferson City, Missouri,
and Lake of the Ozarks Parish, Ozarks, Missouri

William Harold Beswick, Pastor, United Presbyterian Church of Cutler, USA,
Cutler, Indiana

Jennings Franklin Bryant, Jr., Graduate Study, Indiana University, Bloomington,
Indiana

Jack Collins Cushman (undecided)

David Shelby Deaderick, Graduate Study, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
School of Church Music, Louisville, Kentucky, and Assistant Pastor,
Harvey Brown Memorial Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Kentucky

Richard Chrane Duncan, Pastor, Okolona Presbyterian Church, Okolona, Mississippi

Malcolm Patterson Graham, Pastor, Sycamore United Presbyterian Church,
Cincinnati, Ohio

Philip David Jones (undecided)

Ted Weaver Land, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Aberdeen, Mississippi

James Samuel Leggett, Graduate Study, Louisville Presbyterian Theological
Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky

Robert Emmett Love (undecided)

Myrl Dunham Moore, Pastoral Counselor, Southern Indiana Mental Health and
Guidance Center, Jeffersonville, Indiana

Wendell Bramblett Phillips, Associate Director, Media, American Bible Society,
New York, New York

Timothy F. Roach, Pastor, Royal Oaks Presbyterian Church, Kannapolis, North
Carolina

Earlie Monroe Rash (undecided)

Robert Rhodes Stipp, Pastor, Bayless Memorial Presbyterian Church, Grayson, Kentucky

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

J. Halsey Clark, Jr., Graduate Study, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond,
Virginia

Robert W. Debnam, Graduate Study, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond,
Virginia

Eddie W. Dedrick, Pastor, Bethany Presbyterian Church, Statesville, North
Carolina

John C. Dudley, Graduate Study, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia

William M. Edwards, II, Assistant Pastor, Brownson Memorial Presbyterian Church,
Southern Pines, North Carolina

Charles D. Elliott, Pastor, Pollocksville Presbyterian Church, Pollocksville,
North Carolina, and Croatan Presbyterian Church, New Bern, North
Carolina

Thomas A. Freeman, Jr., Pastor, Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Ke .bridge,
Virginia, and Victoria Presbyterian Church, Victoria, Virginia

Calvin P. Gentry, Pastor, Euphronia Presbyterian Church and White Hill
Presbyterian Church, Sanford, North Carolina

James S. Harrison (undecided)

James B. Hatch, Jr., Pastor, St. Andrew Presbyterian Church, Col .abus,
Mississippi

J. Stimson Hawkins, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Manchester, Tennessee

- Hunter R. Hill (undecided)
- Robert S. Hill, Jr., Chaplaincy, United States Navy
- Thomas J. Holden, III, Pastor, Carolina Beach Presbyterian Church, Carolina Beach, North Carolina
- M. Hampton Hunter, III, Pastor, Greenwood Presbyterian Church, Reidsville, North Carolina
- Roger W. Jackle, Pastor, Bellevue Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tennessee
- Byron H. Jackson, Graduate Study, Columbia University and Union Theological Seminary, New York, New York
- V. Carroll Jenkins, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Emporia, Virginia, and Aberdour Presbyterian Church, Jarratt, Virginia
- Arthur F. Jensen, Graduate Study, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia
- Douglas W. Kanney, Graduate Study, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Richmond, Virginia
- David E. King, Graduate Study, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Richmond, Virginia
- J. Anderson Little, Assistant to the Mayor, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
- Harold Manning, Pastor, Burnt Presbyterian Church, Winchester, Virginia
- Joseph C. McCoy, Pastor, Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church, Rose Hill, Virginia
- David W. McKee, Assistant Pastor, Bethesda Presbyterian Church, Bethesda, Maryland
- J. Dicks McKell, Jr., Clinical Training, Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia
- David M. Milbourn, Assistant Pastor, Old Presbyterian Meeting House, Alexandria, Virginia
- Thomas J. Mitchiner, Jr., Pastor, Calypso Presbyterian Church, Calypso, North Carolina
- Edward L. Moore, Pastor, Topsail Presbyterian Church, Hampstead, North Carolina
- John Dabney Morriss, Jr., Interim Chaplain, Beaumont School for Boys, Beaumont, Virginia
- Terry W. Morse, Pastor, Community Church, Yosemite, California, and Staff Member, A Christian Ministry in the National Parks, Yosemite National Park, Yosemite, California
- M. William Norfleet, Pastor, Pisgah Presbyterian Church, Goode, Virginia, and Assistant to the Pastor, Quaker Memorial Presbyterian Church, Lynchburg, Virginia
- G. Preston Nowlin, Jr., Graduate Study, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia
- Stephen G. Sewell, Assistant Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Hollywood, Florida
- J. Richard Short, Graduate Study, Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Connecticut
- Martin K. Spilman, Sr., Pastor, King George Charge Methodist Church, King George, Virginia
- John D. Stitt (undecided)
- Margaret J. Thomas, Director of Research, General Council, P.C.U.S., Richmond, Virginia
- Philip E. Unger, Pastor, Stanley White Presbyterian Church, Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina
- Howard H. Whitehurst, Pastor, Montpelier Presbyterian Church, Wagram, North Carolina
- Owen Wyatt, Pastor, Bramwell Presbyterian Church, Bramwell, West Virginia

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION WORKERS

As Certified by the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers, as of March 31, 1971

(This list does not include ordained ministers)

Directors of Christian Education

- Adams, Jacqueline Gray (Mrs. Ray), Fairmont, N.C. 28340
 Anderson, Mr. Guy Forrest, Westminster Church, 3900 West End Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37205
 Anderson, Miss Martha Lou, Highland Church, Box 3036, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
 Atkinson, Miss Mary Vivian, Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209
 Badgett, Miss Marian Shaw, Presbyterian Book Store, Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209
 Bailey, Mr. Onnie, Jr., Lexington Presbytery, Box 1107, Staunton, Va. 24401
 Baines, Audrey E. (Mrs. Richard S.), 3720 Somerset Drive, New Orleans, La. 70114
 Baker, Miss Ada Glass, Box 289, Floyd, Va. 24091
 Baker, Miss Anna K. Parma-South Church, 6149 Pearl Rd., Cleveland, Ohio 44130
 Banta, Rosemary B. (Mrs. Thomas A.), 135 Carroll, Shreveport, La. 71105
 Barker, Miss Betty Ruth, Myers Park Church, 2501 Oxford Pl., Charlotte, N.C. 28207
 Barnes, Virginia Smith T. (Mrs. John), 912 Cuyahoga Ave., Clarksdale, Miss. 38614
 Barnett, Miss Verita M., 548 Wimbledon Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30324
 Bates, Mr. Charles D., Jr., 6201 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, Tex. 76116
 Beckemeyer, Ann Heckemeyer (Mrs. Harlan), Kingfisher, Okla. 73750
 Becknell, Miss Elizabeth, Anchorage Church, Box 316, Louisville, Ky. 40223
 Belk, Miss M. Eleanor, Myers Park Church, 2501 Oxford Pl., Charlotte, N.C. 28207
 Benner, Julia Walker (Mrs. A. Wm.), 517 Santa Monica Pl., Corpus Christi, Tex. 78411
 Bennett, Miss Imogene, South Highlands Church, 2035 Highland Ave., Birmingham, Ala. 35205
 Bibee, Miss Ellen Ogdelene, 2 Jalahouena Utara, Singapore 11, Singapore
 Bittinger, Miss Mary C., 312 W. Leicester St., Winchester, Va. 22601
 Blaesser, Mr. Robert L., First Church, Box 550, Charlottesville, Va. 22902
 Blount, Martha Means (Mrs. Richard), 1903 Portsmouth Ave., Apt. 3, Houston, Tex. 7706
 Boggs, Margaret Patterson (Mrs. Lloyd K.), 1338 E. 53rd St., Savannah, Ga. 31401
 Boren, Miss Duralde, 2919 Yucca, Fort Worth, Tex. 76111
 Bouknight, Carol Ruff (Mrs. R.S.), 1522 Rockwood Rd., Richmond, Va. 23226
 Bowditch, Miss Miriam E., Harvey Browne Mem'l Church, 311 Browns Ln., Louisville, Ky. 40207
 Bowen, Miss Margaret W., St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
 Britt, Miss Elizabeth J., Shamrock Apts., Winchester, Va. 22601
 Brock, Miss Ruby M., Memorial Drive Church, 11612 Memorial Dr., Houston, Tex. 77024
 Brogdon, Miss Marie, Presbyterian Home, Summerville, S.C. 29483
 Broom, Miss Patricia Ann, Westminster Church, 4201 N.E. 2nd Ave., Miami, Fla. 33137
 Brown, Miss Angela, Highland Park Church, 3821 University, Dallas, Tex. 75205
 Brown, Mr. August T., Jr., Westminster Presbytery, 702 N. Shore Drive, N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla. 33701
 Brown, Flora A., (Mrs. Forrest), North Shore Church, 7700 Pearl St., Jacksonville, Fla. 32208
 Brown, Miss Katherine J., First Church, 1701 Henry Rd., Anniston, Ala. 36201
 Bullard, Miss Ann Ward, Alexander Mem'l Church, 1706 Candler Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30032
 Burton, Miss Suzanne, Kwangju, Korea
 Butler, Camilla Bidwell (Mrs. J.A.), 103 E. Tate, Burnet, Texas 78611
 Butler, Cornelia Morgan (Mrs. Gerald), 2826 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27700
 Butler, Miss Katie Best, 5309 Ashley, Apt. 44, Houston, Tex. 77005
 Calvert, Mary Rodenhizer (Mrs. Maury), St. Charles Avenue Church, 1545 State St., New Orleans, La. 70118
 Campbell, Alma Crosier (Mrs. Newton W.), Old Stone Church, Box 902, Lewisburg, W. Va. 24901
 Causey, Shirley Willis (Mrs. Wm. S.), 688 Main St., Port Jefferson, N.Y. 11777
 Chambers, Louise Pendergast (Mrs. Earl C.), 2233 Cumberland Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28203
 Chase, Miss Carole F., Box 6326 College Station, Durham, N.C. 27708
 Cheney, Ruth Ramsay (Mrs. John F., Jr.), Fayetteville Area, Box 3836, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
 Clark, Evelyn B. (Mrs. Frank), LaGrange, Ga. 30240
 Clausell, Miss Lena Lea, First Church, 1801-2nd Ave., Lake Charles, La. 70601
 Claxton, Miss Tempe, First Church, Broad & Holston Sts., Kingsport, Tenn. 37660
 Clements, Mrs. Polly Braswell, Sequoyah Hills Church, 3700 Keowee Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. 37919
 Cole, Miss Helen Ruth, Day Care Service of Union County, Monroe, N.C. 28110
 Cook, Miss Mary Bascom, 256 S. Colonial Home Cir., N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30309
 Cowart, Esther Pfaff (Mrs. Sam), Covenant Church, 3131 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga. 30904
 Crawford, Miss Betty Ann, C-I Crabtree Manor, 200 E. Six-Fork Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27609
 Crawford, Miss Mary Brown, Mbuji-Mayi, Congo
 Crosswell, Kathleen Stoddard (Mrs. A.G.), Presbyterian Book Store, Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209
 Currie, Miss Mary Louise, Winona Drive, Decatur, Ga. 30030
 Curry, Miss Elinor W., 3205 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227
 Daugherty, Mary Lee Smith (Mrs. Chas. H.), 730 Amity Drive, Charleston, W. Va. 25302
 Davenport, Miss Emma K. 3527 Bolling Rd., Apt. 5, Richmond, Va. 23223
 David, Miss Nancy Jean, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227
 Dawson, Helen D. (Mrs. John), First Church, Box 328, Graham, N.C. 27253
 Degges, Elizabeth Dickson (Mrs. Meade F.), Ronceverte Church, Box 304, Ronceverte, W. Va. 24970
 Delgado, Miss Neva, Second Church, 214 Mountain Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. 24016
 Delmar, Miss Glenda, Coral Ridge Church, 1901 N.E. 50th St., Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 33308
 DeVries, Mr. Simon, Community School, Box 12/1157, Tehran, Iran
 Dilbeck, Cecile McRae (Mrs. J. Austin), 1040-B N. Jamestown Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30033
 Dillard, Miss Emily Lewis, 300 W. Earle, Greenville, S.C. 29609
 Dillard, Miss Gladys R., First Church, 408 - 4th St., San Antonio, Tex. 78205
 Douglas, Miss Jean E., Brasilia, D.F., Brazil
 Dubose, Miss Dorothy D., Hudson Mem'l Church, 4921 Six-Forks Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27609
 Due, Mr. Charles F., Malaya Ave., San Antonio, Tex. 78218
 Duke, Miss Pansy E., Westminster Church, 3900 West End Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37205
 Dukes, Miss Mary DeWitt, Synod Assistant, Box 6008, Little Rock, Ark. 72206
 Dyson, Miss Margaret Ann, Itasca, Tex. 76055
 Eachus, Miss Doreen, Forest Hills Church, Box 5445, High Point, N.C. 27262
 Earnest, Miss Beatrice, First Church, Box 485, Greenwood, Miss. 38930
 Ebelein, Mildred Snyder (Mrs. E.F., Jr.), 2910 Woodcrest Dr., Lynchburg, Va. 24503
 Echols, Miss Katie Sue, Box 928, Harrisonburg, Va. 22801
 Edge, Ida M. (Mrs. Earl D.), Venice-Nokomis Church, 845 Rialto, Venice, Fla. 33595
 Edmunds, Mr. Henry Grier—Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Class of 1971
 Egnew, Miss Susan, 4937 Constance St., New Orleans, La. 70115
 Ellis, Miss Helen Joan, Coronel Fabriciano, Minas, Brazil
 Erwin, Alice Klostermeyer (Mrs. R.H.), Box 698, Cherryville, N.C. 28021

- Faddis, Miss Jo Dean, 1541 Farnell Ct., Apt. 6, Decatur, Ga. 30033
- Fain, Miss Grace, 930 Alachua Ave., Tallahassee, Fla. 32303
- Faith, Toby McCutcheon (Mrs. Wm. R.), 105 Elder Lane, Apt. 11-C, Decatur, Ill. 62522
- Fakkema, Mr. Robert, Synod Office, 1325 Bull St., Columbia, S.C. 29201
- Farrior, Miss Ruth, First Church, 200 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N.C. 28202
- Faver, Mr. William H., Jr., First Church, N. Main & Parkway, High Point, N.C. 27262
- Fisher, Helen Quarterman (Mrs. H.T.), 315 W. Central Ave., Valdosta, Ga. 31601
- Fisk, Miss Marian E., First Church, Wayne & Greene, Milledgeville, Ga. 31061
- Ford, Miss Betty Anne, Selwyn Avenue Church, 2929 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28209
- Fortune, Mr. Walter A., Davis Stuart School, Lewisburg, W. Va. 24901
- Foust, Miss Linda Sue, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Class of 1971
- Freeman, Velma M. (Mrs. Mark A.), Bellaire Church, Box 399, Bellaire, Tex. 77401
- Fulker, Carolyn Thomas (Mrs. Dale), First Church, 106 S.W. 3rd St., Gainesville, Fla. 32601
- Fulton, Miss Louisa Eubanks, 4015 Mt. Pleasant Pike, Columbia, Tenn. 38401
- Furlow, Miss Frances, 1445 Markan Drive, N.E., Apt. 2, Atlanta, Ga. 30306
- Furrow, Mary Anne Alcorn (Mrs. DeWitt), Phelps, Ky. 41553
- Garmon, Mary Shepherd (Mrs. Hal), Hopewell Church, Box 100, Huntersville, N.C. 28078
- Garner, Cecilia Turnage (Mrs. Timothy), Westminster Church, 3365 University Station, Charlottesville, Va. 22903
- Gauger, Elizabeth Ramsey (Mrs. Albert W.), 1097 Banyan Way, Pacifica, Calif. 94044
- Gettys, Miss Jean L., Blair House, Nashville, Tenn. 37205
- Gettys, Mary Schirmer (Mrs. Jos. M.), 300 Hickory St., Clinton, S.C. 29325
- Giese, Miss Geneva, University Church, 3240 Dalrymple Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
- Gisler, Miss Willodine, Board of Women's Work, 341 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, Ga. 30308
- Glasscock, Miss Elizabeth H., 49 Long St., DeRidder, La. 70634
- Glavach, Mr. Victor C., Jr., First Church, Box 728, Rome, Ga. 30161
- Godfrey, Miss S. Eleanor, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227
- Goodman, Miss Caroline V., 1824 Piedmont, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30309
- Goodykoontz, Betty Love (Mrs. H.G.), 1853 Overlook Ter., Louisville, Ky. 40205
- Gordon, Miss T. Diane, Reynolda Church, 2130 Brookfield Drive., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106
- Gray, Miss Mary Alma, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Class of 1971
- Green, Mr. Timothy Raymond, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Class of 1971
- Grimes, Mr. Vernon C., Jr., Rt. 2, Box 310, Stoneville, N.C. 27048
- Guthrie, Margaret Barks (Mrs. Franc), Harding & Reading, Maryland Heights, Mo. 63042
- Hall, Miss Eleanor T., Westminster Church, Washington & Albemarle, Bluefield, W. Va. 24701
- Hall, Miss Patricia R., Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209
- Harbin, Miss Sylvia Inez, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Class of 1971
- Harren, Mr. Herman A., First Southern Church, 200 E. 8th St., Austin, Tex. 78701
- Harris, Miss Eva Maie, River Road Church, 8960 River Rd., Richmond, Va. 23229
- Harris, Miss Sandra Lee, Pasadena Church, 123 Pinellas Way, N., St. Petersburg, Fla. 33710
- Hartsell, Miss Clarice Anne, Box 2461, Station A., Spartanburg, S.C. 29302
- Harwell, Miss Doris B., 851 Bert Rd., Apt. 12, Jacksonville, Fla. 32211
- Heinen, Miss Charlotte M., 221 W. 29th St., Holland, Mich. 49423
- Hendry, Miss Claire E., Forest Hill Church, 4401 Forest Hill Ave., Richmond, Va. 23225
- Henry, Miss Mary V., 3128 Brookwood Dr., Macon, Ga. 31204
- Higgins, Miss Annie Sarah, Higgins Drive, Ware Shoals, S.C. 29692
- Hill, Miss Jocelyn, Sardis Church, 6100 Sardis Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28211
- Hill, Miss Marion, Presbyterian College, Clinton, S.C. 29325
- Hinchman, Miss Sally Jean, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Class of 1971
- Holder, Martha Hodges (Mrs. Joseph P.), Second Church, 3511 Belmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn. 37215
- Holman, Miss Martha, First Church, 118 E. Monroe St., Jacksonville, Fla. 32202
- Horne, Miss Delores, Sete Lagoas, Minas, Brazil
- Hough, Miss Amelia B., First Church, 900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La. 71101
- Howard, Gail Hamilton (Mrs. Hugh), Route 1, Liberty, Mo. 64068
- Hoyt, Miss V. Carlisle, First Church, 189 Church St., Marietta, Ga. 30060
- Hudson, Mr. Jack S., Montgomery Presbytery, 901 Brandon Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va. 24015
- Hunt, Miss Kathryn E., 607 S. Sweetbrier Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn. 37402
- Hurst, Miss Stella E., 1397-F Northcliff Valley Way, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30319
- Jackson, Diana (Mrs. John H.), First Church, Maitland, Fla. 32751
- Jackson, Diane F., (Mrs. Byron H.), 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227
- Jackson, Miss Gladys M., Hiddenwood Church, 414 Hiden Blvd., Newport News, Va. 23607
- Johns, Miss Frances, University Church, Box 509, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514
- Johnson, Mr. Edson, Jr., Cuernavaca, Mexico
- Johnson, Miss E. Bryan, 1056-B Elm St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28307
- Johnson, Mr. Harold J., Presbyterian Childrens Home, Box 100, Itasca, Tex. 76055
- Jones, Miss Geraldine M., Presbyterian School of Christian Education, and Ginter Park Church, 3601 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227
- Jones, Miss Juanita Lacy, Box 543, Waynesville, N.C. 28786
- Jones, Mr. Wayne M., Mt. Vernon Church, 2001 Sherwood Hall Ln., Alexandria, Va. 22306
- Kennedy, Jessie Newbold (Mrs. James M.), Box 117, Evans, Ga. 30809
- Kennedy, Miss Mary Elizabeth, Pulaski Heights Church 4401 Woodlawn, Little Rocky, Ark. 72205
- Kennerly, Margaret Francis (Mrs. I.K.), Box 36, Teachey, N.C. 28464
- Kennicutt, Hazelle Gier (Mrs. W.C.), Rt. 1, Ward, Ark. 72176
- Kight, Miss Myra Lee, University Box 6789, Florida State University, Tallahassee, Fla. 32306
- Killgore, Miss Bettye V., YWCA, 1521 Austin Ave., Houston, Tex. 77002
- Kinser, Mary H. (Mrs. D.R.), 1852 Maple, Batesville, Ark. 72501
- Kirk, Patricia Boone (Mrs. David), Box 64, Stuart, Va. 24171
- Klick, Miss Margaret, 907 Hills St., Greensboro, N.C. 27408
- Knight, Mr. Byron Huff, Central Church, 201 Washington St., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30303
- Knight, Miss Priscilla, West Lake Valley, Sanford, N.C. 27330
- Kryder, Jessie Hodges (Mrs. W.H.), 213 Whittington, Hot Springs, Ark. 71901
- Lake, Bernice Stroup (Mrs. John E.), Route 3, Box 70, Elkview, W. Va. 25071
- Lamb, Katharine Sattes (Mrs. Dick), 1406 Jackson Trail, Jackson, Mo. 63755
- Laughbaum, Miss Marilyn J., First Church, Box 5545, Greenville, Miss. 38701
- Lesser, Miss Susan C., Hilton Church, 34 Main St., Newport News, Va. 23601
- Lewis, Miss Bessie Conway, Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209
- Lewis, Edith S., (Mrs. Roger), 4807 Marsha Ct., Wichita Falls, Tex. 76302
- Lewis, Laura Brooking (Mrs. R.E.), Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Class of 1971
- Little, Dr. Sara, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227
- Lockard, Mr. Phillip, Church of the Covenant, Drawer 5507, Greensboro, N.C. 27403
- Loveless, Miss Judith C., 345 Killough Cir., Birmingham, Ala. 35215
- Loyd, Miss Helen Clark, Hillwood Church, 6220 Hickory Valley Rd., Nashville, Tenn. 37205

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

- Lytle, Miss Florence L., 25 E. Cove Ave., Wheeling, W. Va. 26003
- McCalla, Jane Montgomery (Mrs. James S.), 3354 Bienville Dr., Apt. 4, Memphis, Tenn. 38116
- McCaskill, Miss Ida K., First Church, 2101 S. Jefferson, Roanoka, Va. 24014
- McClure, Miss J. Mae McClure, Philadelphia Church, Mint Hill Station, Charlotte, N.E. 28212
- McClure, Mr. Robert E. Jr., TRAV, 341 Ponce de Leon, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308
- McComb, Miss Louise, Idlewild Church, 1750 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn. 38104
- McCrary, Kathryn H. (Mrs. W.W.), Ruffner Mem'l Church, Quarrier & Greenbrier, Charleston, W. Va. 25311
- McCullough, Miss Diane, 5416 - 50th St., Apt. 208, Lubbock, Tex. 79414
- McDurmon, Miss Ruby, First Church, 408 Park Ave., Dallas, Tex. 75201
- McElveen, Miss Claire E., 800 Pickens St., Columbia, S.C. 29201
- McFadyen, Miss Mary Jean, Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209
- McFee, Alice Scott Lowe (Mrs. Frank), Rt. 6, McFee Rd., Concord, Tenn. 37720
- McGeath, Miss Leila, First Church, Stubbs & N. 14th Sts., Monroe, La. 71204
- McIlwain, Anna Keitt (Mrs. James), Box 30, Forest, Miss. 39074
- McKelway, Alice G. (Mrs. A.J.), 535 1/2 Gadsden Ct., Spartanburg, S.C. 29302
- McNeill, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Walter), Presbyterian Church, 612 James Blvd., Signal Mountain, Tenn. 37377
- McNeill, Helen Tillinghast (Mrs. R.M.), 701 Hollis Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28209
- McNeill, Miss Shirley Ann, Westminster Church, 301 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27608
- McWhorter, Miss Elizabeth Lee, Bon Air Church, Box 3066, Richmond, Va. 23235
- Mahler, Miss Elizabeth Ann, 3317 Skyview Pl., Lynchburg, Va. 24503
- Mallard, Miss Mildred C., Area Director, 410 Pitt St., Greenville, N.C. 27335
- Manges, Miss Suzanne H., Presbyterian Church, Box 826, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
- Marker, Jeanne Lalance (Mrs. Ralph H.), 2731 Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106
- Martin, Roberta Parker (Mrs. Edward C.), 104 Edgewood Dr., Starkville, Miss. 39759
- Martin, Mr. Sidney A., Jr., 5 Hampstead Rd., Asheville, N.C. 28804
- Matthias, Miss Nancy E., Hq., USAACOM, Chaplain Headquarters, APO, N.Y.
- Merriam, Miss Elise, 2821 Laclede Sta., Rd., Apt. C-10, St. Louis, Mo. 63143
- Miller, Miss Lola G., Box 588, Havana, Fla. 32333
- Miller, Mary Ann Sudduth (Mrs. P.D., Jr.), 3511 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227
- Miller, Mary Lou Bowling (Mrs. William C.), 7938 Fallmeadow, Dallas, Tex. 75042
- Mills, Dr. Beatrice M., Appomattox Presbytery, Box 2415, Lynchburg, Va. 24501
- Mims, Miss Katharine H., Kinshasa, Congo
- Mooney, Miss Margaret, First Church, 800 W. Texas Ave., Midland, Tex. 79704
- Moore, Miss Joan Shirley, 2815 Filbert St., #304, San Francisco, Calif. 94123
- Moore, Mary Hungerland (Mrs. T.S.), Central Church, 406 Randolph Ave., Huntsville, Ala. 35801
- Mothershed, Miss Gay Dawn, Westminster Church, 4103 Monument, Richmond, Va. 23230
- Nabors, Miss Harriet Ann, First Church, Box 762, Alexandria, La. 71303
- Nash, Shirley McRee (Mrs. Thos. J., III), Rt. 2, Waxhaw, N.C. 28173
- Newton, Miss Annie Laurie, 1600 Westwood Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227
- Nunnery, Ruth K. (Mrs. O.R.), Westminster Church, Washington & Albemarle Sts., Bluefield, W. Va. 24701
- Ogilvie, Miss Jeanie F., Covenant Church, 1000 E. Morehead, Charlotte, N.C. 28204
- O'Kelley, 1701 Glen Echo Rd., Nashville, Tenn. 37215
- Orth, Martha Beggs (Mrs. Donald), 212 N. Emerson, Arlington, Va. 22201
- Ostwalt, Adeline Hill (Mrs. J.H.), Box 387 Davidson, N.C. 28036
- Otten, Miss Harriett J., Fort Hill Church, 305 College Ave., Clemson, S.C. 29631
- Painter, Louisa Jones (Mrs. W.L., Jr.), Rt. 1, Box 112-A, McColi, S.C. 29570
- Pannell, Miss Eugenia, Plaza Church, 2304 The Plaza, Charlotte, N.C. 28205
- Patterson, Charlotte Holzworth (Mrs. S. Curtis), S. Kanawha McCreery Sts., Beckley, W. Va. 25801
- Patton, Julia S. (Mrs. Richard R.), Second Church, 732 Lincoln Rd., Salisbury, N.C. 28144
- Payne, Miss Grace, 2477 N. Decatur Rd., 1-A, Decatur, Ga. 30033
- Payne, Miss Martha, 1020 Scott Blvd., Apt. C-1, Decatur, Ga. 30030
- Payne, Miss Sara A., 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227
- Payne, Miss Virginia C., 2513 Stuart Ave., Apt. 2, Richmond, Va. 23220
- Peral, Miss Donna A., 621 Bourne Pl., Orlando, Fla. 32801
- Perry, Linda Echols (Mrs. Tom), 108 N. Cleveland Ave., Hagerstown, Md. 21740
- Person, Freida Hill (Mrs. R.E., Jr.), Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 30031
- Pickard, Annette Gatlin (Mrs. Joseph L.), Box 58, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27101
- Poolman, Betty (Mrs. J.R.), First Church, 8th & Scott Sts., Little Rock, Ark. 72201
- Poore, Ruby D. (Mrs. J.W.), 6 Smith St., Ware Shoals, S.C. 29692
- Price, Minnie Preston (Mrs. Harry L.) (Rt. 3, Box 905, Fort Myers, Fla. 33901)
- Pritchett, Miss Frances R., B x 955, Hillsborough, N.C. 27278
- Province, Sara Moore (Mrs. Phillip), 9205 Midwood Rd., Silver Springs, Md. 20910
- Pugsley, Mr. M. Neil, Camp Calvin, Rt. 2, Hampton, Ga. 30228
- Pultz, Frances Ross (Mrs. Fred D.), 5309 Denwood, Memphis, Tenn. 38117
- Purdin, Miss Dianne Chairmaine, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Class of 1971
- Rada, Mr. Heath Kenneth, Southeastern Community College, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
- Ragland, Carl Schuneman (Mrs. Alton W.), 4922 Thornhurst, Richmond, Va. 23223
- Rawlins, Miss Margaret M., 422 Westover Hills Blvd., Apt. 104, Richmond, Va. 23225
- Ray, Miss Dorothy Juett, 219 S. Limestone, Apt. 1, Lexington, Ky. 40508
- Rector, Miss Rosemary, Box 343, Troutman, N.C. 28166
- Reynolds, Mr. Allen H., First Church, 17 N. Court Sq., Harrisonburg, Va. 22801
- Richards, Miss Jacquelyn, 310 Emerson Ave., Apt. 3, Charlotte, N.C. 28204
- Riley, Mr. Howard E., First Church, 301 Westward Ave., Miami Springs, Fla. 33166
- Rimes, Miss E. Joyce, Austin Presbyterian Seminary, 100 E. 27th St., Austin, Tex. 78705
- Roberson, Margaret McGeachy (Mrs. Wm. Carl), "Stoneygates," Swoope, Va. 24479
- Roberts, Miss Irene S., College Church, Davidson, N.C. 28036
- Roberts, Louise Tuttle (Mrs. Arthur E.), Buffalo (G) Church, 2520 Church St., Greensboro, N.C. 27405
- Robertson, Miss Blanche E., 928 Brownell, St. Louis, Mo. 63122
- Rooney, Miss Donna F., North Decatur Church, 611 Medlock Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30033
- Ross, Miss Marguerite S., 5706 York Rd., Richmond, Va. 23226
- Rountree, Miss Estelle, Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209
- Ruddock, Miss Sue Alice, First Church, 617 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N.C. 27401
- Russell, Miss Lucille, 3533 Ave., K., Fort Worth, Tex. 76105
- Sample, Ruth Lever (Mrs. James P., III), Rt. 1, Box 2, Cedar Grove, N.C. 27231
- Sanders, Miss Eleanor, First Church, York, S.C. 29745
- Sattes, Miss Frances B., Duval Manor Apts. #314, Johnson & Greene Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. 19144
- Savage, Mrs. Juanita Helms, Covenant Church, 2126 W. Edgewater Dr., Albany, Ga. 31705
- Schuessler, Evelyn Hughes (Mrs. Herman E.), Circle Dr., Mountain Home, Ark. 76253
- Sentell, Miss Novaline A., First Church, Box 1295, Natchez, Miss. 39121
- Shillinglaw, Miss Ruth, First Church, 408 N. Jefferson Ave., Pulaski, Va. 24301
- Still, Miss Alice, Emory Church, 1886 Decatur Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30307
- Smith, Miss Inez, Box 283, Princeton, W. Va. 24740

- Smith, Miss Jackie M., 4010 Mt. Vernon Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227
- Smith, Margaret Keitt (Mrs. H. Howard), 104 Ashe St., Wadesboro, N.C. 28170
- Smith, Miss Mary Cooley, First Church, N. Union St., Concord, N.C. 28025
- Smith, Mary Emma Walkup (Mrs. Don L.), 128 Roselawn, Coleman, Tex. 76834
- Smith, Miss Nancy Fitzgerald, First Church, 16 Broad St., Charleston, W. Va. 25301
- Smith, Nancy Irving (Mrs. Quincy), First Church, 1000 Penn St., Fort Worth, Tex. 76102
- Smith, Sybil Hart (Mrs. Charles A.), 2766 W. Chadwick Dr., Mobile, Ala. 36604
- Sommers, Miss Jane Ross, First Church, Patrick Henry Ave., Martinsville, Va. 24112
- Southall, Lillian Crane (Mrs. Thompson B.), 312 Colony Rd., Statesville, N.C. 28677
- Speaker, Moneta (Mrs. Paul H.), Northridge Church, 6920 Bob-o-Links, Dallas, Tex. 75214
- Stagg, Mr. Kenneth E., 4302 Bromley Ln., Richmond, Va. 23221
- Staples, Sara Bouliouin (Mrs. W.D. Jr.), 1108 - 7th Ave., Jacksonville, Ala. 36265
- Stapleton, Miss Patricia, 825 W. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, N.C. 27408
- Steele, Mr. John S., Jr., Box 371, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
- Stevens, Ellen Frances Benson (Mrs. Cal), 1263 Clark Way, San Jose, Calif. 95125
- Stevenson, Miss Martha McE., Second Church, 13 N. 5th St., Richmond, Va. 23219
- Strange, Miss Louise, 15 Prospect St., Inman, S.C. 29349
- Stribling, Miss Bessie, 40 Church St., Asheville, N.C. 28801
- Summers, Miss Kathryn L., Lubondai, Congo
- Swarts, Margaret Cater (Mrs. Albert E.), 613 Grand, Hannibal, Mo. 63401
- Switzer, Gwen Neely (Mrs. Gerald), 1206 Pinebluff Rd., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103
- Taggart, Miss Esther R., 2901 Westminster, Dallas, Tex. 75205
- Tarlton, Miss Summers, 1601 E. 5th St., Charlotte, N.C. 28204
- Tarry, Miss Wilene, Human Development Institute, 20 Executive Park W., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30329
- Taylor, Miss Eubank, Preston Hollow Church, 9800 Preston Rd., Dallas, Tex. 75230
- Taylor, June M., (Mrs. Thomas Wayne), Church of the Cross, W. Higgins Rd., Hoffman Estates, Ill. 60172
- Teed, Ruth Topping (Mrs. Robert H.), 507 N.W. 36th, Gainesville, Fla. 32601
- Thompson, Mary McLaney (Mrs. William E.), 1901 Breezy Ter., Alexandria, Va. 22303
- Thompson, Sara Frances (Mrs. Earl F.), Presbytery Office, 200 Magnolia, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103
- Todd, Elsie Tyler (Mrs. Marshall), 209-B E. Enterprise, North Charleston, S.C. 29406
- Torrance, Janna Boggs (Mrs. Ralph D.), 3570 Towanda Trail, College Park, Ga. 30022
- Turner, Miss Emily L., Box 46, Salem, Va. 24153
- Vass, Mrs. Helen Thomas, 1504 S. Albany, Tampa, Fla. 33606
- Vaughn, Miss D. Annette, Clairmont Church, 1994 Clairmont Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30033
- Verner, Sallie Caudill (Mrs. David C.), Tuckahoe Church, 7000 Park Ave., Richmond Va. 23226
- Vickers, Miss Anne H., Buntyn Church, 561 Prescott, Memphis, Tenn. 38111
- Wade, Miss Patricia L., 3568 Peakwood Dr., S.W., Roanoke, Va. 24014
- Watkins, Mr. Marvin S., Wm. G. Robinson Parish of First Church, Winnsboro, Tex. 75494
- Webb, Marcia Robbins (Mrs. Philip), 1439 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va. 23507
- Webb, Susan Browne (Mrs. Wilfred), 5 Patricia Ave., Dunedin, Fla. 33528
- Wells, Miss G. Eloise, Georgetown Apt., Apt. E. 2810 Carriage Dr., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106
- Wells, Margaret Chandlee, (Mrs. Irving G.), Hillwood Church, 6220 Hickory Valley Rd., Nashville, Tenn. 37205
- Wells, Miss Mary Anna, First Church, Box 1061, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
- Whiddon, Mr. H. R., Druid Hills Church, 1026 Ponce de Leon, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306
- White, Miss Pansy, Synod Office, Box 6027, Birmingham, Ala. 35209
- Whitener, Ruth Sloop (Mrs. Olin), 11 Perth Ct., Charlotte, N.C. 28215
- Whitted, Lucilla White (Mrs. J.W.), Box 121, Hampden-Sydney, Va. 23943
- Wilcoxon, Miss Georgeann, Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209
- Williams, Mr. Parks Oscar, Second Church, 4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tenn. 38111
- Williams, Miss Susan Lee, First Church, E. Main St., Spartanburg, S.C., 29302
- Williamson, Elizabeth Glasgow (Mrs. Chas. C.), 1731 Lake Ave., A-2, Knoxville, Tenn. 37919
- Williamson, Miss Patricia, First Church, V.E.S. Road, Lynchburg, Va. 24503
- Willits, Miss M. Sandra, First Church, 701 Oak St., Decatur, Ala. 35601
- Willson, Miss Mildred, Westminster Church, 3900 West End Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37205
- Wilson, Miss Sarah K., Box 3814, Akers Centre Station, Gastonia, N.C. 28052
- Winfree, Miss Nancy, Central Church, Dauphin Way at Ann, Mobile, Ala. 36604
- Wirthlin, Miss Lura Nelle, Presbytery Office, 1221 Lee Rd., Suite 214, Orlando, Fla. 23810
- Wiswell, Barbara Marx (Mrs. L.E.), Box 3032, Pearland, Tex. 77581
- Wolfe, Mr. William Eugene Jr., First Church, 1015 - 5th Ave., Huntington, W. Va. 25701
- Yarnell, Miss Marietta H., 5012 N. Oak Trafficway, Kansas City, Mo. 64118
- Youngblood, Eunice Campbell (Mrs. Daniel), 1800 Gurnee, Anniston, Ala. 36301

Associates in Christian Education

- Andreas, Maxine (Mrs. Charles), Village Chapel, 39th & Venable, Charleston, W. Va. 25304
- Andrews, Nancy Cunningham (Mrs. E.M.), 1102 Tulip Tree, Bloomington, Ind. 47401
- Armstrong, Virginia Watts (Mrs. William G.), First Church Box 935, Tupelo, Miss. 38801
- Aycock, Martha B. (Mrs. D.B.), Library, U.T.S., 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va. 23227
- Barber, Rebecca Verneuille (Mrs. Arthur P.), 526 N. Dilton St., Metairie, La. 70003
- Bello, Miss Ruth T., 4121 Hall, Dallas, Tex. 75219
- Bertani, Carol Barber (Mrs. A.A.), 8016 Alderman Rd., Jacksonville, Fla. 32211
- Blake, Miss Florence, 3256 Clarke Rd., Memphis, Tenn. 38118
- Brawley, Melba Corry (Mrs. Thomas), Third Church, 4009 Central Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28205
- Bryant, Ann Wilson (Mrs. Wm. M., Jr.), 1921 W. Laburnum Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227
- Cohagen, Mr. Charles F., Miami Bible College, 777 N.W. 85th St., Miami, Fla. 33150
- Cox, Mary Lou Richardson (Mrs. Chas. Wm.), Box 139, Providence Forge, Va. 23140
- DiPalma, Martha Yarborough (Mrs. Michael Gene), 1524 Tamesis St., El Paraiso, Rio Piedras, P.R. 00926
- Donaldson, Mary Moore (Mrs. Paul E.), Luluabourg, Congo
- Dooley, Mr. Bill E. C., 1903 Alameda Dr., Austin, Tex. 78704
- Duckwall, Miss Margaret M. Box 206, Berkeley Springs, W. Va. 25411
- Etzler, Doris (Mrs. E.E.), First Church, Winchester, Ky. 40391
- Ferguson, Barbara Miller (Mrs. Wm. Donald), First Church, Washington, N.C. 27889
- Ghent, Martha Somers (Mrs. Wm. A.), First Church, Dunn, N.C. 28334
- Goodloe, Miss Faith Ray, Shenandoah Church, 2150 S.W. 8th St., Miami, Fla. 33135
- Howard, Miss Diana, Palma Ceia Church, 3501 San Jose, Tampa, Fla. 33609
- Isbell, Harriet (Mrs. Larry) Rt. 1, Box 885, Tavares, Fla. 32778

Associates in Christian Education

- Jones, Miss Frances N., 85 LaRue Creek, N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30327
- Kirkpatrick, Mr. James W. First Church, 215 - 32nd St., Newport News, Va. 23607
- Langfitt, Sue Dean (Mrs. Silas), Greensboro, N.C.
- Layman, Katherine T. (Mrs. James E.), Badens Brook Rd., Skillman, N.J. 08558
- Lewis, Miss Caroline W., Box 3114, Rock Hill, S.C. 29730
- Little, Peggy Roberts (Mrs. John A.), Box 82, Philadelphia, Miss. 39350
- McElrath, Bobbye Hollingsworth (Mrs. W.R.), Box 404, Lyons, Ga. 30436
- McIntire, Barbara Lamb (Mrs. Wm. H.), 1420 McDonough, Richmond, Va. 23224
- McMillin, Mary Lou Quinn (Mrs. C.J.), 1587 Cherry Rd., Apt. 13, Memphis, Tenn. 38117
- Macaulay, Ann Swaidmark (Mrs. Sidney), 211 Sycamore Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30030
- Magill, Miss Martha Ann, Shades Valley Church, Box 7605, Birmingham, Ala. 35223
- Murphy, Miss Edith G., Box 1406, Williamson, W. Va. 25661
- Newman, Miss Darlene, Rt. 2, Bridgewater, Va. 22812
- Otersen, Jennie Beck (Mes. Adolf, Jr.), 307 Forrest Ave., Norfolk, Va. 23505
- Parks, Mr. Calvin R., First Church, 112 S. Salisbury St., Raleigh, N.C. 27601
- Parse, Katherine Eisenhart (Mrs. J.C.), 109 W. 9th, Colorado City, Tex. 79512
- Patterson, Mellie Nelson (Mrs. W.A. Jr.), Pope AFB Chapel, Pope AFB, N.C. 28308
- Pendleton, Miss M. Geneva, Alamance Church, Rt. 4, Box 843, Greensboro, N.C. 27406
- Raabe, Jean Broske (Mrs. R. William, Jr.), 4523 W. Seminary, Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227
- Roeling, Alice Fitch (Mrs. Ted W.), Rt. 1, Box 542-D, Baker, La. 70714
- Skinner, Lynn Torpy (Mrs. Wm. Wirt), 2918-C Madison Dr., Waco, Tex. 76706
- Smith, Agnes H. (Mrs. Howard B.), 2919 - 22nd Ave., S., Nashville, Tenn. 37215
- Stonestreet, Elizabeth Sheppard (Mrs. Jack), Westminster Church, 1551 E. Portland, Springfield, Mo. 65804
- Sutterlin, Marilyn J. (Mrs. Frank W., Jr.), 12717 Marsh Ln., Dallas, Tex. 75234
- Walls, Elaine Warlock (Mrs. Jos. G.), Woodland Church, 5824 Berkley Pl., New Orleans, La. 70114
- Ware, Miss Ruchie, 1450 Gordon St., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30310
- Weaver, Joy Bagwell (Mrs. Robert E.), Box 165, Cornelia, Ga. 30531
- Weldon, Miss Joanne, 1701-A LaVista Rd., Atlanta, Ga. 30329
- Wheeler, Margaret Martin (Mrs. Larry), 1510 Parkway, Apt. 7, Austin, Tex. 78703
- White, Carolyn Howard (Mrs. A. Patton), 3069 Glendale Ct., Decatur, Ga. 30032

Assistants in Christian Education

- Allen, Miss Mildred B., Carmel Church, 2048 Carmel Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28211
- Beckman, Natalie P. (Mrs. E.G., Sr.), Synod Assistant, Eastover, S.C. 29044
- Bell, Nyleen Barnett (Mrs. Wilton O.), 2601 Fort Miro, Monroe, La. 71201
- Bray, Mary Lou (Mrs. Paul L.), 1603 Bessie St., Cape Girardeau, Mo. 63701
- Clark, Lois S. (Mrs. Chas. M.), 6124 Sharon Hills Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28210
- Coe, Lois Hull (Mrs. W.L., Jr.), 216 N.E. 4th St., Durant, Okla. 74701
- Davis, Miss Diana Dala, 2105 1/2 Washington St., Bluefield, W. Va. 24701
- Davis, Mr. Lyman E., 123 Wilton Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30030
- Dover, Tommy M. (Mrs. W.D.), Southminster Church, 3415 S. Western, Oklahoma City, Okla. 73109
- Doxey, Mr. Kenneth M., Jr., White Mem'l Church, 1704 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27608
- Elliott, Mr. Vernon S., Jr., Second Church, 342 Meeting St., Charleston, S.C. 29403
- Feast, Sandra Malone (Mrs. Charles), 17 S. Palmway, Rockledge, Fla. 32955
- Hall, Mrs. Jacqueline Davis, First Church, North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659
- Hefelfinger, Florence Crane (Mrs. Wm. H.), Box 748, Buena Vista, Va. 24416
- Hinshaw, Florence (Mrs. Cecil), South Church, 7850 Holmes Rd., Kansas City, Mo. 64131
- Hood, Mrs. Frank M., First Church, 1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Tex. 79761
- Hudson, Leonora P. (Mrs. H.L.), Fondren Church, 3220 Old Canton Rd., Jackson, Miss. 39206
- Hunt, Inez M. (Mrs. Walter), Woodlawn Church, 2612 - 12th St., N., St. Petersburg, Fla. 33704
- Kelley, Mr. Hubert V., 3130 N. 7th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. 85013
- Lawson, Miss Janet E., 736 Echles, Memphis, Tenn. 38111
- Maner, India Crowder (Mrs. James O.), Caranhuns, Brazil
- Morris, Blanche S. (Mrs. W.G.), 613 Roseneath Rd., Richmond, Va. 23221
- Spencer, Mr. Ralph, First Church, 433 Ocoee St., Cleveland, Tenn. 37311
- Spohrer, Agnes (Mrs. Alvin), 51 W. Claiborne Sq., Chalmette, La. 70032
- Spratt, Choice C. (Mrs. Chas. A.), Avondale Church, 2821 Park Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28209
- Sturgess, Elizabeth J. (Mrs. Earl), Northside Community Church, 505 Forest, Kansas City, Mo. 64106
- Swisher, Hilda (Mrs. Robert L.), First Church, Box 666, Paducah, Ky. 42001
- Tatum, Augusta C. (Mrs. W.P.), First Church, 1416 N. 4th, Abilene, Tex. 79601
- Toy, Dottie (Mrs. James E., Sr.), First Church, Box 666, Paducah, Ky. 42001
- Treme, Lindora B. (Mrs. P.L.), 4650 Norwood Rd., Columbia, S.C. 29206
- Villiard, Mr. Ellis F., 2024 Brad St., Falls Church, Va. 22042
- Wilson, Miss Nancy Mary, 1354 Merry Ln., Atlanta, Ga. 30329

MINISTERS ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED*

Allen, W. Kirk, Jr.	Ad Interim
Allison, James A., Jr.	Minister and His Work
Alston, Wallace M., Jr.	Ad Interim
Anderson, Allan C.	Certif. Lay Workers
Anderson, John F., Jr.	National Council
Anderson, Harvard A.	Assembly Operation, National Council
Andrews, James E.	N.A. Area WARC, National Council
Armendariz, Ruben P.	World Missions
Ball, Milner S.	Theological Committee
Bell, B. Clayton	Montreat
Benfield, William A., Jr.	Ad Interim, General Council, World Missions
Bennett, Jack K.	General Council
Bennett, Walter A.	Inter-Church Relations
Benz, C. Charles, Jr.	General Council
Beverly, Harry P.	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Bixler, Alfred L.	World Missions
Boney, William J.	Inter-Church Relations
Bottoms, Lawrence W.	TRAV (National Ministries), National Council
Branch, W. W., Jr.	National Council
Brandon, Don R.	Inter-Church Relations
Bright, John	World Council
Brooks, Joe W. B.	Annuities and Relief
Brown, Aubrey N.	N.A. Area WARC
Brown, James N.	N.A. Area WARC
Broyles, Vernon S., Jr.	World Missions
Buck, Carlos S.	National Council
Bullock, James R.	Women's Work
Burns, Ralph M.	Montreat
Burr, David H.	General Council
Campbell, Donald K., II	Theological Committee
Carter, Hugh B.	National Council
Chadwick, I. Howard	National Ministries
Clark, Robert N.	Christian Education
Cochran, Joseph R., Jr.	Minister and His Work
Cogswell, Robert E.	Minister and His Work
Collins, Robert R.	Ad Interim
Cooper, Cortez A.	Nominating
Copeland, H. Richard	General Council
Cousar, Charles B.	N.A. Area WARC
Crosby, Isaac	Ad Interim
Crow, Conrad G.	National Ministries
Crowell, John M.	National Ministries, Ad Interim
Culverhouse, Cecil G.	Montreat, N.A. Area WARC
Cunningham, John W.	N.A. Area WARC
Currie, David M.	World Missions
Davis, C. Grier	Lord's Day Alliance, Program
Dell, Nathan	Montreat
Dickson, John B.	N.A. Area WARC
Dimmock, Albert E.	Assembly Operation
Douglass, Robert P.	Ad Interim
Drinkard, James E.	Judicial Commission
Easterling, Pat N.	Montreat
Edington, David H., Jr.	Judicial Commission
Elligan, Irvin, Jr.	National Council
Elliott, William M., Jr.	Nominating
Elvery, Frank L.	Judicial Commission
Ennis, P. C., Jr.	Nominating
Farrior, Louise H.	N.A. Area WARC
Fields, Robert E., Jr.	Minister and His Work
Fogleman, William J.	Ad Interim
Foster, William G.	Inter-Church Relations, National Council
Fowle, James L.	Annuities and Relief
Fulton, J. Wayne	Assembly Operation
Garrison, P. J., Jr.	Judicial Commission
Gibson, Arthur Vann	TRAV
Gipson, W. J.	N.A. Area WARC
Goodykoontz, Harry G.	N.A. Area WARC
Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr.	Ad Interim, N.A. Area WARC
Haley, John A.	General Council
Hall, Robert G.	Minister and His Work
Hall, Warner L.	World Missions
Hardie, Richard B., Jr.	Montreat
Harrington, W. Frank	Minister and His Work
Harvard, Joseph S., III	Assembly Operation
Hay, Lewis Scott	Theological Committee
Haygood, Lawrence F.	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Healy, Walker B.	Pres. Foundation
Heltzel, Massey M.	TRAV
Henderlite, Rachel	Ad Interim, National Council
Hobbie, F. Wellford	General Council, Ad Interim
Horn, L. B., Jr.	Nominating
Houston, Calvin E.	Ad Interim
Hoy, W. Ivan	Christian Education
Huie, Wade P., Jr.	Theological Committee
Hutcheson, Richard G., Jr.	Ad Interim
Jackson, George D.	World Missions
Johnson, Richard K.	National Ministries
Jones, Gary M.	N.A. Area, WARC
Jones, James A., III	Montreat
Jones, Lynn T.	Montreat
Jones, Robert F.	Christian Education, National Council
Jones, William H.	Minister and His Work
Jumper, Andrew A.	Annuities and Relief
Kaylor, R. David	Ad Interim
Keever, J. Robert, Jr.	Inter-Church Relations
Kennedy, J. Whitner	General Council
Kennedy, L. M., Jr.	Montreat
Kissling, Albert D.	National Council
Kissling, Albert J.	Inter-Church Relations, N.A. Area WARC, National Council
Kline, C. Benton, Jr.	Theological Committee
Laine, Sam B.	National Council
Lawrence, Robert	Pres. Schl. C. E.
Ledford, Joseph B.	Judicial Commission
Lewis, C. Irving	Assembly Operation
Liston, R. T. L.	Ad Interim, Lord's Day Alliance, N.A. Area WARC
Mackenzie, J. A. Ross	Ad Interim
Magruder, James T.	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY (World Missions)
Mahler, Henry R., Jr.	Assembly Operation
Markley, A. A., III	Ad Interim
Martin, W. Robert	Montreat
Mathes, F. A.	N.A. Area WARC
McAtee, William A.	TRAV (Christian Education)
McCall, G. D.	Pres. Foundation
McCarter, Neely D.	Christian Education, N.A. Area WARC
McClure, Hugh W., III	Assembly Operation
McClurg, Patricia Ann	Ad Interim
McKinnon, John H.	Christian Education
McLean, William S.	Ad Interim
McMullen, John S.	Ad Interim
McMullen, Robert J., Jr.	General Council
Meza, Herbert	World Missions
Millard, James A., Jr.	Program, Ad Interim (2), General Council, Inter-Church Relations, N.A. Area WARC, National Council
Miller, P. D.	N.A. Area WARC
Miller, P. D., Jr.	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, Ad Interim
Miller, Robert D.	Montreat
Moffatt, Charles L., Jr.	Judicial Commission
Moffett, Harry M., Jr.	Pres. Foundation
Mullin, Joseph B.	National Council
Murchison, J. Malcolm	Annuities and Relief, General Council (Annuities and Relief)
Nelson, C. Ellis	Christian Education
Newell, Samuel W., Jr.	World Missions
Newsome, James D., Jr.	Inter-Church Relations
Nisbet, James A.	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY (Christian Education), TRAV (Christian Education)
Ogilvie, George M.	World Missions
Oldenburg, Douglas W.	N.A. Area WARC
Owen, Joe M.	Certif. Lay Workers
Patterson, S. Curtis	Certif. Lay Workers
Pfrangle, Robert A.	National Ministries
Phifer, Kenneth G.	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Philips, Harry W.	Montreat
Philips, J. Davison	Assembly Operation, Program
Pickard, H. Edwin	Ad Interim
Poag, Fred V.	Pres. Foundation
Pratt, Charles M.	Montreat
Quinius, Henry W., Jr.	National Ministries
Ramage, Edward V.	Assembly Operation, General Council (Assembly Operation)
Raynal, Charles E., Jr.	Women's Work
Rice, J. Sherrard	National Council

*For directory of Boards, Committees, etc., with term members and expiration years, see pages 3-15.

Richards, Paul H.	National Council	Telford, George B., Jr.	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Riviere, A. Milton	Certif. Lay Workers	Thomas, J. N.	Theological Committee
Robertson, Bruce L.	National Ministries, National Council	Thomas, R. Dav is	National Ministries
Rose, Ben L.	National Ministries, General Council, Inter-Church Relations, Program	Thompson, William E.	Historical Foundation
Ruffin, Jac C.	Ad Interim	Todd, Wayne P.	World Missions, National Council
Russell, Henry E.	Pres. Schl. C. E.	Tolbert, Arch M.	National Council
Sadler, R. Jackson	Montreat	Tucker, Thornton W.	Women's Work
Sandifer, J. W., Jr.	National Ministries	Villee, Horace L.	N.A. Area WARC
Sheldon, Charles A., III	Minister and His Work	Ward, William B.	Nominating, Ad Interim
Shepperson, David, Jr.	Assembly Operation, World Council	Webb, George M.	Inter-Church Relations, National Council
Shriver, Donald W.	National Ministries	Wells, Albert N.	Christian Education
Smith, George Hoffman	Montreat	Wharton, James A.	Ad Interim, N.A. Area WARC
Smith, H. Howard	Montreat	White, Haves R.	National Council
Smith, Harry E.	Christian Education	Widmer, Frederick W.	Pres. Schl. C. E.
Smith, Robert B.	Inter-Church Relations, Ad Interim (2)	Williams, J. Rodman	World Council, N.A. Area WARC
Smylie, James H.	N.A. Area WARC	Williams, Prescott H., Jr.	Theological Committee
Stair, Fred R. Jr.	National Council	Wilson, W. Ernest	National Council
Stamper, Robert L.	National Ministries	Winn, Albert C.	Ad Interim
Stell, Lawrence I.	Ad Interim, National Council, World Council	Womack, Francis M., Jr.	TRAV
Stitt, David L.	World Missions	Womack, James T., Jr.	Ad Interim
Stoffel, E. Lee	World Missions	Wright, George R.	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY (Annuities and Relief), TRAV (Annuities and Relief)
Street, T. Watson	Ad Interim, National Council	Young, Troy A., Jr.	Montreat
Stuart, James G.	Pres. Schl. C. E.		
Styles, Walter H.	Montreat		
Sydnor, Charles S.	Assembly Operation		
Tapp, Charles R.	Montreat		
Taylor, Hubert V.	TRAV		
Taylor, J. Randolph	Christian Education, Ad Interim		

RULING ELDERS AND OTHERS ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED*

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Abernethy, Mrs. Byron L., Box 306, Duncan, Okla. 73533	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Albritton, William H., 728 Albritton Rd., Andalusia, Ala. 36420	Theological Committee
Alexander, Mrs. Frank W., 200 Second St., Long Beach, Miss. 39560	World Missions
Anderson, Miss Martha Lou, 215 Highland Ave., Roanoke, Va. 24016	Certif. Lay Workers
Arehart, Mrs. E. Raynard, Box 165, Menlo, Ga. 30731	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Armfield, Mrs. Britt M., 510 Country Club Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27408	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Armstrong, Robert D., 23 Amherst Rd., Asheville, N. C. 28803	Montreat
Armstrong, Wallace F., Box 341, Baton Rouge, La. 70821	National Ministries
Bainbridge, Thomas R., 4527 Timberlake Lane, Kingsport, Tenn. 37664	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Baines, Richard S., 3720 Somerset Dr., New Orleans, La. 70114	National Council
Baird, Hal, 1810 Pepperidge Dr., Orlando, Fla. 32806	National Ministries, General Council (N.M.)
Barnard, Mrs. Gene R., 12 Huntleigh Manor, St. Louis Co., Mo. 63131	Women's Work
Barnes, Scott, 4812 Clemson Ave., Columbia, S. C. 29206	Ad Interim
Bartle, H. Roe, 4712 Roanoke Parkway, Kansas City, Mo. 64112	Annuities and Relief
Bartlett, Z. Wilson, Box 61520, New Orleans, La. 70160	Annuities and Relief
Beard, Mrs. Charles T., 7030 E. Ridge Dr., Shreveport, La. 71100	Ad Interim
Beery, W. B., III, 1415 Brookhaven Rd., Wilmington, N. C. 28401	General Council
Belk, Henderson, Box 2727, Charlotte, N. C. 28201	Montreat
Belk, Irwin, 308 E. 5th St., Charlotte, N. C. 28202	Historical Foundation
Bell, Charles W., 115 Viewpoint Dr., Piney Mt., Greenville, S. C. 29609	National Ministries
Bell, Victor E., Box 151, Raleigh, N. C. 27602	Montreat
Birdsong, Ralph H., 969 Castle Falls Dr., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30329	Assembly Operation
Boney, Dr. Mary L., Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Ad Interim, N. A. Area WARC
Booth, Alex, Jr., Box 310, Kenova, West Va. 25530	Nominating Committee
Brawley, Mrs. B. W., 1209 Wilmington Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Brimberry, Mrs. James, 4020 N. W. 3rd Ave., Miami, Fla. 33127	National Ministries
Brown, Mrs. Russell W., Box 496, Tuskegee Institute, Ala. 36088	Christian Education
Bryan, Dr. James, Medical School of U. of N. C., Chapel Hill, N. C., 27514	Montreat
Bryant, Dr. W. Alton, U. of Miss., University, Miss. 38677	Christian Education
Buckalew, Dr. Marshall, Morris Harvey College, Charleston, W. Va. 25304	General Council
Byers, W. B., 3101 Borden Rd., Austin, Tex. 78731	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Caddell, John A., Box 1727, Decatur, Ala. 35601	Presbyterian Foundation
Campbell, Mrs. Leroy, 1034 Fourth Ave. Dr., N. W., Hickory, N. C. 28601	Montreat
Campbell, Stuart B., Jr., Campbell & Campbell, Wytheville, Va. 24382	Minister and His Work
Candler, Mrs. Scott, Jr., 908 W. Ponce de Leon Ave., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Montreat
Cannon, James G., American Bldg., 210 S. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C. 28202	Presbyterian Foundation
Canon, Dr. Alfred O., 2311 Radcliffe Ave., Charlotte, N. C. 28207	National Council
Carssow, William B., 305 E. 7th St., Austin, Tex. 78701	Inter-Church Relations, National Council
Chesnutt, Mrs. J. Calvin, 1410 Home Ave., Hartsville, S. C. 29550	Ad Interim
Clark, Robert P., 5811 Brittany Valley Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40222	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Coats, Dickson T., 3452 Stein St., Mobile, Ala. 36608	Assembly Operation
Coleman, Henry C., 120 S. Ridgewood, Daytona Beach, Fla. 32014	Annuities and Relief
Collins, Mrs. Henry C., 517 LeGrand Pl., Montgomery, Ala. 36106	Ad Interim
Cousins, Thomas G., 148 Cain, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30303	Montreat
Cuppitt, Judge David E., Jr., Box 217, Petersburg, W. Va. 26847	Judicial Commission
Darden, Mrs. Henry W., 440 L. S. U. Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70808	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Davidson, G. D., Jr., 2300 Sherwood Ave., Charlotte, N. C. 28207	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Davidson, Pres. R. L. D., Westminster College, Fulton, Mo. 65251	Inter-Church Relations, National Council
Davis, Charles P., 20 Pinecrest Rd., Birmingham, Ala. 35223	Montreat
Davis, Lee F., Central Nat'l Bank, Broad at 3rd, Richmond, Va. 23215	Christian Education
Davis, Mrs. Leslie R., 2610 - 31st Ave., Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401	Historical Foundation
Davis, Neil O., Box 151, Auburn, Ala. 36830	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, Ad Interim
Day, Mrs. Michael, 1210 Jonquil, Longview, Tex. 75601	National Ministries
De Boer, Prof. Jesse, U. of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky. 40506	Theological Committee
DeCamp, Dr. Paul, 1229 State St., New Orleans, La. 70118	Montreat
DeFriece, Frank W., Jr., Lick Branch Rd., Bristol, Tenn. 37620	World Missions
Deifell, John J., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Women's Work
Delgado, Miss Neva, 214 Mountain Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va., 24016	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Delker, J. Edward, Rt. 2, Stone Creek Park, Owensboro, Ky. 42301	Annuities and Relief
Dieth, Emile H., Box 61590, New Orleans, La. 70160	Christian Education
Dods, John C., 915 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo. 64106	Ad Interim
Donan, William P., 110 E. Court Square, Greenville, Ky. 42345	Minister and His Work
Downie, Thomas E., Tower Bldg., Little Rock, Ark. 72201	Presbyterian Foundation
Downs, Robert T., 3614 Riverview Ave., Louisville, Ky. 40211	General Council
Drinkard, Mrs. C. B., 3211 Cherry Lane, Austin, Tex. 78703	General Council
Duke, Harry L., 633 Fernwood Farms Rd., Chesapeake, Va. 23220	National Ministries
Duncan, W. Graham, IV, Rt. 1, Box 212, Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240	Presbyterian Foundation
Eden, James E., 500 Baldwin Rd., Richmond, Va. 23229	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Ellis, Mrs. Stewart, 1550 Olympian Cir., S. W., Atlanta, Ga. 30310	Christian Education
Fancher, Dr. Bill E., Montevallo, Ala. 35115	TRAV
Fancher, Dr. James K., 3308 Chatham Rd., Atlanta, Ga. 30342	Montreat
Flowe, W. W., Jr., 107 Grove St., Concord, N. C. 28025	Historical Foundation
Franz, Mrs. W. H., 16 Bristol Ct., Midland, Tex. 79701	Women's Work
Fraser, Pres. Powell A., King College, Box 5, Bristol, Tenn. 37621	Christian Education
Fulton, John A., 1805 Kentucky Home Life Bldg., Louisville, Ky. 40202	Annuities and Relief, N. A. Area WARC, National Council
Gallagher, Mrs. Thomas B., 915 S. 25th St., Fort Smith, Ark. 72901	Annuities and Relief
Gardner, William R., 2317 Westwood Ave., Richmond, Va. 23230	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Gesner, Mrs. Frank S., 1704 Greenville Highway, Hendersonville, N. C. 28739	Montreat
Gillespie, Joseph S., Tazewell, Va. 24651	Assembly Operation
Gisler, Miss Willodine, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY (Women's Work)
Goodner, Mrs. Dwight B., Box 3553, Tallahassee, Fla. 32303	Annuities and Relief
Goodson, James B., 3817 Gillon, Dallas, Tex., 75205	Annuities and Relief
Gragg, Mrs. G. H., 104 E. Shotwell St., Bainbridge, Ga. 31717	Inter-Church Relations
Green, Miss Evelyn L., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	National Council
Grier, Joseph W., Jr., 1014 Law Bldg., Charlotte, N. C. 28202	Judicial Commission
Hardie, Mrs. Richard B., Jr., 208 Schoolwood Lane, Little Rock, Ark. 72207	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Harkey, Mrs. Henry L., 3807 Foxcroft Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28211	Women's Work
Harris, Ben H., Box 1029, Mobile, Ala. 36601	General Council
Hawn, Mrs. Herbert R., Box 6008, Little Rock, Ark. 72206	Assembly Operation
Hawthorne, Mrs. Herbert, 490 Sullivan Rd., Statesville, N. C. 24112	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Haynes, Mrs. Chatten R., 293 Berg Ave., N. W., Camden, Ark. 71701	Women's Work
Hays, Steele, Pyramid Life Bldg., Little Rock, Ark., 72201	Ad Interim
Henderson, Dr. James, Box 247, Tuskegee Institute, Ala. 36088	Montreat
Henderson, Mrs. James H. M., Box 247, Tuskegee Institute, Ala. 36088	Women's Work
Hendricks, Mrs. W. E., 142 West Lake Ave., N. W., Atlanta, Ga. 30314	Women's Work
Henry, Douglas S., Jr., 226 - 7th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn. 37219	Annuities and Relief
Herst, Dr. Harvey R., Box 7158, Austin, Tex. 78712	TRAV
Hestr, Bluford B., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY (TRAV), National Council
Hicks, Mrs. Sam B., 400 Drexel Dr., Shreveport, La. 71106	World Missions
Hirsch, Robert O., Station KFUS-TV, Cape Girardeau, Mo. 63701	TRAV
Hobbie, Peter, 11 Reynard Ct., Little Rock, Ark. 72207	National Council
Hobbs, Kenneth, 18 Briercroft Office Park, Lubbock, Tex. 79412	Ad Interim
Holderness, Mrs. H. Dail, 805 S. Howard Cir., Tarboro, N. C. 27886	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Holderness, Howard, Jefferson Standard Bldg., Greensboro, N. C. 27401	Annuities and Relief
Holt, Miss Jane, Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C. 29325	Montreat
Howell, Mrs. B. S., 250 Cherokee Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28207	Presbyterian Foundation
Hubbard, Frank M., 729 Alba Dr., Orlando, Fla. 32801	Presbyterian Foundation
Huie, W. Stell, 1026 Fulton Fed. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. 30303	Presbyterian Foundation
Jackson, DeForrest, 1583 Riderwood Ct., Decatur, Ga., 30033	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Jackson, James, 154 N. Perkins Rd., Memphis, Tenn. 38117	Montreat
Jacobs, Hugh, 512 Walnut, Clinton, S. C. 29325	Christian Education
James, Miss Margaret, 1900 Lyttonville Rd., Silver Spring, Md. 20910	National Ministries
Jansen, Vernel R., Box 10785, Raleigh, N. C. 27605	Christian Education, Ad Interim
Johnson, Russ M., 200 E. Capitol, Jackson, Miss. 39201	Annuities and Relief
Jones, Thomas S., P. O. Drawer AD, Starkville, Miss. 39759	World Missions
Jones, Miss Geraldine, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Jones, Willie, Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis, Tenn. 38112	World Missions
Karo, Mrs. H. Arnold, 6307 Kirby Rd., Bethesda, Md. 20034	General Council
Katzenmier, C. Y., Box 336, Port Gibson, Miss. 39150	General Council
King, Dr. Angie T., Box 446, Institute, West Va. 25112	Inter-Church Relations
Kirkpatrick, Clifton, 4050 S. Walnut Grove, Memphis, Tenn. 38117	Assembly Operation
Knight, Dr. Edward H., 3600 Prytania St., New Orleans, La. 70115	Minister and His Work
Knight, Col. Robert J., 3318 San Pedro, Clearwater, Fla. 33515	Minister and His Work
Kroth, Mrs. Earl M., 1510 St. Christopher St., Columbia, Mo. 65201	World Missions
Lacy, Mrs. Frank, 1234 Sam Lions Trail, Martinsville, Va. 24112	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Lake, Mrs. John E., 3501 Campbell St., Kansas City, Mo. 64109	Annuities and Relief
Lamkin, William P., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY (Gen. Council)
Lara Braud, Dr. Jorge, 100 E. 27th St., Austin, Tex. 78705	TRAV (Gen. Council)
Lazarine, Louis, 638 W. Pyron, San Antonio, Tex. 78221	7. Ad Interim
Lee, William S., III, Box 2178, Charlotte, N. C. 28201	National Ministries
Legerton, Dr. Clarence W., 55 Doughty St., Charleston, S. C. 29401	Presbyterian Foundation
LeTourneau, R. L., 1 Huntington Cir., Longview, Tex. 75601	Montreat
	World Missions, General Council (World Missions)

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Lewis, David S., 925 Mason Wood Dr., St. Louis, Mo. 63141	Minister and His Work
Little, Dr. Sara, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	TRAV, National Council
Long, Erst, Ripley, Miss. 38663	National Ministries
Lyon, Mrs. Frank, 9 Sunset Dr., Little Rock, Ark. 72207	World Missions
MacLellan, Robert, Provident Life and Acc. Ins. Co., Chattanooga, Tenn. 37402	Annunities and Relief
Mahler, Dr. Thomas W., U. of Ga., Athens, Ga. 30602	Christian Education, General Council (C. E.)
Malcolm, Dr. Robert C., Waldron Bldg., Little Rock, Ark. 72201	Minister and His Work
Manners, Paul E., Box 4148, Atlanta, Ga. 30302	National Ministries
Mapp, John, 116 Matoaka Rd., Richmond, Va. 23226	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Marshall, Dan, Woodberry Forest School, Woodberry Forest, Va. 22989	Montreat
McArthur, Mrs. C. A., Jr., 357 Shurley Ave., Rock Hill, S. C. 29730	Women's Work
McCain, A.W., 345 Roseland Pl., Memphis Tenn. 38111	Presbyterian Foundation
McCaskill, Charles M., 609 Washington Ave., Savannah, Ga. 31405	Montreat
McCleskey, S. J., 4908 Parliament Way, Dunwoody, Ga. 30043	National Council
McComb, Miss Louise, 1750 Union Ave., Memhis, Tenn. 38104	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
McCreight, Willard, Box 505, Huntington, W. Va. 25709	Assembly Operation
McCutchen, Miss Janie, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	World Council, TRAV (Women's Work)
McDougald, Donald O., Station WWNS, Statesboro, Ga. 30458	TRAV
McDougald, Dr. Worth, Henry Grady Schl. of Journalism, U. of Ga., Athens, Ga. 30601	General Council
McGuire, W. B., Duke Power Co., Box 2178, Charlotte, N. C. 28201	Ad Interim
McHaney, Mrs. Hal H., 606 College Ave., Kennett, Mo. 63857	Presbyterian Foundation
McKeithen, J. Harold, Box 1396, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27102	National Council
McKenney, Paul K., Jr., Box 7065, Orlando, Fla. 32804	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
McLean, J. Lacy, 1110 Daniel Bldg., Greenville, S. C. 29202	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
McManus, John A., 7745 Peach Tree Lane, St. Louis, Mo. 63130	General Council
McQueen, Mrs. John W., Sparta, N. C. 28675	N. A. Area WARC
Merritt, W. Russell, Jr., Box 1708, Davidson College, Davidson, N. C. 28036	Christian Education
Miller, Mrs. A. P., 503 S. 6th St., Columbus, Miss. 39701	Montreat
Minniece, Judge Thomas Y., Box 1563, Meridian, Miss. 39301	Judicial Commission
Mitchener, Frank M., Jr., Sumner, Miss. 38957	General Council
Monroe, Dr. Haskell M., Jr., 503 Bolton, College Station, Tex. 77840	Historical Foundation
Moore, Dr. Margaret DesChamps, U. of Miss., University, Miss. 38677	Historical Foundation
Morgan, James L., Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351	Montreat
Moseley, Mrs. John D., 921 N. Grand, Sherman, Tex. 75090	Women's Work, General Council (W. W.)
Mothershed, Miss Gay, Box 877, Waynesboro, Va. 22980	Certif. Lay Workers
Mulliss, William F., 800 No. Car. Bank Bldg., Charlotte, N. C. 28202	Presbyterian Foundation
Mundle, Winfred, 2815 Edgewood Ave., Richmond, Va. 23222	Christian Education
Munford, Mrs. R. Sims, 5487 Ridgewood Rd., Jackson, Miss. 39211	Women's Work
Newell, C. Morris, 1400 Medford Dr., Charlotte, N. C. 28205	Montreat
Nichols, Miss Sue, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn. 37202	TRAV (World Missions)
Niven, Malcolm P., 8 Meyers Ct., Greenville, S. C. 29609	Montreat
Norton, Dr. Joseph A., 500 S. University, Little Rock, Ark. 72205	Nominating Committee
Nix, John A., 1656 Fernleaf Cir., N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30318	Lord's Day Alliance
Nix, Roscoe R., 11402 Clara St., Silver Spring, Md. 20902	Ad Interim
Nodine, William E., 15 S. Lincoln Ave., Clearwater, Fla. 33516	Presbyterian Foundation
Norton, Randolph, 5201 Sardis Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28211	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Olander, A. M., 810 N. Wilcrest, Houston, Tex. 77024	National Council
Ottis, Dr. John, 5, Granville Rd., Columbia, S. C. 29209	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Page, Ollie A., 1002 E. 27th St., Hialeah, Fla. 33010	Certif. Lay Workers
Paris, Mrs. George L., Richland Farms, Rt. 1, Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240	Women's Work
Patrick, Joseph E., 2617 McKinnon Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Minister and His Work
Patterson, Mrs. R. K. M., 3807 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Women's Work
Patton, Dr. H. Wilson, 108 Pineridge Rd., Kingsport, Tenn. 37663	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Pedrick, Parks B., Jr., 2337 State St., New Orleans, La. 70118	Presbyterian Foundation
Phillips, Robert D., 327 Burlage Cir., Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514	Ad Interim
Porter, John R., III, 312 Oak Ct., Kingsport, Tenn. 37663	General Council
Potter, Miss Kimberly C., 4409 Vermont Ave., Alexandria, Va. 22304	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Pratt, Dr. Theodore B., 1004 N. W. 52nd Terrace, Gainesville, Fla. 32601	Ad Interim
Prewitt, Dr. Lena B., U. of Ala., Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401	General Council
Raines, Thomas N., 130 The Prado, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306	Ad Interim
Reddick, Dr. DeWitt, 1511 Preston, Austin, Tex. 78703	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Regentin, Mrs. Jack H., 512 Braxton Pl., Alexandria, Va. 22301	Women's Work
Reiney, Nat K., Barium Springs Home for Children, Barium Springs, N. C. 28010	National Ministries
Reitz, Dr. J. Wayne, River House, Apt. B-1211, 1600 S. Joyce St., Arlington, Va. 22202	Annunities and Relief
Reynolds, Mrs. Marion F., 11329 Chef Menteur Highway, New Orleans, La. 70128	Women's Work
Robinson, David W., Box 944, Columbia, S. C. 29202	National Council
Robinson, James C., P. O. Drawer 2631, Orlando, Fla. 32802	World Missions
Robinson, John H., 392 Dollar Mill Ct., S. W., Atlanta, Ga. 30331	Christian Education
Robinson, Reid V., 3500 N. W. 65th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73116	Inter-Church Relations
Roddey, Mrs. John, Lower York Rd., Rock Hill, S. C. 29730	Montreat
Rogers, Eugene F., Box 58, Columbia, S. C. 29202	Judicial Commission
Rogers, Dr. Isabel, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	N. A. Area WARC
Rose, Mrs. H. G., Jr., 587 S. Goodlett St., Memphis, Tenn. 38111	Ad Interim
Ross, Dr. Thomas R., Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va. 26241	World Missions
Sanders, Charles R., 123 N. Converse St., Spartanburg, S. C. 29301	TRAV
Sanders, Ralph D., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	Montreat
Sellars, Lacy S., 617 Robmont Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28211	TRAV
Shaw, Morgan L., Hibernia Nat'l Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La., 70112	Assembly Operation
Shriver, Mrs. Donald, Box 5666, Raleigh, N. C. 27607	National Council
Shuford, John R., Jr., Haywood Bldg., Asheville, N. C. 28801	Montreat
Sibley, W. A. L., Box 337, Union, S. C., 29379	Montreat
Sibley, W. A. L., Jr., 203 E. Prentiss Ave., Greenville, S. C. 29605	Presbyterian Foundation
Smith, Lawrence D., 3105 Noble Ave., Richmond, Va., 23222	Nominating Committee
Smith, Mrs. William H., Jr., 621 N. E. 55th St., Miami, Fla. 33137	Women's Work
Spencer, Dr. Samuel R., Pres. Davidson College, Davidson, N. C., 28036	N. A. Area WARC
Spragens, Pres. Thomas A., Centre College, Danville, Ky. 40422	Christian Education, Ad Interim
Starnes, O. E., Jr., 18½ Church St., Asheville, N. C. 28801	Montreat
Steck, Richard, U. of South Florida, Tampa, Fla. 33620	TRAV
Steele, Lewis M., Box 9346, Nashville, Tenn. 37204	Inter-Church Relations

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Stinson, Mrs. Harold N., Box 4895, Stillman College, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401	National Council
Struthers, G. W., 717 Churchill Dr., Charleston, W. Va. 25314	Montreat
Stukes, Dr. Joseph Taylor, Erskine College, Due West, S. C. 29639	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed., Ad Interim
Tabb, Randolph, 305 Old Oak Rd., Richmond, Va. 23229	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Tate, John A., Jr., Pres., Piedmont Bank & Trust Co., Davidson, N. C. 28036	Presbyterian Foundation
Taylor, Judge Frank L., Kanawha County Courthouse, Charleston, W. Va. 25301	Judicial Commission
Thompson, Mrs. Graves H., Box 55, Hampden-Sydney, Va. 23943	Ad Interim
Thompson, Mrs. Hugh G., 815 Newton Rd., Charleston, W. Va. 25314	Montreat
Thompson, Robert Davis, Box 126, Olanta, S. C. 29114	General Council
Thompson, William McIlwaine, 3808 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Ad Interim, Christian Education
Tracy, R. Brawley, 1532 Charleston National Plaza, Charleston, W. Va. 25301	Presbyterian Foundation
Turner, Mrs. Evelyn C., 235 Burbank Dr., N. W., Atlanta, Ga. 30314	General Council
Wade, Dean John W., School of Law, Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn. 37203	Nominating Committee
Wade, Dr. William J., King College, Box 5, Bristol, Tenn. 37622	Historical Foundation
Walker, D. J., Jr., 215 Long Ave., Graham, N. C. 27253	Presbyterian Foundation
Walker, Dr. George T., 221 Chauvin, Monroe, La. 71201	Montreat
Walker, Harold, 4017 Lenox Rd., Birmingham, Ala. 35213	Minister and His Work
Wallace, J. Mason, Jr., 517 Livingston Dr., Charlotte, N. C. 28211	Presbyterian Foundation
Wallingford, Harry W., 3106 Broadmeade, Houston, Tex. 77025	Christian Education
Welborn, Howard, 4505 - 48th St., Lubbock, Tex. 79414	PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
Wells, W. Monroe, 8904 Brieryle Rd., Richmond, Va. 23229	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Wiley, Mrs. Samuel S., 20 Winthrop Ct., Durham, N. C. 27707	World Council
Wilkins, Charles S., 403 N. Ridgeway Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27403	National Ministries
Wilkinson, Mrs. D. Douglas, 8130 Hillside Lane, Huntsville, Ala. 35802	Nominating Committee,
	N. A. Area WARC
Wilkinson, William C., II, 400-D Fisher Park Cir., Greensboro, N. C. 27401	Presbyterian Foundation
Williams, Paul D., 1705 Mims, Fort Worth, Tex. 76112	Ad Interim
Williamson, J. Gaston, 720 W. Third St., Little Rock, Ark. 72201	General Council
Wilson, Mrs. Charles P., 2109 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va. 23220	Ad Interim
Winkler, Mrs. C. L., 545 Slatery Blvd., Shreveport, La. 71104	Nominating Committee
Winston, J. Barbee, 1300 Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La., 70112	Judicial Commission
Winter, William F., 1347 Deposit Guaranty Bldg., Jackson, Miss. 39201	Presbyterian Foundation
Wion, Miss Marilyn, 12760 Whispering Hills, St. Louis, Mo. 63141	World Missions
Witmer, Wallace, 2796 Central Ave., Memphis, Tenn. 38111	General Council
Witty, Dr. Elaine P., 5559 Berry Hill Rd., Norfolk, Va. 23502	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Woodson, Mrs. Robert S., 3211 Providence Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28211	N. A. Area WARC

Leseane, Dr. J. M. (A. R. P. Church), Due West, S. C. 29369 Historical Foundation

GENERAL INDEX

(Note: This volume is divided into two Parts. The first portion consists of the proceedings of the General Assembly, with an Appendix; to this there is a Supplement separately bound and paged, being "Study Draft: A Plan for Union of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America." Part II consists of the statistics, and reference to this part in the index is indicated by the use of "II" preceding the page number.)

	Page Numbers
Abbreviations used in Statistical Reports	II, 1
Abortion	60, 82
Ad Interim Committees	
Members of	16
Reports of:	
COCU	251
New Confession of Faith	57, 66, 117, 255
Restructuring Boards and Agencies	168, 321
Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries	37, 39, 49, 130, 174 180, 284, 288
Union with UPUSA	68, 252
Standing Rule governing	332
Agencies, Assembly's, askings for 1972	163
Alliance, World, of Reformed Churches (see "WARC")	
Alphabetical List of Churches	II, 155
Alphabetical List of Ministers	II, 239
Alphabetical List of Ministers on Boards and Committees	II, 349
Alphabetical List of Presbyteries	II, iv
Alphabetical List of Ruling Elders and Others on Boards and Committees	II, 351
Amendments to Book of Church Order enacted:	
sec. 12-5	170
sec. 17-1	170
sec. 30-5	170
Vote of presbyteries	169
Amendment to Book of Church Order not enacted	
Proposed Chapter 20, "Directory for Worship"	170, 302
Amendments to Book of Church Order sent down for advice and consent:	
sec. 5-4	170
sec. 11-3	170
sec. 12-2	170
sec. 16-1	173
sec. 16-10	171
sec. 17-3	181
sec. 17-4	181
sec. 20-1	180
sec. 23-2	171
sec. 24-1	171
sec. 24-3	171
sec. 24-4	171
sec. 24-10	171
sec. 24-11	171
sec. 26-2	171
sec. 29-3	171

	Page Numbers
American Bible Society	
Askings for 1972	163
Report through Committee on Inter-Church Agencies and Councils	248
Annuities and Relief, Board of	
Askings for 1972 for Ministerial Relief	163
Members of Board and Staff	5
Report of Standing Committee	90
Apportionment of Benevolence Askings to Synods	163
Askings for Assembly's Benevolences	163
Assembly Operation, Committee on	
Members of	3
Operating Expense Budget for General Assembly	155
Reports of Permanent and Standing Committees	152, 154, 306
Assembly's Agencies (see "Agencies, Assembly's")	
Assessments, Presbyterial, basis and amounts due January 1, 1972	II, 363
Standing Rule governing	324
Audio-Visuals, Radio and Television (see "TRAV")	
Audits presented, Board and Agencies and Treasurer of G.A.	134
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	
List of graduating seniors	II, 340
Report of	277
Bequests, forms of	334
Benevolences	
Askings for Assembly's Causes	163
Apportionment to Synods	163
Bills and Overtures, report of Standing Committee on	94, 129
Black Presbyterians, Caucus of	
Askings for 1972	162, 163
Book of Church Order, amendments to	169f
"Books of Confessions" (see "Confession of Faith, report of Ad Interim Committee on")	
Briefing of Commissioners	82
Budget (Benevolence) of General Assembly	163
Budget (Operating Expense) of General Assembly approved	155, 184
Caldwell, Frank H., appreciation for service of	154
Calendars for 1971-73	160
Central Treasurer of Benevolences	154, 308, 313
Certification of Lay Workers, Committee on	
Members of	7
Report of	12, 181, 257
Christian Education, Board of	
Askings for 1972	163
Council on Church and Society (See Church and Society, Council on)	
Members of Board	5
Report of Standing Committee	118
Staff	5
Church and Society, Council on	41
Members of Staff	6
Report of Council	291
Report of Standing Committee	134
"Church and Society" magazine	40, 119
Church calendars for 1971-3	160
Church property	35, 48, 54, 56, 171, 181
Church union	

	Page Numbers
COCU	46, 47, 65, 125
UPUSA	45, 46, 47, 64, 68, 125
Churches, Alphabetical List of	II, 155
Dismissed, dissolved, organized and received	II, 151
Tables on, by size and vacant	II, 148
Clerks of General Assembly, list of	2
Clerks, Temporary	26
COCU	
Ad Interim Committee for the, members of	16
(see also "Church Union")	
"Colloquy" magazine	39, 41, 119, 168
Columbia Theological Seminary:	
List of graduating seniors	II, 340
Report of	278
Commissioners, Role of	19
Committees, Permanent (see "Permanent Committees")	
Standing (see "Standing Committees")	
Communications presented and referred	27
Comparative Summary for five years	II, 144
"Confession of Faith," report of Ad Interim Committee on New	255
Constitutional Committee	
Reports of	105, 184
Standing Rule governing	327
Consultation on Church Union (see "COCU")	
Convention (see "Presbyterian Convention")	
Council, General (see "General Council")	
National (see "National Council of Churches")	
World (see "World Council of Churches")	
Council on Church and Society (See Church and Society, Council on)	
"Crisis in Nation," Inter-Board Committee on	164
Deacons, optional abolition of Board of	170
Development, World, papers on:	
"American Christians and World Development"	135
"Commitment of the PCUS to Development"	135
"Ecumenical Action for Development"	292
Directors of Christian Education	
In churches, alphabetical list of	344
Regional, list of	5
Directory of Boards, Agencies and Committees	3
Directory, Ministerial, biographical sketches of new Ministers	II, 239
Discrimination, reports on, by Synods	28, 30, 31, 35, 94
Drugs and narcotics, problems of use and abuse of	
Paper on	146
Education (see "Christian Education")	
Educational Institutions, report of Standing Committee on	127
Emotional health of ministers, Task Force on, report of	215
Equalization of benevolences	42, 60, 161, 168
Evangelism	168
Paper on "Role of Preaching Evangelists" (see Part III)	
Executive Committee on Overseas Evangelism	41, 44, 72, 164
Executive Secretaries and Stated Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods,	
list of	II, ii
Five-year summary of statistics	II, 144
"Focus" magazine	59, 119

	Page Numbers
Foundation, Historical (see "Historical Foundation")	
Presbyterian (see "Presbyterian Foundation")	
Fraternal Delegates:	
From other Churches	7
To other Churches	236
General Assembly:	
Officers	3
Committee on Assembly Operation, reports of Permanent and Standing	152, 306
Operating Expense Budget approved, Presbyterian assessment adopted	155
Next meeting, time and place	Inside front cover, 184
Prayer for	334
General Council:	
Apportionments of askings to Synods	163
Askings for Assembly's Agencies	163
Askings for 1972	163
Members and Staff	4
Report of Standing Committee	159
Government, Form of (see "Amendments to Book of Church Order")	
Historical Foundation:	
Askings for 1972	163
Executive Committee and Staff	9
Report of Executive Committee	361
Report of Standing Committee on Assembly Operation	154
"Holy Spirit," report on	104
Honorable Retirement, service of worship for, being prepared	180
Host, Massanetta Springs, Inc.	81, 184
Hunger (see "Task Force on Hunger")	
Indochina (see "War in Indochina")	
Inter-Board Committee on Crisis	164
Inter-Church Agencies and Councils, report of Standing Committee on	101
Inter-Church Comity and Union, report of Standing Committee on	125
Inter-Church Relations, Permanent Committee on:	
Members of	13
Report of	235
Intercommunion with Protestant Episcopal Church, Barriers to	238
Judicial Business, report of Standing Committee on	169
Judicial Commission, Permanent:	
Judicial Cases	82f
Members of	14
Referrals to	58
Report of	77, 187
Report of Standing Committee on Judicial Business	169
Lay Workers, Certification of (see "Certification of Lay Workers")	
List of Ministers on Assembly Boards and Committees	11, 349
List of Ruling Elders and Others on Assembly Boards and Committees	11, 351
Lord's Day Alliance:	
Askings for 1972	163
Report on	235
Representatives to	16
Lord's Supper	19, 35, 57, 117
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary:	
List of graduating seniors	11-341
Report of	279
Manse, number of by Synods	11-149
Manuals amended	

	Page Numbers
National Ministries	162
Permanent Nominating Committee	156
Minister and His Work, Assembly's Committee on the	
Members of	14
Reports of Assembly and Standing Committees	91, 132, 212
Ministerial Directory, biographical sketches on new Ministers	II, 239
Ministerial Necrology, names read and prayer offered	123
Based on calendar year	II-230
Ministers' Annuity Fund, actions on	90
Ministers deceased, ordained, received, dismissed, divested, etc.	II, 230ff
Ministers on Assembly Boards and Committees, list of	II, 349
Ministry, study of	215
Minutes, printed:	
Price of	Inside front cover
Standing Rule governing	327
Moderator of General Assembly:	
Ad interim services of	74
Election of	81
How elected and duties	322
Opening sermon of	19
Report of	185
Moderators, Past:	
List of	218
Presented	81
Monthly and seasonal emphases, Assembly's Causes	160
Mountain Retreat Association:	
Askings for 1972	163
Members of Boards of Trustees and Staff	10
Report of Standing Committee on Educational Institutions	127
Report of Board of Directors	269
National Council of Churches	64, 67
Askings for 1972	163
Report on	237
Representatives to	16
National Ministries, Board of:	
Askings for 1972	163
Members of Board and Staff	7
Report of Standing Committee	94
Revised Manual approved	96
Necrology, Ministerial, names read and prayer offered	123
Based on calendar year	II, 230
New Confession of Faith (see "Confession of Faith")	
Next meeting of General Assembly, time and place	Inside front cover, 184
Nominating Committee, Permanent:	
Election to Class of 1974	26
Members of	4
Non-PCUS Agencies, Board or Agency support of	162
North American Area, World Alliance of Reformed Churches (see "WARC")	
Office of General Assembly	3
Officers of General Assembly	3
Operation, Assembly (see "Assembly Operation")	
"Other Matters"	200
Overtures from 1970 Assembly through Permanent Judicial Commission	35

	Page Numbers
Overtures referred:	
To Committee on Annuities and Relief	36
To Committee on Bills and Overtures	36
To Committee on Christian Education	39
To Committee on Church and Society	41
To Committee on General Council	41
To Committee on Inter-Church Agencies and Councils	45
To Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union	45
To Committee on Judicial Business	47
To Committee on Minister and His Work	56
To Standing Theological Committee	57
To Permanent Judicial Commission	35, 58
Overtures, Standing Rule governing	325
Pages from Theological Seminaries and PSCE	26
Per capita basis for General Assembly expense and amounts due	155
Standing Rule governing	324
Permanent Committees, personnel	3ff
Place and date for next meeting of General Assembly	Inside front cover, 184
Population crisis	41
Paper on	148
Prayer for General Assembly	334
Presbyterial assessments	II, 363
Presbyterian Center, Inc., report of	181
Presbyterian Convention	159
Presbyterian Development Fund, report on	162
Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)	
Asking for 1972	163
Members of Board of Trustees and Staff	11
Report of Board of Trustees	297
Report of Standing Committee on Assembly Operation	153
Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc.:	
Asking for 1972	163
Members of Board of Trustees	11
Report of Standing Committee on Educational Institutions	128
PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY	
Asking for 1972	163
Members of Board of Directors and Staff	12
Report of Board of Directors and Standing Committee	119, 167, 265
Presbyteries, statistical reports of	II, 2
List of Stated Clerks and Executive Secretaries	II, 11
Press representatives	183
Professions of faith:	
Accessions for five years	II, 144
Tabulation by Synods	II, 148
Program Committee	
Report of	25, 88, 101, 104, 134
Standing Rule governing	325
Public Education, statement on	57, 151
Radio, Television and Audio-Visuals (see "TRAV")	
Reconciliation	38
Reference Committee	27, 59, 77
Standing Rule governing	327
Regional Directors of Christian Education	5
Relief, Ministerial (see "Annuities and Relief")	
Religion in American Life:	
Asking for 1972	163

	Page Numbers
Report of Committee on Inter-Church Relations	235
Resolutions with referral	59ff
Responsible parenthood (see "Population Crisis")	
Restructuring Boards and Agencies, Ad Interim Committee on	(See Ad Interim Committees)
Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, Ad Interim Committee on	(See Ad Interim Committees)
Retiring Moderator	
Opening sermon and report of	19, 185
Presentation of gavel to	82
Review and Control of Synods, Report of Standing Committee on	93
RIAL, (see "Religion in American Life")	
Richards, J. McDowell, appreciation for service of	119
Roll of Commissioners and Youth Delegates	19
Rules of General Assembly, Standing	322
Ruling Elders and Others on Assembly Boards and Committees, list of ..	II, 351
Ruling Elders, equal representation in Presbytery	48, 49, 173
Salaries, Executive and Division Heads, Changes in	315
School of Christian Education, Presbyterian (see "Presbyterian School of Christian Education")	
Seasonal Emphases and Church Calendar	116
Seminaries (see "Theological Seminaries")	
Seniors graduating from Theological Seminaries, lists of	II, 340
Social Security Tax, minister and	192
Southeast Asia, war in (see "War in Indochina")	
Special offerings for Board of Annuities and Relief, Board of Christian Education, Board of World Missions, and World Hunger	42, 161
Standing Committees:	
Members	78
Standing Rule governing appointment of	328
Standing Rules of General Assembly	322
Amendments to	156
Stated Clerk of General Assembly	
Election	159
Report of	154, 308
Standing Rule governing election and duties	323
Stated Clerks of General Assembly, list of	2
Stated Clerks and Executive Secretaries of Presbyteries and Synods, list of	II, ii
Statistical summaries, by Presbyteries and Synods	II, 140
Comparative summary for five years	II, 144
On churches by size	II, 148
On churches reporting no additions by profession of faith	II, 149
On churches supplied and vacant: Manses	II, 149
On members received by profession of faith	II, 148
On ministerial employment	II, 150
On Christian Education	II, 145
On vacant churches by size	II, 150
Stillman College:	
Askings for 1971	163
Capital funds campaign continued	273
Members of Board of Trustees	13, 31
Report of Board of Trustees	272
Report of Standing Committee on Educational Institutions	128
Stratman, George E., appreciation for service of	154
Succession of Moderators and Stated Clerks	1, 18

	Page Numbers
Sunday Schools, statistics on	II, 145
Supplemental offerings authorized	42, 161
SURVEY, PRESBYTERIAN (see "PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY")	
Synods, Apportionments of benevolence askings	163
List of Stated Clerks and Executive Secretaries	II, ii
Minutes approved	93
Task Force on Emotional Health of Ministers	215
Task Force on Hunger	318
Offering for	72, 132
Other hunger matters	158, 167
Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals (see "TRAV")	
Temporary Clerks elected	26
Thanks, report of Committee on	88, 182
Theological Committee, Permanent:	
Members of	15
Report of	104, 254
Report of Standing Committee	104
Theological Seminaries:	
Lists of graduating seniors	340
Report of Standing Committee on Educational Institutions	129
Reports of	277
Time and place of next meeting of General Assembly	Inside front cover, 184
TRAV:	
Askings for 1972	163
Members of Board of Directors and Staff	13
Reports of Board of Directors and Standing Committee	89, 203
Treasurer of General Assembly, report of	154, 308
Trustees of Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) (see "Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)")	
Union Presbyteries	27, 54, 55, 56, 58, 68, 156, 177, 179, 180
Union with UPUSA, report of Ad Interim Committee on	(See Ad Interim Committees)
Union Theological Seminary:	
List of graduating seniors	II, 342
Report of	282
Unit voting by presbyteries	53, 74, 176
Vacant churches, table on	II, 150
Vietnam (see "War in Indochina")	
War in Indochina	45, 60
Pages' statement	152
Protest against	152
Statement on	150
Youth Delegates' statement	151
WARC:	
Report on	240
Report on North American Area of	244
Representatives to North American Area of	15
Support of, 1 ½¢ per capita	101, 155
"Welfare Reform, Need for," paper on	28, 71, 142
White, R. Graham, appreciation for service of	103
Women, proposal to elect women delegates	157
Women's Work, Board of	
Askings for 1972	163
Members of Board and Staff	8
Report of Standing Committee	132

	Page Numbers
World Alliance of Reformed Churches (see "WARC")	
World Council of Churches	63
Askings for 1972	163
Report on	246
Representatives to	15
World Development (see "Development, World")	
World Missions, Board of	
Askings for 1972	163
Members of Board and Staff	9
Report of Standing Committee	122
World Presbyterian Alliance (see "WARC")	
Worship services prepared by Rev. Horace T. Allen, Jr.	183
Youth Delegates	50, 65, 74, 174, 182
Appeal from	88, 94
Roll of	23

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS

(To cover all expenses of the General Assembly for calendar year 1972)

ALABAMA		
Birmingham	\$ 5,634.30	
E. Alabama	5,330.85	
Mobile	3,293.85	
No. Alabama	4,776.45	
Tuscaloosa	2,882.78	
APPALACHIA		
Abingdon	5,040.52	
Asheville	5,047.88	
Holston	6,876.45	
Knoxville	9,469.95	
ARKANSAS		
E. Arkansas	3,742.20	
Oklahoma	2,730.00	
Ouachita	3,239.77	
Ozarks-Union	3,438.23	
FLORIDA		
Everglades	10,856.47	
Florida	5,289.38	
St. Johns	10,334.10	
Suwanee	9,828.52	
Westminster	15,348.90	
GEORGIA		
Athens	2,583.53	
Atlanta	21,874.65	
Augusta-Macon	4,806.37	
Cherokee	3,941.18	
Savannah	2,778.30	
S. W. Georgia	4,102.87	
KENTUCKY		
Transylvania-Union	4,125.98	
Louisville-Union	5,850.07	
Western Kentucky-Union	1,862.70	
LOUISIANA		
Louisiana	5,161.80	
New Orleans	6,652.80	
Red River	5,193.83	
MISSISSIPPI		
Gen. Mississippi	6,940.50	
St. Andrew	5,992.35	
S. Mississippi	5,789.70	
MISSOURI		
John Calvin-Union	2,978.32	
N.E. Missouri-Union	3,104.85	
N.W. Missouri-Union	7,061.25	
S.E. Missouri	4,957.58	
NORTH CAROLINA		
Albemarle	5,108.25	
Concord	8,922.90	
Fayetteville	9,656.85	
Granville	7,845.60	
Kings Mountain	4,911.37	
Mecklenburg	19,716.90	
Orange	13,401.15	
Wilmington	6,524.18	
Winston-Salem	4,582.22	
SOUTH CAROLINA		
Bethel	5,370.75	
Charleston	4,267.20	
Congaree	7,371.53	
Enoree	7,341.60	
Harmony	3,459.22	
Pee Dee	4,064.03	
Piedmont	2,901.15	
South Carolina	3,491.25	
TENNESSEE		
Columbia	1,411.20	
Memphis	9,799.13	
Nashville	6,721.05	
TEXAS		
Brazos	17,674.65	
Gen. Texas-Union	7,155.75	
John Knox	8,971.20	
N.E. Texas	16,278.68	
S. Texas	6,904.80	
The Southwest	6,431.77	
VIRGINIA		
Appomattox	5,833.80	
Hanover	12,878.25	
Lexington	10,347.23	
Montgomery	7,982.62	
Norfolk	12,353.77	
Potomac	10,535.18	
Winchester	4,230.45	
WEST VIRGINIA		
Greenbrier	4,123.88	
Guyandotte	5,034.22	
Kanawha	4,906.65	

The above assessments are calculated on the basis of communicants as reported December 31, 1970, at 52 ½¢ per capita for all Assembly expenses, including 1 ½¢ per capital for support of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. See 1971 Minutes.

THE PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS ARE DUE JANUARY 1, 1972.

Payment should be made to James A. Millard, Jr., Treasurer, 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308.

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

ITEMS OF INFORMATION AND REFERENCE TO SESSIONS, PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS

SESSIONS

See under "Presbyteries" below.

SYNODS

Amendments to Constitution enacted, Secs. 12-5, 17-1 (two), and 30-5.....	169, 170
Minutes of, three copies required by General Assembly in review and control	94
Restructuring of, General Assembly action and commission	130, 180

Men and wo	33
Reconciliati	38

Amendmen	BX	
and conse	8961	
(1) Th	A2	
wh	1971	
(2) Sec		73
(3) Sec		81
(4) Sec		80
Assessments		863
Reconciliati		38
Youth repre		32

Day of pray		150
-------------	--	-----

**THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
CLAREMONT, CA
91711**

4 / 00

DEMCO

